Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat: Rais Manba'an Fe'u nok Reta' Ahun-hunut

Genesis and the New Testament in the Amarasi language of Indonesia

Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat: Rais Manba'an Fe'u nok Reta' Ahun-hunut

Genesis and the New Testament in the Amarasi language of Indonesia

Kejadian dan Perjanjian Baru dalam bahasa Amarasi dari

copyright © 1999-2014 Unit Bahasa dan Budaya, Kupang NTT, Indonesia

Language: Amarasi

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-No Derivatives license 4.0.
You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2022-03-11

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 13 Jun 2025 from source files dated 13 Dec 2023
60603d94-9a14-5831-a729-e3ba7b0ebc25

Contents

FRT 1
Reta' Ahun-hunut 2
Nai' Mateos 87
Nai' Markus 166
Nai' Lukas 215
Nai' Yohanis 296
Haef ein sin Reta' 355
Roma 432
1 Korintus 469
2 Korintus 503
Galatia 524
Efesus 535
Filipi 546
Kolose 554
1 Tesalonika 562
2 Tesalonika 569
1 Timotius 573
2 Timotius 582
Nai' Titus 589
Nai' Filmon 593
Atoin Ibranis sin 595
Nai' Yakobus 624
1 Petrus 633
2 Petrus 643
1 Yohanis 650
2 Yohanis 658
3 Yohanis 660
Nai' Judas 662
Rasi Mnitas neu nai' Yohanis 666

Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat:
Rais Manba'an Fe'u nok Reta' Ahun-hunut
[aaz]

Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat: Rais Manba'an Fe'u nok Reta' Ahun-hunut
Tuhan pung Kata-Kata: Perjajian Baru dan Kejadian dalam bahasa Amarasi, Indonesia
[aaz]

Diterjemahan oleh
Tim Penerjemah Bahasa Amarasi di Unit Bahasa & Budaya, Kupang, NTT, dalam kerjasama dengan Wycliffe Bible Translators (1999-2014).

Edisi cetakan:
Hak cipta © 2015, Unit Bahasa dan Budaya dan Wycliffe Bible Translators Inc.

Table of Contents

page

Reta' Ahun-hunut
Anmurai na'ko Uisneno nmoe' neno tunan ma pah-pinan

Uisneno nmoe' neno tunan ma pah-pinan nok in afan

1 Nahunu te, Uisneno nmoe' neno tunan ma pah-pinan.
2 Oras naan, pah-pinan ka mamo'ek fa fe', ma are' saa'-saa' ii nbasik-
sakan. Suma nmu'i haa, oe. Ma meis'ookn ii n'aum naan ee. Uisneno In
Asmaan ee nabra-rae nbi oe je fafon.*
3 Rarit Uisneno na'uab am nak, “Ro he nmui' me'u.” Na'uab anrair on
naan ate, meu' gui njair.
4 Ankius meu' gui te, In nmariin, natuin saa' re' In nmoe' je naan ro reko.
Rarit In nbatis meu' gui na'ko meis'okan, he es-es ate nmui' kuun in oras.
5 In nakanab meu' gui nak, ‘manas’, ma meis'ookn ii nak, ‘fai’. Neno naan,
neon goes namsoup goen.
6-7 Rarit Uisneno na'uab anteni' mnak, “Ro he nmui' ruman he nbatis oe.
Es naan ate, anmui' oe nbi faof, ma nmui' oe nbi 'piin.” Na'uab anrair on
naan ate, oe naan anbaits ok anjair bare nua, fafo ma 'piin.
8 Rarit In nakanab baer ruman abit faofn ee, ‘neno’. Neno naan, neno nua
namsoup goen.
9 Rarit Uisneno na'uab anteni' mnak, “Oe abit a'pinan naan ro he
nkaubuub ok nbi bare mese', maut he nmui' baer meto'.” Na'uab anrair
on naan ate, baer meot ii npoi neem.
10 Rarit In nakanab baer meto' naan, ‘auf meto’’; ma In nteek oe re'
ankaubuub on naan, ‘tasi’. Ankius are' naan ate, In nmariin, natuin saa'
re' In nmoe' je naan, ro reko.
11 Rarit Uisneno na'uab anteni' mnak, “Auf meot ii ro he natorob hau
huma'-huma'. Ro he nmui' hau mano'o, hau masufa', ma hau mafuaf.
Maut he hau mese'-mese' te, napoitan fini natuin in atrekan.” Na'uaba'
nrair on naan ate, are' hau ngguin naan anjarin.
12 Anbi auf meto' naan, hau ngguin napoitan fini natuin sin atreek ein
mese'-mese'. Ankius on naan ate, In nmariin, natuin saa' re' In nmoe' je
naan, ro reko.
13 Neno naan, neno teun namsoup goen.
14-15 Rarit Uisneno na'uab anteni' mnak, “Anbi fafon ne, ro he nmui' baer
me'u huma'-huma' he ntana' pah-pinan. Ro he nmui' baer atana' nbi oras
manas, ma nmui' baer atana' nbi oras fai. Baer' ein naan anjarin on tanar
hena' tsoi' tahiin neno, toon, ma oras.” Na'uab anrair on naan ate, baer
me'un neon goe tnanan sin nboran.
16 In nmoe' baer meu' huma' nua re' ko'u. Es ko'u nneis, ntana' nbi oras
manas; es seor na'bau ntana' nbi oras fai. In nmoe' kfuun-akfuun amsa'.
17 In nakfirit baer' ein naan nbi neon goe he ntana' pah-pinan.
18 Rarit sin ntaan' ein nbi oras manas, ma oras fai. Nok ranan naan, sin
nbatis me'u na'ko meis'okan. Ankius niit sin ite, In nmariin, natuin saa'
re' In nmoe' je naan, ro reko.
19 Neno naan, neno haa namsoup goen.

---

* **1:2** Uab Ibrani nbi re' ia, in oetn ii huma'-huma', esan re' ‘Uisneno In Asmanan’, ai' ‘anin na'ko Uisneno’, ai' ‘kuasat na'ko Uisneno’.

20 Rarit Uisneno na'uab anteni' mnak, “Ro he nmui' kauna' huma'-huma' re' anmonin nbin oe. Ma ro he nmui' koro huma'-huma' re' natpenen nbin neon goe tnanan.”
21 Rarit In nmoe' ika' huma'-huma' ma kauna' bian re' nmonin nbin oe. In nmoe' koro huma'-huma' msa' re' natpenen nbin neon goe tnanan. Ankius saa' re' In nmoe' sin naan ate, In nmariin, natuin saa' re' In nmoe' je naan, ro reko.
22 Rarit In na'uab anfee tetus neu are' kanan mui't ein naan am nak, “Iik' ein ro he namsa'in, he naheun oe nbin bare-bare. Ma koorn ein on naan amsa'.”
23 Neno naan, neno niim namsoup goen.
24-25 Rarit Uisneno na'uab anteni' mnak, “Ro he nmui' mu'it huma'-huma' re' anmonin nbin auf meto'. Sin esan re' mui' aem, mui' fui, ma anonok, es-es ate nok nain in atrekan.” Na'uab anrair on naan ate, mui't ein naan anjarin. Ankius on naan ate, In nmariin, natuin saa' re' In nmoe' je naan, ro reko.
26 Rarit Uisneno na'uab anteni' mnak, “Iim he Hit† tmoe' mansian tatuin Hit huumk am Hit masak, Hit moe'k am Hit taok. Maut he sin es anpafa' ma npainoet iik' ein nbin tasi, are' koro nbin neon goe tnanan, are' mui' aem, ma mu'it bian re' nmonin nbin pah-pinan.”✡
27 Onaim In nmoe' mansian ii natai nok In human ma In masan, In mo'en ma In taon. In nmoe' sin, atoni' ma bifee.
28 Onaim In na'uab anfeen sin tetus am nak, “Hi ro he mihoni' ma mimsai' he miheun pah-pinan, mpafa' ma mpainoet je msa'. Au 'fee ki prenat he m'urus ika'-ika', koro-koro, ma are' kanan mui't ein anbin auf meto'.
29 Amneen mirek-reko'! Au 'fee ki mnahat huma'-huma' nbi pah-pinan. Esan re': hau mano'o, hau masufa', ma hau mafua'.
30 Au 'fee haun re' naan he njarin amnahat neu mui't ein amsa'. Anmu'i mnahat neu mui' aem, mui' fui, anonok, ma koorn ein msa'.” Na'uab anrair on naan ate, are' kanan amnaaht ii namtiis.
31 Ankius niit sin on naan ate, In nmariin, natuin saa' re' In nmoe' je naan, ro reko 'maten. Neno naan, neno nee namsoup goen.

2

1 Nok ranan naan, Uisneno nmoe' naan neno tunan ma pah-pinan nok in aafn ii ok-oke'.
2 Anmoe' narair sin arsin, noka' on naan ate, neon hiut ii ntea. Onaim In nasnaas na'ko In meupn ein naan.
3 Es naan ate, In nbetis neon hitu' naan na'ko neon biak ein ii, he njair neno snasat, natuin In narair In mepun naan, ma nbi neno naan, In nasnaas.
4a Reta' re' natoon nak Uisneno nmoe' neno tunan ma pah-pinan, on re' naan, tua.

Uisneno nmoe' atoni' ma bifee
(Nai' Mateos 19:4-6, Nai' Markus 10:4-9, 1 Korintus 6:16, 1 Korintus 15:45,47, Efesus 5:31-33)

4b Oras UISNENO fe' nmurai nmoe' neno tunan ma pah-pinan naan ate,
5-6 ka nmui' hau saa'-saa' fa fe', natuin In ka nasanut uran fa fe'. Oras naan, suma nmu'i haa nipu' re' nsae na'ko afu, ma napeet pah-pinan. Ma ka nmui' fa fe' mansian re' nareen.

† **1:26** Krei ji nanoni' kit nak, ‘Hit’ re' ia, es re' kanaf tenu ma 'bonif teun. ✡ **1:26** Kolose 1:16

7 Rarit UISNENO nnau afu, ma nmoe' je njair mansian. Rarit In nfuu
nataam snasaf npeo' in panan konan. Onaim mansian naan anmoin oras
naan.
8 Rarit UISNENO nroe naan poo'n es anbi bare Eden, et pasa' neon-saet.
Onaim In natokob mansian naan anbi bare naan.
9 Anbi po'on naan In namonib are' kanan roet, re' tkisu te namasan, ma
taah sin ate miin-oni. In namonib amsa' hau 'u'u nua nbi poo'n ee tnanan.
Karu mansian ii naah hau fua' na'ko uu' goes in fuan, in of anmoin piut.
Ma karu mansian ii naah na'ko uu' goes anteni' in fuan, in bisa nahiin rais
reko ma rais re'uf.
10 Anbi naan, anmui' naan noe jes, nasai npoi na'ko po'on naan. Noe
naan a'saif haa.
11 A'saif ahuunt ee, in kaan ee Pison. A'saif ia nasai nfuun naan pah
Hawila. Anbi bare ia, nmu'i mnatu' mfa-faun.
12 Anbi bare re' ia, nmui' mnaut afa', nmui' hau re' in oen ee foo meni',
ma nmui' faut arimat.
13 A'saif es anteni', in kaan ee Gihon. A'saif ia, ansai nfuun naan pah
Kus.*
14 A'saif es anteni', in kaan ee Tigris. A'saif re' ia njair nakat nbi pah
Asur† ntoom maans ee 'saen. Ma in a'sain amuint ee, kaan ee, Efrat.
15 UISNENO nreek mansian naan natua nbi Eden, he npairoir po'on naan
rek-reko.
16 Onaim In naprenat mansian naan am nak, “Au 'konan ko he muah
hau fua' saa'-saa' ahaa, na'ko are' kanan roet anbi po'on ia.
17 Mes anmui' naan hau uu' goes, re' Au 'taar ko ma'tani', he kais muah
in fuan. Hau naan es re' hau roet re', karu mansian ii naah in fuan, in
bisa nahiin rais reko ma rais re'uf. Mes karu ho muahn ee te, ho ro he
mmaet.”
18 Rarit UISNENO na'uab anteni' mnak, “Ka reko fa karu mansian ia
nmoni nmes-mees. Onaim Au he 'mo'e 'fee ne atuurn am abaabt es re'
natai nok ne.”
19-20 Oras naan UISNENO nnau afu, ma nmoe' mu'it ma koro huma'-
huma'. Rarit In nnao naat sin neu mansian naan, maut he in nakanab sin.
Rarit mansian naan nakanab mu'it ma koron naan, es-es ate nok kuun in
kanan. Mes neu iin, ka nmui' fa atuurn am abaabt es, re' natai nok ne.
21 Rarit UISNENO narour natupa' mansian naan. Oras in ntuup anfiin
ite, Uisneno nait naan in nui bnapa' tuuk es, rarit In ntoeb nareko' papa'
naan.
22 Ma In nmoe' bifee na'ko nuif naan. Rarit In nnona' bifee naan neu
atoni' naan.
23 Oras atoni' ia niit bifee naan ate, in nak,
“Haaa! Esai fe'! Ia ro natai nok kau!
In nuif ein huma' mese' nok au nu.
Ma in sisin huma' mese' nok au sisik.
Natuin in njair na'ko atoni', es na' au ukaanb ee, ‘bifee’.”‡
24 Natuin rasi naan, es na' atoin es ro he annao nasaitan in ainaf-amaf,
he nmoin nabua nekaf mese' ma ansaof mese' nok in fee,
henati' sin nua sin njarin mese'.

---

* **2:13** Unu' te, bare re' ia in kaan ee ‘Kus’. Muni' ia, in ntaam et pah Etiopia ma pah Sudan. Pah ein re' ia, etan Afrika ntoom maans ee 'saen. † **2:14** Asur naan, pah es, re' oras ia nteek ee te nak ‘Irak’. ‡ **2:23** Anbi Uab Ibrani te, atoni' te nak *‘ish’*. Ma bifee tnak, *‘isha’*. Onaim anbi re' ia, sin npaek uab nak *“isha* (bifee) njair na'ko *ish* (atoni').”

25 Oras naan sin aaf ein, mes sin ka nmu'in fa rais mae kre'o msa'.

3

Mansian ii ka nfairoir fa prenat Uisneno

1 Na'ko are' kanan mu'it re' UISNENO nmoe' nain sin nbin pah-pinan ia,
kaun ii es aputa-kriu anesit. Anbi oors es, kauna' naan nataan neu bifee
naan am nak, “Hoe! Batuur, aa oo? Uisneno ntaar ki mnak, ‘Ka nabei' fa
he hi miah hau fua' na'ko roet ein anbin po'on ia, ai' kaah?’ ”
2-3 Bifee naan nataah am nak, “Kahaf! Hai bole miah! Mes anmui' naan
roet uu' goes et poo'n ee tnanan re' Uisneno ntaar kai, he hai kais miah in
fuan. In nak, hai kais miah in fuan, ma kais amreo' goe msa', natuin hai
of ammaet.”
4 Mes kauna' naan nataah am nak, “Hoe, napoi! Hi ka mmaet fa, tua!
5 Uisneno batuur antaar ki on naan, natuin In nahiin, karu hi miah hau
fua' naan, hi mahiinm ein namnees nok Ne. Hi of mihiin mee es reko, ma
mee es re'uf.”
6 Rarit bifee naan ankisu te, hau roet naan reokn ii kaah. Ma in naben
ate hau fua' naan miin ii kah een. Onaim in natenab am nak, “Karu au
'uah hau fua' ia, au of uhiin ma 'manoe.” Rarit in nseu hau fua' naan, ma
in naah. In neik ii ma nfeen in moen je msa', he naah nok.
7 Naah anrarin on naan ate, na' sin nahinin nak sin aaf ein. Es naan ate,
sin nkaton apas hau no'o he natain.
8 Maans ee nmaeb on naan ate, sin nneen UISNENO neem annoon po'on
naan. Rarit sin naen na'koor ein henati' UISNENO kais niit sin.
9 Mes UISNENO nhaman atoni' naan am nak, “Aupuu! Ho et mee,
Adam?”
10 Atoni' naan nataah am nak, “Au 'neen Ho 'fookm ii mbi ia. Mes au
umaeb ok, natuin au ao afa' kau. Etun au 'aen u'koro', tua.”
11 Rarit Usi' nataah am nak, “Sekau es natoon ko mnak ho m'ao aaf om?
On mee? Of oni' ho muah amrair hau fua' re' Au 'taar ee naan, ai'?”
12 In nataah am nak, “Usi', bifee re' Ho mfee je naan, in es anfee kau
hau fua taras naan, ma au 'uah!”
13 Rarit UISNENO na'uab nok bifee naan am nak, “Nansaa' am es ho
mmoe' on naan?”
Onaim bifee naan nataah am nak, “Te kauna' naan es napoi kau, tua!
Onaim es au 'uah hau fua taras naan, tua.”

Uisneno nkaas sin neik hukun ma'tani'

14 Rarit UISNENO na'uab kasat neu kauna' naan am nak,
“Natuin ho 'mo'em ia, Au 'hukun ko. Na'ko are' kanan mu'it, suma ho
mmes-mees kuum es re' mupein kasat on nai: nmurai na'ko oras ia tar
antea ho mmaet, ho suma mnonok meiki haa ho 'basam. Ma ho mnaaht
ein maskuuk ein.
15 Au of a'moe' ko mok bifee naan, ammamuus piut. Hi sufam-kau'm ein
on naan amsa'. Ho sufam-kau'm ein of anrau sin haek-tiik ein. Mes in
sufan es, of antuut nakrat-rati' ho 'nakam.”*
16 Rarit Uisneno na'uab neu bifee naan am nak,
“Au of u'baba' ho susat oras ho mu'apu', ma mumeen anneisi nteni' oras
ho muhoni'. Mes maski on naan, ho mroim he mubua piut mok ho mone.
Ma in es naprenat ko.”
17 Rarit Usi' na'uab neu atoni' naan am nak,

* **3:15** Ahiin Suur Akniun' ein nak, sufa' re' ia, es re' Usif Yesus.

“Ho ka mutuin fa Au prenat, mes mutuin ho fee ji in romin, tar antea ho
muah hau fua' re' Au 'taar ee naan. Es naan ate, ho mupein kasat amsa'.
Ma auf gui msa' napein kasat. Anmurai na'ko oras ia tar antea ho mmaet,
ho ro he mmepu mbain aetn om, ma mubani' auf gui, hena' ho mupein
he muah. Ammeup on naan ate, na' ho mmoin.
18 Maski ho mseen ma mroe huma'-huma', mes auf gui suma napoitan 'aik
kiisn aa ma krabat.
19 Rarit ho ro he mmepu mbain aetn om ma'tani', hena' auf gui nfee ko
mnahat. Ho ro he mmeup ma puus ee nsai tar ho mmaet. Au 'moe' ko
na'ko afu. Onaim karu ho mmate te, ho mfani mrair afu.”
20 Rarit nai' Adam nakanab in fee je nak ‘bi Hawa’ (in a'moufn ii ‘re'
anmoin’), natuin bifee naan es re' njair ainaf neu are' mansian amonit
anbin pah-pinan ia.†
21 Rarit UISNENO nmoe' tais na'ko pasu, ma nfeen sin he npaken.

Uisneno nriu' napoitan nai' Adam ma bi Hawa

22 Rarit UISNENO na'uab am nak, “Oras ia mansian ein nahinin rais
reko, ma rais re'uf, on re' Hit.‡ Kais-kaisa' sin naah hau fua' re' neiki
'honis abar-barat.”
23 Rarit In nriu' napoitan sin na'kon po'on Eden, he sin nua sin nnaon
neun bare bian, ma nmonin on atoin tani, he sin amnaimt ein na'ko afu.
24 Anri'u nrair sin on naan ate, Uisneno nreun In ameup maniin ein
na'ko sonaf neno tunan,§ he nnao npao po'on naan nbin pasa' neon-saet.
Sin nna'an suni' re' npiin ma nrirok neu-mneem. Usi' nreun sin he nhaken
n'eka' ranan, natuin In ka nroim fa he tuaf anseu naan hau fua' re' neiki
'honis abar-barat.

4

Reta' anmatoom nok nai' Kain ma nai' Habel

1 Neot es, nai' Adam antuup nok in fee bi Hawa. Onaim bifee naan
na'apu'. Rarit in nahoni' ri'aan moen jes. Ma in nak, “Au uhoni' upoitan
aan ri'aan moen jes, natuin UISNENO nturun kau.” Onaim in nakanab
ri'aan mone naan, nai' *Kain*, (re' in a'moufn ii, ‘napoitan’).
2 Rarit bi Hawa nahoni' ntein ri'aan moen jes. Onaim in nakaanb ee,
nai' *Habel*.
Oras sin nua sin na'naen on naan ate, nai' Habel natuuk mu'it, ma nai'
Kain ameup rene.
3 Oors es ate, nai' Kain neik in reen ee sin aafk ein bian, ma nafuata' sin
neun UISNENO.
4 Nai' Habel neik in a'bib-kaes ainf ein sin aan uun ein amsa'. In nroro
'bib-kasen naan, rarit in natnaat neik sisi 'tuur arekot neu Uisneno. Ankius
niit on naan ate, UISNENO nmarinan nai' Habel in fua'-tuur' ein naan.
5 Mes In ka nroim fa nai' Kain in fua'-tuur' ein naan. Onaim nai' Kain
nato'o nmaet, tar antea in huum puut batuur-batuur.
6 Onaim UISNENO na'uab nok nai' Kain am nak, “Hoe, Kain! Nansaa'
am es ho mutoo' on naan? On mee m'es ho mhuum mpuut on naan?
7 Bait ho mmoe' reko te, Au 'toup ko nok reko. Mes mumnau, goo! Karu
ho mmoe' re'uf ate, 'mo'et naan of naah nafani' ko, on re' meo goan nnuu'

---

† **3:20** Nbi uab Ibrani, *‘adam’* in a'moufn ii ‘mansian’. ‡ **3:22** Krei ji nanoni' kit nak, ‘Hit’ re' ia, es re' kanaf tenu ma 'bonif teun. § **3:24** Uab Ibrani nak, Uisneno In ameput re' manini' na'ko sonaf neno tunan naan, *‘kerubim’*.

he nheke knafo. Onaim karu ho mutenab he mmoe' re'uf ate, reko nneis
ho mpori' main tenab naan!”
8 Neot es, nai' Kain anfuri' nai' Habel am nak, “Habel! Uum he nua kit
atnao on rene.”* Oras sin ntean ate, nok askeken nai' Kain anbeos niis in
orif.
9 Rarit UISNENO nataan nai' Kain am nak, “Hoe, Kain! Ho ori' et mee?”
Nai' Kain nataah am nak, “Au ka uhinif! Au es ka 'naa' fa in haen-
niman!”
10 Onaim Uisneno na'uab am nak, “Nansaa' am es ho mmoe' rais
maufinu on naan? Ho kais mutenab mak ho ori' in naa' ee nmeti nrari
nbi auf gui 'pinan. Au 'iit urair saa' re' ho mmoe' je meu ho ori'!
11 Oras ia, naa' ee nsaena' ko. Oras ho mroor miis ho ori', auf gui nmuis
in naa'. Es naan ate, auf gui ka nfee nteni' ko fa in afan he ho mmoin.
12 Karu ho mureen, auf gui of ka nfee ko fa afa' saa'-saa'. Anmurai oras
ia, ho of amfain atoes re' mpaisuun om tafi'-tafi' mbi pah-pinan ia.”
13 Mes nai' Kain na'uab neik haan ma'fena' neu UISNENO mnak, “Hae,
Usi'! Nansaa' am es Ho mfee maan kau kasat ma'tan-tani' naan? Au ka
usaah ubei' je fa!
14 Natuin Ho mri'u mrair kau u'ko bare ia, au of u'roo Ko, tua. Au of
a'toe 'bi mee-mee on re' anao-amnemat. Rarit sekau-sekau re' nateef nok
kau te, of anroor niis kau, tua.”
15 Mes UISNENO nataah ee mnak, “Ka on naan fa! Sekau es anroor ko,
Au 'huukn ee ma'fena' nneis no hiut!” Rarit UISNENO ntao tanar nbi nai'
Kain, henati' tuaf sekau-sekau re' nateef nok ne te, nahinin nak sin ka
nabei' fa he nroor niis ne.
16 Rarit nai' Kain nnao nasaitan bare naan, na'roo na'ko UISNENO. In
nnao ntea baar jes, nbi po'on Eden in pasa' neon-saet. Bare naan in kaan
ee, *Not*, re' in a'moufn ii nak ‘npaisuun’. In natua nbi naan.

Nai' Kain in sufan-ka'un

17 Rarit nai' Kain anmatsao. In fee je na'apu. In nahoni' ri'aan moen
jes, ma sin nakaanb ee, nai' Henok. Ma nai' Kain nafena' kuan es. Rarit
in nakaanb ee, Henok, on re' in aanh ee kanan.
18 Nai' Henok in aanh ee, es re' nai' Irat. Nai' Irat in aanh ee, es re' nai'
Mehujaer. Nai' Mehujaer in aanh ee, es re' nai' Metusael. Ma nai' Metusael
in aanh ee, es re' nai' Lamek.
19 Nai' Lamek ansao bifee nua. Es kaan ee bi Ada; es anteni' in kaan ee
bi Sila.
20 Ain Ada nahoni' nai' Jabar. In suufk ein anjarin atuuk mu'it. Sin
a'moink ein natnan-nain naah, he namin huun neu sin mui't ein. Sin
na'umin nbin haa tenas.
21 Nai' Jabar in oirf ee, nai' Jubar. Nai' Jubar in suufk ein anjarin atoin
arekut, nfuun bobe, ma 'reku' huma' bian antein.
22 Nai' Lamek in fee bi Sila nahoni' nai' Tubal Kain. In suufk ein anjarin
atuut besi. Sin nmo'en bare' huma'-huma' na'ko besi ma noin moro'. Nai'
Tubal Kain in feotf ee, bi Na'ama.
23 Neot es, nai' Lamek anboi's on anbi in fee ngguin nua sin. In nak,
“Hi mneen rek-reko! Fe' ena ri' moen muinf es anbaan kau, mes au 'baan
u'maet ee.

---

* **4:8** Anmui' tuis un-unu' bian, re' npaek nai' Kain in uaban, mes uab ein naan ka matu'i fa et tuis uab Ibrani.

24 Tuaf re' nroor niis nai' Kain, napein hukun no hiut. Mes karu nmui'
tuaf re' he nbaras in neek tenab amre'ut neu kau, sin of napenin hukun
no bo' hitu mhiut (77).”

Nai' Adam in aanh es anteni', es re' nai' Set

25 Nai' Adam in fee bi Hawa nahoni' naan ri'aan moen jes anteni'. Sin
nakaanb ee, nai' *Set* (re' in a'moufn ii nak, ‘anfee’) natuin ain Hawa nak,
“Uisneno nfee ri'ana' ia neu kau he nsenu' nai' Habel, re' nai' Kain anroor
niis ne naan.”
26 Nok-noki te, nai' Set ansao. In napein ri'aan moen jes, ma in nakaanb
ee, nai' Enos.
Oras naan, mansian ii nmurai na'ruri' ma na'besan neun UISNENO.

5

Nai' Adam in sufan-ka'un ntean nai' Noh

1-2 Oras Uisneno nmoe' mansian, In nmoe' sin natuin In huumn am In
masan In moe'n am In taon. In nmoe' sin atoni' ma bifee. Rarit In nteek
sin nak “mansian”, ma In nfeen sin tetus nathoe msa'.
Mansian re' ahun-hunut, kaan ee nai' Adam. Nai' Adam in sufan-kau'n
ein esan re' ia:
3 Oras nai' Adam in nmoin naan toon nautn es bo' teun (130), in napein
ri'aan moen jes. Ri'ana' ia in noes naah in amaf. Onaim in nakanab ri'ana'
naan, nai' *Set*.
4 Rarit nai' Adam nmoin fe' toon natun faun (800). In napeni nteni' ri'aan
mone ma ri'aan feto.
5 In nmaet oras in nmoin naan toon natun seo mbo' teun (930).
6 Oras nai' Set nmoin naan toon nautn es toon niim (105), in napein ri'aan
moen jes, es re' nai' Enos.
7 Rarit nai' Set nmoin fe' toon natun fanu mtoon hiut (807), ma in napeni
nteni' ri'aan mone ma ri'aan feto.
8 In nmaet oras in nmoin naan toon natun seo mbo' es am nua (912).
9 Oras nai' Enos nmoin naan toon bo' seo (90), in napein ri'aan moen jes,
es re' nai' Kenan.
10 Rarit nai' Enos nmoin fe' toon natun fanu mbo'es am niim (815), ma in
napeni nteni' ri'aan mone ma ri'aan feto.
11 In nmaet oras in nmoin naan toon natun seo mtoon niim (905).
12 Oras nai' Kenan nmoin naan toon bo' hiut (70), in napein ri'aan moen
jes, es re' nai' Mahararel.
13 Rarit nai' Kenan nmoin fe' toon natun fanu mbo' haa (840), ma in napeni
nteni' ri'aan mone ma ri'aan feto.
14 In nmaet oras in nmoin naan toon natun seo mtoon bo'es (910).
15 Oras nai' Mahararel nmoin naan toon bo' nee mniim (65), in napein
ri'aan moen jes, es re' nai' Yaret.
16 Rarit nai' Mahararel nmoin fe' toon natun fanu mbo' teun (830), ma in
napeni nteni' ri'aan mone ma ri'aan feto.
17 In nmaet oras in nmoin naan toon natun fanu mtoon bo' seo mniim
(895).
18 Oras nai' Yaret nmoin naan toon nautn es bo' nee mnua (162), in napein
ri'aan moen jes, es re' nai' Henok.
19 Rarit nai' Yaret fe' anmoni ntein toon natun faun (800), ma in napeni
nteni' ri'aan mone ma ri'aan feto.
20 In nmaet oras in nmoin naan toon natun seo mbo' nee mnua (962).

21 Oras nai' Henok nmoin naan toon bo' nee mniim (65), in napein ri'aan
moen jes, es re' nai' Metusalak.
22 Rarit nai' Henok in nmoni nmafuut neek nok Uisneno tar antea toon
natun tenu ntein. Ma in napeni nteni' ri'aan mone ma ri'aan feto.
23-24 In nmoin ma anneek mees nok Uisneno. Oras in nmoin naan toon
natun tenu mbo' nee mniim (365), in ka mamnita' fa, natuin Uisneno nait
nasaeb ee.
25 Oras nai' Metusalak in nmoin naan toon nautn es bo' fanu mhiut (187),
in napein ri'aan moen jes, es re' nai' Lamek.
26 Rarit nai' Metusalak fe' anmoni ntein toon natun hitu mbo' fanu mnua
(782), ma in napeni nteni' ri'aan mone ma ri'aan feto.
27 In nmaet oras in nmoin naan toon natun seo mbo' nee mseo (969).
28 Oras nai' Lamek nmoin naan toon nautn es bo' fanu mnua (182), in
napein ri'aan moen jes.
29 Nai' Lamek nakanab ri'ana' naan nai' *Noh* (re' in haan ee, on re' kata
es, re' in a'moufn ii, 'nfee harinet ma haan maut'), natuin in nak, "Ri'ana'
ia of anfee harinet ma haan maut neu hit neek suust ii nbi afu re' napein
kasat na'ko Uisneno."
30 Rarit nai' Lamek nmoin fe' toon natun niim ambo' seo mniim (595), ma
in napeni nteni' ri'aan mone ma ri'aan feto.
31 In nmaet oras in nmoin naan toon natun hitu mbo' hitu mhiut (777).
32 Oras nai' Noh nmoin naan toon natun niim (500), in napein ri'aan
mone teun, es re' nai' Sem, nai' Yafet, ma nai' Ham.*

6

Maufinu na'ko mansian

1 Oras naan, mansian ii mfau-rutu. Ma sin nmonin nsisae'n ok nbin are'
bare-bare. Sin nahoin ein ri'aan feto msa'.
2 Uisneno In aan monen* niit ri' feot munif mansian ein ate, ro maas
reu' fein. Onaim sin es-es ate nnao nsao ri' feto mee re' in romi.
3 Rarit UISNENO nak, "Au 'hae 'maet jen nok mansian ii sin a'monit
amre'ut. Au Smanak re' namonib sin naan, ka nroim fa he sin nmonin
piut.† Sin ro he nmaten. Onaim sin nmoni ntu'un toon nautn es bo' nua
goah (120)."
4 Na'ko batan naan, tar batan-batan amunit, atoin hae-brako anmonin
nbin pah-pinan.‡ Oras naan Uisneno In aan moen ein ansao mansian ein
sin aan feot muinf ein, ma nahoin ein atoin ma'tani', es re' a'naak makenat,
re' mateka' nbin reta' ahunut.
5 Oras naan, UISNENO nkisu te mansian anbin pah-pinan anmo'en re'uf
bainesi'. Sin nopaak ein ii arahaa nateenb ein rais amre'ut piut.
6 Onaim UISNENO nme'-mei' Jon, natuin In nmo'e nrair sin, ma natokob
sin anbin pah-pinan ia. Rasi naan ro nasusab niis Uisneno.
7 Etun In na'uab am nak, "Es naan ate, Au of ureu' mansian re' Au 'moe'
urair sin anbin pah-pinan ia. Au of u'maet are' kanan koro ma mu'it bian
amsa'. Au 'mei' Jok ma 'sain Jok, natuin Au 'mo'e 'rair sin."

---

* **5:32** Tatuin *Reta' Ahun-hunut* 9:24-25, nai' Ham naan, aheit susu. * **6:2** 'Uisneno In aan monen' naan, ka mahini' reko fa. Ahinit bian nak uisf ein sin aanh ein. Bian nak sin re' naan, ka mansian aa fa. Bian natenab nak, sin re' naan, Uisneno In ameupt ein na'kon sonaf neno tunan. Mes ka nmui' fa tuaf re' nahiin sin namneo-namneo. † **6:3** Uab Ibrani nbi era' re' ia ka mahini' reko fa. ‡ **6:4** Uab Ibrani te nak 'atoin Nefir sin'. Atoin ahinit bian nak atoin Nefir sin atoin hae-brako on re' nai' Mo'hitu'. Mes in sairt ee ka mahini' fa.

8 Mes arahaa nai' Noh, es re' nhariin UISNENO In nekan.

Nai' Noh in retan

9-10 Nai' Noh in reetn ii, on nai: in nmui' aan mone teun, esan re': nai' Sem, nai' Yafet, ma nai' Ham. Nai' Noh anmoin nok neek amne'o neu Uisneno, ma ka nmoe' fa 'moe' re'uf. Oras naan, arahaa in es re' atoin reko. In nmoni nhaumaakb on nok Uisneno.

11-12 Mes Uisneno nkisu te are' kanan mansian ii amoe' re'uf sapu'-sapu'. Anbi mee-mee jah mansian ii namre'u nmaet. Uisneno nkisu te mansian anbin pah-pinan naan, anmoe'n ahaa rais re'uf.

13 Rarit Uisneno na'uab neu nai' Noh am nak, “Au 'iit a'rair mansian ii in a'moe' re'uf anbi bare mee-mee. Onaim Au ufeek urair 'ak, Au ro he ureu' ain pah-pinan ia nok in afan ok-oke'.

14 Es naan ate, on nai, Noh! Oras ia ho mmoe' maan abnao oe kou' goes mpaek hau ma'tani'. Ho mmoe' ke'en-ke'en anbi bnao naan in nanan. Rarit ho mraep je koti-mnaan meik ter.

15 Ho mmoe' bnao naan in amnaun ii meter nautn es bo' tenu mteun (133); in mainuan tuuk am tuuk meter bo' nua mnua (22); ma in a'raatn ee meter bo'es am teun (13).

16 Mtefi bnao naan, ma mruip je mpaek hau 'been pisa'. Mes mufreiba' tefis naan on re' mete steen es na'ko ruip taan in fafon. Ho mbati bnao naan ktuta' teun. Rarit ammoe' eon es anbi in abnapan.

17 Mumnau murek-reko'! Au of usanut uur noe sako' he nmemun niis are' amonit anbi npah-pinan, tar antea saup tuki'.

18 Mes Au he 'moe' rais manba'an 'ok ko. Ho of amtaam meu bnao naan, mok ho fee-anah, ma ho aan naenf ein.

19-20 Na'ko are' kanan mu'it pah-pinan ia, ho ro he meik mutaam pasan-pasan meu bnao naan in nanan, maut he sin nmonin amsa' on re' ho. Sin esan re': mui' aem, koro, anonok, maut he sin nmonin.

21 Ho ro he mutaam mnahat huma'-huma' meu bnao naan in nanan neu ki ma neu mui't ein naan amsa'.”

22 Rarit nai' Noh nmoe' natuin Uisneno In kabin ma prenat naan oke'.

7

Noe sako'

1 Rarit UISNENO na'uab neu nai' Noh am nak, “Au 'kisu 'bi mee-mee, mes arahaa ho mmees-mees jah es neek amne'o. Onaim ho mok ho fee-anah sin mtaam nai meu bnao naan.

2-3 Na'ko are' kanan mu'it re' sin siisk ein nabei' he hi meuk sin, ma re' nabei' he hi mifuat sin meu Kau, ho mutaam pasan hit-hiut meu bnao naan. Na'ko are' kanan koro ho mutaam pasan hit-hitu msa'. Mes mu'it bian anteni' ho suma mutaam pasan mes-mees' aah. Nok ranan naan, mui't ein naan, anjarin on re' fini neu sin suufk ein, he sin nmonin amsa'.

4 Mumnau murek-reko'! Aar neno hitu te, Au of usanut uran re' ka nasnaas niit fa, tar antea neno bo' haa ma fai bo' haa. Au 'paek ranan naan, he u'maet 'ain are' amoint ein nbin auf meto', re' Au 'mo'e 'rair sin.”

5 Rarit nai' Noh nmoe' natuin on re' UISNENO In aprenat naan oke'.

6 Oras noe sako' naan nsae te, nai' Noh nmoin naan toon natun nee jen (600).

7 Rarit nai' Noh nok in fee, ma in aanh ein, ma in aan naenf ein, ntaman neun bnao naan, he sin nsoi naan ok.

8-9 Nai' Noh natuin UISNENO In aprenat naan, onaim in nataam are'
kanan koro ma mu'it, es-es ate nok nain in bian, na'ko mu'it re' he mansian
bole neuk sin siisk ein, ma na'ko mu'it re' ka bole fa he neuk sin siisk ein.
10 Neno hiut namsopu te, noe sako' naan neem ma nmurai nmemun
pah-piin ii no mes-mese'.
11 Oras nai' Noh anmoin naan toon natun nee (600) mfunan nua mneno
bo'es am hiut on naan ate, noe saok gui nmurai ntaam. Oras naan on re'
neon goe natfe'i, es na' oe ji nat'oop aah. Ma are' oe maat ein anpe'en
rafu'-rafu' ma npuran napoitn ein oe.
12 Onaim uran naan ansaun ka nasnaas niit fa, fai-manas, tar antea neno
bo' haa.
13 Mes neno naan, nai' Noh, in fee, in aanh ein teun sin, esan re': nai'
Sem, nai' Yafet, ma nai' Ham, ma in aan naenf ein ntaman oke' neun abnao
naan.
14 Sin ntaam nabuan nok mui' aem ein, mui' fui ngguin, mui' anoonk
ein, koron, ma mu'it bian re' manini' msa'.
15-16 Pasan mese'-mese' na'ko are' amoint ein, ntaam nabuan nok nai'
Noh nbin abnao, natai nok saa' re' Uisneno napreent ee.
Oras sin ntaman nrarin oke' te, UISNENO neikn On na'eek ma na'retu'
bnao naan in enon.
17-19 Uur ko'u naan nsaun piut, tar antea neno bo' haa. Onaim noe sako'
nsae piut tar antea bnao naan natboe. Oe ji nsae piut tar nmemun naneuk
'to'e mnaun ein oke'.
20 Oe naan nsae piut, tar in a'raatn ii meter hiut nneis na'ko 'to'e mnaun
re'uf.
21-23 Onaim are' kanan amoint ein nbin auf meto' nmaet sapu'. Amaets
ein esan re': mansian, mui' aem, mui' fui, anonok, ma koro. Suma nai'
Noh ma sin abitan abnao goe nanan sin mesen nmonin.
24 Oe naan ka nsaun niit fa tar antea neno nautn es bo' niim (150).

8

Auf gui nmurai nmeot

1 Mes Uisneno ka nnika' fa nai' Noh ma are' mui't ein anbin abnao naan.
Onaim In npaek anin he nfuu nameit oe naan.
2 In nkeeh nain oe maat ein, ma nasnasab uran.
3 Onaim oe naan ansaun piut. Neno nautn es bo' niim (150) namsoup
on nai te, oe naan in asraatn ii nheer on a'kre'o.
4 Nateef fuun hiut ii ntaam neno bo'es am hiut on nai te, bnao naan
na'rae't on nbi 'toe' a'raats es, kaan ee, Ararat.
5 Oe naan ansaun piut. Oras naan fuun bo' ii ntaam neno mese', a'toe'f
ein sin a'puupk ein mamniit ein een.
6 Ankoon na'ko neno bo' haa on naan ate, nai' Noh nasoit abnao naan
in eno sneer.
7 Rarit in nafetin kor-kaa' es. Koro naan natpeen neu-mneem tar antea
oe naan ansaun batuur-batuur. Ma in ka nfain fa on abnao naan.
8 Onaim nai' Noh nafeti' ntein kor-kefi he nriun ma nahiin niit kar-karu
ai' oe naan nmeit inrair.
9 Mes oe naan fe' nmemun pah-pinan, etun koro naan ka napein fa bare
he ntook. Onaim in nfain on abnao. Nai' Noh annona' in a'niman, ma
ntoup nataam koro naan anfain neu bnao.
10 Nai' Noh anpao ntein neno hiut. Onaim in nafeti' ntein kor-kefi naan.

11 Maans ee nmaeb on naan ate, kor-kefi naan anfain neem. In nteo neik
hau noo saitun es. Rarit nai' Noh nahiin nak oe naan ansaun batuur een.
12 In npao ntein neno hiut. In nafeti' ntein kor-kefi naan. Mes neot re'
ia, kor-kefi naan ka nfain neem af.
13 Fuun mees ii ntaam neno mese', oras nai' Noh nmoin naan toon natun
nee mtoon mese' (601), oe naan anmeit inrair. Nai' Noh nasoit antein eno
sneer. In napeen ete, auf gui nmeto nrair.
14 Anbi fuun nua' ii ntaam neno bo' nua mhiut, afu naan anmeto nkoon
goen.
15 Rarit Uisneno nreun nai' Noh am nak,
16 “Noh! Oras ia, hi msaun nai mi'ko bnao naan.
17 Misanut mui't ein naan ok-oke'! Esan re': mui' aem, mui' fui, anonok,
ma koro. Maut he sin namsa'in, he naheun pah-pinan.”
18-19 Rarit nai' Noh, in fee, in aanh ein, ma in aan naenf ein, ansanun
oke' na'kon abnao naan. Mui't ein naan ansanun amsa', es-es ate natuin
in nonot.

Nai' Noh anfee fua'-turu' he nseun banin Uisneno In manekan

20 Rarit nai' Noh nbakin fatu he ntao mei fuat neu UISNENO. Na'ko mui't
ein re' nabei' he npaek sin anjarin fua'-turu', nai' Noh nheek mes-mese'.
Rarit in nroor sin ma nout sin anbin mei fuat, he njair tanar nak in nasaeb
seun-banit neu UISNENO.
21 Oras UISNENO nafoi niit fua'-tuur' ein naan sin foo meink ein, In
nmariin. Onaim In natenab am nak,
“Anmurai oras ia, Au ka 'kaas a'teni' fa pah-pinan natuin mansian ein sin
'moe' re'uf. Maski sin nateenb ahaa rais re'uf na'kon aan'-ana', mes
Au of ka ure'u 'tein fa are' kanan amonit, on re' Au fe' ureu' urair
je naan.
22 Anbi oras pah-pinan ia fe'e nbi naa, oors ein nanaob ok piut, natuin ahaa
sin atreek ein. Esan re': oras senat ma sekit, oras mainikin ma maputu',
oras fauk-nais ma uur napu, fai ma manas.”

9

Uisneno nahakeb rais manba'an nok nai' Noh

1 Uisneno nfee tetus-athoen neu nai' Noh ma in fee-anah sin. In na'uab
am nak, “Hi mihoni' ma mimsai' he miheun pah-piin ii mtein.
2 Mui' fui ngguin ma koro, ika' of namtausan ki. Au 'nona' sin 'eu ki.
3 Hi bole meuk mui't ein naan sin siisk ein on re' hi bole miah ai' meuk
hau fua' sin. Au 'fee are' saa'-saa' ein re' ia 'eu ki.
4 Mes hi kais meuk sisi re' in naa' ee ka nsai npoi fa fe', natuin mui't ein
sin a'moink ein et naa' naan.
5-6 Au 'moe' mansian ii natuin Au huumk am Au masak, Au moe'k am
Au taos. Es naan ate, kais amroor mansian. Karu nmui' tuaf, ai' mu'it,
na'maet mansian, hi ro he mi'maet je msa'. Prenat re' ia, neem na'ko Kau.
7 Hi ro he mihoni' ma mimsai', he miheun pah-piin ii mtein.”
8 Uisneno ntuut In uaban naan am nak,
9 “Oras ia, Au he uhake' manba'an 'ok ki tar antea hi sufam-kau'm ein
imsa'.
10 Rais manba'an re' ia nmatoon nok are' kanan amonit amsa'. Esan re':
mui' aem, mui' fui, ma koro. Para' te, apoit ein re' nok ki na'ko bnao naan
in nanan.
11 Au rais manba'an naan, on nai: Au ka 'fee 'teni' fa noe sako' he
nmemun na'maet are' kanan amonit anbin pah-pinan ia.

12-13 Au 'tao Au eons ee 'bi neon goe he nfain tanar. Enous naan, of namnauba' Kau 'eu Au rais manba'an ia re' ka natfeek niit fa 'eu ki, 'eu amoint ein ok-oke', ma 'eu pah-pinan ia msa'.
14-17 Karu nmui' nope nbi neno, rarit eons ee npoi, in of namnauba' Kau mnak: noe sako' of ka nare'u nteni' fa are' amoint ein nbin pah-pinan ia. Nok ranan naan, Au rais manba'an abar-barat ia, nmafuut piut nok ki, ma nok are' kanan amonit."

Nai' Noh anmauf tua min-kase

18 Nai' Noh in aanh ein re' npoin na'kon abnao naan esan re': nai' Sem, nai' Yafet, ma nai' Ham. (Nai' Ham naan, es re' nai' Kana'an in amaf).
19 Mansian pah-pinan ia ok-oke', amneemk ein na'kon nai' Noh in aan teun ein re' ia.
20 Nai' Noh naan, atoin tani. In es re' aroe hau anggur ahun-hunut.
21 Neot es, nai' Noh niun raur anggur tar antea nmauf ka nahiin jon fa. Onaim in nhoro' nain in paken, rarit in ntuup natneen af-aaf aah nbi in tenas.
22 Oras nai' Ham antaam ate, in niit in aamf ee ntuup aaf aah. Onaim in naen anpoi, ma nnao natonan in tataf, nai' Sem ma nai' Yafet.
23 Rarit sin nua sin naitin tais ma npira' na'ratan tais naan anbi sin haunk ein. Rarit sin nnaon ntet-kotin ntaman neun tenas naan, ma nkuub naan sin amaf. Sin ka niit fa sin aamf ee 'maen. Rarit sin npoin nfanin.
24 Oras nai' Noh in mauf goe oke', in nahiin in aan moen aheit suus goe in a'mo'en.
25 Rarit in na'uab am nak, "Hoe! Kana'an amaf! Au 'kaas ko! Ho of amfain ate meu sin ho tata'!
26 Pures-bo'is neu UISNENO, natuin nai' Sem!
Mes nai' Kana'an anjair nai' Sem in aan renu'.
27 Maut he Uisneno anfeons am anhainua ntein nai' Yafet in pah.
Ma in suufk ein nmonin nbin mamut ma rame' nok nai' Sem in sufan.
Mes maut he nai' Kana'an anjair nai' Yafet in aan reka'."
28 Anmurai na'ko noe sako' naan anmeit, nai' Noh anmoni ntein toon natun tenu mbo' niim (350).
29 In nmaet oras in nmoin naan toon natun seo mbo' niim (950).

10

Nai' Noh ma nai' Yafet sin sufa'-ka'uf sin

1 Noe sako' naan namsau nrair on nai te, nai' Noh in aanh ein nmurai nahoin ein. In napein sufaf na'ko nai' Sem, nai' Yafet, ma nai' Ham.
2-5 Nai' Yafet in suufk ein esan re': nai' Gomer, nai' Magok, nai' Madai, nai' Jawan, nai' Tubal, nai' Mesek, ma nai' Tiras. Es-es ate nok in uab, in uuf, ma in pah.
Nai' Gomer in suufk ein esan re': nai' Askenas, nai' Rifat, ma nai' Togarma.
Nai' Jawan in suufk ein esan re': nai' Elisa, nai' Tarsis, abitan Kitim, ma abitan Dodanim re' natuan et tais je ninin.*

Nai' Ham in sufan-ka'un

6 Nai' Ham in suufk ein, esan re': nai' Kus, nai' Misraim, nai' Put, ma nai' Kana'an.†

---

* **10:2-5** Tuis un-unu' bian ntui nak 'Rodanim'. † **10:6** Nai' Kus naan, es re' 'Etiopia'. Misraim, es re' 'Masir'.

7 Nai' Kus in suufk ein esan re': nai' Seba, nai' Habira, nai' Sapta, nai' Raema, ma nai' Sapteka.
Nai' Raema in suufk ein esan re': nai' Seba ma nai' Dedan.
8 Nai' Kus in aan moen je, es re' nai' Nimrot. Atoni' re' ia, meo pa'e ahun-hunut re' ma'tain besi.
9 In ma'tanin naan amneemn ii na'ko UISNENO, tar antea in nfain aseok reok goes. Etun sin ntekan nee te, nak, "Maut he ho mjair aseok reok goes on re' nai' Nimrot, re' napein in ma'tain ee na'ko UISNENO."
10 Nahunu te in pah ee nmurai na'ko Babel, Erek Akat, ma Karne. Baren re' ia sin etan pah ko'u Sinear.‡
11 Na'ko naan in nhainua ntein in kua-prenat antea Asur. Rarit in nafena' kota Niniwe, kota Rehobot-Ir, kota Kara,
12 ma kota Resen, re' et Niniwe ma Kara sin atnaank ein. Baren naan, pah ko'un.
13 Nai' Misraim in suufk ein, esan re': abitan Rudim, abitan Ananim, abitan Rehabim, abitan Naftuhim,
14 abitan Patrusim, abitan Kasruhim, ma abitan Kaftorim. Abitan Kasruhim naan, esan re' atoin Filistinas sin beif-na'if sin.
15 Nai' Kana'an in aan moen uun goe es re' nai' Sidon. Nai' Kana'an anfain aam uuf neu atoin Hetes,
16 atoin Jebusis, atoin Amoris, atoin Girgasis,
17 atoin Hibisas, atoin Arkis, atoin Sinis,
18 atoin Arbadis, atoin Semaris, ma atoin Hamatis.
Nai' Kana'an in suufk ein ansei jok ntean bare 'roo-'roo,
19 tar antea sin a'naakt ein nmurai na'kon kota Sidon nkoon kuan Gerar ntean pah Gasa. Na'ko naan, nkoon neun kota Sodom, kota Gomora, kota Atma, ma kota Seboim, tar antean kota Rasa.
20 Sin arsin re' naan, nai' Ham in sufan. Es-es ate nok in uab, in uuf, ma in pah.

Nai' Sem in sufan-ka'un

21 Nai' Yafet in tataf nai' Sem anjair abitan Eber sin aam uuf.§
22 Nai' Sem in suufk ein, esan re': nai' Elam, nai' Asur, nai' Arpaksat, nai' Lut ma nai' Aram.
23 Nai' Aram in suufk ein, esan re': abitan Us, abitan Hur, abitan Geter, ma abitan Mas.*
24 Nai' Arpaksat in aanh ee, es re' nai' Sera. Nai' Sera in aanh ee, nai' Eber.
25 Nai' Eber napein ri'aan mone nua. Atoin kou' goe, kaan ee nai' *Pelek* (re' in a'moufn ii 'batis ai' sisa'et'), natuin oras naan, mansian ein anbaits ok neu are' bare-bare nbin pah-pinan. In oirf ee, kaan ee nai' *Joktan*.
26 Nai' Joktan in suufk ein, esan re': nai' Armodat, nai' Seref, nai' Hasar-Mabet, nai' Jera,
27 nai' Hadoram, nai' Usar, nai' Dikra,
28 nai' Obal, nai' Abimaer, nai' Seba,
29 nai' Ofir, nai' Habira, ma nai' Jobap. Sin arsin re' ia, nai' Joktan in sufan.
30 Bare-bare re' sin natua ngguin, anmurai na'kon Mesa nkono ntean Sefar, esan re' baer ma'toe'f ein et pasa' neon-saet.
31 Sin arsin nai' Sem in sufan. Es-es ate nok in uab, in uuf, ma in pah.

---

‡ **10:10** Sinear naan, in kanan es, es re' Babel. Oras ia bare naan, et pah Iran ma pah Irak. § **10:21** Anmui' atoin ahinit bian nak Eber naan, es re' 'Ibrani'. * **10:23** Mas in kanan bian anteni', 'Mesek'.

32 Sin arsin ok-oke', nai' Noh in sufan-ka'un, es-es ate nok in uuf akuun.
Oras noe sako' naan namsau, sin re' ia es re' ansei jok ma nbaits ok ma
naheun pah-pinan.

11

Kota Babel

1 Un-unu' fe'e te, mansian pah-pinan na'uab ein neik uab mees' aah.
2 Oras sin bian anmurai nanain ein neun pasa' neon-saet, sin ntean
mneer es et Sinear, onaim sin natuan nbin naan.*
3-4 Sin arsin anma'akoran am nak, “Hoe! Aok-bian arki! Iim he hit
tafena' kuuk kota kou' goes. Onaim hit tmoe' faut me'e, rarit hit tout
sin tar naheran. Hit taktuta' fatun naan ma traem sin tpaek ter. Rarit hit
tahake' koat ma'uim fatu mnaun es anbi kota ko'u naan in nanan. Koat
ma'uim fatu naan, in a'puupn ee ansutrai neno, henati' hit mateka' kit.
Ma maut he hit tjair uuf kou' goes, ma kaisa' tbaits ok.”
5 Onaim UISNENO nsaun neem ma nnoon kota ma koat ma'uim faut
maktuta mnaun a'ratas re' mansian ein naan nafeen ee.
6 Rarit In na'uab am nak, “Sin re' ia, uuf mese' ma uab mese'. Saa' re'
sin nmoe' je oras ia, fe' nfaat noon. Noka'-nmeu, karu sin arsin nmafutun
njarin mese' on re' oras ia, sin of nabe'in he nmo'en saa'-saa' ahaa.
7 Reko nneis Hit tsaun he trikrakan sin uab, he njair uaba' huma'-huma'.
Maut henati' es-es ate ka nahiin fa es in uaban.”
8 Rarit Uisneno nsanu ma nrikrakan sin uab. Nok ranan naan, In nmoe'
mansian ein ansiksakn ok neun are' bare nbin pah-pinan. Onaim sin ka
nafena' nakonob fa kota naan.
9 Natuin UISNENO nrikrakan sin uab, ma nsiksakan sin neun are' bare
nbin pah-pinan, etun sin nakanab kota naan *Babel* (re' he noi huma' mese'
on re' kata es, re' in oetn ii ‘taka'nana’).

Nai' Sem in suufk ein tar antea nai' Abram

10 Nai' Sem in suufk ein esan re' ia: oras noe sako' naan namsau toon
nua, nai' Sem anmoin naan toon nautn es (100), in nahoni' ri'aan moen
jes, ma nakaanb ee nai' Arpaksat.
11 Rarit in nmoni ntein toon natun niim (500) fe', ma in nahoni nteni'
ri'aan mone ma ri'aan feto.
12 Oras nai' Arpaksat nmoin naan toon bo' tenu mniim (35), in nahoni'
ri'aan moen jes, ma nakaanb ee, nai' Sera.
13 Rarit nai' Arpaksat nmoni ntein toon natun haa mtoon teun (403) fe',
ma in nahoni nteni' ri'aan mone ma ri'aan feto.
14 Oras nai' Sera nmoin naan toon bo' teun (30), in nahoni' ri'aan moen
jes, es re' nai' Eber.
15 Rarit nai' Sera nmoni ntein toon natun haa mtoon teun (403) fe', ma
in nahoni nteni' ri'aan mone ma ri'aan feto.
16 Oras nai' Eber nmoin naan toon bo' tenu mhaa (34), in nahoni' ri'aan
moen jes, es re' nai' Pelek.
17 Rarit nai' Eber nmoni ntein toon natun haa mbo' teun (430) fe', ma in
nahoni nteni' ri'aan mone ma ri'aan feto.
18 Oras nai' Pelek anmoin naan toon bo' teun (30), in nahoni' ri'aan moen
jes, es re' nai' Rehu.

---

* **11:2** ‘Neun pasa' neon-saet’ nbi uab Ibrani, in oetn ii msa' ate nak ‘na'ko maans ee 'saen’. Sinear naan, anteek ee msa' ate, ‘Babel’.

19 Rarit nai' Pelek nmoni ntein toon natun nua mtoon seo (209) fe', ma
in nahoni nteni' ri'aan mone ma ri'aan feto.
20 Oras nai' Rehu nmoin naan toon bo' tenu mnua (32), in nahoni' ri'aan
moen jes, es re' nai' Seruk.
21 Rarit nai' Rehu nmoni ntein toon natun nua mtoon hiut (207) fe', ma
in nahoni nteni' ri'aan mone ma ri'aan feto.
22 Oras nai' Seruk anmoin naan toon bo' teun (30), in nahoni' ri'aan
moen jes, es re' nai' Nahor.
23 Rarit nai' Seruk nmoni ntein toon natun nua (200) fe', ma in nahoni
nteni' ri'aan mone ma ri'aan feto.
24 Oras nai' Nahor anmoin naan toon bo' nua mseo (29), in nahoni' ri'aan
moen jes, es re' nai' Tera.
25 Rarit nai' Nahor nmoni ntein toon nautn es bo'es am seo (119) fe', ma
in nahoni nteni' ri'aan mone ma ri'aan feto.
26 Oras nai' Tera nmoin naan toon bo' hitu nneis, in nahoni' ri'aan mone
teun, esan re': nai' Abram, nai' Nahor, ma nai' Haran.

Nai' Tera in sufan-ka'un

27 Nai' Tera in sufan-kau'n ein, esan re' ia: nai' Tera in aanh ein, nai'
Abram, nai' Nahor, ma nai' Haran. Nai' Haran nahoni' ri'aan moen jes, es
re' nai' Rot.
28 Nai' Haran nmate nbi in kua mnasi' Ur, et pah atoin Kasdimas. Oras
in anmaet, in amaf nai' Tera nmoin fe'.
29 Nai' Abram ansao bi Sarai. Nai' Nahor ansao nai' Haran in aan feto,
bi Milka. Nai' Haran nahoni' ri'aan moen jes amsa', es re' nai' Jiska.
30 Mes bi Sarai nkiu.
31 Neot es, nai' Tera neik in anah nai' Abram, in aan nanef bi Sarai, ma
in upuf nai' Rot. Sin npoin ma nnaon nasaitan sin kua-mnasi' Ur. Oras
naan, sin he nnaon neu pah Kana'an. Mes antean pah Haran, sin natuan
nbin naan.
32 Anbin naan, nai' Tera nmaet, oras in nmoin naan toon natun nua
mtoon niim (205).

12

Uisneno no'en nai' Abram

1 Oras naan, UISNENO na'uab neu nai' Abram am nak, “Abram! Ho
mnao musait ho nonot-asar, ho ama' in umi, ma ho kuan. Ho mnao meu
baer jes, re' Au of ukriir ee 'eu ko.
2 Au of a'fee tetus-athoen 'eu ko.
Ma ho sufam-kau'm ein of amfau-rutu,
ma of anjarin uuf ma'tani', tar ho kanam naan of mateka'.
Rarit ho mjair atoin amneik tetus meu atoin sona'.
3 Au of a'fee tetus 'eu tuaf-tuaf re' nfee tetus neu ko.
Mes Au of a'fee kasat 'eu tuaf-tuaf re' nkaas ko.
Amneen murek-reko'!
Are' uuf-uuf anbi pah-pinan ia of napenin tetus, natuin ho.”
4-5 Oras naan, nai' Abram anmoin naan toon bo' hitu mniim (75). In
neik in fee bi Sarai, ma orif nai' Haran in anah nai' Rot, ma in baer
pusaak ein ok-oke', ma ameupt ein in uim je nanan re' in napein sin anbin
kota Haran. Onaim nai' Abram annao nasaitan kota Haran, neu bare re'
UISNENO nba'an anrair je he nakriir ee neu ne. Sin nnaon nkonon ntean
pah es, in kaan ee, pah Kana'an.

6 Antean bare naan ate, nai' Abram sin annoon goe nfuun am nateef,
tar sin mpaumakan ntean kuan Sikem. Rarit sin natuan ntaahn ein
anpaumaak hau kou' goes et More. Oras naan, abitan Kana'an fe' natuan
nbin naan.
7 Anbi bare naan, UISNENO nakriir On neu nai' Abram. In na'uab am
nak, “Au of a'fee bare ia 'eu ho sufam-ka'um sin.” Rarit nai' Abram nbakin
mei fatu he njair mei fuat neu UISNENO re' nakriir On anbi naan.
8 Rarit nai' Abram sin nanain ein bare. Sin nnaon neun a'to'ef et pasa'
haa'-nua. Rarit sin natua ntaahn ein nbin kuan Betel ma kuan Ai sin
atnanak. Anbi bare naan, in nbaik mei fuat, ma na'bees neu UISNENO.
9 Rarit sin natnan-nain bare, na'ko baar jes neu baar jes, ntean pah
Negep et Kana'an pasa' haa'-nua.

Nai' Abram annao neu pah Masir

10 Neot es, amnahas ma'tani' antaman pah Kana'an. Es naan ate, nai'
Abram sin nnaon na'roo ntein' ein neu pasa' haa'-nua, ntean pah Masir.
Sin natuan ntaahn ein anbin naan.
11 Oras sin he ntaman neun pah Masir, in na'uab neu in fee bi Sarai
mnak, “Sarai, ho maas maan reokn ii kaah!
12 Onaim karu abitan pah Masir niit ho maasm ii te, sin of na'maet kau,
natuin au re' ia ho mone. Onaim sin of ansao ko.
13 Onaim reko nneis, ho mutonan sin am mak, au re' ia, ho na'o. Nok
ranan naan, sin ka neu nroor kau fa, mes sin of nok kau te, reko, natuin
sin nroim ko.”
14 Onaim oras nai' Abram sin ntean pah Masir, abitan naan niit ain Sarai
in masan arekot naan.
15 Oras usif pah Masir in atuta'-abha'et sin niit ee te, sin nboi's ahaa
bifee naan nbi uisf ee in matan. Onaim sin neik bifee naan neu uisf ee in
sonaf.
16 Onaim usif naan nok nai' Abram nmonin reko, natuin bi Sarai. Rarit
uisf ee nfeen nai' Abram bijae, bikaes keledai, bikaes unta, 'bibi, ma 'bib-
kase. Uisf ee nfee sin ruum aah. In nfee ate neu nai' Abram amsa', et bifee
ma atoni'.
17 Mes natuin uisf ee nataam atoni' in fee nbi in sonaf, es naan ate,
UISNENO nhukun usif naan. Etun uisf ee napein hukun huma'-huma', et
in ma in uim je naan ee msa'.
18 Rarit uisf ee no'en nai' Abram ma nataan ee mnak, “Abram! Ho mmoe'
kau on mee? Nansaa' am es ho ka mutoon fa mmak bifee ia, ho fee ja?
19 Mes ho mak in re' ia, ho feto'! Aar akre'o te, au 'sao! Amtoup mufani'
ho fee. Oras ia, meik je ma mpoi maen mimneuk nai! Au ka 'iit a'tein ki
fa mbi bare ia!”
20 Rarit uisf ee naprenat in ameupt ein he nriu' napoitan nai' Abram ma
in fee, ma sin baer' ein ok-oke'. Sin ro he nasaitan bare naan.

13

Nai' Abram ma nai' Rot anbaits ok

1 Rarit nai' Abram nasaitan pah Masir, he ntebi nfain neun pah Negep.
In neik in fee, ma in baer pusaak ein oke'. In oirf ee anah nai' Rot nok
amsa'.
2 Nai' Abram naan, atoin amu'it. In mui't ein amfau-rutu. Noni mnatu'
msa', mfaun.
3 Na'ko Negep in natnan-nain he nfain on kuan Betel ma kuan Ai sin
atnaank ein. Unu' te, in natua nbi naan.

4 Ma in nbaik mei fuat amsa'. Rarit in na'ruri' ma na'bees neu UISNENO
nbi bare naan.
5 Nai' Rot, re' nok nai' Abram naan, nmui' mu'it amsa'. In mui't ein
amfaun. Ma in nmui' ameput namfau msa'.
6-7 Mes bare naan ka mainuan reko fa neu nai' Abram ma nai' Rot sin.
Natuin sin a'mui'k ein namfaun, etun sin ka bisa fa he nmoin nabuan.
Onaim nai' Abram ma nai' Rot sin atuuks ein anmatoen, natuin huun re'
nbi bare naan ka nanokab fa neu sin mui't ein. (Oras naan, atoin Kananas
ma atoin Feris fe' natuan nbin naan amsa'.)
8 Onaim nai' Abram nak neu in anah nai' Rot am, nak “Rot! Hit nua
kit umi nanan. Nati' hit nua kit kaisa' tmatenab, ma hit atuuks ein amsa'
kaisa' nmatoen piut.
9 Reko nneis hit nua kit atbaits ok. Bare ia, mainuan fe'. Onaim karu ho
mpiir bare nbi pasa' ponain, henat au 'ait abit pasa' haa'-nua. Mes karu
ho mpiir bare nbi pasa' haa'-nua, henat au 'ait abit pasa' ponain.”
10 Rarit nai' Rot ankisu nfuun am nateef. Ma in niit karopu mneer ko'u
noe Yarden re' oe ji nho-hoe, ntea kuan Soar. Bare naan in amrian ii on
re' UISNENO in po'on, ma on re' pah Masir. (Oras naan, UISNENO fe' ka
nareu' fa kota Sodom ma kota Gomora. Etun bare naan reko fe'.)
11 Onaim nai' Rot anpiir naan bare nbi karopu mneer ko'u noe Yarden
naan. Ma nua sin anbaits ok. Rarit nai' Rot annao n'ain pasa' maans ee
'saen.
12 Mes nai' Abram natua nabaar anbi pah Kana'an. Nai' Rot annao
natua nbi kuan-kuan re' anhaumaak kota Sodom et karopu mneer ko'u
noe Yarden.
13 Mes abitan kota Sodom naan, atoin aburaurt ein. Ma sin ka nfairoir
fa UISNENO msa'.
14 Oras nai' Rot ma nai' Abram anbaits ok, UISNENO nak nai' Abram
am nak, “Abram! Ho mkius mutef-tefan miit bare-bare mu'ko bare re' ho
mhaek naan. Amkius murek-reko' 'rii-'ne'u, koti-mmaat.
15 Au of a'fee afu bare-bare re' ho mkius sin naan, 'eu ko ma 'eu ho
sufam-kau'm ein, he njarin sin auf pusaak tar antea nabar-baar.
16 Au of a'moe' ho sufam-kau'm ein he nfain too mfaun on re' snaen
anbi tais je ninin. Tar atoni' ka nsoi' nabei' sin fa msa'.
17 Oras ia, ho mnao mnoon bare-bare re' ho miit murair sin naan, natuin
Au he 'fee sin 'eu ko!”
18 Rarit nai' Abram sin natnanin, ma nfain natua ntein' ein nbin hau
kou' guin Mamre, npaumaak kuan Hebron. Rarit in nbaik mei fuat, onaim
na'ruri' ma na'besan neun UISNENO nbin naan.

14

Nai' Abram annao ma nok nafani' nai' Rot na'ko makenat

1 Oras naan, usif haa nabuan. Sin esan re': Amrafel, usif pah Sinear;
Ariok, usif pah Elasar; Kedarlaomer, usif pah Elam; ma Tidear, usif pah
Goyim.
2 Oras naan amsa', usif niim antein nabuan. Sin esan re': Bera, usif pah
Sodom; Birsa, usif pah Gomora; Sinap, usif pah Adema; Semeber, usif pah
Seboim; ma Bela, usif pah Soar. Rarit uis haa' ein naan anmakenan nok
uis niim' ein naan.
3 Uis niim' ein naan nabuan nok sin soraurs ein anbin karopu mneer
ko'u Sidim, (re' oras ia sin nteek ee nak, Tasi 'Maten).

4 Makenat naan, na'uub on na'ko rasi re' ia: unu' te, usif Kedarlaomer
naprenat uis niim' ein naan, toon bo'es am nua. Mes toon bo'es am teun
ii ntaam ate, sin nmurai nraban usif Kedarlaomer.
5 Oras toon bo'es am haan ii ntaam ate, usif Kedarlaomer nok usif teun,
neman nok sin soraurs ein. Onaim sin nmakenan ma niis pah-pah bian
sin, esan re': atoin Refaimas et pah Asterot-Karnaim, atoin Susimas et pah
Ham, atoin Emimas et pah Sawe-Kirjataim,
6 ma atoin Horis re' et a'to'ef Seir ntean baer ruman El Paran in ninin.
7 Rarit sin ntebi nfanin neun En Mispat (re' oras ia, in kaan ee Kades).
Rarit sin nkuaas atoin Amalekas sin pah, ma nkuaas atoin Amoris re'
natuan nbin pah Haseson-Tamar.
8-9 Rarit uis niim' ein naan an'ator sin soraurs ein nbin karopu mnera'
Sidim. Onaim sin nmakenan nraban uis haa' ein naan.
10 Anbi mnera' naan, anmui' tepas ter amfaun. Oras makenat naan, usif
Sodom ma usif Gomora nok sin soraurs ein, anfeen naenan. Bian anmoufu
ntaman neun tepas ter ein naan. Ma bian naenan neun a'toe'f ein.
11 Onaim uis haa' ein re' nisan nbin makenat naan, nasiik naan ma neik
are' bare' ma mnahat na'ko Sodom ma Gomora. Rarit sin ntebin nfanin.
12 Oras naan, nai' Abram in anah nai' Rot natua et Sodom. Onaim uis
haa' ein naan anheek neik nai' Rot sin, ma nasiik neik sin baer' ein ok-oke'.
13 Mes anmui' tuaf es anfosuk naan on. Onaim in naen natonan nai'
Abram, atoin Ibranis. Oras naan, anmui' atoin Amoris es, kaan ee nai'
Mamre. Nai' Abram natua npaumaak nai' Mamre in hau kou' guin. Nai'
Mamre in aok-bian ein, esan re' nai' Eskor ma nai' Aner. Sin nua sin, nai'
Abram in soob rekon.
14 Oras nai' Abram ntoup hanaf nak atoin ein anheek neik in oirf ee
aanh ee te, in nabuaba' in atoin ameupt ein re' nmakeen nahinin. Sin
arsin natun tenu mbo'es am faun (318). Rarit sin nriu' natuin uis haa' ein
naan na'roon ntean kuan Dan, et pasa' ponain.
15 Anbi naan nai' Abram nbait in ameupt ein naan anjarin pukan-pukan.
Oras fai on naan ate, sin ntaman ntaisibun atoin ein naan, mes bian
naenan. Rarit nai' Abram nok iin na, nriu' sin ntean kuan Hoba, et kota
Damsik in pasa' ponain.
16 Rarit nai' Abram napein nafani' nai' Rot, in ameupt ein, ma in baer'
ein oke', ma nafetin tuaf bian amsa'.

Nai' Melkisedek nateef nai' Abram. In re' naan, usif ma a'naak pirsait neu Uisneno

17 Oras nai' Abram anfain neem na'ko makenat re' in niis naan uis haa'
ein naan ate, usif Sodom neem anseun nggoe nbi karopu mnera' Sabe (re'
atoin ein nati' te, nteek ee nak, Mnera' Usif).
18 Oras naan, nai' Melkisedek usif kota Salem,* ma in a'naak pirsait
amsa' neu Uisneno re' A'raat re'uf. In neem neik utunu' ma tua min-kase
neu nai' Abram.
19-20 Rarit in nfee tetus neu nai' Abram am nak, “Maut he Uisneno re'
A'raat re'uf naan, re' nmoe' neno tunan ma pah-pinan naan, anfee tetus-
athoen neu ko. Pures ma bo'is neu Uisneno, re' nfee ko rasi mnisat na'ko
ho musu sin!”
Rarit nai' Abram nfeen usif Melkisedek baits es na'ko bait bo' na'ko are'
saa'-saa' re' in nasiik nafani' sin.

* **14:18** Anmui' atoin ahinit bian nak, kota Salem ma kota Yerusalem naan, huma' mese'.

21 Rarit usif Sodom anbaiseun nai' Abram. In na'uab am nak, “Aam
Abram. Baer' ein re' ho musiik meik sin mu'ko au musun naan, maut he
ho mpaar sin. Mes au 'toit ufain ahaa, au too ngguin.”
22 Mes nai' Abram nataah am nak, “Au 'suup a'paek Uisneno A'raat re'uf,
re' nmoe' neno tunan ma pah-pinan In kaan ee,
23 m'ak, au of ka 'ait fa baer saa'-saa' es u'ko ho baer' ein naan. Maski
abas tuka' mese' msa', au of ka 'ait fa, tua. Nok ranan naan, neot es ate,
ho ka bisa mu'uaba' fa mmak, ‘Au es umu'ib nai' Abram.’
24 Au ka 'roim fa saa'-saa'. Suma bare' mee ja re' au ameupt ein anpake
nrair sin ate, ho kais mutenab amtein sin nai. Ma maut he au soob teun
ein ia, nai' Aner, nai' Eskor, ma nai' Mamre, nait neik sin sapaak ein, tua.”

15

Uisneno nmanba'an nok nai' Abram

1 Rarit UISNENO nakriir On neu nai' Abram, ma na'uab am nak, “Abram!
Ho kais mumtau. Au es a'panat ko u'ko ho musun. Ma Au 'fee ko mnisat
ko'u.”
2-3 Mes nai' Abram nak, “Koi, Usi'. Maski Ho mfee kau saa'-saa' nathoe,
noki-noki te, ruman. Natuin au ka 'mui' fa anah he nfain au sufak. Onaim
au 'mui' pusaak amfaun he saa'? Namuni te, au ate nai' Eliaser atoin
Damsik naan es anpaar sin.”
4 Mes UISNENO nataah am nak, “Ka on naan fa! Ho aanh aan kuum of
es re' antoup pusaak naan. Ka ho ate naan fa.”
5 Onaim In neik nai' Abram anpoi, rarit In nak, “Ho mbaiseun miit on
neon goe! Amkius miit akfuun ein naan. Ho msoi' maan sin ii, oo? Ho
sufam-kau'm ein of amfau-rutu on re' kfuun ein naan!”
6 Onaim nai' Abram antebes UISNENO In uaban naan, rarit UISNENO
nsoi' je ntaam atoin neek amne'o, natuin nai' Abram anpirsai Je.
7 Rarit UISNENO ntuut antein In uaban naan am nak, “Au re' ia, Uisneno.
Au es re' 'eik ko mpoi mu'ko ho kua-mnasi' Ur et pah atoin Kasdimas sin.
Ma Au es re' 'fee bare re' ia, njair ho auf pusaak.”
8 Mes nai' Abram nataan am nak, “Mes on mee, UISNENO? Nok ranan
mee te, na' au uhini m'ak bare ia njair au auf pusaak aa?”
9 Onaim In nataah am nak, “On nai! Uum he hit ttao taan moe't es, he
tfuut saa' re' Au u'uab ee fe'e na. Oras ia, ho mnao mait mu'it meu Kau:
mait bijae ainf es, 'bib ainf es, ma 'bib-kaes keos goes. Sin re' naan ro he
toon ten-teun goah. Rarit ho mheek maan kor-otos es, ma kor-keif jes.”
10 Onaim nai' Abram annao nheek mui't ein naan oke'. Rarit in roor sin,
ma nkaah anbait mui't ein naan. Rarit sin siisk ein, in n'ator sin ranan
nua nmaktun-tuin ein anbin afu, es ate anbani' neu in bian. Mes koorn
ein in ka nkaah sin fa.
11 Rarit koor amneuk siis puun ein neman he nroi neik naan sisin re'
naan. Mes nai' Abram anriu' sin.
12 Oras maans ee nmouf, nai' Abram antuup anfiin. In namnei mnak,
meis'ookn ii nkuub naan ee. Ma in namtau nmaet.
13-15 Rarit Uisneno na'uab neu ne mnak,
“Abram! Ho of ammoin tar amtea mumnais ma mnu'ir re'-re'uf, ma ho of
ammate mbi neek mamut, onaim sin of ansuub ko nok rek-reko.
Mes ho sufam-kau'm ein of annaon njarin atoin amnemat nbi uuf bian sin
pah.
Kua-tuaf abitan pah naan of na'aet sin, na'peni' ma nha'mui' sin, tar
antea toon natun haa.

Mes Au of a'hukun abitan pah naan.
Rarit Au of 'eik upoitan ho sufam-kau'm ein na'kon bare naan, ma sin of neikin baer pusaak amfau-rutu.
16 Au of a'ator he ho uup-ka'um batan niim amneemt ein, sin anfain neman neun bare ia ntenin.
Oras ia, atoin Amoris sin natuan esan bare ia. Atoin ein ia amoe' reu'f ein, mes fe' ba-baun.
Neot es ate, karu ho uup-ka'um sin anfain neman ntean bare ia te, Au of a'paek sin he 'hukun ureu' atoin Amoris sin. Natuin oras naan, sin maufiunk ein kah een."
17 Anfai on naan ate, nok askeken, a'nai konat es napoitan masu', ma paku 'nopo' es anpiin, sin nnaon npeo' sisin naan sin atnaank ein.
18 Oras naan, UISNENO nahakeb rais manba'an nok nai' Abram nak, "Au 'ba'an 'ain, Au of a'fee bare ia 'eu ho sufam-kau'm ein, nmurai na'ko noe Masir* tar antea noe Efrat,
19 ma atoin Kenis sin pah, atoin Kenas sin pah, atoin Katmons sin pah,
20 atoin Hetes sin pah, atoin Feris sin pah, atoin Refaimas sin pah,
21 atoin Amoris sin pah, atoin Kananas sin pah, atoin Girgasis sin pah, ma atoin Jebus sin pah."

16

Ain Hagar ma in anah nai' Isma'el

1-3 Oras naan, nai' Abram anfain neem een na'ko pah Masir, ma natua naan toon bo'es een anbi pah Kana'an. In fee bi Sarai, ka nahoni' fa fe'. Bi Sarai nmui' aet bifee jes, na'ko pah Masir, in kaan ee, bi Hagar.
Neot es, bi Sarai nak in moen je mnak, "Aam! UISNENO n'eek au apuk. Reko nneis, ho mtuup mok au ate bi Hagar, maut he au 'mui' anah."
Onaim nai' Abram natuin in fee je hanan. Rarit bi Sarai nfee bi Hagar he nai' Abram anpana' sin.
4 Rarit nai' Abram antuup nok bi Hagar. Ma bi Hagar na'apu'. Mes oras bi Hagar nahiin neu in na'apu' te, in nabeo'. In ka na'paarn on fa neu ain Sarai.
5 Onaim ain Sarai na'uab nok in moen je mnak, "Au es a'fee ko ate naan he njair ho fee. Mes oras in ntaiboko te, in ka nkisu ntoom kau fa. Ia ho ras-rasim! Anbain he UISNENO es nafeek hit rasi. Maut hena' ho muhiin!"
6 Rarit nai' Abram nataah am nak, "On nai! Au 'sao ko nahuun. In namuin. Onaim ho es re' he mupreent ee. Es naan ate, ho he mmoe' saa'-saa' meu ne te, es re' ho!" Rarit ain Sarai nmurai nha'mui' bi Hagar, tar antea bi Hagar naen nasaitn ee.
7 In naen antea baer ruumn es. Onaim UISNENO In ameput neno tunan es neem nateef ee nbi bare re' npaumaak oe mata' nbi ranan he nnao neu Sur.
8 Rarit in nak, "Hoe! Hagar, ain Sarai in ate! Nansaa' am es ho es ia? Ho mu'ko mee, ma he mnao meu mee?"
Onaim bi Hagar nataah am nak, "Au 'aen usaitan au ain usi'."
9 Rarit UISNENO In ameput naan na'uab nok ne rek-reko mnak, "On nai! Reko nneis ho mfain meu ho ain usi'. In nmoe' ko on mee msa', mtoup goe.

---

* **15:18** Noe Masir naan, of oni' noe Misraim et Sinai, ai' of oni' noe Nil in a'saif es ntoom pasa' maans ee 'saen.

10 Kais mumtau. Au of a'moe' ho sufam-kau'm ein amfau-rutu, tar antea
ka maso'ik fa.
11 Oras ia, ho mu'apu'. Ka 'roo fa te, ho of muhoni' ri'aan moen jes.
Ho ro he mukaanb ee, nai' *Isma'el* (re' he noi namnees nok kata es, re' in
a'moufn ii nak 'Uisneno nneen'), natuin UISNENO nahini nrair ho susat
ma nana'renat.
12 Mes oras ri'ana' naan na'nae, in of anmoin na'roo na'ko in orif-tataf
sin. Natuin in on re' bikaes fui, re' ka nroim fa he natuin aprenat. Sekau-
sekau msa', in nraban sin. Ma are' atoin ein of anraban nafain' ee oke'."
13 Anneen anrair on naan ate, bi Hagar natenab anbi in nekan, nak,
"Au 'iit a'rair UISNENO, re' In niit ma npanat kau." Rarit in nmurai nteek
Uisneno npaek kanaf, "Usi' re' nfairoir kau."
14 Etun atoni' nakanab oe mata' naan, *Beer Lahai Roi*, (re' in a'moufn
ii, "Oe mata' na'ko Usi' Amonit, re' anfairoir kau.") In baern ee et kuan
Kades ma kuan Beret sin atnaank ein. Oras ia, oe mata' naan fe' etan.
15 Rarit bi Hagar antebi nfain. Onaim in nahoni' ri'aan moen jes. Nai'
Abram nakanab ri'ana' naan, nai' *Isma'el*.
16 Oras bi Hagar nahoni' nai' Isma'el, nai' Abram anmoin naan toon bo'
fanu mnee (86).

17

Uisneno nahake' rais manba'an neu nai' Abram npaek tanar herit

1 Oras nai' Abram anmoin naan toon bo' seo mseo (99), UISNENO neem
nakriir On neu ne. Onaim In na'uab am nak, "Au re' ia Uisneno re' Akuaas
Re'uf. Ho ro he mutuin Au roimk ii piut, ma mmoin nok neek amneot ma
amnonot.
2 Au he uhake' rais manba'an 'ok ko, ma 'moe' ho sufam-kau'm ein
amfau-rutun."
3 Onaim nai' Abram nri'tuu ma na'ruri' tar ntea afu. Rarit Uisneno
na'uab ankono mnak,
4-5 "Au 'moe' rais manba'an 'ok ko, on nai: ho of amjair aam uuf meu
uuf amfaun. Es naan ate, ho kanam naan ka nai' *Abram* fa heen (re' in
oetn ii nak 'amaf re' mateka''), mes nai' *Abraham* (re' in oetn ii nak 'aam
uuf neu uuf amfaun').
6 Au of a'moe' ho sufam-kau'm ein amfau-rutun. Au of uhakeb uuf
namfau u'ko sin, ma usif amfaun of anpoin ma nboran na'ko sin.
7 Au 'naa' uher-heran rais manba'an ia 'ok ko ma ho sufam-kau'm ein.
Rais manba'an ia nabar-baar, natuin Au re' ia, Uisneno 'eu ko ma 'eu ho
sufam-ka'um sin.
8 Au of a'fee pah Kana'an ok-oke' 'eu ko ma 'eu ho sufam-ka'um sin.
Oras ia, ho suma mutua mtaah naah. Mes of ho sufam-kau'm ein npaar
pah Kana'an ia, tar antea nabar-baar. Ma Au of a'jair sin Uisneon goa msa'.
9-10 Mes ho mok ho sufam-kau'm ein ro he mnaa' miher-heran rais
manba'an ia. Atoin ein ok-oke' ro he na'heir ein.
11-13 Anmurai oras ia, are' atoni' re' nmoin naan neno faun neiki nsae, ro
he na'heir ein. Ho mok ho nonot-asar, ho ameupt ein oke', ho aten re' ho
msoos maan sin nbin pah bian, hi arki ro he mi'heri'. 'Heri' naan, anjair
tanar nak hit nua kit hit rais manba'an ia mamarak anbi hi aom ein.
14 Atoni' mee ja re' ka na'heri' fa te, ka napein fa paa' ma nama' anbi
Au rais manba'an, ma ka maso'ik fa nbi Au too."
15 Rarit Uisneno ntuut In uaban am nak, "Anmurai oras ia, ho kaisa'
mteek amtein ho fee je te mak *Sarai*, mes mak *Sara'*.

16 Au of a'fee tetus-athoen 'eu ain Sara', he in nahoni' nfee ko ri'aan
moen jes. Tebe! Ain Sara' of anjair ain uuf neu uuf amfaun. Ma usif
amfaun of anpoin ma nboran na'ko in sufan."
17 Onaim nai' Abraham anri'tuu ma na'ruri' tar antea afu. Mes anbi in
nekan naan ee te, in main. In natenab am nak, "Atoni mnais re'-re'uf on
re' au, toon nautn es, of upein ri'ana' on mee? Ma ain Sara' re' nmoin toon
bo' seo goen, ma namnais re'-reu'f een amsa', in bisa nahoni' on mee?"
18 Onaim in nbaiseun Uisneno mnak, "Usi'. Maut he nai' Isma'el es
anpaar au pusaak ein. Ka saa'-saa' fa, tua."
19 Mes Uisneno nataah am nak, "Kahaf! Ho fee bi Sara' of nahoni' ri'aan
moen jes. Ho mukaanb ee, nai' *Isak*. Au rais manba'an naan of nateab on
neu ne, ma neu in sufan-kau'n ein, tar antea nabar-baar.
20 Au 'neen a'rari msa', saa' re' ho mtoit je meu nai' Isma'el. Es naan ate,
Au 'fee ne tetus-athoen ma Au 'moe' in sufan-kau'n ein namfaun. A'naak
uuf bo'es am nua of anboran na'kon in sufan-ka'un sin. Ma in sufan-ka'un
of anjarin pah kou' goes.
21 Maski on naan amsa', Au rais manba'an ia, nmafuut nok ahaa ho anah
nai' Isak. Anmanfain on re' ia te, bi Sara' of nahoins ee."
22 Na'uab anrair on naan ate, Uisneno naneuk Gon na'ko nai' Abraham.
23-27 Neno naan amsa', nai' Abraham nmoe' natuin Uisneno In aprenat.
Onaim in na'heri'. Rarit in na'heri' nai' Isma'el, ma atoin ein abitan in uim
je nanan. In na'heri' atoin aten amsa'. Oras naan nai' Abraham anmoin
naan toon bo' seo mseo (99), ma nai' Isma'el toon bo'es am teun (13).

18

Tuaf teun neman ma nateef nok nai' Abraham

1 Oors es, nai' Abraham natua npaumaak hau kou' guin Mamre.
UISNENO neem ma nakriir On neu ne. In reetn ii on nai: neno naan,
maans ee mapuutn ii kah een, onaim nai' Abraham ntook ma nmainenu
nbi in teens ee in enon.
2 Oras nai' Abraham nait matan on naan ate, in niit tuaf teun nhaken
nbin naan. Onaim in naen anseun sin. In nri'tuu,
3 ma in na'uab neu sin am nak, "Sin aam ein! Karu reko te, au uskau he
tkoen nok teem teu hi ate kau au tenas ia. Maski mbukae oe ruum-ruum
ahaa msa', reko tua.
4 Sin ama' ki arki misnaas akre'o mbi haun guin sin maofk ein. Maut he
au aten sin neikin oe ma nafaun ki.
5 Au 'nao ubarab bukae 'eu ki, maut he hi mipein ha'tanis akre'o, hena'
hi mkoen om amkoon. Au 'mariin, he 'tuthae 'aan ki, tua."
Rarit sin natahan am nak, "Reko, tua. Hai meis mok naan, tua."
6 Rarit nai' Abraham naen antaam neu tenas naan, ma natonan bi Sara'
mnak, "Rabah! Mait maan uut arekot, sauk goes. Ammoe' maan kit
utunu'."*
7 Rarit in naen neu in bijae ngguin, ma npiir naan bijae apokat aan es.
In nreun in ameupt es he nroor goe ma nahaan in sisin.
8 Rarit nai' Abraham annao nait susu, suus aritas, ma siis hana' re' fe'
nahaan anrair je, rarit in neik sin neu amneem fe'un naan. Oras sin
nbukaen ate, in nhake nbi hau goes uun ma ntuthae sin.
9 Onaim sin nataan ee mnak, "Abraham! Ho fee bi Sara' et mee?"
Rarit in nataah am nak, "Et teens ee naan ee, tua."

* **18:6** Uab Ibrani ntui nak 'mait uut *seah* teun'. Seah teun naan, huma' mese' on re' sauk goes (kiru 20 ntea 25).

10 Onaim tuaf es na'ko sin teun ein naan na'uab am nak, “Of anmanfain
on re' ia te, Au 'fain 'uum. Oras naan, ho fee bi Sara' of nahoni' nrair
ri'aan moen jes.”
Oras sin na'uab ein on naan ate, bi Sara' nneen na'ko eon' ee 'kain.
11 Oras naan, nai' Abraham ma bi Sara' sin namnasin re'-reu'f een. Bi
Sara' ka napeni ntein fa funan.
12 Anneen sin uabk ein on naan ate, bi Sara' nmain neek aah. In natenab
am nak, “Hmmh! Au umnais re'-reu'f een. Saa' anteni', au moen je
nma'nuur re'-reu'f een. Nok ranan mee kah, he hai aom ein anmonin
on re' amatsao feu'n ee, he mipein anah?”
13 Rarit UISNENO nataan nai' Abraham am nak, “Nansaa' am es bi Sara'
nmain? In natenab nak ai' saa' re' Au u'uab ee ia of ka njair fa, natuin in
namnasi, oo?
14 Au re' ia, UISNENO! Ka tiit tain fa saa' es re' Au ka bisa 'moe' je fa.
Mumnau murek-reok, oo! Karu Au 'fain 'uum toon amnemat, bi Sara' of
nahoni' nrair ri'aan moen jes.”
15 Anneen on naan ate, bi Sara' namtau. Rarit in npeen mates am nak,
“Au ka 'main kuuk fa, tua!”
Mes Uisneno nataah am nak, “Fe'e na ho mmain batuur ate.”

Nai' Abraham antabar Uisneno he kais anhukun abitan Sodom

16 Rarit tua teun ein naan nnaon nkonon neun kota Sodom. Nai'
Abraham annao nasain sin ntean raan atnana'. Antean naan ate, sin
napeen niit kota Sodom.
17 Rarit UISNENO natenab am nak, “Reko nneis, Au utoon 'eu nai'
Abraham am 'ak, Au he ureu' kota Sodom.
18 Natuin nai' Abraham in suufk ein of nma'baab ok tar namfaun, ma
njarin uuf es, re' ma'tani'. In of anjair amneik tetus-athoen amsa' neu are'
kanan uuf anbi pah-pinan ia.
19 Au 'piri 'rair je, he in nanoni' in aanh ein ma tuaf bian antein,
he natuin UISNENO In raan ee piut, ma nmonin nok neek amneot ma
amnonot. Karu sin nmo'en on re' naan ate, Au rais manba'an 'eu sin of
nateab on.”
20 Onaim UISNENO na'uab neu nai' Abraham am, nak “On nai! Au 'neen
a'rair too mfaun ein nsakoina' abitan kota Sodom ma kota Gomora sin
maufiunk ein. Sin baiseek ein een.
21 Etun Au 'saun 'uum, he 'iit nok Au matak ma uhiin are' saa'-saa' re'
Au 'neen sin naan, batuur, aa oo, ai' kaah. Karu kaah fa te, Au of uhini
msa'.”
22 Oras UISNENO fe' na'uab nok nai' Abraham, tua nua' ein naan sin
nnaon nkonon neun kota Sodom.
23 Nai' Abraham nsiri' npaumak-maak Uisneno, rarit in nbaisenu ntaabr
Ee mnak, “Koi, Aam Usi'! On mee? Ho he mureu' atoin reko ma atoin re'uf
no mese' nani, oo?
24 Karu nmui' tua reko bo' niim (50) nbin kota naan, Ho he mureu' sin
oke' msa', aa oo? Ai' Ho ka mureu' fa kota naan, natuin Ho mneek sin.
25 Aam Usi'! Kaisa' mmoe' on naan! Kais-kaisa' atoin rekon naan nmaten
amsa', oras Ho mureu' atoin maufinus sin. Aam Usi', Ho es amjair Afeek
Rasi et neno tunan ma pah-pinan. Es naan ate, Ho meikn Om muhiin mak
re' naan ka namneo fa, tua.”
26 UISNENO nataah am nak, “Karu Au upein tua reko bo' niim anbin
kota Sodom, Au ka 'hukun fa kota naan, natuin Au 'neek sin.”

27 Nai' Abraham na'uab anteni' mnak, “Aam Usi'. Kais muto'on kau, tua.
Reko te, au he u'uab a'teni'. Au re' ia suma mansian amonot. Au ka uhiin
fa saa'-saa', tua.
28 Tareta', karu ka ntea fa tua reko bo' niim, mes suma tuaf bo' haa
mniim aah, on mee, tua? Karu nkuurn ahaa tuaf niim ate, on mee? Ho he
mureu' kota naan fe'e, oo?”
Uisneno nataah am nak, “Karu Au upein tua reko bo' haa mniim anbin
kota naan, Au ka 'eu he ureu' goe fa.”
29 Rarit nai' Abraham antabar anteni' mnak, “Karu suma tua reko bo'
haa te, on mee, Aam Usi'?”
In nataah am nak, “Karu Au upein tua reko bo' haa, Au ka 'hukun sin
fa.”
30 Nai' Abraham na'siti' ntein am nak, “Aam Usi', kais mutoo', tua. Mes
karu suma tua reko bo' teun goah, on mee, tua?”
In nataah nak, “Karu Au upein tua reko bo' teun, Au ka 'hukun sin fa.”
31 Rarit nai' Abraham na'siti' anteni' mnak, “Aam Usi', kais mutoo', tua.
Au he utaan a'teni' kre'o. Karu suma tua reko bo' nua goah, on mee, tua?”
In nataah antein am nak, “Karu nmui' tua reko bo' nua, Au ka 'eu fa he
'hukun kota naan.”
32 Nai' Abraham nasoup in haan totis am nak, “Aam Usi'. Au u'siti' haef
es anteni', mes kais muto'on kau, tua. Karu suma nmu'i haa tua reko bo'es,
on mee, tua?”
In nataah amsa' am nak, “Karu Au upein tua reko bo'es anbin naan, Au
ka ureu' fa kota naan.”
33 Na'uab anrair on naan ate, UISNENO nnao nkoon. Onaim nai'
Abraham antebi nfain.

19

Abitan Sodom sin maufinu

1 Oras Uisneno fe' na'uab nok nai' Abraham, In ameupt ein re' tua nua'
ein naan, annaon nkonon neun kota Sodom. Sin ntean ne te, maans ee
he noi nmouf goen. Oras naan, nai' Rot fe' ntoko nbi eno' he ttaam teu
kota naan.* In niit tua nua' ein naan ate, in nnao nseun sin. In nri'tuu ma
na'ruri' nbi sin maatk ein.
2 Rarit in na'uab am nak, “Sin ama' arki! Au uskau ki he mkoen om iim
meu au uim je fe', tua. Maut he hi mifaun ma mtuup maan fai jes ambi
ia. Nneis noi nmeu te, na' hi mnao mkoon, tua.”
Mes sin natahan am nak, “Makasi, tua. Mes ho kais muhaeb om! Maut
he hai mtuup ambi kota ia in amneran.”
3 Mes nai' Rot anfuri' sin piut, tar antea sin nromin he ntuup antaahn ein
anbin in umi. Onaim nai' Rot sin ntunun utunu', ma nabaarb ein bukae,
ma sin nbukaen bu'-bua'.
4 Oras sin fe' ka ntupan fa fe'e te, atoin ein Sodom, ana'-ko'u neman oke'.
Sin nhaken nfuun naan nai' Rot in umi.
5 Sin nhuun ein ma nakan nai' Rot tafi'-tafi' am nak, “Hoe, Rot! Atoin
nua' ein fe'e na, etan mee? Mupoit sin neman, hai he mi'babi' sin!”
6 Onaim nai' Rot anpoi, rarit na'eek eno'.
7 In na'uab am nak, “Aok-bian arki! Hi kaisa' mmoe' re'uf on naan meu
au tamun ia.

* **19:1** Un-unu' te, eno' re' he ttaam teu kota, njair baer tokos neu too mfaun; nneis na'ko naan anjair bare he atoni mnais haart ein ntokon n'a'an, ma nafekan rasi.

8 Bait hi mneen fe'! Au aan feotn ii, tuaf nua. Sin muin rek-rekon, ma
ao 'temef fe'. Maut he au 'nona' ki sin. Hi he minsaa' sin imsa', es re' hi.
Mes hi kaisa' mmoe' saa'-saa' meu au tamun ia. Tatuin hit haart ii te, au
ro he 'panat sin."
9 Mes atoin Sodom sin nkoa' ein am nak, "Ho kaisa' mseor mok! Ho
atoin amnemat. Ho atoin sona'. Onaim ho ka mmui' fa hak he m'ator kai.
Reko nneis ho mu'roo mu'ko bare ia. Karu kaah fa te, hai mmoe' re'uf
meu ko, anneis na'ko meu tua nua' ein naan!" Rarit sin ntitar ma nsapar
napasib nai' Rot. Ma sin arsin bu'-bua' nnaon he ntuut nareu' eno'.
10 Mes taum nua' ein naan, nsoron napoitan sin a'niimk ein ma nheer
nataam nai' Rot neu uim je nanan, ma sin na'seni' eno'.
11 Rarit sin naforob atoin Sodom re' abitan eno', etun sin nabre-reon
goah he namin eno'. Mes sin ka niit ee fa.

Uisneno napoit nai' Rot sin na'ko Sodom

12-13 Rarit taum nua' ein naan, nak nai' Rot am nak, "Rot! UISNENO
nahini nrair abitan kota ia sin maufinun. Onaim In nreek kai he iim mireu'
main kota ia. Onaim ho mmu'i mteni' asar bian et kota ia, ai' kaah? Karu
nmui' aan mone, aan feto, aan nanef, ai' sekau-sekau. Meik sin ampoi nai
mi'ko kota ia!"
14 Onaim nai' Rot annao na'uab nok atoin munif nua re' nafrei in aan
feotn ee, mnak, "Amneen mirek-reko'! Oras ia, maen ampoi rabah mi'ko
kota ia nai! Natuin UISNENO he nareu' niis kota ia!" Mes sin nateenb ein
nak ai' nai' Rot napoi.
15 Neis noi nmeu te, Uisneno In ameupt ein naan, na'seke' nai' Rot sin
he naen anpoin rab-raab nai. Sin na'uab ein am nak, "Rot! Amfeen nai!
Meik ho fee, ma ho aan feot nua' ein naan, maen ampoi misaitan kota ia
nai. Kais-kaisa' hi mmaet ruum-ruum, ma mimreu' bua'-bua' mok kota
ia."
16 Mes nai' Rot fe' he na'eokb on. Te kaah, amneon ii, UISNENO he nsoi
nafetin naan ee. Etun es taum nua' ein naan ansaok naan nai' Rot in
a'niman, in fee, ma in aan feot nua' ein naan, he napoitan sin na'kon kota
naan.
17 Onaim tuaf es na'ko re' taum nua' ein naan, nak, "Maen miheer, he
mmoin! Kaisa' mniik! Kais misnaas ambi mnera'! Maen amsae meu 'to'ef
nee he hi mmoin!"
18 Mes nai' Rot nataah am nak, "Koi, aam! Kais on naan, tua!
19 Ho mturun kai he hai mmoin. Mes a'to'ef nee, na'roo! Kais-kaisa' hai
ka mtea maan fa nee te, amreu't ii napein kai nbi raan atnana', tua.
20 Amkius miit. Anmui' naan kuan aan es ka na'roo fa na'ko ia. Kuan
re' nee, ka mateka' fa, natuin in aan'-ana'. Onaim karu ho mromi te, maut
he hai m'ain naa, hena' hai mmoin, tua."
21 Onaim in nataah am nak, "Reko! Amnao nai! Au of ka ureu' fa kuan
re' naan.
22 Oras ia, hi maen nai meu kuan naan! Natuin au of ka 'moe' saa'-saa'
fa fe', karu hi ka mtea fa fe'." Anmurai na'ko oras naan, atoni' nteek kuan
naan nak, *Soar*, re' in a'moufn ii nak 'ana''.

Kota Sodom ma Gomora nputu nmaten

23 Oras maans ee nsae te, nai' Rot sin ntean Soar.
24 Nok askeken, UISNENO n'opa' uur-ai ma bariri re' anpiin, ansaun
neem na'ko neno neu kota Sodom ma kota Gomora.
25 UISNENO nout nakrati' koat ein naan ok-oke' ma kuan ein re' anbin
bare naan, ma are' kanan amonit, et mansian, mu'it, ma hau anbin naan.

26 Oras nai' Rot sin naenan, in fee je, anniik. Nok askeken ate, in njair
nii masik.
27 Noka' kik-kiku te, nai' Abraham anfani nteni' neu bare re' afi naa in
nhake ma ntabar UISNENO.
28 Onaim in napene nsaun neu Sodom ma Gomora ma karopu mneer
ko'u naan oke'. In nkisu te, maus ein nsaen on neon goe kbo'es-akbo'es
anbi mee-mee. Ma ai pina' naan nout niis are' saa'-saa'.
29 Onaim oras Usi' nout nakrat-rati' koat ein naan, In namnau In rais
manba'an neu nai' Abraham. Etun In nturun ma napoit nai' Rot na'ko
bare re' In nareu' goe naan.

Nai' Rot am in aan feton

30 Oras naan, nai' Rot namtau he natua nabaar anbi kuan Soar. Es naan
ate, in nok in aan feot nua' ein naan, nanain ein neun a'to'ef. Rarit sin
natuan nbin nuat es.
31 Neot es, in aan feot unu, nak in oirf ee mnak, “Anbi bare ia, nfuun am
nateef ka tiit-tiit fa atoni' he nsao kit. Ma ka 'roo fa te, hit ama' namnais
kuun een, ma ka namsa'i ntein fa heen.
32 Onaim reko nneis, hit tamauf hit ama'. Rarit hit ttuup tokn ee. Maut
he hit tamsa'ib hit ama'.”
33 Fain ite, sin na'inu' sin aamf ee nok tua min-kase, tar anmafu nmaet.
Rarit feot uun ee nnao ma ntuup nok in amaf. Mes a'naef ee nmafu nmaet,
onaim in ka nahiin fa neu in nmoe' saa' nok in aan feto.
34 Anmeu nfiin ite, feot unu naan, natoon neu in oirf ee mnak, “Fiin ii
na, au 'tuup a'rair 'ok hit ama'. Mabe' ia, ho sapaam. Hit tamafu ttein
hit ama', rarit ho mtaam amtuup mok ne. Nok ranan naan, hit nua kit of
tahoni' ma ttaur hit ama' in sufan.”
35 Mabe' naan, sin namafu nteni' 'naef. Rarit aan feot aheit susu, nnao
ma ntuup nok in amaf. Mes a'naef ee nmafu nmaet, onaim in ka nahiin
fa neu in nmoe' saa' nok in aan feto.
36 Nok ranan naan, sin nua sin na'aup ein na'kon sin aam honif.
37 Rarit nai' Rot in aan feot unu nahoni' ri'aan moen jes. Feot unu naan
nakanab in anah naan, nai' *Moap* (re' he noi huma' mese' on re' kata es
anteni', in a'moufn ii ‘neem na'ko ama’’). In es re' njair aam uuf neu atoin
Moapas oras ia.
38 Rarit aan feot aheit suus goe, nahoni' ri'aan moen jes. In nakaanb ee,
nai' *Ben Ami* (in a'moufn ii ‘ri'ana' na'ko au nggoa’). In es anjair aam uuf
neu atoin Amonas sin oras ia.†

20

Nai' Abraham napoi usif Abimerek

1 Rarit nai' Abraham nanani' na'ko Mamre, nnao neu pah Negep et pasa'
haa'-nua. In natua nbi kuan Kades ma kuan Sur sin atnaank ein. Mes ka
'roo fa on naan ate, in natnani ntein neu kuan Gerar.
2 Ma in natonan abitan kuan naan am nak, ain Sara' naan, in fetof. Es
naan ate, nai' Abimerek, usif Gerar, nreek tuaf ma ntaam antoit bi Sara'.
Rarit sin neik je neu uisf ee in sonaf.
Rarit UISNENO nasnasab bifee ahoni' ma nakiuba' bifee munif, na'ko
usif Abimerek in too ngguin, natuin in ntoup naan nai' Abraham in fee.*

---

† **19:38** Namuni te, atoin Moapas ma atoin Amonas sin nasusab atoin Israelas sin piut-piut. * **20:2** Uab re' ia, na'ko era' 18.

3 Fai jes, Uisneno nakriir On anbi mneit neu usif naan. In na'uab am
nak, “Ho he mmaet een! Natuin ho mtoup maan atoni' in fee!”
4-5 Mes nai' Abimerek nataah am nak, “Usi'! Au ka 're'-reo' 'iit fa bifee
naan. Ma au ka 'saan fa msa'. Nai' Abraham neikn on natoon am nak, in
fetof! Bifee naan anmanaku' on re' naan amsa'. Es naan ate, au 'reek tuaf
ma ntaam antoit je nok neek akninu'. Onaim Usi' kais musaan kau, tua!”
6 Onaim Uisneno nataah am nak, “Batuur. Au uhiin 'ak ho nekam naan
kninu'. Ma Au es re' a'kahe' ko he kaisa' mreo' bifee naan. Nok ranan
naan ate, ho ka musanab fa meu Kau.
7 Oras ia, mnona' mufani' bifee naan meu in mone. Atoni' re' naan, Au
mafefa kninu'. Onaim amtoit je he n'onen henati' ho kaisa' mmaet. Mes
karu ho ka mnona' mufani' fa bifee naan, ho mumnau murek-reko'! Ho
mok ho too ngguin of anmaet sapu'-sapu'.”
8 Kik-kiku te, uisf ee no'en in ameupt ein oke', ma nareta' in amneit
naan. Onaim sin arsin namtaun.
9 Rarit uisf ee no'en nai' Abraham, ma nataan ee mnak, “Au 'tao 'saan
ko saa', es ho mmoe' he hai msiraak om? Ho kais mupoi on re' naan.
10 Ho mutenab saa', es ho mmoe' on re' ia?”
11 Onaim nai' Abraham nataah am nak, “Aam usi'! Au 'baiseun. Au
utenab 'ak hi ar-arki ka mihiin fa Uisneno. Onaim hi of mi'maet kau, he
msao au fee.
12 Au u'uab batuur, 'ak bi Sara' naan au feto'. Hai nua kai ama' mese',
mes es-es ate mi'ain kiim. Es na' hai matsao on re' ia.
13 Onaim oras Uisneno nreek kai he mpoi mi'ko hai kuan, ma mnao
mi'roo-'roo meu kua-'teta', au utoon ain 'eu au fee ji m'ak, ‘Hit tbi mee-
mee jah, karu atoni' natanan anmatoom nok hit nua kit, ma karu ho mneek
kau te, mutaah am mak, hit meu fetof-naof.’ ”
14-16 Rarit usif Abimerek nnona' nafani bi Sara'. Onaim in na'uab nok bi
Sara' mnak, “Oras ia, au 'baen roi muti' fua' niuf goes 'eu ho na'o, he njair
tanar am nak, au ka 'saan fa saa'-saa' 'eu ko. Maut he aar pah ii nahinin
on re' naan!”
Rarit uisf ee na'uab neu nai' Abraham am nak, “Abraham! Au pah ii
mainuan neu ko. Ho mroim he mutua mbi mee-mee jah, es re' ho.” Rarit
in nfee ne bijae, 'bibi, ma 'bib-kase. In nfee ne ate msa', et atoni' ma bifee.
17-18 Oras uisf ee nnona' nafani' bi Sara' neu in mone, nai' Abraham
an'onen he Uisneno nfei bifeen ngguin naan sin 'aupk ein. Ma sin bisa
nahoin ein antenin.†

21

Ain Sara' nahoni' nai' Isak

1-7 Rarit UISNENO nateaba' neu ain Sara' saa' re' In nba'an anrair je.
Nai' Abraham namnais jen, mes ain Sara' na'apu'. Oras in he nahoni', nai'
Abraham anmoin naan toon nautn es (100). Antea in oors ate, in nahoni'
ri'aan moen jes. Rarit nai' Abraham nakanab ri'ana' naan, nai' *Isak* (re'
in a'moufn ii ‘in main’).
Rarit ain Sara' na'uab am nak, “Uisneno nmoe' kau he 'main, natuin
oras ia au 'mariin. Biak ein nateenb ein, au ka neu he uhoni' fa 'bi oras au
umnais on re' ia. Te kaah, amneon ii, maski au moen je namnais re'-reu'f
een, mes au fe' uhoni' 'aan ne ri'aan es. Onaim oras ia, sekau-sekau re'
anneen rasi ia te, sin of anmanin on re' au msa'.”

† **20:17-18** Era' 18 matu'i es era' nua.

Oras in nmoin naan neno faun, nai' Abraham na'heri' nai' Isak, natuin
Uisneno In aprenat.

Sin nriu' ain Hagar am in anah nai' Isma'el

8 Rarit nai' Isak na'nae. Oras sin he nsoer je te, amaf nai' Abraham
nmoe' fesat ko'u.
9-10 Neot es, ain Sara' nkius niit nai' Abraham in fee muni' ain Hagar
in anah nai' Isma'el anmabuir nok nai' Isak. Onaim ain Sara' na'uab neu
in moen je mnak, “Amriu' mupoitan ate na'ko Masir naan nok in anah!
Natuin au ka 'roim fa he aet je in aanh ee napein pusaak saa'-saa'. Maut
he au anah nai' Isak anmees es re' anpaar nain pusaak ein oke'.”
11 Anneen ain Sara' in uaban naan ate, nai' Abraham nnaben ate ka reko
fa, natuin nai' Isma'el naan, in aanh aa msa'.
12 Mes Uisneno na'uab neu nai' Abraham am nak, “Abraham! Ho kais
mutenab ho fee muin aan nok in aanh aan. Mutuin ain Sara' in roim naan.
Natuin Au 'ba'an a'rair 'ak ho of musuuf mu'ko nai' Isak.
13 Mes Au 'fee tetus amsa' 'eu ho fee muni' naan in anah. Natuin in ho
sisim ho naam amsa'. In suufk ein of anjarin uuf es.”
14 Noka' kik-kiku on naan ate, nai' Abraham nabarab oe-beti' neu ain
Hagar, ma nasniinb ee oe nbi baer es, re' anmoe' je na'ko pasu. Rarit in
nafetin bifee naan ma in anah he nnaon nmesen. Rarit sin nnaon nfuun
baer ruman anpaumaak Beer Seba.*
15 Oras sin oe mniun ee oke' te, ain Hagar nasaitan ri'ana' naan anbi
hau aan es in mafon.
16 Onaim in natenab am nak, “Karu in natfeek am au 'hak-hake te, au
neek ii nsuus anmaet.” Rarit in ntet-koit, ma nnao ntook seor na'roo na'ko
ri'ana' naan of oni' meter bo' niim. Rarit in nkae nme'-me'ur.
17 Uisneno nneen nai' Isma'el ankae msa', rarit In ameupt es neem na'ko
sonaf neno tunan, ma nhaman ain Hagar am nak, “Hagar! Nansaa' am es
ho msuus on re' naan? Kais mumtau, Uisneno nneen anrair ho aanh ee in
kaet.
18 Oras ia, mfeen ma mnao mkius ri'ana' naan. Amhaan mau goe ma
mha'tain in nekan, natuin Au of a'moe' in sufan sin anjarin too uuf ma'tain
es.”
19 Rarit Uisneno nfei ain Hagar in maatk ein, ma in niit oe maat es anbi
naan. Onaim in neik baer oe, ma nnao nakain oe, rarit in neik je ma
na'inu' ri'ana' naan.
20-21 Onaim nai' Isma'el nok in ainaf natuan nbin baer ruman Paran.
Na'ko neno neu neno, in na'nae, ma in njair atoin akrao reok goes. Rarit
in ainf ee nasaob ee nok bifee muinf es na'ko pah Masir. Rasin ia njarin,
natuin Uisneno nok nai' Isma'el.

Nai' Abraham ma usif Abimerek anmaraem ein nbin Beer Seba

22 Oras naan, usif Abimerek, nok in meo pae' makenat, nai' Fikor, neman
ma natefan nok nai' Abraham. Usif naan na'uab am nak, “Abraham! Hai
mihiin mak Uisneno nok ko. Etun ho mmoe' saa'-saa' aah, ro he njarin on
naan.
23 Onaim oras ia, au 'toit ko he msuup ambi Uisneno In matan, mak ho
of ka mputa-kriu kau fa, 'ok au anah-upuf sin ok-oke'. Natuin au 'moe'
reko 'ok ko, es naan ate ho ro he mmoe' reko mok kau nbi pah ia msa'.”
24 Onaim nai' Abraham nataah am nak, “Reko, tua! Au 'suup.”

---

* **21:14** Oras naan, nai' Isma'el nmoin naan toon bo'es am haa nneis. Amkius *Reta' Ahun-hunut* 16:16; 21:5, 8.

25 Mes rarit nai' Abraham natraak neu usif naan am nak, “Aam usi', ho too ngguin nasiik naan au oe maat hain es.”
26 Anneen on naan ate, usif naan nataah am nak, “Ahh! Au fe' a'neen rasi ia. Nansaa' am es ho ka mutoon fa na'ko af-afi naa? Au ka uhiin fa neu sekau es anmoe' on re' naan.”
27-28 Rarit nai' Abraham ma nai' Abimerek nmo'en rasi tfeka'. Nai' Abraham nait bijae ma 'bib-kase ma nfee sin neu usif. Rarit in npiir intein 'bib-kaes tipu' mana' hiut.
29 Rarit uisf ee nataan ee mnak, “Nansaa' am es ho mmoe' on naan?”
30 On nai te, nai' Abraham natoon am nak, “Aam usi'. Amtoup a'bib-kaes tiup ein ia, he njarin tanar nak aam usi' ho mmanaku' mak au es a'hain oe hani' re' ia.”
31 Natuin sin nua sin nmo'en nrarin rasi tfeka' nbin bare naan, es na' sin nakanab bare naan *Beer Seba.* In a'moufn ii nak ‘Oe 'Hain Supat’.†
32 Sin nsupan nrarin on naan ate, usif nai' Abimerek nok in meo pae' je nfanin on sin pah Filistin.
33 Rarit nai' Abraham nseen hau tamareska‡ uu' goes nbi Beer Seba. Anmurai na'ko oras naan, hau naan anjair tanar amnauba' neu nai' Abraham, nak in na'bees neu UISNENO re' Amonit Nabar-baar anbi bare naan.
34 Rarit nai' Abraham natua on re' anao-amnemat tar a'roo nbi atoin Filistinas sin pah.

22

Uisneno nreun nai' Abraham he nafuata' nai' Isak
(Nai' Mateos 3:17, Nai' Mateos 17:5, Nai' Markus 1:11, Nai' Markus 9:7, Nai' Lukas 3:22, Nai' Lukas 9:35, 2 Nai' Petrus 1:17)

1 Neot es ate, Uisneno nsuu' nai' Abraham, he nahiin nak in natniin Ee, ai' kaah. Rarit In nhaamn ee mnak, “Abraham!”
Onaim in nataah am nak, “Au es ia, tua.”
2 Rarit Uisneno nreun goe mnak, “Amneen murek-reko'! Mait ho aan moen mese' re' ho mneek miis ne naan. Meik je mnao meu pah Moria, he mout goe njari fua'-turu' neu Kau. Amtea ne te, Au of na' ukrira' ko in baran et a'toe'f es.”
3 Anmeu nfini te, nai' Abraham ankeut hau meto'. Rarit anfuut sin, ma nasaeb sin anbin bikaes keledai. Rarit in nok nai' Isak, ma in ameput tuaf nua nnaon neu bare re' Uisneno nteek ee naan.
4 Sin nnaon neno nua goen. Ma nmeu te, nai' Abraham napeen niit bare naan anbi 'roo.
5 Onaim in nak neu in tua ameup nua' ein naan am nak, “Hi nua ki mpao kai mbi ia, mok bikaes keledai ngguin! Au 'ok au anah ia, meiki-msae meu ne, he m'onen ma mi'bees meu Uisneno. Rarit of hai mfain iim meu ia.”
6 Rarit nai' Abraham nait hau meot ein naan, ma nasahab nai' Isak sin. Ma in nnaa' neik besi ma ai nuta' amsa'. Oras sin nua sin nnaon bu'-bua' ate,
7 nai' Isak nak in aamf ee mnak, “Aam!”
Rarit nai' Abraham nataah am nak, “Saa', Isak?”

---

† **21:31** Anbi uab Ibrani, Beer Seba in a'moufn ii huma'-huma'. Esan re' ‘oe hain neek mina’’, ‘oe hain neek mese’’, ‘oe hain ua reko’, ‘oe hain hitu’’, ai' ‘oe hain supat’. ‡ **21:33** Hau *tamareska* ka nmui' fa et hit pah meto' (Timor) ia. Hau naan anmoin et auf meto', mes in noon ein nmaroben piut. In a'baa'k ein antaman rek-reko ntean auf gui 'pinan. A'biibn ee neuk in noon.

Onait nai' Isak nataan am nak, “Aam, hit he totu 'turu'. Hit teik hau meto' nok ai. Mes a'bib-kase re' he ta'tuur ee ji, es mee?”

8 Nai' Abraham nataah am nak, “Isak! Uisneno of neikn On anfee In a'bib-kaes ana' he njari 'turu'.”

Onaim sin nua sin neiki nsaen piut.

9 Oras sin ntean bare re' Uisneno nakrira' nrair je naan, nai' Abraham anbaik fatu he nmoe' mei 'turu'. Rarit in n'ator hau meot ein anbin mei naan. Onaim in nfuut in aanh ee, natupa' natneenb ee nbi hau meot ein naan.

10 Onaim in nait besi he nroor in anah.

11 Mes nok askeken ate, UISNENO In ameput ankoa' na'ko neon goe mnak, “Hoe! Abraham! Kaisa' fe'! Ampao kre'o fe'!”

In nataah am nak, “Nansaa', Usi'?”

12 Onait hanaf naan nak, “Kais amroor ri'ana' naan! Kais munsaa'-saa' ne! Oras ia Au uhiin namneo, 'ak ho ro batuur-batuur mutuin Uisneno In romin, es na' ho mubarab murair he mufuat ho aan moen mese' naan neu Ne.”

13 Rarit nai' Abraham niit a'bib-kaes keos goes, re' in suunk ein na'heeb ok nbin hau aan es in taek ein. Rarit nai' Abraham nnao nheke 'bib-kase naan, ma nout goe njari 'turu' neu Uisneno, nseka' in anah.

14 Onaim nai' Abraham nakanab bare naan *Yehova Yire*, (re' in a'moufn ii, ‘Uisneno of nabarab saa' re' hit tperluu’). Etun antea oras ia msa', biak ein na'uab ein am nak, “Anbi 'to'ef UISNENO naan, In of nabarab saa' re' hit tperluu.”

15 Rarit ameput Uisneno naan nkoa' ntein na'ko neon goe mnak,

16 “UISNENO neikn On nak, ‘Au 'suup 'eik Au kanak, on nai: ho mubarab murair he mfee Kau ho aan fua mese' naan, he njari fua'-turu'. Es naan ate,

17 Au of a'fee tetus nathoe 'eu ko ma 'eu ho sufam-ka'um sin. Sin of anmasaot-baban piut, tar antea ka tsoi' tabei' sin fa, on re' kfuun ein et neno, ma snaen et tais je ninin. Ho anah-upuf sin of niis ma naprenat sin musun.

18 Na'ko ho sufam sin, too uuf-uuf nbin pah-pinan ia of napenin tetus-athoen, natuin ho munaoba' mrair Au prenat.’ ”

19 Rarit nai' Abraham ma nai' Isak nsanun nfanin ma natefan nok sin ameup nua' ein naan. Ma sin nfanin neun Beer Seba. Onaim sin natuan nbin naan.

Nai' Nahor in sufan-ka'un

20 Neot es, nai' Abraham anneen hanaf nak, in orif nai' Nahor fee bi Milka nahoni' ri'ana' mfaun.

21 Aan moen unu, kaan ee nai' Us. In oirf ee, nai' Bus. Rarit nai' Kemuer (re' njair amaf neu nai' Aram).

22 Rarit nai' Keset, nai' Haso, nai' Pirdas, nai' Jitlaf, ma nai' Betuel.

23 Nai' Betuel naan, bi Ripka in amaf.

24 Mes nai' Nahor nahoni' antein ri'aan nasi na'ko bifee jes, in kaan ee, bi Reuma. In nahoni' nai' Teba, nai' Gaham, nai' Tahas, ma nai' Ma'aka.

23

Ain Sara' nasaeb on, ma aam Abraham ansuub ee

1-2 Ain Sara' nmaet oras in nmoin naan toon nautn es bo' nua mhiut
(127). Oras in nmate te, sin natuan nbin kuan Kiryat-Arba (es re' Hebron),
et pah Kana'an. Nai' Abraham ankae nsim-simak. Sin nbe'en amsa'.
3 Rarit nai' Abraham nnao nateef nok atoin Hetes sin. In na'uab am nak,
4 "Au re' ia suma atoin anao-amnemat. Au ka 'mui' fa bare he 'suub au
fee ji. Onaim karu hi mromi te, hi mi'sosa' maan kau afu piis es, he au
'suub au fee je nbi naan."
5 Sin natahan am nak,
6 "On nai, aam! A'roo-'roo re' ia, hai maan ko mjair atoni mnasi'. Hai
mhormaat ko batuur-batuur, tua. Onaim ho mpiir kuum, bare mee es re'
reko nneis, re' nmatoom nok ho romim. Hai mroim mituin ahaa ho roim
maan, tua."
7 Rarit nai' Abraham anfeen anhaek ma na'besan auf tuaf ein atoin Hetes
sin naan.
8 Rarit in nak, "Karu hi mtoup au haan totis fe'e na te, au 'toit he hi
mturun kau he mi'uab mok aam Sohar in aan mone nai' Efron.
9 Amtoit miit, he karu reko te, in na'sosa' kau in nua fatu Makpera, re'
et in poo'n ee ninin. In ntoit fak-fauk aah, au 'baen. Au he 'baen ufeek in
osan naan anbi hi matam, he njair au pusaak. Au he ubaarb ee he njair
hai baer subat."
10 Oras naan, nai' Efron nok antoko nbi atoin Hetes sin naan. In neikn
on anneen nai' Abraham in haan totis naan. Rarit in nhaek ma nataah
nai' Abraham anbi atoni mnais ein sin maatk ein am nak,
11 "Kais on naan, aam! On nai. Au 'fee ko po'on naan ruum-ruum aah,
nok nain in nuat Makpera naan. Aam, ho msuub ho fee je nbi naan. Au
'nona' afu naan 'bi au atoni mnais ein sin maatk ein. Maut he sin njarin
saksii."
12 Rarit nai' Abraham na'bees antein neu atoin Hetes sin.
13 Onaim in na'uab nok nai' Efron am nak, "On re' naan amsa' reko,
mes hi ar-arki mneen miit au haan totis ia fe'. Au he 'soos ufeek afu naan,
maut he au 'suub au ngguin nbin naan."
14-15 Rarit nai' Efron nataah am nak, "Afu naan in oosn ii, suma roi muti'
natun haa goah. Hit he tmatabar osaf naan he saa'? In oosn ii ka manenu'
fa. Amnao meik ho fee je he msuub ee nai."
16 Nai' Abraham nroim natuin osaf naan, on re' nai' Efron na'uab.
Onaim nai' Abraham nsoi' roi muti' fua' natun haa, rarit annona' sin neu
nai' Efron, anbi atoin Hetes sin maatk ein he sin ok-oke' njarin saksii.
17-19 Es naan ate, nai' Abraham anpaar nai' Efron in afu, njair in pusaak.
Es re' afu et Makpera, npaumaak kuan Mamre (es re' Hebron). In nsoos
nafeek afu naan nok nain in po'on, in nuat, ma in hau kou'n ee ok-oke'.
Atoni mnasi' Hetes sin ok-oke' njarin saksii nak, afu naan nok nain saa'-
saa' re' nbi nain naan, nai' Abraham in npaar sin ok-oke'.
Rarit nai' Abraham nsuub in fee, ain Sara', nbi nuat naan et pah Kana'an.
20 Nok ranan naan, oras ia, po'on naan, ma nuat re' unu' te atoin Hetes
sin afu, njair nai' Abraham iin ja. In npaek je njair baer subat neu in
nonot-asar.

24

Sin namin nai' Isak bifee he nsao

1 Nai' Abraham in ua mnaun, tar antea in namnais re'-re'uf. UISNENO
npaant ee, ma nfee ne tetus-athoen.

2-3 Nai' Abraham anmui' in atoin pirsai' jes, re' n'urus are' kanan in
a'mu'in. Neot es, nai' Abraham noe'n ee mnak, “Amneen murek-reko'!
Au 'toit ko, he ho msuup* ampaek UISNENO re' nmoe' neno tunan ma
pah-pinan In kanan mak, ho kaisa' mtoit bifee munif na'ko atoin Kananas
sin he musaob ee nok au anah nai' Isak.
4 Mes ho ro he mnao meu au kua-mnasi', meu au nonot-asar sin. Ho
maim bifee muinf es ambi nee, he tasaob ee nok au anah.”
5 Rarit ate naan nataan nai' Abraham am nak, “Reko, tua! Mes au he
'moe' on mee, karu bifee munif naan ka nroim fa he neem nok on ia? Karu
on naan ate, au ro he 'eik nai' Isak he tmatsaob ee on nee, ai' on mee?”
6 Nai' Abraham nataah am nak, “Ho mumnau murek-reko'! Maski on
mee msa', ho ka mubei' fa he meik au aanh ee nnao neu nee!
7 Mumnau, UISNENO re' annaa' kuasa et neno tunan, neik kau 'poi 'rair
u'ko au kua-mnasi', ma neik kau 'taam a'tea bare ia. Ma In nahakeb rais
manba'an nok kau msa' am nak, ‘Au of a'fee ko bare ia ok-oke' 'eu ho
sufam-ka'um sin.’ Onaim kais ho nekam naan na'oni'. Ho mnao. Uisneno
of anreek In ameput na'ko sonaf neno tunan he nfei ranan neu ko, he ho
bisa muteef mok bifee munif, re' he njair au aanh ee in fee.
8 Mes karu bifee naan ka nroim fa he neem nok ko neu ia te, ho supat ia
ka naah ko fa. Maski on mee msa', ka nabei' fa he ho meik nai' Isak meu
nee.”
9 Rarit ate naan ansuup anbi nai' Abraham am nak, “Reko, tua. Au 'moe'
utuin ho uabam naan ok-oke', tua.”
10 Onaim ate naan anpiir naan bikaes unta bo'es. In nasaeb baer
mamasa' ma ma'osa' huma'-huma' anbi bikaes unta sin. Onaim in nok
in aok-bian sin nnaon neun nai' Nahor in kota et pah Mesopotamia.†
11 Ate naan in nnao piut tar antea kota naan in ninin. Rarit in nasnasab
in bikaes unta sin anbin naan, anpaumaak oe hain es. Oras naan maans
ee nmaeb jen. Nati' te, bifee muinf ein neman he nkuin oe nbi oe hani'
naan.
12 Rarit ate naan an'onen am nak, “UISNENO re' au aam usi' Abraham in
Uisneno. Amturun amfei kau ranan, maut he au sairt ii ntea ma upein in
afan nesan arekot. Mukrira' Uisneno Ho nekam arekot meu au aam usi',
ma mumnau in rais manba'an meu kau. Maut he reko te, au uteef 'ok nai'
Isak in fee nbi bare ia.
13 Usi', au 'haek et oe hain ii ninin. Ri' feot muinf ein neman na'kon kota
he nkuin ma nsuun oe na'kon oe hani' ia.
14 Onaim au 'toit Ko, tua, on nai: Karu au u'uab 'ok bifee muinf es 'ak,
‘Parmisi, tua. Karu reko te, musanut ho 'nai oe jan he au 'iun aan akre'o.’
Karu in nataah am nak, ‘Reko, tua. Ma au of u'inu' ho unta sin imsa'.’
Naa, re' naan anjair tanar nak, bifee munif naan es re' Uisneno Ho mpiir
je njair nai' Isak in fee! Nok tanar naan, au uhiin 'ak, Uisneno mururu'
mrair Ho maneekm ii meu au aam usi', nai' Abraham.”

Nai' Abraham in ate nateef ri' feto bi Ripka

15-16 In ka n'onen anrair fa fe'e te, ri' feot muinf es neem. In kaan ee, bi
Ripka. In re' naan nai' Abraham in orif nai' Nahor ma bi Milka sin upuf.
In aamf ee, nai' Betuel. Bi Ripka mamasa' batuur, ma fe' ao-'temef. In
nsaun neu oe hani' naan, rarit in nkui oe neu in a'nai oe, rari te in nsae
nfain.

---

* **24:2-3** Uab Ibrani ntui nak “Amtao ho 'nimam meu au srakek uun.” In a'moufn ii nak, karu traak sae supat re' ia te, ro he tmaet. † **24:10** Anbi uab Ibrani, bare naan in kaan ee *Aram-Naharaim*. Oras ia, bare naan et pah Siria ntoom pasa' ponain.

17 Oras bi Ripka nsae nfani te, nai' Abraham in ate naan naen neem
anseun goe. Rarit in ntoti mnak, “Parmisi, tua! Amfee maan kau oe he au
'iun 'aan akre'o.”
18 Rarit bifee munif naan nataah am nak, “Reko, tua!” Rarit in nasanut
in a'nai oe naan rabah, ma nfeen ate naan he niun.
19 Ninu nrair on naan ate, bifee munif naan na'uab am nak, “Maut he
au 'kui oe he u'inu' ho bikaes unta sin. Maut he sin ninun tar namsenan.”
20 Rarit in nnao n'opa' oe nesif naan nbi 'bai oe. Rarit in nsae-nsaun
he nkui oe na'ko oe hani' naan, ma na'inu' unta sin ok-oke', tar antea
namsenan.
21 Nai' Abraham in ate naan anhake ma ntaa'-taa' kuun, mes ankius
narek-reko' ri' feot munif naan anbiur. In naten-tenab am nak, “Re'
Uisneno npiir je ji, es re' ia, oo?”
22 Unta sin ok-oke' ninun tar namsenan. Onaim ate naan nait ikreni
mnatu' re' sin nati' te ntao goe nbi sin paank ein, ma niti mnatu' paasn es
ma nanitib bifee munif naan in a'niimn ein nua sin.‡
23 Rarit ate naan nataan am nak, “Ho ama' in kaan ee, sekau? Karu reko
te, mabe' ia au 'tuup a'tahan 'bi ho ama' in umi.”
24 Onaim bifee munif naan, nataah am nak, “Au ama', kaan ee nai'
Betuel. Au na'i, es re' nai' Nahor. Au be'i, es re' bi Milka.
25 Anbi hai uim je nmui' hara' tupa' neu ki. Ma nmui' huun neu ho mui't
ein.”
26 Rarit ate naan na'ruri' ma na'bees neu UISNENO.
27 Onaim in na'uab am nak, “Pures ma bo'is neu Uisneno! Usi' nfei
ranan neu kau, tar antea au uteef 'ok au aam usi' in nonot-asar sin anbin
ia. Nok ranan naan, Uisneno nakrira' In nekan arekot neu au aam usi',
nai' Abraham, ma najarib in rais manba'an neu kau.”
28 Rarit bifee munif naan naen anfain rabah, he natoon rasi naan neu
in uim je nanan.
29-30 Bi Ripka in naof ee, kaan ee nai' Laban. Oras in niit mnaut ein,
ma nneen bi Ripka in uaban naan ate, nai' Laban naen anpoi rab-raab, he
nateef nok ate, re' nhaek nabaar fe' nok in bikaes unta sin npaumaak oe
hani' naan.
31 Rarit nai' Laban na'uab am nak, “Aam! UISNENO neik ko mtea ia goen
nok ao-mina'. Onaim kais amhaek mubaar ambi ia. Au uskau he tnao teu
hai umi. Hai mibarab ke'en, ma bukae neu ko ma neu ho unta sin, tua.”

Nai' Abraham in ate ntaam antoit bi Ripka

32 Rarit nai' Abraham in ate naan nnao natuin nai' Laban, he nnaon neu
nai' Betuel in umi. Nai' Laban sin nasanut anturun sin baer' ein na'kon
unta sin. Rarit sin na'eku' unta sin nok huun. Sin neikin oe msa' he ate
naan nok in aok-biak ein nafanun.
33 Oras sin n'ator bukaet anbi mei te, ate naan na'uab am nak, “Nahuun
na'ko hai he mbukae te, au 'toit mainuan a'kre'o he utoon aan hai sairt ii
fe', tua.”
Onaim nai' Laban nataah am nak, “Neu! Reko, tua.”
34 Ate naan na'uab am nak, “Au re' ia, hi na'i nai' Abraham in ate.
35 UISNENO nfee tetus nathoe neu au aam usi', tar antea in nmui' batuur-
batuur. Uisneno nfee ne muti'-mnatu', ate (et bifee ma atoni'), ma mu'it
amfau-rutu, es re': bijae, bikaes unta, bikaes keledai, 'bibi, ma 'bib-kase.

‡ **24:22** Uab Ibrani nak ‘kreni mnaut panaf naan in ma'feen ii, *sekel* steen es (es re' gram nee)’. Rarit niti mnaut nua' ein naan sin ma'feenk ein ‘*sekel* bo'es (natai nok gram nautn es bo'es am haa)’.

36 Oras au aam usi' ma au ain usi' namnasin on nai te, ain Sara' nahoni'
naan ri'aan moen jes. In es re' he antoup aam usi' Abraham in pusaak ein
ok-oke'.
37 Onaim au aam usi' nai' Abraham anreun kau he 'suup am 'ak, ‘Ka
mubei' fa he ho mait bifee munif Kananas, he musaob ee nok nai' Isak.
38 Mes ho ro he mait bifee munif mu'ko au nonot-asar sin, he njair nai'
Isak in fee.’
39 Rarit au utaan au aam usi' m'ak ‘Mes on mee karu ri' feot munif naan
ka nroim fa he neem nok neu ia?’
40 Rarit in nataah am nak, ‘UISNENO re' au utuin In roimn ee piut naan,
of anreek In ameput na'ko sonaf neno tunan he nfei ranan neu ko, he ho
bisa muteef mok ri' feot munif, re' he njair au aanh ee in fee.
41 Mes karu au nonot-asar sin ka nromin fa he nkonan ri' feot munif
naan he neem nok ko neu ia te, ho supat ia ka naah ko fa.’
42 Onaim fe'e na au 'uum a'tea oe hain ee te, au 'onen a'bi au nekak
'ak, ‘UISNENO re' au aam usi' Abraham in Uisneno. Amturun amfei kau
ranan, maut he au sairt ii ntea ma upein in afan nesan arekot. Maut he
reko te, au uteef 'ok nai' Isak in fee nbi bare ia.
43 Usi', au 'haek et oe hain ii ninin. Ma ri' feot muinf ein neman na'kon
kota he nkuin ma nsuun oe nbin ia. Onaim au 'toit on nai: karu au u'uab
'ok bifee muinf es 'ak, “Parmisi, tua! Karu reko te, musanut ho 'nai oe jan
he au 'iun 'aan akre'o.”
44 Karu in nataah am nak, “Reko, tua! Ma au of u'inu' ho unta sin imsa'.”
Naa, re' naan anjair tanar nak, bifee munif naan es re' Uisneno Ho mpiir
je njair nai' Isak in fee!’
45 Au ka 'onen urair fa fe'e te, bi non Ripka neem neik in a'nai oe, ma
nkui oe nbi oe hani' naan. Oras in nsae nfain, au 'toit 'ak, ‘Parmisi, tua!
Amfee maan kau oe he au 'iun 'aan akre'o.’
46 Onaim in nasanut in a'nai oe naan rabah am nak, ‘Reko, tua! Maut he
au 'kui oe he u'inu' ho bikaes unta sin.’ Rarit au 'iun, ma au bikaes unta
sin ninun amsa'.
47 Rarit au utaan ee m'ak, ‘Ho ama' in kaan ee, sekau?’
In nataah am nak, ‘Au ama', es re' nai' Betuel. Au na'i, es re' nai' Nahor.
Ma au be'i, es re' bi Milka.’ Rarit au ukrein je nbi in panan, ma uniitb ee
niti mnatu' paasn es.
48 Onaim au u'ruri' ma u'bees 'eu Uisneno, m'ak ‘Pures-bo'is 'eu Uisneno!
Usi' Ho mfei ranan meu kau, tar antea au uteef 'ok au aam usi' in nonot-
asar sin anbin bare ia. Ma au uteef a'rair 'ok nai' Isak in fee msa'.’
49 Onaim oras ia, karu sin ama arki mneek au aam usi' Abraham ate,
mitoon kau kninu'. Karu kaah fa te, mitoon kau kninu' msa'. Maut he au
uhiin 'ak, au he 'moe' on mee.”

Bi Ripka in nonot-asar sin antoup oko'

50 Ate naan na'uab anrair on naan ate, nai' Laban ma nai' Betuel natahan
am nak, “Karu UISNENO es an'ator on naan ate, hai he mak saa' ntein.
51 Bi Ripka es ia. Mok ne mnao nai. Maut he in njair na'i nai' Abraham
in nanef, tatuin saa' re' UISNENO n'ator nain je.”
52 Anneen on naan ate, nai' Abraham in ate naan, na'bees antea afu, ma
ntoit makasi neu UISNENO.
53 Onaim in nait napoit noni mnatu' ma noin muti', ma baer paken
amasat, rarit anfee sin neu bi Ripka. In nfee neu bi Ripka in naof ma
ainaf amsa' ook-sonu' re' ma'osa'.

54 Rarit nai' Abraham in ate naan, ma in aok-bian sin, nbukaen bu'-bua'.
Rarit sin ntupan nbin naan. Noka' on naan ate, sin nfenan. Rarit ate naan
natoon neu uim tuaf ein am nak, “Au 'toit mainuan he mkonan kau, karu
reko te, hai mfain nai oras ia meu au aam usi'.”
55 Mes bi Ripka in naof ma in ainaf nak, “Hi mmanaap mi'sek-seke' he
saa'? Maut he bi Ripka namaik naan nok kai neno bo'es a'saa'. Rarit na'
hi mkoen om mok ne.”
56 Mes ate naan nataah am nak, “Koi, ain! Kaisa' mtahan amtein kau!
UISNENO nturun anrair kau, tar antea au uteef a'rair 'ok nai' Isak in fee.
Onaim ain, hi mifetin kai he hai mfain ma meik rasi ia meu hai aam usi'.”
57 Onaim sin nataah ate naan nak, “Hena te, on nai! Hit taskau bi Ripka
he tataan teu ne. In nroimn ii, on mee?”
58 Onaim sin nhaman bi Ripka ma nataan ee mnak, “Ripka! Oras ia, et
re' ho. Ho mroim he mok main atoni' ia, oo, ai' on mee?”
Rarit bi Ripka nataah am nak, “Au 'roim he 'ok, tua.”

Nai' Isak ma bi Ripka nmatsaon

59-60 Rarit sin nafetin bi Ripka, ma in ate re' n'uurs ee na'ko in aan'-ana',
he nnaon bu'-bua' nok nai' Abraham in aten naan. Onaim sin naseon bi
Ripka neikin tetus-athoen am nak, “Ripka! Maut he reko te, Uisneno nfee
ko anah mfa-faun, he ho sufam-kau'm ein namsa'in nifun-nifun. Ma hai
mifneek henati' ho sufam-kau'm ein niis sin musun sin imsa'!”
61 Rarit bi Ripka nok in ate naan, sin nakbua' sin abrua' ein, ma nsaen
bikaes unta, ma nnao nanin, natuin nai' Abraham in ate sin.
62 Nai' Isak natua et pah Negep. Oras naan, in fe' anfain neem na'ko oe
hani' Beer Lahai Roi.
63 Neon maeb es ate, in npoi na'ko in tenas he nna-nao kuun. In nait in
matan, ma napen-peen kuun on naan ate, in niit unta puukn es annaon
neman.
64 Oras bi Ripka nkius niit nai' Isak te, in nsaun rabah na'ko in unta.
65 Onaim in nataan nai' Abraham in ate naan am nak, “Aam, atoni' re'
annao neem re' nee, sekau?”
Ate naan nataah am nak, “Nai' Isak es re' nee.” Onaim bi Ripka nait in
po'uk ma nsakteun he nkuub naan in human.
66 Rarit ate naan natoon rasin naan ok-oke' neu nai' Isak.
67 Onaim nai' Isak neik bi Ripka ntaam neu in ainf ee tenas. Sin nua sin
nmatsaon. Nai' Isak nneek niis bi Ripka. Es naan ate, in ka nsuus antein
fa heen neu in ainf ee nmaet.

25

Nai' Abraham ansao ntein

1 Nai' Abraham ansao ntein bifee jes, kaan ee bi Ketura.
2 Bi Ketura nahoni' ri'aan ein re' ia: nai' Simran, nai' Yoksan, nai' Medan,
nai' Midian, nai' Isbak, ma nai' Sua.
3 Nai' Yoksan in aanh ein, esan re' nai' Seba ma nai' Dedan. Nai' Dedan
in suufk ein, esan re': atoin Asuras, atoin Retus, ma atoin Reumas.
4 Nai' Midian in aanh ein esan re': nai' Efa, nai' Efer, nai' Henok, nai'
Abida ma nai' Erdaa. Sin ok-oke' re' ia, ain Ketura in sufan.
5-6 Oras nai' Abraham anmoin fe', in nbait nain neu ain Hagar ma ain
Ketura sin aanh ein, es-es ate nok in a'mu'in. Rarit in nreun sin, he nnaon
natuan nbin pah Kana'an ntoom pasa' neon-saet, he sin na'roon na'ko in
anah nai' Isak. Mes in baer pusaak ein ok-oke', in nnona' sin neu nai' Isak.

Nai' Abraham nasaeb on

7-8 Nai' Abraham anmaet oras in nmoin naan toon nautn es bo' hitu mniim (175).
9-10 Rarit in anah nai' Isak ma nai' Isma'el ansuub ee nbi nuat Makpera, re' npaumaak kuan Mamre. Unu' te, nai' Abraham ansoos po'on naan na'ko atoin Hetes es, re' in kaan ee nai' Efron, nai' Sohar in anah. Sin nsuub nahunun ain Sara' nbi nuat naan.
11 Nai' Abraham anmate nrair. Uisneno nfee tetus-athoen neu nai' Isak ma in nmoni nbi tetus ao-mina' ma mamut. Oras naan, nai' Isak natua npaumaak oe hani' Beer Lahai Roi.

Nai' Isma'el in sufan

12 Nai' Isma'el in reetn ii on nai. In re' naan, nai' Abraham nok in fee tnana' ain Hagar sin anah. Ain Hagar naan, ain Sara' in ate na'ko pah Masir.
13-16 Nai' Isma'el in aan moen ne tuaf bo'es am nua. In aanh ein esan re' ia, nmaktun-tuin ein na'ko moen unu ntea aheit susu, esan re': nai' Nebayot, nai' Kedar, nai' Atbeel, nai' Mibsam, nai' Misma, nai' Duma, nai' Masa, nai' Hadat, nai' Tema, nai' Yetur, nai' Nafis, ma nai' Ketma. Ri'aan monen re' ia, sin njarin aam uuf neu too pah bo'es am nua, es-es ate, nmui' kuun in pah. Sin nakanab sin pah, es-es ate natuin sin be'i-na'i sin kaank ein.
17 Nai' Isma'el anmaet oras in nmoin naan toon nautn es bo' tenu mhiut (137).
18 Mes in suufk ein naan, anmamusun es nok es. Rarit sin npe'en ma natuan nbaits ok nmurai na'ko Habira tar antea Sur, re' anmanaak nok pah Masir, nkono ntean pah Asur.✡

Reta' na'ko nai' Esau ma nai' Yakop

19 Nai' Abraham in anah nai' Isak in reetn ii, es re' ia.
20 Oras nai' Isak ansao bi Ripka, nai' Isak nmoin naan toon bo' haa. Bi Ripka in aamf ee, es re' nai' Betuel. In naof ee, es re' nai' Laban. Sin re' naan atoin Aramas, na'kon pah Padan Aram.*
21 Bi Ripka ka nahoni' fa. Etun nai' Isak an'onen ma ntoit UISNENO he nfei bi Ripka in apun. UISNENO nneen in onen naan, es na' bi Ripka na'apu'.
22 Bi Ripka nnaben ate, in na'apu' ri'aan koen. Ri'aan ein naan anmasaapn ein piut nbin sin ainf ee apun. Onaim bi Ripka natenab am nak, “Nansaa' am es ri'aan nua' ein ia, on re' ia?” Rarit in nataan neu UISNENO.
23 Ma UISNENO nataah ee mnak,
“Anbi ho aup maan, anmui' naan ri'ana' nua re' of he njarin uuf nua re'
sin of anmamusun piut-piut.
Aan muin aan of na'be'i nneis na'ko aan uun aan.
Ma taatf aan of anjair ameput neu in orif.”
24 Oras in neon ne ntea te, bi Ripka nahoni' ri'aan koen. Monen oke'.
25 Ahuunt ee me'-me'e, ma in aon ee ma'funu'. Es na' sin nakaanb ee nai' *Esau* (re' he noi on re' kata es, re' in a'moufn ii ‘ma'funu’).
26 Rarit na' in orif. Mes oras in npoi, in nnaa' in taatf ee in haen tikan. Es na' sin nakaanb ee nai' *Yakop* (re' he noi on re' kata es, re' in a'moufn ii ‘haen tikan’). Oras nahoni' sin ite, nai' Isak nmoin naan toon bo' nee jen (60).

✡ **25:18** Reta' Ahun-hunut 16:12 * **25:20** Padan Aram naan, es re' pah Mesopotamia, et pah Siria aon-bian pasa' ponain.

Nai' Esau nnona' in hak aan moen unu

27 Oras ri'aan koen naan na'naen ate, nai' Esau njair asekot. In nroim
he natua nbi nasi. Mes nai' Yakop atoin ata'as. In nroim he nbi-bi haa
umi.
28 Nai' Isak biasa nroim he neuk siis fui. Es naan ate, in nneek nanes-
nesib nai' Esau. Mes bi Ripka nneek nanesib nai' Yakop.
29 Neot es, oras nai' Yakop nahaan oef aknaa', nai' Esau nfain neem na'ko
sekot. In nhae nmaet ma namnaah anmate msa'.
30 Onaim in na'uab neu nai' Yakop am nak, “Ako! Ho msoon maan kau
oef me'-me'e re' ho muhaan ee naan. Maski kre'-re'o, he au 'ha'tain! Au
umnaah ka ubei' fa heen.” (Etun sin nteek ee te *Edom*, re' he noi on re'
kata es, re' in a'moufn ii, ‘me'e’.)
31 Rarit nai' Yakop nataah am nak, “Reko, taat honi'. Mes karu ho mfee
kau ho hak aan moen unu naan fe'!”†
32 Onaim nai' Esau nataah am nak, “Ahh. Ma on saa' na' es re' hak aan
moen uun gui! Ho mpaar. Au umnaah ka ubei' fa heen. Ho msoon maan
kau oef rabah he meik je neem. Au he 'uah een.”
33 Mes nai' Yakop na'uab anteni' mnak, “Airoo, taat honi'. Ampao kre'-
kre'o. Ho msuup fe' mak, ho mnona' kau hak naan.” Onaim nai' Esau
nsuup on re' naan.
34 Rarit nai' Yakop ansono nfeen ee oef aknaa' naan ma nfee ne nok
utunu'. Nai' Esau nbukae nrari te, in nfeen annao kuun.
Nok ranan naan, nai' Esau nnona' nain in hak aan moen unu.

26

Nai' Isak ma usif Abimerek

1 Neot es, amnaahs ii ntaman pah naan, on re' amnahas oras nai'
Abraham anmoin fe'. Onaim nai' Isak antoit he karu reko te usif Abimerek,
atoin Filistinas sin usif, anfee ne mainuan he in natuan nbi kuan Gerar.
2 In nmoe' on re' naan, natuin UISNENO nakriir On neu ne mnak, “Ho
kais amnao meu pah Masir. Au of ukrira' ko bare 'teta'.
3-4 Karu ho mutua on re' atoin anao-amnemat mbi bare naan, Au of 'ok
ko, ma 'fee ko teuts am athoen huma'-huma'. Au of a'moe' ho suufm ein
amfau-rutu on re' kfuun ein et neno. Ma Au 'fee 'eu ho sufam sin pah re'
ia ma in kuan ein oke'. Na'ko ho sufam-kau'm ein naan, of are' uuf-uuf
nbin pah-pinan ia napenin teuts am athoen. Nok ranan naan, Au uteaba'
Au rais manba'an 'ok ho ama' nai' Abraham.✡
5 Au 'moe' on re' ia, natuin ho ama' natuin Au romik, Au prenat, ma Au
atoran.”
6 Onaim nai' Isak natua ntahan nbi kuan Gerar.
7 Bi Ripka naan mamasa'. Onaim oras atoin ein re' nbin bare naan niit
ee, sin nmaktaan ein nok ne. Mes nai' Isak nataah am nak, “Bi Ripka naan,
au feto'.” In namtau karu in nmanaku' nak in fee ja te, atoin ein naan of
anroor goe ma ntoup neik bi Ripka.
8 Nai' Isak natua suuk a'roo nbi naan. Neot es, uisf ee nasneku' niit nai'
Isak nok bi Ripka na'ko in eno sneer. In niit sin anmahoon fee-mone.
9 Onaim in nreek tuaf he nnao no'en nai' Isak, ma nakain ee mnak, “Isak!
Au uhiin urek-reko' 'rair, bifee naan, ho fee ja! On nai te, neu saa' am es
ho mak ho feto'?”

---

† **25:31** Tatuin sin harat, aan moen unu, anfani nsenu' in amaf, ma in es re' anpaar pusaak anneis na'ko in oirf ein ok-oke'. ✡ **26:3-4** Haef ein sin Reta' 3:25, Galatia 3:8

Onaim nai' Isak nataah am nak, “On nai, aam usi. Au umtau karu au utoon am 'ak au fee ja te, kais-kaisa' biak ein anroor niis kau.”
10 Rarit uisf ee nataah am nak, “Karu nmui' tuaf anbi re' ia re' ntuup nok ho fee, ho ro he musaan kai! Nansaa' am es ho mmoe' on naan meu kai?”
11 Rarit nai' Abimerek namnaub neik haan ma'tani' neu in too ngguin am nak, “Hi arki mimnau mirek-reko'! Sekau-sekau re' nmoe' re'uf neu atoni' ia ai' in fee, au of a'hukun u'mate.”

Sin nmatoena' oe hain ein

12 Oras naan nai' Isak narene nbi pah naan. In napein in reen ne aafk ein anfain no nautn es, natuin UISNENO nfee ne tetus-athoen.
13 In a'mui'n ein na'baab ok piut, tar antea in nfain atoin amu'it batuur-batuur.
14 In bijae, 'bibi, ma 'bib-kase nma'baab ein amfaun. In ameupt ein namfaun amsa'. Tar antea atoin Filistinas sin seor natenab re'uf neu ne.
15 Unu' te, nai' Isak in amaf nai' Abraham sin nhanin oe hani' mfaun. Mes oras ia, atoin Filistinas sin nkuub nareu' oe hain ein naan neikin afu.
16 Rarit usif Abimerek na'uab nok nai' Isak am nak, “Isak! Reko nneis ho mnao musaitan hai pah ii nai. Hai mkis-kisu te, ho ma'tainm ii, nneisi nrair kai.”
17 Rarit nai' Isak nnao nasaitan kuan naan, ma nfain natua nbi karopu mnera' Gerar.
18 Onaim in nhain nafani' oe hain ein re' sin nkuub sin naan. Ma in nakanab oe hain ein naan, natuin kaanf ein re' unu' te in aamf ee nakanab anrair sin.
19 Oras nai' Isak in ameupt ein anhanin oe nbin mnera' Gerar naan te, sin nhain napein oe maat es, re' nasfurak anpoi.
20 Mes atuuks ein na'kon Gerar anmatoen nok nai' Isak in atuuks ein, natuin oe hani' naan. Sin nak, “Ia hai oe!” Es na' nai' Isak nakanab oe hani' naan *Esek*, re' in a'moufn ii, ‘matoes’.
21 Rarit nai' Isak iin na, nhain oe jes anteni'. Mes sin nmatoen ntein' ein, natuin oe hani' naan. Es na' nai' Isak nakanab oe hani' naan *Sitna*, re' in a'moufn ii ‘anmaraabn ein’.
22 Rarit in nasaitan bare naan, ma nhani ntein oe hain es. Neot re' ia, sin ka nmatoen fa. Es na' nai' Isak nakanab oe hani' naan *Rehobot*, re' in a'moufn ii ‘baer mainuan’. Ma in na'uab am nak, “Oras ia, Uisneno nfee kai bare he mitua mbi baer mainuan ia. Anbi ia te, na' hai bisa mihoni' ma mimsai' he mi'baab om.”
23 Na'ko naan ate, nai' Isak sin nnaon n'anin Beer Seba, he natuan nbin naan.
24 Mabe' naan, UISNENO nakriir On neu ne, ma na'uab am nak, “Isak! Au re' ia, ho ama' nai' Abraham in Uisneno. Onaim kais mumtau, natuin Au 'pao ma 'panat ko. Au of a'fee ko teuts am athoen. Ma ho sufam-kau'm ein of na'baab ok amfaun. Au 'moe' on re' ia, natuin Au rais manba'an 'ok ho ama'.”
25 Rarit nai' Isak anbaik fatu he nafena' mei fuat anbi naan. Onaim in ntoit makasi neu UISNENO nbi bare naan. In natua nbi naan, ma in ameupt ein nmurai nhanin oe ntenin.

Usif Abimerek ma nai' Isak nmaraem ok

26 Oras naan, usif Abimerek neem na'ko kuan Gerar. In nok in soob reko nai' Ahusat, ma in meo pa'e nai' Fikor, neman ma nateef nok nai' Isak.

27 Onaim nai' Isak nataan am nak, “Aam usi'! Unu' te hi mriu' kai mpoi
mi'ko hi pah. Onaim oras ia hi iim he minsaa' amtein?”
28 Rarit sin natahan am nak, “On nai! Oras ia hai mihiin mak Uisneno
npao ma npanat ko, anhao ma nfait ko. Natuin rasi naan, hai miten-tenab
ate, reko nneis hit nua kit tahakeb rais manba'an. Ho msuup am mak,
29 hi of ka mmoe' fa rais re'uf meu kai, on re' hai ka mmoe' fa rais re'uf
meu ki msa'. Batuur hai neekm ein reko mok ki. Es na' neon goes ii, hi
misaitan hai pah ii nok mamut. Hai mihiin batuur-batuur, UISNENO es
anfee ki tetus-athoen.”
30 Rarit nai' Isak anmoe' fesat neu sin. Sin nbukaen bu'-bua'.
31 Anmeu nfiin on naan ate, sin nsupan. Onaim nai' Isak nafetin sin he
nfanin nok mamut.
32 Neno naan, nai' Isak in ameupt ein neman ma natonan am nak, “Aam!
Hai mipeni mrair oe.”
33 Rarit nai' Isak nakanab oe hani' naan *Seba*, re' in a'moufn ii nak
‘supat’. Onaim sin nakanab kota naan Beer Seba ntea oras ia.*

Nai' Esau nsao bifee nua na'kon uuf a'teta'

34 Nai' Esau nmatsao, oras in nmoin naan toon bo' haa. In nsao bifee
nua na'ko uuf atoin Hetes. Es kaan ee, bi Yudit, nai' Beri in aan feto. Es
antein, kaan ee bi Basmat, nai' Eron in aan feto.
35 Bifee nua' ein naan nasusab nai' Isak ma bi Ripka.

27

Bi Ripka napoi aam Isak he nfee tetus neu nai' Yakop

1 Oras nai' Isak namnais inrair, in maatk ein ankupu nmaten. Onaim in
no'en in aan moen unu re' in nneek niis ne ji mnak, “Esau! Ho uum fe'!”
Nai' Esau nataah am nak, “On mee, tua?”
2 Nai' Isak natoon ee mnak, “On nai! Au umnais jen. Au ka uhiin fa au
neno 'maten.
3 Onaim mait ho baer seokt ein naan, mnao nai he mseok maan kau
mui' fui jes.
4 Rarit ho muhaan maan kau mnaah amin-minat re' au 'romi, rarit meik
je neem. Au 'uah a'rari te, au 'fee ko tetus. Ma karu au 'fee 'rair ko tetus
ate, au 'mate msa' reko.”
5 Rarit nai' Esau nnao nseok. Mes bi Ripka nneen niit nai' Isak in uaban
naan.
6 Rarit bi Ripka na'uab neu nai' Yakop am nak, “Hoe, Ako! Amneen
murek-reko'! Fe'e na au 'neen ho ama' na'uab nok ho tata' nai' Esau,
mnak:
7 ‘Ho mnao mseok maan kau mui' fui jes, he muhaan ee namin-miin neu
kau. Karu au 'uah a'rari te, au 'fee ko tetus nbi UISNENO In matan.’
8 Onaim ho mneen murek-reko'! Au u'uab saa' ate, mutuin.
9 Oras ia, mnao nai meu hit a'bib-kaesn ee, mpiir maan a'bib tiup apokat
nua. Amroor sin, ma mait meik sin siisk ein naan neman neu kau. Au of
uhaan sin utuin ho ama' in romin.
10 Karu au uhaan a'rari te, ho meik sin meu ho ama' he in nbukae. Rarit
in nfee ko tetus fe', hena' in nmaet. Nok ranan naan, ho es mupein teuts
ee. Ka ho tata' fa.”

---

* **26:33** Anbi uab Ibrani, *Seba* in a'moufn ii nak ‘supat’, ai' ‘hiut’, ai' ‘ua reko’. Anbi uab Ibrani *Beer* in a'moufn ii nak ‘oe hani’’.

11 Mes nai' Yakop na'uab nok in ainf ee mnak, “Ain! Mes au tata' nai'
Esau in aon ee ma'funu'. Au aok ii kaah fa!
12 Kais-kaisa' ama' nreo' au aok ii, ma in nahiin nain nak au upoi. Onaim
in nkaas kau!”
13 Onaim in ainf ee nak, “Ako. Kais neek maan nabait. Anbain he au es
a'ator! Karu ho ama' nkaas ko, maut he au es re' usaah. Oras ia, mnao
nai he mroro 'bibin naan.”
14 Rarit nai' Yakop annao npiir naan a'bibin naan. Onaim in nroor sin,
ma neik sin siisk ein neun in ainaf. Onaim bi Ripka nahaan sin namin-
minan on re' nai' Isak in romin.
15 Rarit bi Ripka nnao nait nai' Esau in baer paken re' namasan, ma
nfeen nai' Yakop sin he npaek sin.
16 In n'aum nai' Yakop in a'niimk ein ma in neon, npaek pasu 'bibi naan.
17 Rarit in nfee sisi mtaas ein naan nok utunu' neu nai' Yakop.
18 Rarit nai' Yakop neik sisi mtaas ein naan neu in amaf. In na'uab am
nak, “Aam! Au 'uum een.”
Nai' Isak nataah am nak, “Hoe! Ho sekau ko?”
19 Onaim nai' Yakop nataah am nak, “Au re' ia, ho aan moen unu', nai'
Esau! Au 'tao utuin ho rekat. Amfeen nai he mbukae. Au uhaan sisi na'ko
mui' fui re' au 'heek 'aan. Ambukae nai, hena' rari te mu'uab amfee kau
tetus, tua!”
20 Rarit nai' Isak na'uab am nak, “Ho ma'tain re'uf ko! Ho mseok rabah,
oo!”
On nai te, nai' Yakop nataah am nak, “Au upein raab aah, natuin
UISNENO re' ama' ho mu'bees meu Na ji, es re' anturun ma nbaab kau.”
21 Onaim nai' Isak anhaman nai' Yakop am nak, “Ho mpaumaak kau fe',
he au 'reo' 'iit ko! Nai' Esau es re' ho, oo?”
22 Rarit nai' Yakop ansiri' ntaam ma npaumak-maak in amaf. Onaim
a'naef ee nreo' goe, ma na'uab am nak, “In haan ii, on re' nai' Yakop in
hanan! Mes in a'niim ii, on re' nai' Esau in a'niman.”
23 Mes nai' Isak ka nahiin fa nai' Yakop natuin in a'niimn ein ma'funu'
on re' nai' Esau. Mes oras in he nfee tetus neu nai' Yakop,
24 in nataan antein am nak, “Ho re' ia, nai' Esau batuur-batuur, aa oo?”
Onaim nai' Yakop nataah am nak, “Batuur, tua!”
25 Rarit nai' Isak na'uab am nak, “Ho mnona' sisi naan he au 'euk. Rarit
na' au 'fee ko tetus.” Onaim nai' Yakop ansoron sisi ma tua min-kase neu
in aamf ee, ma in nbukae.
26 Rarit in aamf ee na'uab am nak, “Airoo. Ampaumaak uum he mhoo
ma mneek maan kau.”
27 Oras nai' Yakop anpaumaak he nhoo ma nneek in aamf ee te, nai' Isak
nafoi nahiin nai' Esau in paekn ein fook ein. Rarit in nfee tetus neu nai'
Yakop am nak,
“Au aanh ii in foon ii, on re' mnera' huun re' UISNENO nasanut tetus,
28 Maut he Uisneno nasanut pinis na'ko neno,
he namriab ma nasnaub ho renen!
Maut he In nfee ko pena'-maka' nho-hoen,
ma ho poo' anggur sin nafuan nho-hoen.
29 Uuf-uuf of anjarin ho aten sin,
Ma uuf-uuf na'ko pah-pah of na'ruri' ma nhormaat ko.
Maut he ho muprenat ho aom-bian sin ok-oke',
ma sin arsin of anri'tuun nbin ho humam ma ho matam.
Sekau es re' ankaas ko, sin of napenin kasat amsa'.

Mes sekau es re' anfee ko tetus, sin of napenin tetus amsa'."

Nai' Esau nfain neem ma ntoit tetus na'ko nai' Isak

30 Oras nai' Isak anfee nrair tetus, ma nai' Yakop fe' anpoi nasaitan in
aamf ee te, in tataf nai' Esau nfain neem ma neik mui' fui re' in nheek
naan ee.
31 Onaim in nnao nahaan ee, rarit in neik je neu in amaf. In na'uab am
nak, "Aam! Amfeen he mbukae nai, tua. Au uhaan a'rair siis fui re' au
'nao 'seok 'aan. Ambukae mrari te, amfee kau tetus."
32 Nai' Isak naskeek. In nataan am nak, "Hoe! Ho sekau ko mtein?"
Rarit nai' Esau nataah am nak, "Au nai' Esau kau! Au ho aan moen
unu."
33 Onaim nai' Isak na'ta'i. Rarit a'naef ee nataan am nak, "Karu on naan
ate, fe'e na sekau es re' neik kau sisi ma au 'euk? Au 'eku 'rair, ma 'fee
'rair tetus 'eu tuaf naan. Ma au ka ubei' fa he 'heer ufani' tetus re' au 'fee
je naan."
34 Anneen in aamf ee na'uab on naan ate, nai' Esau neekn ee nameen,
ma nkae npin-pinus. Ma na'aub naher-heer am nak, "Koi, aam! Amfee
kau tetus amsa', tua!"
35 Mes nai' Isak nak, "Ho ori' neem am napoi nrair kau, ma nabaak naan
ho tetus."
36 Rarit nai' Esau na'uab am nak, "In napoi kau no nua goen. Nahunu
te, in napoi kau ma ntoup naan au hak aan moen unu. Oras ia, in napoi
kau ntein ma ntoup naan au tetus. Etun in kaan ee 'Yakop'. Mes ho mmui'
tetus bian antein he mfee kau, oo?" (Kanaf Yakop in oetn ii 'nnaa' haen
'tikan'. Mes in oten bian 'apoit'.)
37 Rarit nai' Isak nataah am nak, "Au u'ratan a'rair ho ori' njair ho usi'.
Ma in aok-bian sin oke' njarin in ate sin. Au 'fee ne pena'-maka' nho-hoen,
ma hau fua anggur nho-hoen amsa'. Onaim Esau! Oras ia au he 'fee ko
tetus saa' a'tein?"
38 Anneen on naan ate, nai' Esau noik aamf ee piut am nak, "Aam, ho
mmu'i haa tetus mese', aa oo? Au 'tebes, ho of ammu'i mtein bian. Maski
aan'-ana' msa', reko!" Onaim in nmurai nkae ntein.
39 Rarit nai' Isak nataah in anah nai' Esau mnak,
"Ho 'moin maan of na'roo na'ko reen amriat ein,
ka tiit fa pinis nsaun na'ko neno he napeet ho afun.
40 Ho suin aan of es anfee ko he mmoin.
Mes maski on mee-mee msa', ho mjair ate meu ho ori'.
Suma karu ho mraban mubei' je, of na' ho mufetin maan om
mu'ko in a'niman."

Bi Ripka nreun nai' Yakop he naen

41 Nai' Esau nato'on nai' Yakop re'-re'uf, natuin nai' Yakop nasiik naan
in tetus. Mes in natenab am nak, "Ka 'roo fa te, ama' nmaet. Onaim au
'pao. Bee't ee oke' te, au 'roro!"
42-43 Oras bi Ripka nneen nai' Esau in sarit naan ate, in no'en nai' Yakop
am nak, "Ho mneen murek-reko'! Ho tata' nareon anrair he nbaras in
neek menas. In he nroor niis ko. Onaim ho maen nai meu ho baba' nai'
Laban et Haran.
44 Amnao mutua mtahan ambi nee, tar antea ho tata' in neekn ee nmuni'.
45 Karu in nnikan nain saa'-saa' re' ho mmoe' sin neu ne te, au of a'reek
tuaf he neit naan ko. Natuin au ka 'roim fa he unekun au aanh ein nua
sin no mese' nain."

46 Rarit bi Ripka na'uab nok nai' Isak am nak, “Au 'renan nai' Esau in
fee nua' ein re' na'kon atoin Hetes sin ia! Karu nai' Yakop ansao ri' feot
munif Hetes, reko nneis au 'maet nai.”

28

1 Rarit nai' Isak no'en nai' Yakop, ma nfee ne tetus ma fainekat am nak,
“Amneen murek-reko'! Ho kaisa' msao bifee munif na'ko pah Kana'an.
2 Mes ho mnao meu Padan Aram, meu ho na'i nai' Betuel in umi. Ho
mnao ma msao ho baba' nai' Laban in aan feot goes.*
3 Maut he Uisneno re' Akuaas Re'uf naan, es anfee ko tetus, he ho anah-
upuf sin namfaun, ma ho sufam-kau'm ein anjarin uuf-uuf amfaun re'
ma'tain ein.
4 Maut he Uisneno In rais manba'an neu nai' Abraham naneet neu ko,
ma neu ho sufam-ka'um sin. Maut he ho mpaar pah ia, re' Uisneno nba'an
anrair je neu nai' Abraham.”✡
5 Na'uab anrair on naan ate, nai Isak nafetin nai' Yakop he nnao neu
Padan Aram, neu in babaf nai' Laban ma na'if nai' Betuel sin umi.

Nai' Esau nsao nai' Isma'el aan feot goes

6 Nai' Esau nneen, nak nai' Isak nfee nrair tetus neu nai' Yakop, ma ntaar
ee he kais ansao ri' feot munif na'ko pah Kana'an. In nneen amsa' nak in
aamf ee nreun goe he nnao nsao baabf ee aan feot goes et Padan Aram.
7 Rarit nai' Yakop natuin in ainaf-amaf sin fainekat, onaim in nnao neu
Padan Aram.
8 Nai' Esau nahini msa' nak, in aamf ee ka nroim fa in fee ngguin na'kon
pah Kana'an.
9 Onaim in nnao neu in aam kouf nai' Isma'el, rarit in nsao nai' Isma'el
aan feto bi Maharat. Bi Maharat naan, nai' Nebayot fetof.

Nai' Yakop namnei nbi Betel

10 Rarit nai' Yakop annao nasaitan Beer Seba neu kuan Haran.
11 Oras maans ee nmouf, in ntea baer jes, ma in ntuup anbi naan. Oras
in he ntuup ate, in nait faut goes he n'aka'nunu'.
12 Mabe' naan in namnei. In niit era' fua' es, re' in tuun ne nasnait on
anbi neno. Rarit Uisneno In ameput neno tunan sin ansae-nsanun nbin
erak naan.
13 Anbi mneit naan, nai' Yakop niit UISNENO nhake nbi in abnapan, rarit
In na'uab am nak, “Au re' ia, UISNENO, ho na'i nai' Abraham ma ho ama'
nai' Isak sin Uisneno. Au of a'fee ko pah ia 'eu ko ma 'eu ho sufam-ka'um
sin.
14 Ho sufam-kau'm ein of amfaun on re' skuku'. Ma sin of ansei jok
ma nbaits ok neun bare-bare. Na'ko ho sufam-ka'um, are' uuf anbin pah-
pinan of napenin tetus-athoen.✡
15 Mumnau murek-reko'! Ho mnao meu mee-mee jah, Au 'ok ko, 'pafa'
ma 'panat ko. Au of 'eik ko mfain uum meu pah ia. Au ka 'konan ko
mmees fa. Ma Au of uteaba' rais manbaa'n ein re' Au 'fee ko sin.”
16 Oras nai' Yakop anfeen na'ko tupas naan, in na'uab am nak, “Au fe'
uhiin 'ak, UISNENO et bare re' ia msa'!”

---

* **28:2** Padan Aram naan, es re' Mesopotamia, et pah Siria ntoom pasa' ponain, npaumak-maak pah Irak. Haran naan, kota et Padan Aram. ✡ **28:4** Haef ein sin Reta' 3:25, Galatia 3:8 ✡ **28:14** Haef ein sin Reta' 3:25, Galatia 3:8

17 Onaim in namtau. Ma in natenab am nak, “Bare ia nmoe' kau m'au
fuunk ein natoron. Namneo-namneo, Uisneno In uim ji et re' ia! Ma eno'
he ttaam teu sonaf neno tunan, es re' ia.”✡
18 Kik-kiku te, nai' Yakop anfeen. Rarit in nait faut aka'nunu' naan, ma
nahaek ee njair tanar. Rarit in n'oop mina' nbi fatu naan, ma n'onen neu
Uisneno.
19 In nakanab bare naan *Betel*, re' in a'moufn ii nak ‘Umi Uisneno’. (Unu'
te bare naan, kaan ee, Lus).
20 Rarit nai' Yakop ansuup am nak, “Karu Uisneno nok kau, npao ma
npanat kau 'bi au ranan ia, ma nfee kau mnahat ma pake,
21 tar antea au 'fain 'uum 'bi mamut ma ao-mina', UISNENO of anjair au
Uisneno.
22 Fatu re' au uhaek ee ia, njair baer onen neu Uisneno. Ma saa'-saa' re'
Uisneno nfee kau sin, au of a'fee ufani' sapaaf es na'ko bait bo'.”

29

Nai' Yakop antea in babaf nai' Laban in umi

1 Rarit nai' Yakop annao nkono n'ain pasa' neon-saet.
2 In nna-nao te, in niit oe hain es npaumaak kuan es. Anpaumaak oe
hani' naan, anmu'i 'bibi ma 'bib-kase, pukan teun, re' anpaon he napenin
oe mninu'. Mes anmui' faut kou' goes antoeb naan oe hani' naan.
3 Nati' te, karu mui't ein naan nabua nrarin ate, na' atuuks ein antitar
na'roob fatu naan, rarit ankuin oe ma na' na'inu' sin. Ninu nrarin ate, sin
ntoeb nafain' ee.
4 Onaim nai' Yakop annao nataan atuuks ein naan am nak, “Hoore, tua!
Hi mi'ko mee, tua?”
Sin natahan am nak, “Hai mi'ko kuan Haran, tua.”
5 Rarit nai' Yakop nataan antein am nak, “Hi mihiin au baba' nai' Laban,
aa oo? In re' naan, nai' Nahor in anah.”
Onaim sin natahan am nak, “Hai mihiin je, tua.”
6 Nai' Yakop nataan piut am nak, “In n'ao-mina', oo?”
Sin natahan am nak, “A'naef ee et re' nee. In reko. Amkius. In aan feto
bi Rahel napoo' neik in mui't ein neman he na'inu' sin anbin re' ia. Ho
mpao mbi ia.”
7 Rarit nai' Yakop na'uab antein am nak, “Maans ee na'puup fe'. Onaim
reko nneis mui't ein re' neem nabuan nrarin ia, hi mi'inu' sin nai. Rarit
hi mipoo' meik sin he sin nekun huun.”
8 Mes sin npenan mates, nak, “Hoe, ka on fa naan! Hai ro he mpao
atuuks ein neman ok-oke' neik sin mui't ein ntean ia fe'. Hena' hai mtitar
fatu ne, he mi'inu' mui't ein naan.”
9 Nai' Yakop fe' na'ub-uab nok atoin ein naan ate, bi Rahel neem antea
nok in aamf ee mui't ein. Nati' te, in natuuk mui't ein naan.
10 Oras nai' Yakop niit bi Rahel nok in a'bibin ma 'bib-kasen naan ate, in
nnao ntitar nain faut tobef naan. Rarit in na'inu' in baabf ee in mui't ein.
11 Rarit in nneek bi Rahel, ma nkae.
12 Rarit in na'aub neu bi Rahel am nak, “Au re' ia, ho baab feto bi Ripka
in anah.” Onaim bi Rahel naen anfain neu umi he natoon neu in amaf.
13 Oras nai' Laban anneen haan tonas nak nai' Yakop naan, in fetof bi
Ripka anah, in naen anseun goe. Oras sin natefan ate, nai' Laban nneek

✡ **28:17** Nai' Yohanis 1:51

ma nhoo goe. Rarit in nok ne neu in umi'. Onaim nai' Yakop nareta' are'
saa'-saa' neu in babaf.
14a Onaim nai' Laban na'uab am nak, “Batuur! Hit nua kit umi nanan!”

Nai' Yakop ansao bi Lea ma bi Rahel

14b Oras nai' Yakop natua nok sin fuun es,
15 nai' Laban na'uab neu ne mnak, “Ako! Au ka 'roim fa he ho mmeup
ruum-ruum meu kau, natuin hit nua kit umi nanan. Onaim ho mtoit
fauk?”
16 Nai' Laban anmui' aan feto nua. Ahuunt ee, in kaan ee bi Lea. Amuint
ee, in kaan ee bi Rahel.
17 Bi Lea in maat firo.* Mes bi Rahel in huumn ee mamasa', ma in aon
ee msa' ro reko.
18 Nai' Yakop in ntaam nekan bi Rahel. Onaim in nataah nai' Laban am
nak, “Au 'mepu 'fee ko toon hiut, asar ho mroim he au 'sao bi Rahel.”
19 Rarit nai' Laban nataah am nak, “Reko! Naan es re' reko nneis, natuin
hit nua kit umi nanan. Maut he au anah bi Rahel kais ansao atoin sona'.
Onaim ho mutua mbi ia, he mbiur meu kau.”
20 Rarit nai' Yakop nmeup toon hiut, henati' in bisa nsao bi Rahel. In
nneek niis bi Rahel. Etun toon hiut re' naan, on re' neno fauk aah.
21 Toon hiut namsopu te, nai' Yakop namnauba' babaf nai' Laban am
nak, “Baab! Au 'meup toon hiut goen. Oras ia, mnona' kau bi Rahel he au
'sao.”
22 Onaim nai' Laban nahoeb ma narais neu kabin naan. In naskau too
mfaun anbin kuan naan.
23-27 Mabe' naan, nai' Laban ka nfee fa bi Rahel, mes in nfee bi Lea he
ntaam neu nai' Yakop in tenar. Onaim nai' Yakop antuup nok bi Lea. Kik-
kiku te, na' nai' Yakop nahiin nak in ntuup nok bi Lea. Onaim nai' Yakop
anmatoe in aam babaf nai' Laban am nak, “Au 'aetn ok toon hiut he 'sao
bi Rahel! Te ho mseun ee nok bi Lea! Nansaa' am es ho mu'e'ob kau on
re' ia?”
Rarit nai' Laban nataah am nak, “Ho kais mutoo'! Tatuin hai harat anbi
bare ia, feot muni ka nabei' fa he nsao nahunun feot unu. Onaim reko
nneis on nai! Ho mpao he fesat neno hiut namsoup fe', na' ho mupein bi
Rahel. Mes ho ro he mmepu mtein toon hiut meu kau.” Rarit nai' Laban
anfee in ate bi Silpa he njair bi Lea in ate.
28 Nai' Yakop anroim natuin. Onaim fesat neno hiut namsopu te, nai'
Laban anfee bi Rahel he nai' Yakop ansao.
29 Rarit nai' Laban anfee in ate bi Bilha he njair bi Rahel in ate.
30 Onaim nai' Yakop ansao bi Rahel amsa'. In nneek nanesib bi Rahel.
Onaim in nmepu ntein toon hiut neu in aam babaf.

Nai' Yakop in aanh ein

31 Mes UISNENO nahiin nak nai' Yakop anneek nanesib bi Rahel. Es naan
ate, In nkonan bi Lea he nahoni'. Mes bi Rahel kahaf.
32 Bi Lea na'apu', ma nahoni' ri'aan moen jes. In nakanab ri'ana' naan
nai' *Ruben* (re' in a'moufn ii nak ‘mkius, nmui' anah’),† natuin in na'uab
am nak, “UISNENO nkius niit au susat. Etun es oras ia, au moen je he
nkius kau.”

---

* **29:17** Uab Ibrani nbi era' re' ia, ka mahini' reko fa. † **29:32** Anbi uab Ibrani *Ruben* in a'moufn ii nak ‘mkius, anmui' anah’. Ma in haan ii he noi huma' mese' nok kata es, re' in a'moufn ii ‘in nkisu nrair au susat’.

33 Rarit bi Lea na'apu' ntein, ma nahoni' ri'aan moen jes. In nakaanb
ee, nai' *Simeon* (re' in a'moufn ii oni' nak ‘atoni' nneen anrair’), natuin in
nak, “UISNENO nneen anrair nak au moen je ka nfairoir kau fa. Es na' In
nfee ntein kau ri'ana' ia.”
34 Rarit bi Lea na'apu' ntein, ma nahoni' ri'aan moen jes. In nakanab
ri'ana' naan nai' *Lewi*,‡ natuin in na'uab am nak, “Nok re' ri'ana' ia, au
rais ji, oke' nrair. Namneo, au moen ji of na'kii' inbi kau, natuin au uhoni'
ri'aan mone teun goen ma 'fee ne sin.”
35 Rarit bi Lea na'apu' ntein, ma nahoni' ri'aan moen jes. In nakanab
ri'ana' naan nai' *Yahuda* (re' in a'moufn ii oni' nak ‘bo'is’), natuin in na'uab
am nak, “Neot re' ia, au he 'bo'is UISNENO!” Rarit bi Lea ka nahoni' fa
heen.

30

1 Mes bi Rahel ka nahoni' fa fe'. Etun in sero nmui' tenab neu in tataf.
Onaim in na'uab neu in moen je mnak, “Aam! On mee m'es au ka uhoni'
fa? Karu ka mfee kau fa anah ate, reko nneis au 'maet nai.”
2 Onaim nai' Yakop naskaar ee mnak, “Ho mak au Uisneno kau? Au ka
'moe' uhiin fa ri'ana' he 'fee ko.”
3 Rarit bi Rahel na'uab am nak, “On nai! Reko nneis ho mtuup mok au
ate bi Bilha. Maut he on mee te, in nahoni' ri'ana' nfee kau.”
4 Rarit in nnona' bi Bilha neu in mone. Onaim nai' Yakop antuup nokan.
5 Rarit bi Bilha na'apu', ma in nahoni' ri'aan moen jes.
6 Onaim bi Rahel na'uab am nak, “Uisneno nneen au onen. Etun In
nfee kau ri'aan moen jes. Uisneno nafeek nataib ahaa au rasi.” Onaim in
nakanab ri'ana' naan nai' *Dan* (re' in a'moufn ii nak ‘afeek rasi’).
7 Rarit bi Bilha na'apu ntein, ma nahoni' ri'aan moen jes.
8 Onaim bi Rahel na'uab am nak, “Au 'ok au tata' mmari'un mahoint ii.
Onaim au 'iis 'aan ee.” Etun in nakanab ri'ana' naan nai' *Naftali* (re' in
a'moufn ii nak ‘anmari'un’).
9 Oras bi Lea nnaben nahiin neu in ka nahoni' fa heen, in nnona' bi Silpa
he nai' Yakop ansao.
10 Rarit bi Silpa nahoni' ri'aan moen jes.
11 Rarit bi Lea na'uab am nak, “Au ua reko kau.” Onaim in nakanab
ri'ana' naan nai' *Gat* (re' in a'moufn ii, nak ‘ua reko’).
12 Rarit bi Silpa nahoni' ntein ri'aan moen jes.
13 Onaim bi Lea na'uab am nak, “Hoe! Oras ia, na' au 'mariin! Amkius
kiim, of bifeen guin na'uab ein am nak, au 'iis mainenu'.” Etun in nakanab
ri'ana' naan, nai' *Aser* (re' in a'moufn ii nak ‘marinet’).
14 Neot es, nateef oras amnonut, nai' Ruben annao nbi nasi. In napein
hau re'u re' nturun tuaf he karu reko te nahoni'. Rarit in neik je neu in
ainaf bi Lea. Ankius niit on naan ate, bi Rahel antoit bi Lea mnak, “Airoo,
taat! Amfee maan kau re'u kre'o re' nai' Ruben neik je naan.”
15 Mes bi Lea nataah am nak, “Hoe! Ho bainesi' ko! Ho musiik amrair au
mone. Ma oras ia, he musiik amtein re'u na'ko au anah. Ho ka mumaeb
om fa, joo?”
Mes bi Rahel na'uab am nak, “On nai taat. Karu au upein re'u naan ate,
mabe' ia ho mok hit mone.” Bi Lea nroim on naan.
16 Maans ee nmaeb on naan ate, nai' Yakop anfain neem na'ko rene.
Onaim bi Lea nnao nateef nok ne, ma na'uab ee mnak, “Aam! Ho ro he

‡ **29:34** ‘Lewi’ in a'moufn ii oni' nak ‘na'kii’’, ai' ‘nhoo naher-heer’.

mtuup mok kau mabe' ia! Natuin au 'baen a'rair ko 'eik au aanh ee in re'u.” Rarit mabe' naan, nai' Yakop antuup nok bi Lea.
17 Rarit Uisneno nneen bi Lea in onen. Onaim in na'apu', ma nahoni' ri'aan moen jes. Neot ia, in nahoni' no niim een.
18 Rarit bi Lea nakanab ri'ana' naan nai' *Isaskar* (re' in a'moufn ii nak ‘baena' haet’), natuin in na'uab am nak, “Uisneno nbaen anrair au haet, natuin au 'nona' 'rair bi Silpa he nsao au mone.”
19 Rarit bi Lea na'apu' ntein, ma nahoni' ri'aan moen jes. Re' ia, no nee jen.
20 In na'uab am nak, “Uisneno n'ook-soun kau. Onaim oras ia, au moen je ro he nhormaat kau, natuin au uhoni' 'rair ri'aan mone nee jen.” Etun in nakanab ri'ana' naan nai' *Sebulon* (re' in a'moufn ii nak ‘nfee hormaat’).
21 Rarit bi Lea nahoni' ri'aan feot goes. Onaim in nakaanb ee, bi *Dina*.
22 Mes Uisneno namnau bi Rahel amsa', ma In nneen in onen totis. Etun In nfei bi Rahel in apun.
23 Onaim in na'apu' ma nahoni' ri'aan moen jes. In na'uab am nak, “Uisneno nait inporin au rais mae.”
24 Onaim in nakanab ri'ana' naan, nai' *Yusuf* (re' in a'moufn ii oni' nak ‘maut he in na'baba'’), natuin in na'uab am nak, “Au 'toit he Uisneno na'baba' kau ri'aan moen jes antein.”

Nai' Yakop naim ranan he na'baba' in mui't ein

25 Oras bi Rahel nahoni' nrair nai' Yusuf, nai' Yakop na'uab nok nai' Laban am nak, “Aam! Karu reko te, au 'fain 'eu au pah ee fe'.
26 Maut he au 'eik au fee ma au aanh ein amsa'. Ho muhini mrair, au 'meup ma'tani' 'eu ko. Onaim au 'baen ufeek sin een. Natuin rasi naan, oras ia sin nfanin au nggoa jen.”
27 Rarit in aam baabf ee nataah am nak, “Ako! Ho mneen fe'. Au uketi' ma takseer a'soba'. Au 'iit a'rair, onaim au uhiin 'ak Uisneno npaek ko he nfee kau tetus-athoen.
28 Onaim oras ia ho mtoit fak-fauk aah. Au 'baen! Asar ho mutua mok kau mbi ia, ma mmepu mfee kau.”
29 Rarit nai' Yakop nataah am nak, “Aam, ho miit kuum, au mepun. Nok ranan naan, ho mui't ein na'baab ok piut.
30 Oras au ka 'uum fa fe'e te, ho 'mui'm ein ka mfaun fa fe'. Mes oras ia, ho atoin amu'it. Uisneno nfee ko tetus, natuin au mepuk. Oras ia, ntea in oors aa goen he au 'meup 'eu au fee-anah sin.”
31 Rarit nai' Laban nataan am nak, “Reko. Onaim au he 'baen on mee 'eu ko?”
Nai' Yakop nataah am nak, “Aam, ho kais musuusb om he mfee kau saa'-saa'. Au of utuuk ukonob ho mui't ein, mes asar au 'moe' 'aan taos es.
32 Amfee kau mainuan, he neno ia au 'nao 'eu ho mui't ein. Au he 'piir 'aan a'bibi ma 'bib-kase re' ka ma'koto' fa. Sin re' naan, ho nggoa, tua. Mes re' ma'koot ein ee, au ngguin. Ma au 'heit are' 'bib-kaes metan amsa'. Maut he sin ok-oke' naan, anjarin baen neu au suus-haet.*
33 Anbi neon amuint ate, of na' ho muhiin mak au neek ii kninu', ai' kaah? Oras mee-mee jah, ho uum he muprikas au mui't ein. Karu ho miit

* **30:32** Unu' te, atoni' natenab am nak, 'bib-kase re' muti' naan, es re' reko. Sin re' naan, amfaun. Ma 'bib-kaes meetn ein, ka rekon fa. A'bib-kaes meetn ein, fauk aah. A'bibi ma 'bib-kase re' ma'koot ein, fauk aah. Nok ranan naan, nai' Laban napeni mfaun ma rekon, mes nai' Yakop napein fauk aah re' re'-re'uf.

a'bibi re' ka ma'koto' fa, ai' 'bib-kase re' muti' te, ho muhiin mak au es re'
ubaak 'aan ho nggoan."
34 Rarit nai' Laban anroim natuin am nak, "On re' naan ate, reko."
35 Mes anbi neno naan, nai' Laban anbatis a'bib-kasen re' ma'koto', ma
a'bib-kasen re' metan. Rarit in nreun in aanh ein he natuuk mui't ein
naan.
36 Rarit sin neik mui't ein naan annaon na'roon na'kon nai' Yakop, neu
baer jes re' in a'roon ii tnao hae te neno teun fe'e te na' attea. Rarit nai'
Yakop natuuk in aam baabf ee in a'bibin ma 'bib-kaes aneist ein naan fe'.
37 Rarit nai' Yakop ankeut naan hau-taef na'ko hau huma' teun. In nsapi
ntui raan hau-taef ein naan.
38 In ntao hau-taef ein re' in ntui raan sin naan, anbin a'bai oe. Mui't
ein naan nati' te anma'tein' ein nbin bare naan.
39 Onaim oras mui't ein naan anma'tein' ein npaumaak hau taef matui
raanf ein naan ate, sin of nahoin ein ana' 'koto'.
40 Rarit karu nai' Laban in mui't ein esan re' he anma'tein' ein ate, nai'
Yakop na'ekab sin neu a'bibi ai' a'bib-kase re' ma'koto'. Rarit sin nahoin
ein aan ma'koto' msa'. Nok ranan naan, in mui't ein kuun na'baab ok piut.
Rarit in nbetis sin na'kon nai' Laban iin ein.
41 Oras mu'it mee re' ma'tani' na'teni' te, nai' Yakop antao hau taef re'
in nruun sin naan, antoom a'bai oe, re' nhaumaak sin maatk ein.
42 Mes karu in nkisu ma mu'it mee n'oer oras he na'teni' te, in ka ntao fa
hau taef ein naan. Onaim nai' Laban in napein mui' makna'u ma a'oret.
Mes nai' Yakop iin na ok-oke' esan re' apokat ma ma'tani'.
43 Nok ranan naan ate, nai' Yakop anjair atoin amu'it. In nmu'i 'bibi,
'bib-kase, bikaes unta, bikaes keledai, ma ate, re' mfaun ii kah een.

31

Nai' Yakop naen nasaitan nai' Laban

1 Neot es, nai' Yakop anneen niit nai' Laban in aanh ein na'uab ein am
nak, "Oras ia, nai' Yakop anmui' batuur-batuur oo! In na'susu' niis hit
ama' in a'mu'in."
2 Onaim nai' Yakop ankius in aam baabf ee huumn ee te namet-meot
gon, ma ka on fa re' nati' he reko.
3 Rarit UISNENO na'uab nok nai' Yakop am nak, "Antean in oors aa goen,
es re' ia. Onaim ho ro he mfain nai meu ho aina'-ama' sin. Au of 'ok ko."
4 Rarit nai' Yakop anreun no'en bi Rahel ma bi Lea, he neman ma nateef
nok ne nbi mnera' huun, re' sin mui't ein baark ein.
5 Rarit in na'uab neu sin am nak, "Muni' ia, au 'kius hi ama' te, huumn ee
meto'-meto' neu kau. Ma in ka nkisu ntoom kau fa msa' on re' nati'-nati'.
Mes Uisneno, re' au ama' na'bees neu Na ji, nok kau.
6 Hi nua ki mihiin, a'roo-'roo re' ia, au 'meup ma'tani' 'eu hi ama'!
7 Mes maski on naan amsa', in napoi kau fani-fani. In na'bani' au baen
seba' no bo'es een. Maski on naan amsa', Uisneno npafa' ma npanat kau.
8 Oras hi ama' na'uab am nak, 'Mui' ma'koto' sin anjarin ho baen puse-
haet,' mui't ein nahoin ein aan ma'koto' oke'. In nmoe' on naan neu kau
fani-fani.
9 Uisneno nmoe' on naan, he In nait hi ama' in mui't ein ma nfee kau
sin.
10 Neot es, oras mui't ein naan antotin he na'tein' ein ate, au umnei
mnak, are' keosn ein oke' re' na'tein' ein naan, nmui' ma'koto'.

11 Rarit Uisneno In ameput na'ko neno tunan, anhaman kau nbi mneit
am nak, ‘Yakop!’
Rarit au utaah am 'ak, ‘On mee, tua?’
12 Onaim in natoon kau mnak, ‘Amkius fe'! Are' keson re' na'tein' ein
ia, suma nmu'i haa ma'koto'. Au 'ator on naan, natuin Au 'iit are' saa'-saa'
re' nai' Laban anmoe' sin neu ko.
13 Au re' ia, Uisneno re' nakriir On neu ko nbi Betel. Anbi nee, ho
muhake' fatu, rarit am'oop mina', ma m'onen meu Kau. Rarit ho muhake'
rais manba'an mok Kau nbi nee. Oras ia, ho ro he mnao musaitan pah re'
ia, ma mfain meu ho aina' ma ho ama' sin pah.’ ”
14 Rarit bi Rahel ma bi Lea natahan am nak, “Es re' ho. Hai mituin aah!
Hai ka mmui' fa paa' ma nama' mtein mi'ko hai ama'.
15 A'roo-'roo re' ia, hai ama' in naan kai on re' atoin buti. In na'sosa'
nrair kai. Rarit in npaek nonin naan.
16 Are' kanan a'mu'if re' Uisneno nait sin na'ko aam Laban naan, oras
ia njair pusaak neu kit ma neu hit aanh ein. Onaim karu Uisneno nak on
mee te, tatuin aah!”
17-18 Rarit nai' Yakop nmurai nakbua' in baer' ein. In nasaeb in fee-anah
neu bikaes unta sin, ma napoo' neik in mui't ein ok-oke', ma nasaeb neik
baer' ein re' in napein sin anbin Padan Aram, he nnaon neun pah Kana'an.
19 Oras naan, nai' Laban annao nkateer in 'bib-kaesn ein sin fuunk ein.
Onaim bi Rahel nabaak neik in aamf ee in faut-fuat maruna'.
20 Nai' Yakop sin nfeen annaon mninu'-mninu'. Sin ka natonan fa in
aam babaf.
21 In neik nain in a'mui'n ein ok-oke', rarit sin nnaon nok manapat ma
nraak noe Efrat, onaim sin nnaon n'anin a'toe'f ein Gireat.

Nai' Laban anriu' natuin nai' Yakop

22 Anso'op neno teun on nai te, nai' Laban napein hanaf nak, nai' Yakop
anfeen naen anrair.
23 Rarit nai' Laban no'en na'bua' iin na, ma sin nriu' natuin in aan moen
feuf naan. Sin anriu' sin tar antea neno hiut, na' napein sin nbin a'toe'f
ein Gireat.
24 Fain ite, Uisneno nakriir On neu nai' Laban anbi mneit. In na'uab
am nak, “Laban! Nati' mpanat ho feef maan, oras ho mu'uab mok nai'
Yakop.”
25 Mabe' naan, nai' Yakop nahake' nrair tenas nbi 'toe'f ein Gireat. Nai'
Laban sin nahaek ein tenas amsa', ka na'roo fa na'ko bare naan.
26 Rarit nai' Laban neem nateef nok nai' Yakop. Onaim in na'uab am
nak, “Yakop! Anmoe' on mee m'es ho maen meik au aan feotn ii mninu'-
mninu'? Ho on re' meik tuaf re' ho mheek maan sin anbin makenat.
27 Airoo, ho maen amninu'-mninu'. Ho ka mpaek fa atoran a'kre'o he
musee kau, go! Karu ho mutoon kau rek-reko te,* bait au 'fesat he useon
ki eik marinet ma sakanat.
28 Ho saant es antein, ho ka mfee kau fa mainuan he au 'taeb ma 'neek
aan au anah-upuf sin hena' au useon sin. Ho 'moe'm ii on re' amoont aan!
29 Au he 'sirakab ko te, rabah! Mes fini na, Uisneno, re' ho ama' na'bees
neu Na ji, nakain kau mnak, karu au u'uab 'ok ko, au ro he 'panat au fefak.
30 Au uhiin 'ak ho mumnau ho kuan ee, he mfain. Mes nansaa' am es
ho mubaak meik au faut-fuat re' maruun ein?”

* **31:27** Uab Ibrani ntui mnak, ‘ansiin ma nrekun 'tuuf ana' ma baer musiik re' anpaek tain sanar’.

31 Rarit nai' Yakop nataah am nak, “Aam, kais muto'on kau! Au 'fena
'nao mninu'-mninu' natuin au utiun gok, karu ho ka mroim fa he mkonan
kau ri'aan ein he nok kau te, of on mee?”
32 Mes nai' Yakop ka nahiin fa neu in fee bi Rahel es nabaak neik faut-
fuat re' maruun ein naan. Onaim in na'uab am nak, “Aam, re' faut-fuat
maruun ein naan ate, ho maim kuum! Karu ho mupein sin anbin sekau
te, mu'mate he. Ampukai hai brua' ein oke'! Karu mupein ho baer pusaak
bian amsa' ate, mait mufani' sin. Maut he tuaf ein re' ia njarin saksii.”
33 Rarit nai' Laban anpoi ma ntaman sin teens ein mese'-mese'. Nahunun
nai' Yakop in tenas. Rarit bi Lea. Rarit neu bi Bilha ma bi Silpa sin imsa'.
Mes ka niit fa baer' ein naan. Namuni te, in ntaam neu bi Rahel in tenas.
34 Mes bi Rahel ankonob na'koro' faut-fuat maruun ein naan anbin
a'pein bikaes unta. Rarit in ntook natau 'peni' naan. Nai' Laban nparikas
bi Rahel in teens ee naan ne ok-oke', mes ka napein fa baer' ein naan.
35 Onaim bi Rahel na'uab nok in aamf ee mnak, “Aam honi', kais mutoo'.
Au ka 'feen fa, tua, natuin au upein funan.” Onaim nai' Laban naim piut,
mes ka niit fa faut-fuat maruun ein naan.
36 Nai' Yakop natoo' ma huumn ee npuut, onaim in naskarak in aam
babaf nai' Laban am nak, “Au ureu' ho saa'? Tar ho mriu' mutuin kau, on
re' au atoin aburarut kau.
37 Ho mpukai murair are' au baer' ein ok-oke'. Onaim ho mupein saa'?
Mait meik je neem meu matan ia he hit ttiit ok-oke'. Maut he hit aok-bian
sin re' ia, nafeek nitan nak bare' naan, sekau iin ja.
38 Toon bo' nua goen au 'aetn ok a'bi ko. Oras au utuuk ho mui't ein
naan, ka ti-tiit fa es he nropo'. Au ka 'tuun he 'euk 'iit fa mese' msa'.
39 Karu nmui' mui' fui na'maet ho mui't ein, au ka utoon ko fa, mes au
'seka' sin, tua. Karu nmui' tuaf nabaak naan ho ngguin, ho mreun kau he
'senu', maski au ka 'saan fa.
40 Man-mana te, maans ee nraar kau. Fa-fai te, au 'maniik tar u'ta'i
'maet. Au 'bee', ma ka 'tuup reko fa, natuin au 'panat ho mui't ein naan,
tua.
41 Toon bo' nua naan namneo! Au 'meup toon bo'es am haa he 'sao ho
aan feton. Rarit a'kuri 'tein toon nee, he 'heit. Au 'aetn ok a'roo-'roo re'
naan, mes ho mubanit au baen seba' naan no bo'es.
42 Ken-kenu' te, anmui' Uisneno re' au na'i nai' Abraham ma au ama' nai'
Isak na'besan neu Ne. Karu In ka npanat kau fa te, ho mri'u mrair kau,
ma au 'feen a'nao ruum-ruum aah. Mes Uisneno ka nforon ma nkoson fa
au susat. In niit kau neu au 'meup ma'tani'. Es na' fini na, In neem ma
nakain ko, tua.”

Nai' Yakop ma nai' Laban nahaekb ein rais manba'an

43 Anneen nai' Yakop na'uab on naan ate, nai' Laban nataah am nak,
“Henat on nai! Bifee nua' ein naan, au aanh ein. Ri'aan ein re' sin nahoni'
sin naan, sin au upu' ok-oke'. Mui't ein re' ia, batuur au nggoa. Are' saa'-
saa' re' ho miit sin nbin ia, au nggoa. Mes au he unsaa'? Au ka ubei' fa he
'tahan sin.
44 Onaim reko nneis hit nua kit tahakeb rais manba'an. Ma hit nua kit
ro he tmoin tatuin hit rais manba'an naan.”
45 Rarit nai' Yakop nait faut kou' goes, ma nahaekb ee nbi naan, he njair
tanar.
46 Rarit nai' Yakop anreun in ameupt ein he nkaubuub ein fatu, ma
ntupu' sin. Onaim sin ntokon ma nbukaen bu'-bua' mpaumaak fatun naan.

47 Onaim nai' Laban nakanab faut tunab naan am nak, *Yegar Sahaduta*.
Mes nai' Yakop nakaanb ee, *Galeet*.†
48 Rarit nai' Laban na'uab am nak, “Faut tunab ia, njair tanar re' nsaksii
hit rais manba'an.” Es naan ate, bare naan, in kaan ee, Galeet.
49 Nai' Laban nakanab bare naan amsa' nak, *Mispa* (re' he noi on re' kata
bian re' in a'moufn ii ‘baer paot re' na'raat’), natuin in na'uab am nak,
“UISNENO of neikn On ansuntiur kit, he maski hit nua kit atmaka'roon
amsa', hit kais attanhai hit rais manba'an ia.
50 Karu ho mmoe' amre'ut meu au aanh ein ii, ai' amsao bifee sona', au
of ka uhiin fa. Mes mumnau! Uisneno njair saksii neu hit nua kit.
51-52 Amkius miit faut ahaket ia, ma faut tuunb ein ia. Mumnau! Fatun
re' ia amsa', njarin nakat. Ho ka mubei' fa he mtanhai fatun re' ia, he
mmoe' amre'ut meu kau. Ma au on naan amsa'.
53 Hit tahake' rais manba'an ia, tpaek hit be'i-na'i sin Uisneno. Esan re'
ho na'i nai' Abraham, ma au na'i nai' Nahor sin Uisneno. In of neikn On
anjair Afeek Rasi neu hit rasin.”
Anneen anrair on naan ate, nai' Yakop ansuup anpaek kanaf Uisneno
re' in amaf nai' Isak na'ruri' ma na'bees neu Ne.
54 Rarit nai' Yakop anroor mu'it, in nait neik sin siisk ein ma nafuat sin
neun Uisneno nbin a'toe'f ein naan. Onaim in naskau tuaf ein re' anbin
naan, ma sin nbukaen bu'-bua', ma nbe'en tar anmeu nfiin.
55 Kik-kiuk ana' on naan ate, nai' Laban nhoo ma nneek in anah-upuf
sin ok-oke'. Rarit in na'uab anfeen sin tetus, ma ntebi nfain neu in pah.

32

Nai' Yakop namtau neu he nateef nok in tataf nai' Esau

1 Rarit nai' Yakop sin nnaon nkonon. Onaim Uisneno In ameupt ein
na'kon neno tunan neman ma nateef nok ne.
2 Oras niit sin on naan ate, in na'uab am nak, “Re' bare ia, Uisneno In
soraurs ein bare snasat!” Etun sin nakanab bare naan, *Mahanaim*, (re' in
a'moufn ii nak ‘bare snasat mana' nua’).
3 Rarit nai' Yakop anreun in ameput tuaf fauk nnaon nahunun neun pah
Edom (es re' Seir), he nfee hanaf neu in tataf nai' Esau, nak in he neem.
4 Nai' Yakop na'uab neu in ameupt ein naan am nak, “Hi mnao meik
hanaf meu au tata' nai' Esau mmak, ‘Aam Esau! Ho ate nai' Yakop kau
a'sonu' haan buseet ma hormaat 'eu ko, tua. Na'ko afi unu' tar antea oras
ia, ho ate kau, utua 'bi hit baab mone nai' Laban in umi.
5 Oras ia, ho ate kau gui, a'mui' bijae, bikaes keledai, 'bibi, ma 'bib-kase.
Au 'mui' ate msa', et atoni' ma bifee. Au 'reek tuaf ein re' ia, he neik ko
hanaf, nak au he 'uum. Au ufnekan a'bi au nekak, henati' ho mtoup kau
'nima' nua, tua.’ ” Onaim tuaf ein naan annaon.
6 Oras sin nfain neman neun nai' Yakop, sin neikin hanaf am nak, “Hai
mnao miteef amrair mok ho tata' nai' Esau. Oras ia in neem ma nok tuaf
natun haa, he nateef nok ko, tua.”
7 Anneen on naan ate, nai' Yakop in ansaon ee tepo-tepo, ma in namtau
nmaet. Rarit in nbait in ameupt ein ma mui't ein ok-oke', anjarin pukan
nua.
8 In natenab am nak, “Karu nai' Esau neem ma nbaan pukan ahuunt ee,
pukan amuint ee naenan he napenin fetin.”

---

† **31:47** Anbi uab Aram, *Yegar Sahaduta* in oetn ii ‘faut saksii’. Anbi uab Ibrani, *Galeet*, in oetn ii ‘faut saksii’ msa'.

9 Rarit nai' Yakop an'onen am nak, “Koi, Uisneno! Usi' re' au na'i nai'
Abraham ma au ama' nai' Isak na'ruri' ma na'bees neu Ko! Amneen maan
kau fe', tua. Uisneno, neon goes ii, Ho es re' amreek kau he 'fain 'uum 'eu
au umi ma au nonot-asar, 'bi pah re' ia. Ho es re' amba'an kau mmak, Ho
of am'ator he mureko' sin ok-oke'.
10 Au re' ia, atoin ka maso'ik fa, mes Ho manekam meu kau nabar-baar.
Unu' te, oras au 'raak noe Yarden re' ia, au 'eiki haa teas. Mes oras ia, au
'fain 'uum 'eik tuaf pukan nua ma mu'it amsa'.
11 Au umtau, kais-kaisa' au tata' nai' Esau neem ma nbaan niis kai.
Onaim au 'toit Ko Usi' he mufetin maan kai na'ko nai' Esau in a'niman.
Hai arkai es re': au, ma au fee-anah sin, ma au ate sin ok-oke'.
12 Usi', Ho es amba'an mak, Ho es re' mfee kau tetus anho-hoen, ma
mfee kau sufa'-ka'uf on re' snaen ein et tais je ninin, re' biak ein ka nsoik
nabei' sin fa, tua.”
13 Rarit nai' Yakop antuup anbi bare naan. Noka' on naan ate, in nabarab
mu'it he n'ook-soun sin neun in tataf.
14 In npiir naan a'bib ainaf natun nua, 'bib keso bo' nua, 'bib-kaes ainaf
natun nua, 'bib-kaes keso bo' nua,
15 bikaes unta ainaf bo' teun re' nasuus ein fe', bijae ainaf bo' haa, bijae
keso bo'es, bikaes keledai ainaf bo' nua, ma bikaes keledai mone bo'es.
16 Rarit, in nbait mui't ein naan, huum es ate neu puukn es. In nfee
pukan es ate nok in atukus. In natonan sin am nak, “Hi mnao mihuun.
Au utuin ki 'bi hi kotim. Hi mnao, mes pukan es nok pukan es ate sero
mmaka'roon.”
17 Rarit nai' Yakop naprenat a'nakat neu pukan ahuunt ee mnak, “Karu
au tata' nai' Esau nateef nok ko, ma in nataan am nak, ‘Ho he mnao on
mee? Sekau in ameupt ee, es re' ho? Mui't ein re' ia, sekau iin na?’
18 Ho mutaah am mak, ‘Mui't ein re' ia, ho ate nai' Yakop iin na, tua. In
nsonu' sin neu in tataf, aam usi' nai' Esau. In et re' munin.’ ”
19-20 In naprenat on re' naan amsa' neu atukus pukan bian am nak, “Karu
hi miteef mok au tata' nai' Esau, hi mnoon ee mui't ein re' ia. Rarit hi
mitoon ee mak, au et re' munin.” Nai' Yakop natenab am nak, karu in nfee
mui't ein re' naan ok-oke' te, nai' Esau of neekn ee nsesuum ma nmuni'.
21 Onaim in nsonu' mui't ein naan nahunun. Mes mabe' naan, in ntuup
nabaar anbi naan.

Nai' Yakop nok Uisneno anmaboon ein

22 Mabe' naan, nai' Yakop anfeen ma n'ator in fee ngguin nua sin, in aten
re' in npana' sin, ma in aanh ein bo'es am mese', he sin nnaon nrakan neun
noe Yabok in panin.
23 Oras sin arsin antean noe naan in panin, in nsonu' in pusaak ein
ok-oke' neun ne.
24 Mes nai' Yakop namaik anmees anbi noe je panin. Rarit atoin es neem.
Atoni' naan nok nai' Yakop anmaboon ein anbi naan, tar antea neis noi
nmeu.
25 Oras atoni' naan annaben nak, nai' Yakop he niis ee jen ate, in ntuuf
nai' Yakop in a'bokon, tar antea in nuin pusun uun ne natposi' npoi na'ko
in tarun.
26 Onaim atoni' naan na'uab am nak, “Mufeti' kau. Kreo' goes te maans
ee he npee' jen.”

Mes nai' Yakop nataah am nak, “Ho mu'uab amfee kau tetus fe', na' au
ufeti' ko.”
27 Onaim atoni' naan, nataan ee mnak, “Ho kaan maan sekau?”

In nataah am nak, “Nai' Yakop.”
28 Rarit atoni' naan na'uab am nak, “Ho kanam naan, ka nai' Yakop fa
heen. Mes anmurai oras ia, atoni' anteek ko nak, nai' *Isra'el* (re' in a'moufn
ii, ‘nmabonan nok Uisneno’), natuin ho mmabonan ma'tani' mok mansian
ma mok Uisneno, tar antea ho miis.”
29 Onaim nai' Yakop nataan am nak, “Ho kaan maan sekau?”
Mes atoni' naan nataah am nak, “Ho he mutaan au kaank ii he saa'?”
Rarit in na'uab anfee tetus neu nai' Yakop anbi naan.
30 Onaim nai' Yakop na'uab am nak, “Au 'iit a'rair Uisneno humaf nok
humaf, mes au 'moin fe'.” Natuin rasi naan ate, in nakanab bare naan,
Peni'el (re' in oetn ii, ‘Uisneno In human’).
31 Oras maans ee nsae nrari te, nai' Yakop annao nkoon, nasaitan bare
naan. Mes in nsere', natuin in pusun uun ee nasuir.
32 Etun antea oras ia, atoin Israelas sin ka nekun fa sisi na'ko mui't ein
sin pusuk uuk ein, natuin Uisneno ntuuf nasurib sin aam uuf nai' Yakop
in nuin pusun uun.

33

Nai' Yakop nateef in tataf nai' Esau

1 Neno naan, nai' Yakop niit nai' Esau neem neik atoni' tuaf natun haa.
Rarit in nbait in aanh ein es-es ate nok sin ainaf.
2 In nahunub in aten re' in pana' sin naan nok sin aanh ein antoman
maat. Rarit bi Lea nok in aanh ein, na' nbi muin ii te, bi Rahel nok in anah
nai' Yusuf.
3 Mes nai' Yakop annao nahun-hunu nbi maat. Oras he noi npaumaak
in taatf ee te, in nri'tuu ma na'bees nafan-fain no hiut.
4 Mes oras nai' Esau niit in orif nai' Yakop, in nan-naen aah he nateef ee.
Rarit in nhoo ma nneek ee suuk a'roo. Ma sin nua sin ankaen npin-piuns
ein.
5 Oras nai' Esau niit bifeen naan ma ri'aan ein naan ate, in nataan am
nak, “Tuaf amfa-faun ia, sekau ngguin aa?”
Onaim nai' Yakop nataah am nak, “Sin re' ia, tuaf ein re' Uisneno nfee
sin neu ho ate kau.”
6 Rarit in fee paan ein naan, ma sin aanh ein neman ma na'besan neun
nai' Esau.
7 Rarit bi Lea nok in aanh ein neman ma na'besan neun nai' Esau.
Namuni te, nai' Yusuf nok in ainaf bi Rahel neman ma na'besan neun
nai' Esau.
8 Rarit nai' Esau nataan am nak, “Pukan ahuunt ein re' ho mreek sin
neun nahuun am neikin mu'it naan, ho sairt ii saa'?”
Rarit nai' Yakop nataah am nak, “On nai, taat! Au 'fee ko sin ruum-ruum,
henati' ho mtoup kau nok neek mainuan ma marine.”
9 Mes nai' Esau nataah ee mnak, “Ako! Au 'mui'k ein amfaun amsa'.
Onaim kais amfee kau saa'-saa'.”
10 Rarit nai' Yakop nataah am nak, “Taat honi', kais mutenab on naan.
Ho ro he mtoup sin, he njair tanar nak, ho mtoup kau nok 'nima' nua.
Natuin oras au 'iit ko mkumain fe'e na, on re' au 'iit Uisneno nkumain.
11 Onaim au 'toit ko taat honi', maut he ho mtoup au 'ook-soun ein naan,
natuin baer' ein naan sin ka ma'oos ein fa. Uisneno nneek niis kau, es na'
In nfee kau are' saa'-saa', natuin au 'perluut ein.” Nai' Yakop anfuri' in
tataf nai' Esau, tar antea in nroim. Onaim nai' Esau ntoup ook-soun ein
naan.

12 Rarit nai' Esau na'uab am nak, “Karu on naan ate, hi mibarab he tnao
nai! Au of a'nao 'aat ki.”
13 Mes nai' Yakop nataah am nak, “Anbain kuun, taat. Amkius kuum.
Ri'aan ein fe' ba-baun ein. Onaim sin ka neu he nnaon fa rab-raab. Mu'it
bian fe' nahoin ein. Karu hit takseke' sin he nnaon rab-raab neno mees
ahaa te, mui't ein ia of anmaten oke'.
14 Onaim reko nneis, ho muhuun. Hai mnao kre'o-kre'o ma mituin ki
ambi hi kotim. Au of 'uum he 'makius ko on Seir.”
15 Rarit nai' Esau na'uab antein am nak, “Karu on naan ate, au umaika'
au ameput bian he nok ko, he sin njarin maat ranan neu ki.”
Mes nai' Yakop nataah am nak, “Kais muhaeb om! Asar au uhini 'rair
'ak ho mtoup kau goen.”
16 Anneen on naan ate, nai' Esau nnao nasaitan sin, he nfain neu Seir.
17 Mes na'ko bare naan ate, nai' Yakop annao neu Sukot. Anbi naan, in
nmoe' umi, ma nmoe' o'of neu in mui't ein ok-oke'. Etun sin nakanab bare
naan, *Sukot* (re' in oetn ii nak, ‘umi re' he natuan ntaah ein’).
18 Onaim nai' Yakop sin ntean nok ao-mina' neun kuan Sikem et pah
Kana'an, na'kon Padan Aram. Rarit sin paasn ein tenas, ma natuan
npaumak-maak kuan naan.
19 Afu re' sin natuan re' naan, nai' Yakop ansoos nafeek ee na'ko nai'
Hemor, nai' Sikem in amaf. In nbaen ee neik roi muti' fua' nautn es.
20 Anbi naan, in nbaik fatu he nmoe' mei fuat. Rarit in nakanab bare
naan, *El-Elohe-Isra'el* (re' in a'moufn ii, ‘Uisneno naan, Isra'el in Uisneno’).

34

Nai' Sikem ankoin bi Dina nok a'seke'

1 Neot es, bi Dina, re' nai' Yakop ma in fee bi Lea sin aan feto, annao
nmakius nok ri' feot muinf ein bare naan.
2 Anbi pah naan, in uisf ee, kaan ee nai' Hemor, na'ko uuf Hebis. In aan
moen je, kaan ee nai' Sikem. Neot es, nai' Sikem niit bi Dina. Onaim in
nheek je, rarit in nkoin je nok a'seke'.
3 Nai' Sikem antaam nekan bi Dina. Onaim nai' Sikem ankopo' bi Dina,
he karu reko te, bi Dina nroim natuin.
4 Rarit nai' Sikem na'uab neu in aamf ee mnak, “Aam! Reko te, ho
mtaman mtoit bi Dina, he au 'sao.”
5 Oras Nai' Yakop anneen nak anmui' atoin es ankoin in aan feto nok
a'seke', in ntaa'-taa' kuun, ma ka nmoe' fa saa'-saa'. Natuin oras naan, in
aan moen ein natukun mu'it anbin amnera' huun. Onaim in npao sin tar
sin nfain neman ok-oke'.
6 Oras naan, nai' Sikem in amaf nai' Hemor, neem neu nai' Yakop, he
ntaam antoit bi Dina.
7 Oras sin nua sin na'uab ein ate, nai' Yakop in aan moen ein, anfain
neman na'kon amnera' huun. Onaim oras sin nnenan nak nai' Sikem
ankoin sin feotf ee nok a'seke' te, sin neek ein namenan, ma sin nato'on
mates. Rarit sin na'uab ein am nak, “Rasi on re' naan, ka nabei' fa he njari
nbi pah Isra'el! Onaim ka nabei' fa he hit tkonan moe' re'uf on re' naan.”
8 Onaim nai' Hemor nfuri' nai' Yakop am nak, “Aam Ako! Batuur, au
anah nai' Sikem antaam nekan ho aan feto bi Dina. In nroim he nsao.
Onaim au 'toit ko henati' karu reko te, mfee kai ho anah bi Dina he au
anah nai' Sikem ansao.
9 Karu reko te, hit aanh ein anmatsaon. Hi aan moen ii, ansao hai aan
feton. Ma hai aan moen ein, ansao hi aan feton.

10 Maut he hi mitua mibua mok kai msa' ambi re' ia. Hi mroim kiim he
mitua mbi mee-mee jah. Rarit hi mrakan, ma mipeni 'mu'if ambi ia."
11-12 Rarit nai' Sikem na'uab nok bi Dina in amaf, ma in naof ein am nak,
"Hi mtoit saa'-saa' aah, au utuin ki. Hi he mtoit roit he utai ufani' bi Dina,
ma noni fak-fauk aah, au 'baen! Asar hi mroim he au 'sao hi feto'."
13 Mes nai' Yakop in aan moen ein nahini nrarin nak nai' Sikem nkoin
bi Dina nok a'seke'. Onaim sin na'uab anroro' nai' Sikem ma in amaf nai'
Hemor.
14 Sin natahan am nak, "Ka nabei' fa he hai misaob hai feto' nok atoni'
re' ka ma'heri' fa! Rasi naan, antao namaeb kai!
15 Mes in raan a'poi' ji on nai. Hi atoni' bare ia, et ana'-ko'u, ro he
mi'heri' on re' hai.
16 Karu hi mmoe' on naan ate, na' hit matsao bian am bian. Ma hai of
mitua mibua mok ki msa' ambi ia, he hit arkit atjair on re' pah mese'.
17 Mes karu hi ka mmoe' mituin fa hai roim ein, ma ka mroim fa he
mi'heri' te, hai mtoup mifani' hai feto', rarit hai mnao misaitan bare ia."
18 Nai' Hemor ma nai' Sikem antoup sin uabk ein naan nok reko.
19 Mes nai' Sikem ka nsabaar naan fa in tuan, natuin in ntaam nekan bi
Dina. Amneon ii, abitan pah naan anhormaat nai' Sikem.
20 Onaim nai' Hemor ma nai' Sikem annaon neun bare feek rasi kuan
naan, et eno' he ttaam teu kuan, ma nabuan am na'uab ein nok abitan
pah naan. Sin na'uab ein am nak,
21 "Aok-bian arki! Atoin Israelas sin re' ia anromin he nmonin nabu-
buan nok kit anbin mamut. Onaim maut he sin natuan nok kit nbin hit
pah re' ia. Hit pah re' ia seor mainuan neu kit ok-oke'. Hit aan moen ein
bisa nsao sin aan feton. Ma sin aan moen ein msa' bisa nsao hit aan feton.
22 Sin suma ntotin rais aan'-aan' es na'ko kit. Rasi naan es re', hit ar-arkit
atoni' et ana'-ko'u, mnasif-mainuki' ro he ta'heri' on re' sin.
23 Karu hit tmoin tabu-bua tok sin, sin mui't ein, ma sin a'mui'k ein ok-
oke' anjarin hit pusaak ein amsa', ai'? Onaim reko nneis hit ttoup sin haan
totis naan. Iim he ar-arkit ta'heri' ok-oke'! On mee? Hi mromi, oo?"
24 Rarit atoin ein re' nabuan nbin naan, nroim natuin nai' Hemor ma
nai' Sikem sin uabk ein naan. Onaim atoin ein bare re' naan, sin na'heir
ein ok-oke'.
25 Neno tenu te, oras sin npaap ein fe' namenan, bi Dina in naof nai'
Simeon ma nai' Lewi, nait neik sin suin ein ma ntaman amninu'-mninu'
neu kuan naan. Onaim sin nroor niis atoin ein naan oke'.
26 Nai' Hemor ma nai' Sikem amsa', sin nroor sin. Rarit sin nok nafani'
sin fetof bi Dina na'ko nai' Sikem in umi, ma nfanin neun sin umi.
27 Rarit nai' Yakop in anah bian sin, antaman neun pah naan, ma nasiik
neik pah naan in afan. Sin nato'on, natuin anmui' tuaf ankoin sin feotf ee
nok a'seke' nbi bare naan.
28 Sin nasiik neik biak ein sin baer' ein oke' na'kon sin uimn ein naank
ein. Ma sin napoo' neik biak ein sin mui't ein amsa' na'kon amnera' huun.
29 Sin nheek neik bifee ngguin, ri'aan ein, ma nasiik pah naan in baer
ma'oos ein ok-oke'.
30 Oras nai' Yakop nahiin rasi naan ate, in na'uab neu nai' Simeon am
nai' Lewi mnak, "Nansaa' am es hi mtao maan kit rais re'uf ia? Hi misusab
kau! Of abitan Kana'an, abitan Peris, ma are' abitan pah re' ia, nato'on
niis kau. Sin nmu'in tuaf amfaun. Hit suma fua' fauk aah. Karu sin neman
nbaan kit ate, hit tre'u tkoon."
31 Mes sin natahan nok haan to'os am nak, "Aam! Ho mutenab ate, mak
ai' hai he mkonan sin he nmoe' hai feto' on re' bifee a'hake', aa oo?"

35

Nai' Yakop sin naenan neu Betel

1 Rarit Uisneno na'uab nok nai' Yakop am nak, “Au re' ia, Uisneno re'
nakriir On neu ko, oras ho maen mu'ko ho tata' nai' Esau. Oras ia, ho
mfoo' nai mu'ko bare ia meu Betel. Amtea nee te, ambaik mei fuat ma
mfee fua'-turu' meu Kau. Rarit ho mutua mubaar ambi naan nai.”
2-3 Rarit nai' Yakop na'uab nok in uim je naan ee ok-oke' mnak, “Oras ia,
hit he tnao teu Betel. Unu' te, oras au 'bi susat nana'renat, Uisneno nturun
kau nbi nee. Au he 'moe' mei fuat a'bi bare naan. Onaim oras ia, hi mait
imporin hi faut-fuat re' maruun ein oke'. Mikninu' hi tuam, ma mseka' hi
baer paken, natuin hit he ta'ruri' ma ta'bees teu Uisneno.”
4 Onaim sin nnona' sin faut-fuat re' maruun ein ma sin faorn ein amsa'.*
Rarit nai' Yakop antoup sin ma nsuub sin nbi hau kou' goes in uun,
anpaumaak kuan Sikem.
5 Oras nai' Yakop sin nnaon nasaitan Sikem, Uisneno nfee rasi mtaus
neu too pah anfuun am nateef, tar antea sin ka nabranin fa he ntaon rais
re'uf neu nai' Yakop sin.
6 Onaim nai' Yakop nok in too pukan naan, antean nok mamut anbin
Betel et pah Kana'an. (Betel naan, unu' fe'e te, in kaan ee, *Lus*.)
7 Anbi naan, nai' Yakop anbaik fatu njair mei fuat. Rarit in nakanab
bare naan nak *El Betel* (re' in oetn ii nak, ‘Betel in Uisneno’), natuin unu'
te Uisneno nakriir On neu nai' Yakop anbi naan, oras in naen nasaitan in
tataf.
8 Anpaumaak kuan Betel, anmui' hau uu' kou' goes re' atoni' nakaanb
ee, *Aron Bakut*. In a'moufn ii nak, ‘hau me'-me'ur’. In napein kanaf naan,
natuin oras bi Ripka in bifee atitus, es re' bi Debora nmaet, sin nsuub ee
nbi hau naan in uun.
9 Neon goes ii, oras nai' Yakop anfain neem na'ko Padan Aram, Uisneno
nakriir On antein, ma nfee ne tetus-athoen.
10 Uisneno na'uab am nak, “Anmurai oras ia, ho kaan maan ka nai'
Yakop antein fa goen. Mes Au ukanab ko 'eik kaan fe'u es, es re' *Isra'el*.†
11 Au re' ia, Uisneno re' Akuaas Re'uf. Onaim ho muhoni' ma musuuf
amfa-faun. Uuf-uuf ma pah-pah of anpoin ma nboran na'kon ho sufam
ma ho ka'um sin. Ma ho of muhoni' maan usif-usif amsa'.
12 Pah re' nahunu te Au 'fee je 'eu ho na'i nai' Abraham ma ho ama' nai'
Isak naan, oras ia Au 'fee ko goe, ma ho sufam-ka'um sin.”
13-14 Uisneno na'uab anrair on naan ate, nai' Yakop nahake' fatu nbi
naan, he njair tanar he namnau Uisneno In rais manba'an. Rarit in n'oop
tua min-kase, ma mina' anbi fatu naan, ma n'onen neu Uisneno.
15 In nakanab bare naan, *Betel*.

Nai' Yakop in fee bi Rahel anmaet oras nahoni'

16 Rarit nai' Yakop sin annaon nasaitan Betel. Oras sin he noi nhaumaak
kuan Efrata (es re' Betlehem), antea in oors aa goen he bi Rahel nahoni'.
Mes in nahoni' nok susat.
17 Oras in nakes-kees fe', bifee atuis ee natoon ee mnak, “Ain Rahel!
Amha'tain ho neek maan. Ho aanh ii mone!”
18 Oras bi Rahel he noi natfeek, in nakanab ri'ana' naan, nai' *Ben-Oni* (re'
in a'moufn ii, ‘ri'ana' na'ko au susat-nana'renat’). Rarit in natfeek. Mes

* **35:4** Unu' te, nbi faron naan, maruna' uis fuat. † **35:10** Isra'el in oetn ii nak, ‘in nmabonan nok Uisneno’.

nai' Yakop nakanab ri'ana' naan, nai' *Benjamin* (re' in oetn ii nak, ‘ri'ana' nbi au 'nimak a'ne'u’).
19 Rarit sin nsuub bi Rahel nbi ranan re' he tnao teu Efrata in ninin, (re' oras ia in kaan ee, Betlehem).
20 Rarit nai' Yakop nahake' faut natef es anbi naan. Bi Rahel in faut natef naan, et na fe', tar antea oras ia.

Nai' Yakop in aanh ein

21 Rarit nai' Yakop‡ nanani' bare piut-piut. Neot es, in nahake' tenas anbi tobe baik ma'nopo' Eder in aon bian.
22 Oras sin nbin naan ate, nai' Ruben antuup nok in aamf ee in fee pana' bi Bilha. Nai' Yakop nahiin rasi naan.
Nai' Yakop in aan moen ein, tuaf bo'es am nua.
23 Bi Lea in aanh ein esan re': nai' Ruben (nai' Yakop in aan moen unu), nai' Simeon, nai' Lewi, nai' Yahuda, nai' Isaskar, ma nai' Sebulon.
24 Bi Rahel in aanh ein esan re': nai' Yusuf ma nai' Benjamin.
25 Bi Rahel in ate bi Bilha in aanh ein esan re': nai' Dan ma nai' Naftali.
26 Rarit bi Lea in ate bi Silpa in aanh ein esan re': nai' Gat ma nai' Aser.
Nahonis ri'aan ein naan anbin Padan Aram.

Nai' Yakop in amaf nai' Isak anmaet

27 Rarit nai' Yakop nnao nmakius in amaf nai' Isak anbi Mamre anpaumaak kuan Kiryat-Arba (kuan naan, oras ia, in kaan ee, Hebron). Unu' te, in na'if nai' Abraham natua nbi bare naan amsa'.
28-29 Nai' Isak anmoin naan toon nautn es bo' fanu te (180), na' in nmaet. Rarit in anah nai' Esau ma nai' Yakop, ansuub ee.

36

Nai' Esau in sufan-ka'un

1 Nai' Esau in sufan-kau'n ein esan re' ia. In kanan es antein, es re' nai' Edom.
2 Nai' Esau nsao ri' feot munif nua na'kon pah Kana'an. Tuaf es, bifee na'ko atoin Hetes, kaan ee bi Ada, nai' Eron in aan feto. Es anteni' atoin Hebis. In kaan ee, bi Ohoribama. In aamf ee, kaan ee nai' Anah, ma in nai'f ee, kaan ee nai' Sibeon.
3 Nai' Esau nsao nai' Isma'el in aan feot goes amsa', kaan ee bi Basmat. Bi Basmat in naof ee, es re' nai' Nebayot.
4 Nai' Esau in fee unu, bi Ada, nahoni' nai' Elifas. Bi Basmat nahoni' nai' Rehuel.
5 Rarit bi Ohoribama nahoni' nai' Yeus, nai' Yaram, ma nai' Kora. Nai' Esau in aanh ein ok-oke', nahoni' sin anbin pah Kana'an.
6 Neot es, nai' Esau nfoo' neu pah es a'teta', na'roo na'ko nai' Yakop. In neik in fee-anah, ameupt ein, mu'it ma 'mui'f ein ok-oke'.
7 Nai' Esau nbaits on nok in orif nai' Yakop, natuin sin mui't ein namfaun, ma sin a'mu'ik bian, amfaun ii kah. Onaim sin naheun bare naan een.
8 Etun nai' Esau (es re' nai' Edom), annao natua nbi baer ma'toe'f ein et Seir.
9 Nai' Esau in sufan-kau'n ein, re' sin nteek nain je mnak, ‘atoin Edomas’, esan re' ia: sin natuan nbin baer ma'toe'f ein et Seir.
10-13 Nai' Esau in fee bi Ada, nahoni' ri'aan moen jes, kaan ee nai' Elifas. Nai' Elifas in aan moen ein tuaf niim, esan re': nai' Teman, nai' Omar, nai'

‡ **35:21** Tuis uab Ibrani nak ‘Isra'el’. Isra'el ma Yakop naan, kanaf nua, tuaf mese'.

Sefo, nai' Gatam ma nai' Kenas. Nai' Elifas anmui' fee pana', kaan ee bi
Timna. In nahoni' ri'aan moen jes, kaan ee nai' Amalek.
Nai' Esau in fee bi Basmat nahoni' ri'aan moen jes, kaan ee nai' Rehuel.
Nai' Rehuel nahoni' aan mone haa, esan re': nai' Nahat, nai' Sera, nai'
Sama, ma nai' Misa.
14 Nai' Esau in fee bi Ohoribama, re' nai' Anah in aan feto, ma re' nai'
Sibeon in upuf naan, nahoni' ri'aan mone teun, esan re': nai' Yeus, nai'
Yaram, ma nai' Kora.
15-16 Nai' Esau in sufan-kau'n ein anbaits ok amfaun ma njarin uuf-uuf.
Es-es ate nok kuun sin a'naak uuf. Nai' Esau in aan moen unu nai' Elifas
aanh ein, njarin a'nakat neu uuf Teman, a'nakat neu uuf Omar, a'nakat
neu uuf Sefo, a'nakat neu uuf Kenas, a'nakat neu uuf Kora, a'nakat neu
uuf Gatam, ma a'nakat neu uuf Amalek. Sin arsin re' naan, nai' Esau nok
in fee bi Ada sin suufk ein.
17 Nai' Esau in anah nai' Rehuel in aanh ein anjarin a'nakat neu uuf Nahat,
a'nakat neu uuf Sera, a'nakat neu uuf Sama, ma a'nakat neu uuf Misa. Sin
arsin re' naan, nai' Esau nok in fee bi Basmat sin suufk ein.
18 Nai' Esau nok in fee bi Ohoribama sin aanh ein, anjarin a'nakat neu uuf
Yeus, a'nakat neu uuf Yaram, ma a'nakat neu uuf Kora.
19 Uuf ein re' naan ok-oke', nai' Esau in sufan-ka'un sin.

Nai' Seir in sufan-ka'un

20-21 Anbi bare naan amsa', anmui' naan atoin Horis es, in kaan ee nai'
Seir. In aanh ein anbaits ok anjarin uuf-uuf amfaun, es-es ate nok in
a'nakat. Rarit in aanh ein anjarin a'nakat neu uuf Rotan, a'nakat neu uuf
Sobar, a'nakat neu uuf Sibeon, a'nakat neu uuf Anah, a'nakat neu uuf
Dison, a'nakat neu uuf Eser, ma a'nakat neu uuf Disan.
22 Nai' Rotan in aanh ein, esan re' nai' Hori, ma nai' Heman (nai' Rotan in
feotf ee es re' bi Timna).
23 Nai' Sobar in aanh ein, esan re': nai' Arwan, nai' Manahat, nai' Ebal,
nai' Sefo, ma nai' Onam.
24 Nai' Sibeon in aanh ein, esan re': nai' Aya, ma nai' Anah. Nai' Anah
in es re' niit oe maat maputu' nbi baer ruman oras in natuuk in aamf ee
bikaes keledai ngguin.
25-26 Nai' Anah in aan feot goe, es re', bi Ohoribama. Ma in aan moen je, es
re' nai' Dison. Nai' Dison in aanh ein, esan re': nai' Hemdan, nai' Esban,
nai' Yitran, ma nai' Keran.
27 Nai' Eser in aanh ein, esan re': nai' Birhan, nai' Sa'aban, ma nai' Akan.
28 Nai' Disan in aanh ein esan re': nai' Us ma nai' Aran.
29-30 Onaim a'naak uuf ein atoin Horis sin, esan re': nai' Rotan, nai' Sobar,
nai' Sibeon, nai' Anah, nai' Dison, nai' Eser, ma nai' Disan. Sin arsin natuan
nbin pah Seir.

Pah Edom in uisf ein

31 Oras pah Isra'el ka nmui' fa usif fa fe'e te, anbi pah Edom anmu'i nrair
usif. Sin kaank ein anmaktun-tuin ein, esan re':
32 Sin nait nai' Beor in anah nai' Bera, njair usif nbi kota Dinhaba.
33 Oras nai' Bera nmaet, nai' Yobap anseun ee njair usif. In aamf ee, kaan
ee nai' Sera na'ko kuan Bosra.
34 Oras nai' Yobap anmaet, nai' Husam anseun ee njair usif. Nai' Husam
naan, na'ko atoin Temanas sin pah.
35 Oras nai' Husam anmaet, nai' Hadat anseun ee njair usif. In aamf ee,
kaan ee nai' Bedat na'ko kuan Abit. (In re' naan, es re' niis atoin Midianas
sin, oras sin nmakenan nbin pah Moap.)

36 Oras nai' Hadat anmaet, nai' Samra anseun ee njair usif. Nai' Samra
naan, na'ko kuan Masreka.
37 Oras nai' Samra nmaet, nai' Saul anseun ee njair usif. Nai' Saul naan
na'ko kuan Rehobot et noe je panin.
38 Oras nai' Saul anmaet, nai' Ba'al-Hanan anseun ee njair usif. In aamf
ee, kaan ee nai' Akbor.
39 Oras nai' Ba'al-Hanan anmaet, nai' Hadar anseun ee njair usif. Nai'
Hadar naan, na'ko kuan Pau. In fee je, kaan ee bi Mehetabel. Bi Mehetabel
in aamf ee, kaan ee nai' Matret. Ma in nai'f ee, kaan ee nai' Mesahap.

40-43 Onaim a'naak uuf ein re' npoin ma nboran na'kon nai' Esau in suufk
ein esan re': nai' Timna, nai' Arwa, nai' Yetet, nai' Ohoribama, nai' Era,
nai' Pinon, nai' Kenas, nai' Teman, nai' Mipsar, nai' Magdiel, ma nai' Iram.
Sin es-es ate, nakanab sin pah anpaek kuuk sin kaank ein.

Onaim sin re' naan ok-oke', nai' Esau in sufan-ka'un. Nai' Esau njair
aam uuf neu atoin Edomas sin.

37

Nai' Yakop anfain neem neu pah Kana'an

1-2a Re' ia, nai' Yakop sin reta'. Neon goes ii, nai' Yakop anfani nteni', ma
natuan nbin pah Kana'an, re' in amaf nai' Isak natua nbi naan na'ko unu'.

Nai' Yusuf nok in taatf ein

2b Oras naan, nai' Yakop in aanh es na'ko in fee bi Rahel, kaan ee nai'
Yusuf. Oras in nmoin naan toon bo'es am hiut, in nok in taatf ein nati' te
sin nnaon ntiut sin a'bibin ma 'bib-kasen bu'-bua'. In taatf ein, nai' Yakop
in fee bi Bilha ma bi Silpa sin aanh ein. Nai' Yusuf re' ia, in aktuta' uab
neu in amaf, anmatoon nok in taatf ein sin a'moe'k ein.
3 Oras nahoni' nai' Yusuf, nai' Yakop namnais jen. Etun in nneek nanesib
nai' Yusuf na'ko in anah bian sin. Neot es nai' Yakop ansoo baru mnaun
es reokn ii kah,* ma nfee je neu nai' Yusuf.
4 Oras in taatf ein nitan nak sin aamf ee nneek nanesib neu nai' Yusuf
ate, sin nsaken nai' Yusuf, tar antea sin ka nromin fa he na'uab ein nok
ne.

5-7 Fai jes, nai' Yusuf namnei. Rarit in natoon amneit naan neu in taatf
ein am nak, “Hae! Hi mneen fe'! Au umnei mnak hit tfuut hit maak-
gandum sin atbi rene. Onaim au maak reif ein re' mafuut ein naan, anfeen
anhaken amneof aah. Mes hi maak ein anhaken nfuun naan au ngguin,
rarit na'ruir ein ma na'besan neun au ngguin.” Annenan on naan ate, in
taatf ein ansaken antein' ee.
8 Rarit sin nakaina' nai' Yusuf am nak, “Hoe! Ho mak oni' ho he mjair
usif he muprenat kai, oo?” Sin nsaekn ee ma'tani', natuin in natoon amneit
naan neu sin.
9 Rarit nai' Yusuf namnei ntein. Onaim in natoon neu in taatf ein am
nak, “Hae! Au umnei 'tein. Au 'iit manas, funan, ma kfuun bo'es am mese'.
Sin na'ruir ein ma na'besan kau rek-reko.”
10 Oras nai' Yusuf natoon anrair mneit naan neu in amaf ma in taatf
ein ate, in aamf ee napuun nai' Yusuf ma nakain ee ma'tani' mnak, “Mnei
saa' na es re' naan! Ho mutenab mak, au 'ok ho aina' ma sin ho tata' sin
neman he nneek ho haem ein naan, aa oo? Ho reokm ii!”

---

* **37:3** Suur Akninu' uab Ibrani in kata bian bisa in a'moufn ii ‘baru mnanu' re' in asnaan ee namaas huma'-huma’’, ai' ‘baru mnanu' amasat’, es re' baru mnanu' nok in a'niimk ein amnaun ein.

11 Onaim nai' Yusuf in taatf ein nsaken batuur-batuur. Mes in aamf ee
natenab mneit ein naan anbi in nekan.

Sin na'sosa' nai' Yusuf he njair ate nbi pah Masir

12 Neot es, nai' Yusuf in taatf ein neik sin aamf ee in a'bibin ma 'bib-
kasen annaon npaumak-maak kuan Sikem.
13 Ka 'roo fa te, in aamf ee nak, “Usu! Ho tata' sin natukun mu'it
anpaumak-makan etan Sikem. Onaim ho mubarab he mnao mkius miit
sin fe'.”
Nai' Yusuf nataah am nak, “Reko, tua.”
14 Onaim in aamf ee nak, “Ho mnao mkius miit sin ho tata' nok mu'it ein
fe'. Sin on mee? Rekon aa oo, ai' on mee? Rarit ho mfain uum he mutoon
kau.”
Rarit nai' Yusuf annao nasaitan amnera' pah Hebron ma nkono ntea
Sikem.
15 Antea nee te, in naim sin anfuun am nateef anbin amnera' huun naan.
Oras in nateef tuaf es, tuaf naan nataan ee mnak, “Ho maim saa'?”
16 Nai' Yusuf nataah am nak, “Aam, au 'aim sin au tata'. Sin napoo' neik
hai mui't ein he na'eku' sin anpaumak-maak anbin bare ia. Ai' ho miit
sin, tua?”
17 Tuaf naan nataah ee mnak, “Sin ka etan fa ia ntenin. Mes sin nak am
he nnaon ntein' ein anpaumak-maak kuan Dotan.”
Rarit nai' Yusuf annao natuin sin, tar in niit sin anbin Dotan.
18 Mes oras nai' Yusuf fe'e nbi 'roo, sin niit anrair je. Onaim sin
nma'akoran he nroor goe.
19 Rarit sin nma'uab ein am nak, “Hi mkius miit. Amneit ee neem een!
20 Naa, iim nai he troor tisan. Rarit hit tait itpoirn ee neu koon hain es
anbi ia.† Rarit hit tatonan hit ama' mtak, mui' fui ngguin anpius goe ma
neku nrair je goen! Maut he hit tkius tiit in amneit ein on mee!”
21 Anneen on naan ate, in tataf nai' Ruben naim raan a'po'i he nafetin
naan nai' Yusuf. Onaim in nakaina' in oirf ein am nak, “Hae! Hit kais
atroor goe!
22 Reko nneis, hit t'okar tataam ee teu koon hani' re' ia. Bare ia, baer
ruman. Onaim ka tiit fa tuaf re' nahiin mo'et ia. Asar hit kaisa' tniimn
ee he naa' ii nsai.” In na'uab on naan, natuin in he nafeti' nai' Yusuf he
nreun nggoe he nfain.
23 Oras nai' Yusuf neem antea te, sin nheek je ma nhoro' nain in baur
reko naan.
24 Rarit sin nheer anfoont ee, ma n'okar nataam ee neu koon hani' naan.
25 Rarit sin ntebi nfanin ma nbukaen. Sin fe'e nbukaen on naan ate,
nok askeken sin niit atoni' puukn es neman. Pukan amneemt ein naan
anpaken bikaes unta. Sin nasaeb ein abrua' he nraakn ein. Baer raakn
ein naan esan re': hau foo meni' in oen, bumbu huma'-huma', ma hau re'u
huma'-huma'. Ankis-kisun ate, pukan amneemt ein naan, atoin Ismaelas
sin re' neman na'kon kuan Gireat. Sin he nnaon neu bare 'roo neun pah
Masir.

---

† **37:20** a: Koon hain ein re' ia, nati' te sin npaek sin he ntoro' oe uran. Tuis uab Ibrani amfaun antuin am nak, ‘atoni' na'kon pah Midian’. Ahinit bian nak, atoin Midianas ma atoin Ismaelas, kanaf nua neu pah mese'. Sin re' naan na'kon nai' Isma'el in suufk ein, ma sin natuan nbin pah Midian. (Amrees *Afeek Rasi sin* 8:22-24). Ahinit bian anteni' nak, atoin Midianas ma atoin Ismaelas pah nua, mes sin arsin araakn ein.

26 Rarit nai' Yahuda na'uab neu in orif-taatf ein am nak, “Hae! Reko
nneis on nai. Hit kais atroor goe. Hit tapein saa'? Maski on mee msa', hit
ka neu he ta'koro' taan fa in naa'.
27 Reko nneis hit ta'soos ee teu atoin Ismaelas sin. Maski hit tmoe' je on
mee msa', hit oir hoin aa. Onaim hit kaisa' tniim ne.” Rarit sin nmaktuina'
rasi naan.
28 Onaim oras atoin araakn ein naan‡ he nkonon ate, nai' Yusuf in taatf
ein anheer napoitn ee na'ko kona' naan. Onaim sin na'soos ee neu atoin
Ismaelas sin. In oosn ii roi muti' fua' bo' nua. Rarit asoost ein naan neik
nai' Yusuf antean pah Masir.
29 Oras sin na'sosa' nai' Yusuf ate, nai' Ruben ka nahiin fa. Onaim oras
in nnao neu kona' naan ate, in naskeek, natuin nai' Yusuf ka et na fa heen.
Rarit in npius nakrati' in paken anbi in aon, natuin in nsuus anmaet.
30 Onaim in ntebi nfain neu in oirf ein am nak, “Airoo! Nai' Usu ka et
fa koon ee! Oras ia au he unsaa' a'tein?”
31 Rarit sin nroro 'biib jes. Sin nait nai' Yusuf in baur reko naan, ma
nateep ee neu naa' naan.
32 Rarit sin nait baur manaa' naan ma neik je neu sin amaf, ma natonan
am nak, “Aam! Hai mait baru ia. Amkius miit ee. Kais-kaisa' nai' Usu in
baru.”
33 Ankius baru naan ate, nai' Yakop nahiin nain je neu in aanh ee baru.
Onaim in nataah am nak, “Airoo! Batuur, au aanh ee in baur gui es re'
ia. Ka tahiin neu mui' fui ngguin npius niis ne et mee. Airoo! Au aanh ee
nmate nrair!”
34 Rarit nai' Yakop anpius nakrati' in baru, ma ntainuus a'kaor bijae
maa', natuin in nsuus ma nnana'reen.§ In nkae nme'-me'ur a'roo neu in
anah naan.
35 In aan mone ma aan feto neman ma nhaan mau goe, mes ka nabei'
je fa. In na'uab am nak, “Kahaf! Au of a'suus ma 'nana'reen tar antea au
'maet. Natuin au ka neu he 'nika' fa au anah re' ia.” Onaim nai' Yakop
ansuus ma nnana'reen piut, natuin in namnau in anah nai' Yusuf.
36 Oras nai' Yakop fe' ansuus on naan ate, araakn ein naan* antean
nrarin pah Masir. Sin neik nai' Yusuf ma na'soos ee neu kaes kou' goes,
kaan ee nai' Potifar. In re' ia, usif pah Masir in a'naak paot.

38

Nai' Yahuda ma in aan nanef bi Tamar

1 Rarit nai' Yahuda nnao nasaitan in orif-tataf sin, ma natua nok in soob
reko nai' Hira anbi kuan Aduram.
2 Anbi naan, anmui' a'naef es, atoin Kananas, in kaan ee nai' Sua. Nai'
Yahuda anroim in aan feot goes. Rarit in nsao goe. Onaim in nahoni'
ri'aan mone nmaktun-tuin ein.
3 Aan moen unu, sin nakaanb ee nai' Er.
4 Aan mone tnana', sin nakaanb ee nai' Onan.
5 Rarit aheit suus goe, kaan ee nai' Sera. Oras nahoni' nai' Sera, sin
nfo'on neu kuan es, in kaan ee, Kesip.

---

‡ **37:28** b: Atoin ahiint ein natonan am nak, oras naan sin na'sosa' aet munif es ate, roi muti' fua' bo' nua. § **37:34** Nai' Yakop anpius in baru, onaim in nseun ee anpaek tai ma'fafa' na'ko 'kaor bijae maa', on re' atoin Yahudi sin nati' te anpaek je oras sin ne nmaten. * **37:36** Suur Akninu' uab Ibrani ntui nak atoin araakn ein naan ‘atoin Midianas’.

6 Oras aan moen unu nai' Er na'nae te, nai' Yahuda nnao neik ripa'-oko'
ma ntoitn ee ri' feot munif es, in kaan ee bi Tamar. Rarit nai' Er ansao bi
Tamar.
7 Mes nai' Er naan atoin maufinu. Es naan ate, Uisneno nhukun na'mate.
Onaim nai' Er nmaet, mes ka nmui' fa anah.
8 Rarit nai' Yahuda nreun aan mone tnaan ee mnak, “Onan! Ho tata'
nmate nrair, mes in ka nmui' fa anah. Onaim oras ia, tatuin atoni mnais
ein sin haart ii te, ho ro he msenu' ho tata' he msao in fee. Nok ranan
naan ate, maut he ho muhoni' ri'ana' neu ho tata' in sapaan.”
9 Nai' Onan nahiin harat naan. Mes in ka nroim fa he nahoni' neu in
tataf nai' Er. Onaim karu in ntuup nok bi Tamar ate, in akmii oen ee n'oop
ee npoi henati' bi Tamar kais na'apu' he nahoni'.
10 Nai' Onan anmoe' on naan, onaim nato'ob niis Uisneno. Etun Uisneno
nhukun niis ne msa'.
11 Oras nai' Yahuda nkisu te in aan moen nua' ein re' ansao bi Tamar
naan anmaten ate, in natiun gon. In natenab, kais-kaisa' in aan moen
aheit susu nai' Sera nsao bi Tamar ate, of in nmate msa'. Onaim in nnao
natonan in nanef bi Tamar am nak, “Tamar! Reko nneis ho mfain meu
ho mahoin ein. Karu au anah nai' Sera na'nae te, na' ho mfain uum he
msao.” Rarit bi Tamar anfain.
12 Ka 'roo fa te, nai' Yahuda in fee je nmaet. Onaim in nkae ma nsuus tar
antea neon nuukt ein namsopun ate,* in no'en in partei nai' Hira, he sin
nua sin annaon neun kuan Timna. Anbi naan, atoin ein ankateer a'bib-
kaesn ein sin fuunk ein, he na'sosa' sin. Akateers ein namfa-faun ma sin
feest ein amsa'.
13 Onaim biak ein natonan bi Tamar am nak, “Ho aam baba' annao et
Timna, he n'urus tua akateer funu neu in a'bib-kaesn ein.”
14 Oras naan, nai' Yahuda in aan moen aheit suus goe na'nae nrair. Mes
bi Tamar nahini nrair nak in aam baabf ee ka nroim fa he nai' Sera nsao
goe. Onaim bi Tamar naim raan a'po'i he na'tui' in sapaan. Onaim in
nsenu' nain in tai-baun ein, rarit in npaek tai-paek reko. In npaek po'uk
ma nsakruub naan in human. Rarit in nnao ntoko nbi eno' he ttaam teu
kuan Enaim, nbi haa re' ranan he tnao teu Timna.
15 Oras nai' Yahuda nnao npeo' kuan naan in rana 'tamas, in niit bifee
jes. In natenab nak oni' bifee a'hake', natuin bi Tamar in paekn ee on re'
bifee a'haek ein. Anneis-neis in nkuub naan in human.
16 Nai' Yahuda ka nahiin naan fa nak, bifee naan in aan nanef. Onaim
in nnao npaumaak bifee naan, ma nataan ee mnak, “Hae! Karu ho mromi
te, au 'tuup 'ok ko. Ho mtoit fauk?”
Mes bi Tamar nataah am nak, “Es re' ho, tua. Ho roim maan on mee te,
au utuin aah.”
17 Nai' Yahuda ntaabr ee mnak, “On mee karu au 'fee ko 'bib jes ate, ho
mromi, oo?”
Rarit bi Tamar nataah am nak, “Reko, tua. Asar ho mfee kau baer es
fe'. Reka'-reka' ho msonu' 'bibi naan, na' ho mtoup mufani' ho baer tarun
sin.”
18-19 Onaim nai' Yahuda nataan antein' ee mnak, “Au he 'fee ko baer
saa'?”
Bi Tamar nataah am nak, “Ho mfee kau baer maruna' re' ho mu'heek
je naan nok nain in tanin. Rarit ho teas naan amsa'.” Onaim nai' Yahuda
nfee baer' ein naan.

* **38:12** Tatuin sin harat, karu atoin es in fee je nmaet, sin ka nnaon fa neun mee, ma sin npaken tai-nukat. Antea funan fauk fe'e te na' namsoup.

Rarit sin nua sin nmakonin. Rarit bi Tamar anfain. In nhoro' nain in tai-paek rekon naan ma in po'uk, rarit in npaek nafani' in tai-baun ein. Namuni te, bi Tamar annaben nak in na'apu' nrair.

20 Ka 'roo fa nteni' te, nai' Yahuda ntoit babat na'ko in soob reko nai' Hira mnak, “Ho meiki 'bibi ia meu bifee a'hake' re' et Enaim, he mtoup maan kau au baer' ein re' in nnaa' sin.” Nai' Hira nnao ntea Enaim. In nataan neu-mneem, mes ka niit ai' nateef fa bifee naan.

21 Onaim in nataan abitan bare naan am nak, “Au he utaan 'aan, tua. Hi miit bifee a'hake' es, re' nati' te antok-toko nbi kuan ee in eno' 'taamn ee, oo? In et mee?”

Mes sin natahan am nak, “Aam, ka tiit fa bifee a'hake' et ia.”

22 Onaim nai' Hira nfain neem neu nai' Yahuda. In natoon am nak, “Au ka uteef 'ok 'aan fa bifee naan. Au 'aim ma 'hae 'maet, mes abitan nee nak, ka tiit fa bifee a'hake' nbi naan.”

23 Nai' Yahuda nataah am nak, “Maut he in paar baer' ein naan! Asar biak ein kais namaeba' kit. Natuin au he 'baen, mes hit ka tateef fa bifee naan ate.”

24 Ankoon funan teun on naan ate, tuaf bian annaon ma natonan nai' Yahuda mnak, “Ho aan nanef bi Tamar naan, anmoe' jon on re' bifee a'hake'. Oras ia in na'apu'.”

Anneen on naan ate, nai' Yahuda nato'o nmaet. Rarit in nreun tua atonas naan am nak, “Amnao mheer meik kau bifee naan neem neu ia, he ttout goe 'hon-honis!”

25 Rarit sin nnaon ma nheer neik bi Tamar. Mes in nait napoin baer mamarak ma teas naan. Onaim in nreek tuaf he nnao natoon neu in aam baabf ee mnak, “Aam. Amtae murek-reko' baer' ein re' ia fe'. Tuaf re' nmui' baer mamarak ma teas re' ia, in es re' na'apub kau.”

26 Ankius niit baer' ein naan ate, nai' Yahuda nahiin nain nak baer' ein naan, ro iin na. Rarit in na'uab am nak, “Batuur! Bifee naan ka nsaan fa. Au es re' asanat. In ntoom. Amneon ii, au ro he usaob ee nok au anah nai' Sera, mes au es re' ka 'romif. Amnao mifeitn ee nai!” Rarit nai' Yahuda ka ntuup nabua ntein fa nok bi Tamar.

27 Bi Tamar in oras he nahoin ii ntea goen. Onaim in nahoni' ri'aan koen.

28 Oras in nahoni', ri'aan es napoit nahunun in a'niman. Bifee atuis mahoin ee nfutu' aab me'e nbi in a'niman. In nak, “Re' ia, es re' ahunut.”

29 Mes ri'ana' naan anheer nataam in a'niimn ee nfain. Rarit akoet ee npoi nahuun. Onaim bifee atusis naan nak, “Hoe. Ho ro ma'tain, oo! Etun ho mu'seti' ma mpoi muhuun!” Rarit sin nakanab ri'ana' naan nai' Peres (re' in oetn ii nak, ‘na'seti' npoi’).

30 Rarit na' in orif re' mafuut aab me'e naan anpoi. Sin nakaanb ee nai' Sera (in oetn ii nak ‘mee' rare’).

39

Nai' Yusuf, ma kaes ko'u Potifar in fee

1-2 Neon goes ii, atoin Ismaelas sin neik nai' Yusuf annao neu pah Masir. Anbi naan, anmui' kaes kou' goes, kaan ee nai' Potifar. In re' naan, a'nakat neu are' soraurs ein re' npao usif pah Masir in sonaf. Nai' Potifar ansoos nai' Yusuf na'ko araakn ein naan, he in nait je njair ate nbi in umi. Anbi naan, UISNENO anturun nai' Yusuf. Es naan ate, in meupn ein ok-oke' nanaob ok nok reko.

3 In aam uisf ee nkius nai' Yusuf in meupn ein naan ro reko, in nahiin
batuur-batuur nak UISNENO nturun ma nbaab nai' Yusuf.
4 Es naan ate, aam usi' naan anromi haa nai' Yusuf, ma npirsai je. Onaim
in nait nai' Yusuf anjair mandoor neu in umi. In nnona' in uim je he nai'
Yusuf an'urus. In baer pusaak ein, nai' Yusuf es an'urus sin amsa'.
5 Natuin nai' Yusuf natua nbi naan, es na' Uisneno nfee tetus neu in aam
usif, atoin Masir naan. In uim je nanan, in pusaak ein, in rene-po'on, ma
in mepun naan nanaob ok nok reko.
6 Oras nai' Potifar niit nai' Yusuf in meupn ein reko ok-oke', in ka
natenab fa saa'-saa' antein. In nahini haa he naah.
Oras naan, nai' Yusuf in aon ma in human, reokn ii kah een.
7 In natua nbi nee fe' ka 'roo fa, mes nai' Potifar in fee je, ntaam neek
neu ne. Onaim in na'oki' nai' Yusuf he karu reko te sin nua sin antupan.
8 Mes nai' Yusuf ka nroim fa. In nataah am nak, “Kais on naan, tua! Au
aam usi' Potifar anfee kau kuasa he 'urus in umi-mone'.
9 Anbi umi ia, ka tiit fa tuaf re' nnaa' aprenat anneis kau. Aam usi'
nana'at kau are' saa'-saa' he 'urus sin. Mes in ka nana'at ko fa neu kau.
Nok ranan mee, au he 'moe' rais tafi' re' ia? Rasi naan, nasuir nok Uisneno
In romin amsa'!”
10 Maski on naan amsa', mes nai' Potifar in fee je na'oki' nai' Yusuf piut.
Mes nai' Yusuf ka ntoe natuin ee fa.
11 Neot es, nai' Yusuf antaam neu uim je he nkius mepu. Neno naan, ka
tiit fa tuaf es anbi naan.
12 Onaim bifee naan neem ma nnaa' nai' Yusuf in baru, ma nheer ee
mnak, “Uum nai! Hit nua kit atmes-mees. Uum he hit ttuup nai.”
Mes nai' Yusuf ka nroim fa. Onaim in nfoerait, tar antea in baru naan
natpuu' nain. Onaim in naen anpoi. Mes bifee naan annaa' namaika' nai'
Yusuf in baru.
13 Oras nai' Potifar in fee je niit nai' Yusuf naen nasaitan in baur goe te,
14-15 in no'en ameupt ein, ma natonan sin am nak, “Hae! Hi iim he mkius
miit! Fe'e na atoin Ibranis naan, antaam anbi au ke'en. In he nmoe' re'uf
neu kau, mes au 'koa' uher-heer. Amkius miit, in naen anporin in baru.
Au moen ji, in nait neik naan kuun atoin maufinu ia he ntao namab-maeb
ahaa kit!”
16 Onaim nai' Potifar in fee je, nnaa' baru naan, tar antea in moen je
nfain neem.
17 Oras in moen je nfain neem ate, in natoon ee mnak, “Amneen! Atoin
Ibrani re' ho mait meik je neem nok kit naan, fe'e na in ntaam neu nbi au
ke'en. In he nkoin kau nok a'seke'!
18 Mes au 'koa' uher-heer ma 'o'en ameupt ein. Onaim in naen namneuk,
namaika' nain in baru ia.”
19 Anneen in fee je natoon on naan ate, nai' Potifar natoo' re'uf.
20 Onaim in nreek tuaf ma nnaon nheek nai' Yusuf. Onaim sin nataam
ee nbi uisf ee in bui.
21 Mes UISNENO ka nnika' fa nai' Yusuf. Etun In ntuurn ee piut, tar
antea a'naak bui naan anneek aah ee.
22 Rarit in npirsai nai' Yusuf. Onaim in nfee ne kuasa he n'urus atoin
bui ngguin ma are' kanan mepu nbi bui je nanan.
23 Es naan ate, a'naak bui naan in ka natenab fa meup saa'-saa' nbi bui.
UISNENO nturun ma nbaab nai' Yusuf piut-piut, es na' in mepun nbi bui
je nanaob ok nok reko.

40

Atoin bui nua namnein, ma nai' Yusuf natoon sin oetk ein

1-3 Anbi bui naan, anmui' naan a'naak mepu tuaf nua re' anmeup nitan
anbin usif pah Masir in sonaf. Es na'naak mepu barab roitan bukae-
mninut neu usif; ma es antein na'naak mepu barab roitan bukae-kokis
neu usif. Sin nua sin anmo'en sanat neu usif. Es na' uisf ee natoo', ma
nataam sin neun bui. Onaim sin nabuan bare mese' nok nai' Yusuf anbin
bui naan.
4 Rarit a'naak bui naan naprenat nai' Yusuf he n'urus a'nakat tuaf nua
re' naan. Sin nabuan nbin bui naan, tar antea oni' toon es-a'nua.
5 Fai jes ate, tua nua' ein naan namnein. Es-es ate, nok in amneit aa
kuun. Ma mneit ein naan amsa' sin oetk ein ka huma' mese' fa.
6 Noka' on naan ate, nai' Yusuf neem ma niit atoin nua' ein naan, sin
huum fousun.
7 Onaim in nataan sin am nak, “Nansaa' am es neno ia hi mhuum fous
on naan?”
8 Onaim sin natahan am nak, “Fini na, hai mimnei. Mes hai ka mihiin
fa in oten.”
Rarit nai' Yusuf nataah sin am nak, “Ka tiit fa mansian es, re' he nahiin
nain mneit ein sin a'moufk ein naan, arahaa Uisneno es re' nahiin sin.
Mitoon miit kau hi mneit ein naan. Maut he au 'aim 'iit sin a'moufk ein
na'ko Uisneno.”
9 Rarit a'naak mepu barab roitan bukae-mninut neu uisf aan, natoon am
nak, “On nai. Au umnei mnak, au 'iit hau anggur uu' goes,
10 taef teun. Hau naan nanoo, nasuuf, ma nafua sana' mfa-faun tar
namnatun.
11 Onaim au 'iit, au 'naa' uisf ee in a'koom oe. Onaim au 'ait hau naan
in fuan amnatus, ma au 'aes 'eu 'koom oe naan. Onaim au 'noon ee 'eu
uisf ee he nbukae.”
12 Anneen on naan ate, nai' Yusuf natoon ee mnak, “Aam. Amneit naan
in oetn ii on nai: taef teun re' naan, in oetn ii neno teun.
13 Anbi neno teun amnemat re' ia, uisf ee of napoitan ko na'ko bui ia.
Rarit in nasaeb nafani 'piru'-baru neu ko, he mu'naak amfain meu barab
roitan bukae-mninut neu ne.
14 Karu ho uam aan reko on naan ate, kais amnikan kau, joo! Karu ho
mneek kau te, mturun kau he mutoon meu uisf ee, he napoitan kau na'ko
bare ia.
15 Natuin, karu he tkius rais ji in amneon ii te, sin nait kau nok a'seke'
na'ko abitan Ibrani sin pah. Anbi bare ia msa', au ka 'moe' fa rais re'uf
mese' msa'. Mes sin nheek kau ma nataam kau neu bui, on re' atoin
maufinu.”
16 Anneen niit amneit naan in oetn ii reokn ii kah, on naan ate, a'naak
barab roitan bukae-kokis neu uisf ee na'uab neu nai' Yusuf am nak, “Ba'e!
Au umnei msa' on nai: au 'suu aba' ktuta' teun.
17 Aba' ktuta' faof ne, matua' nok kokis huma'-huma' neu usif. Mes
koorn ein neman ma nabroor naan koiks ein re' nbin au 'nakak.”
18 Anneen on naan ate, nai' Yusuf nataah am nak, “Aam! Ho mneit naan
in a'moufn ii on nai: aab teun ein naan, sin oetk ein neno tenu msa'.
19 Neno teun amnemat re' ia, uisf ee of anreek tuaf he neem ankeut nain
ho 'nakam. Rarit sin nkaton ho aom a'naen naan neu nii ma'aika'. Onaim
koorn ein neman, npisun ma nabroor naan ho siis maan oke'.”

20 Neno tenu nkoon on naan ate, nateef nok uisf ee in neon manohin.
Onaim in nmoe' fesat neu in a'naak meupn ein ok-oke'. In naprenat he
sin nnaon napoitan a'naak mepu tua nua' ein re' etan bui.
21 Rarit in nasaeb 'piru'-baru nfain neu a'naak barab roitan bukae-
mninut, he nanaob nafani' in mepu.
22 Mes a'naak barab roitan bukae-kokis neu uisf aan, sin nkaton in aon
ee, natai nok saa' re' nai' Yusuf in uaban.
23 Mes a'naak barab roitan bukae-mninut naan, annikan nain nai' Yusuf.

41

Nai' Yusuf na'oteb usif pah Masir in amneit ein

1 Toon nua namsoup on naan ate, usif pah Masir namnei. In namnei
mnak, in nhake nbi noe Nil in panin.
2 Nok askeken ate, in niit bijae hiut anpook anmaten. Bijaen ia sin aok
ein narim-riman. Sin npoin na'kon noe naan in nanan, ma nekun huun
anbin naan.
3 Rarit anmui' naan bijae hitu ntein, anpoin na'kon noe naan. Sin aok
ein, nmaknau bousen. Sin nhaken npaumaak bijae apookt ein naan.
4 Rarit bijae amaknaut ein naan, an'oor naan bijae apookt ein naan.
Onaim uisf ee naskeek anfeen aah.
5 Oras in antuup ma nfini nfain, in namnei ntein. In niit maka' puni'
hiut anpoin na'ko maka' uu' goes re' mrian ii kah een. Sin puink ein ko'u
ma ma'afa'.
6 Rarit in niit antein maka' puni' hiut. Mes ain mapuut ee nfuu sin ma
namnenen. Onaim sin n'aap ein.
7 Onaim maak aap ein naan an'oor naan maak mapuin ein naan. Rarit
uisf ee nfeen. Na' in nahiin nak, in namnei ntein.
8 Anmeu nfiin on naan ate, uisf ee in teenb ee ka ntainina' fa. Onaim
in naprenat he no'en are' kanan meo ma ahinit anbi pah Masir. Rarit in
natonan sin amneit ein naan, mes ka tiit fa tuaf es, re' bisa na'oteb sin.
9 Rarit a'naak barab roitan bukae-mninut neu uisf ee, na' namnau niit
nai' Yusuf. Onaim in nnao nbaiseun uisf ee mnak, “Au 'baiseun, tua! Ho
ate kau gui 'saan.
10 Unu' te, oras usi' ho museus kau 'ok au aok-bian, ma mutaam kai mbi
bui,
11 fai jes ate, hai nua kai mimnei. Es-es ate, nok in amneit aa kuun. Ma
mneit ein naan amsa' sin a'moufk ein ka huma' mese' fa.
12 Anbi bui je, anmui' atoin Ibranis es, fe' munif. A'naak bui je nait je
njair a'naak mepu nbi bui. Hai mitoon ee hai mneit ein naan. Onaim in
nbaan sin.
13 Na'ko rasi naan, aam usi' ho muna'at mufani' kau au mepu. Mes au
aok-bian ee, ho mhukun mu'mate. Rasin re' naan, natai nok saa' re' atoin
Ibranis naan na'oteb sin, tua!”
14 Anneen on naan ate, uisf ee nreek tuaf he naen rabah he neik nai'
Yusuf na'ko bui. Rarit nai' Yusuf nnao nkeu ma nsenu' in paken, ma nnao
he nateef nok usif.
15 In neem antea te, uisf ee na'uab neu ne mnak, “Anah! Au umnei, mes
ka tiit fa tuaf es, re' nabei' he nbaan amneit ein naan. Mes anmui' tuaf re'
natoon kau nak ho bisa.”
16 Onaim nai' Yusuf nataah am nak, “Aam usi'. Ho ate kau msa' ka uhiin
fa saa'-saa', tua. Uisneno nmees kuun es anbaan are' kanan amneit. In of
oni' anroim he natoon ko rais reko, tua.”

17 Rarit uisf ee natoon amneit ein naan. In nak, “Anbi au mneit ii naan,
au 'hake 'bi noe Nil in panin.
18 Onaim anmui' bijae apokat hiut, sin aok ein narim-riman. Sin npoin
na'kon noe naan, ma nnaon nekun huun nbin noe naan in panin.
19 Rarit anmui' bijae hitu ntein neman. Mes bijaen naan maknau-
bousen. Au ka 'iit 'iit fa bijae human on re' naan anbin pah Masir ia!
20 Mes au 'sanmaak! Natuin, nok askeken ate, bijae amaknau-bousen
naan, an'oor naan bijae apookt ein naan.
21 Sin n'oro nrair sin on naan amsa', bijaen naan anmaknaun baar aah.
Rarit au uskeke' 'feen aah.
22 Rarit au 'tuup ma 'fini 'fain. Onaim au umnei 'tein. Au 'iit maka' puni'
hiut, npoin na'kon maka' uu' goes re' mrian ii kah een. Sin puink ein ko'u
ma ma'afa'.
23 Rarit au 'iit a'tein, maka' puni' hiut. Mes ain mapuut ee nfuu sin ma
namnenen. Onaim sin n'aap ein.
24 Onaim maak aap ein naan an'oor naan maak mapuin ein naan. Rarit
au 'feen. Onaim au utoon amneit ein ia 'eu ahiint ein. Mes ka nmui' fa
tuaf es, re' nabei' he nbaan amneit ein naan.”
25 Rarit nai' Yusuf anbaisenu mnak, “Aam usi'. Amneit ein naan, sin
a'moufk ein mees' aah. Uisneno natoon nain ko, saa'-saa' re' In he nmoe'
je, tua.
26 Amneit ein naan sin a'moufk ein on nai: bijae hiut apookt ein naan,
ma maak hiut mapuin ein naan, esan re' oras amnaaht ein anho-hoen toon
hiut. Sin a'moufk ein mees' aah.
27 Ma bijae hiut amaknaut ein naan, ma maak puin hiut a'aap ein naan,
esan re' oras amnahas toon hiut, tua.
28 Onaim Uisneno natoon nain saa' re' In he nmoe' je, tua. On re' fe'e
na au u'uab.
29 Hit of attean oras athoes toon hiut atbi pah Masir ok-oke'.
30-31 Rarit na' hit ttean oras amnahas toon hiut. Amnahas naan ma'tani',
tar antea ka tiit tain fa mnahat tbi hit pah ia. Are' pah ii namnaah ok-oke',
tar antea sin ka namnau ntein fa oras mnaaht ein nhoen.
32 Onaim aam usi', ho mupein mneit no nua re' naan, in a'moufk ein
nak, Uisneno nafeek anrair nak, ka 'roo fa ntein ate, saa' re' In nafeek sin
naan, ro he njair.
33 Es naan ate, au 'peint ii on nai, tua: reko nneis aam usi' ho maim
tua ahiint es, re' an'urus nahiin nok reko. Rarit ho mait je he n'ator ma
naroitan rek-reko pah re' ia.
34 Oras mnaah ahoet toon hiut naan, reko nneis aam usi' ho mait tua 'teet
es antein, he in nkaububu' pena'-maka' na'ko too gui sin renen. Pena'-
maka' naan anbait sin paa' niim, he natunu' paaf es.
35 Sin ro he natuin aam usi' ho prenat, he sin ntoupun pena'-maka' na'ko
kuan-kuan nbin pah Masir ia. Rarit sin ro he natunu' sin nbin umin re'
he tatunu' mnaaht ein. Rarit ro he npao sin rek-reko.
36 He karu toon hiut amnahas naan antea te, hit fe' atmu'i mnahat. Karu
sin n'aotr ee on re' naan ate, ka tiit fa tuaf he namnaah anmaet, tua.”

Usif pah Masir nasaeb 'piru'-baru neu nai' Yusuf

37 Anneen nai' Yusuf na'uab on naan ate, uisf ee ma in a'naak ko'un ein,
anromin he natuin in uab ein naan.

38 Rarit uisf ee na'uab am nak, “Uisneno In Asmaan ee ankuaas nai'
Yusuf re' ia. Es naan ate, hit ka neu he tapein fa tuaf es antein, re' nneis
na'ko nai' Yusuf.”
39 Rarit uisf ee na'uab nok nai' Yusuf am nak, “Uisneno natoon ko are'
kanan rasin ia. Oras ia, hai fe' mihiin mak ho atoin ahinit ko. Ma ho
mahiin maan nneis na'ko too mfaun.
40 Onaim oras ia, au 'ait ko mjair au atoin mapirsa'i. Ho mjair a'nakat
ambi au sonaf. Au too ngguin ro he natuin ho preent ein. Mes arahaa au
'mees, na' au 'neis ko.”
41-42 Rarit uisf ee nous in krein mamarak, ma napaekb ee neu nai' Yusuf
in akrurun. Ma in na'uab am nak, “Nok ranan ia, au usaeb 'piru'-baru 'eu
ko mjair au atoin mapirsa'i nbi pah Masir ia.” Rarit in napakeb nai' Yusuf
baru mnaun ma'oos es, ma na'heekb ee 'heke' mnaut es.
43 Rarit in nana'at in akreet bikaes es anteni', he nai' Yusuf ansae.
Anmui' tuaf-tuaf naen anbi kreet naan in matan ma nkoa'an nafan-faink
ein am nak, “Awoo! Misoit ranan! Amfee hormaat!* A'naet ii, he nkoen on
ankoon!” Nok ranan naan, uisf ee nait nai' Yusuf anjair in atoin mapirsa'i
nbi pah Masir.
44 Rarit uisf ee na'uab nok nai' Yusuf am nak, “On nai. Ho muhiin main,
au re' ia usif. Au utoon a'rair too pah Masir 'ak, karu ho ka mkonan sin
fa te, sin ka nabe'in fa he nmo'en saa'-saa'.”
45 Rarit uisf ee nakanab nai' Yusuf am nak, *Safnat Panea*, natuin abitan
Masir sin kaank ein. In nasaob nai' Yusuf nok ri' feot muinf es, in kaan
ee bi Asnat. Nai' Yusuf in aam baabf ee, kaan ee nai' Potifera. In es re'
na'naak rais pirsait anbi kota On.† Nok ranan naan, nai' Yusuf njair atoin
makana' ma mateka' nbi pah Masir.
46 Oras sin nasaeb nai' Yusuf a'piru'-baru te, in nmoin naan toon bo'
teun goen. Rarit in nnao nfuun am nateef kuan-kuan ma bare-bare nbi
pah Masir.
47 Anbi oras athoes toon hiut naan, sekit ma mnonut anho-hoen.
48 Rarit nai' Yusuf annao ma nkaububu' sekit ma mnonut anneisi ntein,
ma natunu' sin nbin umin re' he tatunu' mnaaht ein. Sekit ma mnonut
na'ko bare-bare re' npaumaak kota mee te, in natunu' sin nbi uim 'tunu'
bua' nbi kota naan.
49 Tar antea maka' re' in nkaububu' ma natunu' sin naan, mfau-rutu.
On re' snaen ee et tais je ninin, tar antea ka tiit fa tuaf es, re' bisa nsoi'
naan sin.
50 Oras amnahas naan ka ntea fa fe', nai' Yusuf in fee bi Asnat nahoni'
ri'aan mone nua.
51 Onaim nai' Yusuf na'uab am nak, “Uisneno nmoe' kau ma au 'nika'
ain au susat oras au 'poi u'ko au ama' in umi.” Es na' in nakanab in aan
moen unu, nai' *Manase* (re' he noi on re' kata es antein, nak ‘nikan’).
52 Oras in napein ri'aan moen muin je te, in na'uab antein am nak, “Au
upein suust am nana'renat amfaun 'bi bare ia. Mes Uisneno nfee kau tetus,
ma au uhoni' 'bi ia.” Onaim in nakanab ri'ana' naan, nai' *Efraim*.‡
53 Rarit oras athoes toon hiut naan namsoup.
54 Onaim oras amnahas toon hiut naan anmurai ntaam, natai nok re'
nai' Yusuf na'uab nain je. Anbi bare-bare, amnaahs ii ntaam een, mes
anbi pah Masir, anmu'i mnahat.

---

* **41:43** Uab Ibrani ahun-hunut anbi era' re' ia bisa in a'moufn ii ‘na'bees’, ai ‘na'ruri’’ msa'.
† **41:45** Kota On in kanan es antein neik uab Yunani, nak ‘Heliopolis’. ‡ **41:52** Anbi uab Ibrani, *Efraim* in oetn ii bisa nak ‘napein anah’, ai' ‘auf ma'afa’’, ai' ‘na'baab ok piut’.

55 'Roo-'roo on naan ate, abitan pah Masir anmurai namnahan. Rarit sin
nnaon ma ntotin amnahat na'ko usif. Onaim uisf ee nreek sin he nnaon
neu nai' Yusuf, he natuin in aprenat.
56 Mes amnahas naan ma'tain re'uf. Bare-bare nbi pah Masir in nanan
napenin amnahas ok-oke'. Onaim nai' Yusuf anmurai nasoit uim 'tunu'
mnaaht ein ma na'sosa' pena'-maka' neu abitan Masir.
57 Rarit biak ein na'kon mee-mee neman ma nsosan amnahat na'kon nai'
Yusuf nbin pah Masir. Natuin oras amnahas naan batuur-batuur ma'tani'.

42

Nai' Yusuf in taatf ein nnaon neu pah Masir he nsosan amnahat

1 Oras naan, aam Yakop anneen biak ein na'uab ein am nak, anmui'
pena'-maka' et pah Masir. Onaim in na'uab nok in aanh ein am nak, "Hae,
ri'aan ein! Hi mtook he mtaka'nana' on re' naan, aa oo?
2 Au 'neen a'rair nak anmu'i mnahat et pah Masir. Reko nneis hi mnao
he msoos kit. Maut he on naan ate, hit kaisa' tamnaah atmaet."
3 Rarit nai' Yusuf in taatf ein re' tuaf bo'es naan, nabaarb ein he nnaon
nsosan amnahat neun pah Masir.
4 Mes nai' Yakop ka nkonan fa nai' Yusuf in orif nai' Benjamin he nok
sin. In natenab am nak, "Kais-kaisa' ri'ana' naan napein siraak amsa' on
re' in tataf."
5 Anbi mee-mee te, biak ein annenan nrarin nak anmu'i mnahat et pah
Masir, es naan ate, too mfaun ii nnaon ma nsosan amnahat anbin naan.
Amnahas naan, ro nanoon antean pah Kana'an amsa'. Rarit nai' Yakop in
aanh ein* annaon ma nsosan amnahat anbin nee msa'.
6 Oras naan, nai' Yusuf anjair tua pirsa'i neu usif pah Masir. Karu
sekau-sekau neem na'ko mee-mee he nsoos pena'-maka' te, nai' Yusuf es
na'sosa' nfeen sin. Es na' oras in taatf ein neman ntean ate, sin nri'tuun
ma nhormaat ee, tar antea sin nneek afu.
7-8 Oras in niit sin on naan ate, in nahiin nain sin. Mes nai' Yusuf nmoe'
jon on re' atoin Masir, es na' sin ka nahiin je fa. Rarit in nataan sin nok
haan sesu mnak, "Hi re' ia, mi'ko mee?"
Sin natahan am nak, "Ho aten kai mi'ko pah Kana'an. Hai iim he msoos
amnahat mi'ko ko, tua."
9 Rarit nai' Yusuf namnau in amneit ein unu' fe'. In aka'tau sin am nak,
"Au ka 'pirsai ki fa! Hi of asuntirus ki. Hi iim maim he mihiin pah Masir
in ma'niifk ein, rarit hi mtebi mfain he iim ma mbaan kai, ai'?"
10 Mes sin natahan am nak, "Kaah, tua! Hai re' ia suma ho aetn aa kai.
Batuur-batuur hai suma iim he msosa haa mnahat.
11 Hai arkai re' ia, hai ama' mese'. Hai ka asuntirus kai fa, tua! Hai atoin
rekon kai, tua."
12 Mes nai' Yusuf na'uab naheer am nak, "Hoe! Hi mipoi. Kais amputa-
kriu kau! Au uhiin 'ain 'ak hi asuntirus ki. Hi iim he maim pah re' ia in
ma'niifk ein!"
13 Rarit sin npenan re'uf. Onaim sin natahan neun nai' Yusuf am nak,
"Kaah, tua! Hai re' ia suma ho aetn aa kai. Hai iim mi'ko pah Kana'an.
Hai mma'ori-tatan bo'es am nua. Hai arkai ama' mese'. Hai ori' aheit suus
goe namaika' nok hai ama'. Ma hai oirf es anteni', annao namneuk."
14 Nai' Yusuf nataah sin am nak, "Kahaf! Batuur uab re' fe'e na au aa'
ee naan. Hi re' ia ro asuntirus ki.

---

* **42:5** Uab Ibrani in tuis ee nak, 'Isra'el in aanh ein'. Mes Isra'el ma Yakop naan tuaf mese', kanaf nua.

15 Onaim hi ro he mfee kau bukti fe', he au uhiin 'ak hi uab ein fe'e na
batuur, ai' kaah. Au 'suup! Karu hi ori' aheit suus goe ka mok ne neem fa
neu ia te, hi ka bisa fa he mnao misaitan pah re' ia!
16 Onaim hi mpiir maan tuaf es he nnao naan hi ori' neem neu ia. Biak
ein, au 'tahan sin. Au he 'iit, hi uab ein naan batuur, ai' kaah. Karu kaah
fa te, namneo, hi re' ia asuntirus ki."
17 Rarit nai' Yusuf anrenu ma nataam sin neu bui je nanan, neno teun.

18 Neno teun on naan ate, nai' Yusuf annao ma na'uab nok sin anbin bui
je mnak, "Au re' ia, umtausan Uisneno. Ma au utuin In roimn ee piut-piut.
Au ufetin ki he hi mmoin. Mes hi ro he minokab uab es.
19 Karu hi uab ein batuur-batuur namneo te, hi ro he mikrira' kau bukti.
In raan a'poi' ji on nai: au 'tahan tuaf es anbi bui re' ia. Hi bian amfain
meu hi pah ee, he meiki mnahat meu hi nonot-asar sin. Natuin sin npao
ki he mekin sin amnahat.
20 Rarit hi iim meik hi oirf aan, he njair bukti es, nak hi atoin neek
amne'o. On naan ate, hi ka mipoi kau fa. Maut he nok ranan naan ate, au
kais a'hukun u'maet ki."

Sin nnenan on naan ate, sin nromin.
21 Rarit sin na'uab ein es nok es am nak, "Neu! Reok goen! Oras ia hit
tapein hit a'mo'ek neno naan in aafn ii jen. Hit tmoe' re'uf neu hit ori'. Hit
tkius tiit ee neu in nsuus anmaet, in ntoit neik haan sakoit he hit ttuurn
ee, mes hit ka tfairoir je fa. Etun oras ia, hit tsuus on re' ia msa'."

22 Onaim nai' Ruben namnaub sin am nak, "Hae, sin au ori' arki. Neno
naan au 'taar ki, he kais minsaa'-saa' ri'ana' naan! Mes hi ka mko-kosen
main fa au uabak naan. Onaim oras ia, hit tseu fuan ii jen. Nai' Usu in
naa' ee nsaen kit een."
23 Sin na'uab ein on re' naan, mes sin ka nahinin fa neu nai' Yusuf
nahiin sin uab. Natuin oras nai' Yusuf na'uab nok sin ite, in npaek uab
Masir. Rarit na' anmui' akoni' uaba' na'bain ee neu sin npaek uab Ibrani.

24 Anneen sin na'uab ein on naan ate, nai' Yusuf annao nasaitan sin, ma
nkae nmes-mees nbi bare re' biak ein ka niit ee fa. Oras in nkae nrari te,
in nfain neem neu sin. Rarit in nreek tuaf ma nfuut nai' Simeon nbi in
orif-tataf sin humak ma sin matak.

Nai' Yusuf in taatf ein nfanin neun pah Kana'an

25 Rarit nai' Yusuf naprenat in ameupt ein he narain pena'-maka' neu in
taatf ein sin a'kaor ein. Ma sin ro he ntao nafani' roit ein nbin a'kaor ein
sin feefk ein. Rarit ansoo sin. In nrenu he nfeen sin beti' msa'. Ameupt
ein naan anmo'en natuin nai' Yusuf in aprenat.
26 Rarit nai' Yusuf in taatf ein nasaeb a'kaor ein naan neun sin bikaes
keledai ngguin. Rarit sin npoin ma nnaon nasaitan pah Masir.

27 Anbi raan atnana', sin nasnasan. Oras tuaf es anfei in a'karo' he
na'eku in bikaes keledai te, in niit in roit ein anbin a'kaor ee fefan.
28 In naskeek! Onaim in nhaman in orif-tataf sin am nak, "Hoi! Hi iim
he mkius miit ia fe'! Hit tmate tkoon! Sin ntao nafani' au roit ein esan au
'karo'."

Ankius nitan on naan ate, sin neek ein namnekun. Sin namtau nmaten.
Rarit sin na'uab ein am nak, "Uisneno ntao saa' antein es re' ia neu kit?"
29 Rarit sin nnaon nkonon. Antean Kana'an on naan ate, sin nareta' neu
sin aamf ee, saa'-saa' re' sin nnaben niit ee, nmurai na'ko sin nbin pah
Masir, tar antea sin nfain neman.

30 Sin natonan am nak, “Aam honi'! Usif pah Masir in tua pirsai' je,
ma'tain re'uf. In na'uab aah amsa', ka tiit fa haan ma'nura'. In ntubin ma
ntu'iran kai, mnak hai mnao msuntiur in pah.
31 Mes hai mitaah am mak, ‘Kaah fa, tua! Hai mi'uab batuur namneo,
tua. Hai arkai re' ia, ka asuntirus fa, tua.
32 Hai atoin neek rekon kai, tua. Hai mma'ori-tatan tuaf bo'es am nua.
Hai ama' mese'. Mes tuaf es na'ko kai, nnao namneuk, ma aheit suus goe
namaik nok hai ama' et pah Kana'an.’
33 Rarit kaes kou' goe nak, ‘Au he 'soba' ki. Hi atoin amneot, ai' kaah.
Hi tuaf es ro he nabaar anbi ia. Hi bian amfain, meiki mnahat meu hi
nonot-asar sin, he sin kaisa' namnaah anmaten.
34 Hi ro he meik hi ori' neem neu ia fe'. Nok ranan naan ate, na' au
uhiin 'ak hi ka asuntirus ki fa, mes batuur-batuur hi atoin neek amne'o.
Onaim au of ufeti' ki hi benu' re' au 'taahn ee re' naan. Ma au 'konan ki
he mnao meu mee-mee jah, ambi pah re' ia.’ ”
35 Anpeo nrarin on naan ate, sin npukai sin a'kaor ein. Sin naskeken,
natuin sin es-es ate, niit sin roit ein nbin sin a'kaor ein. Ankius on naan
ate, nai' Yakop nok in aanh ein namtau nmaten.
36 Rarit nai' Yakop na'uab nok sin am nak, “Hi 'moe'm ein, es na' au
aanh ein namnekun. Nai' Usu namneuk goen. Amteni' nai' Meon. Oras ia
hi he meiki mtein nai' Min? Batuur-batuur hi he mha'mui' kau, es re' ia!”
37 Onaim nai' Ruben na'uab neu in aamf ee mnak, “Aam honi'! Amfee
kau nai' Min. Au utaah. Au 'ba'an 'ain, au ro he 'uum 'eik je nfain neem
'eu ko, aam honi'. Mes karu kaah fa te, aam honi', ho mroor au aan moen
nua' ein naan.”
38 Mes nai' Yakop na'uab am nak, “Kahaf! Ka nabei' fa he hi meik nai'
Min. In tataf nai' Usu nmate nrair. Oras ia, aar in nmees. Karu in napein
siraak anbi raan atnana' te, hi misusab miis kau, au atoni mnasi' ia, tar
antea au 'taam 'eu nopu 'maten.”†

43

Nai' Yusuf in taatf ein anfanin neun pah Masir, nok sin orif nai' Benjamin

1 Oras naan, amnahas anbi pah Kana'an ma'tain besi ntein.
2 Nai' Yakop in uim je naan ee, nararin nrair amnaaht ein re' neon goes
ii, in aanh ein annaon nsoos sin na'kon pah Masir. Rarit in nak sin am
nak, “Ri'aan ein! Reko nneis hi mfain meu pah Masir, he msoos amtein kit
amnahat fe'!”
3 Mes nai' Yahuda nataah am nak, “Aam honi'! Neon goes ii, usif pah
Masir in tua pirsai' je namnaub kai ma'tani' nak, hai ka mibei' fa he
mikrira' hai huum ein meu ne, karu hai ka mok fa ho aan aheit susu
nai' Min!
4 Onaim aam honi'. Ho ro he mkonan kai nai' Min, he nok kai, hena' hai
mfain he msoos kit amnahat.
5 Mes karu ho ka mkonan kai fa nai' Min ate, hai ka neu he mnao fa.
Atoin Masir naan na'uab anrair on naan ate.”
6 On nai te nai' Yakop nakain sin am nak, “Nansaa' am es hi mitonan
atoni' naan mak hi fe' ammui' oir muni es antein! Hi mami haa kau susat
antein!”
7 Rarit sin nfuri' nai' Yakop am nak, “Aam honi'! Atoni' ne nataan piut,
he nahiin kit nok nain hit uim je naan ee ok-oke'. In nataan am nak, ‘On

† **42:38** Suur Akninu' uab Ibrani ntui nak “tar antea au 'saun 'eu Sheol (naan, bare neu amaets ein)”.

mee? Hi ama' nmoin fe'e, oo? Hi mmui' orif et hi umi' fe'e, oo?' Onaim
hai he mak saa' antein! Onaim ro hai mitoon namneo goah. On nai te,
sekau nahiin nain nak, in he nreun kai he hai mok nai' Min on nee?"
8-9 Nai' Yahuda na'uab antein am nak, "Aam honi'! Mufetin kai nai'
Min he nok kai. Au 'ba'an ain, karu npoi saa'-saa' neu ne te, au utaah
he 'senu'. Karu au ka 'eik je nfain neem fa nok ao-mina' neu ko te, maut
he ho musaan kau tar antea au 'maet. Onaim ho mkonan kai nai' Min,
fin hai he mna-nao goa heen. Reko nneis hai mnao nai rabah, he hit kais
tamnaah atmaet.
10 Bait hai kais ampao 'roo-'roo te, hai mnao ma mfain iim no nua goen."
11 Rarit sin aamf ee nak, "Karu on naan ate, hi mmoe' on nai: hi mnao
mait meik hau fua' ma fuboon reko na'ko hit pah. Esan re': bumbu sin,
hau oef re' foo meni', re'u he ttuis, oin hau, kanari,* ma knaa' bian. Rarit
meik sin meu usif pah Masir in tua pirsa'i naan, ma mitoon am mak hai
baer' ein re' ia njarin ook-sonun neu ko.
12 Hi msa' meiki mtein roit amsa' anfain no nua na'ko oras neon goes ii
hi mnao. Natuin hi ro he mnona' mifani' roit ein re' hi miit sin anbin hi
'kaor ein neon goes ii. Kais-kaisa' sin es re' antaon nsaan sin.
13 Hi mok hi ori', mes nati' mfain iim rabah, oo!
14 Au 'on-'onen, karu Uisneno re' Akuasat Ma'tani', nabanit usif pah
Masir in tua pirsa'i naan he nkasian ki. He karu reko te, in nnona' nafani'
ki au anah nai' Min am nai' Meon, he hi mfain iim bu'-bua'. Mes karu au
aanh ein namnekun oke' te, maut he au usaah susat ia nkoon piut."
15 Rarit sin nnaon ma nakbua' ein baer ook-soun ein am roit, he neikin
nnaon neun pah Masir. Sin nok nai' Benjamin amsa'. Antean nee te, sin
nnaon nbaiseun nai' Yusuf.
16 Oras nai' Yusuf niit nai' Benjamin nok in taatf ein ate, in nreek a'naak
mepu nbi in umi mnak, "Hoe! Meik atoin ein re' ia ntaman neun au umi!
Rarit amroor bijae jes, mihaan ee rek-reko. Sin ro he nbukaen nok kau
oras maans ee na'puup."
17 Rarit a'nakat naan nmoe' natuin nai' Yusuf in aprenat. Onaim in nnao
naat sin neu nai' Yusuf in umi.
18 Oras sin nnaon neun nai' Yusuf in umi, in taatf ein namtaun nmaten.
Anbin raan ee te, sin na'uab ein am nak, "Amoo! Nansaa' am es in nreun
he neik kit teu ia? Kais-kaisa' in he nasusab kit, natuin roit ein re' sin nfee
nafani' kit sin anbin hit i'kaor ein neon goes ii. Sin nmoe' napo-poi kit he
neem naat kit teu ia, he nok askeken ate, sin nheek kit, ma nmoe' kit atjair
sin aten. Rarit sin nasiik naan hit bikaes keledai ngguin oke'."
19 Etun oras sin npaumaak nai' Yusuf in uim je te, sin nataan a'nakat
naan am nak,
20 "Aam, kais muto'-to'on kai. Neon goes ii, hai iim amsoos miit amnahat
ambi ia.
21-22 Rarit oras hai mfain meu hai kuan, hai misnaas ambi raan ee he
mtuup. Onaim hai mfei 'kaor ein he mi'eku' mui't ein. He'e! Hai mtae
miit hai roit ein, ntao nafani' kai sin inbin hai kaor maak ein sin feefk
ein. Hai ka mihiin he sekau es re' antao sin naan. Mes oras ia, hai meik
mifani' sin oke'. Onaim aam, kais mutoo' goo! Maut he ho muhiin, oras ia
hai meik roit bian anteni' he msoos amnaah amtein."
23 Rarit a'nakat naan nataah sin am nak, "Hi mta'-taa' kiim. Kais
mimtau! Of oni' hi Uisneon nggoe es anfee tetus neu ki nbi hi 'kaor ein

* **43:11** Suur Akninu' uab Ibrani ntui nak *'shaqed'*. In aafn ee on re' kanari.

naan. Neon goes ii, au 'toup urair hi roit ein naan oke'. Hi ka mmui' fa tusa'!" Rarit in napoit nai' Simeon na'ko bui je he nabua nok sin.
24 Onaim sin ntaman oke' neu nai' Yusuf in umi. Rarit a'nakat naan anfeen sin oe ma nafaun sin haek ein. In na'eku' sin bikaes keledai ngguin amsa'.
25 Rarit in natoon am nak, "Hi of ambukae mok hai aam usi' oras maans ii na'puup." Oras sin npao nai' Yusuf he neem nateef nok sin ite, sin n'ator ook-soun ein naan.
26 Oras nai' Yusuf neem antea te, sin nri'tuun ok-oke' nbin in human ma in matan. Rarit sin nnona' ook-soun ein neu na.
27 Rarit nai' Yusuf nataan sin am nak, "On mee? Hi arki m'ao-mina', oo? Hi ama mnasi' on mee? In n'ao-mina' msa', aa oo?"
28 Sin natahan am nak, "Ho ate mnais ee, re' hai aam honi', et re' nee. In n'ao-miin, tua." Onaim sin na'ruir ein ma nhormaat antein' ee.
29 Rarit nai' Yusuf nait matan am ankius niit in orif nai' Benjamin. Sin nua sin, ainaf ma amaf mese'. Onaim in nak, "Ooo! Hi ori' aheit susu re' neon goes ii hi miton-toon ee ji, es re' ia!"
Rarit in na'uab neu nai' Benjamin am nak, "Ba'e! Au 'on-'onen he Uisneno nfee ko tetus kou'-ko'u."
30 Ankius nai' Benjamin on naan ate, nai' Yusuf in rasi mnaut neu in oirf ee he noi npe'-pee' jah een. Natuin in nneek niis in orif nai' Benjamin. In ka bisa ntahan naan fa in nekan naan antein. Onaim in nnao ntaam neu in kee'n ee rabah. Rarit in nkae nme'-me'ur anbi naan.
31 Ankae nrari te, in nnao nameu in human. In nafani' in nekan, rait in nnao nateef nok sin. Onaim in nreun in ameupt ein uim je naan ee, he nabaarb ein bukaet neun mei.
32 Sin nabarab bukaet neu nai' Yusuf anbi mei jes in nmees kuun. In orif-tataf sin nbukaen nbin mei jes a'teta'. In ameupt ein, nbukaen nbin mei jes kuuk. Natuin atoin Masir sin nnaben ate sin nhai'niis sin tuak ein karu sin nbukaen bu'-bua' nok atoin Ibranis sin.†
33 A'nakat naan an'ator anrair he nai' Yusuf in orif-tataf sin antokon nmabain ein nok nai' Yusuf. In n'ator sin he ntokon nmaktun-tuin ein nmurai na'ko atoin kou' goe ntea aheit susu. Oras sin ankius niit re' mo'et re' ia te, sin nsanmakan.
34 Rarit nai' Yusuf an'ator he in ameupt ein naan naitin bukaet na'kon in mei je neun in orif-tataf sin. Sin ntoupun huma' mese'. Mes nai' Benjamin antoupu mfaun anneis no niim na'ko in taatf ein naan. Rarit sin nbukaen tar antea sin namsenan batuur-batuur.

44

Nai' Yusuf in a'koom noin muit ee namneuk

1 Sin nbukaen nrarin ate, nai' Yusuf na'se'-se'o a'naak mepu nbi in uim je mnak, "Hoe! Ho mnao murai pena'-maka' meu atoin ein ia sin a'kaor ein naan, nahen-henun. Rarit ho mtao mufani' sin roit ein es-es ate meu sin a'kaor ein naan.
2 Rarit ho mait au 'koom noin muit ee, ma mtao goe meu aheit suus goe in a'kaor aan." Onaim in nmoe' natuin nai' Yusuf in aprenat.
3 Maan re' snaat ee nsae te, nai' Yusuf nafetin sin nok sin bikaes keledai ngguin he nnaon nfanin ma neikin amnahat.

---

† **43:32** Atoin Masir sin nmai'nisin atoin Israelas sin, natuin atoin Israelas sin atuku 'bibi ma 'bib-kase.

4 Sin nnaon ka 'roo fa fe' na'kon kota naan ate, nai' Yusuf natoon neu
a'nakat naan am nak, “Ho mnao mriu' mutuin atoin ein naan rabah. Karu
mupein sin ite, ho mak sin am mak, ‘Nansaa' am es hi mmoe' maufinu meu
'naef ee? Hi mbaras in neek reok goe nok moe' re'uf on naan!
5 On mee m'es hi mibaak meik hai a'naak te in a'koom noin muit ee? Hi
ka mihiin fa, oo? Naan ka npaek je fa he nbukae oe nmees jah. Anpaek je
he naim atoni' in uan, natuin a'koma' naan matua' ate! Hi moe'm ein ia,
ro reu' besi!’ ”
6 Rarit a'nakat naan nriu' natuin sin tar antea napein sin. Onaim in
natoon neu sin natuin ahaa nai' Yusuf in uaban fe'e na.
7 Rarit sin npenan mates am nak, “Aam, ho sairt ii, on mee? Hai msuup.
Hai ka neu he mibei' fa he mmoe' re'uf on naan!
8 Ho muhiim kuum. Roit ein re' neon goes ii nbin hai 'kaor ein naan,
hai mfee sin nfanin neu ko. Onaim hai ka mibei' fa he mibaak hi a'naak
te in a'koma' naan na'ko in umi. Hai ka neu he mibaak fa, tua!
9 Aam, ho mpukai ma mtae kuum. Mupein a'koma' naan anbi sekau in
a'kaor ate, amhukun misan! Maut he hai bian ii, mjair ate meu ko.”
10 Rarit a'nakat naan na'uab am nak, “Kahaf! On nai. Karu au 'iit ee nbi
sekau te, in re' naan anjair au ate. Hi bian ii, mnao mkoon.”
11 Onaim sin nasanut a'kaor ein naan, rabah. Rarit sin npukai nain sin.
12 Onaim a'nakat naan anparikas a'kaor ein naan barisi, nmurai na'ko
atoin kou' goe iin je, ntea aheit suus goe iin je. Onaim in niit a'koom noin
muti' naan, anbi nai' Benjamin in a'karo'.
13 Ankius nitan on naan ate, nai' Benjamin in taatf ein sin neek ein
akrati'-krait ein. Rarit sin nasaeb nafani' sin a'kaor ein neun sin bikaes
keledai ngguin, he ntaman nfanin neun kota.
14 Oras sin ntean nai' Yusuf in uim je te, in nbi naan fe'. Onaim sin
nri'tuun anbin nai' Yusuf in human ma in matan.
15 Rarit nai' Yusuf naskarak sin am nak, “Hoe! Nansaa' am es hi mmoe'
kau on re' ia? Hi ka mihiin fa? A'naet on re' au, anpaek re'u re' he naim
atoni' in uan.”
16 Rarit nai' Yahuda nataah am nak, “Airoo! Uisneno npukai napoitan
hit saant ein. Rarit hai he mak saa' ntein, tua? Hai he mimneob hai tuam
ein on mee, tua! Karu ho mtahan hai ori' te, reko nneis ho mtahan kai
oke'. Mait kai mjair ho aten.”
17 Mes nai' Yusuf nataah am nak, “Kahaf! Niit a'koma' naan anbi sekau
te, in es re' he njair au ate! Hi bian ii, mifrei. Amfain nai meu hi ama'!”

Nai' Yahuda ntoit he nsenu' nai' Benjamin

18 Rarit nai' Yahuda nnao npaumak-maak nai' Yusuf, ma na'uab am nak,
“Au 'baiseun, tua. Au uhiin 'ak ho kuasam naan natai nok uisf ee in kuasan
kuun. Natuin rasi naan, kais muto'on kau, tua. Au 'toit mainuan he au
u'siti' aan a'kre'o, tua.
19 Neon goes ii, ho mutaan kai mmak, ‘Hi ama' nok hi ori' tuaf es etan
naa fe'e, oo?’
20 Rarit hai mitaah am mak, ‘Hai ama' namnasi nrair. Hai ori' aheit suus
goe mese'. Oras nahoins ee te, hai ama' namnais jen. Aheet suus goe in
taatf ee, nmate nrair, tua. Sin nua sin, sin ainf ee nmate nrair. Onaim oras
ia, hai ori' aheit susu naan, in nmees. Es na' hai ama' nneek niis ne.’
21 Rarit ho mreun kai he hai meik hai ori', he ho miit ee.
22 Onaim hai mitaah am mak, ‘Ri'ana' re' ne, ka neu he nnao npori' fa
hai ama'. Karu in nnao npoirn ee te, hai ama' ro he nmaet kuun nai, es
re' naan.’

23 On nai te, ho mutaah am mak, ‘Karu hi ka meik fa hi ori' naan ate, hi
ka neu he miit amtein kau fa heen.’
24 Rarit hai mfain. Hai mtean hai ama' ne te, hai mitoon main rasin re'
ho mu'uab sin meu kai.
25 A'roo-'roo te, hai mnaaht ein oek' ein. Rarit hai ama' anreek kai he
mfain iim amtein meu pah Masir he msoos amnahat.
26 Mes hai mitaah am mak, ‘Aam honi'! Hai ka neu he mnao fa meu ne
ntein. Natuin uisf ee in tua pirsai' je, na'uab nain nak, karu hai ka mok fa
hai ori' te, hai ka neu he miit amtein fa in human. Onaim hai ro he meik
hai ori' aheit susu naan fe', hena' hai mnao.’
27 Rarit hai ama' na'uab am nak, ‘Hi mihiin main. Au fee bi Rahel in
aanh ein, tuaf nua goah.
28 Ahuunt ee nnao namneuk. Oni' mui' fui ngguin npius goe ma neku
nrair je. Es na' ntea oras ia, au ka 'iit a'tein' ee fa.
29 Karu hi mait meik aheit suus gui ntein mi'ko kau, ma in napein siraak
ate, hi mtao mtein kau susat meu au atoni mnasi' kau gui, he 'maet nai.’
30-31 Es naan ate, usi'. Au 'baiseun, tua. Karu au 'fain 'eu au ama', mes
au ka 'ok fa aheit susu re' ia te, ro hai ama' nmaet kuun een. Natuin in
asmaan ee, nmafuut nok ri'ana' ia te. On nai te, in namnais re'-reu'f een.
Onaim karu hai mtao mtein' ee susat, in nmaet nai.
32 Saa' antein, au 'ba'an urair 'eu au ama' 'ak, au utaah ri'ana' ia. Au
'ba'an 'eu au ama', karu au ka 'eik ufani' fa ri'ana' ia 'eu ne, maut he au
utaah kuuk sanat naan, tar antea au 'maet.
33 Onaim au 'baiseun, tua. Maut he au umaik a'bi ia he 'seun ee, henati'
au es re' a'jair ho ate. Maut he in nfain nok in taatf ein.
34 Karu ri'ana' ia ka nok fa te, au ka neu he 'fain fa. Au ka neu he 'tahan
aan fa au tuak, karu au 'iit au ama' ansuus tar anmaet.”

45

Nai' Yusuf natoon in tuan, ma ntoit in aamf ee he nfoo' neem neu pah Masir

1 Anneen on naan ate, nai' Yusuf in neekn ee krati'-krati', tar antea in
ka ntahan naan fa in tuan ii ntein nbi in ameupt ein sin maatk ein. Etun
in nreun sin he npoin, he in bisa nmees nok in orif-tataf sin. Nok ranan
naan ate, in bisa natoon in tuan ee neu sin.
2 Rarit ameupt ein npoin oke'. Onaim nai' Yusuf ankae nme'-me'ur ma
npin-pinus. In ameupt ein, atoin Masir, re' nhaken nbin moen ee, anneen
amsa'. Ma abitan uisf ee in soonf ee nnenan amsa'.
3 Rarit nai' Yusuf natoon namneo goah neu in orif-tataf sin am nak,
“Airoo, tua. Au re' ia, nai' Usu kau. Hi ori'. Hit arkit atma'ori-tatan. Hit
ama' fe' nmoni, oo?”
Annenan on naan ate, in orif-tataf sin namtau nmaten, tar antea sin ka
fefa' mese' fa.
4 Rarit nai' Yusuf nak sin am nak, “Hae! Amsiri' iim he mpaumaak kau
fe'!”
Onaim sin nsiir ein antaman ma npaumaak nai' Yusuf. Onaim in na'uab
nafanik am nak, “Au re' ia, nai' Yusuf, re' neon goes ii, hi mi'sosa' mpoirn
ee meu pah Masir ia.
5 Amneon ii, hi mi'sosa' kau goen. Mes kais mimtau, ma kais ammatoe
ma mmasanan es nok es. Natuin Uisneno es neik kau 'uum a'tea ia, he
'jair ahunut 'eu ki. Nok ranan naan, In npaek kau he In nafetin naan too
mfaun ii, he sin kaisa' namnaah anmaten.

6 Oras ia, amnaahs ii fe' nnao naan toon nua. Aar toon niim fe'. Oras
naan, ka tiit tain fa tuaf es he ntoof ai' nkaun, nseen, ma ka tiit fa reen jes
re' he nmui' pena'-maka'.
7 Nok ranan re' hit ka tahiin tain je fa re' ia, Uisneno neik kau 'uum
uhuun u'ko ki. Henati' na'ko hi arki, ma hi anah-upuf sin napenin a'honis.
8 Onaim in batuurn ii, ka hi es ammoe' kau fa he au 'uum a'tea ia, mes
Uisneno In a'mo'en. In es nait kau 'jair uisf ee in tua pirsa'i 'bi pah Masir
ia. Onaim au 'jair a'nakat a'bi uisf ee in sonaf. Ka tiit tain fa es he nneis
na'ko kau.
9 Onaim oras ia, hi mfain rabah nai, he mitoon au uabak re' ia meu hit
ama', mak on nai: ‘Aam honi', ho anah nai' Yusuf anmoin fe'! In njair
kaes ko'u et pah Masir. In naskau ko aam honi', he mnao meu pah Masir
rabah nai, tua.
10 Aam honi' of ho mupein mainuan he mutua mbi pah Gosen
mpaumaak ee. Bare naan mainuan. Onaim hi bisa mituuk ma mi'eku'
hi 'bib-kasen, a'bibin, ma bijae ngguin ok-oke'. In ntoit ko msa', he uum
meik ho anah-upuf sin, nok nain sin uim je naan ee, ma sin baer pusaak
ein ok-oke' he mitua mibaar ambi nee, tua.
11 Karu aam honi' mutua mbi Gosen ate, in bisa npairoir ko nbi nee.
Natuin amnaahs ii aar toon niim antein fe'. Onaim in of an'ator he aam
honi' mok ho nonot-asar sin, ma ho mui't ein ok-oke' ka nkuran ma nrabu'
fa saa'-saa', tua.’”
12 Nai' Yusuf natoon anrair on naan ate, in na'uab antein am nak, “Oras
ia, hi miit meik hi matam, aa oo? Ho msa', Min. Au re' ia, ho tata' nai'
Yusuf teb-tebe.
13 Onaim mitoon meu hit ama' mak, au kuasat a'bi pah Masir re' ia, kou'
re'uf. Ma mireta' meu hit ama' saa'-saa' re' hi miit sin. Rarit hi meik je
neem rabah nai meu ia!”
14 Rarit in nhoo ma nneek in orif nai' Benjamin, ma sin nua sin ankaen.
15 In anhoo ma nneek in taatf ein mese'-mese' msa'. Rarit na' sin nmurai
na'uab ein nok ne.

Usif pah Masir antoup nai' Yusuf in orif-tataf sin

16 Rarit, oras uisf ee nok in a'naak meupn ein annenan nak nai' Yusuf
in orif-tataf sin neman, sin nmariin anmaten.
17 Onaim uisf ee na'uab neu nai' Yusuf am nak, “Yusuf! Mutoon meu sin
ho benu', he sin nasaeb ein pena'-maka' neu sin bikaes keledai ngguin, he
neikin nnaon neun pah Kana'an.
18 Rarit amreun sin he neik ho ama' ma nonot-asar sin neman oke', he
sin nfoo' neman neun ia nai. Au of a'feen sin afu ma bare re' reko nneis
nbi pah Masir ia, he sin natuan ma nmonin nbin naan, ma sin napenin
amnahat na'ko bare naan.
19 Amreun sin he sin neik nanin akreet bikase' fauk na'ko ia, he sin
nasaeb ri'aan ein, ma ho ama'.
20 Kais sin natenab baer pusaak ein re' sin ka bisa neik sin fa. Natuin
pah Masir ia, naheun nok bare' re' arekot. Sin of anpaar sin.”
21 Anneen on naan ate, nai' Yusuf anfee kreet bikase' fauk, ma beti' nbi
ranan, natuin uisf ee in kabin. Ma in orif-tataf sin* nabaarb ein he nfanin
natuin uisf ee in kabin.
22 Nai' Yusuf anfeen sin tai fe'u msa', es ate paasn es. Mes in nfeen nai'
Benjamin roi muti' fua' natun teun, ma tai fe'u pasan niim.

---

* **45:21** Tuis uab Ibrani nak “Isra'el in aanh ein natuin uisf ee in kabin.” Nai' Yakop in kanan es, es re' Isra'el.

23 In nsonu' neu in aam hoin fe baer saa'-saa' re' nareok na'ko pah Masir,
ma nasaeb sin nbi bikaes keledai mone bo'es. In nfee na'baba' ntein pena'-
maka', utunu', ma mnahat huma'-huma', nasaeb sin neun bikaes keledai
ainaf bo'es. In n'ook-beit sin neu oras sin ntebi nfain neman neun pah
Masir.
24 Rarit in nnao naseona' sin, ma namnaub sin am nak, “Nati' hi kaisa'
mmatoe mbi raan ee, joo!”

Nai' Yakop anneen nak nai' Yusuf anmoin fe'

25 Rarit sin nnaon nfanin neun sin aamf ee et pah Kana'an.
26 Antean ne te, sin natonan sin aamf ee mnak, “Aam honi'! Ho anah
nai' Yusuf anmoin fe'. In kaes ko'u et pah Masir! In nnaa' aprenat.”
Oras nai' Yakop anneen ate, in ntaka'nana' ma ka npirsai fa sin uabk
ein naan.
27 Mes oras sin natonan nrair nai' Yusuf in uab ein naan, ma in niit
akreet bikase' re' nai' Yusuf ansoun ee he nasaeb neik je neu pah Masir
te, na' in npirsai.
28 Onaim in na'uab am nak, “Airoo! Au aanh ee nmoin fe'! On re' naan
ate, na' au 'mariin. Au ro he 'nao 'kius 'aan ee fe', na' au 'mate msa', reko.”

46

Nai' Yakop sin nabaarb ein he nfo'on neun pah Masir

1 Rarit nai' Yakop* nakbua' in a'brua' ein, ma nnao nasaitan pah
Kana'an. Sin ntean kuan Barseba te, in nroor mu'it ma nafuat sin neu
Uisneno, re' in amaf nai' Isak na'bees neu Ne na'ko unu'.
2 Fai jes ate, nai' Yakop namnei. Anbi mneit naan, in nneen Uisneno
noe'n ee mnak, “Hoe! Yakop! Ho mfeen he mneen fe'!”
Onaim in nataah am nak, “Tua!”
3 Ma Uisneno nak, “Au re' ia, Uisneno re' ho ama' na'bees neu Na na'ko
unu'. Ho kais mumtau he mnao meu pah Masir. Au of a'moe' ho sufam-
kau'm ein anjarin too re' maso'ik anbin bare naan.
4 Au of 'ok ko tnao teu pah Masir. Ma Au of 'ok ufani' ho sufam-kau'm
ein nfanin neun pah Kana'an amsa'. Oras ho mmate te, of ho anah nai'
Yusuf anhake nbi ho bnapam.”
5 Rarit nai' Yakop nok in aanh ein,† nnaon nasaitan kuan Barseba. Onaim
sin nasaeb ee, ma sin fee-anah sin anbin kreet bikaes ein re' usif pah Masir
ansonu' sin.
6-7 Sin nait neik sin baer pusaak ein ma mui't ein ok-oke' re' sin nmui'
sin, oras sin nbin pah Kana'an. Rarit nai' Yakop ma in aan feto-aan mone
sin, ma in uupf ein ok-oke', nnaon neun pah Masir.

Nai' Yakop nok in noont ein re' nokan nnaon neun pah Masir

8 Nai' Yakop in nonot-asar re' nok anfo'on neun pah Masir, esan re' ia:‡
Nai' Ruben, aan moen unu.
9 In aanh ein esan re': nai' Henok, nai' Paru, nai' Hesron, ma nai' Karmi.
10 Nai' Simeon nok in aanh ein esan re': nai' Yemuel, nai' Yamin, nai' Ohat,
nai' Yakin, ma nai' Sohar. Ma nai' Saul amsa', re' nahoins ee na'ko
bifee Kananas.

---

* **46:1** Suur Akninu' uab Ibrani nak, “Isra'el nakbua' ma nnao”. † **46:5** Suur Akninu' uab Ibrani nak, “Isra'el in aanh ein nait neik sin amaf nai' Yakop.” ‡ **46:8** Suur Akninu' uab Ibrani nak “Isra'el in nonot-asar”.

11 Nai' Lewi nok in aanh ein esan re': nai' Gerson, nai' Kehat, ma nai'
Merari.
12 Nai' Yahuda nok in aanh ein esan re': nai' Sela, nai' Peres, ma nai' Sera.
Nai' Yahuda in anah bian, nai' Er ma nai' Onan, nmate nrarin nbin
Kana'an. In neik nai' Peres in aanh ein amsa', esan re': nai' Hesron
ma nai' Hamur.
13 Nai' Isaskar nok in aanh ein esan re': nai' Tora, nai' Pua, nai' Ayup, ma
nai' Simron.
14 Nai' Sebulon nok in aanh ein esan re': nai' Seret, nai' Eron, ma nai'
Yahreel.
15 Sin ok-oke' re' naan, nai' Yakop nok in fee bi Lea sin aan hoin ein,
oras sin natuan nbin Mesopotamia. Anmu'i ntein sin aan feto, kaan ee bi
Dina. Onaim nai' Yakop nok in mahoin ii, tuaf bo' tenu mteun.
16 Onaim anmui' in anah na'ko in fee bian es re': nai' Gat, nok in aanh
ein esan re': nai' Sifion, nai' Hagi, nai' Suni, nai' Esbon, nai' Eri, nai'
Arodi, ma nai' Areli.
17 Nai' Aser, nok in aanh ein esan re': nai' Yimna, nai' Yiswa, nai' Yiswi,
nai' Beria, nok sin feotf es, kaan ee bi Sera.
Anmu'i msa' nai' Beria in aanh ein, esan re': nai' Heber ma nai' Markiel.
18 Sin arsin re' naan, tuaf bo'es am nee. Esan re' nai' Yakop ma in fee
bi Silpa in anah-upuf sin. Bi Silpa naan, ate re' nai' Laban anfee je neu in
aan feto bi Lea, nai' Yakop in fee mnasi'.
19 Nai' Yakop in fee jes antein, kaan ee bi Rahel. In nahoni' ri'ana' nua,
esan re': nai' Yusuf ma nai' Benjamin.
20 Oras naan, nai' Yusuf ansao nrair bi Asnat nbi pah Masir. In aam baabf
ee, a'naak rais pirsait anbi kota On, kaan ee nai' Potifera. Nai' Yusuf ma
bi Asnat sin aanh ein esan re': nai' Efraim ma nai' Manase.
21 Nai' Benjamin nok amsa' neu pah Masir. In nok in aanh ein, esan re':
nai' Bera, nai' Beker, nai' Asibel, nai' Gera, nai' Na'aman, nai' Ehi,
nai' Ros, nai' Mupim, nai' Hupim, ma nai' Aret.
22 Rarit nai' Yakop ma in fee bi Rahel sin mahoink ein tuaf bo'es am haa.
23 Nai' Yakop in nmu'i ntein fee jes, kaan ee bi Bilha. Sin aanh ein esan
re': nai' Dan ma nai' Naftali.
Nai' Dan in aanh ee, nai' Husim.
24 Nai' Naftali nok in aanh ein esan re': nai' Yaser, nai' Guni, nai' Yeser ma
nai' Sirem.
25 Nai' Yakop nok in fee bi Bilha sin mahoink ein tuaf hiut. Bi Bilha naan,
es re' bi Rahel in ate, re' in napein je na'ko in amaf nai' Laban.
26 Onaim nai' Yakop in mahoin ein re' nnaon neun pah Masir naan, tuaf
bo' nee mnee. In aan naenf ein ka nsoi' sin fa fe'.
27 Sin nma'baab ein nok nai' Yusuf in aanh ein re' nahoni' sin anbin pah
Masir, sin tuaf nua. Onaim nai' Yakop in nonot-asar re' natuan nbin Masir,
sin ar-arsin tuaf bo' hiut.

Nai' Yakop nateef in anah nai' Yusuf

28 Oras sin he noi ntean pah Masir ate, nai' Yakop anreun in anah nai'
Yahuda he nnao nahuun, he no'en nai' Yusuf, he neem nateef nok in aamf
ee nbi pah Gosen. Oras sin ntean nrarin nbin Gosen,
29 on naan ate, nai' Yusuf ansae neu in a'kreet, he nnao nateef in aamf
ee nbi naan. Oras sin natefan, nai' Yusuf anhoo in aamf ee, ma nkae 'roo
re'uf.

30 Rarit nai' Yakop na'uab nok nai' Yusuf am nak, “Usu! Oras ia, au 'iit
ko goen. Onaim au uhiin 'ak ho mmoin fe'. Maski oras ia au 'mate msa',
reko.”
31 Rarit nai' Yusuf natoon neu in orif-tataf sin am nak, “Au ro he 'nao
'baiseun uisf ee, he utoon 'ak au nonot-asar sin na'kon pah Kana'an neman
ntean nggoen.
32 Onaim au of utoon 'ak hi re' ia, atuuk mu'it. Etun hi meik hi mui't ein
ma hi pusaak ein na'kon Kana'an.
33 Karu uisf ee no'en ki, ma nataan hi meupm ein saa',
34 hi mitaah am mak, hi arki re' ia, atuuk mu'it ammurai mi'ko hi
aan'-ana' fe', on re' hi be'i-na'i sin. Nok ranan naan, in of anreun ki he
mitua mbi Gosen.” Nai' Yusuf natoon on naan, natuin abitan pah Masir
anmai'nisin karu sin natua nabuan nok atuuk mui't ein.

47

Nai' Yusuf in uim je nanan napenin afu na'ko usif pah Masir

1-2 Rarit nai' Yusuf nok in tataf tuaf niim, annaon he nbaiseun usif. Nai'
Yusuf na'ekub ma natefab sin nok usif. In na'uab am nak, “Aam usi'! Au
ama' ma au ori'-tata' sin neman nrarin na'kon pah Kana'an. Sin neman
neik sin mui't ein ma sin baer' ein ok-oke'. Oras ia sin etan pah Gosen.”
3 Rarit uisf ee nataan am nak, “Hi meupn ein es re' saa'?”
On nai te, sin natahan am nak, “Hai re' ia atukus, on re' sin hai be'i-na'i.
4 Oras ia, pah Kana'an nafauk-nai ko'u, tar antea ka tiit fa mnahat ma
huun antein. Etun hai iim meu pah re' ia he mitua mtahan. Hai meik hai
mui't ein amsa'. Onaim oras ia, hai mbaiseun ko usi', mkonan kai he hai
mitua mbi pah Gosen, he hai mituuk hai mui't ein anbin naan.”
5 Rarit uisf ee natoon in roimn ee neu nai' Yusuf am nak, “Oras ia, ho
ama' ma sin ho benu' etan ia.
6 Onaim sin napenin mainuan he sin natuan nbin ia on re' sin pah akuuk.
Au mahiink ii te, pah Gosen naan, bare re' reko nneis nbi pah re' ia. Onaim
reko nneis sin natuan nbin re' naan. Ma karu sin natuuk mu'it am reko
te, maut he sin natuuk au ngguin anbin naan amsa'.”
7 Rarit nai' Yusuf na'ekub ma natefab in aamf ee nok usif. Onaim nai'
Yakop an'onen he Uisneno nfee tetus neu usif naan.
8 Onaim uisf ee nataan am nak, “Aam, ho toon fauk een?”
9 Nai' Yakop nataah am nak, “Au 'moin 'aan toon nautn es bo' teun, mes
au ka utua ubaar 'iit fa fe' 'bi baer jes. Au be'i-na'i sin on naan amsa'.
Karu au he utaib ok, 'ok sin ite, au toon a'moin ji, fe' ka mfaun fa fe'. Mes
naheun nok suust am nana'renat.”
10 Onaim nai' Yakop antoti ntein Uisneno he nfee tetus-athoen neu usif
pah Masir naan. Rarit sin nbaisenun ma nheer ok na'ko uisf ee in matan,
ma ntebi nfanin.
11 Rarit nai' Yusuf natuin uisf ee in kabin, onaim in nruur bare neu
sin nbi pah Gosen. Afu bare naan, mrian ii kah een. (Sin nakanab bare
naan nbi neon amunit nak, ‘Rameses’.) Onaim nai' Yusuf in amaf ma in
orif-tataf sin natua nabaran nbin bare naan.
12 Rarit nai' Yusuf nataah ma nasaah mnahat neu in amaf, ma in orif-
tataf sin, sin fee-anah sin, na'ko a'naet tar antea a'baut ein.

Amnaahs ee mainenu' ntein anbi pah Masir

13 Anbi oras naan, ka tiit tain fa mnahat anbi mee-mee. Amnaahs
ii ntaman kuan-bare, kota mpah. Na'ko pah Masir ntea pah Kana'an

mansian ein n'ore nmaten. Sin ka nabe'in fa he nmo'en saa'-saa', natuin
sin namnahan nmaten.
14 Rarit biak ein neman na'kon bare-bare neun pah Masir, ma are' bare-
bare nbi pah Kana'an, he nsosan amnahat na'kon nai' Yusuf. Onaim in
na'bua' roit ein naan ok-oke', rarit in nnao natunu' sin anbin uisf ee in
sonaf.
15 Oras naan, abitan pah Masir ma pah Kana'an sin nararin roit. Onaim
sin ka nsoos nabe'in fa mnahat. Rarit sin neman neun nai' Yusuf he ntotin.
Sin na'uab ein am nak, "Usi'! Hai mbaiseun ko, tua. Amfee kai mnahat,
he hai kaisa' mimnaah ammaet. Natuin hai mirair roit, tua."
16 Rarit nai' Yusuf nataah am nak, "Karu batuur-batuur hi mirair roit
ate, hi mmoe' on nai: mtuki mnahat nok hi mui't ein naan. Au of a'fee ki
mnahat."
17 Rarit sin nnona' sin mui't ein neun nai' Yusuf he ntukin amnahat.
Mui't ein esan re': sin bijae ngguin, bikase', bikaes keledai, 'bibi, ma sin
'bib-kasen. Natuin toon naan, nai' Yusuf an'ator on re' naan.
18 Toon amneemt ii te, sin nfain neman neun nai' Yusuf. Sin nbaisenun
am nak, "Usi'! Hai ro mbaiseun namneo goah, tua. Hai roit ma mu'it,
ho mtuik maan kuum sin een, tua. Oras ia, hai he mait saa' antein. Hai
ruman ankon-koon. Arahaa hai tuam ein anmes-mesen, nok hai afu 'teets
ein.
19 Kais amkonan kai he hai mmaet. Karu hai mmate te, sekau es re' he
npairoir hai afun naan!? Reko nneis, ho mait kai mjair ho aten. Ho mtoup
hai afun naan, he ho mpaar kuum sin. Rarit ho mfee kai fini he hai mseen
sin meu ko, tua. Onaim ho mfee kai mnahat natuin hai mihaeb om ambi
ho renen. Asar hai kaisa' mmaet!"
20 Natuin oras amnahas naan ma'tain besi, etun abitan pah Masir sin
na'sosa' nain sin aufn ein ok-oke'. Onaim nai' Yusuf ansoos nain afun
naan he njair usif pah Masir in auf pusaak ein.
21 Nok ranan naan, abitan pah Masir sin njarin ate neun usif pah Masir.*
22 Mes nai' Yusuf ka nsoos fa a'naak pirsait ein sin afun, natuin uisf ee
nfeen sin mnahat piut. Etun sin ka na'sosa' fa sin afun.
23 Oras naan, nai' Yusuf na'uab neu too gui mnak, "Oras ia, hi mfain ate
meu usif pah Masir. Au 'soos a'rair hi aufn ee neu usif. Onaim hi mait
finin re' ia nai, he mnao mseen sin neun renen naan.
24 Oras sekit ma mnonut ate, hi mbait batis niim. Baits es neu usif. Neisk
ein paa' haa, bian hi mait fini, ma bian hi mait sin ntaam amnahat neu ki
ok-oke'."
25 Rarit sin natahan am nak, "Koe aam. Ho msoi maan kai na'ko
amnahas ia, tua. Onaim hai mtoit makasi, tua. Maut he hai mjair ate
meu hit usi', tua."
26 Rarit nai' Yusuf anpaek atoran naan anjair prenat anbi pah Masir.
Etun sin nbatin batis niim na'ko are' pena'-maka' re' sin nseik ma noun
sin naan. Sapaaf es neu usif. Haa' ein neun sin kuuk. Suma a'naak pirsait
ein sin aufn ee, uisf ee ka nsoos ein fa. Prenat naan, sin fe' anpaek je nnao
nkoon.

Nai' Yusuf anmoe' manba'an nak in he nsuub in aamf ee nbi sin beif-na'if sin nopu

---

* **47:21** Anmui' tuis uab Ibrani bian nak, "Nai' Yusuf anfoo' nain too mfaun ii neu koat ee in nanan."

27 Anmurai oras naan, atoin Israelas sin natuan nabaran nbin pah Gosen,
et pah ko'u Masir. Sin anjarin atoin amu'it. Ma sin nahoin ein ma
nma'baab ok piut-piut.
28 Anbi pah Masir naan, nai' Yakop anmoin naan toon bo'es am hiut, tar
antea in nmoin naan nabu-bua toon nautn es bo' haa mhiut.
29 Oras in neno 'maetn ee npaumak-maak een ate, in no'en nai' Yusuf
ma natoon ee mnak, “Usu! Au 'naben, ka 'roo fa heen ate, Uisneno no'en
nafani' kau goen. Onaim au 'toit ko, karu ho mneek kau te, ho msuup mak
ho ka msuub kau fa mbi pah Masir ia.
30 Ho ro he meik mufani' au aok-ta'uk ia he msuub ee meu hit be'i-na'i
sin nopun, ma msuub kau 'bi nee. Ho ama' kau gui, au roimk ii on re'
naan.”
Onaim nai' Yusuf nataah am nak, “Reko, tua! Karu ho mroim maan on
re' naan ate, au utuin aah, tua.”
31 Onaim nai' Yakop na'uab am nak, “Karu ho mroim mutuin kau on
naan ate, oras ia ho msuup, mak ho mroim mutuin ho ama' in romin.”
Rarit nai' Yusuf ansuup natuin nai' Yakop in uab ein naan. Onaim nai'
Yakop nabani' ma nri'tuu n'ain koi je 'nakan, ma n'onen he nasaeb sukuur
neu Uisneno.

48

Nai' Yakop antoit tetus-athoen neu nai' Yusuf in aanh ein

1 Ka 'roo fa na'ko oras naan ate, nai' Yusuf napein hanaf nak, in aamf
ee nameen ma'fena'. Onaim in nok in aan moen nua' ein naan, esan re'
nai' Manase ma nai' Efraim, ma sin nnaon nkius sin na'if nai' Yakop.
2 Oras nai' Yakop nahiin nak nai' Yusuf neem anrari te, in nareen on he
ntoko nbi hara' tupa'.
3 Onaim in na'uab neu nai' Yusuf am nak, “Usu! Neon goes ii, Uisneno re'
Akuaas Ma'tani' naan, nakriir On neu kau nbi kuan Lus, et pah Kana'an.
Anbi naan, In nba'an neu kau,
4 mnak, ‘Au of umfauba' ho anah-upuf sin he njarin too mfau-rutu. Au
of a'feen sin bare re' ia msa', he njair sin auf pusaak tar antea nabar-baar.’
5 Onaim oras ia ho anah nai' Efraim ma nai' Manase, sin sapaak ein es
re' ia: au 'uum 'eu pah Masir ia te, sin nua sin anbi nanin ia. Maski on
naan amsa', oras ia, au 'aan sin on re' au aanh ein goa kuuk, on re' nai'
Ruben ma nai' Simeon.
6 Mes karu ho muhoni' mteni' te, na' ho anah. Au ka 'aan sin fa neu au
aanh ein nu. Onaim maut he sin ntoup sin pusaak ein na'kon sin taatf ein,
nai' Efraim ma nai' Manase.
7 Au 'moe' on re' naan, he umnau ho aina' bi Rahel. Oras hit tfain teem
ta'ko pah Mesopotamia he teu pah Kana'an ate, ho aina' nmate nbi raan
atnana' nbi ranan re' npaumaak kuan Efrata et pah Kana'an. Oras naan,
au 'suus a'maet! Onaim au 'suub ee et raan ee ninen re' he ttaam teu kuan
Efrata naan.” (Oras ia, kuan re' naan, sin nakaanb ee *Betlehem*.)
8 Nai' Yakop* na'uab anrair on naan ate, in nait matan ma nkius niit
nai' Yusuf in aan monen naan. Onaim in nataan nai' Yusuf am nak, “Hoe,
sekau aanh ein esan re' ia?”
9 Onaim nai' Yusuf nataah am nak, “Ri'aan ein re' ia, Uisneno es anfee
sin neu kau nbi pah Masir ia.”
Rarit nai' Yakop na'uab am nak, “Karu on naan ate, mpaumakab kau
sin, he au 'onen ma 'toit Uisneno he nfeen sin tetus.”

* **48:8** Suur Akninu' uab Ibrani nak “Isra'el”.

10 Nai' Yakop namnasi nrair. In maatk ein ankupun. Etun in ka niit
fa reko. Onaim nai' Yusuf nok in aanh ein naan anpaumaak nai' Yakop.
Onaim nai' Yakop anhoo ma nneek sin.
11 Rarit in na'uab neu nai' Yusuf am nak, “A'roo-'roo re' ia, au uten-teenb
aah, 'ak au ka neu he uteef 'ok ko fa heen. Mes oras ia, Uisneno nmo'e
nneisi ntein, tar antea au ubei' fe' he 'iit ho aanh ein.”
12 Rarit nai' Yusuf na'roba' in aanh ein na'ko nai' Yakop.† In nri'tuu ma
in na'ruri' tar antea in nneek afu nbi in aamf ee in human ma in matan.
13 Rarit nai' Yusuf anfeen. Onaim in nahake' in aanh ein anpaumak-
maak in amaf. In nahake' in aan moen unu nbi nai' Yakop in a'niman
a'ne'u. On nai te, aan moen muin je nbi nai' Yakop in a'niman a'rii.
14 Mes oras nai' Yakop he ntao in a'niimk ein he ntoit Uisneno he nfeen
sin tetus-athoen neu sin nua sin, in nkaisurib in a'niimk ein. In ntao in
a'niman a'neu' goe neu aan muni nai' Efraim in a'nakan, ma in ntao in
a'niman a'rii je neu aan unu nai' Manase in a'nakan.
15 Rarit in n'onen ma ntoit Uisneno he nfeen nai' Yusuf tetus-athoen am
nak,
“Ho na'i ka'o Abraham,
ma ho na'i nai' Isak,
sin nua sin natuin Uisneno In roimn ee piut-piut.
Uisneno kuun es re' anpairoir ma npijaar kau anmurai na'ko oras au
munif tar antea oras ia.
16 In kuun es re' nsoi naan kau na'ko siraak huma'-huma'.‡
Onaim au 'toit Je msa' he In nfee tetus-athoen neu ri'aan ein re'
ia ma sin suufk ein.
Onaim karu sin n'oen ein neun Uisneno,
sin ka nnikan fa he nteek ka'o nai' Abraham, na'i nai' Isak, ma au
kanak.
Maut he sin mahoink ein nasufan piut,
he njarin too mfau-rutu nbin pah-pinan ia.”
17 Mes oras nai' Yusuf niit in aamf ee ntao in a'niman a'neu' goe nbi aan
muni nai' Efraim in a'nakan naan ate, in nait nanani' in aamf ee 'niman
naan, ma ntao goe neu aan unu nai' Manase in a'nakan.
18 In na'uab neu in aamf ee mnak, “Aam honi', kais on naan. Nai' Efraim
in aan moen muni. In ka atoin kou' goa fa. Ho ro he mtao ho 'nimam naan
meu aan unu nai' Manase in a'nakan. Natuin atoin kou' goe in sapaa naan,
es re' naan.”
19 Mes amaf nai' Yakop ka nroim fa. In nak, “Usu. Au uhiin 'ain. Nai'
Manase of anjair atoin ma'tani', ma in suufk ein amsa' of anjarin too pah
kou' goes. Mes in orif nai' Efraim naan, of ma'tani' nneis na'ko na. In
suufk ein of amfau re'uf, tar antea sin njarin too pah amfaun re' ma'tain
besi.”
20 Rarit in natoon neu ri'aan nua' ein naan am nak, “Of karu atoin
Israelas sin antotin neun Uisneno he nfeen sin tetus neu tuaf-tuaf ate, sin
of anteek hi nua ki hi kaanm ein naan. Sin of antotin am nak, ‘Karu reko
te, Uisneno nfee tetus neu ko, nahuum on re' In nfee tetus neu nai' Efraim
ma nai' Manase.’ ”

---

† **48:12** Suur Akninu' uab Ibrani nak, “Nai' Yusuf na'roba' in aanh ein na'ko nai' Yakop in pusun konan.” ‡ **48:16** Tuis uab Ibrani nak, “Au 'toit henati' Uisneno in ameput neno tunan nafetin kau na'ko are' kanan siraak.” Mes atoin ahinit bian nak, nok ranan ia, Uisneno nreek kuun In tuan ii oras In npaek In ameput neno tunan he nafetin nai' Yakop na'ko siraak huma'-huma'. Amkius *Reta' Ahun-hunut* 16:7; 21:17; 22:11,15.

Nok ranan naan, nai' Yakop amsa' anteek nahunun nai' Efraim in kaan
ee, na'ko nai' Manase in kanan.
21 Rarit nai' Yakop na'uab neu nai' Yusuf am nak, “Usu! Ka 'roo fa te, au
he 'maet jen. Mes Uisneno of anturun ma nbaab ki, onaim In ro he neik
ki mfain meu hi be'i-na'i sin pah.
22 Mes oras ia, au 'fee ko mneis mu'ko sin ho benu'. Au 'fee u'baba' ko
'to'ef et pah Kana'an re' unu' te au usiik 'aan ee 'eik au suni'-kenat u'ko
atoin Amoris sin.”

49

Nai' Yakop natoon neu in aanh ein, es-es ate nok in a'monin anbi neon amnemat

1 Rarit nai' Yakop anreun no'en in aanh ein ok-oke'. Sin neman ntean
on naan ate, in na'uab am nak, “Hi iim ampaumak-maak kau fe'. Au he
utoon ki es-es ate hi 'monim anbi neon amnemat.”
2 Rarit nai' Yakop anmurai na'uab ma natoon nain neu in aanh ein am
nak,
“Nai' Yakop in aanh ein ki! Hi mkoen om iim nai ma mhake mfuun maan
kau.
Amtakan hi ruikm ein he mneen am mitniin hi ama' Isra'el in uaban ma
in a'an.
3 Neu ko, aam *Ruben*. Ho re' ia, aan moen unu, asoit eno'. Ho mjair on re'
au teas ma au 'nimak a'ne'u. Are' tuaf anhormaat ko.
4 Mes fe'-fe' ete ho neek maan na'oni'. Ho roim ii ka nhake nki'if, on re'
noe sako' re' ka t'eek taan ee fa. Nok askeken, ho mnao mtuup mok au fee
bi Bilha, ma mhai'niis ho ama' in hara' tupa'. Es naan ate, ho sapaam re'
amjair on atoin ko'u ma mone 'naek ka mateka' fa heen!
5 Nai' *Simeon* ma nai' *Lewi!* Hi nua ki taos mese'. Atteek ahaa besi-benas
ate, hi nua ki manoem ein kah een. Etun hi mha'mui' ma misusab
too mfaun.
6 Hi mmariin ammaet, karu hi m'oet mifeek bijae ngguin sin pii oetk ein,
tar antea sin nfuka' nenu' nabaar ahaa sin baark ein. Hi 'moe'm ein
maufinu batuur-batuur. Karu hi meek-meuk nisim, hi mroor miis atoni'.
Au ka' roim fa he 'ok a'seor hi rasim.
7 Onaim oras ia, au 'kaas hi neek mapuut ein naan, natuin hi mapuut
besin ki! Ma hi too's ein naan ka mpaek fa rais kasian akre'o msa'. Hi
of ro he misaah kiim hi 'moe' reu'f ein. Uisneno of anporin nsiksakan hi
sufam-kau'm ein. Sin of natuan nbin bare-bare nbin pah Isra'el.
8 Neu ko, aam *Yahuda*. Ho kanam naan, in a'moufn ii ‘pures-bo'is’. Ho ori'
ma ho tata' sin of anbo'is ko ma nhormaat ko. Ho of miis ho muusn
ein, tar antea sin ka bisa nait fa sin a'naak ein.
9 Ho re' ia, on re' singa muin ma'tain es, re' naim kuun amnahat. Ho on
re' singa keso re' nbiun ma nakoo in aon ee he ntuup. Ka tiit fa es, re'
nabrain he noik ko. Ho on re' singa ainaf amsa' re' npao in anah; ka tiit
fa es nabrain he nak'aun ee. Ho on naan msa'. Atoin ein of anmasahun
ko, ma ka nabei' ein fa he nmo'en tafi'-tafi'.
10 Ho of es amnaa' aprenat. Ho sufam-kau'm ein of annaa' aprenat
anmaktun-tuin ein, tar antea tuaf es, re' in nmui' sapaaf anneis-neis. In of
es antook ma nnaa' aprenat naan. Rarit too na'kon uuf-uuf sin of na'ruir
ein ma na'besan neu ne.✡

✡ **49:10** Nai' Mateos 1:3

11 Ho of ammoin nok neek marine. Ho mroim saa'-saa' aah ate, of anmui'.
Ho he mmoe' saa' amsa', of anjair! Onaim ho mui't ein, nok ho reen ee
aafk ein of amfaun ma nho-hoen.
12 Ho bukaem ii ro namiin ka natfeek fa.
13 Neu ko, aam *Sebulon*. Ho auf pusaak ee of mainua feko ma npaumaak
tasi, tar antea nmanaak nok kota Sidon. Abnao ngguin neman
na'kon mee-mee ma nasanut sin boint ein nbin ho tais je in ninen
nok mamut.
14-15 Neu ko, aam *Isaskar*. Ho re' ia on re' bikaes es, re' nteek ee te, keledai
ma'tani'. Mes ho 'naak fautm ii kah een. Karu ho mtuup ambi raan
atnana',* sekau es re' he npoo' ko he mnao mkoon. Mes karu ho
miit kuan es in areokn ii et panin ne, es ka nreun ko fa msa' ate, ho
mait ho brua' ma mroi sin ma mnao meu nee. Ho on re' nana nai!
16 Neu ko, aam *Dan*. Ho kanam naan, in a'moufn ii, ‘afeek rasi’. Ho mok
ho sufam-kau'm ein of amjair afeek rasi meu hi pah Isra'el sin sin
rasin. Hi mifeek rasi te, natai ma ka mpiir fa humaf.
17 Ho mahiinm ii on re' kaun araut re' antuup anpao nbi raan ee ninen.
Karu atoni' nsae bikase' ma npeo' naan ate, nok askeken, ho mrau mrair
bikase' naan in haen tikan, tar antea in tuan naan anmouf.
18 Koi, UISNENO! Au 'on-'onen he Ho mfee 'honis meu kai ok-oke'.
19 Neu ko, aam *Gat*. Ho kaan maan atneen ete, in haan ii on re' ‘mbaan
musu’. Pukan apaikaurt ein of anbaan ko, mes ho of mbaan
ambaras sin, ma miis sin.
20 Neu ko, aam *Aser*. Ho rene ma po'on sin aafk ein esan re' reko nnes-
nesin. Ho of ammoe' kokis aminat huma'-huma' re' ma'osa', he uisf
ein neman nsosan na'kon ko.
21 Neu ko, aam *Naftali*. Ho on re' ruu ainaf, re' naen ma nfui nmaet. Es
ka nabei' fa he n'ator ko. Ho muhoni' maan ho aanh ein, namasan
rek-reko.
22 Neu ko, aam *Yusuf*. Ho on re' fae re' nmoni npaumaak oe mata'. In taen
ein of annoonk ein nsaen neun rame mnanu',† on re' ho sufam-
kau'm ein annaon neun bare-bare.
23 Anmui' tuaf bian re' nasaeb sin neek meens ein neu ko, on re' musu re'
nakrao ko.
24 Mes Uisneno re' au u'bees 'eu Na ji, anturun ma nbaab ko. Es naan ate,
In nmoe' ho 'nimam naan na'bei', tar antea ho mubei' ma mukrao mbaras
meu ho musun naan, maski na'roo. Ho of miis sin, natuin Uisneno es
anturun ma nbaab ko. Batuur In kuasn ee ma'tani'! Etun au u'peis ok 'eu
Ne. Natuin In es anpao ma npanat kau.
25 In of anpanat ko msa', ma nfee ko tetus-athoen huma'-huma'. Esan re':
tetus na'ko neno tunan, ma na'ko pah-pinan, ma ho aan hoin ein amfaun
ma n'ao-minan.
26 A'toe'f ein ka namnekun fa. Tetus re' au 'fee je 'eu ko re' ia, anneis
na'ko 'toe'f ein ok-oke'! Maut he teuts ein re' ia nasai piut neu ko, natuin
ho mneis mu'ko ho ori'-tata' sin ok-oke'.
27 Neu ko, aam *Benjamin*. Ho brainm ii on re' aus fui ko'u re' namnaah.
Fe' kik-kiku msa', in nheek enrair in amnahat. Mes karu nfai te, in
nnao ma nbati mnaah nesif naan neu in aanh ein. Ho sufam-kau'm
ein of ma'taink ein on re' naan amsa'!”

---

* **49:14-15** Anbi uab Ibrani bisa npaek sarit nua. Es, es re', “ntuup anbi bare nua sin sonak”, ma es anteni' “ntuup anbi 'karo' nua sin sonak”. † **49:22** Suur Akninu' uab Ibrani nbi re' era' ia, ka mahini' reko fa. Anmui' atoin ahinit bian nak in oetn ii, ‘fae’; bian nak ‘bikaes keledai’.

28 Uab ein ia, nai' Yakop in uab sin neu in aanh ein. In natoon nain sin,
es-es ate in a'monin, nok in sufan-kau'n ein anbi neno-neno amnemat. Sin
arsin re' naan, esan re' anjarin aam uuf neun uuf bo'es am nua nbin pah
Isra'el.

Nai' Yakop anmaet

29-30 Rarit nai' Yakop antoit in aanh ein he nmo'en rais manba'an. In
na'uab am nak, “Ka 'roo fa heen ate, au he 'maet een. Karu au 'maet, hi
ro he mnao msuub kau meu nai'-ka'o Abraham in nopu. Nopu naan et
nuat re' npaumaak kuan Makpera ma kuan Mamre et pah Kana'an. Unu'
te, nai'-ka'o Abraham ansoos nuat naan nok rene ma po'on naan he njair
in baer subat. In nsoos nafeek ee na'ko atoin Hetes es, kaan ee nai' Efron.
31 Anbi naan, sin nsuub hit nai'-ka'o Abraham, ma hit bei'-ka'o bi Sara',
au ama' nai' Isak, ma au aina' bi Ripka. Onaim hi ro he msuub kau mbi
naan, 'bi au fee bi Lea in abnapan.
32 Mimnau! Hi kais amnikan he msuub kau mbi nuat re' nai'-ka'o
Abraham ansoos naan ee re' naan.”
33 Nai' Yakop na'uab anrair on naan ate, in ntuup anfain neu hara' tuup
ee, ma in nmaet.

50

1 Onaim nai' Yusuf anhoo in aamf ee, ma nkae nme'-me'ur. Ma in nneek
nafan-fain' ee.
2 Rarit nai' Yusuf naprenat tua a'urus uis-mina' he npairoir nai' Yakop
in aon-ta'un he kais anpuun.
3 Onaim tua a'urus uis-miin ein naan, anpairoir nai' Yakop in aon-ta'un
naan neno bo' haa, on re' nati' te, sin nmoe' nani. Onaim abitan Masir
ankaen amsa' oras nai' Yakop anmaet. Sin nkaena' nai' Yakop tar antea
neno bo' hiut (70), on re' sin a'naet es anmaet.
4 Neno bo' hiut namsopu te, nai' Yusuf natoon neu in a'naak meupn ee
mnak, “Amneen mirek-reko'! Au 'toit ki he meik au hanak ia meu uisf ee.
Hi mak on nai:
5 ‘Oras au ama' he noi nmate te, in ntoit kau he 'nao 'suub in aon-ta'un
ia 'eu pah Kana'an. Onaim au 'baiseun ko usi' he mfee kau mainuan, he
au 'eik au ama' in aon-ta'un ma 'nao 'suub ee 'eu pah Kana'an. Rarit, na'
au 'fain 'uum.’ ”
6 Oras uisf ee nneen hanaf naan ate, in nataah am nak, “Karu ho msuup
amrair meu ho ama' on naan ate, maut he mnao ma msuub ee.”
7 Onaim nai' Yusuf annao he nsuub in amaf. Too mfaun ein nokan amsa'.
Sin esan re' uisf ee in a'naak meupn ein ok-oke', ma kaes ko'un na'kon pah
Masir.
8 Nai' Yusuf in orif-tataf sin, ma sin ameupt ein ok-oke' msa' nokan nbin
subat naan. Amaika' nbi Gosen, arahaa sin feek ein, ri'aan ein, ma mui't
ein.
9 Soraurs ein nokan namfa-faun. Bian ansaen akreet bikase', bian
ansaen bikase'. Natuin amnokat sin namfaun, es na' pukan anaot neu
subat naan, naraor gok pirore mnanu'.
10 Rarit sin arsin nnaon ma nraak noe Yarden, nbi baer jes in kaan ee,
Atat. Nati' te, abitan naan neman ma nterin maka' nbin bare naan. Anbi
naan, nai' Yusuf sin nkaena' sin amaf. Sin nbe'en ntein' ein fai hiut.
11 Oras abitan Kana'an niit sin nsusan on naan ate, sin na'uab ein am
nak, “Hae! Hi mkius miit. Atoin Masiras sin nbe'en amates ate, nuu' gui

ka aan'-ana' fa. Sin ankaen ate, on re' ne joo!" Etun sin nakanab bare naan *Abel-Misraim*. In a'moufn ii, nak 'atoin Masiras sin nukat'.
12 Rarit nai' Yakop in aanh ein nmoe' natuin saa' re' sin nba'an anrari.
13 Onaim sin nroi neik nai' Yakop in aon-ta'un naan, ma nnaon nsuub
ee nbi nuat re' npaumaak kuan Makpera ma kuan Mamre. Nai' Abraham
ansoos nafeek bare naan na'ko atoin es na'ko uuf Hetes, kaan ee nai' Efron;
he nmoe' je njair sin baer subat.

Nai' Yusuf anhaan mau in taatf ein

14 Oras ansuub anrair sin amaf nai' Yakop ate, nai' Yusuf nok in orif-
tataf sin, annaon nfanin neun pah Masir. Too mfaun re' nokan nbin subat
naan amsa' on naan.
15 Oras sin ntean pah Masir ate, nai' Yusuf in taatf ein nmurai namtaun,
natuin sin aamf ee nmate nrair. Onaim sin na'uab ein es nok es am nak,
"Hae! Hit tatenab tarek-reko' tiit fe'! Kais-kaisa' nai' Yusuf natenab kit fe'.
Karu in he nmoe' rais re'uf neu kit ate, on mee?"
16 Rarit sin n'akoran ma nsoun ein hanaf neu nai' Yusuf am nak, "Usi'.
Hai mimnau fe', oras hit ama' anmoin fe', in nreun kai
17 he mitoon ko, tua, mak, 'Nai' Usu ro he nnikan nain in taatf ein sin
saant ein. Natuin sin nmo'e nrarin rais re'uf neu ne.' Hai mimnau msa'
am mak, hit ama' in na'ruri' ma na'bees neu Uisneno na'ko afi unu'. Hai
mfain Uisneno naan In aten amsa'. Onaim oras ia hai iim amtoit saok
sanat, natuin hai mmo'e mrair sanat meu ko, tua."
Anneen on naan ate, nai' Yusuf ankae.
18 Rarit in taatf ein neikn ok neman ma nri'tuun nbin in matan, ma
na'uab ein am nak, "Mait kai mjair ho aten, tua."
19 Mes nai' Yusuf nak neu sin am nak, "Sin au tata' arki! Hi kais mimtau
mtein! Uisneno nmees kuun es re' anmui' hak he nhukun tuaf. Mes au re'
ia, ka 'mui' fa hak, tua.
20 Unu' te, batuur hi m'akoor he mmoe' re'uf meu kau. Mes Uisneno
nabanit hi sair amre'ut naan, he nmoe' je njair reko. Etun In nait kau 'jair
a'naet a'bi pah ia, henati' too mfaun ein napenin a'honis.
21 Onaim oras ia, au utoon ki, he kais mimtau mten-teni'. Au ufeek kuuk
am 'ak, au of a'kius ki, ma hi aanh ein ok-oke'."
Nok uab naan ate, nai' Yusuf nhaan mau in taatf ein.

Nai' Yusuf in a'maten

22 Rarit nai' Yusuf natua nabaar anbi pah Masir nok in orif-tataf sin
ok-oke'. In nmoin naan toon nautn es toon bo'es.
23 In niit nai' Efraim in anah-upuf sin fe'. Ma in nkauh nai' Manase in
upuf, es re' nai' Makir in aanh ein.
24 Nai' Yusuf na'uab neu in taatf ein am nak, "Sin au tata' arki! Au
'naben ate, au neno 'maet ki he ntea goen. Mes au 'pirsai 'ak Uisneno of
anpairoir ki. In of neik ki mpoi mi'ko pah re' ia. In of na'naak neu ki he
mfain meu pah re' In nfee je neu hit nai'-ka'o Abraham, na'i nai' Isak, ma
hit ama' nai' Yakop. In nfee bare naan neik rais supat."
25 Onaim nai' Yusuf antoit in orif-tataf sin he nsupan am nak, "Hi ro he
mba'an meu kau. Karu ntea oras re' Uisneno neik ki mfain on hit pah ee
te, hi ro he meik au aok-ta'uk ia."
26 Rarit nai' Yusuf anmate nbi pah Masir, ma in nmoin naan toon nautn
es toon bo'es (110). Rarit sin npairoir in aon-ta'un. Onaim sin natunu' in
aon-ta'un naan nbi in noup paran.

Usif Yesus In Rais Reko natuin
Nai' Mateos in tuis

Usif Yesus In beif-nai'f ein
(Nai' Lukas 3:23-38)

1-2 Surat re' ia, nareta' anmatoom nok Yesus Kristus, Tuaf re' Uisneno nba'an nain je na'ko afi unu' he nsoun Ee neem. In re' naan, usif nai' Daut in sufan, ma ka'o Abraham in sufan-ka'un.

Anmurai na'ko ka'o Abraham tar antea usif nai' Daut, anmui' naan batan bo'es am haa. Na'ko batan neu batan sin, on nai:
Nai' Abraham nahonis nai' Isak,
nai' Isak nahonis nai' Yakop,
nai' Yakop nahonis nai' Yahuda nok in orif-tataf sin,
3 nai' Yahuda nahonis nai' Peres ma nai' Sera (sin nua sin, sin ainf ee, kaan ee bi Tamar),
nai' Peres nahonis nai' Herson,
nai' Herson nahonis nai' Ram,
4 nai' Ram nahonis nai' Aminadap,
nai' Aminadap nahonis nai' Nahason,
nai' Nahason nahonis nai' Soleman,
5 nai' Soleman nahonis nai' Bo'as (in ainf ee, kaan ee bi Rahap),
nai' Bo'as nahonis nai' Obet (in ainf ee, kaan ee bi Rut),
nai' Obet nahonis nai' Isai,
6a nai' Isai nahonis nai' Daut.

6b-11 Na'ko nai' Daut tar antea too Isra'el nmoufun nbin Babel, sin ar-arsin naan, batan bo'es am haa ntein. Sin esan re':
nai' Daut nahonis nai' Soleman (in ainf ee, nahunu te, nai' Uria in fee).
Nai' Soleman nahonis nai' Rahabeam,
nai' Rahabeam nahonis nai' Abia,
nai' Abia nahonis nai' Asaf,*
nai' Asaf nahonis nai' Yosafat,
nai' Yosafat nahonis nai' Yoram,
nai' Yoram nahonis nai' Usia,
nai' Usia nahonis nai' Yotam,
nai' Yotam nahonis nai' Ahas,
nai' Ahas nahonis nai' Heskia,
nai' Heskia nahonis nai' Manase,
nai' Manase nahonis nai' Amos,†
nai' Amos nahonis nai' Yosias,
nai' Yosias nahonis nai' Yekonya ma in oirf ein oras sin nmoufun nbin Babel.✡

12-16 Na'ko oras sin nmoufun nbin Babel antean nai' Yesus, sin ar-arsin batan bo'es am haa. Sin esan re':
Nai' Yekonya nahonis nai' Saltiel,
nai' Saltiel nahonis nai' Serubabel,

---

* **1:6b-11** Tuis uab Yunani re' reok re'uf, antui mnak, *Asaf.* Anmui' surat bian antuin am nak, *Asa.* Tuaf re' ia, huma' mese' nok tuaf re' matu'i et *Mape'o 'Naof Pah Isra'el ma Pah Yahuda 3:10*
† **1:6b-11** Tuis uab Yunani bian antuin am nak, *Amos,* ma bian antuin am nak, *Amon.* ✡ **1:6b-11** 2 Uisf ein sin Reta' 24:14-15, 2 Mape'o 'Naof Pah Isra'el ma Pah Yahuda 36:10, Nai' Yeremias 27:20

nai' Serubabel nahonis nai' Abihut,
nai' Abihut nahonis nai' Elyakim,
nai' Elyakim nahonis nai' Asor,
nai' Asor nahonis nai' Sadok,
nai' Sadok nahonis nai' Akim,
nai' Akim nahonis nai' Eliut,
nai' Eliut nahonis nai' Eliaser,
nai' Eliaser nahonis nai' Matan,
nai' Matan nahonis nai' Yakop,
rarit nai' Yakop nahonis nai' Yusuf.

Nai' Yusuf ansao bi Maria. Bi Maria re' naan, es re' nahonis Yesus Kristus.

17 Onaim anmurai na'ko nai' Abraham antean nai' Daut batan bo'es am haa; na'ko nai' Daut antean oras sin nmoufun nbin Babel, batan bo'es am haa; ma na'ko Babel antean oras nahonis Kristus, batan bo'es am haa msa'.

Bi Maria nahonis Usif Yesus (Nai' Lukas 2:1-7)

18 Oras bi Maria nahonis Nai' Yesus naan, in reetn ii on nai:

Bi Maria anmana'an nok nai' Yusuf. Sin nua sin ka ntuup-tuup nitan fa fe' on re' fee-mone. Mes bi Maria na'apu' na'ko Uisneno In Asmaan Akninu'.✡

19 Oras nai' Yusuf nahiin on naan ate, in he nafetin bi Maria. Mes in ka nroim fa he ntao namaeb ee nbi too mfaun ein sin maatk ein, natuin nai' Yusuf in neekn ee kninu' ma namnoon. Es naan ate, in he nafeitn ee mninu'-mninu'.

20 Onaim in natenab he naim ranan neu-mneem. Fai jes, in namnei. Anbi mneit naan, in niit Uisneno In ameput es neem na'ko sonaf neno tunan, ma natoon ne mnak, "Yusuf! Ho re' ia usif nai' Daut in sufan. Ho neek maan kais na'oni' he ho msao bi Maria. Fin ri'ana' re' et bi Maria in apun, naan Uisneno In Asmaan Akninu' es antao.

21 Bi Maria of nahonis naan ri'aan moen jes. Rarit ho ro he mukaanb ee, *Nai' Yesus*, fin In es re' of ansoi nafetin Uisneno Iin na na'kon sin sanat ma penu sin."‡ ✡

22 Rasi re' ia of anjair on naan, natuin Uisneno natoon nain na'ko afi unu'. In npaek niit In mafefa kninu' nai' Yesaya he ntui mnak,

23 "Hi mneen, oo! Of anmui' bi non ao-'temef es, re' ka ntuup-tuup niit fa fe' nok atoni',
mes nok askeken ate, in na'apu'.
Rarit in nahonis Ri'aan moen jes.
Sin nakaanb ee, *Imanuel.*"
(Anbi uab Ibrani, 'Imanuel' in oetn ii:
Uisneno nok kit.)✡

24 Nai' Yusuf namnei nrair on naan ate, in nfeen. Onaim in natuin nain Uisneno In uaban naan. In nait bi Maria njair in fee,

25 mes in ka ntuup nabua nok ne fa on re' fee-mone, tar antea bi Maria nahonis Ri'ana' naan. Rarit nai' Yusuf nakanab Ri'ana' naan, *Nai' Yesus.*✡

2

Akius ahini kfuun, neem ankius Nai' Yesus

✡ **1:18** Nai' Lukas 1:27 ‡ **1:21** Kanaf *Nai' Yesus* in oetn ii nak, "Uisneno nsoi nafetin mansian".
✡ **1:21** Nai' Lukas 1:31 ✡ **1:23** Nai' Yesaya 7:14 ✡ **1:25** Nai' Lukas 2:21

1 Oras nahonis Nai' Yesus anbi kuan Betlehem et propinsi Yudea, usif
Herodes annaa' aprenat. Oras naan, anmui' tuaf fauk neman nbin kota
Yerusalem. Sin na'kon pasa' neon-saet, kuan am bare re' na'roo. Sin arsin
re' naan, atoin akius ahini kfuun ein.
2 Oras sin ntaman ntean kota Yerusalem, sin natanan neu-mneman am
nak, "Atoin Yahudis sin usif re' fe' nahoins Ee ji, et mee? Hai miit amrair
kfuu goes mbi pasa' neon-saet, re' neik tanar nak, nahonis anrair Je. Es
naan ate, hai iim he mi'bees meu Ne."
3 Oras usif Herodes anneen niit sin na'uab ein on naan ate, in nseor
natenab. Onaim abitan kota Yerusalem sin ok-oke' annaben nitan on naan
amsa'.
4 Rarit usif Herodes na'bua' a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naakt ein,
ma tunggur agaam ein ok-oke' he nataan sin. In nataan sin im nak, "Hi
mitoon miit kau fe'! Kristus re' Uisneno anba'an anrair Je naan, karu
nahoins Ee te nbi bare mee?"
5 On nai te sin natahan am nak, "Anbi kuan Betlehem, et propinsi Yudea,
tua. Fin Uisneno In mafefa kninu' nai' Mika ntui nrair je na'ko afi unu'
nak on nai:
6 'Abitan Betlehem, et propinsi Yudea.
Hi kais mitenab am mak, hi kuan naan,
suma kuan an-aan es, re' ka mateka' fa saa'-saa'.
Fin of anmui' naan a'naet es neem na'ko bare naan.
In of anjair atukus neu Au too Israelas sin.' "✡
7 Anneen anrair on naan ate, usif Herodes no'en atoin ahiint ein naan.
In no'en sin amninu'-mninu'. Onaim in nataan sin anmatoom nok oras
re' sin nitan akfuu re' anboor anbi neon goe tnanan. Onaim sin natonan
neun usif naan, saa'-saa' re' sin nahiin sin.
8 Rarit in nfeen sin mainuan he nkonon neun Betlehem. In natoon neu
sin im nak, "Hi mnao maim Ri'ana' naan meu nee. Karu hi miit ma miteef
mok Ne te, mtebi mfain iim he mitoon kau. Fin au he 'nao u'ruri' ma
u'bees 'eu Ne msa'."
9 Anneen anrair uisf ee in uaban naan ate, sin nnaon nkonon. Onaim
sin niit akfuu re' sin nkius niit ee afi unu' nbi pasa' neon-saet. Akfuu naan
anboor anbi sin maatk ein, rarit in nnao tar nasnaas nataib on anbi Ri'ana'
naan In bare 'tua-ha'.
10 Ankius nitan on naan ate, sin nmarinan nmaten.
11 Rarit sin ntaman neun umi naan. Sin nitan kuuk Ri'ana' naan nok In
ainaf bi Maria. Onaim sin nri'tuun he na'besan neun Ne. Rarit sin nfei sin
ook-soun ein re' mamasa' ma ma'osa', ma annona' sin neun Ri'ana' naan.
Sin nfeen noni mnatu', kemenyaan, ma hau oef foo meni'.
12 Rarit, oras sin ntupan ate, Uisneno nfeen sin amneit am nak, "Hi kais
amtebi mfain meu usif Herodes amtein." Etun sin nfanin neun sin pah ee,
nnaon npe'on raan a'teta'.

Nai' Yusuf sin naenan neun pah Masir

13 Oras atoin akius ahini kfuun ein nfanin nrarin on naan ate, Uisneno
In ameput na'ko sonaf neno tunan tuaf es neem. In natoon neu nai' Yusuf
anbi mneit am nak, "Yusuf! Amfeen nai! Maen meik Ri'ana' naan ma In
ainaf meu pah Masir. Mitua mibaar ambi naan, tar antea Au utoon 'eu ki
oras re' hi he mfain iim, fin usif Herodes naim Ri'ana' naan he na'mate!"
14 Rarit nai' Yusuf naskeek ma nfeen. Onaim in neik in fee ma Ri'ana'
naan annaon oras fai he sin naenan neun pah Masir

✡ **2:6** Nai' Mika 5:1, 2 Nai' Samuel 5:2

15 Sin natuan nbin pah Masir tar antea usif Herodes anmaet. Nok ranan
naan Uisneno In kabin ro njair, natai nok Uisneno In mafefa kninu' nai'
Hosea, re' natoon nain nbi afi unu' am nak,
“Au 'o'en ufani' Au Anah, he npoin nfain neem na'ko pah Masir.”✡

Usif Herodes anroor niis are' kanan ri'ana kru'uf anbi kuan Betlehem

16 Oras usif Herodes nahiin nak, atoin akius ahini kfuun ein napniub
anrair je on naan ate, in natoo' ma'tani'. In naprenat in soraurs ein am
nak, “Amnao meu kuan Betlehem ma kuan-kuan bian re' anmapaumaakn
ein anbin bare naan. Amroor miis are' kanan ri'aan mone re' fe' anmoin
naan toon nua neiki nsaun.” Nai' Herodes naprenat on naan, natuin in
namnau niit uab na'ko ahiint ein. In nsoi' nmurai na'ko oras akfuun aan
anboor nbi neon goe tnanan.
17 Rasin re' ia, anjarin natai nok saa' re' Uisneno In mafefa kninu' nai'
Yermias antui nain je afi unu' am nak,
18 “Anmui' haan kurut-kaet anpin-pinus anbi kota Rama.*
Bi Rahel ankae npin-pinus,
natuin in aanh ein ok-oke' anmaten nrarin.
In ka nroim fa he tuaf anfuir ma nhaan mau goe,
natuin in aanh ein ka tiit fa ntein' een.”✡

Nai' Yusuf sin anfain neman na'kon pah Masir

19 A'roo-'roo te, usif Herodes anmaet. Oras naan nai' Yusuf sin anbin pah
Masir fe'. Uisneno In ameupt es neem na'ko sonaf neno tunan, nakriir on
neu nai' Yusuf anbi mneit.
20 Ameput naan na'uab am nak, “Yusuf! Amfeen nai! Mait meik Ri'ana'
naan nok In ainaf, amfain nai meu pah Isra'el. Fin tuaf re' he nroor Ri'ana'
naan, anmate nrair.”
21 Anneen on naan ate, nai' Yusuf anfeen. Rarit in neik sin nfanin neun
pah Isra'el.
22 Mes oras in nneen niit nak, usif Herodes in anah nai' Arkilaus oras
ia annaa' aprenat et propinsi Yudea, in namtau he nfain on naan. Rarit
Uisneno napreent ee anbi mneit antein am nak, “Yusuf, ho kais mutua
mbi pah Yudea.” Es naan ate, in nnao ma natua nbi propinsi Galilea,
23 anbi kuan es, kaan ee, Nasaret. Nok ranan naan, Uisneno In kabin,
njair natai on re' saa' re' In mafefa kninu' sin antui nain sin im nak, “Sin
of anteek Ee te, Atoin Nasaretas.”✡

3

Nai' Yohanis Asranit nanoni' tuaf amfaun
(Nai' Markus 1:1-8, Nai' Lukas 3:1-18, Nai' Yohanis 1:19-28)

1 Oras Nai' Yesus na'nae nrair on naan ate, nai' Yohanis Asranit anmurai
nanoni' tuaf amfaun anbi baer ruman na'roo na'ko kuan anbi propinsi
Yudea.
2 In natoon am nak, “Aok-bian manekat arki! Hi ro he mmanaku' ma
misaitan hi sanat ma penu sin, he mtebi mfain meu Uisneno nai. Fin oras
ia, ansuun tuaf bisa mtaam amjair Uisneno Iin Na.”✡
3 Afi unu' Uisneno In mafefa kninu' tuaf es, kaan ee nai' Yesaya, antui
nmatoom nok nai' Yohanis am nak,

✡ **2:15** Nai' Hosea 11:1 * **2:18** Kota Rama naan, kota es npaumaak kota Yerusalem. ✡ **2:18** Nai' Yeremias 31:15 ✡ **2:23** Nai' Markus 1:24, Nai' Lukas 2:39, Nai' Yohanis 1:45 ✡ **3:2** Nai' Mateos 4:17, Nai' Markus 1:15

“Of anmui' tuaf re' annao neu bare re' ka matua' fa, anhunun ma nkoa'
am nak,
‘Hi ar-arki ro he mibarab ma miroitan ranan,
he mseun ma mtoup Uisneno In amneman!
Mineo ma minoon ranan he mseun Goe!’”✡
4 Nai' Yohanis in a'moin ii, on re' Uisneno In mafefa kniun' ein afi unu'
sin. In paek ein, anmoe' sin na'kon paus unta. In pasu 'futu', anmoe' je
na'ko pasu. In amnaaht ein, aknamat ma oin hau.✡
5 Oras naan too mfaun ein neman he niit ma nateef nok nai' Yohanis.
Sin neman na'kon kota Yerusalem, ma propinsi Yudea in afan nanan sin
ok-oke'. Sin neman na'kon kuan ein re' anpaumakan noe Yarden amsa'.
6 Sin nfei sin neek ein, ma nmanaku' kuuk sin sanat ma penu sin ok-oke'.
Rarit nai' Yohanis nasrain sin anbin noe Yarden.
7 Oras naan, tuaf na'kon partei pirsait Farisi ma partei pirsait Saduki
msa' neman ma ntoit nai' Yohanis he nasrain sin. Mes oras in niit sin on
naan ate, in naskarak sin im nak, “Hoe! Hi arki on re' kaun aputa-kriut!
Uisneno of anhukun ki natuin hi 'mo'em maufinu sin. Hi kais mitenab am
mak, hi of maen ampoi ma ka mipein fa In hukun.✡
8 Onaim reko nneis hi misaitan hi sanat ma penu sin ok-oke', ma mtebi
mfain nai meu Uisneno. Rarit ammoe' reko, nahuum on re' hau roet re'
nafua fua reko.
9 Kais mitenab am mak, hi reko ki goen, natuin hi arki re' ia, ka'o
Abraham in sufan. Ampirsai kau! Fin Uisneno bisa nmoe' fatun re' ia
njarin ka'o Abraham in sufan amsa'.✡
10 Ampaant om! Fin anmui' Tuaf re' annaa' fani, nabarab anrair he
nnoo' are' kanan roet re' sin fuak ein ka reko fa. Anno'o nrair sin on naan
ate, In nait inporin sin neun ai.✡
11 Oras ia, au usrain ki 'paek oe, he njair tanar nak, hi mkoit ma misaitan
hi sanat ma penu sin. Mes of anmui' Tuaf es he neem. In re' naan, ma'tani
nneis na'ko kau. Maski au 'jari haa in aan renu'-aan reka' msa', au ka
umnees 'ok Ne fa. In of naheun hi neekm ein nok Uisneno In Asmaan
Akninu'. In nakninu' ki msa', nahuum on re' tuaf anpaek ai he nout
makrafu'.*
12 Fin In nnaa' a'tupa' re' matua' maak a'taum he nakrai ma nakpesa'
nain maak apa' anbi naan. Rarit In nasaeb maak akniun' ein neun po'of.
Mes maak aap ein naan, In nait inporin nataam sin neun ai mapina' abar-
barat.”

Nai' Yohanis nasrain Usif Yesus
(Nai' Markus 1:9-11, Nai' Lukas 3:21-22)

13 Oras naan, Nai' Yesus ansaun neem na'ko Galilea neu noe Yarden. In
neem antoit nai' Yohanis he nasrain Je,
14 mes nai' Yohanis ka nroim fa. In nprotees am nak, “On mee m'es au
usrain Ko, Usi'? Ka nsaan fa, oo? Usi', Ho es re' he musrain kau, tua. Naan,
es re' au 'perluu!”
15 Mes Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, “Reko, ba'e. Mes oras ia, ho es re' he
musrain Kau. Nok ranan naan, hit tatuin Uisneno In romin.”

✡ **3:3** Nai' Yesaya 40:3 ✡ **3:4** 2 Uisf ein sin Reta' 1:8 ✡ **3:7** Nai' Mateos 12:34, 23:33 ✡ **3:9** Nai' Yohanis 8:33 ✡ **3:10** Nai' Mateos 7:19 * **3:11** In kata nbi uab Yunani ahun-hunut nak, “nasrain nok Uisneno In Asmaan Akninu', ma ai.” “Nasrain nok In Asmanan” in oetn ii, es re' “naheun hi neekm ein nok Uisneno In Asmaan Akninu'.” “Nasrain nok ai” in oetn ii, es re' “nakninu' ki nahuum on re' tuaf anpaek ai he nout makrafu'.”

Anneen on naan ate, nai' Yohanis nataah am nak, “Reko, tua.” Onaim
in nasrain Nai' Yesus.
16 Nasrani nrair Je on naan ate, Nai' Yesus anpoi na'ko noe. Mes nok
askeken ate, neon goe tnanan natfe'i. Rarit In niit Uisneno In Asmanan
ansaun neem neu Na, nahuum on re' kor-kefi, ma antoko nbi Na.
17 Rarit sin nnenan Uisneno In hanan na'ko neon goe tnanan naan am
nak,✡
“In re' ia, Au Aan neka'.
In nmoe' Au neek ii nmariin piut-piut.”

4

Nitu 'nakaf noik Usif Yesus
(Nai' Lukas 4:1-13, Nai' Markus 1:12-13)

1 Rarit Uisneno In Asmaan Akninu' neik Nai' Yesus neu baer ruman
na'roo na'ko kuan, he nitu 'naak kou' goe noik ma nfuir Ee.✡
2 Onaim in nanaah On fai bo' haa ma neno bo' haa nbi bare naan. Rarit
In namnaah anmaet.
3 Oras In namnaah on naan ate, niutn ein sin a'naak kou' goe neem noik
ma nfuir Ee mnak, “Batuur, aa oo? Ho re' ia, batuur-batuur Uisneno In
Anah? Karu batuur on naan ate, muprenat fatun re' ia he njarin amnahat
nai.”
4 Mes Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, “Matu'i et Uisneno In Suur Akninu'
mnak:
‘Mansian ii ka nmoin fa na'ko mnaaht ahaa.
Mes sin ro he nneen ma natniin Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat amsa',
ma nmoe' natuin In romin.’ ”✡
5 Onaim nitu 'nakaf naan neik Nai' Yesus neu kota Yerusalem, es re'
Uisneno In kota kninu'. Rarit In nasaeb Nai' Yesus neu Uim Onen Uuf ee
In a'pupun.
6 Onaim nitu 'nakaf naan nak, “Karu Ho batuur-batuur Uisneno In Aanh
ate, am'okar miit Ho tuam aan meu 'pinan ee nai. Fin matu'i et Uisneno
In Suur Akniun' ee msa', mnak:
‘Uisneno of naprenat In ameupt ein na'kon sonaf neno tunan,
he npafa' ma npanat Ko.’
Anbi Uisneno In Suur Akniun' ee msa', matu'i mnak,
‘Sin of natnaat Ko npaek sin a'niimk ein,
maut he Ho aom naan kais nameen, ma Ho kais musbeut fatu msa'.’ ”✡
7 Mes Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, “Matu'i et Suur Akniun' ee msa' mnak,
‘Uisneno naan, ho Usi'.
Onaim ho kais amsoob Ee.’ ”✡
8 Rarit nitu 'nakaf naan neik Nai' Yesus neu 'toe'f es, re' a'raat re'uf.
Onaim in nakrira' are' kanan pah anbin pah-pinan, ma sin pina' ma kraha'
sin ok-oke'.
9 Nakrira' nrair sin on naan ate, nitu 'nakaf naan na'uab am nak, “Asar
Ho mu'ruri' ma mu'besan kau, au of a'fee sin ok-oke' 'eu Ko.”
10 Mes Nai' Yesus anpaes ee mnak, “Hoe nitu! Ho mu'roo nai mu'ko ia.
Fin Suur Akniun' ee ntui mnak,
‘Ho ro he mu'ruri' ma mu'besan Uisneno,

✡ **3:17** Reta' Ahun-hunut 22:2, Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 2:7, Nai' Yesaya 42:1, Nai' Mateos 12:18, Nai' Mateos 17:5, Nai' Markus 1:11, Nai' Lukas 9:35 ✡ **4:1** Atoin Ibranis 2:18, 4:15 ✡ **4:4** Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 8:3 ✡ **4:6** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 91:11-12 ✡ **4:7** Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 6:16

ma ho ro he mmeup meu Ne nmees jah.' "✡
11 Anneen on naan ate, nitu 'nakaf naan annao nasaitan Nai' Yesus. Mes
Uisneno In ameupt ein na'kon sonaf neno tunan, neman ma n'urus Nai'
Yesus.

Usif Yesus anmurai nanoni' nbi Galilea
(Nai' Markus 1:14-15, Nai' Lukas 4:14-15)

12 Oras naan, usif Herodes nataam nai' Yohanis Asranit anbi bui. Oras
Nai' Yesus anneen niit on naan ate, In ntebi nfain neu Galilea.✡
13 In nfain neu In kuan Nasaret, rarit In nkoon natua nbi kuan
Kapernaum. Kuan naan et nefo Galilea in panin, et uuf nai' Sebulon ma
nai' Naftali sin auf pusaak.✡
14 Nok ranan naan, In nmoe' natuin saa' re' Uisneno In mafefa kninu'
nai' Yesaya antui nain je mnak,
15 "Nai' Sebulon in afu, ma nai' Naftali in afu,
re' anpaumaak nefo Galilea, et noe Yarden in panin.
Atoin sona' ka atoin Yahudis fa natua etan naan amsa'.
16 Sin nmonin nbin meis'okan,
mes oras ia sin niit anrair Me'u.
Fin oras ia, Me'u naan anmeu'-siin,
neu sekau-sekau re' ka nahiin fa Uisneno fa fe'."✡
17 Anmurai na'ko oras naan, Nai' Yesus nanoni' tuaf mnak, "Hi ro he
maikoit ma misaitan main hi saant ein, he mmoni kninu' nai. Fin oras ia,
sekau-sekau goah bisa mtaam amjair Uisneno Iin na."✡

Usif Yesus no'en akiif kai ika' tuaf haa he natuin Ee
(Nai' Markus 1:16-20, Nai' Lukas 5:1-11)

18 Neon goes, Nai' Yesus annao npeo' nefo Galilea in ninin. In nateef
atoni' tuaf nua, sin nma'ori-tatan. Es kaan ee, nai' Simon, mes biasa sin
nteek ee mnak, nai' Petrus. Ma in oirf ee, kaan ee nai' Anderias. Sin nkiif
kain ika' nbin nefo, natuin sin nua sin naan, akiif kai ika'.
19 Onaim Nai' Yesus no'en sin im nak, "Hae, ba'e sin. Iim he mituin Kau
nai! Hi biasa maim ika', mes oras ia, Au he unoni' ki he hi mjair tuaf
amnaim tuaf he njarin Uisneno Iin na."
20 Anneen anrarin on naan ate, sin nua sin nasaitan sin jala, ma nnaon
natuin nain Nai' Yesus.
21 Rarit Nai' Yesus ankono kre'o. Onaim In niit nai' Sebedius in aanh ein.
Ahuunt ee, kaan ee nai' Yakobus, ma in oirf ee, kaan ee nai' Yohanis. Sin
nua sin nabarab pukat anbi kofa' nok sin amaf. Onaim Nai' Yesus no'en
sin nua sin he natuin Ee.
22 Anneen anrarin on naan ate, sin nasaitan sin amaf ma sin kofa' naan,
ma natuin nain Nai' Yesus.

Usif Yesus nanoni' tuaf ma nareko' ameent ein
(Nai' Lukas 6:17-19)

23 Rarit Nai' Yesus sin nnaon nfuun am nateef anbin propinsi Galilea,
he In nanoni' tuaf anbin atoin Yahudis sin uim onen sin. In nanoni' sin
anmatoom nok Uisneno In Rais Reko, ma natoon ranan he atoni' bisa
natuin Uisneno In aprenat. Ma In nareko' too mfaun ein amsa' na'kon
sin menas huma'-huma'.✡

✡ **4:10** Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 6:13 ✡ **4:12** Nai' Mateos 14:3, Nai' Markus 6:17, Nai' Lukas 3:19-20 ✡ **4:13** Nai' Yohanis 2:12 ✡ **4:16** Nai' Yesaya 9:1-2 ✡ **4:17** Nai' Mateos 3:2 ✡ **4:23** Nai' Mateos 9:35, Nai' Markus 1:39

24 Ka 'roo fa te, rasi anmatoom nok Nai' Yesus In a'mo'en sin naan,
masina' ma mabeno' anfuun am natefan propinsi Siria. Rarit too mfaun
ein neman ma neik ameent ein re' namenan huma'-huma' neun Ee. Sin
neikin tuaf amsa' re' anniut saen, re' namaunun a'bibi, ma abuat ein. In
nareko' sin ok-oke'.
25 Oras naan, too mfaun ein neman ma natuin Ee. Sin neman na'kon
propinsi Galilea, ma na'kon pah Kota Bo'es, re' sin nteek ee mnak,
Dekapolis. Bian anteni' neman na'kon kota Yerusalem, na'kon propinsi
Yudea, ma na'kon noe Yarden in pasa' neon-saet.

5

Usif Yesus nanoni' too mfaun anbi 'toe'f es

1 Oras Nai' Yesus niit too mfaun ein neman ma natuin Ee te, In nsae neu
'toe' aan es, ma antoko nbi naan. In atoup noin' ein re' In npiir naan sin
naan, neman npaumak-maak Ee, he nnenan ma natninan.
2 Rarit In nmurai nanoni' sin im nak,

Tuaf re' napein upan ma pa'e arekot batuur-batuur
(Nai' Lukas 6:20-23)

3 “Atoin kasian sin napenin upan ma pa'e arekot,
natuin Uisneno In kuun, sin Usif arekot.
4 Atoin akurut ma akaet napenin upan ma pa'e arekot,
natuin Uisneno kuun es re' anhaan mau sin.✡
5 Atoin ba-baun sin napenin upan ma pa'e arekot,
natuin sin of antoupun are' tetus-athoen re' Uisneno nba'an anrair
sin.✡
6 Atoni' re' namnau Uisneno In raan amneot ma amnonot re'-re'uf napenin
upan ma pa'e arekot,
natuin In of naseen sin.✡
7 Atoni' re' nakrira' ma naruru' rais kasian sin napenin upan ma pa'e
arekot,
natuin Uisneno of ankasian ma nneek-amnau sin.
8 Atoni' re' neek akninu' sin napenin upan ma pa'e arekot,
natuin sin kuuk of niit Uisneno.✡
9 Atoni' re' biasa narame' tuaf, napenin upan ma pa'e arekot,
natuin Uisneno of nak, ‘Sin re' naan, Au aanh ein na.’
10 Atoni' re' napenin ha'mu'it ma'tani' natuin sin natuin Uisneno, sin
napenin upan ma pa'e arekot,
natuin Uisneno kuun, sin Usif arekot.✡
11 Karu tuaf bian anha'mui' ki natuin hi mituin Kau, hi mipein upan ma
pa'e arekot amsa'. Karu sin na'munu' ki nok rais puta-kriut re' na're'uf
ma nkana'paar hi kaanm ein, hi mipein upan ma pa'e arekot amsa'.✡
12 Maski on naan amsa', hi ro he mmoe' hi tuam ein ammariin, ma hi
neekm ein anmarinan amsa', natuin Uisneno nabarab ma naroitan anrair
he nbaras neu ki nathoe nbi hi sapaam et sonaf neno tunan. Mes mimnau!
Ka hi mmees fa re' mipein ha'mu'it on naan. Un-unu' te, tuaf-tuaf sin
anmo'en maufinu neun Uisneno In mafefa kniun' ein on naan amsa'.”✡

✡ **5:4** Nai' Yesaya 61:2 ✡ **5:5** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 37:11 ✡ **5:6** Nai' Yesaya 55:1-2 ✡ **5:8** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 24:3-4 ✡ **5:10** 1 Nai' Petrus 3:14 ✡ **5:11** 1 Nai' Petrus 4:14 ✡ **5:12** 2 Mape'o 'Naof Pah Isra'el ma Pah Yahuda 36:16, Haef ein sin Reta' 7:52

Tuaf re' natuin Usif Yesus, on re' masik ma me'u
(Nai' Markus 9:50, Nai' Lukas 14:34-35)

13 "Karu hit he tmo'e mnaaht ii he namiin ate, hit ro he ttao masik fe'.
On naan amsa' tuaf-tuaf re' anmoni nbin pah-pinan ia, sin nperluu ki. Mes
karu maisk ii miin ruman ate, he tpaek je neu saa'? Suma tait itporin ma
tteri.✡
14 Hi ro he mmoin ma mpiin on re' paku msa', he too mfaun ein nitan
rek-reko. Hi ro he masnaa me'u, on re' kota nbi 'toe'f ee tunan, re' too
mfaun ein nitan ok-oke'.✡
15 Atoni' nout pauk ana', ka nateek je fa ma ka napaan ee fa nbi 'nai-
konat. Mes sin nateek paku naan na'raat, he bisa ntana' umi naan in naan
ee ok-oke'.✡
16 Hi ro he mmoin on naan amsa'. Hi ro he masnaa me'u he tuaf bian sin
nitan nak, hi 'monim naan arekot. Sin nitan on naan ate, sin of anpures
ma nbo'is Uisneno mnak, 'Hi Ama' et sonaf neno tunan naan, mapina'-
makraha'!' "✡

Usif Yesus ankoen On neem he nanokab Uisneno In atoran

17 "Hi kais mitenab am mak, Au 'taam 'uum 'eu pah-pinan ia he 'noes
'ain Uisneno In atoran re' In nfee sin neu ka'o Musa. Ma kais mitenab
mak, oni' Au ka 'rae utuin fa saa' re' mafefa kninu' Uisneno sin natoon sin
na'ko afi unu'. Natuin Au 'taam 'uum re' ia, he 'moe' sin ok-oke' njarin
natai-tain on re' saa'-saa' re' sin na'uab nain sin naan ok-oke'.
18 Nok ranan naan, hi arki amneen mirek-reko'! Pah-pinan ma neno
tunan of ka namre'un fa fe', karu ka njair natuin fa Uisneno In atoorn ein.
Maski titik an-aan es, ka tiit tain fa tuaf es he nnoes nain je.✡
19 Na'ko Uisneno Iin na ok-oke', karu anmui' tuaf re' antanhai Uisneno
In atoran, natuin in natenab am nak, 'Hae, atoran ia an-aan aah, in ka
ma'osa' ma ma'upan fa saa'-saa'!' Rarit in nanoni' on re' naan neu tuaf
bian, Uisneno et sonaf neno tunan of anmoe' je njair a'baut. Mes tuaf
re' anmoe' natuin Uisneno In atoorn ein ok-oke', rarit in nanoni' sin on
naan amsa' neu tuaf bian, Uisneno of anmoe' je njair tuaf re' ma'osa' ma
ma'upan.
20 Ampirsai meu Kau! Karu hi ka mmoin mimnoon ma mimneo fa reko
nneis na'ko tunggur agaam ein ma atoin partei Farisi sin on naan ate, hi
ka bisa fa he mtaam amjair Uisneno Iin na."

Usif Yesus nanoni' nak, kais ammakto'on
(Nai' Lukas 12:57-59)

21 "Hi mihini mrair ka'o Musa in atoran re' in natoon anrair sin neu hit
be'i-na'i sin nak, 'Kaisa' mi'maet atoni', natuin sekau na'maet atoni', in of
napein hukun.'✡
22 Mes Au he utoon ki on nai: kais ammakto'on, natuin sekau-sekau re'
anmakto'on nok in aok-bian, in of napein hukun. Tuaf re' nato'on in aok-
bian nak, 'Ho roen masak nare'!' tuaf re' naan of anbaiseun neu afeek
rais pirsait ein. Ma tuaf-tuaf re' naskarak in aok-bian, nak 'Amonot!' in
of napein hukun anbi ai pina' abar-barat.
23 Onaim karu ho meik fua'-turu' meu Uisneno, mes ho mumnau mmak,
ho aom-bian anmui' rais jes nok ko,

✡ **5:13** Nai' Markus 9:50, Nai' Lukas 14:34-35 ✡ **5:14** Nai' Yohanis 8:12, 9:5 ✡ **5:15** Nai' Markus 4:21, Nai' Lukas 8:16, 11:33 ✡ **5:16** 1 Nai' Petrus 2:12 ✡ **5:18** Nai' Lukas 16:17 ✡ **5:21** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 20:13, Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 5:17

24 kais amnona' ma mfee fua'-turu' naan fe'. Ho mfain he muraem om
mok ho aom-bian naan fe', rarit na' ho mfain uum he mnona' ma mfee
fua'-turu' naan meu Uisneno.
25 Karu nmui' tuaf re' nmaka'rasi' nok ko te, reko nneis muraem om
rabah mok ne fe'. Karu kaah fa te, tuaf re' naan of neik ko neu afeek rasi.
Rarit afeek rasi nnona' ko neu porisi, onaim sin nataam ko neu bui.
26 Au u'uab batuur! Ho of mutua mbi bui naan piut tar antea ho mbaen
mufeek ho tuus ein ok-oke'."

Usif Yesus nanoni' tuaf am nak, kais ammakaek

27 "Hi mihini mrair ka'o Musa in atoran re' nak, 'Kais ammakaek.'✡
28 Mes Au he utoon ki 'ak on nai: atoni' re' na'aiti' matan ma nkius bifee
jes, rarit in neekn ee nsinmaak he ntuup nabua nok bifee naan ate, atoni'
naan anmakake nrair nok bifee naan anbi in nekan.
29 Karu ho mmo'e msaan meik ho matam a'ne'u te, mro'i mporin. Reko
nneis ho mtaam meu sonaf neno tunan meiki haa mataf fua' mese', he
kais sin nporin nataam ko neu ai abar-barat nok ho matam sin fua' nua.✡
30 Ma karu ho mmo'e msaan meik ho 'niman a'ne'u te, mketu mporin.
Reko nneis ho mtaam meu sonaf neno tunan meiki haa 'nima' mese', he
kais sin nporin nataam ko neu ai abar-barat nok ho 'nimam sin nua sin."✡

Usif Yesus nanoni' he kais atmanporin fee-mone
(Nai' Mateos 19:9, Nai' Markus 10:11-12, Nai' Lukas 16:18)

31 "Hi mihini mrair ka'o Musa in atoran nak, 'Atoni' re' nporin in fee je
te, in ro he nfee surat manporin neu in fee naan.'✡
32 Mes Au utoon ki on nai: atoni' re' nporin in fee, mes in fee je ka nbeon
on niit fa, rarit bifee naan ansao ntein, naan on re' in moen je anmakakeb.
Ma karu anmui' atoni' re' ansao bifee re' in moen je nporin, naan sin nua
sin anmakaken nrarin amsa'."✡

Usif Yesus nanoni' anmatoom nok rais manba'an

33 "Hi mihini mrair ka'o Musa in atoran re' natoon ee neu hit be'i-na'i
sin, nak, 'Karu ho muhake' rais manba'an ambi supat ampaek Uisneno In
kanan on naan ate, ho mmafutu mrair mok rais manba'an naan.'✡
34 Mes Au utoon ki on nai: karu ho muhake' rais manba'an ate, kais
ampaek supat. Kais amsuup ampaek sonaf neno tunan in kanan, natuin
sonaf neno tunan naan, Uisneno In sonaf.✡
35 Kais amsuup ampaek pah-pinan ia in kanan, natuin pah-pinan ia,
Uisneno In bare' 'teri'. Ma kais amsuup ampaek kanaf Yerusalem, natuin
Yerusalem naan, Uis Kou' goe In kota.✡
36 Kais amsuup ampaek hi 'nakam. Fin hi ka mmui' fa kuasa he miprenat
a'naak funu' noon es he njair metan ai' muti'.
37 Onaim karu hi he mihake' rais manba'an ate, karu mak, 'tua', mitoon
mak, 'Tua' goah. Mes karu kaah fa te, mak, 'Kaah fa, tua'. Karu hi mi'uab
a'teta' na'ko naan ate, naan na'uu ma na'baa' na'ko niut re'uf."

✡ **5:27** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 20:14, Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 5:18 ✡ **5:29** Nai' Mateos 18:9, Nai' Markus 9:47 ✡ **5:30** Nai' Mateos 18:8, Nai' Markus 9:43 ✡ **5:31** Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 24:1-4, Nai' Mateos 19:7, Nai' Markus 10:4 ✡ **5:32** Nai' Mateos 19:9, Nai' Markus 10:11-12, Nai' Lukas 16:18, 1 Korintus 7:10-11 ✡ **5:33** A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 19:12, Surat Sensus 30:2, Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 23:21 ✡ **5:34** Nai' Yakobus 5:12, Nai' Yesaya 66:1, Nai' Mateos 23:22 ✡ **5:35** Nai' Yesaya 66:1, Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 48:3

Usif Yesus nanoni' he kais atbaras maufinu nok maufinu, mes ro he ttuthae tarek-reko'
(Nai' Lukas 6:29-30)

38 “Hi mihini mrair ka'o Musa in atoran nak, ‘Karu anmui' tuaf nareu' ho matam ate, ambaras on naan amsa'. Ma karu anmui' tuaf antuut namouf ho nisim ate, amtuut mumouf goe msa'.’✡
39 Mes Au utoon ki on nai: kais ambaras maufinu nok maufinu. Karu anmui' tuaf anpaas ho 'kinom es ate, amkonan he npaas bian naan antein.
40 Karu anmui' tuaf re' anmaka'rasi' nok ko, he nait ho baru te, amfee mtein ne ho baur manikin.
41 Karu anmui' soraurs es na'seke' ko he mroi meik in baer' ein mnao kiur goes ate, amroi meiki mtein sin mtean kiru nua.
42 Karu anmui' tuaf antoit ho baer saa'-saa' ate, amfee ne. Ma karu anmui' tuaf anpinjam ho baer saa'-saa' ate, amfee ne.”

Usif Yesus nanoni' he tneek tuaf re' natoo' ma nmusun kit
(Nai' Lukas 6:27-28,32-36)

43 “Hi mneen amrair tuaf nak, ‘Amneek ho aom-bian, ma muto'on tuaf re' nato'on ko.’✡
44 Mes Au utoon ki on nai: ho ro he mneek tuaf re' nato'on ko. Ma mtoit he Uisneno nfee tetus neu tuaf re' anha'mui' ko.
45 Karu ho mmoe' on naan ate, ho mukriir am mak, ho re' ia Ama abit sonaf neno tunan In anah. Natuin In nmoe' manas he ntana' neu atoin reko, ma In nmoe' manas he ntana' atoin maufinu msa'. In nasanut uran amsa' neu tuaf-tuaf re' anmoe' natuin In aprenat nabu-buan nok tuaf-tuaf re' nraban In aprenat.
46 Onaim karu ho suma mneek maan ahaa tuaf-tuaf re' nneek ko te, ho mak ai' Uisneno of anbaras anfee ko tetus? Kaah fa, tua! Atoin maufinu msa' anneek sin aok-biak ein re' anneek sin.
47 Onaim karu ho suma musee ma mtaeb ho aom-bian ate, in areokn ii saa'? Fin tuaf re' ka npirsai fa Uisneno anmoe' on naan amsa'.
48 Onaim mimnau! Hi Ama' abit sonaf neno tunan, anneek nain mansian pah-pinan. Onaim hi ro he mmoe' on naan amsa'!”✡

6

Usif Yesus nanoni' he tturun ma tbaab atoin asusat

1 Nai' Yesus nanoni' nkoon om nak, “Mimnau! Kais ammoe' mitun-tuin ahaa rais pirsait ii in atoran henati' hi mipein bo'is. Fin karu hi mmoe' on naan ate, hi Ama' abit sonaf neno tunan of ka nfee ki fa upan ma pa'e saa'-saa'.✡
2 Karu hi mroim he mturun atoin kasian sin ite, kais mibeno' rasi naan. Fin karu hi mmoe' on naan ate, hi on re' tuaf re' na'uab a'teta', ma anmo'e 'teta'. Sin nromin he nnaon neu-mneman neun uim onen henati' biak ein anbo'is sin im nak, ‘Hoe, atoni' re' ia ma'tain besi, joo!’ Amneen mirek-reko', fin Au u'uab batuur! Nok ranan re' sin napenin bo'is on naan ate, sin ntoupu nrarin sin upan ma sin pa'en.
3 Onaim karu hi mroim he mturun ma mbaab atoin kasian sin ite, kais mibeno' rasi naan meu sekau-sekau.

✡ **5:38** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 21:24, A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 24:20, Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 19:21 ✡ **5:43** A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 19:18 ✡ **5:48** A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 19:2, Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 18:13 ✡ **6:1** Nai' Mateos 23:5

4 Nok ranan naan, tuaf-tuaf anbin pah-pinan ia ka nahiin je fa. Mes
hi Ama' abit sonaf neno tunan es re' nahiin saa' re' hi mmoe' je mninu'-
mninu' naan. In of anbaras neu ki tetus-athoen.”

Usif Yesus nanoni' anmatoom nok rais onen
(Nai' Lukas 11:2-4)

5 “Oras hi m'onen ate, kais ammoe' hi tuam ein on re' tuaf re' na'uab
a'teta', ma nmo'e 'teta'. Sin nroimk ein esan re' he nnaon neu-mneman
nbin raan opat, ma nhaken nbin uim onen, henati' too mfaun ein sin nitan
ma nbo'is sin im nak, ‘Sin atoni kniun' ein, joo!’ Mes amneen mirek-reko'!
Nok ranan re' sin napenin bo'is on naan, sin napenin nrair sin upan ma
sin pa'en.✡
6 Mes hi kais on re' naan amsa'. Karu hi m'onen ate, amtaam meu ke'en,
rarit mi'eek eno'. Rarit am'onen mirek-reko' meu hi Ama'. Maski biak ein
ka nitan fa, mes hi Ama' niit. In of anbaras neu ki tetus nathoen.
7 Karu hi m'onen ate, kais mi'uab amnanu-mnanu' meu-m'iim. Fin tuaf-
tuaf re' ka nahiin fa Uisneno nmoe' on naan amsa'. Sin nateenb ein nak,
Uisneno nneen ma natniin sin onen re' mnanu-mnanu' naan.
8 Kais ammoe' mituin sin! Fin hi ka mtoit fa saa'-saa' fa fe' meu hi Ama'
et sonaf neno tunan, mes In nahini nrair saa' re' hi mperluu.
9 Onaim karu am'onen ate, mak on nai:
‘Ama' abit sonaf neno tunan! Ho kanam naan nakninu' teeb.
Maut he are' mansian ein ok-oke' nbin pah-pinan ia ntuna' ma
na'ratan Ho kanam ma'tani' naan, tua.
10 Maut he Ho mjair Usif meu mansian ein oke', tua!
Maut he bifee-atoni' sin arsin anmo'en natuin Ho preent ein anbin
pah-pinan ia,
nahuum on re' Ho ameupt ein anmoe' natuin Ho preent ein etan
sonaf neno tunan, tua.
11 Amturun ma mbaab maan kai nok bukaet re' nanokab ansuun neno,
tua.
12 Hai mtoit Ko he Ho msaok main hai sanat ma penu sin,
nahuum on re' hai mnikan ma mniahan main tuaf-tuaf re' anmo'en
sanan neu kai, tua.
13 Ampafa' ma mpanat kai he hai kais ammoe' rais amre'ut ma maufinu.
Ma msoi mufetin kai na'ko niut reu'f ee in kuasan, tua.
[Natuin Ho kuum, Usif re' ammui' kuasa ma'tani' ma mapina'-makraah
re'uf.
Ho kuum es re' anaa' aprenat nabar-baar, tua.
Hai onen ma baisenut na'tuuk ma na'paar on re' naan, tua.
Amin.]’*
14 Mes amneen! Karu hi mnikan main biak ein sin saant ein neu ki, hi
Ama' abit sonaf neno tunan of ansaok nain hi sanat ma penu sin imsa'.
15 Mes karu hi ka mroim fa he mnikan main biak ein sin saant ein neu
ki, hi Ama' abit sonaf neno tunan of ka nnikan nain fa hi sanat ma penu
sin imsa'.”✡

Usif Yesus nanoni' anmatoom nok rasi re' he tanaah ok

16 “Karu hi m'onen ma minaah om, kais amrisan hi humam on re' tuaf
re' na'uab a'teta', ma nmo'e 'teta'. Fin sin nmo'en on naan henati' atoni'

✡ **6:5** Nai' Lukas 18:10-14 * **6:13** b: Tuis uab Yunani manasik anneis ka ntui fa era' re' ia.
✡ **6:15** Nai' Markus 11:25-26

nbo'is sin im nak, ‘Hoe! Sin re' ia atoni kninu', joo!’ Mes amneen! Nok
ranan naan, sin napein inrair sin upan ma sin pa'en.
17 Mes karu hi minaah om, mimeu kninu'-kninu', msoi' hi 'naak fuun
ein rek-reko!
18 Onaim tuaf ankius ki on naan ate, sin ka nahinin fa nak, hi minaah
om. Mes hi Ama' nahiin. In of anbaras neu ki nok tetus-athoen.”

Usif Yesus nanoni' anmatoom nok rasi tbubun a'mu'if sonaf neno tunan (Nai' Lukas 12:33-34)

19 “Kais ammeup ma'tani' henati' mbubun a'mu'if pah-pinan. Fin etas,
'fufu' ma nutus of nareu' sin. Ma abakat of neem ma npukai rarit nabaak
neik sin imsa'.✡
20 Mes reko nneis hi mmeup ma'tani' he mbubun a'mu'if amfa-faun et
sonaf neno tunan. Fin anbi bare naan, etas, 'fufu', ma nutus ka bisa nareu'
sin fa. Ma abakat ka bisa neem ma npukai he nabaak neik sin fa msa'.
21 Hi mitunu' hi 'mui'm ein anbin mee te, hi neekm ein na'kii' naher-
heran anbi naan.”

Usif Yesus nanoni' rasi anmatoom nok monit anbi meu'-sine' (Nai' Lukas 11:34-36)

22 “Maat mansian ii, nahuum on re' paku re' ntana' nbi in nekan. Karu
in maatn ein nakniun' ein, in nnao natuin raan a'honis arekot, nahuum
on re' atoni' nnao nbi me'u.
23 Mes karu in maatn ein ankupun, in ka nnao natuin fa raan reko, on
re' tuaf re' annao nbi meis'okan, nabre-reo goah. Onaim karu meu'-sine'
re' et hi neekm ein naan nameis'ook, hi ammoni mbi meis'okan amsa'.”

Usif Yesus nanoni' nak kais neekm ein na'oin ein anmatoom nok monit (Nai' Lukas 16:13, 12:22-31)

24 “Atoni' ka bisa fa he nmeup rek-reko neu aam usif tuaf nua, natuin in
of anroim aam usif es anneis na'ko aam usif es antein. In of natuin aam
usif es, mes in of ka ntoe natuin fa aam usif es antein. Nok ranan naan,
ho ka bisa fa he mak, ‘Uisneno naan, au usi',’ karu ho mpaek roit ii njair
ho usif.
25 Es naan ate, Au utoon 'eu ki on nai: kais mitenab huma'-huma', mak
au he 'moin on mee, au he 'uah saa', 'iun saa', ma 'paek saa'? Hi mak ai'
moint ii es re' he taah am tinu haa, oo? Ma aof ii es re' tpake haa baru?
Ka on fa naan, tua.
26 Amkius miit koron re' natpenen et neon goe tnanan. Sin ka nsenan
fa, rarit nsekin ai' nonun fa he natuun ein amnahat anbin po'of. Mes hi
Ama' abit sonaf neno tunan anpijaar ma npairoir sin piut. In bisa npijaar
ma npairoir ki msa', anneis na'ko sin. Onaim mitenab mirek-reko' fe'. In
nnilei ki nneis na'ko koron naan.
27 Karu atoni' ntae in human anbi nino, rarit in ntaisiub nok in tuan, in
bisa na'baba' in asratan, aa oo? Ka bisa fa, tua!
28 Karu kaah fa te, nansaa' am es hi mtaisibub hi tuam ein he mitenab
rasi anmatoom nok pake-nohas? Amnao mkius miit fuboon bakung et
mnera' huun. Sin ka nasuun ma ntenun fa.
29 Mes amneen mirek-reko', joo! Usif Soleman in tai paken sin re' ma'osa'
nneis ji, ka namnees fa nok fuboon ein naan.✡
30 Fin Uisneno ntao In nekan neu fubona' re' anmoin neno ia, rarit noka'
on naan ate anmaet, onaim nait inporin neu ai. Karu In nmoe' on naan, In

✡ **6:19** Nai' Yakobus 5:2-3 ✡ **6:29** 1 Uisf ein sin Reta' 10:4-7, 2 Mape'o 'Naof Pah Isra'el ma Pah Yahuda 9:3-6

ro tebes, nfee ki pake-nohas anneis na'ko fuboon ein naan amsa'. Onaim
nansaa' am es hi ka mpirsai Je fa batuur-batuur?
31 Onaim kais hi teenb ein antaisibun am mak, ‘Hit he taah ai' tiun saa'?’
ai ‘Hit he tpaek saa'?’
32 Tuaf re' ka npirsai fa Uisneno, sin nmeup ma'tain-tain ein he nsoba'
niit rasin re' naan ok-oke'. Mes hi kais on naan! Fin hi Ama' abit sonaf
neno tunan nahini nrair saa' re' hi mperluu sin.
33 Mes hi ro he minaob mihunun In meup goe fe', ma mituin mihunun
In apreent ein fe', rarit In na'baba' are' kanan rasi re' hi mperluu sin.
34 Onaim kais amtaisibub hi teenb ein anmatoom nok saa' re' hi mperluu
sin noka'-nmeu. Fin noka'-nmeu on naan ate, in nmui' in rais taisibu ntein.
Susat neno ia, in nanookb on neno ia.”

7

Usif Yesus nanoni' anmatoom nok rasi he kais atmatu'iran es nok es
(Nai' Lukas 6:37-38,41-42)

1 “Hi kais amtu'iran ma mikuu tuaf, he Uisneno kais antu'iran ma nakuu
ki.
2 Hi mnilei tuaf on mee te, Uisneno of annilei ki on naan amsa'. Hi
mruuk ma m'ukur es in sanat on mee te, Uisneno of anruuk ma n'ukur ki
on naan amsa'.✡
3 Fin ho mroim he mtanar tuaf in sanat aan'-ana', mes ho sanat re' ko'u,
ho mak ho ka mmui' fa, tua. Naan on re' ho mkisu skuku' kboe' aan es
et ho aom-bian in matan. Te kaah, hau tuuk kou' goes antoeb naan ho
matam. Amneon ii, ho ka mnaben fa.
4 On nai te, nansaa' am es ho mak, ‘Ba'e! Uum he au 'fuu upoit makrafu'
et ho matam naan fe'.’ Te kaah, ho ka mkius miit fa saa'-saa', fin anmui'
naan hau tuuk kou' goes antoeb naan ho matam.
5 Koeh! Ho re' naan, tebes ro apoit! Mait imporin hau tuuk ko'u naan
na'ko ho matam fe', na' ho bisa miit, he mfuu mupoitan makrafu' na'ko
ho aom-bian in matan naan.
6 Kais minoni' rasi kninu' meu tuaf-tuaf re' akre'et ma aratin. Natuin sin
re' naan on re' aus araut re' antebi nfain neem ma nrau ki. Sin nmonon
on re' fafi. Karu tuaf anfee ne 'heke' na'ko mutiara, in ka ntoe je fa! Fin
in suma nteir ee he.”

Usif Yesus nanoni' he t'onen piut-piut
(Nai' Lukas 11:9-13)

7 “Karu hi m'onen,
amtoit piut-piut meu Uisneno;
In of anfee ma nnona' ki.
Karu hi maim piut-piut;
In of nakrira' ma naruru' ranan neu ki.
Karu mhaman piut-piut;
In of nasoit ma nfei eno' neu ki.
8 Fin tuaf-tuaf re' ntoit piut-piut neu Uisneno,
of ansium ma antoup goe.
Tuaf-tuaf re' naim piut-piut,
of niit ma napein je.
Tuaf-tuaf re' nhaman piut-piut,
In of nasoit ma nfei ne eno'.

✡ **7:2** Nai' Markus 4:24

9 Hi mitenab miit! Karu anmui' ri'ana' re' antoit utunu', in aamf ee ka
nfee ne fa fatu.
10 Karu ri'aan ii ntoit ika' te, in aamf ee ka nfee ne fa kauna'.
11 Hi Ama' abit sonaf neno tunan, In reok re'uf. Onaim karu mansian
amaufinut on re' hi, amroim he mfee baer reko meu hi aanh ein, saa'
antein hi Ama'! In of anfee ma nnona' saa' re' hi mtoit sin.
12 Onaim saa' re' ho mroim he tuaf anmoe' je neu ko, hena te, ho ro
he mmoe' je meu ne on naan amsa'. Natuin rasi re' ia, njari' 'sukif na'ko
saa'-saa' re' ka'o Musa nok mafefa kninu' Uisneno bian sin, nanoni' sin
na'ko afi unu'."✡

Usif Yesus nanoni' anmatoom nok eon ma'renat
(Nai' Lukas 13:24)

13 "Karu tuaf anroim he ntaam neu sonaf neno tunan, in ro he nnao
npeo' raan ma'renat. Fin anmu'i ranan re' in eon' ee mainuan amsa', ma
tuaf amfaun anromin he npe'on naan. Mes ampaant om! Fin ranan naan
neik tuaf-tuaf antaam neun ai marara' abar-barat, he sin nbeits ok na'kon
Uisneno.
14 Tuaf re' nroim he ntaam neu sonaf neno tunan, ro he nnao npeo'
ranan re' naheun nok susat ma ntaam anpeo' eon ma'renat. Maski suma
tuaf fu'-fua' ahaa re' annaon npe'on naan, mes raan ma'renat naan es re'
neik tuaf an'ain Uisneno."

Usif Yesus nanoni' he kais tatuin aputa-kriut
(Nai' Lukas 6:43-44)

15 "Ampaant om mi'ko apoit ein re' naiks ok am nak, sin re' naan mafefa
kninu' Uisneno. Fin sin nmoe' jok rek-reko on re' 'bib-kase. Te kaah,
amneon ii, sin re' naan anmaufinun on re' aus fui re' anheke 'bib-kase,
anpius goe ma neuk goe.
16 Ammoe' on mee' he hi mihiin tuaf on re' naan? Amkius mi'ko saa' re'
sin nmo'e. Nahuum on re' tuaf ankius hau fua-roet, nahiin hau fua-roet
naan in uun. Hau fua-roet arekot, ka neu fa he na'ko hau re' ka reko fa.
17 Fin roet arekot, nafua fuaf arekot. Mes hau re' ka reko fa nafua fua
re'uf.
18 Ka tiit tain fa hau roet arekot, nafua fua re'uf. Ma ka tiit tain fa hau
re' ka reko fa nafua hau fua-roet arekot.
19 Hau re' nafua fua re'uf, tuaf of annoo' nain je, rarit nout nakrati'.✡
20 On naan amsa' tuaf re' anmoe' jok anfanin mafefa kniun apoit ein. Hi
bisa mihiin sin mi'ko saa'-saa' re' sin nmoe' sin."✡

Usif Yesus natoon rasi anmatoom nok tuaf re' suma nteek Uisneno nbi haa in rurun
(Nai' Lukas 13:25-27)

21 "Of anmui' tuaf anteek Kau mnak, 'Usi'!' Mes suma nbi haa sin ruruk.
Uisneno abit sonaf neno tunan of antitar napoitan sin. Fin suma neu tuaf-
tuaf re' natuin batuur-batuur In romin, In of antoup nain sin anjarin Iin
na.
22 Of antea neon amsoput, tuaf amfaun of anmanauk ein am nak, Au re'
ia sin Usif. Sin of anpaumaak ma nhaman Kau, mnak, 'Usi' ee! Hai mnao
mitoon ma mibeno' mrair Ho noin' ein. Hai mriu' niutn ein ampaek Ho
kanam. Ma hai mmoe' rais sanmakat huma'-huma' mpaek Ho kuasam.'

✡ **7:12** Nai' Lukas 6:31 ✡ **7:19** Nai' Mateos 3:10, Nai' Lukas 3:9 ✡ **7:20** Nai' Mateos 12:33

23 Maski sin na'uab ein on naan neun Kau msa', mes of Au utaan 'eu
sin im 'ak, 'Hi re' ia, sekau? Au ka uhiin ki fa, fin hi ka mmoin mituin fa
Uisneno In romin. Onaim ampoi nai mi'ko bare ia!' "✡

Usif Yesus nanoni' anmatoom nok ahinit ma amonot
(Nai' Lukas 6:47-49)

24 "Tuaf re' neem ma nneen Kau, rarit anmoe' natuin Au uabk ein, in
re' naan on re' tuaf ahinit, re' nafena' umi' nbi faut fanderen.
25 A'roo-'roo te, uur kou' gui neem ma noe saok gui nsae. Ain kou' gui
ankataas umi' naan amsa'. Mes umi' naan ka ntaikoib fa, natuin in nhaek
et faut fanderen ma'tani'.
26 Tuaf re' neem ma nneen Kau, mes ka nmoe' natuin fa Au uabk ein, in
re' naan on re' tuaf amonot re' nafena' umi nbi snaen ee fafon.
27 A'roo-'roo te, uur kou' gui neem tar antea noe saok gui nsae. Ain kou'
gui nkataas umi naan amsa'. Onaim umi naan ntaikobi krati'-krati'."

Sin nsanmakan oras annenan Usif Yesus In noin' ein re' ma'tain ein naan

28 Nai' Yesus na'uab anrair on naan ate, sin ar-arsin ansanmakan nok In
noin' ein naan,
29 fin In nahiin batuur-batuur noin' ein naan in afan. Cara re' In npaek
je gui, ka on fa tunggur agaam ein.✡

8

Usif Yesus nareko' ameen meen nui-atroki' tuaf es
(Nai' Markus 1:40-45, Nai' Lukas 5:12-16)

1 Nai' Yesus ansaun neem na'ko 'to'ef, onaim too mfaun ein neman bu'-
bua' ma natuin Ee.
2 Nok askeken ate, tuaf es neem anpaumaak Ee. Tuaf re' ia nameen meen
nui-atroki'. In nri'tuu ma nbaiseun Nai' Yesus am nak, "Usi'! Amturun
maan kau, tua! Karu Usi' Ho mromi te, Ho muneuk main au menas ia,
maut he biak ein kais anmai'nisin kau ntein, onaim au bisa 'onen a'bi uim
onen."
3 Anneen on naan ate, Nai' Yesus annona' In a'niman, rarit anreo'
amenat naan, ma na'uab am nak, "Au 'roim! Ho mureok nai!" Nok
askeken ate, menas naan namneuk nain.
4 Rarit Nai' Yesus natoon neu ne mnak, "Mumnau! Ho mureok goen,
mes kais mutoon ee meu sekau-sekau. Ho ro he mnao mmoe' mutuin ka'o
Musa in atoran afi unu'. Onaim mnao nai meu a'naak pirsait, maut he
in nparikas ho aom, maut he in nahiin nak ho menas ia namneku, oo, ai'
kahaf? Rarit ho ro he meik fua'-turu' njair tanar nak ho mfee makasi. Nok
ranan naan, maut he too mfaun ein nahinin nak, ho mureko mrair."✡

Usif Yesus nareko' a'naak sorarus Roma es in ameput
(Nai' Lukas 7:1-10)

5 Rarit Nai' Yesus antaam neu kuan Kapernaum. Anbi naan, anmui'
a'naak sorarus Roma es neem he ntoit turun-babat. In nak,
6 "Usi'! Au ameput tuaf es nmouf menas ma'fena' et umi. In ka nfeen
naan fa goen na'ko harak, fin in nmakaar een, onaim he noi nmaet jen,
tua."
7 Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "Reko! Au of 'eit ureko'."

✡ **7:23** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 6:9 ✡ **7:29** Nai' Markus 1:22, Nai' Lukas 4:32 ✡ **8:4** A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 14:1-32

8 Mes a'naak sorarus naan nak, “Usi'! Ho kais muhaeb Om he uum meu au umi. Fin au ka pantas fa he 'toup Ko 'bi au umi. Asar Ho mu'uab ambi bare ia te, ro tebes au ameput naan of nareok nain.
9 Au uhiin rasi ia, natuin au a'naakt ein anmu'in kuasa he naprenat kau. Ma au a'mui' kuasa msa' he uprenat au soraurs ein. Karu au uprenat au soraur aan ein 'ak, ‘Meu nee!’ Tebes! In ro he nnao. Karu au 'ak, ‘Meu ia!’ Tebes! In ro he neem. On naan amsa', karu au 'reun au ameupt ein 'ak, ‘Ammeup ia!’ Tebes! In ro he nmeup on naan. Onaim asar Usi' Ho mu'uab aah, ro tebes au ameput naan, nareok nain.”
10 Anneen on naan ate, Nai' Yesus ansanmaak. In na'uab neu too mfaun ein re' natuin Ee naan am nak, “Ia rais sanmakat es! A'roo-'roo goen, mes Au ka 'iit ma uteef 'iit fa atoin Yahudis es, re' in npirsai ne ma'tani' on re' atoin Romas ia!
11 Amneen mirek-reko'! Fin of anmui' kase mfaun on re' atoin Romas ia re' neman na'kon pasa' maans ee 'saen ma pasa' maans ee 'moufun, re' ntokon ma nbukaen bu'-bua' nok ka'o Abraham, ka'o Isak, ma ka'o Yakop anbin Uisneno In baran et sonaf neno tunan.
12 Maski Uisneno npiir inrair atoin Yahudis he njarin Iin na, mes tuaf amfaun na'ko sin ka ntoe natuin Ee fa. In of antitar napoitan sin neun baer meis'ook tape. Anbi bare naan kurut-kaet ma ha'mu'it ma'tain besi.”✡
13 Na'uab anrair on naan ate, Nai' Yesus natoon neu a'nakat naan am nak, “Aam! Amfain nai. Fin ho ameput naan, nareko nrair, natuin ho rais pirsait.” Oras naan, ameput naan nareok nain.✡

Usif Yesus nareko' amenat amfa-faun
(Nai' Markus 1:29-34, Nai' Lukas 4:38-41)

14 Neot es, Nai' Yesus antaam anbi nai' Petrus in umi. In niit nai' Petrus in ain babaf antuup anbi harak. Bifee mnasi' naan anmainiin.
15 Nai' Yesus annaa' in a'niman, onaim bifee mnasi' naan in maininit, namneuk nain. Rarit in nfeen ma ntuthae Nai' Yesus sin.
16 Oras maans ee nmouf, tuaf amfau neman. Sin nok tuaf-tuaf re' anniut saen. Rarit Nai' Yesus naprenat nitun naan am nak, “Hoe nitu! Ampoi nai mi'ko tuaf ein re' ia!” Onaim nitun naan anpoi nanin oras naan. In nareko' ameent ein ok-oke' msa'.
17 In nmoe' rasin re' ia, he natuin saa' re' mafefa kninu' Uisneno nai' Yesaya antui nain je mnak,
“In nareko' hit menas.
Ma In nasaah hit ha'mu'it.”✡

Tuaf re' he natuin Usif Yesus ro he natuin batuur-batuur
(Nai' Lukas 9:57-62)

18 Rarit Nai' Yesus niit too mfaun ein neman ma naub naan Ee. Onaim In nreun In atoup noin' ein am nak, “Iim he hit tsae kofa' ma tatnain teu neof gui panin.”
19 Onaim tunggur agaam es na'uab am nak, “Aam Tungguru! Ho m'ain mee-mee jah, au 'roim he utuin Ko piut, tua!”
20 Mes Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, “Reko msa'! Mes mumnau. Mansian ma mu'it anmu'in bare 'tua-ha'. Aus fui ji nfain neu in nuat. Koor gui nfain neu in kuna'. Mes Au, Mansian Batuur-Batuur re' ia, ka 'mui' kuuk fa umi he 'fain 'eu naa. Aka'nunu' msa', ka 'mu'if.”

✡ **8:12** Nai' Lukas 13:29 ✡ **8:13** Nai' Mateos 22:13, 25:30, Nai' Lukas 13:28 ✡ **8:17** Nai' Yesaya 53:4

21 Rarit tuaf es anteni' re' natun-tuin Ee, neem ma ntoti mnak, “Usi'! Au he utuin Ko Usi', mes maut he au 'fain he 'kius 'aan au mahoint ein fe'. Karu au ama' nmate nrair fe'e te, na' au 'uum he utuin Ko, tua.”
22 Mes Nai' Yesus na'uab am nak, “On nai! Anbain he biak ein re' ka npirsain fa neun Uisneno sin ansuub amaets ein. Fin karu ho mroim he mutuin Kau te, ho ro he mutuin batuur-batuur!”

Usif Yesus nasnasab ain ko'u
(Nai' Markus 4:35-41, Nai' Lukas 8:22-25)

23 Rarit Nai' Yesus ansae nbi kofa' naan, nok In atoup noin' ein.
24 Oras sin nnaon neu neof goe panin, In ntuup. Ka 'roo fa te, ain kou' gui neem. Oikn ein anpesan, onaim oe ji ntaam anbi kofa' naan.
25 Ankisun on naan ate, atoup noin' ein anpoo' Goe mnak, “Usi'! Usi', ee! Amfeen he mturun maan kit fe'. Hit he treem atmaet jen, oo!”
26 Onaim Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, “Hae, nansaa' am es hi mimtau on nai!? Hi ka mpirsai Kau fa, oo?” Onaim In nfeen. Rarit In nakain anin ma okin naan am nak, “Misnaas nai!” Onaim okin ma anin nasnaas nanin.
27 Onaim Nai' Yesus In atoup noin' ein ansanmakan. Sin na'uab ein am nak, “Hae! In re' ia, sekau? On mee m'es In bisa naprenat anin ma okin he natuin In romin?”

Usif Yesus nareko' tuaf nua re' anniut saen
(Nai' Markus 5:1-20, Nai' Lukas 8:26-39)

28 Ka 'roo fa te, sin ntean neof goe panin, anbi atoin Gadaras* sin pah. Anbi bare naan, anmui' tuaf nua anniut saen. Sin natuan etan nuat baer subat. Sin re' naan maufiunk ein kah een, tar antea ka tiit fa tuaf nabrain he nnao npeo' bare naan. Sin nkius niit Nai' Yesus neem on naan ate,
29 sin nkoa' ein am nak, “Hoi Aan Uisneno! Nansaa' am es Ho uum moik kai? In oras he nhukun kai ka ntea fa fe', mes Ho he mha'mui' kai.”
30 Anbi bare naan, anmui' naan fafi pukan es amfaun ii kah. Sin oobn ein amnahat.
31 Onaim niut ne nbaisenun ma ntotin neu Nai' Yesus am nak, “Karu mroim he mriu' kai te, amreun kai he mtaam meu fafin re' nee, tua!”
32 Onaim Nai' Yesus naprenat sin im nak, “Amnao nai!” Rarit nitun naan anpoin na'ko tua nua' ein naan, onaim sin ntaman neun fafin naan. Onaim fafin naan naenan nsiksakn ok nsanun na'kon a'to'ef naan ma nmoufun neun nefo. Onaim sin nreem anmaten.
33 Ankius nitan on naan ate, atiut fafin naan naen anfanin neun kuan, onaim sin natonan abitan kuan ee nanan.
34 Annenan on naan ate, too mfaun ein anpoin neun bare naan. Sin niit Nai' Yesus, onaim sin nak Ee he nasaitan sin kuan ma bare naan.

9

Usif Yesus nareko' ameen bua' es
(Nai' Markus 2:1-12, Nai' Lukas 5:17-26)

1 Rarit Nai' Yesus sin ansaen nfanin neun kofa' naan, ma annaon nfanin neun neof goe panin, ma ntean In kota.
2 Anbi bare naan, anmui' naan tuaf na'taeb neik sin aok-bian re' nameen bua' neu Ne. Ankius niit sin on naan ate, Nai' Yesus nahiin nak sin npirsai Je nak, In bisa nareko' sin aok-bian amenat naan. Onaim In na'uab neu

---

* **8:28** Tuis uab Yunani re' reko nneisi antuin am nak *Gadara* anbi nai' Mateos in surat. Tuis bian anteni' antuin am nak, *Gergesa*, ma bian anteni' antuin am nak, *Gerasa*.

amenat naan am nak, “Anah! Amha'tain ho nekam naan fe'! Fin Au 'sako
'rair ho saant ein.”
3 Mes anbi bare naan, anmui' tunggur agama Yahudi tuaf fauk anhaek
nokan. Sin nneen Nai' Yesus na'uab on naan. Onaim sin ruik ein anbesin.
Rarit sin na'uab ein am nak, “Atoni' re' ia nabrain bainesi' he na'uab on
naan, oo! Suma Uisneno kuun es re' bisa nsaok sanat. Mes atoni' re' ia
in uaban naan, anmoe' jon on re' Uisneno. Ia rais man'akan neu Uisneno
goen!”
4 Mes Nai' Yesus nahini ntea sin nekak naank ein. Rarit In na'uab am
nak, “Nansaa' am es hi mitenab am mak, Au u'akan Uisneno?
5 Mee es ma'kafa' nneis? Karu Au 'ak 'eu abuat re' ia m'ak, ‘Ho saant
ein masako' nrairn een,’ ai' Au 'ak, ‘Amfeen nai, ma mfain nai.’
6 Karu in nfeen nain oras naan, na' hi miit bukti, mmak, Au re' ia,
Mansian Batuur-Batuur. Fin Au 'mui' hak he 'saok sanat.”
Onaim Nai' Yesus naprenat ameen bua' naan am nak, “Amfeen nai! Mait
ho baer' ein ma mfain nai!”
7 Onaim ameen bua' naan anfeen, ma ntebi nfain.
8 Ankisun on naan ate, too mfaun ein ansanmakan. Rarit sin naikas
ma npures na'rat-ratan Uisneno In kanan am nak, “Uisneno mapina'-
makraha'! In nfee kuasa ma'tani' on naan neu mansian.”

Usif Yesus no'en nai' Mateos he natuin Ee
(Nai' Markus 2:13-17, Nai' Lukas 5:27-32)

9 Rarit Nai' Yesus annao nkoon na'ko bare naan, onaim In niit atoin
ahoik beo tuaf es anmepu nbi kantoor pajak. Atoni' naan kaan ee, nai'
Mateos. Rarit Nai' Yesus nak ee mnak, “Uum mutuin Kau!” Anneen on
naan ate, nai' Mateos anfeen ma natuin nain Je oras naan.
10 Rarit nai' Mateos naskau Nai' Yesus sin neman neun in umi he
nbukaen. In nfee haan askaut amsa' neu in aok-bian ahoik beo ngguin,
ma tamu bian sin, he neman ma nbukaen bu'-bua' nok sin.
11 Mes tuaf fauk na'kon partei Farisi neman ma na'mua' ein anbin Nai'
Yesus In atoup noin' ein. Sin na'uab ein am nak, “Nansaa' am es hi tunggur
goe naah-niun nok atoni krafun sin, on re' ahoik beo, ma in aok-bian atoin
maufiun ein?”✡
12 Mes Nai' Yesus natoon neu sin im nak, “Ameent ii nperluu apairorit
on re' dokter. Mes ao-miin ii, ka nperluu goe fa.
13 Reko nneis hi mfain ma mparikas mirek-reko' Uisneno In Kabin ma
Prenat re' mafefa kninu' nai' Hosea ntui je mnak,
‘Au roimk ii, es re',
Au ngguin anmanekan es nok es, ma nakrira' rais kasian.
Karu sin ka nmo'en fa on naan ate,
sin mu'i-'turu' re' sin neik sin neun Kau naan,
ka ma'upan ma mapa'en fa saa'-saa'.’
Uisneno es re' na'uab on naan. Nok ranan naan, Au ka 'uum fa he 'urus
tuaf-tuaf re' naan in tuan ee nak in reko nrair, mes Au 'uum he 'urus
tuaf-tuaf re' amreu't ein.”✡

Atoni' nataan, nansaa' am es Usif Yesus In atoup noin' ein ka nanaah ok fa
(Nai' Markus 2:18-22, Nai' Lukas 5:33-39)

14 Rarit nai' Yohanis Asranit in atoup noin' ein neman ma nateef nok
Nai' Yesus. Sin nataan Ee mnak, “Hai atuina' nai' Yohanis biasa minaah

✡ **9:11** Nai' Lukas 15:1-2 ✡ **9:13** Nai' Mateos 12:7, Nai' Hosea 6:6

om. Atoin Farisis sin nanaah ok amsa'. Mes nansaa' am es Ho atoup noin'
ein naah-ninun piut? Sin ka nanaah ok fa, oo?”
15 Mes Nai' Yesus nataah sin anpaek uab manporin am nak, “On nai:
karu anmui' fesat kabin, taumn ein ka nanaah ok fa, mes sin ro he
nbukaen tar namsenan. Karu baroit atoin ee nbi nana fe'e te, sin of
anbukaen bu'-bua'. Mes of anbi oors es, karu tuaf bian anheek baroit
atoin aan on naan ate, na' in aok-biak ein ansusan. Oras naan sin nanaah
ok.
16 Atoni' ka nait fa tai tuuk fe'u, ma npaap ee neu baru kroef atpisu'. Fin
karu nsaef baru naan ate, tai tuuk fe'u naan of annuun nggon. Nok ranan
naan, baru kroef naan natpisu' ma natkai nteni'.
17 On naan amsa', atoni' ka narai fa tua miin fe'u neu 'saap arapu'. Fin
a'saap arapu' naan of anpee', onaim tua mina' naan nroni ma nasai npoi.
Onaim tua miin fe'u ro he tarai je neu 'saap fe'u he nua sin ntaah ein
rek-reko!”* [Nok ranan naan Nai' Yesus nanoni' sin im nak, In noni' naan,
fe'u. Onaim kais masero' nok noni' amnaa'.]

Usif Yesus nareko' bifee jes, re' nameen naa asait, ma namonib nafani' ri' feot goes
(Nai' Markus 5:21-43, Nai' Lukas 8:40-56)

18 Oras Nai' Yesus fe' na'uab nok nai' Yohanis in atoup noin' ein on naan
ate, a'naak uim onen es neem ma nateef nok Ne. Atoni' naan anri'tuu
nbi Nai' Yesus In human ma In matan, ma nbaisenu mnak, “Aam honi'!
Amturun maan kau, tua! Au aan feot goe, fe' nmaet. Au uskau Ko, tua, he
mkoen Om uum, ma mtao Ho 'nimam meu ne, he reko te in nmoni nfain.”
19 Anneen on naan ate, Nai' Yesus nok In atoup noin' ein, natuin atoni'
naan.
20-21 Anbin raan atnana' on naan ate, anmui' naan bifee jes natuin sin. In
meen funan ka nasnaas niit fa toon bo'es am nua goen. In natenab anbi in
nekan am nak, “Asar au 'reo' 'aan Nai' Yesus in baru, au of ureok.” Onaim
in npaumaak ma nreo' Nai' Yesus In baru.
22 Nai' Yesus annaben niit, onaim In nbani' n'ain bifee naan. Onaim
In na'uab am nak, “Ain! Amha'tain ho nekam naan. Natuin ho mpirsai
batuur-batuur meu Kau, es na' ho mureok.” Bifee naan nareok nain oras
naan.
23 Rarit Nai' Yesus sin nnao nkonon neun a'naak uim onen naan in umi.
Antean nee te, In ntaam ankius niit areuk nuukt ein, ma too mfaun ein
ankaen npin-piuns ein.
24 Mes Nai' Yesus na'uab neu sin im nak, “Misnasab hi kaet ein naan,
ma mfain nai! Fin ri'ana' ia in ka nmaet fa. In suma ntuup kuun.” Mes
sin nmani nfaer Ee.
25 Rarit too mfaun ein naan anpoin ok-oke'. Onaim Nai' Yesus antaam
neu ri'ana' naan in ke'en, ma annaa' in a'niman. Onaim ri'ana' naan
anmoni nfain nain.
26 Ankisun on naan ate, too mfaun ein nmurai nareet ein bu'-bua' nfuun
am nateef sin pah naan, anmatoom nok saa' re' Nai' Yesus anmoe' je naan.

Usif Yesus nareko' aforot nua

---

* **9:17** Tuis uab Yunani ahun-hunut nak, “kais mirai tua min-kaes fe'u meu tas pasu mnaa', kais-kaisa' in npee' ma natpisu'.”

27 Rarit Nai' Yesus annao nkoon. Anbi raan atnana', anmui' naan aforot
tuaf nua natun-tuin Ee. Sin nkoa' ein am nak, “Usif nai' Daut in sufan.
Amkasian maan kai, tua!”
28 Nai' Yesus antaam neu umi', onaim atoin nua afoort ein naan neman
neu Ne. Rarit In nataan sin im nak, “Hi mpirsai batuur-batuur, mak Au
'mui' kuasa he ureko' ki he hi bisa miit ma mkisu, oo?”
Onaim sin natahan am nak, “Airoo, Aam! Kais mutaan amtein on naan,
natuin hai mpirsai batuur-batuur meu Ko, tua!”
29 Anneen on naan ate, Nai' Yesus anreo' sin maatk ein, ma na'uab am
nak, “Karu on naan ate, maut nai he njair natuin hi pirsait naan!”
30 Nai' Yesus na'uab anrair on naan ate, sin niit nanin oras naan. Mes
Nai' Yesus namnaub sin ma'tani' mnak, “Mimnau goo! Kais mitoon meu
tuaf mese' msa' anmatoom nok rasi re' njair oras ia!”
31 Mes sin ka bisa ntahan naan fa sin tuak ein. Rarit sin nnaon nfuun
am nateef sin pah naan, he nasina' ma nabeno' rasi anmatoon nok Nai'
Yesus In mepun naan.

Usif Yesus nareko' amuut es

32 Atoin aforot tuaf nua' ein naan anpoin nrarin on naan ate, anmui'
tuaf antaam neman neik tuaf es anteni' neu Nai' Yesus. Tuaf naan anmuu,
onaim in ka na'uab nahiin fa, natuin niut goe natua et in tuan.
33 Ankius niit on naan ate, Nai' Yesus naprenat nitu naan anpoi na'ko
tuaf naan. Nitu naan anpoi nain, onaim tuaf naan bisa na'uab nain oras
naan. Rarit too mfaun ein re' anbin bare naan ansanmakan. Sin na'uab
ein am nak, “Hae! Hit atoin Yahudis ka tiit tiit fa rasi nahuum on re' ia!”
34 Mes atoin Farisis sin ka nmarinan fa. Sin na'uab ein am nak, “Hoe!
Nitu 'nakaf es re' anfee Ne kuasa he In bisa nriu' napoitan nitu.”✡

Usif Yesus ankasian too mfaun

35 Rarit Nai' Yesus annao nfuun am nateef kota ma kuan, he nanoni' anbi
uim oen ein. In nanoni' anmatoom nok Uisneno In Rais Reko, ma anmo'en
on mee he sin bisa anjarin Iin na. In nareko' are' ameent ein, ma tuaf-tuaf
ein ok-oke' re' sin aok ein anmui' in akuran ma arabu' amsa'.✡
36 Ankius too mfaun ein on naan ate, Nai' Yesus ankasian sin, natuin sin
ka nahinin fa he nmo'en on mee. Fin sin ar-arsin re' naan, nahuum on re'
'bib-kase re' ka nmui' fa atukus.✡
37 Rarit Nai' Yesus na'uab nok In atoup noin' ein am nak, “Too mfaun
ein re' ia, nahuum on re' sekit ma mnonut na'ko rene ma etu. Maski sekit
ma mnonut naan ko'u, mes ameupt ein ka mfaun fa he nsekin ma nonun,
ma natuun ee nbi po'of.
38 Nok ranan naan, hi ro he m'onen ma mtoit rene ma etu naan in Tuan,
he nsonu' ameput, maut he sin nbubun naan In rene ma etu sin aafk ein.”✡

10

Usif Yesus anpiir naan In atoup noni' tuaf bo'es am nua
(Nai' Markus 3:13-19, Nai' Lukas 6:12-16)

1 Rarit Nai' Yesus no'en In atoup noin' ein he neem nabuan. Onaim In
nfeen sin kuasa he nri'un nitu ma nareko' amenat huma'-huma'.

✡ **9:34** Nai' Mateos 10:25, 12:24, Nai' Markus 3:22, Nai' Lukas 11:15 ✡ **9:35** Nai' Mateos 4:23, Nai' Markus 1:39, Nai' Lukas 4:44 ✡ **9:36** Surat Sensus 27:17, 1 Uisf ein sin Reta' 22:17, 2 Mape'o 'Naof Pah Isra'el ma Pah Yahuda 18:16, Nai' Yeskial 34:5, Nai' Sakarias 10:2, Nai' Markus 6:34 ✡ **9:38** Nai' Lukas 10:2

2 Atoup noni' tuaf bo'es am nua re' In nreek haefan sin naan, esan re':
Ahunut, in kaan ee nai' Simon (re' biasa sin nteek ee nak, ‘Petrus’),
rarit in orif, kaan ee nai' Anderias,
rarit nai' Yakobus,
ma in orif, kaan ee nai' Yohanis (sin nua sin naan, aam Sebedius in aanh ein).
3 Nai' Felipus,
nai' Bertolomeos,
nai' Tomas,
nai' Mateos (ahoik beo),
nai' Yakobus (aam Alfius in anah),
nai' Tadius,
4 nai' Simon (atuina' partei purtik Selot),*
ma nai' Judas Iskariot (re' of na'sosa' Nai' Yesus).

Usif Yesus anreek haefan In atoup noin' ein
(Nai' Markus 6:7-13, Nai' Lukas 9:1-6)

5-6 Rarit Nai' Yesus anreek haefan In atoup noni' tuaf bo'es am nua, ma In naprenat sin im nak, “Au 'reek haefan ki mnao meu hit atoin Yahudis sin, natuin tuaf amfaun na'ko hit ni, ka natuin fa batuur anbi Uisneno In ranan. Sin re' naan, on re' 'bib-kase re' anseek. Es naan ate, hi kais amnao meu tuaf re' ka Yahudi sin fa, nahuum on re' atoin Samarias sin.
7 Amnao mitoon meu hit atoin Israelas sin im mak, ‘Antea in oors aa goen he are' tuaf ein arsin bisa njarin Uisneno Iin na.’
8 Amnao mireko' amenat, mimonib mifani' amates, mireko' ameen nui-atroki', ma mriu' mipoitan nitu. Uisneno nathoeb anfee ki, mes In ka ntoit fa saa'-saa' he njair seun baran. Onaim oras ia, hi ro he mnao mithoeb meu biak ein, mes hi kais amtoit mifani' saa'-saa' na'ko sin.
9 Amnao nai ruum-ruum aah, joo. Kais meik roit,
10 oe-beti', pake-nose, a'pein haef, ai' teas. Fin atoni' ro he nfee neu ameput, saa' re' natai nok saa' re' he sin bisa nmonin.✡
11 Karu hi mtaam meu kota es, ai' kuan es ate, hi maim tuaf re' he ntoup ki. Rarit mitua mbi naan, tar antea hi misaitan bare naan.
12 Karu hi mtaam meu tuaf es in umi te, mi'uab am mak, ‘Hoore tua! Saloom! Tetus ma ao-mina' na'ko Uisneno neu ki.’
13 Karu uim tuaf aan antoup ki nok rek-reko, hi mtoit he Uisneno nfee tetus-athoen neu sin. Mes karu sin ka ntoup ki fa te, Uisneno ka nfee fa tetus-athoen neu sin imsa'.
14 Karu atoni' ka nroim fa he nneen ma natniin ki te, mpoi mi'ko umi naan, ai' kota naan, rarit mtekar askuku' na'ko hi haem ein, he njair tanar nak, sin ka nromin fa he nnenan ma natninan ki te, sin nasahan ma natahan kuuk.✡
15 Noka'-nmeu te, oras Uisneno he nfee hukun neu mansian pah-pinan ia, In of nasanut hukun ma'fena' neu atoin Sodom ma Gomoras re' unu' fe'e te maufiun re'uf. Mes mimnau, joo! Fin In of anfee hukun ma'fena' nneisi nteni' neu tuaf-tuaf re' ka nromin fa he ntoup ki!”✡

---

* **10:4** Partei Selot re' ia, naim ranan he sin napenin fetin na'kon prenat Roma. Sin nakanab partei re' ia nak ‘Patriot’ amsa'. ✡ **10:10** 1 Korintus 9:14, 1 Nai' Timotius 5:18 ✡ **10:14** Haef ein sin Reta' 13:51 ✡ **10:15** Nai' Lukas 10:4-12, Nai' Mateos 11:24, Reta' Ahun-hunut 19:24-28

Usif Yesus natoon neu In atoup noin' ein am nak, sin of napenin susat ma ha'mu'it
(Nai' Markus 13:9-13, Nai' Lukas 21:12-17)

16 “Mimnau! Au 'reek haefan ki nahuum on re' Au 'sonu' 'bib-kase ntaam
neu aus fui apisut sin baark ein. Etun hi ro he mpaek ronef on re' kaun
anonok. Ma hi neekm ein ro he namnonon on re' koor kefi re' ka naim
nahiin fa rasi msa'.✡
17 Mes ampaant om! Atoni' of anha'mui' ki nahuum on re' asu anrau ma
npius na'maet 'bib-kase. Sin of anheer neik ki meu bare re' he nafekan
rais pirsait. Ma sin of anbeos ki anbi sin uim oen ein.
18 Sin of anheer neik ki mnao meu gubernur ai' usif, natuin hi mituin
Kau. Mes hi ro he mpaek oras re' naan he mitoon Au Rais Reko meu sin.
Nok ranan naan, atoni' re' ka nahiin fa Uisneno, anneen rasi nmatoom
nok Kau.
19 Mes karu sin nheer neik ki on naan ate, hi kais mimtau mmak, ‘Au
he u'uab 'ak saa'?’ ai' ‘Au he utaah 'ak saa'?’ Kais mitenab on naan, fin
antea in oras on naan ate, hi Ama' abit sonaf neno tunan natoon neu ki
saa' re' hi ro he mi'uab.
20 Oras naan, saa' re' hi mi'uab ee jaan ka na'uu ma na'baa' fa na'ko hi
tuam ein kiim, fin In Asmaan Akniun' ee es re' nanoni' ki he hi mi'uab
saa'-saa'.✡
21 Hi mkius kiim, fin anbi uim jes in nanan, karu anmui' tuaf anpirsai
Kau, of in aok-bian aa kuun es re' naim ranan he na'maet ee. Rarit karu
in aanh ee es re' apirsait, in aamf ee of es re' na'maet ee. Karu ainaf-amaf
es re' apirsait, of sin aanh ein esan re' na'maet sin.✡
22 Amkius kiim, of tuaf amfaun sin ok-oke' nsaken mates neu ki, natuin
hi mituin Kau. Mes tuaf re' naran ma ntahan tar antea namsoup, Uisneno
of ansoi nafetin naan ee.✡
23 Karu atoni' anha'mui' ki anbi kota es ate, mfeen maen meu kota bian.
Ro tebes! Au re' ia, Mansian Batuur-Batuur. Hi of ka mnao misoup maan
fa kota anbi Isra'el sin ok-oke', mes Au 'tebi 'fain 'uum een.
24 Mansian ein biasa nhormaat neun tungguru tuaf es, anneis na'ko in
atoup noin' ein. Ma sin anhormaat aam usi' es, anneis na'ko in ameupt
ein.✡
25 Karu atoup noin ii nanoni' ma nahiin on re' in tungguru, in nnaben
ate, nanokab. Ma karu ameput nanoni' ma nahiin on re' in usin ate, in
nnaben ate, nanokab amsa'.
Onaim mimnau! Karu tuaf no'en uim tuaf am nak, ‘Ho re' ia Balsebul,
es re' nitu 'nakaf’ te, in uim je naan ee msa' napein kanaf re' ka reko fa
ntein.”✡

Kais mimtausan mansian, fin Uisneno npafa' ma npanat ki
(Nai' Lukas 12:2-7)

26 “Onaim hi kais mimtausan tuaf-tuaf re' anraban ki. Fin saa' re' atoni'
nmoe' je nbi baer ma'nifa'-ma'koro', of mamnita'.✡
27 Saa' re' au unoni' ki sin ammees-mees, hi ro he mnao mitoon meu
too mfaun. Ma saa' re' Au utoon ee mninu'-mninu' ro he mnao mitoon ee
nfuun am nateef meu are' bare-bare.

✡ **10:16** Nai' Lukas 10:3 ✡ **10:20** Nai' Markus 13:9-11, Nai' Lukas 12:11-12, 21:12-15 ✡ **10:21** Nai' Markus 13:12, Nai' Lukas 21:16 ✡ **10:22** Nai' Mateos 24:9,13, Nai' Markus 13:13, Nai' Lukas 21:17 ✡ **10:24** Nai' Lukas 6:40, Nai' Yohanis 13:16, 15:20 ✡ **10:25** Nai' Mateos 9:34, 12:24, Nai' Markus 3:22, Nai' Lukas 11:15 ✡ **10:26** Nai' Markus 4:22, Nai' Lukas 8:17

28 Kais mimtausan mansian, fin sin suma na'mate haa mansian ii in aon,
mes sin ka bisa fa he nare'u tuaf in asmanan. Onaim hi ro he mimtausan
meu Uisneno, fin In kuun es re' anmui' kuasa he nporin nataam aof-ta'uf
ma smanaf neu ai abar-barat.
29 Onaim amha'tain hi neekm ein naan. Atoni' na'sosa' koor maka' anbi
'masa' oosn ii ma'kaaf aah. Mes ka tiit tain fa es he nmoufun nmaet, karu
hi Ama' abit sonaf neno tunan ka nfee fa mainuan.
30 Hi Ama' abit sonaf neno tunan antae niit ki tar antea saa' re' aan'-ana'
krisi'. Hi 'naak fuun ein amfauk ein amsa', In nahiin sin.
31 Onaim hi kais mimtau! Natuin Uisneno naan ki ma'osa' nneis na'ko
koor maak ein ok-oke'."

Ammanaku' Usif Yesus ate, kais mimaeb om
(Nai' Lukas 12:8-9)

32 Rarit Nai' Yesus na'uab anteni' mnak, "Tuaf re' nabrain he nmanaku'
Kau nbi too mfaun ein sin humak ma sin maatk ein anbi pah-pinan ia, Au
of a'manaku' ma uhiin je msa' 'bi Au Ama' abit sonaf neno tunan am 'ak,
'Tuaf re' ia, Au Iin ja, tua.'
33 Mes tuaf re' nasuan ma natotan kau nbi too mfaun ein sin humak ma
sin maatk ein am nak, in ka nahiin Kau fa, Au msa' of utoon 'eu Au Ama'
abit sonaf neno tunan am 'ak, 'Au ka uhiin fa tuaf ia, tua.'"✡

Usif Yesus antaam neem ma nmoe' mansian ein anmaraabn ein, ka naraem ok fa
(Nai' Lukas 12:51-53, 14:26-27)

34 "Hi kais mitenab am mak, Au 'uum he 'eik rais rame' 'eu pah-pinan
ia. Fin Au 'uum he 'moe' mansian ein anmaraban es nok es.
35 Au 'uum a'bi pah-pinan ia, utuin saa' re' mafefa kninu' Uisneno na'uab
anrari mnak,
'Aan mone of anraban in amaf,
aan feto of anraban in ainaf,
ma aan nanef of anraban in ain babaf,
36 fin uim jes in nanan anmamusun es nok es.'✡
37 Onaim tuaf re' batuur-batuur anroim he natuin Kau, in ro he nneek
Kau *nneis* na'ko are' saa'-saa' ii ok-oke', anneis na'ko in ainaf-amaf, ma
anneis na'ko in aanh ein. Fin karu kaah fa te, tuaf re' naan ka pantas fa
he njair Au ngguin.
38 Fin tuaf re' anroim he natuin Kau, mes ka nroim fa he nasaah ha'mu'it,
in ka pantas fa he njair Au ngguin.✡
39 Tuaf re' nabarab ma naroitan in tuan he nmaet, natuin in natuin Kau,
in of napeni 'honis piut-piut nok Uisneno. Mes tuaf-tuaf re' suma nroim
he nmoin arahaa neu in tuan aa kuun, of in a'monin naan, namneuk on
ahaa re' naan!"✡

Uisneno of anbaras saa' re' atoni' anmo'e
(Nai' Markus 9:41)

40 "Tuaf re' antoup ki nok rek-reko, in ntoup Kau msa'. Ma tuaf re' ntoup
Kau, in antoup Uisneno msa' re' anreek haefan Kau.✡
41 Tuaf re' ntoup mafefa kninu' Uisneno, natuin mafefa kninu' naan
na'uab rasi nmatoom nok Uisneno, Uisneno of anbaras neu ne on re'

✡ **10:33** 2 Nai' Timotius 2:12 ✡ **10:36** Nai' Mika 7:6 ✡ **10:38** Nai' Mateos 16:24, Nai' Markus 8:34, Nai' Lukas 9:23 ✡ **10:39** Nai' Mateos 16:25, Nai' Markus 8:35, Nai' Lukas 9:24, 17:33, Nai' Yohanis 12:25 ✡ **10:40** Nai' Markus 9:37, Nai' Lukas 9:48, 10:16, Nai' Yohanis 13:20

Uisneno nbaras neu mafefa kninu' es. Ma tuaf re' ntoup tuaf es, re'
neek amne'o, natuin tuaf re' naan batuur-batuur natuin Uisneno In romin,
Uisneno of anbaras neu ne on re' Uisneno nbaras neu tuaf es, re' in neekn
ee mne'o.
42 Tuaf re' antoup tuaf es, re' aan ba-baun re'-re'uf, natuin in natuin
Kau, ro tebes Uisneno of anbaras neu ne. Maski suma atoni' anfee oe
ruum-ruum, Uisneno of ka nnikan ma niahan fa tuaf naan."

11

Nai' Yohanis Asranit anreek haef he nnaon neun Usif Yesus
(Nai' Lukas 7:18-35)

1 Oras Nai' Yesus anfee nrair rais manba'an neu In atoup noni' bo'es am
nua on naan ate, In nnao neu kuan-kuan anbin pah re' naan, he nanoni'
ma natoon Uisneno In Rais Reko.
2 Oras naan, nai' Yohanis anbi bui. Oras in nneen are' rasin re' Nai'
Yesus anmoe' sin naan, in nreek haefan in atoup noin' ein he nnao nataan
Nai' Yesus am nak,
3 "Uisneno nba'an nain na'ko afi unu' mnak, In he nsonu' Kristus antaam
neem he nsoi nafetin kit atoin Yahudis. Onaim au he utaan 'ak, Ho re' ia,
Kristus, aa oo? Ai' hai ro he mpao tuaf es antein?" Onaim sin nnaon ma
nataan Nai' Yesus.
4 Anneen on naan ate, Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "Hi mneen amrair ma
miit kiim. Onaim amfain nai ma meu te mitonan nai' Yohanis am mak,
are' saa'-saa' ii njari nrarin, natuin saa' re' mafefa kninu' Uisneno nai'
Yesaya antui nain je mnak,
5 Aforot, ankius ma niit een.
Abuat, anbiba'-tui', nfeen ma nnao goen.
Ameen nui-atroki', nareok ma nakniun een.
Akosot, anneen anrair kuun een.
Amates, anfeen ma nmoni mfain jen.
Atoin kasian, anneen kuun Rais Reko.✡
6 Onaim on nai: amnao nai, meu te mitonan nai' Yohanis, in of napein
in upan ma pa'e karu in npirsai piut neu Kau. Natuin Uisneno of anfee
tetus-athoen neu tuaf-tuaf re' in pirsait ee neu Kau gui, na'kii'!"
7 Oras nai' Yohanis in atoup noin' ein antebi nfanin on naan ate, Nai'
Yesus na'uab neu too mfaun ein anmatoom nok nai' Yohanis am nak, "Oras
hi mnao maim nai' Yohanis anbi baer ruman na'roo na'ko kuan on naan
ate, hi mitenab mak, hi he miteef mok atoni' human on re' mee? Ka neu fa
he hi mnao miteef mok atoin per-pero, on re' aijoo' goan re' ain ee nabeob
ee natun-tuin aah!
8 Ma ka neu fa he hi mnao mkius atoni' re' anpaek paek ma'osa', fin tuaf
on re' naan, suma natua et sonaf!
9 Onaim hi mnao mkius atoni' human on re' mee anbi bare naan? Hi
mitenab am mak, hi mnao miteef mok mafefa kninu' Uisneno? Batuur!
Mes in re' naan, mafefa kninu' re' ma'tain re'uf.
10 Fin matu'i et Uisneno In Suur Akninu' anmatoom nok nai' Yohanis am
nak,
'Ameen! Au 'reek haef Au tuaf,
he nnao nahuun ma nasoit eno' ranan neu Ko.'✡
11 Amneen mirek-reko'! Anbi pah-pinan ia, ka tiit tain fa tuaf es, re'
ma'tani' nneis na'ko nai' Yohanis. Mes na'ko are' mansian ein ok-oke'

✡ **11:5** Nai' Yesaya 35:5-6, 61:1 ✡ **11:10** Nai' Meliaki 3:1

re' anmanaku' Uisneno njair sin Usif, amunit baineis-neis ii msa' ma'tani'
nneis na'ko nai' Yohanis.
12 Anmurai na'ko nai' Yohanis nait in mepu tar antea oras ia, tuaf
amfaun een antaam anjarin Uisneno Iin na. Mes anmui' bian natenab
ansaan nak, sin ro he nmakenan he na'seke' biak ein he njarin Uisneno
Iin na.
13 Antea oras nai' Yohanis Asranit in amneman, hit nonot atoni' Yahudis
biasa atmoin tatuin ka'o Musa ma mafefa kninu' Uisneno sin atoorn ein.✡
14 Onaim ampirsai meu Kau goah. Nai' Yohanis naan, es re' ka'o Elia re'
mafefa kninu' Uisneno sin natoon nain in amneman.✡
15 Onaim karu mroim he mihini te, mneen mirek-reko'!
16 Au he u'uab reta' he hi bisa mihini mmak, mansian oras ia, mansian
human on re' mee. Fin sin re' naan, nahuum on re' ri'aan ein re' antok-
tokon etan a'masa'. Sin anmahaamn ein es nok es am nak,
17 'Hoe! Hai arkai amfuu bobe bu'-bua',
mes hi ka mibsoo' ma mmarin-riin fa.
Hai arkai amsii, siit kurut-kaet bu'-bua,
mes hi ka msuus ma mkae fa.'
18 Hi on re' ri'ana' re' ka nreen nahiin fa. Oras nai' Yohanis neem, in
nanaah on, ma ka nbukae fa tua min-kase. Mes atoni' na'aakn ee mnak,
'In nniut sae!'
19 Mes oras ia, Au Mansian Batuur-Batuur re' ia, Au 'uum a'rair. Au ka
unaah Ok fa, ma Au 'iun tua min-kase. Mes atoni' na'akan Kau mnak, 'In
re' naan, mansian akomat ma aparu'! Amauf raru! In nnao nkua'noon
nok ahoik beo ngguin! Ankua'noon nok tuaf-tuaf re' ka mapake' fa! Ka
ntae nahiin fa in tuan!' Mes hi mtanar kiim Au uabak re' ia, hee! Uisneno
In mahiin ee mamnita' anbi Iin na sin a'moink ein."

Anmatoom nok tuaf re' ka nromin fa he ntoup Usif Yesus (Nai' Lukas 10:13-15)

20 Rarit Usif Yesus anmurai nakain kuan fauk sin too ngguin. In nmo'e
nrair rais sanmakat ma'tani' anbi baren re' naan, mes sin ka nromin fa he
nasaitan sin 'moe' saant ein, he ntebi nfanin ma natuin Uisneno In raan
a'honis amneot.
21 Nai' Yesus nakain sin im nak, "Abitan Korasin ma Betsaidas sin!
Ampaant om! Hi of mipein siraak! Au 'mo'e 'rair rais sanmakat huma'-
huma' 'bi hi humam ma hi matam, mes hi ka mroim fa he mpirsai Uisneno.
Te kaah, hi atoin Yahudis ki re' ammanaku' mak hi mihiin Uisneno. Mes
karu rais sanmaakt ein re' Au 'moe' sin a'bi hi kuan ein naan anjari nrarin
anbin kota Tirus ma Sidon, onaim a'roo-'roo te re' ia abitan re' nee, sin
na'pisan nrarin, ma nasaitan sin saant am penu sin, rarit natuin Uisneno.
Ma sin of anpaken tai-nukat amsa', ma antaon askuku' anbi sin a'naak ein
he njarin tanar am nak, sin nmei' jok nok sin saant am penu sin. Te kaah,
abitan Tirus ma Sidon naan, ka atoin Yahudis fa re' anmanauk ein nak sin
nahiin Uisneno.✡
22 Batuur! Hi of miit kiim! Karu Uisneno nafeek are' kanan mansian ein
sin rasin, abitan Tirus ma Sidon sin napenin hukun ma'kafa' nneis na'ko
ki!
23 Hi abit Kapernaum! Ampaant om! Hi kais mitenab am mak, Uisneno
na'ratan ki mtaam meu sonaf neno tunan. Kaah fa, tua! Uisneno of nait
inporin ki mtaam meu ai abar-barat! Bait rais sanmaakt ein re' Au 'moe'

✡ **11:13** Nai' Lukas 16:16 ✡ **11:14** Nai' Meliaki 4:5, Nai' Mateos 17:10-13, Nai' Markus 9:11-13
✡ **11:21** Nai' Yesaya 23:1-18, Nai' Yeskial 26:1—28:26, Nai' Joel 3:4-8, Nai' Amos 1:9-10, Nai' Sakarias 9:2-4

sin a'bi hi kuan ein, anjair nahunun anbin kota Sodom, bait Uisneno ka
nperluu fa he nareu' niis kot maufinu naan. Fin karu abitan Sodom niit
rais sanmaakt ein naan, bait sin nasaitan sin moe' maufiun ein.✡
24 Batuur! Hi of miit kiim! Karu Uisneno nafeek are' kanan mansian ein
sin rasin, abitan Sodom sin napenin hukun ma'kafa' nneis na'ko ki!"✡

Usif Yesus nfee haan askaut he tatuin Ee, nok ranan naan maut he hit ta'be'i tfain
(Nai' Lukas 10:21-22)

25 Nai' Yesus na'uab anrair on naan ate, In n'onen am nak, "Ama' A'naet
et neno tunan ma pah-pinan. Au 'baiseun ma usaeb makasi kou'-ko'u,
natuin Ho m'eka' rais huukn ein naan mu'ko Ho tuam aan meu tuaf-tuaf
re' annaben sin tuak ein ahiint ein, ma abeo't ein. Mes Ho m'eut ma
mutoon are' kanan rasin naan meu atoin a'baut ma atoin neek a'paarn
ein.
26 Namneo, Aam! Fin rasin re' naan anmoe' Ho nekam naan anmariin,
tua!"
27 An'onen anrair on naan ate, Nai' Yesus na'uab neu abitan re' naan am
nak, "Amneen mirek-reko'! Au Ama' abit sonaf neno tunan, anfee nrair
kuasa sin ok-oke' neu Kau. Tuaf re' nahiin Kau batuur-batuur ii, suma
mese', es re' Au Ama'. Ma Tuaf re' nahiin batuur-batuur Au Ama', suma
Ama' In Anah, es re' Au re' ia. Ma Au 'piir tuaf bian sin he 'eut ma utoon
'eu sin, he sin nahiin narek-reok' Ee.✡
28 Hi ar-arki re' ammeup ma'tani' ma mhae mmaet, iim nai he mituin
Kau! Hi ar-arki re' mroi ma misaah rais ma'fena', iim am'ain Kau!
29 Karu hi mtoup Au noni' sin ma iim mituin Kau te, hit on re' bijae luku
nua re' anheer hau luku noon es. Fin Au re' ia, Au neek reko Kau, ma
neek a'paran Kau. Karu hi mituin Kau te, hi mi'be'i mfain.✡
30 Natuin Au noni' naan, ka ma'nuka' ma susa fa. Ma Au prenat naan,
ka ma'fena' fa."

12

Atoni' nakritik Usif Yesus anmatoom nok neno snasat
(Nai' Markus 2:23-28, Nai' Lukas 6:1-5)

1 Neot es, nateef nok atoin Yahudis sin neno snasat, Nai' Yesus nok
In atoup noin' ein annaon npe'on biak ein sin rene. In atoup noin' ein
namnahan, es naan ate sin nhetun maak-gandum in punin ma nahan oras
sin nnaon.✡
2 Anbi naan, anmui' naan tuaf fauk na'kon partei pirsait Farisi re' annaa'
naher-heran harat Yahudi. Ankius nitan Nai' Yesus In atoup noin' ein
anmo'en on naan ate, sin nakain Ee mnak, "Ho atoup noin' ein anhetun
maak-gandum nateef nok neno snasat! Kais on naan! Fin re' naan
antanhai nrair hit atoran."
3-4 Mes Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "On mee? Hi ka mimnau fa ka'o Daut
in reta'? Ka'o Daut nok iin na sin taik ein na'roton natuin sin namnahan
nmaten. Onaim in ntaam neu Uisneno In Tenar Onen. Rarit in nait utunu'
re' a'naak pirsait ein anfee nrair sin neun Uisneno he sin nbukaen. Te
kaah, utuun ein re' naan suma a'naak pirsait ein esan re' nmu'in hak
he nbukae sin. A'teta' na'ko naan ate, ka bole fa. Rarit ka'o Daut sin

---

✡ **11:23** Nai' Yesaya 14:13-15, Reta' Ahun-hunut 19:24-28 ✡ **11:24** Nai' Mateos 10:15, Nai' Lukas 10:12 ✡ **11:27** Nai' Yohanis 3:35, 1:18, 10:15 ✡ **11:29** Nai' Yeremias 6:16 ✡ **12:1** Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 23:25

anbukaen, mes ka tiit fa tuaf es he nasaan sin. Hi on re' ka mrees mihiin
fa Uisneno In Suur Akninu'!✡
5 Fin anbi Suur Akninu' naan, matu'i nmatoom nok a'naak rais pirsait
ein sin mepu, es re' he ntuthaen anbin uim onen nateef nok neno snasat.
Mes sin ka nsanan fa saa'-saa'.✡
6 Amneen! Unu' fe', uim onen ro pentiing, mes oras ia rais jes pentiing
anneis. Es re' Au, Mansian Batuur-Batuur re' ia.
7 Anbi Suur Akninu', Uisneno na'uab am nak, ‘Au roimk ii on nai: Au
ngguin ro he nakrira' rais kasian, es nok es. Karu sin ka nmo'en fa on
naan ate, sin mu'i-'turu' re' sin neik sin ma na'turu' sin neun Kau naan,
ka ma'upan fa saa'-saa'.’ Onaim karu hi mihiin mirek-reko' Uisneno In
Kabin ma Prenat naan ate, bait hi ka mikuu fa Au atoup noin' ein mak sin
nsanan. On nai te sin ka nsanan fa te!✡
8 Fin Au re' ia, Mansian Batuur-Batuur. Au 'mui' hak he ufeek 'ak,
mansian ii bole nmeup saa' nateef nok neno snasat.”

Usif Yesus nareko' tuaf nateef nok neno snasat
(Nai' Markus 3:1-6, Nai' Lukas 6:6-11)

9 Rarit Nai' Yesus annao nasaitan bare naan, he ntaam neu sin uim onen.
10 Anbi bare naan, atoin es in a'niman anmaet ao-biaf. Atoin Farisis sin
namin ranan he nasaan Nai' Yesus, kar-karu In nareko' atoni' naan nateef
nok neno snasat. Rarit sin nataan Ee mnak, “Tatuin hit atoran rais pirsait,
atoni' bole nareko' tuaf nateef nok neno snasat, ai' kaah?”
11 Rarit Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, “Karu tuaf es in a'bib-kase es anmoufu
ntaam anbi kona' nateef nok neno snasat, 'bib-kase naan in tuan ee ro he
napoitn ee, ai' kaah?✡
12 Onaim Uisneno anneek mansian, anneis na'ko tuaf re' anneek in a'bib-
kase naan. Nok ranan naan, atoni' bole nmoe' rais reko nateef nok neno
snasat.”
13 Onaim In na'uab neu atoni' re' in a'niman bian ee nmaet naan am
nak, “Ba'e! Amnona' ho 'nimam naan neem!” Rarit in nnona' in a'niman
amates naan, onaim nareok nain oras naan, on re' in a'niman bian.
14 Ankius nitan on naan ate, atoin Farisis sin nek-neuk nisik. Onaim sin
nfeen annaon nasaitan uim onen naan. Sin nnao nma'akoran am nak,
“Hit ro he taim ranan he ta'maet Ee!”

Uisneno es re' anpiir naan Nai' Yesus he nmeup neu Ne

15 Mes Nai' Yesus nahiin sin reon maufinu naan, es naan ate, In nnao
neu bare bian. Too mfaun ii natuin Ee, rarit In nareko' ameent ein ok-oke'.
16 Mes In ntaar sin im nak, “Hi kais mitoon meu tuaf bian anmatoom
nok Kau.”
17 In nmoe' on re' naan, natuin saa' re' Uisneno natoon nain neu In
mafefa kninu' nai' Yesaya mnak,
18 “Amkius miit! In re' ia, Au tua renu' tua reka' re' Au 'piir 'ain Je.
Au 'neek Ee,
ma Au neek ii nmariin piut neu Ne.
Au of a'fee ma 'nona' Au Smanak 'eu Ne,
he In nnao nanoni' mansian am tuaf et uuf am pah,
anmatoom nok Au raan a'honis amneot am amnonot.
19 In ka npaas fa In a'basan.
In ka naikas ma na'ratan fa In tuan.

✡ **12:3-4** 1 Nai' Samuel 21:1-6, A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 24:9 ✡ **12:5** Surat Sensus 28:9-10
✡ **12:7** Nai' Mateos 9:13, Nai' Hosea 6:6 ✡ **12:11** Nai' Lukas 14:5

20 In neekn ee reko.
In ka nasusab fa es.
Hau re' he noi nat'iup ma natrii', In ka n'iup goe fa.
Pauk piin marak aan'-ana', In ka nfukar niis ne fa.
In nanoni' piut, tar uuf am pah sin nahinin he natuin Uisneno In raan a'honis amneot ma amnonot.
21 Mansian na'ko uuf am pah of anpirsai Je, natuin sin nahinin nak, In re' naan, sekau.”✡

Tunggur agaam ein nakuu Usif Yesus am nak, nitu 'nakaf es re' anfee Ne kuasa
(Nai' Markus 3:20-30, Nai' Lukas 11:14-23)

22 Neot es, anmui' tuaf neik neu Nai' Yesus tuaf es, re' anniut sae tar antea in nfoor ma nmuu nmaet. Onaim Nai' Yesus nriu' napoitan nitu naan, ma nareok' ee. Rarit atoni' naan bisa niit ma bisa na'uab oras naan amsa'.
23 Ankius nitan on naan ate, too mfaun ein ansanmakan. Sin na'uab ein am nak, “Of oni' In re' ia, nai' Daut in sufan, re' mafefa kninu' Uisneno sin antui nain je na'ko afi unu'. In re' ia, oni' Tuaf re' hit tpa-pao!”
24 Mes oras atoin Farisis sin annenan on naan ate, sin ka ntoupun reko fa. Rarit sin na'uab ein am nak, “Hoe! Atoni' re' ia bisa nriu' nitu, natuin nitu 'nakaf Balsebul es re' anfee Ne kuasa.”✡
25 Mes Nai' Yesus nahiin atoin Farisis sin uab ein naan. Onaim In natoon neu sin im nak, “Hi uab ein naan, tateenb ee te, ka nnao fa! Karu anbi pah es, in too gui anmabanan nmafan-faink ein, ka neu fa he pah re' naan bisa nhaek nabar-baar. On naan amsa' anbi kota es in nanan, ai' anbi uim jes in nanan, es ankataas es, sin ro of anpe'en ma nbaits ok.
26 Onaim karu niutn ein anmamusun ma anmari'un es nok es ate, sin a'naakt ee ka bisa nnaa' fa prenat naan a'roo.
27 Mimnau! Hi ngguin anriu' nahinin nitu msa'. Sin npaek kuasa na'ko nitu, oo? Kahaf! Onaim hi kais mi'uab tafi'-tafi' mmak, Au 'paek nitu he 'riu' kuasa na'ko nitu. Hi ngguin kiim of esan re' nafekan am nak, saa' re' hi mikuku' sin meu Kau naan, ansaan.
28 Mes karu Au 'riu' nitu 'paek Uisneno In Asmaan ee In kuasan, naan nakrira' nak, Uisneno naan, batuur-batuur Usif re' anhake nrair et hi humam ma hi matam.
29 Karu abaakt ii he ntaam nabaak anbi atoin ma'tain es in umi, in ro he nfuut nahunun uim tuaf naan mates fe'. Rarit na' in nait neik bare' na'ko umi naan.*
30 Mimnau mirek-reko'. Tuaf re' ka nkua'noon fa nok Kau, in re' naan anmamuus nok Kau. Ma tuaf re' ka nturun ma nbaab Kau fa nbi Au mepu, in re' naan suma nareu' goah.✡
31 Onaim amneen mirek-reko' Au uabak re' ia! Uisneno nabarab he nnoes nain mansian ein sin sanat. Ma karu atoni' na'uab ka reko fa neu biak ein, Uisneno nabarab he nfee saok sanat neu ne. Mes karu anmui' tuaf nabrain he na'uab na're'uf Uisneno In Asmaan Akninu', Uisneno ka nsaok nain fa in sanat naan.
32 Karu atoni' na'uab re'uf neu Kau, Mansian Batuur-Batuur re' ia, Uisneno nabarab he nsaok nain in sanat. Mes karu atoni' na'uab na're'uf

---

✡ **12:21** Nai' Yesaya 42:1-4 ✡ **12:24** Nai' Mateos 9:34, 10:25 * **12:29** Nok ranan naan, Nai' Yesus natoon am nak, In ma'tani nneis na'ko nitu 'nakaf, re' sin biasa nteek ee nak, ‘Balsebul’. ✡ **12:30** Nai' Markus 9:40

ma nraban Uisneno In Asmaan Akninu', Uisneno ka nsaok nain fa sanat naan tar antea nabar-baar amsa'!”✡

Hau roet ma in fuan
(Nai' Lukas 6:43-45)

33 Rarit Nai' Yesus na'uab piut neu atoin Farisis sin im nak, “Mitenab mirek-reko'! Hau roet arekot, nafua fua reko. Mes hau re'uf, nafua fua re'uf. Fin, na'ko roet ii in fuan, atoni' bisa nahini mnak, hau roet naan reko, ai' kaah.✡
34 Mes hi on re' kaun aputa-kriut! Hi ka bisa mi'uab fa rais reko. Natuin saa' re' et atoni' in nekan, naan es re' of anpoi npeo' in fefan.✡
35 Atoin neek arekot, in of na'uab reko, natuin anmui' rais reko ma tenab reko et in nekan. Mes amaufinut, ro tebes na'uab maufinu, natuin anmui' rais maufinu et in nekan.
36 Ampirsai Kau! Oras pah-pinan ia namsoup, Uisneno anparikas mansian ein ok-oke' sin rasin. Oras naan, es-es ate ro he nataah kuun in uaban re' ka ma'upan fa.
37 Onaim ampaant om! Fin Uisneno of antai hi uab ein, ma nafeek am nak, hi mipein hukun, ai' kaah.”

Atoni' ntoit he Usif Yesus nakrira' bukti
(Nai' Markus 8:11-12, Nai' Lukas 11:29-32)

38 Anneen Nai' Yesus na'uab on naan ate, tunggur agama fauk ma atoin Farisis sin ntoit Je mnak, “Aam Tungguru! Hai mtoit he hai miit Ko mmoe' rais sanmakat, he njair bukti mnak, Ho kuasam naan batuur-batuur amneemn ii na'ko Uisneno.”✡
39 Mes Nai' Yesus naskarak sin im nak, “Hoe! Mansian oras ia ka nroim fa he nneen ma natniin Uisneno! Suma nahini haa he nmo'en kuuk maufinu! Maski hi mtoit rais sanmakat, mes Au ka 'moe' utuin ki fa. Natuin unu' te, Uisneno nfee nrair rais sanmakat anpaek In mafefa kninu' nai' Yunus. Naan nanokab anrair!✡
40 Nai' Yunus natua neno teun ma fai teun anbi iik kou' goes in tain. On naan amsa' Au, Mansian Batuur-Batuur re' ia. Au of utua neno teun ma fai tenu 'bi nua fatu, bare 'maten.✡
41 Oras neon amsoput, Uisneno njair afeek rasi, abitan Niniwe sin nhaken njarin saksii he nakuu ki mnak, ‘Hi arki re' ia, amonot!’ Unu' te, abitan Niniwe sin nnenan ma natniin Uisneno In mafefa kninu' nai' Yunus, onaim sin na'pisan ma nasaitan sin saant am penu sin. Mes hi te, kahaf! Te kaah, oras ia, Tuaf re' et hi tnaanm ein, ma'tani nneis na'ko nai' Yunus. Tuaf re' naan, es re' Au re' ia. Mes hi ka mroim fa he mfairoir Kau kre'o msa'.✡
42 Oras neon amsoput, Uisneno njair afeek rasi, uis bifee bi Seba na'ko pasa' haa'-nua, anhake njair saksii. In nakuu ki ar-arki re' amonit oras ia mnak, ‘Hi ar-arki re' ia, amonot!’ Unu' te, uis bifee naan neem na'ko bare 'roo-'roo he niit nok in matan usif Soleman in mahinin. Te kaah, oras ia Tuaf re' et hi tnaanm ein, ma'tani nneis na'ko usif Soleman. Tuaf re' naan, es re' Au re' ia. Mes hi ka mroim fa he mfairoir Kau kre'o msa'.”✡

Nitu re' anfani nteni' neu tuaf re' in natua niit anbi naa
(Nai' Lukas 11:24-26)

✡ **12:32** Nai' Lukas 12:10 ✡ **12:33** Nai' Mateos 7:20, Nai' Lukas 6:44 ✡ **12:34** Nai' Mateos 3:7, 23:33, 15:18, Nai' Lukas 3:7, 6:45 ✡ **12:38** Nai' Mateos 16:1, Nai' Markus 8:11, Nai' Lukas 11:16 ✡ **12:39** Nai' Mateos 16:4, Nai' Markus 8:12 ✡ **12:40** Nai' Junus 1:17 ✡ **12:41** Nai' Junus 3:5 ✡ **12:42** 1 Uisf ein sin Reta' 10:1-10, 2 Mape'o 'Naof Pah Isra'el ma Pah Yahuda 9:1-12

43 “Karu niut gui nriu' napoitn ee na'ko tuaf es, nitu naan annao neu
baer ruman he nasnaas. Mes in ka napein fa bare he natua.
44 Onaim in natenab am nak, ‘Ahh! Au ka upein fa bare on nai te, reko
nneis au 'fain he utua 'bi tuaf re' neno na au utua gui.’ Rarit in ntebi nfain,
onaim in niit bare naan nakninu' nrair, ma ankikin narek-reko' nrair bare
naan.
45 Rarit nitu naan annao nhaman in partei ngguin tuaf hiut re' maufinu
nneis na'ko ne. Onaim sin nnaon natuan nbin atoni' naan, onaim sin
nauban naan ee. Onaim oras ia, atoni' naan in a'moin ii nre'u nneis. On
naan amsa' anmatoom nok mansian oras ia.”†

Usif Yesus In nonot-asar re' batuur-batuur ein
(Nai' Markus 3:31-35, Nai' Lukas 8:19-21)

46 Oras naan, Nai' Yesus na'uab nok too mfaun ein fe'. Onaim In ainaf
ma In oirf ein neman he nateef nok Ne. Sin nhaken nbin mone', ma nreun
tuaf he no'en.
47 Onaim anmui' tuaf neem natoon Ee mnak, “Aam! Ho aina' ma sin Ho
ori' etan mone'. Sin he nateef nok Ko, tua.”‡
48 Rarit Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, “Au aina' re' batuur ii, sekau? Ma au
orif-tataf re' batuur ii, sekau?”
49 Onaim In nruur neu too mfaun ein re' natuin Ee, ma na'uab am nak,
“Amkius kiim, sin ar-arsin re' ia, Au aina' ma Au orif-tataf sin.
50 Fin tuaf re' nmoe' natuin Au Ama' abit sonaf neno tunan In romin,
naan sin Au nonot-asar sin re' batuur.”

13

Usif Yesus nareta' anmatoom nok akani' fini nbi afu huma'-huma'
(Nai' Markus 4:1-9, Nai' Lukas 8:4-8)

1 Neno naan, Nai' Yesus anpoi nnao na'ko umi naan he nnao ntoko nbi
nefo Galilea in ninin.
2 Onaim too mfaun ein neman ma naub naan Ee. Rarit In nsae ntoko
nbi kofa' es, re' nhake nbi naan, he nanoni' too mfaun. Abitan auf meot
ee nnenan ma natniin Ee.✡
3 Onaim In nanoni' rasi mfaun neu sin, npaek reta'. In nareta' am nak,
“Anmui' naan atoin tani es annao n'ain in rene he nkani' fini.
4 Oras in nkani' fini on naan ate, fini bian anmoufun nbin ranan. Onaim
koorn ein neman ma nteon-nsiun nain finin naan oke'.
5 Mes fini bian anmoufun nbin auf mafatu'. Finin naan natoron rabah,
natuin afu naan mainihas.
6 Mes oras maans ee nsae on naan ate, fiin atoors ein naan namnenen
ma nmeto nmaten. Fin sin a'baa'k ein ka ntaman fa ntean auf goe 'pinan.
7 Fini bian anmoufun nbin huu ma'aika'. Onaim huu ma'aika' naan
nakhapi' naan sin tar antea finin naan anmaten.
8 Mes fini bian anmoufun nbin auf afa'. Finin naan natoron, rarit
anmonin, nasufan ma napunin. Bian nafuan no bo' teun, bian no bo'
nee, ma bian no nautn es.
9 Sekau maruki', maut he nneen narek-reko'!”

---

† **12:45** Unu' te, sin nmo'en maufinu huma'-huma', ma sin npaon Mesias In amneman amsa'. Te kaah, oras re' ia, sin nateef anrarin nok Mesias, mes sin ka ntoup Goe fa. Onaim oras re' ia, sin amre'un nnesin na'kon unu'. ‡ **12:47** Tuis uab Yunani bian, ka ntui fa era' bo' haa mhiut (47) re' ia. ✡ **13:2** Nai' Lukas 5:1-3

Usif Yesus natoon neu saa' am es In nanoni' te npaek reta'
(Nai' Markus 4:10-12, Nai' Lukas 8:9-10)

10 Rarit Nai' Yesus In atoup noin' ein neman ma nataan Ee mnak,
“Nansaa' am es Ho munoni' too mfaun ein ate, ampaek reta'?”
11 Onaim Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, “Natuin hi mroim he mihiin batuur-
batuur Uisneno In aprenat, es naan ate Au utoon ki reta' naan in a'moufun.
Mes karu bian ate, Au unoni' sin a'paek reta'.
12 Fin atoni' re' he naim batuur-batuur neu Uisneno In romin, Uisneno
of anmoe' je nahini ntein. Mes atoni' re' ka ntoe natuin fa Uisneno In
romin, Uisneno of anmoe' je nmono nkoon.✡
13 Au unoni' sin a'paek reta', natuin:
‘Sin nkisun ma nitan nrarin,
mes sin ka nromin fa he nahinin.
Sin nnenan ma natninan nrarin,
mes sin ka nromin fa he nahinin.’
14 Sin re' naan on re' mafefa kninu' Uisneno nai' Yesaya antui nain je
mnak,
‘Hi of amneen ma mitniin,
mes hi ka mroim fa he mihiin.
Hi of amkius ma miit,
mes hi ka mroim he mihiin fa saa' re' njair naan.
15 Natuin tuaf ein re' ia sin neek ein on fatu,
sin nmoe' sin ruik ein ankoson,
sin nmoe' sin maatk ein anforon.
Onaim maut he sin on re' naan, he sin ruik ein ankoson on re' naan,
mbain he on re' naan, he sin maatk ein anforon on re' naan.
Maut he Au kais ureko' sin,
natuin sin ka nromin he ntoe natuin Kau fa.’✡
16 Mes hi re' ia, ro mipein pa'e, joo! Fin hi miit kiim meik hi matam, ma
mneen kiim meik hi rukim.
17 Ampirsai Kau! Afi unu' mafefa kninu' Uisneno, ma atoin neek
amneo'n ein, anromin mat-maten he sin bisa niit saa'-saa' re' hi miit sin,
mes ka bisa fa. Sin anromin mat-maten amsa' he nneen saa'-saa' re' hi
mneen sin, mes ka bisa fa.”✡

Usif Yesus anfei oten na'ko reta' anmatoom nok fini
(Nai' Markus 4:13-20, Nai' Lukas 8:11-15)

18 Na'uab anrair on naan ate, Nai' Yesus nak sin im nak, “Oras ia hi
mneen reta' naan in oten.
19 Fini re' anmoufun nbin ranan naan, nahuum on re' tuaf re' anneen
Kabin ma Prenat anmatoom nok Uisneno In aprenat, mes in ka nahiin
fa batuur-batuur. Rarit nitu 'naakf ee neem ma nbakat naan Kabin ma
Prenat na'ko tuaf naan in nekan.
20 Fini re' anmoufun nbin auf mafatu' naan, nahuum on re' tuaf re'
anneen Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat, onaim in ntoup Goe nok neek marine.
21 Mes Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat ka na'baa' fa. Es naan ate, ka
mahiki'-matunu' 'roo fa nbi in nekan. Biak ein nasusab sin natuin sin
ntoup Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat on naan ate, in nafetin nain sin.
22 Ma fini re' anmoufun nbin huu ma'aika' naan, nahuum on re' tuaf re'
anneen Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat. Mes in ntaisiub huma'-huma' nok in
urusan he bisa nmoin nok ao-mina' ma mamut. Onaim uruusn ein naan

✡ **13:12** Nai' Mateos 25:29, Nai' Markus 4:25, Nai' Lukas 8:18, 19:26 ✡ **13:15** Nai' Yesaya 6:9-10
✡ **13:17** Nai' Lukas 10:23-24

nsiu' napoitan Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat na'ko in nekan, tar antea ka
ma'upan fa ntein.
23 Mes fini re' anmoufun nbin auf afa', nahuum on re' tuaf re' ntakan
in rukin he nneen ma natniin Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat, ma natuin
Uisneno In romin. Rarit in nmoe' rais reko, nahuum on re' fini re' nasuuf
ma nafua naan. Bian nafuan no bo' teun, bian no bo' nee, ma bian no
nautn es."

Usif Yesus nareta' anmatoom nok huun anbi reen je tnanan

24 Nai' Yesus natoon antein reta' es am nak, "Uisneno In aprenat nahuum
on re' atoin es ankani' fini nbi in rene.
25 Oras fai meis'okan on naan ate, pah ii ntupan nber-beran. Onaim
amaufinut antaam, ma nkani' huu sufa' anbi rene naan.
26 Oras maak ee he napuin on naan ate, ameupt ein niit huun anmoin
bu'-bua' nok maak-gandum anbi naan.
27 Rarit sin nnao natonan neu reen tuaf naan am nak, 'Usi'! Neon goes ii
hit tkani' fiin reko tbi ho rene. Nansaa' am es oras ia nmui' huun et reen
je nanan?'
28 Usif naan nataah am nak, 'Amaufiunt ee, in a'mo'en es re' naan.'
Onaim in ameupt ein anfeen penit am nak, 'Usi', hai mnao mtoof main
huun ee, oo?'
29 Mes in nataah am nak, 'Kaisa'! Natuin oras hi mtoof huun naan ate,
hit maak ein of amfaik meik sin imsa'.
30 Anbain he sin nmonin nabu-buan tar antea oras he toun. Oras naan,
na' au utoon 'eu ameupt ein am 'ak, "Hi mbubun mihunun huun naan.
Rarit amfuut sin futu mes-mese', he mout sin. Namuni te, na' ambubun
maak-gandum arekot na'ko rene naan, ma mait meik sin ma mitaam sin
meu po'of." '"

Usif Yesus nareta' anmatoom nok fua musi' aan'-ana'
(Nai' Markus 4:30-32, Nai' Lukas 13:18-19)

31 Rarit Nai' Yesus na'uab antein am nak, "Au u'uab a'teni' reta' es, he
hi bisa mihiin, on mee m'es Uisneno njair Usif neu too mfaun. Iin na,
nahunu te on re' fua muis aan es, re' atoni' nseen ee nbi in po'on.
32 Maski fua musi' naan aan'-ana', mes karu nmoni te, in njair hau kou'
reu'f es anbi po'on naan in nanan. Tar antea are' koro neman ma nakuun
ein anbin in taek ein."

Usif Yesus nareta' anmatoom nok raur haef
(Nai' Lukas 13:20-21)

33 Nai' Yesus nareta' nteni' mnak, "Uisneno Iin na, nahuum on re' raur
haef, re' bifee jes nait je ma nseor goe nok uut sauk goes.* Onaim uut
masero' naan ansae, natuin raur haef aan'-ana' naan."

Usif Yesus anpaek reta', he nanoni' rais fe'u re' atoni' ka nneen niit sin fa fe'
(Nai' Markus 4:33-34)

34 Nai' Yesus nanoni' too mfaun ein anpaek reta' huma mfa-faun on
naan. In uab ein ok-oke' naan, suma npake haa reta'.
35 In nanoni' on naan he natuin saa' re' mafefa kninu' Uisneno antui
nain sin im nak,

---

* **13:33** Tuis uab Yunani nak, "tariku σάτα *(sata)* teun". *Sata* es, es re' liter bo'es am nua. *Sata* teun, es re' liter bo' tenu mnee, ai' sauk goes.

"Au of unoni' too mfaun ein a'paek reta'.
Au of utoon are' kanan rasi re' atoni' ka nneen niit sin fa,
anmurai na'ko oras Uisneno nmoe' pah-pinan tar antea oras ia."✡

Usif Yesus natoon oten na'ko reta' anmatoom nok huun anbi reen je nanan

36 Rarit Nai' Yesus annao nasaitan too mfaun ein, ma ntebi nfain neu umi. Onaim In atoup noin' ein neman he ntotin turun-babat neu Ne mnak, "Usi'! Mutoon kai oten na'ko reta' anmatoom nok huun anbi reen je nanan fe'?"
37 Onaim Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "Atoni' re' nkani' fiin rekon naan, es re' Au, Mansian Batuur-Batuur re' ia.
38 Ma etu ai' rene naan es re' pah-pinan re' ia. Fiin reok gui, es re' tuaf-tuaf re' antaman njarin Uisneno In nonot-asar sin. Ma huun naan, es re' nitu 'nakaf nok iin na.
39 Rarit amaufinut re' neem ma nkani' huu sufa' naan, es re' nitu 'nakaf naan in neikn on. Oras amnonut naan, es re' neon amsoput. Ameput re' nonun naan, es re' Uisneno In ameupt ein na'kon sonaf neno tunan.
40 Oras neon amsoput, sin na'bua' naan huun ein naan ma nout niis sin.
41 On nai te Au, Mansian Batuur-Batuur re' ia, Au of a'sonu' ameput na'ko sonaf neno tunan. Sin of annaon ma nbubun naan tuaf-tuaf re' ka natuin fa Uisneno In aprenat. Ma sin nbubun naan re' tuaf-tuaf re' anfuri' biak ein amsa', he sin kais natuin Uisneno In aprenat.
42 Sin of nait inporin amaufiunt ein ok-oke' n'anin ai abar-barat, nahuum on re' huun re' npuut naan. Anbi bare naan, na' sin nnaben niit susat ma nana'renat, ma kurut-kaet ka natfeek niit fa.
43 Mes tuaf-tuaf re' anmoin nok amnonot ma amneot natuin Uisneno In romin, sin of natuan nok sin Aam Usif anbin sonaf neno tunan. Anbi bare naan, sin maask ein anpinan on re' manas. Onaim tuaf-tuaf re' he nahiin Kau, amtakan hi ruikm ein, ma mneen mirek-reko'!"

Usif Yesus nareta' anmatoom nok baer ma'osa' 'maten

44 Nai' Yesus anfee ntein reta' es am nak, "Tuaf re' nroim he nahiin Uisneno In aprenat naan, nahuum on re' atoni' re' nroim he napein kuun baer ma'osa' 'maten, re' atoni' na'koro' nbi kona'. Atoni' naan neem ma nhain, onaim in napein bare' naan, es naan ate, in nmariin anmaet. Rarit in nkuub nafani' bare' naan. Onaim in ntebi nfain rabah, ma nnao na'sosa' in a'mui'n ein ok-oke'. Rarit in nsoos afu pisa' naan, he in npaar nain baer ma'osa' naan."

Usif Yesus nareta' anmatoom nok mutiara re' ma'osa'

45 Nai' Yesus nareta' ntein am nak, "Tuaf re' he nahiin Uisneno In aprenat naan, nahuum on re' atoin arakan es, re' anroim he nmui' mutiara re' ma'osa' 'maten. Rarit in naim mutiara naan he nsoos.
46 Oras in niit mutiara re' reok re'uf on naan ate, in ntebi nfain rabah he na'sosa' in a'mui'k ein ok-oke'. Rarit in nnao nsoos mutiara naan, maut he in npaar nain kuun mutiara naan."

Usif Yesus nareta' anmatoom nok kninu' pukat

47 Nai' Yesus nareta' ntein am nak, "Uisneno In aprenat, nahuum on re' pukat es, re' akiif kai ika' sin nasaunt ee neu nefo. Rarit pukat naan, naan ika' huma'-huma'.

✡ **13:35** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 78:2

48 Oras pukat naan naheun nok ika' te, akiif kai ika' sin neman ma nheer
napoitn ee, ma neik je neu nini'. Rarit sin ntokon ma nsiun iik' ein nbin
pukat naan. Ika' mee reko te, sin nataam ee neu 'kora'. Mes ika' mee re'
ka reko fa te, sin nait inporin.
49 On naan amsa' neon amsoput. Uisneno In ameupt ein of neman
na'kon sonaf neno tunan, he nbetis amaufinut na'ko atoin neek amne'o
ma amnonot.
50 Sin of nait inporin amaufiunt ein ok-oke' neun ai abar-barat. Anbi
bare naan, na' sin nnaben niit susat ma nana'renat ma'tani', ma kurut-
kaet abar-barat."

Usif Yesus nanoni' anmatoom nok noni'-taru' amnaa', ma noni'-taru' fe'u

51 Na'uab anrair on naan ate, Nai' Yesus nataan sin im nak, "Hi mihiin
are' saa'-saa' re' fe'e na Au u'uab sin, ai' kaah?"
Sin natahan am nak, "Hai mihiin sin, tua!"
52 Rarit Nai' Yesus nataah sin im nak, "Reko! Fin ansuun tuaf na'ko
tunggur agaam ein re' batuur-batuur antoup noin' ein na'kon Uisneno In
Kabin ma Prenat re' matu'i nain na'ko afi unu', rarit in annaa' naher-heran
Au noni'-taru' sin amsa' oras ia te, in nahuum on re' uim tuaf es, re' nasoit
in po'of he nakrira' in a'mu'in amnaa', nabu-bua nok in a'mu'in fe'u."

Abitan Nasaret ka ntoup fa Usif Yesus
(Nai' Markus 6:1-6, Nai' Lukas 4:16-30)

53 Oras Nai' Yesus nanoni' nrair too mfaun ein anpaek reta' on naan ate,
In nnao nasaitan bare naan,
54 he nfain on In kuan Nasaret. Anbi naan, In ntaam anbi uim onen
he nanoni' too mfaun. Abitan uim onen sin ok-oke' re' anneen Ee,
ansanmakan nmaten. Sin na'uab ein am nak, "Aih! Atoni' ia In mahiin ii!
In naskoor anbi mee? Anmoe' on mee m'es in nmoe' rais sanmaakt ein?
55 Te kaah, In re' ia atukan hau goe in anah. Hit tahiin tarek-reko' In
ainaf bi Maria ma In oirf ein, esan re', nai Yakobus, nai' Yusuf, nai' Judas,
ma nai' Simon.
56 Hit tahiin In feotf ein imsa', te hit arkit tatua kuan mese'. Onaim In
napein In mahiin ii na'ko mee ntein? Ma In napein In kuasa ma'tani' naan
na'ko sekau ntein?"
57 Es naan ate, sin nsaken ma ka nromi ntein' ein fa he nneen ma natniin
Ee.
Mes Nai' Yesus na'uab neu sin im nak, "Batuur! Anbi bare bian ate,
biak ein anromin he nhormaat mafefa kninu' Uisneno. Mes anbi in kuan
aa kuun, ma in nonot-asar sin, atoni' ka nromin fa he nhormaat ee."✡
58 In ka nmoe' fa rais sanmakat amfaun anbi bare naan, natuin sin neek
ein on re' fatu tar antea sin ka nromin fa he npirsain neun Nai' Yesus.

14

Sin na'maet nai' Yohanis Asranit
(Nai' Markus 6:14-29, Nai' Lukas 9:7-9)

1 Oras naan, usif Herodes annaa' aprenat anbi propinsi Galilea. In neen
beno huma'-huma' anmatoom nok Nai' Yesus.
2 In na'uab neu in haef-nimaf mapirsa'i sin im nak, "Nai' Yesus naan, of
oni' nai' Yohanis Asranit re' neon goes ii au 'reek he nkeut naan in a'nakan.
Oras ia, in nmoni nfani, oo? Es naan ate, in nmui' kuasa he nmoe' rais
sanmaakt ein on re' naan."

✡ **13:57** Nai' Yohanis 4:44

3 Usif Herodes na'uab on naan, natuin unu' te in nmaka'rasi' nok nai'
Yohanis, tar antea in nheek nai' Yohanis ma nataam ee neu bui. Rasi naan
na'uu on nai: usif Herodes ansao naan in orif nai' Felipus in fee, kaan ee
bi Herodias. Te kaah, nai' Felipus ma bi Herodias ka nmanpoirn ein fa.
4 Etun nai' Yohanis nakain usif Herodes fani-fani mnak, “Usi', ka nabei'
fa he ho msao ho ori' in fee. Natuin naan antanhai hit atoran harat
Yahudi!”✡
5 Mes nai' Herodes ka ntoe ma nrae natuin ee fa, onaim in nsao bi
Herodias. Maski nai' Herodes nroim he na'maet nai' Yohanis Asranit, mes
in natiun gon nok too mfaun ein, natuin sin anpirsain am nak, nai' Yohanis
naan, Uisneno In mafefa kninu'. Etun in nreun iin na he nataam nai'
Yohanis neu bui.
6 Mes a'roo-'roo on naan ate, sin anmo'en fesat neu nai' Herodes in neon
mahonin. Oras naan, ain usif bi Herodias in aan feto, nabsoo' neu taumn
ein. In nabsoo'n ii reokn ii kah, tar antea nai' Herodes in nekan naan
anmariin anmaet.
7 Nabso'o nrair on naan ate, nai' Herodes no'en aan feto naan am nak,
“Ho mtoit saa' ate, mutoon! Au of a'fee ko. Au 'naa au rais manba'an re'
ia. Ma au 'suup a'paek Uisneno In kanan.”
8 Anneen uisf ee na'uab on naan ate, aan feto naan in ainf ee na'seo'
goe. Onaim in ntoti mnak, “Usi'! Au 'toit nai' Yohanis Asranit in a'nakan.
Amtao maan ee neu dulang es, ma meik kau goe.”
9 Anneen ri' feto naan antoit on naan ate, nai' Herodes in teenb ee naen
namneuk. Mes in ka bisa nheer nafani' fa in rais supat, fin taumn ein
ok-oke' annenan nrarin ate. Etun in natuin ri' feto naan in haan totis.
10 Onaim in naprenat tuaf he nnao nkeut nai' Yohanis in a'nakan anbi
bui.
11 Sin nkeut naan nai' Yohanis in a'nakan, rarit antao goe nbi dulang ma
neik je neu ri' feto naan. In ntoup naan dulang naan, ma neik je neu in
ainaf.
12 Oras nai' Yohanis in atoup noin' ein annenan nak sin nketu nrair in
a'nakan on naan ate, sin neman ma nait in aon amates, ma nnaon nsuub
ee. Rarit sin nnao natonan Nai' Yesus.

Usif Yesus antuthae bukaet neu tuaf nifun niim anneis
(Nai' Markus 6:30-44, Nai' Lukas 9:10-17, Nai' Yohanis 6:1-14)

13 Oras Nai' Yesus anneen beno anmatoom nok nai' Yohanis in a'maten
on naan ate, In nok In atoup noin' ein nasaitan bare naan. Onaim sin
nsaen kofa' he nnaon neun baer ruman na'roo na'ko kuan he sin bisa
nasnasan. Mes oras too mfaun ein nitan Nai' Yesus sin kofa', sin natun-
tuin ein npe'on neof goe ninin. Rarit sin npoi neman na'kon kuan-kuan
ein, ma nnaon rabah anpe'on raan meto'. Etun sin ntean nahunun Nai'
Yesus sin.
14 Oras In nsaun na'ko kofa' naan, In niit too mfaun ein anpa-pao nain
Je. Rarit In nkasian sin. Onaim In nareko' are' ameent ein.
15 Oras maans ee he noi nmouf on naan ate, In atoup noin' ein neman
ma na'uab neu Ne mnak, “Usi'! Reko nneis Ho mreun too mfaun ein ia he
sin nfanin nsosan amnahat neun are' kua paumaak ein. Fin maans ee he
noi nmouf goen! Anbi bare ia ka tiit fa mnahat.”
16 Mes Nai' Yesus nataah sin im nak, “Kaisa'! Ro hi es re' amtuthae sin.”

✡ **14:4** Nai' Lukas 3:19-20, A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 18:16, 20:21

17 Mes sin natahan am nak, “Koeh Usi'! Hai ka mmui' fa saa'-saa' he
mtuthae too mfa-faun ein re' ia. Hai he mmoe' on mee? Hit mu'i haa
utunu' fua' niim ma ika' fua' nua!”
18 Mes Nai' Yesus na'uab am nak, “Reko. Meik sin neman!”
19 Onaim In nreun too mfaun ein naan ntokon pukan-pukan anbin huun.
Rarit In nait utunu' fua' niim, ma ika' fua' nua. Onaim In nbaiseun neon
goe ma ntoit makasi neu Uisneno. Rarit In nteib utuun ein naan ma nbatin
nfeen In atoup noin' ein, ma sin nnaon ntuthae too mfaun ein ok-oke'.
20 Rarit sin nbukaen bu'-bua' tar namsenan. Anbukae nrarin on naan
ate, sin nbubun nafani' amnaah neisf ein, naheun a'kora' bo'es am nua.
21 Too mfaun ein re' nbukaen re' naan, sin of oni' nifun niim. Naan
ansoi' naan ahaa atoin ein nmesen. Bifee ma ri'ana' ka nsoi' naan sin fa.

Usif Yesus annao nbi oe je fafon
(Nai' Markus 6:45-52, Nai' Yohanis 6:16-21)

22 Sin arsin anbukaen nrarin on naan ate, Nai' Yesus anreun In atoup
noin' ein nsaen kofa' ma nnao nahunun neun neof goe panin. Mes In
namaika' nbi bare naan fe', he nreun too mfaun ein anfanin.
23 Oras too mfaun ein anfanin on naan ate, Nai' Yesus neiki nsae nbi
'toe'f es he n'onen. Antea oras fai ji msa', In nbi naan anmees fe'.
24 Oras naan, In atoup noin' ein re' anbin kofa' antea nrarin neof goe
tnanan. Sin nhae nmaten nok he nfoe' kofa' naan, natuin kofa' naan nnao
nbani' n'ain anin, ma oik kou' gui anbeson sin.
25 Neis noi nmeu on naan ate, Nai' Yesus natuin sin. In nnao nbi oe je
fafon.
26 Ankius nitan on naan ate, In atoup noin' ein naskeken ma na'tai' jein.
Sin na'uab ein nok amtaus am nak, “Hoe! Aka'taus ee natuin kit!”
27 Mes Nai' Yesus na'uab neu sin im nak, “Hae! Hi kais mimtau. Au es
re' ia. Au nai' Yesus Kau! Amha'tain jom!”
28 Anneen on naan ate, nai' Petrus nataah am nak, “Usi'! Karu batuur
on naan ate, amreun kau 'nao 'bi oe ji fafon, he 'eit i'ain Ko, tua.”
29 Rarit Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, “Reko! Uum nai!” Onaim nai' Petrus
anpoi na'ko kofa' he nnao n'ain Nai' Yesus. Nai' Petrus annao nbi oe je
fafon.
30 Mes oras nai' Petrus annaben ain ko'u on naan ate, in namtau nmaet.
Onaim in nmurai nreem antaam on naan ate, in nkoa' naheer am nak,
“Koe Usi'! Amturun maan kau, tua!”
31 Nai' Yesus annona' In a'niman rabah ma nnaa' nai' Petrus. In na'uab
am nak, “Pe'u, Pe'u! Nansaa' am es ho neek maan nabait? Ho ka mpirsai
fa meu Kau batuur-batuur, aa oo?”
32 Rarit sin nua sin antaman neun kofa' naan. Onaim anin naan nasnaas
nain.
33 Ankius nitan on naan ate, In atoup noin' ein naiks Ee mnak, “Usi'! Ho
ro batuur-batuur Uisneno In Anah!”

Usif Yesus nareko' ameent ein anbin Genesaret
(Nai' Markus 6:53-56)

34 Oras sin ntean neof goe panin, sin nsanun nbin neof goe ninin, nbin
kuan Genesaret.
35 Oras sin nsaun neman on naan ate, too mfaun ein nahiin nain sin.
Onaim sin nkoa' ein am nak, “Hoe, Nai' Yesus neem!” Sin naen anfuun
kuan on naan ma nmaktoon ein. Sin neem neikin ameent ein ok-oke'.
36 Sin ntotin he reko te, sin nreo' naan ahaa In baru. Fin sin nateenb ein
am nak, “Asar ameent ein anreo' naan ahaa Nai' Yesus In baur goe, sin of

nareok nanin.” Onaim ameent ein ok-oke' re' anreo' naan ahaa In baru, sin nareok nanin oras naan.

15

Mansian ii nmoe' atoran he nsenu' Uisneno In aprenat
(Nai' Markus 7:1-13)

1 Neot es, pukan atoin Farisis sin nok tunggur agaam ein neman na'kon
Yerusalem he nateef nok Nai' Yesus.
2 Atoin Farisis sin annaa' naher-heran atoran harat Yahudi. Oras sin
nnenan am nak, Nai' Yesus In atoup noin' ein nbukaen mes ka nafaun fa
sin a'niimk ein natuin sin haart ii in roim naan on naan ate, sin nsaken.
Rarit sin neman he nasaan Nai' Yesus am nak, “Nansaa' am es Ho atoup
noin' ein nahan ate, ka nafaun fa sin a'niimk ein fe' natuin haart ii in
romin? Naan antanhai hit atoran be'i-na'i sin harat!”
3 Mes Nai' Yesus nataah sin im nak, “Hi arki re' ia, ro tuaf re' na'uab
ate, a'teta', ma nmo'e te, a'teta'. Hi mraban mihiin Uisneno In aprenat, he
mituin hi be'i-na'i sin haart aa kuuk.
4 Fin Uisneno naprenat anrari mnak, ‘Amhormaat hi aina'-ama' sin.’
Antuta ntein am nak, ‘Karu tuaf es naseku' in ainaf ai' in amaf, ro he
napein hukun a'maten.’✡
5-6 Uisneno nanoni' on naan, mes hi minoni' 'teta' ntein. Fin hi mak,
‘Tuaf es ka nperluu fa he npaek in bare' he nturun ma nbaab in ainaf-amaf,
maski sin nha'mui' jok, karu in nba'an anrair he nfee je neu Uisneno.’ Mes
nok ranan hi minoni' on naan, hi mporin main Uisneno In aprenat, ma
mseun ee nok hi atoran.
7 Etun fe'e na Au 'ak, hi re' ia atoni' re' na'uab ate, a'teta', ma nmo'e te,
a'teta'! Naan natai nok saa' re' mafefa kninu' Uisneno nai' Yesaya antui
nain je anmatoom nok ki na'ko un-unu'! Fin Uisneno npaek je he ntui
mnak,
8 ‘Anmui' mansian anpures ma nbo'is Kau,
suma neik in rurun kotin, mes ka na'ko fa in nekan.
9 Maski sin nmo'en on naan amsa', parsuum aah.
Sin ka ntoe ma nrae natuin Kau fa,
fin sin suma ntoe ma nrae natuin mansian ii in atoran.’ ”✡

Rais maufinu npoi na'ko atoni' in nekan
(Nai' Markus 7:14-23)

10 Rarit Nai' Yesus no'en tuaf bian anbi bare naan ma nanoni' sin im
nak, “Amtakan hi ruikm ein he mneen mirek-reko', he hi bisa mihiin!
11 Saa' re' ntaam neu atoni' in fefan, naan ka nhai'niis je fa. Mes saa' re'
npoi na'ko atoni' in fefan, naan es re' anhai'niis je.”
12 Rarit Nai' Yesus In atoup noin' ein neman ma natoon Ee mnak, “Usi'!
Ho muhiin ii, oo? Atoin Farisis sin neek ein namenan, oras Ho mu'uab on
re' naan.”
13 Mes Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, “Au Ama' et sonaf neno tunan of anfaki
nporin tuaf-tuaf re' ka nanoni' fa natuin In romin. Naan nahuum on re'
atoni' ntoof anporin roet re' in ka roim je fa.
14 Onaim kais amtoe mituin atoin Farisis sin. Fin sin re' naan, nahuum
on re' aforot re' nakrira' ranan neu aforot. Sin of anroron kbua' mese'
neun kona'.”✡

✡ **15:4** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 20:12, 21:17, A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 20:9, Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 5:16 ✡ **15:9** Nai' Yesaya 29:13 ✡ **15:14** Nai' Lukas 6:39

15 Rarit nai' Petrus na'uab am nak, “Usi', amturun he mutoon maan kai
uab manporin fe'e na in a'moufun.”
16 Nai' Yesus nataah sin im nak, “On nai te, hi ka mihiin fa fe'e msa'?
17 In sairt ii on nai: saa' re' hit tbukae je, ntaam anpeo' hit fefak, rarit
antaam ankoon neu hit taik, ma npoi nfani npeo' baer porin makrafu'.
18 Mes saa' re' anpoi nfain na'ko hit fefak, naan es re' anhai'niis atoni',
tar antea Uisneno nmai'niisn ee msa', ma ka nroim fa he ntoup goe.✡
19 Fin rais maufinu mfaun npoin na'kon atoni' in nekan! Nahuum on
re': tenab maufinu, marorot, makaket, nbeon on nok tuaf re' in ka fee
je fa, ai' in ka moen ja fa, bakan, saksii puta-kriut, na'uab na're'uf es in
kanan.
20 Rasin on re' naan, esan re' anhai'niis atoni'. Mes karu atoni' suma
nbukae ma ka nafaun fa in a'niman natuin harat on naan ate, naan ka
ntaam fa rais jes.”

Usif Yesus anturun bifee jes re' ka atoin Yahudis fa (Nai' Markus 7:24-30)

21 Rarit Nai' Yesus annao nasaitan bare naan, he nnao neu pah re'
anpaumaak kota Tirus ma kota Sidon.
22 Anbi naan, anmui' naan bifee jes, re' na'ko bare naan. In ka atoin
Yahudis fa. Oras in nneen nak Nai' Yesus neem antea goen, in neem antoit
nok neek akbubu' mnak, “Usif nai' Daut in sufan! Amkasian maan kau,
tua! Au aan feot goe, anniut sae. Airoo, in nha'mui' niis on, tua.”
23 Mes Nai' Yesus antaa' kuun, ma ka nataah fa hana' mese' msa'. Onaim
In atoup noin' ein neman ma natonan am nak, “Usi', bifee re' ia na'roto'
piut. Onaim in nmo'e haa taisibu. Reko nneis, Ho mreun goe he nnao nai
na'ko bare ia!”
24 Onaim Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, “Uisneno nreun Kau he 'uum
a'turun hit atoin Yahudis, natuin sin nteri nsaan ranan, nahuum on re'
'bib-kaes aseket. In ka nreun Kau fa he 'turun atoin sona'.”
25 Mes bifee naan neem antein ma npaumaak Nai' Yesus. In nri'tuu ma
nbaisenu ntein am nak, “Usi'! Amturun maan kau, tua!”
26 Mes Nai' Yesus anfee uab manporin am nak, “Ka neu fa he tait imnahat
na'ko ri'aan ein, ma ntokar atfeen asun.” [Nok sarit ma'nifa' nak, Nai'
Yesus ro he nturun In atoin Yahudis sin fe', rarit na' anturun biak ein.]
27 Mes bifee naan anbaras am nak, “Batuur, Usi'! Mes ausn ein anpa-
paon etan mei je nupun. Sin nahan saa' re' anmoufun na'kon ri'aan ein
sin a'piik ein amsa'.” [Nok sarit nak, oras ri'aan ein nbukaen, ausn ein
nahan amsa'. Maski Nai' Yesus anturun Iin na, mes In ro he nkius biak
ein imsa'.]
28 Anneen on naan ate, Nai' Yesus na'uab am nak, “Reko, ain! Ho mpirsai
Kau batuur, oo! Onaim ho mfain nai, natuin saa' re' ho mtoit je naan,
anjari nrair!” Rarit in ntebi nfain, ma in niit in anah naan nareko nrair
oras naan.

Usif Yesus nareko' too mfaun

29 Rarit Nai' Yesus nok In atoup noin' ein nnaon nasaitan bare naan, ma
sin nnaon npe'-peo'n ahaa nefo Galilea in ninin. Onaim sin nsaen neun
'toe'f es, rarit Nai' Yesus antook he nanoni' sin.
30 Rarit too mfaun ein neman neu Ne. Sin neik ein atoin hae hera',
aforot, abuat, amuut, ma amenat bian sin amsa'. Sin natupa' ameent ein
naan anpaumak-maak Nai' Yesus In haek ein. Rarit In nareko' sin.

✡ **15:18** Nai' Mateos 12:34

31 Ankius nitan on naan ate, too mfaun ein ansanmakan. Sin na'uab
ein am nak, “Hae! Ma'tain besi! Atoin hae hera', bisa nnao reko. Aforot,
bisa niit. Abuat bisa nfeen ma nnao. Ma amuut ii, na'uab! Ia ro tebes
Uisneno es re' ameput. In re' naan, Uisneno re' hit be'i-na'i sin na'ruir ein
ma na'besan na'ko afi unu'.”

Usif Yesus antuthae tuaf nifun haa
(Nai' Markus 8:1-10)

32 Neno fauk ankono te, Nai' Yesus no'en In atoup noin' ein am nak,
“Au 'kasian too mfaun ein ia. Bian neman na'kon bare 'roo-'roo, ma sin
nabuan nbin ia neno teun goen, tar antea nararin beti'. Reko nneis sin kais
anfanin nok tai ruman. Kais-kaisa' sin ntuamafun nbin raan atnana'.”
33 Mes Nai' Yesus In atoup noin' ein natahan am nak, “Usi'! Baer ruman
ia na'roo na'ko kuan. Ka neu fa he hit ttuthae too mfa-faun ein ia.”
34 Mes Nai' Yesus nataan sin im nak, “Hi utuun ein fua' fauk?”
Sin natahan am nak, “Fua' hiut goah. Ma iik' ein fua' fauk aah, tua!”
35 Rarit Nai' Yesus anreun too mfaun ein naan he ntokon neun afu.
36 Onaim In nait utuun fua hiut ein ma iik' ein naan, ma ntoit makasi
neu Uisneno. Rarit In nteib sin, ma In nnona' sin neun In atoup noin' ein,
he sin nnaon ntuthae too mfaun ein naan ok-oke'.
37 Onaim sin nbukaen tar namsenan. Rarit sin nbubun nafani' mnaah
neis fein naan, ma npaan sin nahenu 'poni hiut.
38 Too mfaun ein re' nbukaen ok-oke' naan, of oni' sin atoni' nifun haa.
Sin ka nsoi' naan fa bifee ma ri'aan ein.
39 Rarit Nai' Yesus anreun too mfaun ein naan he nfanin. Onaim In nsae
kofa' ma sin nnaon neun pah Magadan.*

16

Atoin Farisis ma atoin Sadukis he nakreo namouf Usif Yesus
(Nai' Markus 8:11-13, Nai' Lukas 12:54-56)

1 Neot es, atoin Farisis ma atoin Sadukis fauk neman neun Nai' Yesus.
Sin he nataan Ee, he nakreo. Nok ranan naan, sin ntoit Je mnak, “Aam!
Ho mukrira' miit rais sanmakat es, he njair bukti mnak, Ho mupein kuasa
mu'ko Uisneno.”✡
2 Mes Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, “Karu maans ee nmouf ma neon goe
snaa me'e, hi mtanar am mak, ‘Noka' te ka na'uur fa.’
3 Ma karu maans ee nsae ma anbi neon goe nmui' noep ma'fena', hi
mtanar am mak, ‘Neno ia of na'uur.’ Onaim karu hi bisa mihiin oras on
naan ate, nansaa' am es hi ka mihiin fa tanar na'ko oras neu oras, batan
neu batan?
4 Airoo! Hi mansian oras ia, suma mihini haa he mmoe' rais maufinu!
Hi ka mtae mituin fa hit Usi'! Maski hi mtoit rais sanmakat, mes Au ka
'moe' je fa, tua! Natuin afi unu' Uisneno nfee nrair rais sanmakat npaek
mafefa kninu' nai' Yunus. Onaim naan, nanokab!” Na'uab anrair on naan
ate, Nai' Yesus nasaitan sin.✡

Usif Yesus nanoni' am nak, ampaant om mi'ko atoin Farisis ma Sadukis sin pengaru
(Nai' Markus 8:14-21)

---

* **15:39** Bare re' ia et mee, ka mahini' reko fa. Tuis uab Yunani bian, antuin am nak, ‘Makdala’. Bian anteni' antuin am nak, ‘Makdalan’. ✡ **16:1** Nai' Mateos 12:38, Nai' Lukas 11:16 ✡ **16:4** Nai' Mateos 12:39, Nai' Lukas 11:29

5 Oras Nai' Yesus sin annaon neun neof goe panin, na' In atoup noin' ein
namnaun am nak, sin nniikn ein ma ka neikin fa utunu'.
6 Anneen neu sin na'uab ein on naan ate, In nak sin im nak, “Hi ro he
mpaant om mi'ko atoin Farisis ma Sadukis sin raur haef ee, joo.”✡
7 Annenan on naan ate, In atoup noin' ein antaka'naan ein. Onaim sin
na'uab ein es nok es am nak, “A'naef ee na'uab saa'? In na'uab on re' ne,
natuin hit ka teik fa utunu', aa oo?”
8 Mes Nai' Yesus nahiin sin tenab. Rarit In na'uab am nak, “Hi bainesi'
ki! Nansaa' am es hi mi'uab anmatoom nok utunu'? Hi ka mpirsai kau fa,
oo?
9 Ro hi ka mihiin fa fe' neu Au 'mui' kuasa? Fin neon goes ii, Au 'teib
utunu' fua' niim ma 'tuthae tuaf nifun niim, hi mbubun mifani' mnaah
neis fein a'kora' fauk?✡
10 Rarit, on mee nok re' utuun fua hiut ein re' Au 'bati 'fee 'eu tuaf nifun
haa? Hi mbubun mifani' mnaah neis fein 'poni fauk?✡
11 Nansaa' am es hi ka mihiin fa Au uabak fe'e na? Au ka u'uab fa
anmatoom nok utunu'. Au he umnaub ki, he hi mpaant om mi'ko atoin
Farisis ma Sadukis sin noni'-taru' sin. Fin sin noni'-taru' sin bisa npengaru
naan too mfaun ein, nahuum on re' raur haef re' nkuum na'bua' ee nok
uut, rarit uut naan ansae.”
12 Nai' Yesus na'uab on naan ate, na' sin nahinin nak, In ka na'uab fa
anmatoom nok utunu'. Mes In na'uab anmatoom nok atoin Farisis ma
Sadukis sin noni'-taru' re' anbeon ma nsanan.

Nai' Petrus anmanaku' mnak, Usif Yesus naan, Kristus
(Nai' Markus 8:27-30, Nai' Lukas 9:18-21)

13 Rarit Nai' Yesus annao neu bare re' npaumaak kota Kaisarea Filipi.
Anbi raan atnana', In nataan sin im nak, “Tatuin biak ein sin uab ein nak,
Au re' ia, Mansian Batuur-Batuur re' ia, Au sekau Kau?”
14 Sin natahan am nak, “Bian nak, Ho re' ia, nai' Yohanis Asranit re'
anmoni nfain. Bian nak, of oni' Ho re' ia, ka'o Elia. Bian anteni' nak, ka'o
Yermias. Karu kaah fa te, mafefa kninu' Uisneno tuaf es na'ko un-unu'.”✡
15 Rarit Nai' Yesus nataan antein sin im nak, “Karu anbi hi teenb ein
kiim ate, Au sekau Kau?”
16 Rarit nai' Simon Petrus nataah am nak, “Usi'! Ho re' ia, Kristus, Tuaf
re' afi unu' Uisneno anba'an he nsoun Ee neem! Ma Usi'! Ho re' ia, Uisneno
abar-barat In Anah!”✡
17 Rarit Nai' Yesus na'uab am nak, “Simon, nai' Yunus in aan moen ja
ko! Ho mapae' reko ko! Ka mansian aa fa es re' natoon ko rasi naan. Mes
Au Ama' et sonaf neno tunan es re' natoon ko.
18 Amneen! Oras ia, Au he ukanab ko ‘Petrus’. Fin kanaf naan in
a'moufn ii es re' ‘fatu’.* Natuin ho pirsait aan nahuum on re' fatu, ho
of amjair fanderen meu Au ngguin re' npirsai Kau. Maski sin napenin
ha'mu'it tar antea nmaten amsa', sin naarn ein ma ntaah ein piut-piut.
19 Au of a'fee hak 'eu ko, he ho m'urus Au ngguin, nahuum on re' ho
mnaa' a'retu 'fo'e sonaf neno tunan. Fin saa' re' ho mtaar ee mbi pah-
pinan, naan Uisneno ntaar ee et sonaf neno tunan amsa'. Ma saa' re' ho

---

✡ **16:6** Nai' Lukas 12:1 ✡ **16:9** Nai' Mateos 14:17-21 ✡ **16:10** Nai' Mateos 15:34-38 ✡ **16:14** Nai' Mateos 14:1-2, Nai' Markus 6:14-15, Nai' Lukas 9:7-8 ✡ **16:16** Nai' Yohanis 6:68-69 * **16:18** Nai' Yesus npaek kata nbi era' re' ia, he nataib uab. Fin uab Yunani nak, Πέτρος *(Petros,* es re' kanaf neu mansian) nok πέτρᾳ *(petra,* es re', fatu).

mfei ma mkonan ambi pah-pinan ia, naan Uisneno of nafeitn ee et sonaf neno tunan amsa'."✡
20 Na'uab anrair on naan ate, Nai' Yesus antaar sin he kais natonan neu sekau-sekau nak, In re' naan, Kristus.

Usif Yesus natoon rasi anmatoom nok In a'maten ma In a'monin anfani (Nai' Markus 8:31—9:1, Nai' Lukas 9:22-27)

21 Anmurai na'ko oras naan, Nai' Yesus natoon neu In atoup noin' ein am nak, "Au ro he 'nao 'eu kota Yerusalem. Anbi nee, Au upein ha'mu'it amfaun na'ko atoni mnais haart ein, a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naakt ein, ma tunggur agaam ein ok-oke'. Sin of anroor na'maet Kau, mes anmeu te, Au 'moni 'fain."†
22 Nai' Yesus natoon on naan ate, nai' Petrus anheer napaisb Ee, rarit in nak, "Kais mu'uab on naan, Usi'! Ka neu fa he Uisneno nkonan rasi naan!"
23 Mes nai' Petrus in uaban naan, ka natuik-natai fa nok Uisneno In romin. Es naan ate, Nai' Yesus nabani' ma nakain ee mnak, "Hoe, mu'roo mu'ko ia! Naan nitu 'nakaf es re' a'uab! Ho kais am'eka' Kau! Ho suma mutenab mutuin mansian ii in romin kuun, mes ka mutuin fa Uisneno In romin!"
24 Rarit Nai' Yesus nanoni' In atoup noin' ein am nak, "Tuaf re' he natuin Kau, in ro he naran ma ntahan piut ansuun oras! In ro he nnikan nain in roimn aa kuun, he natuin Uisneno In romin. Maski atoni' he nroor na'maet je msa', in ro he natuin piut, nahuum on re' atoni' nasaah hau nehe, he nnao n'ain bare 'maten.✡
25 Fin tuaf re' nabarab in tuan ee, he nmaet natuin in natuina' Kau, in of napeni 'honis piut nok Uisneno. Mes tuaf re' suma nroim he nmoni nbi in tuan ee kuun, in a'monin naan of namsaab ma namneuk on ahaa re' naan!✡
26 Amneen! Karu ho mupein pah-pinan ia in afan sin ok-oke', mes Uisneno antorak napoitan ko te, in upan ma in pae' ji saa'? Maski ho mroi meik main pah-pinan ia in afan sin imsa', ho ka bisa fa he mtuik ma msenu' maan fa ho smanam!
27 Au utoon ki rasin re' ia ok-oke', natuin Au re' ia, Mansian Batuur-Batuur. Au of a'sanu 'fain 'uum a'paek Au Ama' In pinan ma krahan, ubu-bua 'ok In ameupt ein na'kon sonaf neno tunan. Oras naan, Au of a'baras 'eu tuaf mese'-mese' utuin saa' re' in nmo'e.✡
28 Mimnau mirek-reko'! Na'ko hi ar-arki re' ia, tuaf fak-fauk of ka nmaten fa fe', tar antea oras sin niit Kau, es re' Mansian Batuur-Batuur re' ia, a'jair Usif re' annaa' aprenat."

17

Uisneno nakrira' Usif Yesus In pinan ma krahan (Nai' Markus 9:2-13, Nai' Lukas 9:28-36)

✡ **16:19** Nai' Mateos 18:18, Nai' Yohanis 20:23 † **16:21** Anbi uab Yunani, sin nmurai nso'in na'ko: neno ia (= 1), noka' (= 2), nmeu (= 3), esah (=4). Onaim anbi uab Yunani, τῃ τρίτῃ ἡμέρα (tē tritē hēmera) "anbi neno no teun ii" in oten anbi uab Amarasi es re' "in nmeun ii". Mimnau, Usif Yesus anmaet nok neon nima' (msoi' es). Noka' te, es re' neon ne'e (msoi' nua), Usif Yesus anbi noup goe nanan. Nmeu te, es re' neno krei (msoi' teun), Usif Yesus anmoni nfain. Onaim natuin hit tsoi' neno, In nmaet fai nua, rarit In nmoni nfain. ✡ **16:24** Nai' Mateos 10:38, Nai' Lukas 14:27 ✡ **16:25** Nai' Mateos 10:39, Nai' Lukas 17:33, Nai' Yohanis 12:25 ✡ **16:27** Nai' Mateos 25:31, Roma 2:6

1 Ankoon neno nee on naan ate, Nai' Yesus no'en nai' Petrus, nai'
Yakobus ma in orif nai' Yohanis he nsaen neun a'toe'f es, he sin nmes-
mesen nbin naan.
2 Antean a'to'ef naan in tunan, sin niit Nai' Yesus na'bani'. In huumn ee
npiin on re' manas, ma In tais ein njarin muti' ma nariman.
3 Nok askeken on naan ate, sin niit Ee na'uab nok ka'o Musa ma ka'o
Elia.
4 Onaim nai' Petrus antaka'nana', tar antea in na'uab tafi'-tafi' am nak,
“Usi', hit tbi bare ia te, na' reko nneis! Onaim reko te hai mihakeb maan
ropo teun. Es neu Ko Usi', es neu ka'o Musa, ma es anteni' neu ka'o Elia.”
5 Oras nai' Petrus fe' na'uab on naan ate, nok askeken, noep ji nsaun
neem ma n'aum naan sin. Onaim sin nsanmakan, oras sin nneen hanaf
es anbi nope naan in nanan am nak, “Amneen! Nai' Yesus re' ia, Au Aan
neka'. In nhariin Au nekak piut-piut. Amneen mirek-reok' Ee!”✡
6 Annenan on naan ate, atoup noin' ein namtaun nmaten, tar antea sin
nnoob ein.
7 Mes Nai' Yesus neem ankai' sin im nak, “Amfeen nai. Kais mimtau!”
8 Rarit sin nait matak, mes sin ka niit antein fa sekau-sekau nbi bare
naan. Suma Nai' Yesus anmees jah.
9 Rarit sin nsanun nfanin na'kon a'to'ef naan. Onaim Nai' Yesus antaar
sin mates am nak, “Saa' re' hi miit ee fe'e na, ka nabei' fa he mitoon ee
meu sekau-sekau! Fin Au, Mansian Batuur-Batuur re' ia, ro he 'maet fe'.
Rarit, karu Au 'moni 'fain, na' hi bisa mitoon ee.”
10 Onaim sin nataan Ee mnak, “Usi', Ho re' ia ro Kristus, mes ka'o Elia
es mee? Fin tunggur agaam ein nanoin ein am nak, ka'o Elia ro he neem
fe', hena' Kristus neem. Mes natuin Ho te, on mee?”✡
11 Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, “Batuur. Ka'o Elia ro he neem fe', he nfei
ranan neu Kristus.
12 Mes amneen mirek-reko'! Ka'o Elia neem anrair, mes atoni' ka nahiin
je fa. Sin nasusab niis ne, natuin sin roimk ein. Sin of anmoe' Kau,
Mansian Batuur-Batuur re' ia, on naan amsa'.”✡
13 Annenan nrarin on naan ate, na' sin nahinin am nak, ka'o Elia re' Nai'
Yesus na'uab ee naan, es re' nai' Yohanis Asranit.

Usif Yesus nareko' ri'aan es, re' anniut sae
(Nai' Markus 9:14-29, Nai' Lukas 9:37-43a)

14 Oras Nai' Yesus sin ntebi nfanin, sin nateef too mfaun re' anpao nain
sin. Onaim a'naef es neem anri'tuu ma ntoit turun-babat,
15 am nak, “Usi'! Amkasian maan au aanh ee, tua! In namaunu 'bibi,
ma anha'mui' jon. Karu menas naan neem ate, in nmoufu ntaam neu oe
ai' ai je, tua. Amturun maan kau, tua!
16 Au 'eik je goen a'bi Ho atoup noin' ein, mes sin ka bisa nareok' ee fa,
tua.”
17 Anneen on naan ate, Nai' Yesus naskarak In atoup noin' ein am nak,
“Hae! Ro hi bainesi' ki! Au unoni' ki fani-fani, mes hi ka mihiin mirek-
reko' fa. Hi ka mpirsai fa batuur-batuur amsa' meu Kau! Au ro he 'sabaar
'eu ki 'tea mee? Meik ri'ana' naan neem meu ia!”
18 Sin neik ri'ana' naan, rarit In nriu' napoit niut re'uf naan. Rarit niut
re'uf naan anpoi nasaitan ri'ana' naan, onaim in nareok nain oras naan.

✡ **17:5** 2 Nai' Petrus 1:17-18, Reta' Ahun-hunut 22:2, Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 2:7, Nai' Yesaya 42:1, Nai' Mateos 3:17, 12:18, Nai' Markus 1:11, Nai' Lukas 3:22, Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 18:15
✡ **17:10** Nai' Meliaki 4:5 ✡ **17:12** Nai' Mateos 11:14

19 Rarit, oras Nai' Yesus anmees nok In atoup noin' ein on naan ate, sin
nataan Ee mnak, “Usi'! Nansaa' am es fe'e na hai ka bisa mriu' mipoitan
fa nitu naan?”
20 Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, “Hi ka bisa mriu' fa nitu naan, natuin hi
ka mpirsai fa batuur-batuur ate. Mimnau! Karu hi mpirsai batuur-batuur
meu Kau te, maski aan'-ana' msa',* hi bisa miprenat maan a'toe'f es am
mak, ‘Hoe! 'To'ef! Munani' meu nee!’ In of nanani'. Onaim hi bisa mmoe'
saa'-saa' aah, asar ramu hi mpirsai batuur-batuur meu Uisneno.✡
21 [Mes amneen! Niut re'uf human on re' ia ro batuur sin maufinun
bainesi'. Karu hi ka m'onen ma minaah om fa, he mtoit turun-babat mi'ko
Uisneno te, hi ka bisa fa he mriu' nitu on re' naan.”]†

Usif Yesus na'uab no nuan ii anmatoom nok In a'maten (Nai' Markus 9:30-32, Nai' Lukas 9:43b-45)

22 Neot es, Nai' Yesus nok In atoup noin' ein nabuan nbin propinsi
Galilea. In natoon neu sin im nak, “Ka 'roo fa ntein ate, sin of na'sosa'
Kau neu biak ein.
23 Rarit sin na'maet Kau, Mansian Batuur-Batuur re' ia. Batuur Au 'maet,
mes nmeu on naan ate, Au 'moni 'fain!”
Anneen In uaban on naan ate, In atoup noin' ein sin neek ein ansusan
nmaten.

Usif Yesus na'uab anmatoom nok beo neu uim onen

24 Oras Nai' Yesus nok In atoup noin' ein neman neun kuan Kapernaum,
ahoik beo ngguin neman neu nai' Petrus, ma nataan ee mnak, “Hi Tunggur
goe anbaen Uim Onen Uuf in beo goe, ai' kaah?”✡
25 Onaim nai' Petrus nataah am nak, “Anbaen, tua!”
Oras in nfain on naan ate, Nai' Yesus natoon nahuun ne mnak, “Hae,
Simon! Ho mutenab miit. Uisf ein pah-pinan ia naitin beo na'ko sekau?
Na'ko sin aanh ein, ai' na'ko tuaf bian?”
26 Nai' Petrus nataah am nak, “Na'ko tuaf bian, tua.”
Nai' Yesus na'uab anteni' mnak, “Karu on naan ate, uisf ee in aanh ein
kaisa' nbaen ein beo, ai' on mee?
27 On naan amsa' nok Uim Onen Uuf in beo. Mes hit kais atmoe' ahoik
beo ngguin he nato'on. Reko nneis, ho mnao mtaun ika' meu nefo. Ho
mtaun maan ika fua ahunut on naan ate, amfei in fefan. Ho of mupein
roi muti' fua es anbi naan. Rarit ampaek roit naan, he mbaen hit nua kit,
hit beo goe. Fin re' naan nanookb een neu hit nua kit.”‡

---

* **17:20** Usif Yesus nataiba' apirsait nok fua musi' aan'-ana' es. Anbi re' ia, fua musi' naan in a'naen es re' pentiing, ka natuin fa in masan. Suur Akninu' uab Indonesia anbi era' re' ia, ntui mnak, ‘fuaf sesawi’, mes anmu'i ntein rasi bian anmatoom nok in oten ai' a'moufun. ✡ **17:20** Nai' Mateos 21:21, Nai' Markus 11:23, 1 Korintus 13:2 † **17:21** Tuis uab Yunani re' reko nneis-neisi ma re' manasik nneis-neisi, ka ntui fa era' bo' nua mmese' re' ia. ✡ **17:24** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 30:13, 38:26 ‡ **17:27** Toon-toon ate, atoin mone Yahudis mese'-mese' sin re' anmoin naan toon bo' nua neiki nsae, ro he nbaen ein beo he nfee turun-babat neu he nabarab Uim Onen Uuf (amrees *Anpoin na'ko Pah Masir* 30:12-16). Oras Usif Yesus anmoni te, sin nsoi' beo naan anpaken roi *didrakma. Didrakma* es, in oosn ii natai nok *dinari* nua. *Dinari* es, in oosn ii natai nok tukan es in kai anbi neon goes. Anbi ia, Nai' Yesus natoon neu nai' Petrus am nak, in of napein roi *stater* es anbi iik ee in fefan. *Stater* es in oosn ii natai nok *didrakma* nua, ai' *dinari* haa. — he nanokab baen beo neu Nai' Yesus ma nai' Petrus.

18

Usif Yesus In atoup noin' ein anmaktaan ein am nak, sekau es re' ko'u nneisi
(Nai' Markus 9:33-37, Nai' Lukas 9:46-48)

1 Oras naan, Nai' Yesus In atoup noin' ein neman ma nataan Ee mnak,
“Usi'! Sekau es re' ko'u nneis anbin Uisneno Iin na?”✡
2 Onaim Nai' Yesus no'en naan ri'aan es, rarit na'haek ee nbi sin atnaank
ein.
3 Rarit In na'uaba' am nak, “Amneen mirek-reko'! Tuaf re' he njair
Uisneno Iin na, in ro he nabanit nahiin in tenab he njair on re' ri'aan
a'baut re' ia, re' ka na'naeb nahiin fa in tuan ii.✡
4 Natuin tuaf re' na'paran nahiin in tuan ii, on re' ri'aan a'baut re' ia, in
es re' ko'u nneisi nbi Uisneno In human ma In matan.
5 Ma tuaf re' antoup atoin a'baut on re' ri'ana' re' ia, natuin in npirsai
Kau, tuaf re' naan antoupu nrair Kau.”

Usif Yesus natoon anmatoom nok tuaf re' nmoe' he tuaf bian anmo'e nsaan
(Nai' Markus 9:42-48, Nai' Lukas 17:1-2)

6 Rarit Nai' Yesus natoon anteni' sin im nak, “Karu nmui' tuaf re' nmoe'
ri'aan a'baut es anteri nsaan, tar in ka npirsai nteni' Kau fa, ampaant
om, oo! Reko nneis atoni' nfuut nakfirit faut kou' goes* anbi in neon, ma
nporin nataam ee neu tais je tnanan.
7 Pah-pinan ia baer siraak batuur, natuin nmui' rasi mfaun re' anmoe'
tuaf anmouf neu sanat. Mes tuaf re' siraak anneis, es re' tuaf re' anmoe'
taos tafi'-tafi', he tuaf bian nmo'e nsaan.
8 Karu ho mmo'e msaan meik ho 'nimam, ai' ho haem, mketu mporin!
Reko nneis ho mtaam meu sonaf neno tunan meiki haa 'nima' mese', ai'
ha'e mese', he kais sin nporin nataam ko neu ai abar-barat, mes ho 'nimam
ma ho haem sin nua.✡
9 Karu ho mmo'e msaan meik ho matam, mro'i mporin! Reko nneis ho
mtaam meu sonaf neno tunan meiki haa mataf fua' mese', he kais sin
nporin nataam ko neu ai abar-barat, mes ho matam sin fua' nua.”✡

Usif Yesus npaek uab manporin anmatoom nok a'bib-kaes re' namneuk
(Nai' Lukas 15:3-7)

10 Nai' Yesus na'uab anteni' mnak, “Ampaant om, oo! Kais-kaisa' hi
mismeru' ri'aan a'baut on re' ia. Fin Uisneno nmui' ameput et sonaf neno
tunan re' anpanat sin. Ameupt ein naan bisa ntaman oras mee-mee jah,
he natraak rasi anmatoom nok tuaf ein naan neun Uisneno.
11-13 Hi mitenab mirek-reko', Au 'paek uab manporin on nai: anmui' tuaf
es in a'bib-kaesn ein nautn es. Rarit neon goes, anmui' a'bib-kase es annao
nsaan, anpeo' kuun in ranan. Hi mitenab atukus na'ko a'bib-kasen naan
he nmoe' saa'? In ro nnao nasaitan bo' seo mseo ein nbin a'toe'f ee tunan,
he nnao naim a'bib-kaes re' annao nsaan re' naan.✡
Karu in napein nafani' a'bib-kaes amnekut naan, in of anmariin anneis
na'ko re' in he nkius in a'bib-kaes bo' seo mseo re' ka namnekun fa. [Au,

---

✡ **18:1** Nai' Lukas 22:24 ✡ **18:3** Nai' Markus 10:15, Nai' Lukas 18:17 * **18:6** Tuis uab Yunani ntui mnak, ‘fatu 'nobi’’ re' sin npaek je he nmoran maak-gandum. ✡ **18:8** Nai' Mateos 5:30 ✡ **18:9** Nai' Mateos 5:29 ✡ **18:11-13** Nai' Lukas 19:10

Mansian Batuur-batuur re' ia, 'uum he 'soi ufetin tuaf re' nteib ma nbeon
on na'ko raan amneot.]†
14 Maski suma ri'aan a'baut es, es re' namneku msa', Au Ama' abit sonaf
neno tunan ka nmariin fa."

*Usif Yesus natoon ranan on mee he hit ttaraem ok atfain tok tuaf re'
nmo'en saan neu kit*

15 Nai' Yesus na'uab antein am nak, "Karu ho aom-bian apirsait anmo'e
nsaan neu ko, ho ro he mnao muteef mok ne. Rarit karu hi nua ki mmees,
na' ho mutoon ee in sanat. Karu in natniin ho uabam naan, hi nua ki
miraem om een.✡
16 Mes karu in ka natniin ko fa te, ho mnao meu ho partei tuaf es ai' nua
nnao nok ko. Rarit hi miteef mok ne, ma mi'uab amteni'. Fin anbi Suur
Akninu' Uisneno matu'i mnak, 'Anbi rais jes, ro he nmui' tua asaksii nua
ai' teun re' na'uab huma' mese', hena' bisa ntoup sin uabk ein naan.'✡
17 Mes karu in ka natniin ki fa te, amnao mitonan jemaa't ein. Mes karu
in ka ntoup reko fa jemaa't ein sin uabk ein, maan ee on re' tuaf re' ka
nahiin fa Uisneno. Kaah fa te, maan ee on re' amaufinut nahuum on re'
ahoik beo.
18 Mimnau mirek-reko' saa' re' Au u'uab! Saa' re' hi mtaar ee mbi pah-
pinan ia, Uisneno ntaar ee msa' et sonaf neno tunan. Ma saa' re' hi mfei
ma mkonan ambi pah-pinan ia, Uisneno nafetin anrair je et sonaf neno
tunan.✡
19 Au utoon a'teni' ki m'ak, karu nmui' tuaf nua na'ko ki re' m'onen
nekaf mese', of Au Ama' et sonaf neno tunan anfee ma nnona' saa' re' hi
mtoit je.
20 Karu nmui' tuaf nua ai' teun nabuan ma n'oen ein, natuin sin re' naan
Au ngguin, Au 'bi sin atnaank ein amsa'."

*Usif Yesus nareta' anmatoom nok pegawe re' ka nfee fa ampon neu in
aok-bian*

21 Rarit nai' Petrus neem nataan Nai' Yesus am nak, "Usi', au he utaan
akre'o. Karu au aok-bian atoin apirsait nmo'e nsaan kau fani-fani, au ro
he 'fee ne ampon no fauk? No hitu, oo?"
22 Onaim Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "Kahaf! Ho ro he mfee ne ampon
no hitu nfain no bo' hiut,‡ tar ho ka bisa mso'i mtein sin fa.✡
23 Hi ro he mmoe' mituin on naan, natuin Uisneno on re' uisf es, re'
ansoi' in pegawe sin tuus ein.
24 Oras in nmurai nsoi', in nreun in tuaf ein he nnaon nhaman pegawe
es, re' natuus roit anbi naa, tar hoto-hoto.§
25 Mes pegawe naan ka bisa nbaen fa in tusa'. Onaim uisf ee naprenat
am nak, 'Amnao mi'sosa' atoni' ia nok in fee-anah sin, he sin njarin ate.
Ma mi'sosa' main in a'mu'ik ein, he nbaen in tuus ein.'

---

† **18:11-13** Tuis uab Yunani re' reko nneis-neisi ma re' manasik nneis-neisi, ka ntui fa tuis re' anbi kurung re' ia. ✡ **18:15** Nai' Lukas 17:3 ✡ **18:16** Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 19:15 ✡ **18:18** Nai' Mateos 16:19, Nai' Yohanis 20:23 ‡ **18:22** Uab Yunani nbi era' re' ia, bisa in oten nak, "hitu nfain no bo' hitu nfain". Bisa msa' "bo' hitu mhitu ntein". ✡ **18:22** Nai' Lukas 17:3-4

§ **18:24** Suur Akninu' uab Yunani ntui nbi era' re' ia mnak, "τάλαντον *(talanton)* nifun bo'es". *Talanton* es, in nilei es re' tua ameput es in kai toon bo'es am niim antea toon bo' nua. Suur Akninu' uab Indonesia ntui mnak 'talenta' anbi era' re' ia.

26 Anneen on naan ate, pegawe naan anri'tuu ma nbaiseun uisf ee mnak,
‘Airoo, ama! Aam usi', amturun maan kau he mfee kau oras akre'o! Au
of ufani' au tuus ein naan, tua.’
27 Anneen on naan ate, uisf ee nkasian ee. Onaim in nnoes nain pegawe
naan in tuus ein. Rarit in nafetin pegawe naan.
28 Mes oras pegawe naan anpoi, in nateef nok in aok-bian es, re' natuus
roit akre'o nbi ne.* Rarit in nheek in aok-bian naan, ma nkeer in neon ma
naskaar ee mnak, ‘Hoe! Ambaen ho tuus aan, oras ia nai!’
29 Anneen on naan ate, in aok-bian ee nri'tuu ma ntoti mnak, ‘Airoo,
ba'e! Amturun maan kau he mfee kau oras akre'o! Au of ufani' au tuus
ein naan, tua.’
30 Mes pegawe naan nak, ‘Ka bisa fa! Ho ro he mbaena' oras ia!’ Rarit in
nporin nataam in aok-bian naan nbi bui je nanan, tar in nbaena' in tuus
ein naan.
31 Oras uisf ee in pegawe bian niit re' in a'mo'en, sin neek ein ansusan
nmaten. Rarit sin nnaon natrakan neun usif.
32 Anneen on naan ate, uisf ee nhaman pegawe re' ka ntae nahiin jon
fa. In nakain ee mnak, ‘Hoe, atoin maufinu! Ho mtoit kau he au 'kasian
ko, onaim au 'noes 'ain ho tuus ein.
33 Mes nansaa' am es ho ka mkasian maan fa ho aom-bian naan, on re'
au 'kasian ko?’
34 Usif naan natoo', onaim in nreun sin he nheek je ma nataam atoni'
naan anbi bui je nanan, anbain he sin ha'mui' je, tar antea in nbaen in
tuus ein ok-oke'.”
35 Nai' Yesus nasoup In reta', ma In natoon am nak, “Au Ama' et sonaf
neno tunan ansoi' on naan amsa'. In of anhukun ki, karu hi ka mnikan
main fa hi aom-bian apirsait ein sin saant am penu sin.”

19

Atoin Farisis namin ranan he namouf Usif Yesus nok rais matsaos ma manporin
(Nai' Markus 10:1-12)

1 Nai' Yesus nanoni' nrair sin on naan ate, In nnao nasaitan Galilea he
nnao neu propinsi Yudea et noe Yarden in panin.
2 Too mfaun ein natuin Ee. Onaim In nareko' ameent ein anbin naan.
3 Atoin Farisis fauk neman he namouf Nai' Yesus. Sin nataan Ee mnak,
“Tatuin hit atoran rais pirsait, atoin amatsaos, in bole nporin in fee nok
ranan saa' ahaa oo, ai' on mee, tua?”
4 Mes Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, “Hi re' ia, atoin ahiin rais pirsait. Mes
nansaa' am es hi ka mihiin fa Uisneno In Suur Akniun' ee in afan? Fin
anbi reta' ahun-hunut, matu'i mnak, ‘Uisneno nmoe' mansian, atoni' ma
bifee.’✡
5 Matu'i nteni' mnak,
‘Es naan ate, atoin ii ro he nnao nasaitan in ainaf-amaf,
he nmoin nabua nekaf mese' ma ansaof mese' nok in fee,
fin sin nua sin njarin mese'.’✡
6 Onaim karu Uisneno neikn On es re' na'mese' sin nua sin, mansian ii
kais anbatis sin!”

* **18:28** Suur Akninu' uab Yunani ntui nbi era' re' ia mnak, “δηνάριον *(deinarion)* nautn es”. *Deinarion* es, in nilei es re' tua ameput es in kai neno mees' aah. Onaim karu tataib nok τάλαντον *(talanton)* nifun bo'es anbi era' bo' nua mhaa fe'e na te, tusa' re' ia ma'kaf-kafa'. ✡ **19:4** Reta' Ahun-hunut 1:27, 5:2 ✡ **19:5** Reta' Ahun-hunut 2:24

7 Anneen Nai' Yesus na'uab on naan ate, atoin Farisis sin nataan antein
Ee mnak, “Karu on naan ate, nansaa' am es ka'o Musa nak, atoni' bisa
nporin in fee, asar in nfee suur manporin neu in fee?”✡
8 Onaim Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, “Ka'o Musa nkonan hi be'i-na'i sin
nmanpoir ein nok sin feek ein, natuin sin a'naak-fatun on re' hi! Mes
Uisneno nmoe' pah-pinan ia, In sairt ii ka on fa naan.
9 Onaim Au utoon, ki m'ak: karu bifee ji anmakaek nahuun, atoin ii bisa
nporin. Mes karu bifee ji ka nmakaek fa, mes atoin ii nporin, rarit ansao
ntein bifee 'teta', naan makaket!”✡
10 Anneen In na'uab on naan, In atoup noin' ein na'uab ein am nak,
“Karu on naan, reko nneis kais atsao.”
11 Onaim Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, “Ka neu fa he tuaf amfaun bisa
ntoup saa' re' Au u'uab ee re' ia. Suma tuaf re' Uisneno nruur ma nreek
ee.
12 Anmui' tuaf ka nsao fa, natuin na'ko oras nahoins ee te on naan.
Anmui' tuaf bian ka nsao fa msa', natuin tuaf anmoe' je on naan. Ma
nmui' tuaf bian anpiir ranan he ka nsao fa, natuin in suma he nanaoba'
Uisneno In mepu. Tuaf re' bisa nahiin ma ntoup noni' re' ia, maut he in
ntoup goe.”

Usif Yesus na'uab anfee tetus neu ri'aan a'baut ein
(Nai' Markus 10:13-16, Nai' Lukas 18:15-17)

13 Oras naan, mahoin ein naskau neik sin aanh ein neu Nai' Yesus he In
ntao In a'niimk ein ma na'uab anfeen sin tetus. Mes In atoup noin' ein
nakain mahoin ein naan.
14 Onaim In naskarak In atoup noin' ein am nak, “Amkonan ri'aan ein
naan neman Kau! Kais mikaina' sin! Natuin tuaf re' nahuum on re' sin
re' naan, Uisneno Iin na.”
15 Rarit In ntao In a'niimk ein nbi ri'aan ein naan, ma In ntoit Uisneno
he nfeen sin tetus. Rarit In nnao nasaitan bare naan.

Atoin amu'it naim ranan he nmoin nabar-baar nok Uisneno
(Nai' Markus 10:17-31, Nai' Lukas 18:18-30)

16 Neot es, anmui' tuaf es neem nataan Nai' Yesus am nak, “Aam
Tungguru! Au he 'moe' rais reko on mee, he uhiin batuur-batuur 'ak,
au bisa 'taam 'eu sonaf neno tunan? Au he 'moin ubar-baar 'ok Uisneno.”
17 Onaim Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, “Nansaa' am es ho mutaan Kau nok
saa' es re' reko? Suma Uisneno es re' reko. Karu ho mroim he mmoin mok
Ne te, ammoin mutuin In aprenat.”
18 Atoni' naan nataan anteni' mnak, “Prenat re' mee?”
Onaim Nai' Yesus nataah am nak,
“Kais mu'maet mansian;
kais ammakaek;
kais mubaak;
kais amjair saksii poi;✡
19 amhormaat ho aina'-ama' sin;
ma amneek ho aom-bian sin on re' ho mneek ho tuam aan kuum.”✡
20 Atoni' naan nataah am nak, “Preent ein naan ok-oke', au utuin a'rair
sin. Saa' es re' ankuran fe'?”

✡ **19:7** Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 24:1-4, Nai' Mateos 5:31 ✡ **19:9** Nai' Mateos 5:32, 1 Korintus 7:10-11 ✡ **19:18** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 20:13-16, Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 5:17-20 ✡ **19:19** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 20:12, Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 5:16, A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 19:18

21 Anneen on naan ate, Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, “Karu ho mroim he
mutuin Uisneno In roimn ein ok-oke' te, mfain nai, ma mnao mu'sosa'
mporin ho 'mui'm ein ok-oke'. Rarit amnao mbait roit ein meu ama'mui't
ein. Rarit amfain uum he mutuin Kau. Fin Uisneno of anbaras anfee ko
a'mu'if natho-hoen et sonaf neno tunan.”
22 Anneen on naan ate, atoni' naan ntebi nfain nok neek susat, natuin
in a'mui'n ii kah een.
23 Rarit Nai' Yesus na'uab nok In atoup noin' ein am nak, “Ampirsai Kau,
atoin amui't ii susa ma'tani' hena' ntaam neu sonaf neno tunan.
24 In suust ee, on re' bikaes unta kou' goes, antaam neu in o'of anpeo'
aent ee konan.”
25 Anneen on naan ate, In atoup noin' ein ansanmakan. Onaim sin
natahan am nak, “Karu on naan ate, sekau es re' bisa ntaam neu sonaf
neno tunan?”
26 In nkius narek-reko' sin, rarit In na'uab am nak, “Batuur, karu
mansian ii es re' anmeup, ka bisa fa. Mes karu Uisneno es re' anmeup,
saa'-saa' ii ro njair.”
27 Onaim nai' Petrus namnaub am nak, “Aam! Hai mnao misaitan hai
'mui'm ein oek' een, he mituina' Ko. Onaim hai mipein saa', tua?”
28 In nataah am nak, “Ampirsai Kau! Oras Uisneno nmoe' saa'-saa' ii
ok-oke' njair fe'u te, Au, Mansian Batuur-Batuur re' ia, a'toko' 'bi 'toko'
prenat. Oras naan, hi re' mituina' Kau, mtoko mbi 'toko' prenat bo'es am
nua, he mjair afeek rasi meu uuf Isra'el bo'es am nua!✡
29 Tuaf re' nnao nasaitan in umi, in orif-tataf, in ainaf-amaf, in aanh ein,
ma in rene, he natuina' Kau, in of antoup nafani' no nautn es. Rarit oras
pah-pinan ia namsopu te, in nmoin nabar-baar nok Uisneno.
30 Onaim mimnau! Tatuin Uisneno In tenab, tuaf re' na'naeb in tuan, in
re' naan, es re' tua a'baut. Mes tuaf re' na'paran in tuan ee on re' atoin
a'baut, in re' naan, es re' tua a'naet natuin Uisneno In tenab.”✡

20

Uab manporin anmatoom nok aseeb poo' anggur

1 Rarit Nai' Yesus nanoni' sin im nak, “Uisneno In aprenat naan, on re'
uab manporin re' ia: anmui' poo' tuaf es, re' npoi nnao kik-kiku oras
anreuk nee, nnao naim tuaf he nmepu nbin in poo' anggur.
2 In napein ameput, onaim sin nneka' buan he nmeup neon goes, nok in
nbaen seba', roi muti' fua es, on re' osaf biasa.* Anromin nrarin on naan
ate, in nreun sin nnaon nmepun.
3 Oras anreuk seo te, in npoi nnao ntein neu 'masa'. Anbi naan in nkius
niit tuaf fauk re' antokon ntaka'naan ein aah.
4 Onaim in na'uab nok sin im nak, ‘Ba'e sin! Hi mroim he mmepu mbi
au poo'n ee, oo? Au of a'baen ki nok reko.’ Annenan on naan ate, sin
anromin, rarit sin nnaon nmepun.
5 Oras anreuk bo'es am nua on naan ate, poo' tuaf naan anpoi nnao
naim ameput antein. On naan amsa' oras nreuk teun maans ee nteib.
6 Maans ee nmaeb on naan ate, of oni' nreuk niim poo' tuaf naan npoi
ntein. In nkius neu-mneem, anmui' tuaf re' anhaek ruum aah. Rarit in

---

✡ **19:28** Nai' Mateos 25:31, Nai' Lukas 22:30 ✡ **19:30** Nai' Mateos 20:16, Nai' Lukas 13:30 * **20:2** Suur Akninu' uab Yunani nbi era' re' ia ntui mnak, “Roit *dinari* es”. *Dinari* es in osan, es re' ameupt es in kai neno mese' 'teme-'teme.

nataan sin im nak, ‘Nansaa' am es hi mhaek ruum aah na'ko kiku ntea
maans ee nmaeb jen, ma ka mmeup fa saa'-saa'?’
7 Tuaf ein naan nataah am nak, ‘Aam! Ka nmui' fa tuaf re' anfee kai
mepu, tua.’
Rarit poo' tuaf naan nak, ‘Karu on naan ate, hi mnao he mmeup meu
au po'on!’
8 Antea oras re' sin nasnasan na'kon sin meup goe te, poo' tuaf ee
nhaman in mandoor ee am nak, ‘Amhaman ameupt ein naan, he mbaen
sin kai ngguin mese'-mese'. Ammurai mu'ko tuaf re' antaam muni' tar
antea tuaf re' ntaam nahuun naan.’✡
9 Rarit mandoor ee nhaman ameupt ein re' nmurai nmepun na'kon oras
nreuk niim maans ee nmaeb. In nfeen sin es-es ate antoup roi muti' fua
es.
10 Rarit mandoor naan anhaman ameput bian, ntea tuaf re' nmurai
nmepun na'ko oras nreuk nee kik-kiku. Re' nmepun na'ko kiku natenab
am nak, sin of napenin nneis na'ko tuaf re' nmurai nmepun oras nreuk
niim maans ee nmaeb. Te kaah, sin ntoup roi muti' fua' mees' aah amsa'.
11 Antoupun on naan ate, sin nmaheek poo' tuaf ee mnak,
12 ‘Hae! Aam! Ka bisa fa on nai. Sin neem namunin, suma anmeup naan
jam mees' aah. Mes hai re' mtaam mi'ko kik-kiku, ammeup ma'tani' ma
mhae maet tar antea puus ein nsai! On nai te, nansaa' am es ho mbaen
kai natai?’
13 Onaim poo' tuaf ee nataah am nak, ‘Ba'e, au ka upoi ko fa. Fin ho
es amroim kuum he mmeup neon goes, ma in sapaan ee roi muti' fua es.
Batuur, ai' on mee? Onaim au 'baen utuin hit atfeka' naan, ai'?
14 Reko nneis, ho mtoup ho roi seba' he mfain nai. Karu au 'roim he 'fee
'eu tuaf re' ntaam anmeup muni' na'ko ko, natai nok saa' re' au 'fee je 'eu
ko, naan au urusan.
15 Au 'roim he 'paek au roit utuin au romik. On mee m'es ho mutoo'
natuin au neek ii reko?’
16 On naan amsa', oras Uisneno njair Usif neu mansian ein, In nbaras neu
In tuaf ein natuin In romin. Onaim tuaf re' neem namuni te, in of antoup
in sapaan ee on re' tuaf re' neem nahuun. Ma tuaf re' neem nahuun, of
in ntoup in sapaan ee on re' tuaf re' neem namuin.”✡

Usif Yesus natoon nain no teun ii anmatoom nok In a'maten (Nai' Markus 10:32-34, Nai' Lukas 18:31-34)

17 Rarit Nai' Yesus sin nmurai nnaon neun Yerusalem. Anbin raan
atnana', In nhaman In atoup noin' ein he sin nmes-mesen nok Ne. Rarit
In natoon antein am nak,
18 “Hi mneen! Oras ia hit he tnao teu Yerusalem. Mes oras hit tbi nee,
sin of na'sosa' Kau, Mansian Batuur-Batuur, neu a'naak pirsait Yahudi sin
a'naakt ein, ma tunggur agaam ein. Rarit sin nhukun na'maet Kau.
19 Sin nana'at Kau neu tuaf ein re' ka nahiin fa Uisneno. Rarit sin na'uab
namae Kau. Ma sin nbeos nakrati' niis Au aok. Rarit na' sin na'maet Kau
'bi hau nehe. Batuur Au 'maet. Mes nmeu te, Au 'moni 'fain.”

Nai' Yakobus nok nai' Yohanis sin ainf ee ntoit he nanaib in aanh ein (Nai' Markus 10:35-45)

✡ **20:8** A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 19:13, Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 24:15
✡ **20:16** Nai' Mateos 19:30, Nai' Markus 10:31, Nai' Lukas 13:30

20 Rarit nai' Sebedius in fee je nok in anah nai' Yakobus ma nai' Yohanis
neman neun Nai' Yesus. In nri'tuu ma nfee hormaat he nbaiseun neik uab
furi' neu Nai' Yesus.
21 Onaim Nai' Yesus nataan ee mnak, “Ain! Ho mperluu saa'?”
In natoon am nak, “On nai, Aam! Au 'toit he karu Ho mnaa' aprenat ate,
munaiba' au aanh ein nua sin, he sin nna'an aprenat nok Ko. Au 'toit he
mutoko' es ambi Ho 'ne'u, ma es anteni' anbi Ho 'rii.”
22 Anneen in ntoit on naan ate, Nai' Yesus na'uab neu nai' Yakobus ma
nai' Yohanis am nak, “Hi ka mihiin fa saa' re' hi mtoti. Fin Au of upein
ha'mu'it ma ma'ne'at amfaun. Onaim on mee? Hi of mitenab mak hi bisa
misaah ha'mu'it ma ma'ne'at naan mok Kau, oo?”
Sin nua sin natahan nok haan ma'kaf-kafa' am nak, “Bisa, tua!”
23 Rarit In nataah antein sin im nak, “Batuur, hi of misaah ha'mu'it ma
ma'ne'at on re' Au msa'. Mes sekau re' es atokos anbi Au 'nimak a'ne'u ai'
a'rii, Au ka es re' ufeek ee fa. Naan Uisneno In hak he nafeek. In nafeek
anrair sekau-sekau re' antoko nbi bare naan.”
24 Oras atoup noni' tuaf bo'es anneen sin nua sin antotin on naan ate,
sin nsaken.
25 Mes Nai' Yesus anhaman naan sin ok-oke', onaim In na'uab neu sin
im nak, “On nai! Hi mihini mrair, ai'? A'naet ein re' anna'an aprenat
biasa sin nha'mui' sin too ngguin, tar antea sin ka bisa nmo'en fa saa'-
saa'. Ma a'naakt ein na'kon pah re' ka nahiin fa Uisneno, sin nasanut
prenat huma'-huma', tar antea too gui ka' bisa nait fa 'nakan.
26 Mes hi kais ammoe' on naan! Sekau na'ko ki re' he njair a'naet, in ro
he njair on re' ate atuthaes neu tuaf bian.✡
27 Ma sekau re' he njair a'nakat, in ro he nmoe' on re' ate.✡
28 Amneen! Au on naan amsa'. Au, Mansian Batuur-Batuur ia, 'uum he
'tuthae tuaf. Au ka 'uum fa he atoni' ntuthae Kau. Fin Au 'uum he 'fee Au
'moin ki 'teme-'teme he 'soi 'ain too mfaun ein na'kon sin sanat ma penu
sin.”

Usif Yesus nareko' aforot
(Nai' Markus 10:46-52, Nai' Lukas 18:35-43)

29 Rarit Nai' Yesus sin nnaon nkonon. Oras sin npoin na'kon kota Yeriko,
nmui' too mfaun re' natuin sin.
30 Anbi naan, anmui' aforot tuaf nua re' ntokon nbin raan ee ninin. Oras
sin nnenan nak, re' annao npeo' naan es re' Nai' Yesus na'ko Nasaret, sin
ankoa' ein naher-heran am nak, “Usi'! Sufa'-ka'uf nai' Daut! Hai mpao Ko
'roo-'roo goen! Amkasian maan kai, tua!”
31 Anneen sin nkoa'an on naan ate, bian nakain sin im nak, “Hoe! Hi
nua ki kais amtaisiub!”
Mes sin nkoa' ein naher-heran antein' ein am nak, “Usi'! Sufa'-ka'uf nai'
Daut! Amkasian maan kai, tua!”
32 Oras In nneen on naan ate, In nhaek. Onaim In nataan sin im nak,
“Hi mroim he Au 'moe' saa' 'eu ki?”
33 Sin natahan am nak, “Usi'! Amturun kai, he hai bisa mkius miit, tua!”
34 Anneen sin na'uab ein on naan ate, In nkasian sin. Rarit In nreo' sin
maatk ein, onaim sin niit nanin oras naan. Rarit sin natuin Ee.

✡ **20:26** Nai' Lukas 22:25-26 ✡ **20:27** Nai' Mateos 23:11, Nai' Markus 9:35, Nai' Lukas 22:26

21

Usif Yesus antaam neu kota Yerusalem on re' Usif
(Nai' Markus 11:1-11, Nai' Lukas 19:28-40, Nai' Yohanis 12:12-19)

1 Rarit Nai' Yesus sin nnaon nkonon tar antean kuan es, kaan ee
Betfage, et a'to'ef Saitun in ninin.* Kuan naan he npaumak-maak nok
kota Yerusalem. Anbi naan sin nasnasan ntaahn ein. Onaim In nreek In
atoup noni' tuaf nua he nnaon nahunun.
2 In naprenat sin im nak, "Hi nua ki mnao meu kuan nee. Karu hi
mtaam, hi of miit bikaes keledai ainf es nok in aan ee mafutu' et naan. Hi
mnao mseif sin ma mheer meik Kau sin neman.
3 Mes karu nmui' tuaf re' nataan ki mnak, 'Nansaa' am es hi mheer meik
biak ein sin bikaes keledai?' Hi mitaah am mak, 'Usi' he npake. Karu In
npake nrair je te, In of ansoun ee nfain neem.'
4 Rasin re' naan ok-oke' ro he njarin, natuin saa' re' Uisneno In mafefa
kniun' ein antui nain sin im nak,
5 'Hoe, hi atoin Yerusalemas arki!†
Amkoen om iim he mkius ma miit kiim!
Fin hi Uisf ee, es re' ankoen On antaam neem.
In ntaam neem nok neek a'parat ma ba-baun.
In ntaam neem ansae ma na'tuut On nbi bikaes keledai ana'.' "✡
6 Rarit In atoup noin' ein annaon ma nmoe' natuin sin ok-oke', on re'
Nai' Yesus anba'an sin.
7 Sin nheer neik bikaes keledai ainf ee nok in aan ee neu Nai' Yesus.
Rarit sin ntaon tai-muti' njarin a'peni', onaim In nsae nbi bikaes keledai
naan, he ntaam neu kota.
8 Oras sin ntaman neun kota nanan, too mfaun ein nait sin tai-muit ein,
ma sin pouk ein, he na'been sin anbin ranan. Anmui' tuaf re' nnaon n'oten
hau noo peta msa'‡ he sin na'benan nbin raan ee tnanan. Nok ranan naan,
sin nmoe' tanar am nak, sin nseun Nai' Yesus on re' kaes ko'u.
9 Ma nmui' tuaf annaon nahunun anbin Nai' Yesus In matan, ma bian
namunin. Sin nsakanan ok-oke' mnak,
"Hosana! Hai mpures ma mbo'is meu Uisneno!§
Natuin usif Daut in sufa'-ka'uf neem anrair!
Hosana! Hai mpures ma mbo'is meu Uisneno!
Natuin Uisneno nruur ma nreek haefan Atoni' ia.
Hosana! Hai mpures ma mbo'is meu Uisneno!
Natuin Uisneno ntuun On ma naprenat et neno a'raat re'uf!"✡
10 Oras Nai' Yesus antaam neu Yerusalem sin nkoa' ma nhunun on naan,
kota naan in naan ee npoin ok-oke' ma nmaktaan ein am nak, "Sekau es
re' amnemat re' ia?"
11 Too mfaun ii natahan am nak, "In re' naan Uisneno In mafefa kninu'.
In kaan ee Nai' Yesus, atoin Nasaretas, na'ko propinsi Galilea."

---

* **21:1** Sin nakanab 'Saitun' neu 'to'ef naan, natuin anbi nee nmui' po'on re' anroe sin nok saitun. Sin biasa naes hau saitun in fuan ee he napenin mina'. 'To'ef Saitun in a'roon ii, es re' kiur goes na'ko kota Yerusalem. † **21:5** Suur Akninu' uab Yunani ntui mnak, "Sion in aan feto". Sion re' naan, es re' Yerusalem in kanan bian. Onaim anbi ia, nai' Sakarias anpaek akuf he nkoa' neu kota Yerusalem in tuaf ein. ✡ **21:5** Nai' Sakarias 9:9 ‡ **21:8** Mateos in tuis ahun-hunut nak, 'taef ein'. Mes hit tahini trair ta'ko nai' Yohanis 12:13 nak hau noo peta. § **21:9** Sin uab Aram nak, *'Hosana'*. In oten re' ahun-hunut nak, 'In nsoi nafetin naan atoni''. Oras Usif Yesus nmoin fe' nbi pah-pinan ia, kata re' naan, sin biasa npaek je he nbo'is Uisneno. ✡ **21:9** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 118:26

Usif Yesus antaam neu Uim Onen Uuf ma npukai nani 'masa' nbi naan
(Nai' Markus 11:15-19, Nai' Lukas 19:45-48, Nai' Yohanis 2:13-22)

12 Rarit Nai' Yesus sin nnaon nkonon, onaim sin ntaman nbin Uisneno
In Uim Onen Uuf. Anbi Uim Onen naan in kintal, atoin ein nmoe' je njari
'masa' he sin na'soos ein kor-kefi re' atoni' npaek je he nfee fua'-turu' anbi
onen. Ankius on naan ate, Nai' Yesus nnao nriu' napoitan sin. In npesek
anporin mein re' sin npaek sin he tukar roit, ma nabani' a'been ein re' sin
npaek sin he na'soos ein koro.
13 Onaim In natoon neu sin im nak, "Uisneno In mafefa kninu' antui
mnak,
'Au uhake' ma ufena' Umi ia,
he sekau-sekau goah bisa neman n'oen ein neun ia.'
Uisneno In sairt ee on re' naan, mes hi mmoe' je njair apaikaurt ein sin
baer ekut-tefas!"✡
14 Rarit afoort ein ma abuat ein neman neun Nai' Yesus anbi Uisneno In
Uim Onen naan. Onaim In nareko' nain sin ok-oke'.
15 Anbi naan, a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naakt ein, ma tunggur
agaam ein anhaek nokan amsa'. Oras sin nkius Nai' Yesus anmoe' rais
sanmakat, sin nato'on. Anneis-neisi nteni', oras sin nnenan ri'aan ein
ankoa' ein ma nsakanan ok-oke' nbin Uim Onen naan am nak,
"Hosana! Hai mpures ma mbo'is meu Uisneno!
Natuin usif nai' Daut in sufan-ka'un ankoen on neem anrair!"
16 Rarit a'naakt ein natonan Nai' Yesus am nak, "Ho mneen ri'aan ein
sin uabk ein? Re' naan ka batuur fa!"
Mes Nai' Yesus nataah sin im nak, "Reko, Au 'neen. On nai te, hi teenb
ee on mee? Hi ka mrees miit fa et Uisneno In Suur Akninu' anmatoom nok
anah-anah re' npures ma nbo'is neun Uisneno, ai'? Fin anbi naan matu'i
mnak,
'Uisneno nabarab nain ri'ana kru'uf ma ri'aan ana' ma a'baut,
he sin npures ma nboi's Ee.' "✡
17 Rarit Nai' Yesus sin annaon nasaitan kota naan, he nnaon ntupan nbin
kuan Betania.

Usif Yesus naprenat hau uu' goes he kais nafua ntein
(Nai' Markus 11:12-14,20-24)

18 Noka' kiuk ana' te, Nai' Yesus sin ntebi nfanin neun kota Yerusalem.
Anbi raan atnana' In annaben ate namnaah.
19 In nkius niit hau uu' goes anbi raan ee ninin re' tuaf biasa neuk in
fuan.* Onaim In nnao npaumak-maak hau naan, he nkius niit ee nafua,
ai' kaah. Mes oras In ntea hau naan, In ka niit fa fuaf fua' mese' msa',
natuin hau naan fe' he nanoo. Onaim In na'uab neu hau naan am nak,
"Natuin ho ka mufua fa meu Kau, es naan ate ho ka mufua mtein fa!" In
na'uab anrair on naan ate, hau naan anmeot nain.
20 In atoup noin' ein ankius nitan on naan ate, sin naskeken. Sin natanan
am nak, "Nansaa' am es nok askeken ate hau ia nmeot nain?"
21 Onaim In nataah am nak, "Amneen mirek-reko' joo! Karu hi mpirsai
batuur-batuur meu Uisneno, ma hi neekm ein ka na'oin ein fa kre'o msa',
hi bisa mmoe' on re' Au 'moe' je naan. Hi bisa mmo'e nneis na'ko naan.

✡ **21:13** Nai' Yesaya 56:7, Nai' Yeremias 7:11 ✡ **21:16** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 8:3 * **21:19** Uab Indonesia npaek kata *'pohon ara'* na'ko istilah Yunani συκῆ *(sukei).* Mes Uisneno In Suur Akninu' natoon hau goes et nee, re' tuaf biasa nseen ma neuk in fuan. Anbi Indonesia pasa' maans ee 'saen, 'pohon ara' in fuan atoni' ka neuk goe fa. Onaim 'pohon ara' anbi Uisneno In Suur Akninu' ka huma mese' fa nok hit pohon ara ia.

On re': hi bisa miprenat a'toe'f es nanani' neu tasi. Uisneno of nanani' nain a'to'ef naan, asar hi mpirsai batuur-batuur meu Ne!✡
22 Fin are' kanan rasi re' hi mtoit sin mi'ko Uisneno, hi of amtoup sin, asar hi mpirsai batuur-batuur meu Ne."

A'naakt ein anmaktaan ein anmatoom nok Usif Yesus In hak (Nai' Markus 11:27-33, Nai' Lukas 20:1-8)

23 Rarit Nai' Yesus sin nnaon nkonon. Antean Yerusalem ate, sin ntaman nfanin nbin Uim Onen Uuf ee in kintal. Oras In nanoni' tuaf anmatoom nok Uisneno In raan a'honis on nai te, a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naakt ein, ma atoni mnais haart ein neman ma nataan Ee mnak, "Sekau es re' anreun ko he ho mtao taisibu mbi ia afi naa? Sekau es re' anfee ko hak naan?"
24 Mes In nahiin neu sin namin ranan he namouf Goe. Rarit In nataah am nak, "Au he utaan ki msa'. Hi mitaah Kau fe', hena' Au utaah ki.
25 Au he utaan ki on nai: hi ok-oke' mihiin nai' Yohanis asranit, ai'? Sekau es re' anfee ne hak he nasrain? Uisneno, ai' mansian?"
Rarit sin nateenb ein neu-mneman, ma na'uab ein am nak, "Kreot ii naan kit ein, karu hit tak, 'Uisneno es re' anfee hak', In of nataah am nak, 'Karu on naan ate, nansaa' am es hi ka mpirsai fa nai' Yohanis?'
26 Mes hit ka bisa fa he tak, 'Mansian es re' anfee hak', natuin too mfaun ein of anmaheek kit. Natuin sin npirsain am nak, nai' Yohanis naan, Uisneno In mafefa kninu'."
27 Es naan ate, sin natahan neun Nai' Yesus am nak, "Hai ka mihiin fa, tua."
Onaim Nai' Yesus nataah neu sin im nak, "Karu on naan ate, Au ka 'perluu fa he utoon ki 'ak sekau es re' anfee Kau hak."

Usif Yesus nareta' anmatoom nok a'naef es ma in aan mone tuaf nua

28 Nai' Yesus na'uab nok a'naakt ein am nak, "Hi mitenab on mee nok uab manporin ia? Anmui' atoni mnais es nok in aan mone tuaf nua. In naprenat in aan moen unu mnak, 'Neno ia ho mnao mmeup on reen je fe'.'
29 Mes aan moen unu naan nataah am nak, 'Au ka 'nao fa.' Mes ka 'roo fa te, in nmei' jon, rarit in nnao.†
30 Rarit atoni mnasi' naan anreun in aan mone es antein am nak, 'Neno ia, ho mnao mmeup on reen je fe'.'
Onaim anah naan nataah am nak, 'Reko, tua. Au of a'nao'. Mes in ka nnao fa."
31 Nareta' nrair on naan ate, Nai' Yesus nataan sin im nak, "Au he utaan ki on nai: na'ko ri'aan nua' ein naan, re' mee es re' nmoe' natuin in aamf ee prenat?"
Onaim sin nataahn am nak, "Aan moen unu!"
Rarit In na'uab am nak, "Reko, mes amneen mirek-reko', fin Au u'uab batuur. Tuaf re' hi mtanar nahuum on re' sin ka mapaek ein fa, on re' ahoik beo, ma bifee a'hake', sin of antaman njarin Uisneno In tuaf ein re' nahunun na'ko ki. Hi suma mitaah 'reko' meu Uisneno goah, mes ka mmoe' mituin fa In romin.
32 Unu', Nai' Yohanis asranit nanoni' ma natoon anrair ki nok ranan on mee he hi bisa mmoin mimnoon ma mimneo. Mes hi ka mroim fa he mpirsai Je. Te kaah, oras tuaf re' ka mapake' fa sin nneen nai' Yohanis,

---

✡ **21:21** Nai' Mateos 17:20, 1 Korintus 13:2 † **21:29** Suur Akninu' uab Indonesia TB1 nbeon on na'ko tuis uab Yunani re' manasik ma reko nneis-neisi.

sin nasaitan sin sanat ma penu sin he natuin in noin' ein naan. Hi mihini
mrair sin ok-oke'. Mes hi ka misnaas fa mi'ko hi sanat ma penu sin, he
mituin Uisneno In romin.”✡

Usif Yesus nareta' anmatoom nok atoin maufinu re' anseeb poo' anggur
(Nai' Markus 12:1-12, Nai' Lukas 20:9-19)

33 Rarit Nai' Yesus nareta' reet es antein am nak, “Anmui' naan auf tuaf
es antao rene, he nseen hau anggur. Rarit in nbaah naan rene naan nfuun
am nateef. Onaim in ntao baak he naes hau fua anggur oef. Ma in nmoe'
tobe. Rarit in na'seba' rene naan neu aseebt ein he sin npairori, ma rene
naan in afan sin nbatin nfeen auf tuaf naan. Onaim in nnao nasaitan sin
neu pah pen-pene bian.✡
34 Oras he nseun hau fua anggur te, poo' tuaf naan anreek in haef ein
he neman neu aseebt ein naan, he ntoup in sapaan.
35 Mes aseebt ein naan sin ka nfairoir fa haef ein naan. Bian napenin
besot, anroor bian, ma npoir bian nok fatu.
36 Mes poo' tuaf naan anrenu nteni' in haef ein puukn es, re' namfau
nneis na'ko ahuunt ein. Mes aseebt ein naan nmo'en maufinu neu sin
ok-oke' msa'.
37 A'roo-'roo te, poo' tuaf naan anreun in aan honi'. In natenab am nak,
‘Karu au 'reek haefan 'eu au aan honi', sin of anseun goe rek-reko, ma sin
of natniin ee.’
38 Mes oras aseebt ein niit ri'ana' naan, sin na'uab ein am nak, ‘Hae,
amkius miit! A'naef ee nreek haefan neu in aan honi', in of es re' ntoupu
'naef ee in pusaak ein ok-oke'. Onaim iim he theek je ma troor tiis ne nai,
maut he hit es atpaar kuuk po'on ia.’
39 Onaim sin nheek ri'ana' naan, rarit sin nheer neik je, ma npoirn ee
neu po'on naan in kotin ma sin nroor niis ne.”
40 Nai' Yesus nareta' nrair on naan ate, In nataan sin im nak, “Au utaan
ki on nai: karu poo' tuaf naan anfain neem, in of he nmoe' saa' neu aseebt
ein naan?”
41 Rarit atoin Yahudis sin a'naakt ein natahan am nak, “In ro he nroor
na'maet atoin maufinun sin ok-oke'. Rarit in na'seba' po'on naan neu tuaf
bian antein. On naan ate, of nateef in oors ate, sin nbait po'on naan in
afan.”
42 Rarit Nai' Yesus na'uab neu sin im nak, “Oni' hi ka mrees miit fa saa'
re' matu'i et Uisneno In Suur Akninu' mnak,
‘Anmui' naan faut goes re' tuukn ein nait inporin,
mes oras ia, fatu naan anjair fatu 'suki' neu umi'!
Uisneno kuun es re' anpiir ma nbetis nain je, he natoko' fatu naan.
Es naan ate, hit tahiin ma tiit in masan arekot!’ ”✡
43 Rarit Nai' Yesus na'uab anteni' mnak, “Onaim mitenab mirek-reko'.
Unu' te Uisneno npiir kit atoin Yahudis, he tjair Iin na. Mes natuin hi ka
mituina' Kau fa, Uisneno of anpiir tua sona'. Fin tuaf re' nmoin natuin
Uisneno In romin es re' bisa ntaam anjair Iin na.
44 [Au utoon unoon. Au re' ia, es re' fatu 'suki' naan. Tuaf re' nastuun
ma ntaikobi nbi fatu ia, of namreu'. Ma karu fatu naan anmouf ma ntoom
tuaf es, tuaf naan of namreu' nain.]”‡
45 Oras a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naakt ein, ma atoin Farisi sin
nneen Nai' Yesus In reta' naan, sin nahinin am nak, In nseer sin. Sin arsin

✡ **21:32** Nai' Lukas 3:12, 7:29-30 ✡ **21:33** Nai' Yesaya 5:1-2 ✡ **21:42** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 118:22-23
‡ **21:44** Tuis uab Yunani bian ka ntui fa era' bo' haa mhaa.

re' naan natai nok re' aseeb poo' anggur naan, ma tukan fatu re' nait
inporin fatu 'suki' naan.
46 Onaim sin nato'on nmat-maten. Rarit sin n'ator asraak he nheek Nai'
Yesus. Mes sin natiun gok neu too mfaun ein re' naan Nai' Yesus nak,
Uisneno In mafefa kninu'. Onaim sin ka bisa nmo'en fa saa'-saa' neu Ne.

22

Usif Yesus nareta' anmatoom nok tuaf re' ka nroim fa he neem neu fesat kabin
(Nai' Lukas 14:15-24)

1 Rarit Nai' Yesus na'uab antein anpaek reta' mnak,
2 "Uisneno In aprenat naan, nahuum on re' uisf es, re' nmoe' fesat kabin
neu in aan mone.
3 Oras naroitan anrair fesat naan ate, in nreek haefan in aten he nnaon
naskau tuaf-tuaf re' napenin haan askaut am nak. 'Au uskau tua, natuin
acara fesat he nmurai jen.' Mes tuaf ein naan ka nromin fa he nokan.
4 Rarit aten naan antebi nfanin ma natonan neun sin usif. Anneen on
naan ate, usif naan nreek haefan in aten bian am nak, 'Hi mnao miskau
tuaf ein naan he neman, fin fest ee naroitan anrair je. Au 'roro 'rair bijae,
ma uhaan namin-miin. Miskau sin he neman ma nbukaen fesat, fin au
ubarab urair je.'
5 Aten naan annaon naskaun on naan. Mes tuaf-tuaf re' napenin haan
askaut ka nfairorin fa. Bian annaon on po'on, bian annaon on baer mepu,
6 ma bian anheek usif naan in aten, ma nha'mui' na'maet sin.
7 Anneen on naan ate, usif naan natoo' batuur-batuur. Rarit in naprenat
in soraurs ein he nnaon nroor tuaf-tuaf re' nroor in aten. Rarit soraurs
ein naan nout kota naan tar namneer antea afu.
8 Rarit usif naan anhaman in aten bian ma na'uab am nak, 'Tabarab
atrair fesat kabin, mes tuaf-tuaf re' au uskau sin naan, ka neu fa he nokan
anbin au fesat.
9 Oras ia, hi mnao meu raan oopt ein, he miskau sekau goah re' hi miteef
sin anbin naan.'
10 Rarit aten naan annaon neun raan oopt ein. Sin neik tuaf amfaun re'
sin nateef sin anbin naan, he nnaon neun fesat kabin. Anmui' atoin reko
ma anmui' atoin maufinu re' neman namfa-faun anbin fesat naan.
11 Rarit usif naan antaam neu baer fesat he nkisu nfuun am nateef in
taumn ein ok-oke'. Onaim in niit tamu tuaf es, re' ka npaek fa baur fesat.*
12 Rarit usif naan nataan am nak, 'Hae, ba'e! Nansaa' am es ho mtaam
meu ia ka mpaek fa baur fesat?' Mes tuaf naan ntaka'nana' on ahaa re'
naan.
13 Onaim usif naan naprenat in aten am nak, 'Amfuut atoni' re' ia in
haen-niman, he mait impoir ee meu mone'. Maut he in nkae ma napein
ha'mu'it anbi baer meis'okan naan.'✡
14 On naan amsa', Uisneno nfee haan askaut ma naskau tuaf amfaun,
mes In npiir ma nbetis naan ahaa bian re' ka namfaun fa he njair Iin na."

Usif Yesus na'uab anmatoom nok baen beo neu anaa' aprenat
(Nai' Markus 12:13-17, Nai' Lukas 20:20-26)

---

* **22:11** Atoin ahinit bian na'uab ein am nak, usif re' ia nabarab anrair tai fesat neu amneemt ein na'kon mee-mee. Mes tua mese' ia, ka nroim fa he npaek tais naan. Nok ranan naan, in nkana'paar usif naan nok in anah.

✡ **22:13** Nai' Mateos 8:12, 25:30, Nai' Lukas 13:28

15 Anneen anrair Nai' Yesus In uaban naan, atoin Farisis sin an'akoran
he nakuu ma nakreo Nai' Yesus.
16 Rarit sin nreek haefan sin aten ma tuaf na'ko Herodes in partei purtik,
he nataan Nai' Yesus. Sin nanaib ma na'raatn Ee mnak, “Aam Tungguru!
Hai mihiin mak Ho nekam naan amne'o. Ho ka mputa-kriu muhiin fa ma
ka mpiir fa humaf. Ho munoni' Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat nok rek-reko.
17 Oras ia, hai mitaan maan Ko rais jes. Tatuin hit atoran pirsait Yahudi,
hit ro he tbeos beo neu uis ko'u keser Roma, ai' kaah?”
18 Mes Nai' Yesus nahiin nak sin he nakreo Goe, he In na'uab namouf
ana' prenat Roma. Onaim In nataah am nak, “Atoin puta-kriut ki! Nansaa'
am es hi he mikreo Kau nok rasi naan?
19 Mikrira' miit Kau roi muti' fua es, re' tuaf anpaek je he nbaen beo!”
Onaim sin nakrira' roi muti' fua es neu Ne.
20 Rarit In nataan sin im nak, “Sekau in human ma in kanan es re'
maruna' ia?”
21 Sin natahan am nak, “Re' naan keser, prenat Roma in uis ko'u.”
Onaim Nai' Yesus natoon neu sin im nak, “Karu on naan ate, amfee meu
preent ii saa' re' preent ii in hak. Ma mfee meu Uisneno saa' re' njair
Uisneno In hak.”
22 Anneen In nataah on naan ate, sin ok-oke' nmasahun, In na'uab naan
batuur. Es naan ate, sin ka bisa nakreo naan Ee fa. Onaim sin nnao
nasaitan Nai' Yesus.

Usif Yesus nanoni' anmatoom nok amates anmoni nfain; ma rais matsaos anbi sonaf neno tunan

(Nai' Markus 12:18-27, Nai' Lukas 20:27-40)

23 Anbi naan, anmu'i msa' tuaf na'kon partei Saduki. Sin re' ia nanoin
ein am nak, atoin amaets ein ka bisa nmonin nfanin fa. Neno naan, sin
namin ranan he nakreo Nai' Yesus. Es naan ate, sin neman ma nataan
Nai' Yesus am nak,✡
24 “Aam Tungguru! Ka'o Musa antui nain kit atoran harat ia mnak: karu
anmui' atoni' nmate nporin in fee, mes ka nahoni' fa ri'ana', hena' te atoni'
naan in oirf ee ro he nsao bifee banu' naan, he nahoni' nfee sufa' neu in
tataf amates naan.✡
25 Batuur, unu' te ka'o Musa nanoni' on naan, mes oras ia hai he mitaan
on nai: anmui' naan atoni' tuaf hiut sin nma'ori-taatn ein. Aan moen unu
nsao, mes anmaet ma ka nahoni' fa. Onaim in orif re' natuin ee ji nsao
bifee banu' naan.
26 Ka 'roo fa te, in nmaet ma ka nahoni' fa. On naan amsa' oirf es anteni';
in nsao bifee banu' naan, mes anmate ma ka nahoni' fa msa'. Matsaos
naan nanaob on piut tar nasopu ntea aheit suus goe, mes in anmate msa'.
27 Rarit bifee banu' naan anmaet.
28 Onaim oras ia, hai he mitaan on nai: bifee naan ansao niit atoni' hiut.
Oras pah-pinan ia namsopu te, Uisneno namonib nafani' amaets ein, bifee
naan in moen je, es re' mee?”
29 Rarit Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, “Karu hi mitaan on naan, hi msaan
ko'u! Fin hi ka mihiin fa Uisneno In Suur Akninu' In afan. Ma hi ka mihiin
fa In kuasan re' ma'tani' msa'!
30 Batuurn ii, on nai. Oras Uisneno namonib nafani' amaets ein, sin ka
nmatsao ntein' ein fa on re' In ameupt ein sonaf neno tunan amsa'.
31 Au he u'uab amsa' anmatoom nok amates anmoni nfain, ai' kaah?
Anbi ka'o Musa in surat anmui' reta' hau aan es, re' anpiin mes ka nputuf.

✡ **22:23** Haef ein sin Reta' 23:8 ✡ **22:24** Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 25:5

Na'ko reta' naan hit tahiin tak, amates bisa nmoni nfain. Fin naan Uisneno
natoon neu ka'o Musa mnak,
32 ‘Au re' ia, sin ho ka'o sin Uisneno.
Esan re' ka'o Abraham, ka'o Isak, ma ka'o Yakop.
Sin arsin ok-oke' na'ruir ein ma na'besan piut neun Kau ntean
oras ia.’
Hi mihini mmak, oras Uisneno na'uab on naan, a'naef ein naan anmaten
nrarin a'roo-'roo goen et unu'. Mes Uisneno nak In njair sin Uisneon goa
fe'. Es naan ate, hit tahiin tak, sin asmaank ein anmonin nkonon, maski
sin nmate nrarin, mes sin nmonin nfanin. Fin suma atoin amonit es re'
na'ruri' ma na'bees neu Uisneno. Ka tiit fa amates na'bees neu Uisneno!”✡
33 Anneen Nai' Yesus nanoni' on naan ate, tuaf ein na'kon partei Saduki
sin ka bisa fa he nbaras saa'-saa' ntein. Mes too mfaun ein anmasahun
ma na'uab ein am nak, “Amoo! Atoni' ia, In noin ii ma'tain re'uf!”

Usif Yesus nanoni' anmatoom nok prenat re' pentiing anneis
(Nai' Markus 12:28-34, Nai' Lukas 10:25-28)

34 Oras atoin Farisis sin annenan am nak, Nai' Yesus niis anrair atoin
Sadukis sin on naan ate, sin nabuan ok-oke' he nataan Nai' Yesus.
35 Sin tuaf ahinit es nbi rais pirsait, he nakreo nsoba' Nai' Yesus am nak,
36 “Aam Tungguru! Au he utaan on nai: hit haart ii in atoran ma rais
pirsait ii in apreent ein, amfau re'uf. Na'ko preent ein ok-oke' re' neman
na'kon ka'o Musa naan, mee es re' pentiing anneisi?”
37 Onaim In nataah am nak, “Prenat re' pentiing anneis anbi Uisneno In
Suur Akninu' naan nak, on nai:
‘Uisneno naan, hi Usi'.
Onaim hi ro he mneek Uisneno, *anneis* na'ko are' saa' ii ok-oke'.
Es naan ate, hi ro he mimnau Goe piut-piut,
mihiin mirek-reok' Ee,
ma mmeup ma'tani' he mituin In romin.’✡
38 Prenat naan, es re' pentiing anneis ma ma'tani' nneis!
39 Ma nmui' prenat es anteni', mnak on nai:
‘Ho ro he mneek ho aom-bian, on re' ho mneek ho tuam aan kuum.’✡
40 Prenat noon nua' ein re' ia, esan re' na'uu ma na'ba'an na'kon ka'o
Musa in atoran, ma Uisneno In mafefa kniun' ein sin noin' ein ok-oke'.
Tuaf ka bisa natuin fa prenat bian, karu sin ka natuin nahunun fa prenat
noon nua' ein re' ia.”✡

Kristus naan, batuur usif nai' Daut in sufan, ma In njair usif nai' Daut in Usin amsa'
(Nai' Markus 12:35-37, Nai' Lukas 20:41-44)

41 Oras atoin Farisis sin nabuan fe'e nbin naan ate, Nai' Yesus nataan sin
im nak,
42 “Na'ko un-unu' Uisneno anba'an he nruur ma nreek Kristus he nsoi
nafetin Iin na. Natuin hi peint ein ate, Kristus naan, sekau in sufan?”
Onaim sin natahan am nak, “In re' naan, usif nai' Daut in sufan.”
43 Nai' Yesus na'uab antein am nak, “Karu on naan ate, nansaa' am es
Uisneno In Asmaan Akninu' natoon neu usif nai' Daut he nteek Kristus
nak ‘Usi’? Fin usif nai' Daut antui mnak,
44 ‘Uisneno n'eut ma natoon neu au usi' mnak,
“Uum he mtoko mbi Au bnapak a'ne'u, ambi bare re' mahormata'
anneis-neisi.

✡ **22:32** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 3:6 ✡ **22:37** Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 6:5
✡ **22:39** A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 19:18 ✡ **22:40** Nai' Lukas 10:25-28

Fin Au of a'moe' ho muusn ein, tar antea sin na'ruir ein neu ko.' "✡
45 Na'ko surat naan, hit tahiin tak usif nai' Daut amsa' in neikn on anteek
Kristus naan, 'Usi''. Onaim karu anmui' tuaf nak Kristus naan, suma usif
nai' Daut in sufan, naan ka nanokab fa fe'! Natuin In njair usif nai' Daut
in Uisf amsa'!"
46 Anneen Nai' Yesus na'uab on naan ate, atoin Farisis sin anfeef a'temen,
ka tiit fa tuaf es re' bisa nataah Nai' Yesus amsa'. Es naan ate, anmurai
na'ko neno naan, sin namtaun he natanan, ma sin ka nabranin fa ha
nakreo ntein Ee.

23

Usif Yesus namnaub he mpaant om mi'ko tunggur agaam ein ma atoin Farisis sin
(Nai' Markus 12:38-39, Nai' Lukas 11:43,46, Nai' Lukas 20:45-46)

1 Rarit Nai' Yesus nanoni' In atoup noin' ein, ma too mfaun ein re' natuin
sin.
2 In na'uab am nak, "Tunggur agaam ein ma atoin Farisis sin anmu'in
hak he nanoni' ka'o Musa in atoorn ein neu too mfaun.
3 Onaim hi ro he mneen ma mitniin sin ma mituin sin noin' ein naan.
Mes kais mituin saa'-saa' re' sin nmoe' sin, natuin sin ka nmoe' natuin fa
saa'-saa' re' sin nanoni' sin.
4 Sin na'seke' tuaf he nasaah ma nroi sin atoran rais pirsait re' ma'fena'.
Mes sin tuak ein kuuk ka nromin fa he nturun ma nbaab tuaf he natuin
atoran naan.
5 Saa'-saa' re' sin nmoe' sin naan, henati' sin napenin bo'is. On re':
anmui' baer es, re' matua' nok Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat re' mafutu'
nbi sin a'naak ein ma sin a'niimk ein. Mes sin na'naeb sin ein, ma sin
namnanub sin tais ein sin fuuk ein, henati' tuaf bian nanaib sin im nak,
'Sin re' naan atoni kninu', joo!'✡
6 Karu sin ntaman neun uim onen, ai' sin nokan anbin fesat, sin namin
baer tokos re' reko nneis, henati' too mfaun ein niit sin.
7 Karu sin nnaon neun a'masa', sin namin rais hormaat amsa'. Sin
nmo'en henati' atoni' anhormaat sin im nak, 'Tabe tua, aam tungguru
mahormata'.'
8 Mes hi kais mituin sin cara naan! Kais atoni' nhaman ki mnak, 'aam
tungguru', natuin hi Tunggur goe mese'. Ma hi ar-arki re' ia, amma'ori-
tatan, mmabae-feton, ma mmabae-monen.
9 Kais maikas tuaf ambi pah-pinan ia mmak, 'aam', natuin hi Ama' abit
sonaf neno tunan mese' kuun.
10 Atoni' ka bole fa he nhaman ki mnak, 'usi'', natuin hi Usi' suma mese'
kuun, es re' Au re' ia, re' Uisneno nruur ma nreek nain Kau na'ko afi unu'.
11 Es naan ate, Au 'ak hi kais maiks om nahuum on re' tuaf-tuaf re'
namin rais hormaat. Sekau na'ko hi arki re' amroim he mi'nae, in ro he
nmoin nahuum on re' ate re' antuthae tuaf bian piut.✡
12 Fin tuaf re' nanaib on, Uisneno of nasaunt ee. Mes tuaf re' na'baun
in tuan ee on re' atoin a'baut, Uisneno of nanaib ee."✡

Usif Yesus nakain a'naak pirsait ein, natuin sin na'uab ein a'teta' ma nmo'en a'teta'
(Nai' Markus 12:40, Nai' Lukas 11:39-42,44,47-52, Nai' Lukas 20:47)

✡ **22:44** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 110:1 ✡ **23:5** Nai' Mateos 6:1, Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 6:8, Surat Sensus 15:38 ✡ **23:11** Nai' Mateos 20:26-27, Nai' Markus 9:35, 10:43-44, Nai' Lukas 22:26 ✡ **23:12** Nai' Lukas 14:11, 18:14

13 Rarit Nai' Yesus na'uab antein am nak, “Hoe, hi tunggur agaam ein
ma atoin Farisis ki! Hi re' naan, atoin puta-kriut ki! Hi of mipein siraak,
natuin hi ka mpirsai Kau fa, Tuaf re' Uisneno nba'an he nreek Ee ntaam
neem. Ma hi mmaufinu mneisi mtein, hi m'eka' maan tuaf re' neman he
ntaman neun Uisneno In aprenat, he sin kais anpirsain neun Kau.
14 [Hoe, hi tunggur agaam ein ma atoin Farisis ki! Hi re' naan atoin puta-
kriut ki! Hi of mipein siraak, natuin hi mputa-kriu baun ein, rarit misiik
maan sin umin. Mes anbi too mfaun ein maatk ein, hi mi'koro' hi 'moe'
maufinun naan, esan re' hi mhake ma m'onen a'roo-'roo he atoni' nak
hi neekm ein nakniun' ein. Mes Uisneno of anfee ki hukun re' ma'fena'
nneis.]*
15 Hoe, hi tunggur agaam ein ma atoin Farisis ki! Hi re' naan, atoin puta-
kriut ki! Hi of mipein siraak, natuin hi msae bnao oe meu mee-mee, ma
msae-msaun a'to'ef, suma he maim tuaf es aah, he in ntaam neu hi partei
agama. Mes karu in ntaam anrair, hi mmoe' in a'moin ii njair maufinu
nneisi ntein, tar antea in napein hukun anbi ai abar-barat ma'fena nneis
no nua na'ko ki.
16 Hoe! Hi neekm ein nameis'okan, mes nansaa' am es hi fe' he miruru'
ma mikrira' ranan meu tuaf a'teta' ntein? Hi of mipein siraak natuin hi
minoni' tafi'-tafi' mmak, ‘Karu tuaf nait rais manba'an anpaek supat ma
nteek Uim Onen Uuf, tuaf naan ka nmafutu' fa nok in rais manba'an naan.
Mes karu in nait rais manba'an anpaek supat ma nteek bare mnatu' re' et
Uim Onen naan, na' in nmafutu' nok rais manba'an naan.’
17 Hi re' ia atoin amonot ma aforot ki! Hi mitenab mak Uisneno naan
bare mnatu' pentiing anneis na'ko Uim Onen Uuf? Kahaf! Fin Umi naan
es re' nmoe' baer' ein naan nakniun' ein!
18 Hi minoni' tafi'-tafi' msa' am mak, ‘Karu atoni' ansuup npaek supat
ma nteek mei fuat re' et Uim Onen Uuf, atoni' naan ka nmafuut fa nok rais
manba'an naan. Mes karu in nait rais manba'an anpaek supat ma nteek
fuat re' et mei je tunan, na' in nmafuut nok rais manba'an naan.’
19 Hi re' ia, amfoor batuur-batuur. Mei fuat re' naan pentiing anneis
na'ko fuat re' et mei je tunan. Fin mei naan, es anmoe' tar antea atoni'
bisa nfee sin fua'-tuur' ein neun Uisneno.
20 Natuin rasi naan, karu atoni' ansuup ma nteek mei fuat, naan nahuum
on re' in nteek mei naan, ma saa'-saa' ein ok-oke' re' etan mei naan in
tunan amsa'.
21 Ma karu atoni' ansuup ma nteek Uim Onen Uuf, naan nahuum on re'
in nteek Uim Onen Uuf nok Uisneno In kanan. Fin In es re' natua nbi
naan.
22 Ma karu atoni' ansuup ma nteek sonaf neno tunan, naan nahuum on
re' in nteek Uisneno In a'toko prenat nok In kanan, fin In es re' nnaa'
aprenat anbi naan.✡
23 Hoe, hi tunggur agaam ein ma atoin Farisis ki! Hi re' naan, atoin
puta-kriut! Hi of mipein siraak, natuin hi mihiin ma'tani' he msoi' bait
bo' meu Uisneno. Hi msoi' sin ok-oke', tar antea hi roet bumbu, hi msoi' je
mates amsa'. On re' hi msoi' namnuut hi torere' ma sipa', rarit aijonuus.
Te kaah, hi mnikan main Uisneno In Atoran re' pentiing anneisi! Fin hi
ka mmoin fa nok amne'o ma namnoon. Hi ka mneek fa atoin ama'mui't
ein. Ma hi ka mmoin fa piut-piut mituin Uisneno In romin. Reko nneis, hi

* **23:14** Era' re' ia ka matu'i fa et tuis uab Yunani re' manasik anneis. ✡ **23:22** Nai' Yesaya 66:1, Nai' Mateos 5:34

mmoe' mituin naan ok-oke' fe', na' hi msoi' hi bumbu sin, re' he mfee sin
meu Uisneno.✡
24 Hi neekm ein nameis'okan, mes nansaa' am es hi he miruru' ma
mikrira' ranan meu tuaf bian antein? Hi miknutu' atoran ma mreun biak
ein nmoe' natuin sin, mes Uisneno In atoran re' pentiing anneis-neis naan,
hi ka mituin ee fa. Naan nahuum on re' hi mtai oe mninu' he kais anmu'i
kbenu. Mes bijae kou' goes hi m'oor maan ee 'teme-'teme!
25 Hoe, hi tunggur agaam ein ma atoin Farisis ki! Hi arki atoin puta-
kriut ki! Hi of mipein siraak, natuin hi msaef hi bare mnaaht ein tar
antea narim-riman, mes naan suma nbi koit. Te kaah, in nanan n'oemeet
natuin hi misiik ma mibaak nok rais sinmakat ma komat.
26 Hoe, hi atoin Farisis aforot ki! Amsaef hi bare mnaaht ein sin naank
ein. Nok ranan naan, sin koitk ein of nakniun' ein amsa'!
27 Hoe, hi tunggur agaam ein ma atoin Farisis ki! Hi arki atoin puta-
kriut ki! Hi of mipein siraak, natuin hi on re' faut rame' anbi nopu. Atoni'
anseet ee nok seet muti'. Atoni' nkisu te in koitn ee reok re'uf. Mes in
nanan, naheun nok nuif na'ko tuaf amates ma nafoo foo punu'.✡
28 Hi on naan amsa'! Hi mmoe' jom on re' atoni kninu'. Atoni' nkius niit
ki on naan ate, sin nak hi atoin neek amneot ma amnonot ki. Te kaah, hi
nekam nanan naheun nok rais maufinu. Natuin hi mi'uab ate, a'teta', ma
mmo'e te, a'teta', ma mnikan main Uisneno In apreent ein.
29 Hoe, hi tunggur agaam ein ma atoin Farisis ki! Hi arki atoin puta-kriut
ki! Hi of mipein siraak! Hi mifena' faut nopu meu Uisneno In mafefa
kniun' ein, ma mhias faut nopun naan reok reu'f ein.
30 Mes hi mak, ‘Bait hit tmoin batan mese' tok hit be'i-na'i sin ite, hit ka
troor tiis fa mafefa kninu' Uisneno sin.’
31 Nok ranan naan, hi mitoon kiim am mak, hi re' naan atoin amaufinut
nahuum on re' hi be'i-na'i sin.
32 Onaim reko neis, hi mmaufiun piut tar antea namsoup, mituin hi be'i-
na'i sin a'moe'k ein re' ansaan ma nbeon naan!
33 Hi arki ammaufiun batuur-batuur on re' kaun araut. Hi mitenab am
mak, of oni' Uisneno ka nhukun ki fa, ai'? Kais amharap ma mifnekan on
naan! In of nait inporin ki meu ai pina' abar-barat!
34 Amneen mirek-reko'! Au of a'reek haefan Au haef ein, he sin nanoin
ein ma naruru' ki raan a'honis amneot na'ko Uisneno. Mes hi of amroor
miis bian ma mi'maet bian anbin hau nehe. Bian hi mbeos sin anbin uim
oen ein, ma bian anteni' hi mha'mui' sin, tar antea sin naenan na'kon kota
es neu kota bian.
35 Un-unu' fe'e te, hi na'i anroor niis nai' Habel. Te kaah, nai' Habel
naan atoin neek amneot. Hi be'i-na'i na'maet tuaf amneot ma amnonot
sin piut-piut, na'ko batan neun batan bian. Tar antea nai' Sakarias, es
re' nai' Barakia in anah. Sin na'maet je anbi Uim Onen Uuf ee in kintal
anpaumaak mei fuat. Natuin hi mituin hi be'i-na'i sin 'moe' maufinun, es
naan ate, hi ro he misaah ma mitaah atoin neek amneot ma amnonot sin
naa' at'oops ein naan.
36 Batuur! Fin hi arki oras ia, hi of mipein hukun, natuin rais maufinun
re' hi be'i-na'i sin anmoe' sin afi unu' naan.”

Usif Yesus ankasian abitan Yerusalem
(Nai' Lukas 13:34-35)

✡ **23:23** A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 27:30 ✡ **23:27** Haef ein sin Reta' 23:3

37 “Hi arki abitan Yerusalem! Hi es re' biasa mi'maet Uisneno In mafefa
kniun' ein, ma mpoir miis In haef ein re' neman he nturun ki. Au 'o'en
ma 'fuir ki fani-fani he iim meu Kau, nahuum on re' maun ainaf anpuput
naan in aan ein anbin in ninin nanan. Mes hi ka mroim fa.
38 Es naan ate, Uisneno ka nrae ma mfairoir fa hi umi. Rarit noka'-nmeu
te, in ruman.
39 Amneen mirek-reko', joo! Fin hi ka miit amtein Kau fa, tar antea in
oras hi mmanaku' mmak, ‘Hai mtoit he Uisneno anfee tetus neu Tuaf re'
ia, natuin Uisneno es re' anreek Ee.’ Hi mmanaku' on re' naan, es na' hi
miit amtein Kau.”

24

Usif Yesus natoon nain nak Uim Onen Uuf ee of natseer
(Nai' Markus 13:1-2, Nai' Lukas 21:5-6)

1 Rarit Nai' Yesus annao nasaitan Uim Onen Uuf. Oras In fe' npoi nnao
te, In atoup noin' ein neman ma naruru' Uim Onen naan in arekon.
2 Mes In nataah sin im nak, “Umi ia batuur reokn ii kah een! Mes
amneen mirek-reko'! Ka 'roo fa nteni' te, sin naseer fatun ia ok-oke'.”

Usif Yesus natoon am nak, In atoup noin' ein of napenin susat ma nana'renat
(Nai' Markus 13:3-13, Nai' Lukas 21:7-19)

3 Rarit Nai' Yesus annao ntoko nbi 'to'ef Saitun. Onaim In atoup noin'
ein neman he na'uab anmes-mesen nok Ne. Sin na'uab ein am nak, “Aam!
Mutoon mufani' kai saa' re' Ho mu'uab ee fe'e na. Of reka' te Ho mfain
uum, tua? Ma in a'taak ein on re' mee? On mee nok neon amsoput naan
amsa'?”
4 Rarit Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, “Ampanat hi tuam ein rek-reko, he
kais napoi naan ki.
5 Fin of anmui' tuaf huma'-huma' neman rarit anpaas ok am nak, ‘Au
re' ia Kristus, Tuaf re' Uisneno anba'an anrair Je na'ko unu'.’ Nok ranan
naan, sin napoi too mfaun.
6 Karu hi mkius makenat, ai' hi mneen uab anin am nak, anmui' taisibu
ma makenat et mee-mee, hi kais mimtau. Fin rasin re' naan ro he njarin.
Mes neon amsoput naan ka ntea fa fe'.
7 Uuf es of anmakeen nok uuf bian. Pah es anmakeen nok pah bian. Of
antainuun nbi mee-mee. Ma oras amnahas ma'tain besi!
8 Mes naan ok-oke', fe' tanar ahunut re' natoon am nak, oras neon
amsoupt ii he neem een. Naan nahuum on re' bifee re' he fe' nmurai
nnaben menas, natuin in oras he nahoni' anpaumaak een.
9 Onaim hi ro he mpanat hi tuam ein rek-reko! Sin of anha'mui' ki ma
nroor na'maet ki. Ma tuaf na'ko pah-pah of ka nroim nain ki fa, natuin hi
mituina' Kau.✡
10 Oras naan, too mfaun ii nkoit ma ka npirsain ntein Kau fa. Sin ka
nmaka'roim ein fa, ma of anma'soos ein es nok es.
11 Of anmui' aputa-kriut nak sin re' naan, Uisneno In mafefa kninu'. Ma
too mfaun ii npirsai sin.
12 Of tuaf ein sin maufiunk ein amfaun ma na'baab ok antein, tar antea
sin ka nmanekan fa es nok es.
13 Mes tuaf re' naran ma ntahan piut-piut tar antea in nmaet, Uisneno
of ansoi nafetin naan ee.✡

✡ **24:9** Nai' Mateos 10:22 ✡ **24:13** Nai' Mateos 10:22

14 Fin tuaf ro he natoon ma nasina' Uisneno In Rais Reko, tar antea pah-
pinan ia no mes-mese', maut he bifee-atoni' sin ok-oke' nahiin Uisneno In
raan a'honis re' batuur. Rarit na' neon amsoupt ii neem.”

Usif Yesus natoon am nak, amaufiun reu'f es of anboor neem
(Nai' Markus 13:14-23, Nai' Lukas 21:20-24)

15 Nai' Yesus na'uab ankoon am nak, “Uisneno In mafefa kninu' nai'
Daniel antui anmatoom nok tuaf re' in maufinu ma'tain re'uf. In of antaam
anhaek neu baer nuni nbi Uisneno In Uim Onen Uuf. Nok ranan naan, in
nhai'niis bare naan. Es naan ate, Uisneno naikoit bare naan. Oras hi
mkius miit on naan, ampaant om! (Sekau re' anrees tuis ia, ro he nahiin
narek-reko'!)✡
16 Naan anjair tanar nak, neon suust ein anpaumaak een. Oras amkius
on naan ate, abitan propinsi Yudea maen nai meu 'to'ef.
17 Karu tuaf anpoi nrair na'ko umi, kais anfain he nait bare' ntein. Maen
amkoon, maut he kais mipein siraak.
18 Tuaf re' nbi rene ma po'on, kais anfain he nait tainusat antein. Maen
amkoon nai!✡
19 Re' tkasian sin baineis-neis ii, es re' bifee ma'apu', ma bifee re' nasuus
ri'ana kru'uf. Te sin ka bisa naen nanan fa.
20 Onaim reko nneis hi m'onen he siraak naan kais nateef nok oras
na'uur, ai' nateef nok neno snasat.
21 Fin neno naan susat ma'tani'! Anmurai na'ko oras Uisneno nmoe'
pah-pinan tar antea oras ia, atoni' ka nkius niit fa susat ma'tani' nahuum
on re' naan. Ma atoni' of ka nkius niit antein fa susat ma'tani' nahuum
on re' naan amsa'.✡
22 Mes hi m'ua reok, fin Uisneno na'paran neno naan. Karu kaah fa te,
ka tiit tain fa tuaf re' ntahan he nmoin nabaar. Mes, natuin Uisneno nneek
In tuaf ein re' In npiir nain sin, es naan ate In na'paran neon suust ein
naan.
23 Karu neno naan antea goen, hi mneen tuaf nak, ‘Amkius! Kristus es
ia!’ Ma tuaf bian nak, ‘Kristus es nee!’ Mes hi kais ampirsai, joo!
24 Fin of anmui' tuaf anpoi ma npaas ok nak, ‘Au re' ia, Kristus!’ Ma
bian antein nak, ‘Au re' ia, Uisneno In mafefa kninu'.’ Sin of anmo'en rais
sanmakat huma'-huma' anpaken niutn ein sin kuasa he nputa-kriu atoni'.
Sin nsoob ein he napoi Uisneno Iin na msa'.
25 Onaim hi ro he mpaant om rek-reko, joo! Neon suust ein naan ka
ntean fa fe', mes Au utoon 'ain ki!
26 Karu tuaf natoon ki mnak, ‘Kristus et amnera' nee, joo!’ hi kais amnao
meu nee. Ma karu nmui' tuaf nak, ‘Kristus et umi ia nanan!’, hi kais
ampirsai sin aputa-kriut ein naan.
27 Fin Au re' ia, Mansian Batuur-Batuur. Oras Au 'fain 'uum a'bi pah-
pinan ia, too mfaun ii niit Kau, nahuum on re' rimat re' nariim na'ko
pasa' maans ee 'saen neu pasa' neon-teas.✡
28 Oras Au 'fain 'uum, hi of mihiin mak Au et mee. On re' tuaf nahiin
nak, karu nmui' koor amneuk puun ein nabu-buan anbin baer jes, naan
anmui' punu' et bare naan.”✡

Usif Yesus na'uab anmatoom nok he nkoen On anfain neem
(Nai' Markus 13:24-27, Nai' Lukas 21:25-28)

✡ **24:15** Nai' Danial 9:27, 11:31, 12:11 ✡ **24:18** Nai' Lukas 17:31 ✡ **24:21** Nai' Danial 12:1, Rasi Mnitas neu nai' Yohanis 7:14 ✡ **24:27** Nai' Lukas 17:23-24 ✡ **24:28** Nai' Lukas 17:37

29 Rarit Nai' Yesus na'uab antein, he natoon neu In atoup noin' ein am
nak, “Oras neon suust ein naan oke' nrair,
‘Maans ee of anjair meis'okan,
fuun ne ka masnaa fa ntein amsa'.
Kfuun ein of anbamoufun na'kon neon goe tnanan,
ma kuasa et neon goe tnanan sin natseran.’✡
30 Rarit mansian ii niit tanar anbi neon goe tnanan nak, Mansian Batuur-
Batuur ii he nkoen On anfain neem. Ankisun on naan ate, uuf-uuf ma
pah-pah abitan pah-pinan namtaun tar antea sin ankaen. Au of a'saun
'uum a'bi nope, na' mansian ii niit Au kuasat ma Au 'pina' ma kraha' sin
ok-oke'.✡
31 Rarit Au 'paek to'is re' in haan ee ma'tani' he uprenat Uisneno In
ameupt ein etan sonaf neno tunan annaon na'bua' tuaf re' Au 'piir 'aan
sin na'kon pah-pinan ia pani-mpain, na'ko pasa' maans ee 'saen tar antea
pasa' neon-teas, na'ko pasa' ponain tar antea pasa' haa'-nua.”

Neon suust ein anjair tanar Usif Yesus In amneman
(Nai' Markus 13:28-31, Nai' Lukas 21:29-33)

32 “Au 'pake 'tope' na'ko hau. Karu in noon ein nmurai namnaut moor
ein, naan anjari 'takaf nak, oras fauk nais ii he ntaam een.
33 On naan amsa', oras hi mkius neon suust ein neman, on re' Au utoon
'ain ki, tanar naan 'ak, oras he Au 'uum ii npaumaak een.
34 Oras ia, mneen mirek-reko'! Na'ko mansian ii ok-oke' re' nmonin oras
ia, of anmui' tuaf re' ka nmaet fa fe', oras neon suust ein naan neman.
35 Maski neon goe ma pah-pinan ia namnekun, mes Au a'at ma kabin
sin nabar-baran kuuk.”

Usif Yesus na'uab am nak, In oras amneman naan, ma'nifa'
(Nai' Markus 13:32-37, Nai' Lukas 17:26-30,34-36)

36 “Ka tiit fa tuaf re' nahiin oras Au 'fain 'uum. Uisneno In ameupt ein
et sonaf neno tunan, ka nahinin fa msa'. Au kuuk, ka uhiin fa msa'. Suma
Au Ama' kuun es re' nahini nmees.
37 Fin Au re' ia, Mansian Batuur-Batuur. Oras Au 'fain 'uum, nahuum on
re' un-unu' oras nai' Noh anmoin fe'.✡
38 Noe sako' naan ka nsaen sin fa fe', mansian ii nbukaen amin-minat,
ma nmatsaon on re' biasa. Sin nmo'en on re' naan piut-piut, tar antea nai'
Noh antaam neu bnao ko'u naan.
39 Mes oras noe sako' ansaen sin, na' sin maatk ein natfe'in, he sin
nahinin saa' re' njair naan. On naan amsa', oras Au 'fain 'uum.✡
40 Anbi oras naan, karu tuaf nua antofan nbin rene, nok askeken ate,
Uisneno nait neik es, ma namaika' es.
41 Karu bifee nua napaun maka', nok askeken ate, Uisneno nait neik es,
ma namaika' es.
42 Es naan ate, hi ro he mpao ma mpanat ansuun oras et fai ma manas,
fin hi ka mihiin fa oras re' reka' te, hi Usi' ankoen On anfain neem.
43 Mitenab mirek-reko'! Karu anmui' uim tuaf re' nahiin neu abaakt ee
he ntaam mabe' ia, in ro he npao ma npanat piut-piut, maut he abaakt ee
kais antaam neu uim je nanan.
44 Onaim hi ro mibaarb om batuur-batuur. Fin oras Au 'fain 'uum re'
naan, nok askeekn aah!”✡

✡ **24:29** Nai' Yesaya 13:10, 34:4, Nai' Yeskial 32:7, Nai' Joel 2:10,31, 3:15, Rasi Mnitas neu nai' Yohanis 6:12-13 ✡ **24:30** Nai' Danial 7:13, Nai' Sakarias 12:10-14, Rasi Mnitas neu nai' Yohanis 1:7 ✡ **24:37** Reta' Ahun-hunut 6:5-8 ✡ **24:39** Reta' Ahun-hunut 7:6-24 ✡ **24:44** Nai' Lukas 12:39-40

Usif Yesus nanoni' mnak, ameput ro he natuin in uisn ee in roimn ee nkoon
(Nai' Lukas 12:41-48)

45 Rarit Nai' Yesus na'uab antein am nak, “Hi ro he mjair on re' ameput re' natuin in uisn ee romin. Karu in uisn ee he nnao neu bare 'roo, in nait ameput on re' naan, he n'urus mnahat ma mninut neu in uim je nanan.
46 Karu in uisn ee nfain neem ma nkius niit in ameput naan anmeup rek-reko, ro tebes in of anmariin nok ameput naan.
47 Ampirsai Kau, fin usi' naan of anfee kuasa neu ameput naan, he n'urus in a'mui'k ein ok-oke'.
48 Mes karu ameput naan maufinu, in of natenab anbi in nekan am nak,
49 ‘Reko! Usi' nnao on nai te, sekau nahiin oras usi' nfain neem, oo!’ Natenab on naan ate, in nmurai nbeos ma npokos ameput bian. Ma in ntoko ma naah-niun amin-minat nok amauft ein.
50 Mes fe' ka natenab naan fa saa'-saa', nok askeken ate, in uisn ee nfain neem.
51 Onaim usif naan anha'mui' je ma'tani', rarit nait inpoirn ee neu mone', he in nabua nok atoin aputa-kriut ein. Anbi bare naan, sin ok-oke' ankaen npin-piuns ein, natuin sin napenin susat ma nana'renat ma'tani'.”

25

Usif Yesus nareta' anmatoom nok bifee munif re' anpaon he nseun baroit atoni'

1 Rarit Nai' Yesus na'uab antein anmatoom nok Uisneno In aprenat am nak, “Hi ro he mibarab mirek-reko' he mseun Kau, on re' reta' re' ia. On nai: neot es, anmui' bifee munif bo'es, re' npoin nbin oras fai ma neik ein paku, he nnao nseun baroit atoni' nbi sin partei je in umi.✡
2 Mes na'ko tuaf bo'es naan, anmui' tuaf niim re' anmonon, ma tuaf niim re' nahinin.
3 Tuaf niim re' anmonon naan ka neikin fa mina' anneis.
4 Mes tuaf niim re' nahinin, sin neik nanin mina'.
5 Antean umi naan, baroit atoin ee ka neem fa fe'e msa'. A'roo-'roo te bifee muinf ein naan anreur ein nmaten, onaim sin ntupan nfinin.
6 Te kaah, fai je natnaan ate, sin annenan atoni' nkoa' ma nsakanan am nak, ‘Hoi! Baroit ee neem een, oo! Iim he tnao tseun goe!’
7 Annenan on naan ate, bifee muinf ein naan anfenan ok-oke'. Rarit sin nabarab sin pakun.
8 Mes bifee muinf ein re' anmonon na'uab nok sin partei ngguin am nak, ‘Hae, ba'e sin! Ambait maan kai miin a'kre'o. Hai paukn ii he noi nmaet neen!’
9 Mes bifee muinf ein re' nahinin natahan am nak, ‘Amoo! Kais mitoo', mes ka bisa fa. Fin hai miin ein ka nanokab fa neu kit ok-oke'! Reko nneis hi mnao msoos mina'.’
10 Onaim sin annaon nsosan mina'. Mes oras sin npoin nnaon, baroit naan neem antea goen. Rarit bifee muinf ein re' nahinin sin ntaman natuin ein anbin baer fesat, nabuan nok baroit ma taumn ein ok-oke'. Sin arsin antaman neun uim je nanan, onaim sin na'eek eno'.
11 Rarit bifee muinf ein re' anmonon neman amsa'. Sin nhaamn ein am nak, ‘Usi'! Usi'! Musoin kai eon' ii fe', tua!’
12 Mes in nataah am nak, ‘Hoe, ka bisa fa. Au ka uhiin ki fa!’✡

✡ **25:1** Nai' Lukas 12:35 ✡ **25:12** Nai' Lukas 13:25

13 Es naan ate, hi ro he mibarab batuur-batuur he mhaat ma mpao piut-
piut, fin hi ka mihiin fa msa' am mak, oras Au 'fain 'uum nateef nok neon
saa', ai' nreuk fauk.”

*Usif Yesus nareta' anmatoom nok ameput re' n'urus in uisn ee in noni-
roit ein*
(Nai' Lukas 19:11-27)

14 Rarit Nai' Yesus na'uab reta' es antein am nak, “Oras Au usaitan ki,
hi ro he mmeup rek-reko meu Kau, nahuum on re' reta' re' ia. On nai:
anmui' naan uisf es he nnao neu bare 'roo. Oras in nabarab he nnao, in
no'en in ameupt ein, rarit in naprenat sin im nak, ‘Hi mpaek re' roit re'
ia njair modal. Oras au 'fain 'uum ate, hi ro he mitoon kau mmak, hi miis
fauk een.’
15 Rarit in nfee neu in ameput ahuunt ee noni-roit 'karo' niim,* he in
nasufab roit ein naan. Rarit in ameput no nuan ii ntoup roit 'karo' nua.
Ma ameput no teun ii ntoup roit a'kaor es, natuin sin es-es ate sin a'bei'k
ein. Rarit in nkoen on neu bare 'roo.
16 Antoupu nrair roit ein naan, ameput ahuunt ee nnao nrakan. Ka 'roo
fa te, in niis naan roit 'karo' niim antein.
17 On naan amsa' ameput no nuan ii. In niis naan roit 'karo' nua ntein.
18 Mes ameput no teun ii re' ntoup roit a'kaor mese' naan, in nnao nhain
kona', he na'koro' in uisn ee roit ein naan.
19 A'roo-'roo te, usif naan neem. Rarit in nabuab in ameupt ein he
nmurai nparikas in roit ein re' sin n'urus sin naan.
20 Ameput ahuunt ee ntaam ma nnona' roit 'karo' bo'es. Rarit in nak,
‘Usi'! Ia ho roit ein. Neon goes ii ho mnona' kau roit 'karo' niim. Mes oras
ia, au 'iis 'aan kuuk a'karo' niim a'tein.’
21 Anneen on naan ate, in uisn ee nmariin. In na'uab am nak, ‘Reko! Ho
re' ia, ameup reko. Ho mmakoe, ma mutuin meu au prenat, maski au ka
'bi fa ia. Natuin ho bisa m'urus rais aan'-ana' on re' ia, au of 'ait ko he
m'urus rasi bian re' ko'u nneisi ntein. Au of a'moe' fesat he hit tmariin
ok-oke'.’
22 Rarit ameput no nuan ii neem annona' in uisn ee roit 'karo' haa mnak,
‘Usi! Neon goes ii ho mnona' kau roit 'karo' nua. Amkius kuum, au 'iis
'aan kuuk roit a'karo' nua 'tein.’
23 Usif naan anmariin msa'. In na'uab am nak, ‘Reko! Ho re' ia, ameup
reok goes amsa'. Ho mmakoe, ma mutuin meu au prenat, maski au ka 'bi
fa ia. Natuin ho bisa m'urus rais aan'-ana' on re' ia, au of 'ait ko he m'urus
rasi bian re' ko'u nneisi ntein. Au of a'moe' fesat he hit tmariin ok-oke'.’
24 Rarit ameput no teun ii neem. Onaim in natoon am nak, ‘Usi'! Au
uhiin 'ak ho atoin maputu' ko. Fin ho mait saa' re' biak ein anmo'e, ma
mseu saa' re' biak ein anseen sin.
25 Au umtau, tua. Kais-kaisa' roit ein ia namnekun, rarit ho mhukun
kau. Es naan ate, au u'koro urek-reko' sin. Sin esan re' ia, aam! Amtoup
mufani' sin, fin ho roit a'kaor mese' re' ia ka saa'-saa' fa, tua.’
26 Anneen on naan ate, in uisn ee naskaar ee mnak, ‘Ho re' ia ameput
re' maufinu ma apehet! Karu ho muhiin main mak, au 'ait saa' re' biak
ein anmo'e, ma au 'seu saa' re' biak ein anseen sin,
27 nansaa' am es ho ka mutunu' fa au roit ii meu bank? He au 'fain 'uum
ate, au bisa upein in sufan, maski kre'-re'o msa', reko!’

---

* **25:15** Uab Yunani nbi ia, ntui mnak, τάλαντον *(talanton)* niim. Talanton es, on re' ameput es in kai je toon bo'es am niim. Onaim talanton niim re' naan, es re' kai toon bo' hitu mniim.

28 Rarit usif naan anreun in ameput bian am nak, ‘Mait roit ein na'kon
tuaf ia, he mnona' sin meu ameput re' niis roit 'karo' niim naan.
29 Fin tuaf re' an'urus rek-reko saa' re' in nnaa' ee, in of napeni mfaun
antein. Mes tuaf re' ka n'urus fa saa' re' in nnaa' ee naan, of nait nain sin
ok-oke' na'ko in tuan.✡
30 Amheek ameput re' ka mapake' fa ia. Amheer amfonat ma mait
impoir ne meu mone'. Maut he in nkae nok ha'mu'it anbi baer meis'okan
naan!’ ”✡

Usif Yesus na'uab anmatoom nok neon amsoput oras In he nafeek mansian ein ok-oke' sin rasin

31 Rarit Nai' Yesus na'uab antein am nak, “Au, Mansian Batuur-Batuur
re' ia, of a'saun 'uum a'paek Au Ama' In kuasan re' mapina'-makraha',
ubua 'ok In ameupt ein na'kon sonaf neno tunan. Rarit Au 'toko 'bi Au
'toko' prenat re' mapina'-makraha' nneis, he uprikas mansian ein ok-oke'
sin a'moink ein.✡
32 Mansian ii ok-oke' re' nmoin niit anbin pah-pinan ia, of neman
nbaisenun Kau. Rarit Au 'batis sin, nahuum on re' atukus re' nbatis 'bib-
kase na'ko 'bibi, he njair pukan nua.
33 Tuaf-tuaf re' nmoin natuin Uisneno In romin, Au 'tao sin anbin Au
bnapak a'ne'u. Mes tuaf bian, Au 'tao sin anbin Au bnapak a'rii.
34 Oras naan, Au 'naa' aprenat nahuum on re' Usif. Au of utoon 'eu tuaf
ein re' anbin Au bnapak a'ne'u m'ak, ‘Hi re' ia, es re' mtoup tetus-athoen
mi'ko Au Ama'. Iim he mtaam meu In uim je nanan re' In nabarab nain
je na'ko un-unu' neu ki.
35 Au 'fee ki haan askaut, natuin unu' fe' oras Au umnaah, hi es amfee
Kau bukaet. Oras Au 'meon, hi mfee Kau oe mninut. Au 'uum ate on re'
atoin kase, mes hi mtoup Kau 'bi hi umin.
36 Au ka 'mui' fa pake-nohas, mes hi msoo mfee Kau. Au umeen, hi es
re' iim am'urus Kau. Au 'bi bui, hi es re' iim amkius Kau.’
37 Annenan on naan ate, tuaf ein re' neek amne'o nbin Au bnapak a'ne'u
naan, of natahan am nak, ‘Usi', on mee es re' ia? Usi' mak, Ho mumnaah,
rarit hai mfee Ko bukaet. Ho mmeon oe, rarit hai mfee Ko oe mninut
amsa'.
38 Ho on re' atoin kase, rarit hai mtoup Ko he mtaam meu hai umi. Ho
ka mmui' fa pake-nohas, rarit hai msoo mfee Ko, tua.
39 Ho mumeen, rarit hai mnao m'urus Ko. Ho mbi bui, rarit hai mnao
mturun Ko. Mes anbi oras mee, hai mmoe' rasin re' naan, tua?’
40 Au of utaah sin im 'ak, ‘Ampirsai Kau! Fin oras hi mmoe' rasin naan
meu Au ngguin, maski mmoe' meu tuaf re' ka mapake' fa msa', re' naan
hi mmo'e mfee Kau goe!’
41 Rarit Au u'uab 'eu tuaf ein re' nbin Au bnapak a'rii m'ak, ‘Atoin
maufinu ki! Uisneno nkaas anrair ki. Mi'roo nai mi'ko ia! Au of a'reun
tuaf he nnao nporin nataam ki meu ai abar-barat. Fin Uisneno nabarab
anrair baer ha'mu'it ma ma'ne'at naan neu niutn ein ma sin uis ko'u.
42 Au 'ri'u 'porin ki, natuin oras Au umnaah, hi ka mfee Kau fa bukaet.
Oras Au 'meon oe, hi ka mfee Kau fa oe mninut.
43 Au 'uum on re' atoin kase, mes hi ka mtoup Kau fa meu hi umi. Au
ka 'mui' fa pake-nohas, mes hi ka msoo mfee Kau fa. Au umeen, mes hi
ka iim fa he m'urus Kau. Au 'bi bui, mes hi ka iim fa he mturun Kau.’

✡ **25:29** Nai' Mateos 13:12, Nai' Markus 4:25, Nai' Lukas 8:18 ✡ **25:30** Nai' Lukas 19:11-27, Nai' Mateos 8:12, 22:13, Nai' Lukas 13:28 ✡ **25:31** Nai' Mateos 16:27, 19:28

44 Annenan on naan ate, atoin maufiun ein of natahan am nak, ‘Usi', on
mee es re' ia? Usi' mak Ho mumnaah, mes hai ka mfee Ko fa bukaet. Ho
mmeon oe, mes hai ka mfee Ko fa oe mninut. Ho on re' atoin kase, mes
hai ka mtoup Ko fa meu hai umin. Ho ka mmui' fa pake-nohas, hai ka
msoo mfee Ko fa. Ho mumeen, mes hai ka mnao he m'urus Ko fa. Ho mbi
bui, mes hai ka mnao mturun Ko fa. Mes anbi oras mee re' hai mmoe' Ko
on re' naan, tua?’
45 Au of utaah sin im 'ak, ‘Ampirsai Kau! Oras hi ka mturun fa tuaf ein
re' ka mapake' fa, re' naan hi ka mturun Kau fa.’
46 Rarit atoin maufiun ein napenin ha'mu'it ma ma'ne'at piut-piut tar
antea nabar-baar. Mes neu tuaf re' neek amneot ma amnonot, sin napenin
'monit piut-piut nok Uisneno tar antea nabar-baar.”✡

26

Atoin Yahudis sin a'naakt ein namin ranan he na'maet Usif Yesus
(Nai' Markus 14:1-2, Nai' Lukas 22:1-2, Nai' Yohanis 11:45-53)

1 Oras Nai' Yesus nanoni' nrair rasin re' naan ok-oke' neu sin, In na'uab
neu In atoup noin' ein am nak,
2 “Hi mihini mrair, neno nua amnemat, hit neon ko'u, es re' Fesat Paska
ntea goen. Oras naan, of anmui' tuaf re' na'sosa' Kau, Mansian Batuur-
Batuur re' ia. Rarit sin nkuus na'maet Kau nbi hau nehe.”✡
3 Neno naan, a'naak pirsait Yahudi sin a'naakt ein, ma atoni mnais haart
ein nabuan nbin nai' Kayafas in umi. Nai' Kayafas naan, es re' a'naak
pirsait Yahudi sin a'naak ko'u.
4 Sin namin ranan he nheek Nai' Yesus amninu'-mninu', he na'maet Je.
5 Mes sin n'ator asraak am nak, “Amtahan fe'! Hit kais atmanaap he
theek Je, natuin neon ko'u goe npaumaak een. Kais-kaisa' too mfaun ein
re' anroim Je, napoit ein taisibu.”

Bifee jes an'oop miin foo meni' re' ma'osa' neu Usif Yesus In a'nakan
(Nai' Markus 14:3-9, Nai' Yohanis 12:1-8)

6 Anbi kuan Betania, anmui' tuaf es, kaan ee nai' Simon. Unu' te, atoni'
nmai'niis ne, natuin in nameen meen nui-atroki'. Mes oras ia, in nareko
nrair. Oras neon ko'u naan ka ntea fa fe', Nai' Yesus sin annaon nbukaen
nbin nai' Simon in umi.
7 Oras sin anbukaen ate, anmui' bifee jes neem nateef nok Nai' Yesus.
In nnaa' bootr es, re' anmoe' je na'ko faut ma'osa'.* Botor naan narai
miin foo meni' re' ma'oos re'uf. Rarit bifee naan ntuut nareu' bootr ee
toben. Onaim in n'oop mina' naan akre'o-kre'o neu Nai' Yesus In a'nakan,
he njair tanar am nak, in nhormaat Nai' Yesus.
8 Mes oras Nai' Yesus In atoup noin' ein ankius bifee naan anmoe' on
naan ate, sin nato'on ma na'uab ein am nak, “Hoe! In kais anporin miin
foo meni' re' ma'oos re'uf ia!
9 Reko nneis in na'sosa' miin foo meni' ia, maut he in roit ein, in nfee
sin neun ama'mui't ein!”
10 Mes Nai' Yesus nahiin sin teenb ein naan, onaim In na'uab am nak,
“Hi kais misusab bifee ia! Maut he in nmoe' on re' naan! Au 'mariin,
natuin in n'oop miin foo meni' ia neu Au aok ii.

✡ **25:46** Nai' Danial 12:2 ✡ **26:2** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 12:1-27 * **26:7** Botor naan, sin anmoe' je na'ko faut ma'osa' re' tuaf biasa npahat. Suur Akninu' uab Yunani nak botor naan anmoe' je na'ko fatu re' in kaan ee ἀλάβαστρος *(alabastros).* Amkius et *Nai' Lukas* 7:37-38 msa'.

11 Ama'mui't ein et hi sonam ma hi tnanam piut-piut. Mes ka 'roo fa te,
Au re' ia, ka ubua 'ok ki fa heen.✡
12 Nok ranan re' bifee ia na'peeh Kau npaek miin foo meni' re' ia, in
nabarab anrair Au aok ii, he nkaki' nain fubona' neu Au aok amates. Fin
Au 'moink ii ka 'roo fa heen.
13 Mimnau mirek-reko', joo! Anbi bare mee-mee jah, oras Uisneno In
Rais Reko nanaob on anfuun am nateef anbi pah-pinan ia, sin of nareta'
anmatoom nok bifee re' ia in arekon! Maut he mansian ii ok-oke' namnau
goe."

Nai' Judas nneka' bua nok a'naak pirsait Yahudi he nnona' Usif Yesus neu sin
(Nai' Markus 14:10-11, Nai' Lukas 22:3-6)

14 Anmui' tuaf es na'ko Nai' Yesus In atoup noni' tuaf bo'es am nua'
ein re' naan, kaan ee nai' Judas Iskariot. Neno naan, in anpoi nnao naim
a'naak pirsait Yahudi sin a'naakt ein, he nnona' Nai' Yesus neu sin.
15 Antea on naan ate, in nataan am nak, "Sin ama' arki! Karu au 'turun
ki he hi mheek Nai' Yesus naan, hi mfee kau saa'?"
Onaim sin natahan am nak, "Karu ho mroim he mu'sosa' Nai' Yesus meu
kai te, hai mbaen." Rarit sin nso'in roi muti' fua bo' teun ma nnona' sin
neun nai' Judas.✡
16 Rarit nai' Judas anpoi, onaim in naim ranan he nnona' Nai' Yesus neu
sin.

Usif Yesus anbukae fesat Paska nok In atoup noin' ein
(Nai' Markus 14:12-21, Nai' Lukas 22:7-14,21-23, Nai' Yohanis 13:21-30)

17 Toon bani' toon, atoin Yahudis sin anmui' neon ko'u re' a'roon ii neno
hiut. Sin nteek neon ko'u naan nak, 'Fesat Utunu' ka Mamuur fa'.† Oras
fesat naan he nmurai jen, Nai' Yesus In atoup noin' ein neman ma nataan
Ee mnak, "Aam! Mabe' ia, hit ro he tmurai tanaob hit neon ko'un ia.
Onaim Ho mroim he hai mroro 'bib-kase ma mibarab baer fesat Paska on
mee, tua?"
18 Rarit In nataah am nak, "Hi mtaam meu kota, hi of miteef mok atoin
es. Mitoon ee mak on nai, 'Ba'e! Hai Aam Tungguru annaben neu ka 'roo
fa ntein ate In he nmaet jen. Onaim In ntoit bare nbi ho umi, he In npaek
je he ntao fesat Paska nok In atoup noin' ein.'"
19 Annenan on naan ate, In atoup noin' ein annaon nmo'en natuin In
uaban naan. Rarit sin nabaarb ein bukae fesat Paska nbin naan.
20 Oras fai te, Nai' Yesus nok In atoup noni' tuaf bo'es am nua' ein naan
antokon ma nbukaen fesat.
21 Oras sin nbukaen, In na'uab am nak, "Hi mneen, oo! Anmui' tuaf es
na'ko ki, of es re' na'sosa' Kau neu biak ein."
22 Annenan on naan ate, sin neek ein ka ntainiin ein fa. Onaim sin es-es
ate nataan kuun Nai' Yesus am nak, "Tuaf re' Ho mu'uab ee naan, ka au
fa, oo?"
23 Onaim In nataah am nak, "Tuaf re' narepa' utunu' nbi 'pik-oef nok
Kau, in es re' na'sosa' Kau.✡

✡ **26:11** Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 15:11 ✡ **26:15** Nai' Sakarias 11:12 † **26:17** Fesat naan namnaub sin, oras atoin Yahudis sin be'i-na'i sin naen anpoin na'kon pah Masir. Oras naan, sin anpoin nnaon rab-raab. Es naan ate, oras re' sin nmui' je naan ka nanokab fa he nmo'en utunu' ansae npaek raur haef. Amrees ambi *Anpoin na'ko Pah Masir* 12:6,15 amsa'. ✡ **26:23** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 41:10

24 Mimnau! Au, Mansian Batuur-Batuur re' ia, ro he 'maet on re' sin ntui
nain je nbi Uisneno In Suur Akninu'. Mes mikeo! Tuaf re' na'sosa' Kau
naan, in of nasaah kuun in siraak! Reko nneis in ainf ee kais nahoins ee!”
25 Rarit nai' Judas nataan amsa' am nak, “Tuaf re' Ho mu'uab ee naan,
ka au fa, oo?”
Onaim Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, “Ho kuum es mu'uab on naan. He
sekau ntein?”

Usif Yesus natoon am nak, utunu' ma tua min-kase naan anjair tanar he namnau Goe
(Nai' Markus 14:22-26, Nai' Lukas 22:14-20, 1 Korintus 11:23-25)

26 Oras sin nbukaen fe', Nai' Yesus nait utunu' fua' es, ma ntoit makasi
neu Uisneno. Rarit In nteib utunu' naan, ma nnona' neu In atoup noin'
ein, ma na'uab am nak, “Utunu' re' ia, Au aok. Mait he mbukae nai, tua!”
27 Rarit In nait ikraas es naheun nok tua min-kase, ma ntoit makasi neu
Uisneno. Rarit In nnona' neu In atoup noin' ein, ma na'uab am nak, “Hi
arki mait he mbukae nai, tua.
28 Fin tua min-kase ia, Au naa'. Au of a'maet, Au naa' ii nat'oop ma
nsai he nsoi naan too mfaun ein sin saant ein. Naa' re' ia njair tanar he
mimnau mak, saa' re' Uisneno nba'an anrair je, oras ia njair teb-tebe. Mait
he mbukae nai, tua!✡
29 Mes amneen mirek-reko'! Anmurai na'ko mabe' ia, Au ka 'inu 'tein
fa tua min-kase. Of oras Au 'ok Au Ama' mtook ma mnaa' aprenat ambi
sonaf neno tunan, na' Au 'bukae 'tein 'ok ki.”
30 Rarit sin nsiin siit es he npures ma nbo'is Uisneno. Rarit mabe' naan
amsa', sin anpoi nnaon neun a'to'ef Saitun.

Usif Yesus natoon nain nak, nai' Petrus of nasuan nak, in ka nahiin Je fa
(Nai' Markus 14:27-31, Nai' Lukas 22:31-34, Nai' Yohanis 13:36-38)

31 Oras sin annaon ate, Nai' Yesus natoon nain In atoup noin' ein am
nak, “Mabe' ia, hi arki of maen misaitan Kau. Fin matu'i nain et Uisneno
In Suur Akninu' mnak,
‘Uisneno of na'maet atukus,
rarit in a'bib-kaesn ein naenan nsiksakn ok.’✡
32 Au 'maet batuur. Mes oras Au 'moni 'fain, Au 'nao uhunun ki 'eu
propinsi Galilea.”✡
33 Mes nai' Petrus anprotees am nak, “Aam! Maski tuaf bian naen
nasaitan Ko, mes au kaah fa, tua!”
34 Onaim Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, “Tebe, oo, Pe'u? Ampirsai Kau!
Mabe' ia, maun goe ka nkokreo' fa fe'e te, ho musuan Kau no teun goen
mak, ho ka muhiin Kau fa!”
35 Mes nai' Petrus naheer am nak, “Kaah fa, tua! Karu Ho mmaet, au
'maet 'ok Ko msa'. Fin au ka 'eu fa he 'aen usaitan Ko, tua!” Nai' Petrus
in partein ngguin na'uab ein on re' naan amsa'.

Usif Yesus an'onen anbi po'on Getsemani
(Nai' Markus 14:32-42, Nai' Lukas 22:39-46)

36 Rarit Nai' Yesus sin annao nkonon neun a'to'ef Saitun, antean nbin
po'on es, kaan ee *Getsemani*.‡ Anbi naan In natoon neu In atoup noin' ein
am nak, “Hi mtook mtahan ambi ia, Au he 'nao 'onen 'eu re' nee.”

✡ **26:28** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 24:8, Nai' Yeremias 31:31-34 ✡ **26:31** Nai' Sakarias 13:7
✡ **26:32** Nai' Mateos 28:16 ‡ **26:36** Anbi uab Ibrani, *Getsemani* in oten nak, ‘a'haip mina' neu hau fua saitun’.

37 Mes In nhaman neik nai' Petrus, nai' Yakobus, ma nai' Yohanis, he
sin teun sin nok Ne. Anmurai na'ko oras naan, In neekn ee nsuus ma ka
ntainina' fa.
38 Sin fe' nnao naan a'kre'o, In na'uab neu sin im nak, “Au neek ii nsuus
anmaet! Au 'naben ate on re' he 'maet een. Hi mtook ma mpao mok Kau
mbi re' ia fe'.”
39 Rarit In nnao na'roo kre'o, onaim In nri'tuu ma n'onen am nak, “Aam
Honi'! Karu Ho mromi te, Au kais usaah ma'ne'at re' ia. Mes kais mutuin
Au romik, maut he mutuin Ho roim aan kuum, tua.”
40 An'onen anrair on naan ate, In nnao nfain neu In atoup noni' tua teun
ein naan. Mes sin ntupan nfinin. Rarit In npoo' nafena' sin, ma In na'uab
nok nai' Petrus am nak, “Hae Pe'u! Hi mtuup neu saa'? Au 'bi nee rabah,
mes hi ka bisa fa he mpao kre'o msa'!
41 Mimeu maatm ein naan fe'. Rarit amfeen he mpao mok Kau! Fin hi
neekm ein amroim he mmoe' rais reko, mes hi aom ein an'oren. Onaim
reko nneis hi m'onen, he karu mipein furit ate, hi bisa maran ma mtahan.”
42 Rarit In nnao n'onen antein am nak, “Usi'! Karu ro Au es re' he usaah
ma'ne'at ia, maut he mutuin Ho roim aan kuum, tua.”
43 An'onen anrair on naan ate, In ntebi nfain neu In atoup noni' tua teun
ein naan. Mes sin ntupan nfanin, natuin sin maatk ein ma'feen ein.
44 Rarit In nfain he n'onen antein no goes. In ntoti ntein neu In Amaf,
he kais nasaah ma'ne'at naan, mes maut he natuin In Aamf ee In romin.
45 An'onen anrair on naan ate, In ntebi nfain he npoo' nafena' In atoup
noin' ein. In na'uab am nak, “Hi mtuup kiim fe'e, oo? Amfeen nai! Natuin
tuaf re' he na'sosa' Kau, Mansian Batuur-Batuur re' ia, anpaumaak een.
Oras re' ia, sin he nheek Kau goen, he nnona' Kau neu atoin maufiun ein.
46 Amfeen nai! Amfei maatm ein he mkius meu nee! Tuaf re' na'sosa'
Kau naan, neem een.”

A'naakt ein anrekan tuaf he nheek Usif Yesus
(Nai' Markus 14:43-50, Nai' Lukas 22:47-53, Nai' Yohanis 18:3-12)

47 Oras Nai' Yesus na'uab on naan fe'e te, nai' Judas neem nok too mfaun
ein. Sin neman neikin suni' ma hau tuka' he nheek Ee. Sin nmo'en on
naan, natuin prenat na'ko a'naak pirsait Yahudi sin a'naakt ein ma atoni
mnais haart ein.
48 Nai' Judas ansenen nain sin im nak, “Amkius mirek-reko', oo! Tuaf
re' au 'hoo ma 'neek Ee naan, hi mheek Je nai! Fin tuaf re' naan, es re'
tuaf re' hi mam-mami.”
49 Oras sin antean Nai' Yesus, nai' Judas nnao nhake nbi Nai' Yesus In
matan am nak, “Saloom, Aam Tungguru!” Onaim nai' Judas anhoo ma
nneek Ee.
50 Rarit Nai' Yesus nataan ee mnak, “Hae, Judas! Ho uum re' ia, meik
sairt ii es re' ia, oo?” Onaim too mfaun ein naan neman, he nheek Nai'
Yesus.
51 Mes nok askeken, Nai' Yesus In tuaf es anfaik benas, ma nsaip namouf
atoin es in rukin noon es. (Atoni' naan, es re' pirsait Yahudi sin a'naak kou'
goe in ate.)
52 Ankius on naan ate, Nai' Yesus natoon ee mnak, “Mu'taap mufani' ho
benas naan. Fin tuaf re' nmoni nbi 'bae suni', in of anmaet nok suni'.
53 Ho ka muhiin fa, oo? Au bisa 'toit Au Ama' he nreek In ameupt ein
nifun-nifun§ na'kon sonaf neno tunan, he neman nturun Kau.

§ **26:53** Suur Akninu' uab Yunani ntui mnak, *legion* bo'es am nua. Sorarus Roma legion es, es re' tuaf nifun nee.

54 Mes noo goah nai. Anbain he tuaf ein re' ia nheek Kau. Natuin saa'
re' matu'i nain et Uisneno In Suur Akninu' nmatoom nok Kau naan, ro he
njarin."
55 Rarit Nai' Yesus na'uab neu too mfaun ein re' neman nheek Je mnak,
"Hi mitenab mak, Au re' ia atoin maufinu, oo? Nansaa' am es hi iim
amheek Kau meik suni' ma hau tuka'? Te kaah, neno-neno te Au unoni'
ki 'bi Uim Onen Uuf, mes ka tiit fa tuaf es, he nmoe' saa'-saa' neu Kau.✡
56 Mes anbain nai! Iim amheek Kau nai! Natuin re' ia matu'i nain na'ko
unu' et Uisneno In Suur Akninu'."
Ankisun on naan ate, Nai' Yesus In atoup noin' ein namtau nmaten.
Onaim sin naenan ma nasaitan Nai' Yesus.

Sin neik Usif Yesus neu afeek rais pirsait ein
(Nai' Markus 14:53-65, Nai' Lukas 22:54-55,63-71, Nai' Yohanis 18:13-14,19-24)

57 Rarit tuaf ein re' nheek Nai' Yesus, sin neik Je neu a'naak pirsait
Yahudis sin a'naak ko'u, nai' Kayafas in umi, natuin a'naakt ein nabuan
nbin naan. Abuat ein naan, sin esan re': a'naak pirsait Yahudi sin a'naakt
ein, tunggur agaam ein, atoni mnais haart ein.
58 Oras sin neik Je te, nai' Petrus nnao na'kor-koro' nbi sin koitk ein,
antea a'naak kou' goe in umi. Nai' Petrus antaam nok anbi kintal amsa'
he ntook nabua nok tuaf ein abitan naan. Fin in he nahiin saa' re' of he
njair.
59 Anbi umi naan in nanan a'naak pirsait Yahudi sin a'naakt ein na'uab
ein nok tuaf ein re' afeek rais pirsait. Sin namin bukti he napenin ranan
he nafeek hukun a'maten neu Nai' Yesus.
60 Maski sin nataman saksii poi mfaun, mes sin ka napenin fa bukti saa'-
saa' he npaek sin. Namuni te, sin napenin saksii tuaf nua.
61 Tua nua' ein naan ansaksii am nak, "Hai mneen miit Atoni' ia na'uab
am nak, 'Au of useer Uim Onen Uuf. Mes Au of ufena' ufani' Umi naan
neno teun goah.'"✡
62 Rarit a'naak pirsait Yahudis sin a'naak kou' goe nfeen anhake nbi too
mfaun ein sin maatk ein re' ntokon nbin naan. Onaim in nataan Nai' Yesus
am nak, "Ho mneen amrair too mfaun ein nakuu Ko. Mes nansaa' am es
Ho mninu'-mninu'?"
63 Mes Nai' Yesus ka nataah fa saa'-saa'. Onaim a'naak kou' goe nataan
antein am nak, "Au he utaan Ko! Mes Ho ro he mutaah batuur-batuur,
nahuum on re' Ho mutaah meu Uisneno re' nmoin et sonaf neno tunan.
Anmui' tuaf nak, Ho re' ia, Kristus, Uisneno In Anah re' In nba'an nain Je
na'ko unu'. Batuur, aa oo?"
64 Rarit Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "Batuur, on re' ho mu'uab naan. Mes,
mimnau! Hi ar-arki of miit Kau, Mansian Batuur-Batuur re' ia. Au of a'toko
'bi sonaf neno tunan 'bi Uisneno In abnapan a'ne'u, he 'naa' aprenat 'ok
Ne re' akuaas re'uf. Rarit Au 'sanu 'fain 'uum a'bi nope."✡
65 Anneen Nai' Yesus na'uab on naan ate, a'naak kou' goe natoo' ma'tani',
tar antea in npius nakrati' in baru mnanu'. Rarit in nkoa' ma natoon neu
atooks ein naan ok-oke' mnak, "Hit ka tperluu fa saksii ttein! Hi mneen
kiim meik hi rukim, In uab naan. In nanaib kuun In tuan anjair Uisneno
In Anah. Re' ia rasi m'akan! Hi mihiin ok-oke' mak, tatuin hit atoran
pirsait, karu atoni' nataib on, on re' Uisneno, atoni' naan ro he nmaet!
66 Onaim oras ia, hi he mifeek mak saa'?"

✡ **26:55** Nai' Lukas 19:47, 21:37 ✡ **26:61** Nai' Yohanis 2:19 ✡ **26:64** Nai' Danial 7:13

Onaim sin nsakanan ok-oke' mnak, “Batuur atoni' ia nsaan! Onaim In ro he napein hukun a'maten!”✡
67 Rarit tuaf fauk antaman ma naroon Nai' Yesus. Sin nbeos Goe ma npaas Ee msa'.✡
68 Rarit sin nakree't Ee mnak, “Hoe! Ho re' ia Kristus, aa oo? Ho mteek miit! Sekau es antuuf Ko re' ia?”

Nai' Petrus nasuan no tenu mnak, in ka nahiin fa Usif Yesus
(Nai' Markus 14:66-72, Nai' Lukas 22:56-62, Nai' Yohanis 18:15-18,25-27)

69 Oras naan, nai' Petrus antoko nbi kintal fe'. Rarit anmui' bifee ate es, neem na'uab nok nai' Petrus am nak, “Fe'e na, ho uum mok Nai' Yesus, atoin Nasaretas naan, ai'?”
70 Mes in nprotees anbi too mfaun ein sin maatk ein am nak, “Kaah fa, tua! Nansaa' am es ho mutaan on naan! Au ka uhiin Je fa.”
71 Rarit nai' Petrus anpoi nhake nbi eno' 'tamas.
Onaim anmui' bifee jes anteni' re' nkius niit ee nbi naan. In natoon neu atoin ein re' nbin naan am nak, “Au 'iit atoni' ia nok Nai' Yesus, atoin Nasaretas naan.”
72 Onaim nai' Petrus anprotees am nak, “Ho mumaunu, oo! Au ka uhiin fa atoni' naan! Au 'suup!”
73 Ka 'roo fa te, tuaf bian sin re' ntokon nbin naan na'uab antein' ein neu ne, mnak “Hae! Ho kais mupoi kai mak, ho ka mok fa Atoni' naan! Fin hai mneen ho mu'uab ate, huma' mese on re' atoin Galileas sin!”
74 Mes in nmurai naseku', onaim in anraban am nak, “Hoe! Au 'suup a'paek Uisneno In kanan! Au ka uhiin fa Atoni' naan!” Nateef in na'uab on naan ate, maun goe nkokreo'.
75 Anneen maun goe nkokreo', nai' Petrus namnau Nai' Yesus In uaban fe'e na, re' nak, “Maun goe ka nkokreo' fa fe'e te, ho musuan amrair Kau no teun goen am mak, ho ka muhiin Kau fa.” Namnau niit on naan ate, in naen anpoi ma nkae npin-pinus.

27

Sin neik Usif Yesus neu gubernur Pilatus
(Nai' Markus 15:1, Nai' Lukas 23:1-2, Nai' Yohanis 18:28-32)

1 Neis noi nmeu on naan ate, too mfaun ein re' an'a'an rais pirsait naan, nneka' buan he na'maet Nai' Yesus.
2 Es naan ate, sin nfuut neik Je an'ain gubernur Pilatus. Fin sin nromin he gubernur ee nhukun na'maet Je.*

Nai' Judas nakfirit niis on
(Haef ein sin Reta' 1:18-19)

3 Oras nai' Judas nahiin nak, Nai' Yesus napein hukun a'maten, in nmei' jon, natuin in es re' na'sosa' Nai' Yesus. Rarit in nnao nfain neu a'naak pirsait Yahudi sin a'naakt ein ma atoni mnais haart ein, he nafani' sin roi muti' fua' bo' teun ein re' naan.
4 In na'uab am nak, “Au 'saan a'rair, natuin au 'nona' Tuaf re' ka nmui' fa sanat mese' msa'.”
Mes sin natahan am nak, “Hoe! Hai ka mfairoir ko fa! Ho ro he musaah ma mutaah kuum sanat naan.”

✡ **26:66** A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 24:16 ✡ **26:67** Nai' Yesaya 50:6 * **27:2** Oras naan, atoin Yahudis sin ka nmu'in fa hak he na'maten atoni'. Es naan ate, sin neik Usif Yesus neu anaa' aprenat Roma.

5 Rarit nai' Judas anporin roit ein neu Uim Onen Uuf. Onaim in nnao
nakfirit niis on.
6 Rarit a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naakt ein nsiun na'bua' roit ein
re' nai' Judas anporin sin naan. Sin na'uab ein am nak, “Hit kais attao
tafani' roit ein ia teu peit je nanan, natuin roit ein ia of anhai'niis kit.
7 Onaim reko nneis hit tsoos afu piis es ta'ko amo'e 'na'i. Karu nmui'
atoin sona' ai' kase nmaet, ma tuaf es ka nahiin je fa, hit bisa tsuub ee nbi
naan.”
8 Rarit sin npaek roit ein naan, he nsosan afu. Etun tar antea oras ia,
atoni' nteek bare naan nak, ‘Auf Naa''.✡
9 Nok ranan naan, sin natuin saa' re' Uisneno In mafefa kninu' nai'
Yermias na'uab nain je mnak,
“Sin npaek roi muti' fua bo' teun he nsosan afu.
Sin npaek roit ein naan, fin roit ein naan osaf he nsosan mansian,
natuin osaf re' atoin Israelas sin nafeek nani.
10 Afu naan sin nsoos ee na'ko amo'e 'na'i,
natuin Uisneno In apreent ee neu kau.”✡

Usif Yesus anbi gubernur Pilatus in human ma in matan
(Nai' Markus 15:2-5, Nai' Lukas 23:3-5, Nai' Yohanis 18:33-38)

11 Oras too mfaun ein neik Nai' Yesus antean gubernur ee te, in nataan
Nai' Yesus am nak, “On mee? Ho re' ia, batuur-batuur atoin Yahudis sin
Uisf, aa oo?”
In nataah am nak, “Batuur. On re' ho mu'uab aan, tua.”
12 Mes oras a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naakt ein ma atoni mnais
haart ein nakuu rasi mfaun neun Nai' Yesus, In ka nataah fa saa'-saa'
msa'.
13 Rarit gubernur ee nataan Ee mnak, “Ho ka mneen fa sin uab ein naan?
Sin nasaan Ko mfaun een. Mes nansaa' am es Ho ka mutaah fa?”
14 Mes In ka nataah nain fa msa', tar antea gubernur ee nsanmaak.

Gubernur Pilatus nafeek hukun a'maten neu Usif Yesus
(Nai' Markus 15:6-15, Nai' Lukas 23:13-25, Nai' Yohanis 18:39—19:16)

15 Toon-toon ate, oras fesat Paska atoin Yahudis sin, too mfaun ein biasa
npiir naan atoin hukun es, he gubernur ee nafetin.
16 Oras naan, anmui' atoin hukun es, in kaan ee nai' Barabas.† Too mfaun
ein nahiin je neu in re' naan sekau, natuin in maufiun ii ma'tani'.
17 Neno naan amsa', too mfaun ein annaon neun gubernur Pilatus, rarit
sin nbaisenun ma ntotin he nafetin atoin hukun es, on re' biasa. Onaim
gubernur Pilatus nataan sin im nak, “Reko! Mes au he ufetin sekau? Nai'
Barabas re' ia, ai' Nai' Yesus re' tuaf anteek Ee mnak, Kristus, re' ia msa'.
Au he ufetin es re' mee? Hi mpiir nai.”
18 (Gubernur ee na'uab on naan, natuin in nahiin nak, a'naak rais pirsait
Yahudi sin a'naakt ein neik Nai' Yesus neu ne, natuin sin natiun Goe
mates.)
19 Oras gubernur ee nparikas rasi naan fe'e te, in fee je ansonu' hanaf
neu ne mnak, “Ampaant om, tua. Nai' Yesus naan Atoni' re' ka nmui' fa
sanat saa'-saa'. In kakain am es re' fini na au umnei ka reko fa. Tar antea
oras ia msa' au 'naben ate ka reko fa.”

✡ **27:8** Haef ein sin Reta' 1:18-19 ✡ **27:10** Nai' Sakarias 11:12-13, Nai' Yeremias 18:2-4, 19:1-11, 32:6-15 † **27:16** Tuis Uab Yunani bian antui mnak, ‘nai' Yesus Barabas’, ma bian antein antui mnak, ‘nai' Barabas’ anmees jah.

20 Mes a'naak rais pirsait Yahudis sin a'naakt ein ma atoni mnais haart
ein anfuaruut too mfaun ein naan, he ntoit gubernur ee nafetin nai'
Barabas, ma nhukun na'maet Nai' Yesus.
21 Rarit in nataan nafani' sin im nak, “Na'ko tua nua' ein re' ia, au ufetin
es re' mee?”
Onaim sin natahan ok-oke' mnak, “Barabas! Mufetin kai nai' Barabas!”
22 Rarit in nataan sin im nak, “Karu on naan ate, au he 'moe' saa' 'eu
Nai' Yesus, re' atoni' nteek Ee mnak, Kristus?”
Onaim sin nkoa' ein ma nhuun ein ok-oke' mnak, “Amkuus mu'peit Ee
meu hau nehe!”
23 Rarit gubernur ee nataan antein am nak, “Mes In saant ee, saa'? Au
uprikas urair Je, mes au ka upein fa In sanat saa'-saa'!”
Mes sin nkoa' ein ma nhuun ein naher-heran antein' ein am nak,
“Mu'mate! Amkuus mu'peit Ee meu hau neeh je nai!”
24 Ka 'roo fa te, in nahini mnak, in ka bisa nmoe' fa saa'-saa' ntein, fin
too mfaun ein he ntaisiubn een. Onaim in nait oe ma nafaun in a'niimk
ein anbi sin maatk ein, ma na'uab neu sin im nak, “Au ka utaah ma usaah
fa Atoni' ia in a'maten! Maut he hi es re' misaah ma mitaah kiim!”✡
25 Onaim too mfaun ein nkoa' ma nhuun ein am nak, “Reko, mbain nai!
Maut he hai mok hai sufa'-ka'uf sin es re' mitaah ma misaah In naa' naan!”
26 Anneen on naan ate, in na'uab am nak, “Reko!” Onaim in nafetin
nai' Barabas natuin sin roimk ein. Rarit in naprenat apaot ein, he nnaon
nbeos Nai' Yesus npaken a'kauboe.‡ Anbeso nrair Je on naan ate, soraurs
ein neik Je he nnao nkuus Ee neu hau nehe.

Soraurs ein nakre'et Nai' Yesus
(Nai' Markus 15:16-20, Nai' Yohanis 19:2-3)

27 Rarit soraurs ein anheer neik Nai' Yesus neu sin koat ee in kintal
mainuan. Anbi naan, sin no'en naan sin partei ngguin pukan es.§
28 Onaim sin napaekb Ee baru mnanu' masnaa mee' apinat.*
29 Rarit sin nait hau ma'aika' in taek ein he nkanen a'soeb es. Onaim sin
ntuma'nii' 'soeb ma'aika' naan neu Nai' Yesus In a'nakan, he na'raur ein
on re' sin he nasaeb Ee 'piru'-baru neu uisf feu' goes. Rarit sin nanaa't Ee
hau noon es anbi In a'niman a'ne'u nahuum on re' teas aprenat. Ma sin
nri'tuun ma nbaiseun Nai' Yesus, ma sin nakree't Ee mnak, “Baisenut neu
atoin Yahudis sin Usif.”
30 Onaim sin npuran hape neu Ne, ma nait teas naan na'ko In a'niman,
he ntee' na'ba-bae In a'nakan.
31 Sin nakre'et anrair Je on naan ate, sin nhoro' nporin baru mnanu'
naan. Rarit sin napakeb nafani' In tais ein. Rarit sin neik Je nnao npoin
na'kon kota Yerusalem, he nkuus na'peit Ee nbi hau nehe tar antea In
nmaet.

Sin nkuus na'peti' Usif Yesus anbi hau nehe
(Nai' Markus 15:21-32, Nai' Lukas 23:26-43, Nai' Yohanis 19:17-27)

✡ **27:24** Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 21:6-9 ‡ **27:26** Sorarus Roma sin npaek 'kauboe re' anmoe' je na'ko tain pasu nono' fak-fauk. Rarit sin nfutun nui ma'aika' ai' atnoop ma'aika' anbi 'kauboe je sin paank ein. Karu nbeos ne fani-fani te, hit paus ki nathoo' nain. § **27:27** Soraurs ein sin baer jaan, sin nteek ee nbi uab Latin ate nak, *praetorium*. Soraurs ein sin baer ja kuuk anbi uim jabatan in kintal. Suur Akninu' uab Yunani nak sin no'en sin partei ngguin *speira* es. *Speira* es, sorarus tuaf natun nee. * **27:28** Nai' Mateos antui mnak, baru mnanu' ia ‘mee' apinat’. Nai' Markus antui mnak, ‘umub’.

32 Oras sin nheer neik Nai' Yesus anbi raan atnana', sin nateef atoin es
na'ko kota Kirene in fe' he ntaam neu kota. In kaan ee nai' Simon. Sin
na'seek ee he nasaah Nai' Yesus In hau nehe.
33 Rarit sin antean baer jes, kaan ee, *Golgota.* (Anbi uab Aram, in oten
nak, ‘Bare 'naak nuif.’)
34 Anbi naan sin na'inu' Nai' Yesus tua min-kase re' sin nseor goe nok
reu' miin menu', maut he In ntahan menas. Nai' Yesus annaben a'kre'o,
mes rarit In ntorak.✡
35 Rarit sin nkuus na'peit Ee nbi hau nehe. Onaim soraurs ein anheran
suur ana' he napara' Nai' Yesus In paken.✡
36 Rarit sin ntokon npao Goe nbin naan.
37 Sin ntuin nbin hau piis es amsa' am nak,
“IA NAI' YESUS, ATOIN YAHUDIS SIN USIF”
Onaim sin nkuus anpasan hau pisa' naan anbi Nai' Yesus In hau nehe,
antoom faof, he njair tu'in neu saa' am es In napein hukun naan.
38 Anbi naan, sin nkuus na'peti' atoin aburarut tuaf nua. Es anbi In
abnapan a'ne'u; es anbi In abnapan a'rii.
39 Too mfaun ein re' nnaon npe'on naan, ankius Goe. Onaim sin napenub
sin nuurk ein ma na'uab nakree't Ee.† ✡
40 Sin nkoa' ein ma nhuun ein am nak, “Hoe! Ho mak Ho bisa museer
Uisneno In Uim Onen Uuf, rarit Ho mufena' mufain' ee anbi neno teun
goah. Karu Ho batuur-batuur Uisneno In Anah, mufetin miit Ho tuam aan
he msaun mu'ko hau nehe naan nai.”✡
41 On naan amsa' a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naakt ein, tunggur
agaam ein, ma atoni mnais haart ein nakree't Ee mnak,
42 “In nsoi nafetin naan kuun biak ein, mes In ka bisa fa nsoi nafetin
naan In tuan. In nak, In atoin Israelas sin Usif! Karu on naan, maut he
In nsaun nai na'ko hau nehe naan. Karu hai mkius miit on naan, na' hai
mpirsai Je.
43 Karu In batuur-batuur Uisneno In Anah, maut he,
‘In nafnekan ma nharap neu Uisneno.
Onaim karu Uisneno nroim Je,
maut he Uisneno es re' ansoi nafetin naan Ee.’ ”✡
44 Aburarut nua' ein naan, nakree't Ee on naan amsa'.

Usif Yesus In a'maten
(Nai' Markus 15:33-41, Nai' Lukas 23:44-49, Nai' Yohanis 19:28-30)

45 Rarit meis'ookn ii n'aum naan bare naan na'ko maans ee natetab rek-
reko tar antea nreuk teun maans ee nmaeb.
46 Nateef anreuk teun maans ee nmaeb on naan ate, Nai' Yesus ankoa'
anpaek uab Aram am nak, *“Eli! Eli! Lema sabaktani?”* (In oten nak, “Koi
Au Usi'! Koi Au Uisneno! Nansaa' am es Ho mkoit ma musaitan Kau on
re' ia?”)✡
47 Tuaf fauk re' npaumak-maak anbin naan, annenan In hanan. Onaim
sin nak, “Hae! Hi mneen fe'. In nkoa' na'i nai' Elia, Uisneno In mafefa
kninu' un-unu' naan!”
48 Rarit tuaf es naen nait ani'-tei meto' he narepa' neu raur ma'ninu'. In
nkaot ani'-tei meto' naan neu hau noon es in panan, rarit naramib Nai'
Yesus he nmuis.✡

✡ **27:34** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 69:22 ✡ **27:35** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 22:19 † **27:39** Atoin Yahudis sin biasa, esan re' na'kiku' sin a'naak ein he njair tanar nak sin nakre'et atoni'. ✡ **27:39** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 22:8, 109:25 ✡ **27:40** Nai' Mateos 26:61, Nai' Yohanis 2:19 ✡ **27:43** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 22:9 ✡ **27:46** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 22:2 ✡ **27:48** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 69:22

49 Mes tuaf bian antein na'uab ein am nak, “Maut he tkius tiit na'i nai'
Elia he neem ansoi nafetin naan Ee, ai' kaah?”
50 Rarit Nai' Yesus ankoa' antein nok haan hunun, rarit In nmaet.
51 Anbi Uim Onen Uuf, anmui' naan tai eon kou' goes nakfiir he n'eka'
Uisneno In Ke'en Akninu' nneis-neisi. Oras Nai' Yesus natfeek, tai eno'
naan natkai nbatis nua, na'ko faof tar antea 'piin. Onaim antainuun, tar
antea faut kou'n ein anpe'en.✡
52 Noup fautn ein natfe'in amsa'. Ma Uisneno In tuaf ein re' nmate
nrarin, bian In namonib nafani' sin.
53 Oras Nai' Yesus anmonin nfain, sin npoin na'kon noup fautn ein, rarit
sin ntaman neun Yerusalem. Too mfaun ein niit sin inbin naan.
54 Anbi Golgota, anmui' a'naak sorarus nok in soraur aan ein re' npaon
nbin Nai' Yesus in hau nehe. Oras sin nnaben neu antainuun, ma nahinin
nak are' rasin re' naan anjarin nrarin on naan ate, sin namtau nmaten.
Sin na'uab ein am nak, “Aijoo! Atoni' ia, batuur-batuur Uisneno In Anah!”
55 Anbi naan amsa' nmui' bifee tuaf fak-fauk, re' anhaken nbin a'roo, ma
napeen niit In a'maten naan. Sin natuin Ee na'kon Galilea, fin sin esan re'
antuthae Je na'ko unu'.
56 Na'ko bifeen re' naan, anmui' bi Maria na'ko kuan Makdala, bi Maria
es anteni' (es re' nai' Yakobus ma nai' Yusuf sin ainaf), ma nai' Sebedius
in fee (es re' nai' Yakobus ma nai' Yohanis sin ainaf).✡

Sin nsuub Usif Yesus
(Nai' Markus 15:42-47, Nai' Lukas 23:50-56, Nai' Yohanis 19:38-42)

57 Anbi naan anmui' atoin amui't es na'ko kuan Arimatea, kaan ee nai'
Yusuf. In natuin Nai' Yesus In noni'-taru' a'roo goen. Nai' Yesus In a'maten,
nateef nok neon nima'. Noka' on naan ate, nateef nok atoin Yahudis sin
neon onen. Es naan ate, oras maans ee he noi nmouf, nai' Yusuf naim
ranan he nasanut Nai' Yesus In aon amates naan na'ko hau nehe.
58 Rarit in nnao nbaiseun gubernur Pilatus, he ntoit Nai' Yesus In aon
amates. Rarit gubernur ee naprenat he sin nnona' amates naan neu ne.
59 Onaim nai' Yusuf annao n'ain Golgota. Rarit in nasanut Nai' Yesus In
aon amates naan na'ko hau nehe. Rarit in n'aum narek-reok' Ee nok tai
fe'u re' ma'osa'.
60 Oras naan, nai' Yusuf sin fe' anpahat anrair koon es anbin 'toe' fatu,
he nabarab nain noup fatu neu sin nonot-asar sin karu sin nmaten. Onaim
nai' Yusuf sin natnaat ma nataam Nai' Yesus neun noup fatu naan. Rarit
sin naritu' faut kou' goes, he sin ntoeb narek-reko' noup fatu naan. Onaim
nai' Yusuf sin ntebi nfanin.
61 Oras naan, bi Maria na'ko kuan Makdala ma bi Maria es antein, nokan
amsa' nbin naan. Sin ntokon nbain ein an'anin noup fatu naan.

Gubernur ee nreek tuaf he sin npao noup fatu re' nsuub Usif Yesus

62 Noka' on naan ate, nateef nok atoin Yahudis sin neno snasat. Onaim
a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naakt ein ma atoin Farisis sin nnao
nbaiseun gubernur.
63 Sin nbaisenun am nak, “Ama' gubernur. Hai mimnau oras aputa-kriut
naan anmoin fe', In na'uab niit, on nai: ‘Batuur Au 'maet, mes nkoon neno
teun on naan ate, Au 'moni 'fain.’✡
64 Es naan ate, hai mbaiseun ko, tua, he mreun ma mreek ho soraurs
ein he npao narek-reko' noup fatu naan, tar antea neno teun. Nok ranan

✡ **27:51** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 26:31-33 ✡ **27:56** Nai' Lukas 8:2-3 ✡ **27:63** Nai' Mateos 16:21, 17:23, 20:19, Nai' Markus 8:31, 9:31, 10:33-34, Nai' Lukas 9:22, 18:31-33

naan, In atoup noin' ein ka bisa nabaak fa In aon amates, he napoi atoni'
mnak, In nmoni nfain. Fin karu sin napoin on re' naan, naan maufinu
nneis na'ko unu' sin napoin am nak, In re' naan, es re' Kristus."
65 Anneen on naan ate, gubernur ee nataah am nak, "Reko msa'! Mes
hi kiim ammui' tuaf apaot. Reko nneis ampaek sin, he nnao npaon narek-
reko' nbin bare naan."
66 Rarit sin nnaon anbin bare naan, ma neik sin apaot ein. Antean bare
naan, sin nmarak noup fatu naan in eno'.‡ Onaim sin nreun tuaf he npao
bare naan ankoon, he tua 'teta' kais neem nait amates naan.

28

Usif Yesus anmoni nfain!
(Nai' Markus 16:1-10, Nai' Lukas 24:1-12, Nai' Yohanis 20:1-10)

1 Rarit neno krei kik-kiuk ana' bi Maria na'ko kuan Makdala ma bi Maria
es antein, sin nnaon nkius noup fatu naan.
2 Nok askeken, antainuun ma'tani'. Uisneno In ameput es na'ko sonaf
neno tunan ansaun neem, onaim in ntitar nanani' faut ko'u re' ntoeb noup
fatu naan. Rarit in ntoko nbi faut goe tunan.
3 Ameput naan in huumn ee anpiin on re' rimat, ma in paek ein snaa
muti' ma nariim.
4 Apaot ein naan namtau nmaten, tar antea sin na'ta'in met-meot goah,
ma sin ka bisa nakbeor ein fa on re' amates.
5 Onaim ameput sonaf neno tunan naan, na'uab neu bifeen naan am
nak, "Hi kais mimtau! Au uhiin 'ak hi iim maim Nai' Yesus, Tuaf re' sin
nkuus na'maet Je nbi hau nehe.
6 Mes In ka et fa ia goen. Natuin In nmoni nfain, naan nahuum on re'
In na'uab nain je. Amtaam nai he mkius kiim bare re' sin ntao In aon
amates. Bare naan ruman!
7 Oras ia hi mtebi mfain nai! Amnao mitonan In atoup noin' ein am mak,
Nai' Yesus anmoni nfain jen. In nnao nahuun et Galilea. Sin ro he nnaon
natefan nok Ne nbin nee, on re' unu' te In nba'an nain sin. Ampirsai nai.
Amfain nai he mitoon saa' re' au u'uab ee re' ia!"
8 Onaim bifeen naan naen nasaitan bare naan. Sin namtaun, mes sin
nmarinan amsa'. Sin ntebi nfanin he natoon rasin re' naan ok-oke' neun
Nai' Yesus In atoup noin' ein.
9 Mes antean raan atnana' on naan ate, nok askeken Nai' Yesus nateef
nok sin. In na'uab am nak, "Saloom!" Sin nkius nitan on naan ate, sin
neman npaumak-maak ma nhoo In haek ein, ma na'bees neu Ne.
10 Onaim In na'uab am nak, "Kais mimtau! Amnao mitonan Au atoup
noin' ein, he sin nnaon npao Kau nbin Galilea."

Apaot ein nnao natonan anmatoom nok saa' re' njari nbi noup fatu re' nsuub Usif Yesus

11 Oras bifeen naan fe' anbin raan atnana', apaot ein naan anfanin neun
kota. Sin nnao natonan neu a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naakt ein, rasin
re' njarin ok-oke' naan.
12 Onaim a'naakt ein an'ator a'sraak nok atoni mnais haart ein, he nfeen
apaot ein naan roit amfa-faun, he sin fefa' 'temen.

‡ **27:66** Atoin ahiint ein nak, sin nmarak bare naan nok ranan sin nheran abas noon es anbi fatu naan ma noup fatu naan in asratan, ma npaken ninik maruna' he nruun ma ntui fatu naan.

13 A'naakt ein naan naprenat sin im nak, “On nai. Karu atoni' nataan, hi
ro he mitaah am mak, fai je natnaan hi mtuup amfiin. On nai te In atoup
noin' ein neman ma nabaak In aon amates.
14 Karu gubernur ee anneen rasin naan, kais mimtau, natuin hai es
am'ator a'naef ee.”
15 Onaim apaot ein antoup roit ein naan. Sin nmo'en natuin a'naakt ein
sin roimk ein. Es naan ate, antea oras ia atoin Yahudis sin anpirsain uab
puta-kriut naan fe'.

Usif Yesus nakriir On neu In atoup noin' ein
(Nai' Markus 16:14-18, Nai' Lukas 24:36-49, Nai' Yohanis 20:19-23, Haef ein sin Reta' 1:6-8)

16 Anneen anrair bifeen naan sin uabk ein naan, Nai' Yesus In atoup
noni' tuaf bo'es am mese' naan nnaon neun propinsi Galilea he natefan
nok Ne nbin a'toe'f es, natuin In rais manba'an naan.✡
17 Oras sin nkius niit Ee, sin na'ruir ein ma na'besan neun Ee. Maski on
naan amsa', mes anmui' tuaf re' neekn ee na'oni' fe'.
18 Rarit In neem anpaumak-maak sin, ma na'uab am nak, “Uisneno nfee
Kau kuasat he Au uprenat saa'-saa' ii ok-oke' nbi sonaf neno tunan ma nbi
pah-pinan ia.
19 Onaim hi mnao meu mee-mee jah ate, hi ro he mitoon Au Rais Reko
meu pah-pah ma uuf-uuf ein ok-oke'. Hi ro he minoni' sin rek-reko, maut
he sin njarin Au atoup noin' ein. Ma hi ro he misrain sin he njarin tanar
nak, sin nmafutu' nrarin nok Ama' Uisneno, ma In Anah, ma In Asmaan
Akninu'.✡
20 Ma minoni' sin he nmo'en natuin are' preent ein ok-oke' re' Au utoon
a'rair ki sin. Mimnau! Au 'bi hi soonm ein ma hi tnaanm ein piut-piut, tar
antea pah-pinan ia namsoup.”

✡ **28:16** Nai' Mateos 26:32, Nai' Markus 14:28 ✡ **28:19** Haef ein sin Reta' 1:8

Usif Yesus In Rais Reko natuin
nai' Markus in tuis

1 Ia rais reko anmatoom nok Uisneno In Anah.* In kaan ne Yesus Kristus,
re' Uisneno nruur ma nreek nain Je na'ko un-unu'. In retan ia, na'uub on
on nai:

Nai' Yohanis Asranit anfei ranan neu Usif Yesus
(Nai' Mateos 3:1-12, Nai' Lukas 3:1-18, Nai' Yohanis 1:19-28)

2 Nahuun na'ko Nai' Yesus nait In mepu, Uisneno anreek haefan atoin
es neem nahuun. Atoni' re' naan, kaan ne nai' Yohanis. Nai' Yohanis re'
ia, ro he neem nahuun he nfei ranan neu Nai' Yesus. Mes nahuun na'ko
nai' Yohanis he neem, Uisneno ansonu' nahunun In mafefa kninu' tuaf es,
kaan ne nai' Yesaya. Na'ko afi ahunut, nai' Yesaya antui nrair, nak on nai:
“Amneen, oo! Au of a'reek haefan Au tuaf es, he nnao nfei ranan neu Ko.✡
3 Haef naan of annao neu baer ruman, he nhunun ma ankoa' am nak:
‘Usi' he nkoen On neem! Bifee-atoni', iim he tabarab ranan ma
taroitan bare!
Iim he takninu' ranan, ma atseun Goe.’”✡
4-6 Sin biasa nteek nai' Yohanis ate, nak ‘Asrain Atoni''. In natua nbi baer
ruman. In paekn ee anmoe' je na'ko bikaes unta in funun. In pasu 'futu'
nmoe' je na'ko pasu. In naah sisi knamat ma niun oin hau. [Nai' Yohanis
in a'moin ii, nahuum on re' mafefa kninu' ka'o nai' Elia afi unu'.]✡
Oras naan, too mfaun na'kon kota Yerusalem, ma propinsi Yudea in afan
nanan, sin neman ma natefan nok nai' Yohanis anbi in baran. Sin neman
he nitan nok sin maatk ein ma annenan nok sin ruik ein noni'-taru' na'ko
nai' Yohanis. In nsaksii ma natoon neu sin am nak, “Hi ro he mmanaku'
ma misaitan hi sanat ma penu sin ok-oke', maut he Uisneno nnoes nain
hi saant ein naan. Rarit hi ro he misrain fe', he anjair tanar am nak, hi
mmarame' mfaim jen mok Uisneno.
Oras sin nneen anrarin on naan ate, sin nmanaku' sin saant ein, rarit
sin nana'at sin tuak ein neun nai' Yohanis, ma in nasrain sin anbin noe
Yarden.
7 In na'uab neu sin am nak, “Noka'-nmeu te, Atoin es of he neem. In
ma'tani' nneis na'ko kau. Au ka maso'ik kau fa, maski bait au 'jari haa In
aan renu ma aan reka', au ka umnees 'ok Ne fa.†
8 Au 'manoek ii suma es re' he usrain ki 'paek oe, mes Atoni' naan of
anmo'e nneis na'ko kau. Fin In of natuab ma namonib ki nok Uisneno In
Asmaan Akninu'.”

Nai' Yohanis nasrain Nai' Yesus
(Nai' Mateos 3:13-17, Nai' Lukas 3:21-22)

9 Rarit Nai' Yesus neem na'ko kuan Nasaret et pah Galilea, he nateef nok
nai' Yohanis. Ma nai' Yohanis nasrain Je anbi noe Yarden.

---

* **1:1** Tuis-tuis Suur Akninu' uab Yunani ahun-hunut ka ntui fa ‘Uisneno In Anah’. ✡ **1:2** Nai' Meliaki 3:1 ✡ **1:3** Nai' Yesaya 40:3 ✡ **1:4-6** 2 Uisf ein sin Reta' 1:8 † **1:7** Tuis uab Yunani ahun-hunut ntui mnak, ‘u'ruri' he 'seif In sapaut goe msa', au ka pantas fa.’ In oetn ii nak, nai' Yohanis naan in njair haa Usif Yesus In aan renu ma aan reka', mes in ka namnees nok Ne fa, ma in ka maso'ik fa.

10 Ma oras Nai' Yesus anpoi na'ko noe, nok askeken ate, neon goe natfe'i.
Rarit Uisneno In Asmaan Akniun' ee ansaun neem neu Ne, mamnita' on
re' kor-kefi.
11 Ma hanaf Uisneno npoi neem na'ko neon goe mnak,
"Ho re' ia, Au Aan neka'.
Ho es re' ammarineb Au nekak."✡

Niut reu'f ein sin a'naak kou' goe ansoba' Usif Yesus anbi baer ruman
(Nai' Mateos 4:1-11, Nai' Lukas 4:1-13)

12 Rarit Uisneno In Asmaan ee nheer neik Nai' Yesus neu baer ruman.
13 Anbi bare naan, anmui' kaun fui sin. Nai' Yesus natua nbi bare naan
fai bo' haa ma neno bo' haa. Anbi bare naan amsa', niut reu'f ein sin
a'naak ko'u neem ma nsoba' Usif Yesus he natuin in uaban, mes ka nabei'
Je fa. Rarit Uisneno In ameput na'ko sonaf neno tunan neem he natuta'
ma nabhae' neu Ne nbi rasi aof ma smanaf.

Usif Yesus annao neu propinsi Galilea he nsaksii ma natoon Uisneno In romin
(Nai' Mateos 4:12-22, Nai' Lukas 4:14-15, 5:1-11)

14 Anbi oors es, re' sin nataam anrair nai' Yohanis Asranit anbi bui, Nai'
Yesus annao neu propinsi Galilea, he natoon Rais Reko na'ko Uisneno anbi
naan.
15 In na'uab am nak,
"Amneen, oo! Oras ia, Uisneno In oors antea goen.
Oras ia, are' bifee-atoni' bisa nahinin nak, Uisneno nnaa' aprenat.
Onaim hi ro he mi'piis ma mi'te'un hi sanat ma penu sin,
he mtebi mfain ma mituina' Uisneno.
Rarit ampirsai meu In Rais Reko ia nai!"✡

Usif Yesus no'en a'kiif kai ika' he natuin Ee
(Nai' Mateos 4:18-22, Nai' Lukas 5:1-11)

16 Neot es, Nai' Yesus annao nreuk nefo Galilea in ninin. In niit atoni'
nua. Es in kaan ee nai' Simon, nok in oirf ee nai' Anderias. Sin nua sin
an'ookr ein jala he nheken ika'. Mepu naan, sin meup goe neno-neno.
17 Nai' Yesus no'en sin am nak, "Hoe, ba'e sin! Iim he mituina' Kau nai!
Hi amnaim ika' ki, mes anbi oras ia, Au he unoni' ki he mjair amnaim tuaf
meu pukan Uisneno."
18 Anneen anrarin on naan ate, sin nua sin nasaitan jala naan, ma annao
natuin Ee.
19 Rarit Nai' Yesus annao nkono kre'o. In niit nai' Sebedius in aanh ein
tuaf nua. Aan unu in kaan ee nai' Yakobus, ma in oirf ee, kaan ee nai'
Yohanis. Sin nua sin nabarab sin pukat anbi koof es in nanan.
20 Nai' Yesus no'en sin am nak, "Hoe, ba'e sin! Iim he mituina' Kau nai!"
Onaim sin nua sin annao nasaitan sin amaf nok in ameupt ein anbin kofa'
naan, ma sin natuin Ee.

Usif Yesus anriu' napoitan niut re'uf na'ko atoin es anbi kota Kapernaum
(Nai' Lukas 4:31-37)

21 Rarit Nai' Yesus nok tua haa' ein naan, sin neman ntean kota
Kapernaum. Neno naan nateef nok atoin Yahudis sin neon onen.‡ Onaim
Nai' Yesus antaam anbi uim onen ma nanoni' tuaf anbi naan.

✡ **1:11** Reta' Ahun-hunut 22:2, Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 2:7, Nai' Yesaya 42:1, Nai' Mateos 3:17, 12:18, Nai' Markus 9:7, Nai' Lukas 3:22 ✡ **1:15** Nai' Mateos 3:2 ‡ **1:21** Atoin Yahudis sin neon onen, ai' neno snasat na'ko mepu, sin nteek ete nak 'neon sabat'.

22 Oras sin nneen In uaban naan, sin nsanmakan, fin In nahiin batuur-
batuur noni' naan in afan. Naan a'teta' na'ko atoin Yahudis sin tunggur
agaam ein.✡
23 Oras naan, anmui' atoin es, re' anniut sae. In ntaam nok anbi uim
onen amsa'. Rarit nitu re' anbi atoni' naan anhunun am nak,
24 “Hoe! Yesus, atoin Nasaretas! Ho uum he msero' saa' mok kai? Ho
uum he mureu' kai, ai'? Hai mihiin Ko. Ho re' ia, Atoni' re' Uisneno
anba'an nain je he nreek Ee neem na'ko un-unu'. Ho re' ia, Uisneno In
Atoni Kninu' re' ka mmui' fa sanat.”
25 Mes Nai' Yesus naskara' atoni' naan am nak, “Kaisa' mufeef! Ho mpoi
nai mu'ko atoni' ia!”
26 Rarit niut re'uf naan, anhasu' atoni' naan naher-heer. Ma in npoi
na'ko atoni' naan nok haan hunun.
27 Onaim abitan uim onen naan ansanmakan. Rarit sin na'uab ein am
nak, “Amoo! Saa' na es re' ia! In naprenat niut re'uf ein he npoin, ma sin
nneen Ee ma natuin In uaban. Ia noin fe'u, ai'? A'naef ee na'uab ate ro
ma'tani'!”
28 Onaim sin nmurain nsaksiin ma natonan 'mo'et na'ko Nai' Yesus,
na'ko kuan neu kuan annono mnateef anbi propinsi Galilea.

Usif Yesus nareko' nai' Simon Petrus in ain babaf, ma bian antein
(Nai' Mateos 8:14-17, Nai' Lukas 4:38-41)

29 Oras sin npoin na'kon uim onen naan, Nai' Yesus annao neu nai'
Simon ma nai' Anderias sin umi. Nai' Yakobus nok nai' Yohanis nokan
amsa'.
30 Nai' Simon in ain baabf ee anmaniin, ma antuup anbi harak. Oras
Nai' Yesus nok In atoup noin' ein antaman nbin umi naan, atoin es neem
ma natonan nai' Simon am nak, “Ho ain baba' anmainiin.”
31 Onaim Nai' Yesus annao nasneku' bifee mnais amaininit naan. In
nnaa' in a'niman, ma anfiit nafeen ee. Oras naan, in nareok nain. Rarit
bifee mnasi' naan, anpoi ma ntuthae sin.
32 Oras maans ii he noi nmouf, too mfaun ein neikin are' amenat, ma are'
tuaf re' anniut saen. Sin neik sin neun Nai' Yesus ma antotin turun-babat
he nareko' sin.
33 Are' too mfaun anbin kota naan neman ma nauban naan anbin uim
jaan in enon.
34 Too mfaun ein naan, amenat huma'-huma', ma Nai' Yesus nareko'
sin ok-oke'. Ma In nriu' napoitan niut re'uf amfaun. Mes In ka nfee fa
mainuan neu niut reu'f ein na'uab ein, natuin sin nahiin Je.

Usif Yesus annao nfuun am nateef neu kuan bian, ma natoon Rais Reko na'ko Uisneno
(Nai' Lukas 4:42-44)

35 Neis noi nmeu re' meis'okan, Nai' Yesus anfeen ma annao nasaitan
umi naan. In nnao neu baer ruman ma ma'koro', he n'onen ma na'uab
nok Uisneno.
36 Oras nai' Simon nok in aok-bian ein anfenan, sin ka niit Ee fa. Onaim
sin nnao naim Je.
37 Oras sin nateef nok Ne te, sin na'uab neu Ne mnak, “Aam! Too mfaun
ein naim Ko. Atkoen ok he tfain nai, tua.”
38 Mes In nataah am nak, “Reko msa'. Mes reko nneis, hit tnao teu kuan
bian anteni' fe', re' anpaumakan etan re' ia. Au he utoon Rais Reko 'eu sin
imsa'. Natuin Au meup uuf ii, es re' naan.”

✡ **1:22** Nai' Mateos 7:28-29

39 Rarit In nnao nfuun am nateef anbi propinsi Galilea, he nsaksii ma
natoon Rais Reko na'ko Uisneno anbi uim oen ein mese'-mese'. Anbi naan
amsa', In nriu' napoitan are' kanan niut reu'f ein na'kon ameent ein.✡

Usif Yesus nareko' atoin ameen nui-atroki' tuaf es
(Nai' Mateos 8:1-4, Nai' Lukas 5:12-16)

40 Oras naan, anmui' atoin ameen nui-atroki' tuaf es neem neu Nai'
Yesus. In nri'tuu ma antoit turun-babat na'ko Nai' Yesus am nak, “Aam!
Ambaab maan kau, tua! Au uhiin 'ak Ho bisa mureko' au menas, henati'
atoni' kaisa' nmai'nisin anteni' kau. Asar Ho mroim, tua.”
41 Ma Nai' Yesus ankasian atoni' naan, onaim In annona' In a'niman ma
nreo' goe. In na'uab am nak, “Au 'roim! Onaim Au ureko' ko nai!”
42 Nok askeken ate, menas naan namneuk nain, ma in nareko nfain anbi
oras re' naan.
43 Rarit Nai' Yesus anreun atoni' naan he nfain, ma namnaub ee,
44 mnak, “Amneen murek-reko'! Au he 'ba'an ko! Ho mureko mfain
jen, mes ka nabei' fa he mutoon meu sekau-sekau. Ho ro he mutuin ka'o
Musa in aprenat. Onaim ho mnao muhuun meu a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi
henati' in nparikas ho aom, he in nahiin batuur-batuur nak, ho mureko
mfain jen, ai' kaah? Rarit ho meik fua'-turu' he anjair tanar nak, ho mtoit
makasi, hena' too mfaun ein nahinin am nak ho mureko mfain batuur-
batuur een.”✡
45 Mes atoni' naan anpoi nnao ma nsaksii na'ko baer jes neu baer jes
anbi mee-mee. Es naan ate, too mfaun ein namin ranan he natefan nok
Nai' Yesus, tar antea In ka bisa nakrira' fa In tuan ee anbi kota. Onaim In
natua nbi bare-bare re' ruman ma ma'koro', re' na'roo na'ko kota. Ma too
mfaun ein na'kon mee-mee, neman ma naim Je he nateef nok Ne.

2

Usif Yesus nareko' atoin abuat tuaf es
(Nai' Mateos 9:1-8, Nai' Lukas 5:17-26)

1 Ankoon neno fauk on naan ate, Nai' Yesus annao nfani ntein neu kota
Kapernaum. Ma abitan bare naan anmaktoon ein anbin mee-mee mnak,
In et umi.
2 Es naan ate, too mfaun ein neman na'kon mee-mee. Sin nauban naan
Ee tar antea umi naan na'keek nok too. Ma umi naan in eon' ee ma'eka'
nok too msa'. Anbi naan ate, Nai' Yesus natonan sin Uisneno In Kabin ma
Prenat.
3 Oras In na'uab fe'e te, anmui' atoni' haa nroi neik atoin abuat es, he
neik je neu Nai' Yesus.
4 Mes, natuin too mfaun ein naan, sin ka bisa neik fa atoni' naan ntea
Nai' Yesus In matan. Onaim sin nsaen neun uim je tunan, ma sin npukai
umi naan in tefin, nataib on anbi Nai' Yesus In a'nakan. Oras sin npukai
narair uim naan in teifn ate, na' sin nasanut abuat naan nok nain in
a'nahek.*
5 Oras Nai' Yesus niit sin nmo'en on naan ate, In nahiin nak, sin npirsain
batuur-batuur neu Ne. Onaim In nak neu abuat naan am nak, “Ba'e! Ho
saant ein masako' nrair.”
6 Anbi naan, tunggur agama rais pirsait Yahudi tuaf fauk nok antokon.
Oras sin nneen Nai' Yesus In uaban naan, sin nnaben ate ka reko fa.

✡ **1:39** Nai' Mateos 4:23, 9:35 ✡ **1:44** A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 14:1-32 * **2:4** Sin a'nahek naan, nakaon nggoe na'ko aab ma'tani'.

7 Rarit sin na'uab ein es nok es am nak, “Airoo. Atoni' ia, ro In nabrain
he na'uab on re' nee, joo! Suma Uisneno es re' bisa nsaok atoni' sin sanat.
Mes atoni' ia In uabn ii naiks on, on re' In es re' Uisneno. In na'akan
Uisneno es re' nee!”
8 Mes Nai' Yesus nahini nrair sin neek ein. Rarit In nak sin am nak, “Hi
kais mitenab on re' naan, tua!
9-10 Mee es ma'kafa' nneis ji? Karu Au 'ak 'eu atoin abuat re' ia m'ak,
‘Ho saant ein masako' nrair,’ hi ka mihiin fa neu he njari oo, ai' kaah?
Mes karu Au 'ak ‘Amfeen nai! Mait ho 'nahek ma mfain nai!’ Karu in
nfeen oras naan ate, of na' hi miit ma mihini mmak, Au es re' Mansian
Batuur-Batuur. Fin Au 'mui' kuasat ma hak he 'saok sanat.”
Rarit Nai' Yesus nak neu atoin abuat naan am nak,
11 “Amneen, oo! Oras ia, ho mureok goen! Onaim amfeen nai, mait ho
'naehk aan ma mfain nai.”
12 Anneen on naan ate, abuat naan anfeen nain. In nnuun ma nait in
a'naehk ee, rarit anpoi nnao. Are' too mfaun ein re' nitan nok sin maatk
ein, ansanmakan, onaim na'uab ein am nak, “Amoo! Hit fe' tiit rasi re' ia,
joo! Uisneno ro mapina'-makraha'!”

Usif Yesus no'en nai' Lewi he natuin Ee
(Nai' Mateos 9:9-13, Nai' Lukas 5:27-32)

13 Rarit Nai' Yesus annao nfani ntein neu nefo Galilea in ninin. Too
mfaun ein neman ma natefan nok Ne, ma In nanoni' sin anmatoom nok
Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat.
14 Anbi bare naan, anmui' tuaf es, kaan ee nai' Lewi, nai' Alfius in aan
mone. In meupn ii es re' he nhoik beo he nfee je neu anaa' aprenat pah
Roma. Oras Nai' Yesus annao npeo' naan ate, In niit nai' Lewi. Onaim In
nak ee mnak, “Ba'e! Uum he mutuina' Kau nai!”
Anneen on naan ate, nai' Lewi anfeen am natuina' nain Je.
15 Rarit Nai' Yesus sin antokon ma nbukaen nbin nai' Lewi in umi, nabua
nok nai' Lewi in partei ahoik beo ngguin. Anbi naan amsa', anmui' tuaf
bian re' atoin Yahudis nakan sin atoin amoe' re'uf, nok anbukaen. Too
mfaun ein re' antokon ma nbukaen nbin naan, anromin he nnenan Nai'
Yesus In uaban.
16 Oras naan, tunggur agama tuaf fauk na'kon partei pirsait Farisi, sin
niit Nai' Yesus antook ma anbukae nok ahoik beo ngguin, ma are' amoe'
reu'f ein. Onaim sin nataan In atoup noin' ein am nak, “Nansaa' am es hi
Tunggur goe naah-niun nabua nok ahoik beo ngguin ma amoe' reu'f ein?”
17 Mes Nai' Yesus anneen sin haan tanas naan, rarit In nataah sin am
nak, “Atoin amenat naim areko' menas, mes atoin ao-mina' ka naim fa
areko' menas. Au 'uum he 'pairoir atoni' re' namreu'. Mes Au ka 'uum fa
he 'pairoir atoni' re' annaben in tuan ii te, namneo.”

Usif Yesus In noni'-taru' fe'u, a'teta' na'ko atoin Farisis sin noin' ein
(Nai' Mateos 9:14-17, Nai' Lukas 5:33-39)

18 Neot es, tuaf na'kon partei pirsait Farisi, sin nanaah ok. Sin niit nai'
Yohanis in atoup noin' ein nanaah ok amsa'. Mes sin ka niit nitan fa Nai'
Yesus in atoup noin' ein nanaah ok on re' sin. Es naan ate, tuaf bian
na'ko sin, neman ma natefan nok Nai' Yesus, he natanan am nak, “Aam!
Hai minaah om. Nai' Yohanis in atoup noin' ein nanaah ok amsa'. Mes
nansaa' am es Ho atoup noin' ein ka nanaah ok fa?”

19 Nai' Yesus nataah sin am nak, “Hi mihini mrair, karu anmui' fesat
kabin, taumn ein sin ka nanaah ok fa, mes sin nbukaen tar namsenan.
Karu nai moen ji nbi naan fe', sin of anbukaen bu'-bua'.
20 Mes anbi oors es, karu tuaf nabaak neik nai mone naan ate, in aok-
bian sin neek ein ansusan, na' sin nanaah ok.”
21 Rarit Nai' Yesus nareta' uab manporin es, am nak, “Ka tiit fa tuaf es
he npaap sii fe'u neu baru mnaa'. Fin karu tsaef baru naan, sii fe'u naan
of an'uuk gon am anpisu nteni' baru mnaa' naan.
22 On naan amsa', ka tiit fa es, re' narai tua miin fe'u neu 'saap arapu'.
Natuin a'sapa' naan of natboor, ma tua mina' naan of nasturun npoi oke'.
Onaim tua miin fe'u, ro he tarai je neu 'saap fe'u.”† [Nok uaba' naan, Nai'
Yesus nanoni' sin am nak, In noni'-taru' fe'u, kaisa' sin nseor goe nok atoin
Farisis sin noni' amnaa'.]

Usif Yesus In atoup noin' ein anhetun maak-gandum nateef nok neno snasat
(Nai' Mateos 12:1-8, Nai' Lukas 6:1-5)

23 Neot es, nateef nok atoin Yahudis sin neon onen, Nai' Yesus sin nnaon
npe'-pe'on reen ein sin niink ein. Ma In atoup noin' ein anhetun maak-
gandum he sin nnahan.✡
24 Atoin Farisis niit sin nmo'en on naan ate, sin nak neu Nai' Yesus am
nak, “Nansaa' am es Ho atoup noin' ein antanhai hit atoran rais pirsait?
Sin nhetun maak-gandum nateef nok neno snasat! Ka nabei' fa he hi
mmoe' on re' naan!”
25-26 In nataah am nak, “On mee? Hi ka mimnau fa reta' na'ko nai'-ka'o
nai' Daut? Oras naan, nai' Abiatar anjair a'naak pirsait Yahudi sin a'naak
ko'u. Nai' Daut nok in tuaf ein sin taik ein na'roton tar namnahan nmaten.
Onaim sin ntaman anbin Uisneno In Tenar Onen, ma nait utunu' re' a'naak
pirsait ein nafuat ma nana'at anrair sin neun Uisneno, ma sin nbukaen.
Te kaah, amneon ii, suma a'naak pirsait ein esan re' bisa nbukae sin, mes
tua 'teta' na'ko naan ate, ka bole fa. Rarit nai' Daut sin nbukae utuun ein
naan, mes ka tiit fa es, re' nakaina' sin.”✡
27 Rarit Nai' Yesus na'uab neu sin antein am nak, “Nati' kaisa' mnikan,
mak Uisneno napara' neno snasat he nfee arekot re' he nturun ma nbaab
mansian arkit. Mes In ka nmoe' fa mansian ii he natuin ahaa neno snasat
in atoorn ein.
28 Au re' ia, Mansian Batuur-Batuur. Au 'mui' hak he 'reek mansian he
bisa nmeup saa'-saa' anbi neno snasat. Ma Au 'mui' hak amsa' he 'penan
mansian he kaisa' nmeup saa'-saa' anbi neno snasat.”

3

Usif Yesus nareko' atoin amenat nateef nok neno snasat
(Nai' Mateos 12:9-14, Nai' Lukas 6:6-11)

1 Rarit Nai' Yesus anfani nteni' nbi uim onen. Anbi naan, In niit atoin
es, re' in a'niman bian ee nmaet.
2 Anbi naan amsa', anmui' tuaf bian re' namin ranan piut-piut, he
nasaan Nai' Yesus. Es naan ate, sin nsuntiur Goe, he nahinin nak, In
nareko' atoin amenat nok neno snasat, ai' kaah.

---

† **2:22** Tuis uab Yunani ahun-hunut nak ‘kaisa' mirai anggur oef fe'u meu tas pasu mnaa', henati' kais-kaisa' anpee' ma natpisu'.’ ✡ **2:23** Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 23:25 ✡ **2:25-26** 1 Nai' Samuel 21:1-6, A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 24:9

3 Rarit Nai' Yesus no'en atoni' re' in a'niman bian amates naan, am nak,
“Ba'e! Uum he mhaek meu matan ia.”
4 Rarit In nataan sin ok-oke' mnak, “Karu tatuina' hit atoran rais pirsait,
hit bole tmoe' saa' nateef nok neno snasat? He tareko', ai' tareu'? He
tareko' atoin amenat, ai' he troor tisan?” Mes sin ka ntonin fa saa'-saa'.
5 Onaim Nai' Yesus In neekn ee nsuus anmaet, natuin sin npe'en sin
roenk ein he npairoir sin harat anneis na'ko he npairoir atoni' 'niim
amates naan. Rarit In natoo' ma In na'kena' In maatk ein neu sin. Rarit In
nak atoni' naan am nak, “Ba'e! Amnona' ho 'nimam naan neem!” Onaim
atoni' naan annona' in a'niman. Nok askeken ate, in a'niman nareok nain.
6 Rarit atoni' na'kon partei pirsait Farisi anpoin nnaon nasaitan uim
onen naan. Ma sin annao natefan nok atoni' na'kon partei purtik Herodes,
he sin bu'-bua' namin ranan he na'maet Nai' Yesus.

Usif Yesus nareko' too mfaun anbin nefo Galilea in ninin

7-8 Neot es, Nai' Yesus nok In atoup noin' ein annaon he nasnasan akre'o
anbin nefo Galilea in ninin. Mes, natuin too mfaun ein anneen saa' re'
In anmo'e nrair sin, es naan ate, too na'kon kuan-kuan neman he natuin
Ee. Sin neman na'kon propinsi Galilea, Yudea, ma Idumea. Bian anteni'
neman na'kon kota Yerusalem, Sidon, ma Tirus. Bian anteni' neman
na'kon noe Yarden in panin et pasa' neon-saet. Sin arsin namin ranan
he natefan nok Ne.
9 Nai' Yesus anreek In atoup noin' ein he nami nfeen Ee koof es, natuin
amneemt ein naan, sin namfaun. In nroim he na'uaba' anbi koof' ee in
tunan, henati' In mamnita' ma sin neen In hanan.
10 Neon goes ii, In nareko' niit amenat amfaun. Etun oras ia, are' amenat
bian sin anmabe'un he nreo' naan Ee.✡
11 Oras tuaf ein re' anniut saen sin niit Ee, sin ntoofn ok anbin Nai' Yesus
In matan. Ma sin anhuun ein am nak, “Ho re' ia, batuur Uisneno In Anah!”
12 Mes In ntaar sin batuur-batuur am nak, “Kaisa' mitoon meu sekau-
sekau saa'-saa' re' anmatoom nok Kau!”

Usif Yesus anpiir In atoup noni' tuaf bo'es am nua
(Nai' Mateos 10:1-4, Nai' Lukas 6:12-16)

13 Rarit Nai' Yesus ansae nbi 'toe'f es. In no'en naan atoni' fauk he natuin
Ee. Onaim sin neem natuin Ee.
14 Rarit In nruur naan ahaa atoni' bo'es am nua. In nak sin am nak,
“Au 'ruur ki he hi mituina' Kau piut-piut. Au he 'reek ki he mnao mitoon
Uisneno In Rais Reko neu mansian arsin.
15 Ma Au of a'fee ki kuasat he mriu' niut reu'f ein mi'ko mansian ein.”
16-19 Atoup noni' tuaf bo'es am nua' ein naan, esan re':
nai' Simon (re' Nai' Yesus anteek ee te nak, nai' Petrus),
nai' Yakobus, nok in orif,
nai' Yohanis, (sin nua sin, nai' Sebedius in aanh ein. Nai' Yesus anteek
nanesa' sin nua sin nak, ‘Boanerges’, re' neik hit uab ii te nak ‘'roots
ee na'punu'’.)*
nai' Anderias,
nai' Felipus,
nai' Bertolomeos,
nai' Mateos,

✡ **3:10** Nai' Markus 4:1, Nai' Lukas 5:1-3

* **3:16-19** a: Tuis uab Yunani mnaa' nak ‘'roots ee in anah’, ma in a'moufn ii es re' ‘sin a'moe'k ein ka nsaan fa 'rotos’. Atoin ahiin Suur Akninu' bian sin natenab am nak, nai' Yakobus nok nai' Yohanis sin haank ein on re' 'roots ee na'punu' karu na'uab ein; ai' natuin sin nua sin biasa naskara' on re' 'roots ee na'punu'.

nai' Tomas,
nai' Yakobus (nai' Alfius in aan mone),
nai' Tadius,
nai' Simon (atoni' na'ko partei purtik Selot),†
ma nai' Judas Iskariot (re' of he na'sosa' Nai' Yesus).

Tunggur agaam ein nasaan Usif Yesus nak, niut reu'f ein sin a'naak kou' goe es re' anfee kuasat neu Ne
(Nai' Mateos 12:22-32, Nai' Lukas 11:14-23, 12:10)

20 Rarit Nai' Yesus nok In atoup noin' ein ansanun nfanin na'kon a'to'ef naan. Ma sin ntaman anbin umi. Too mfaun ein neem nauban antein Ee, tar Nai' Yesus sin ka napenin fa mainuan he nbukaen.
21 Ankius on naan ate, tuaf na'uab ein am nak, “Amkius miit Nai' Yesus. In nnika' nain In tuan, ma ka mapairori' fa.” In ba'aasr ein sin anneen uaba' naan, onaim sin neman he nok Ne nfain.
22 Oras naan, tunggur agama fauk na'kon kota Yerusalem, neman ma natonan abitan re' naan am nak, “Hi kais mituina' Nai' Yesus. Natuin niut reu'f ein sin a'naak kou' goe, re' anteek ee te nak Balsebul, antaam anrair et In tuan, ma nfee Ne kuasat he In nriu' niut reu'f ein.”✡
23 Oras Nai' Yesus anneen on naan ate, In nhaman nabuaba' sin am nak, “Rasi naan, ka matopu' reko fa, tua! Nok ranan mee, niut reu'f ein sin a'naak kou' goe bisa nriu' nafani in tuan?
24 Karu anbi pah es, in too goe nmatoen ma nmabanan piut, nok ranan mee henati' pah naan bisa nhaek nabaar?
25 Ma nbi uim jes in nanan, karu sin es-es ate anmanau nanan, nok ranan mee henati' sin bisa nhaek nabaran?
26 On naan amsa', karu niut reu'f ein sin anmamusun es nok es, ro sin of anbaits ok. Karu njair on naan ate, sin namre'un nmaten.
27 Karu atoin es he neem nabaak ai' nasiik bare' anbi atoin ma'tani' es in umi, in ro he nfuut naheran atoin ma'tani' naan nahuun fe'. Rarit na' in napein mainuan he nait atoni' naan in baer' ein.‡
28 Onaim Au utoon 'ain ki: Uisneno nabarab ma npao he nnoes nain are' mansian ein sin saant ein. Ma karu sekau na'uab na're'uf tuaf es, Uisneno nabarab fe' he nsaok sanat naan.
29 Mes karu sekau-sekau na'uab na're'uf Uisneno In Asmaan Akninu', Uisneno ka nsaok fa in sanat naan, tar antea nabar-baar!”✡
30 Nai' Yesus na'uab on naan, natuin sin na'uab na'reu'f Ee mnak, “Tuaf re' ia, anniut sae!”

Tuaf re' natuina' Uisneno In a'romin, sin re' naan esan re' anjarin Usif Yesus In nonot-asar amneot ein
(Nai' Mateos 12:46-50, Nai' Lukas 8:19-21)

31 Rarit Nai' Yesus In ainf ee nok In oirf ein sin neman neun umi naan, he natefan nok Ne. Sin nhaken nbin mone' ma anrekan tuaf he noe'n Ee.
32 Oras naan, Nai' Yesus antook ma na'uaba' nok too mfaun anbi uim je nanan. Rarit tua reek ein naan antaman ma natoon Ee mnak, “Aam! Ho aina' nok Ho oirf ein etan mone'. Sin he natefan nok Ko, tua.”
33 Mes Nai' Yesus nataah neik haan tanas am nak, “Au aina' ma Au ori'-tata' amneot, esan re' sekau?”

---

† **3:16-19** b: Partei purtik pukan ‘Selot’ ai' ‘Patriot’, sin namin ranan he nafeitn ok na'ko anaa' aprenat Roma. ✡ **3:22** Nai' Mateos 9:34, 10:25 ‡ **3:27** Nok ranan naan, Nai' Yesus natoon neu sin am nak, In ma'tani' nneis na'ko niut reu'f ein sin a'naak kou' goe, re' sin biasa nteek ee te nak, ‘Balsebul’. ✡ **3:29** Nai' Lukas 12:10

34 Rarit In nait matan ma nkius too re' antokon nibun naan Ee. In na'uab
am nak, “Hi ar-arki re' ia, amjair Au aina' ma Au ori'-tata' amneot.
35 Fin sekau-sekau re' natuina' Uisneno In a'romin, sin njarin Au nonot-
asar amneot.”

4

Usif Yesus nareta' anmatoom nok fini nbi afu huma'-huma'
(Nai' Mateos 13:1-9, Nai' Lukas 8:4-8)

1 Neot es, Nai' Yesus annao nfani ntein nbi nefo Galilea. Ma too mfaun
ein neman ma naub naan Ee. Anmui' koof es anhake nbi naan. Rarit In
ansae ma antoko nbi kofa' naan in tunan, ma nanoni' sin. Too mfaun ein
re' anbin nefo naan in ninin, anneen In uaban.✡
2 Onaim In nanoni' sin anmatoom nok rasin mfaun, neik reta' mnak,
3 “Hi mneen mirek-reko'! Anmui' naan akani' fini tuaf es annao ma
nkani' fini nbi in rene.
4 Oras in nkani' fini te, bian anmoufun anbin ranan. Es naan ate, koorn
ein neman ma nteo-nsiun nain finin naan.
5 Ma fini bian anmoufun anbin auf mafatu' re' in auf goe mainihas. Finin
naan natoron rabah. Mes natuin afu naan mainihas,
6 es naan ate, oras maans ee nsae, fiin atoors ein naan namnenen ma
nmaten, natuin sin a'baa'k ein ka ntaman ntean fa auf goe in a'pinan.
7 Fini bian anteni' nmoufun anbin huu ma'aika'. Rarit huu ma'aika'
naan anneo niis finin naan, tar antea ka bisa napunin fa.
8 Ma fini bian anmoufun nbin auf afa'. Finin naan natoron, ma na'naen
tar napunin. Fini bian nasuuf no bo' teun, bian no bo' nee, ma bian no
nautn es.
9 Onaim sekau nneen ma nheek naan reta' ia in a'moufun, maut he in
nateenb ee nnao nkoon.”

Nansaa' am es Usif Yesus nfee noni' te, anpaek reta'?
(Nai' Mateos 13:10-17, Nai' Lukas 8:9-10)

10 Rarit oras Nai' Yesus anmes-mees, In atoup noin' ein tuaf bo'es am nua,
nok atoni' bian antein re' anneen niit In reta' naan, neman he natefan nok
Ne. Sin antotin henati' In natoon neu sin reta' naan in a'moufun.
11 Nai' Yesus nataah sin am nak, “Natuin hi mroim he mihiin Uisneno In
Aprenat batuur-batuur, es naan ate, Au utoon ki reta' naan in a'moufun.
Mes neu tuaf bian, Au unoni' sin 'eik reta'.
12 Atoni' bian sin nahuum on re' saa' re' Uisneno In mafefa kninu' antui
niit am nak,
‘Sin nitan nrarin, mes ka nromin fa he nahinin.
Sin nnenan nrarin, mes sin ka nromin fa he ntoupun.
Maut he sin kais anpirsain neun Uisneno,
henati' Uisneno kais anperluu he nfeen sin saok sanat antein.’ ”✡

Usif Yesus anfei oten na'ko reta' anmatoom nok fini naan
(Nai' Mateos 13:18-23, Nai' Lukas 8:11-15)

13 Rarit Nai' Yesus anfei oten na'ko reta' naan am nak, “Karu hi ka mheek
fa reta' ia in a'moufun, nok ranan mee, he hi bisa mheek reta' bian sin
a'moufk ein?
14 Onaim reta' ia in a'moufn ii on nai: akani' fini naan, es re' tuaf re'
nsaksii ma natoon Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat.

✡ **4:1** Nai' Lukas 5:1-3 ✡ **4:12** Nai' Yesaya 6:9-10

15 Finin re' anmoufun anbin ranan, tar antea koorn ein anteo-nsiun nain
sin naan, esan re' tuaf-tuaf re' anneen Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat. Mes
ka 'roo fa te, niut reu'f ein sin a'naak kou' goe neem ma nasiik naan Kabin
ma Prenat naan na'ko sin neek ein.
16 Finin re' anmoufun nbin auf mafatu', esan re' tuaf-tuaf re' anneen ma
antoup Kabin ma Prenat naan nok neek marinet.
17 Mes Kabin ma Prenat naan ka na'baa' fa. Es naan ate, in ka ntahan fa
'roo anbi sin neek ein. Ma oras atoni' bian nasusab sin, natuin sin antoup
Kabin ma Prenat naan, sin nporin nain Kabin ma Prenat re' naan.
18 Finin re' anmoufun nbin huu ma'aika' in a'tnanan, esan re' tuaf ein
re' anneen anrair Kabin ma Prenat naan.
19 Mes sin ntaisibun mainenu' nok rasi huma'-huma', he sin nharineb
sin tuak ein. Es naan ate, taisibu huma'-huma' naan, es re' ansiu' napoitan
Kabin ma Prenat naan na'ko sin neek ein, onaim Kabin ma Prenat naan
ka nafua fa saa'-saa'.
20 Ma finin re' anmoufun neu auf afa', esan re' sin re' anneen ma antoup
Kabin ma Prenat naan, rarit natuin Uisneno In a'romin. Rarit sin nmoe'
'moe' areokt ein, on re' finin re' nafuan. Mo'et bian nasuuf no bo' teun,
bian no bo' nee, ma bian no nautn es."

Kaisa' amtoeb paku ampake 'kora'
(Nai' Lukas 8:16-18)

21 Nai' Yesus na'uab piut na'ko koof' ee in tunan. In nfee reta' es anteni'
mnak, "On mee! Hi miit miit, ai' kaah, karu atoni' nout pauk ana', rarit
antoeb je npaek a'kora'? Ai' natuun ee nbi haark ee in nupun. Ka tiit fa
fe', ai'? Karu natuun ee nbi naan, in ka npiin fa goen. Atoni' ro he natunu'
paku nbi bare 'ratan he npiin.✡
22 Nok ranan naan, rasi re' nahunu te ma'koro', of mamnita'. Ma saa'
re' oras ia ka mahini' fa, of mahini'.✡
23 Sekau es re' anneen ma anheek naan reta' ia in a'moufun, maut he
nateenb ee nnao nkoon.
24 Mitenab mirek-reko'! Karu hi mnilei atoni' in a'mo'en, atoni' bian of
annilei ki on naan msa'. Uisneno of annilei ki nneis na'ko naan amsa'.✡
25 Karu sekau he naim Uisneno In romin batuur-batuur ate, in mahiin
ee of nafaof gon piut. Mes tuaf re' ka nrae natuin fa Uisneno In romin, in
moon goe of nafaof gon piut amsa'."

Reta' anmatoom nok fini re' anmoin kuun

26 Rarit Nai' Yesus na'uab antein am nak, "Uisneno In Apreent ii
anhainua ntein on, on re' finin re' mapone' anbi atoni' in rene.
27 Maski atoni' naan anfain neu in umi, ma fai-manas in ntuup ma nfeen,
in nnikan nain finin naan. Mes finin naan natoor ma na'naen piut.
28 Finin naan anmonin kuuk anbin afu, anmurai na'naen, nasufan, ma
napunin.
29 Karu maak ee namnatu te, in tuan ee suma neem he noun goah.
Uisneno In Apreent ii on naan amsa'. Are' saa'-saa' ii, Uisneno es re'
anmeup sin."✡

Reta' anmatoom nok fini re' ana krisi'
(Nai' Mateos 13:31-32,34, Nai' Lukas 13:18-19)

✡ **4:21** Nai' Mateos 5:15, Nai' Lukas 11:33 ✡ **4:22** Nai' Mateos 10:26, Nai' Lukas 12:2 ✡ **4:24** Nai' Mateos 7:2, Nai' Lukas 6:38 ✡ **4:29** Nai' Joel 3:13

30 Rarit Nai' Yesus na'uab antein am nak, “Au 'fee 'teni' ki reet es on nai. Uisneno Iin na, un-unu' te sin fauk aah, mes na'ko neno neu neno, sin nma'baab ok piut ma amfau reu'f ein.
31 Naan namnees on re' fini re' ana krisi' nbi po'on.
32 Karu hit tseen fua ana krisi' naan, in na'nae njair hau kou' re'uf nbi po'on naan. Tar antea koorn ein neman ma namin mafo' anbin naan, ma nakuun ein.”
33 Nai' Yesus nanoni' sin anpake cara on re' naan, natai nok sin hinit.
34 In biasa npaek reta' karu In nanoni' tuaf bian sin. Mes karu In nok In atoup noin' ein, In natoon are' reta' naan sin a'moufk ein.

Usif Yesus nasnasab ain ko'u
(Nai' Mateos 8:23-27, Nai' Lukas 8:22-25)

35 Maans ii nmaeb jen, mes Nai' Yesus anbi koof' ee tuun ee fe'. Ma In nreun In atoup noin' ein am nak, “Iim arkit atraak teu neof goe panin.”
36 Rarit sin nsaen kofa' bu'-bua' nok Nai' Yesus. Ma sin nnao nasaitan too mfaun ein anbin naan. Mes bian ansaen nbin kofa' 'teta'.
37-38 Oras naan Nai' Yesus antao In a'nakan anbi aka'nunu' ma ntuup anfiin anbi koof' ee in kotin nanan. Sin annaon ka 'roo fa te, ain kou' goe neem. Ma oikn ein anpesan sin, ma oe je ntaam anbi Nai' Yesus sin kofa', tar antea aar akre'o te naheun. Onaim atoup noin' ein namtau nmaten. Ma sin neem anpoo' nafeen Ee mnak, “Aam! Amfeen fe'! Hit he treem atmaet jen! Mes Ho ka mfairoir kit fa!”
39 Anneen on naan ate, Nai' Yesus anfeen ma ntaar anin am nak, “Musnaas nai!” Rarit In naprenat oikn ein naan am nak, “Mi'tena' nai!” Oras naan, anin naan nasnaas nain, ma oikn ein naan na'teen ein nanin.
40 Rarit Nai' Yesus nakain In atoup noin' ein am nak, “Nansaa' am es hi mimtau baiseke' on naan? Hi ka mmui' fa rasi fnekat meu Kau, oo?”
41 Sin arsin namtaun ma nsanmakan. Ma sin na'uab ein am nak, “In re' ia, sekau? Tar antea anin ma oikn ein sin natuin In aprenat!”

5

Usif Yesus nareko' atoni' re' niut reu'f ein ansaen ee
(Nai' Mateos 8:28-34, Nai' Lukas 8:26-39)

1 Rarit Nai' Yesus nok In atoup noin' ein antean nefo Galilea in panin, anbi baer jes re' anteek ee te, nak Gerasa.
2-6 Anbi naan, anmui' naan atoin es anniut sae tar in namaun. In natua nbi faut naetf ein. Fai-manas in na'oin neu-mneem nok ao afa' nkoon anbi are' knete' ma 'noonf ein, ma nhunun ka natfeek fa. In ntuut napapa' in aon neik fatu. In ma'tain re'uf. Ka tiit fa es, re' bisa nfuut goe, maski npaken korenit amsa'. Sin nfuut in haen-niman fani-fani npaken korenit, mes in nafeek koreent ein naan, ma niit besin naan in na'iup sin na'kon in haek ein. In ro ma'tain re'uf, tar antea ka tiit fa tuaf es, re' bisa ntahan naan ee.
Oras Nai' Yesus sin ansanun na'kon kofa', aniut saes naan niit sin na'ko a'roo. In npoi na'ko faut naetf ein, ma in naen an'ain Nai' Yesus ma nri'tuu nbi In matan.
7-8 Oras Nai' Yesus niit atoni' naan ate, In na'uab am nak, “Hoi! Niut re'uf! Ampoi nai mu'ko atoni' ia!”
Rarit atoni' naan anhunun naher-heer am nak, “Hoi! Ho he munsaa' kau? Au uhiin 'ak Ho re' ia Nai' Yesus, Uisneno Akuasat In Anah. Au 'toit Ko he Ho kaisa' mha'mui' kau, joo!”

9 Rarit Nai' Yesus nataan ee mnak, “Ho kaanm ii sekau?”
In nataah am nak, “Au kaank ii nai' *Legion*, natuin hai mfau re'uf, on
re' sorarus batalion-batalion ein!”
10 Niut reu'f ein anpaek atoni' naan he ntoit Nai' Yesus he kaisa' nreun
sin he npoin na'kon bare naan.
11 Anhaumaak bare naan, atoni' fauk antitun fafi pukan kou' goes. Fafin
re' naan sin of oni' nifun nua. Sin namin amnahat anbin a'to'ef naan in
abnapan.
12 Rarit niut reu'f ein antotin am nak, “Amreun kai he hai mnao mtaam
meu fafin nee, tua.”
13 Nai' Yesus antoup sin haan totis naan. Es naan ate, are' niut reu'f
ein naan anpoin ma antaman neun fafin naan. Fafi pukan naan, naen
ansiksakn ok, ma nasroro nsanun npe'on aisanut ma nmoufun ntean niuf
goe nanan. Ma sin nreem anmaten ok-oke'.
14 Ankius nitan on naan ate, atiut faifn ein namtaun nmaten. Sin naenan
nfuun am natefan kuan-kuan mapaumaak ein, ma natonan are' too mfaun
ein. Es naan ate, too mfaun ein anpoi neman he nkius nitan kuuk saa' re'
anjarin nrair anbi naan.
15 Sin neem natefan nok Nai' Yesus, ma sin niit atoin aniut saes naan
antook anbi naan. Mes in teenb ee nareko nrair, ma in anpaek tais. Ma
oras sin niit rasi naan sin arsin namtaun, fin sin nahinin nak sekau es
re' nabei' he nriu' napoitan niut reu'f ein na'kon atoni' naan, ro in atoin
ma'tain re'uf.
16 Rarit sin arsin anmaktoon ein nak sin niit nok sin maatk ein nak, atoin
aniut saes naan nareko nrair, ma faifn ein anreman nmaten.
17 Rarit sin ntotin teb-tebe he Nai' Yesus annao nasaitan sin pah.
18 Oras Nai' Yesus he nsae nfain neu kofa' naan ate, atoin aniut saes re'
nareko nrair naan neem ma ntoit he in bisa nnao nabua nok Nai' Yesus.
19 Mes Nai' Yesus anpeen. In na'uab neu atoni' naan am nak, “Reko
nneis ho mfain nai meu ho noont ein. Mutoon meu sin are' kanan rasi re'
Uisneno nmo'e nrair sin neu ko. Mutoon meu sin am mak, Uisneno nneek
ma nkasian ko!”
20 Rarit atoni' naan annao nfuun am nateef pah es nok nain in koat ein
bo'es, re' anteek ee te, nak ‘Dekapolis’. In nsaksii ma natoon are' kanan
rasi re' Nai' Yesus anmoe' nrair sin neu ne. Ma are' tuaf-tuaf re' anneen
in uaban naan ansanmakan ma na'uab ein nak, “Ro ma'tani', oo!”

Usif Yesus namonib nafani' nai' Yairus in aan feto. Ma bifee ameen naa' anreo' Usif Yesus In baru mnanu'

(Nai' Mateos 9:18-26, Nai' Lukas 8:40-56)

21 Rarit Nai' Yesus sin ansaen kofa' ma anraak anfanin neun neof goe
in panin. Oras sin ansanun na'ko kofa' naan, too mfaun ein neman ma
nauban naan Ee.
22 Anbi kota naan, anmui' naan atoin es, in kaan ee nai' Yairus. In es re'
a'nakat anbi uim onen kota naan. Oras in niit Nai' Yesus, in nri'tuu nbi
Nai' Yesus In matan,
23 ma ntoit Je mnak, “Koi, Aam! Au aan feot goe fe' toon bo'es am nua.
In nameen ma he noi nmaet jen. Ho mkoen Om uum he mturun mureko'
maan au anah naan, tua!”*

* **5:23** Suur Akninu' uab Yunani ntui mnak, “Ama', amkoen om uum he mtao ho 'nimam meu na, maut he in nareko nfain, ma nmoin.” Anbi naan amsa', “tao 'nimaf” in a'moufn ii nak, “mturun he mureko'”. Aan feto naan in toon re' nmoin naan ii, matu'i et era' 42.

24 Onaim Nai' Yesus annao natuin nai' Yairus neu in umi.

Oras sin annaon on naan ate, too mfaun ein nokan ma anbeu' Goe.

25 Anbi too mfaun ein naan, anmui' bifee jes re' napein funan re' nroni
kre'o-kre'o ka natfeek niit fa oni' toon bo'es am nua goen.
26 In narair roit nok in a'mui'k ein he nbaen areko' meens ein. Mes ka
tiit fa tuaf es bisa nareko' in menas naan. In naa' ii ka nheut niit fa, tar in
menas naan ma'fena'.
27-29 Bifee naan anneen fani-fani anmatoom nok Nai' Yesus. Es naan ate,
in nbeu' too mfaun ein naan, he npaumak-maak anbi Nai' Yesus In kotin.
In natenab am nak, “Asar au 'reo' 'aan ahaa In baru mnanu', au of ureok.”

Oras in nreo' Nai' Yesus In baur goe te, nok askeken, naa' naan anheut.
In nnaben ate in nareok goen.

30 Nateef oras naan amsa', Nai' Yesus annaben ate anmui' nenuf re' anpoi
na'ko In tuan. Es naan ate, In nabani' ma nkius neu too mfaun ein naan.
Rarit In nataan sin am nak, “Sekau es re' anreo' Au baru?”
31 In atoup noin' ein natahan am nak, “Ho mkius Kuum. Too mfaun
sin anmabe'un es nok es ate, Ho mutaan am mak, ‘Sekau es re' anreo' Au
baru?’ ”
32 Nai' Yesus ankius sin mese'-mese' he naim tuaf re' anreo' In baur goe.
33 Anneen Nai' Yesus nataan on naan ate, bifee re' naan namtau ma
na'ta'i. Rarit in nri'tuu nbi Nai' Yesus In human ma In matan, ma
nmanaku' mnak, “Koi, Aam! Au es re' a'reo' ho baru naan, tua.”
34 Ma Nai' Yesus antoin bifee naan am nak, “Ain! Natuin ho nekam
na'teeb batuur neu Kau, es naan ate ho mureok. Ho mfain nai nok neek
marinet, fin ho susat naan namsoup goen.”
35 Oras Nai' Yesus na'uab fe' on naan ate, tuaf neman na'kon nai' Yairus
in umi, ma natoon am nak, “Eee, kasian! Ho aan feot goe, ain ee oek' ein,
tua. Kaisa' muhaeba' Uis tungguru mtein!”
36 Mes Nai' Yesus ka nfairoir fa tuaf ein naan sin uabk ein. Onaim In
na'uab neu nai' Yairus am nak, “Kais mumtau! Ampirsai meu Uisneno!”
37 Rarit Nai' Yesus anreun too mfaun ein ok-oke' he namaik antaahn
ein nbin naan. Mes In nok ahaa nai' Petrus, nai' Yakobus ma in orif nai'
Yohanis, he sin annaon nkonon.
38 Oras sin antean nai' Yairus in umi, sin niit too mfaun an'uurs ein biru
ma tainaunus huma'-huma', bian ankaen, ma bian nainin.
39 Nai' Yesus antaam anbi naan. In nataan sin am nak, “Nansaa' am es
hi mtaisiub ma mkae on re' ia? Ri'ana' re' ia ka nmaet fa. In suma ntuup
kuun.”
40 Oras sin neen Nai' Yesus na'uab on naan ate, sin nmanin nfaer Ee.

Rarit In nreun sin he npoin ok-oke'. In no'en ri'ana' naan in ainaf-amaf,
ma nok In atoup noni' tuaf teun, rarit sin arsin antaman anbin ri'ana'
naan in ke'en.
41 Onaim Nai' Yesus annaa' ri'ana' naan in a'niman, rarit In npaek sin
uab Aram am nak, “*Talita kum!*” (Re' neik hit uab ii te nak, “Aan feto!
Amfeen nai!”)
42-43 Nok askeken ate, ri'aan feto naan anfeen ma anhaek. Nai' Yesus
anreek aan feto naan in ainf ee nak, “Amfee ne he naah!”

Are' too mfaun ein re' niit rasi naan ansanmakan. Mes Nai' Yesus antaar
sin nok haan ma'tani' mnak, “Kaisa' mitonan es-es mak Au umonib ufani'
ri'aan feot amates re' ia!”

6

Abitan Nasaret antorak Usif Yesus
(Nai' Mateos 13:53-58, Nai' Lukas 4:16-30)

1 Rarit Nai' Yesus nok In atoup noin' ein annaon nfanin neun In kuan
Nasaret.
2 Nateef nok atoin Yahudis sin neon onen, Nai' Yesus antaam anbi uim
onen he nfee noni'. Neno naan, too mfaun ein neman he n'oen ein. Oras
sin arsin anneen In noin' ein ate, sin nsanmakan ma na'uab ein am nak,
"Atoni' ia mahiin ii ma'tani'! In anmui' kuasat amsa'! Nok ranan mee
m'es In bisa on re' ia?
3 Amneon ii, In suma tukan hau. Hit tahiin In ainaf bi Maria, nok are'
In oirf ein, esan re': nai' Yakobus, nai' Yoses, nai' Judas nok nai' Simon.
Hit tahiin In feotf ein amsa'. Hit tok Ne arkit tatua kuan mese'!" Onaim
sin nsaekn Ee ma ka nnenan ntein Ee fa.
4 Rarit Nai' Yesus na'uab am nak, "Tebe! Atoni' anhormaat mafefa'
kninu' Uisneno re' anao-amnemat, anneis na'ko mafefa kninu' kua tuaf."✡
5-6a Too mfaun ein, sin neek manun baiseke', tar sin ka nromin fa he
npirsain neun Nai' Yesus. Es naan ate, In nsanmaak, tar antea In ka nmo'e
nteni' fa rais sanmakat anbi naan. In suma anreo' nareko' naan ahaa
amenat fauk aah.

Usif Yesus anreek haefan In atoup noin' ein tuaf bo'es am nua
(Nai' Mateos 10:5-15, Nai' Lukas 9:1-6)

6b Rarit Nai' Yesus annao neu kuan-kuan re' anmapaumaakn ein anbi
naan, ma nfee sin noni' anmatoom nok Uisneno In romin.
7 In no'en naan atoup noni' tuaf bo'es am nua, ma nreun sin tuaf nu-
nua, he nnaon ma natoon Uisneno In Rais Reko. In nfee kuasat amsa' neu
sin he nri'un niut re'uf.
8-9 In nba'an sin am nak, "Kaisa' meik brua' amfaun ambi ranan, fin
Uisneno of es re' an'ator hi perluut ein. Hi kais meik beti', noni-roit, ma
'kapi'. Hi meiki haa teas, 'pein haef, ma mpaek maan ahaa baru mese'.
10 Karu sekau ntoup ki he mtaam meu in umi, mimaika' ambi naan tar
antea hi mnao mkoon meu bare bian.
11 Mes karu nbi bare mee sin ka ntoup ki fa, ma sin ka natniin ki fa,
ampoi mi'ko bare naan. Ma mitonan sin am mak, 'Natuin hi ka mroim he
mitniin fa, es naan ate maut he hi msutai kiim in amre'un!' "*
12 Rarit sin nnaon ma natoon Rais Reko naan. Sin nak, "Are' mansian
arki ro he misaitan hi sanat ma penu sin, ma mtebi mfain he mmoin mituin
Uisneno In romin."
13 Onaim sin anriu' napoitan niut reu'f ein amfaun. On naan amsa', sin
naronip mina' neu atoin amenat sin a'naak ein, ma n'oen ein he nareko'
sin. Onaim sin narekon.✡

Sin na'maet nai' Yohanis Asranit
(Nai' Mateos 14:1-12, Nai' Lukas 9:7-9)

14 Oras naan, too nbi bare-bare anneen anrair anmatoom nok Nai' Yesus.
Reta' anmatoom nok Nai' Yesus In kuasan manena' anrair antean usif
Herodes amsa'. Tuaf bian na'uab ein am nak, "Nai' Yohanis Asranit

---

✡ **6:4** Nai' Yohanis 4:44 * **6:11** Anbi Suur Akninu' uab Yunani, ntui mnak, "antekar afu skuku' na'ko sin haek ein". Anbi naan, oras naan, atoni' biasa ntekar afu skuku' na'ko sin haek ein he njair tanar nak, tuaf re' ka nroim fa he nneen ate, ansutai kuun in amre'un. Amrees ambi *nai' Lukas* 10:4-11; *Haef ein sin Reta'* 13:51 amsa'. ✡ **6:13** Nai' Yakobus 5:14

anmoni nfain et Nai' Yesus In tuan! Etun In na'bei' he nmoe' are' kanan
rais sanmakat."
15 Mes tuaf bian nak, "Kahaf! In re' ia, mafefa kninu' nai' Elia es re'
anmoni nfain et In tuan." Bian amsa' nak, "In re' naan, Uisneno In mafefa
kninu' tuaf es na'ko ahuunt ein."✡
16 Mes oras Usif Herodes anneen rasi naan ate, in nak, "Ia nai' Yohanis
Asranit, re' neon goes ii au 'reek tuaf he n'oet nafeek in a'nakan. Oras ia
in nmoin anfain jen."
17-18 Usif Herodes anreun on re' naan, natuin in nmaka'rasi' nok nai'
Yohanis. Rasi naan na'uub on, on nai: usif nai' Herodes nasiik naan in
orif nai' Felipus in fee, kaan ee bi Herodias. Amneon ii, nai' Felipus nok
bi Herodias ka nmanpoirn ein fa fe'. Natuin rasi naan am es, nai' Yohanis
nakain ee fani-fani mnak, "Aam Usi'! Ka nabei' fa he ho mait ho ori' in
fee. Natuin rasi naan antanhai hit harat atoin Yahudis." Mes nai' Herodes
in nsao ru'-ruu'. Ma in nreek tuaf he nheek nai' Yohanis ma nataam ee
neu bui.✡
19 Natuin nai' Yohanis nakain ee fani-fani on re' naan, es naan ate bifee
naan natunu' neek menas he nroor niis ne. Mes in ka napein mainuan fa
fe', fin nai' Herodes nataam anrair nai' Yohanis anbi bui,
20 ma nreek soraurs ein he npao goe rek-reko.
Nai' Herodes anmanu'hain nai' Yohanis. In nahiin nak Uisneno es re'
anreek haefan nai' Yohanis. Ma nai' Yohanis naan atoin neek reko. Nai'
Herodes anroim he nneen nai' Yohanis in uaban. Mes neot es-neot es ate,
in npenan nai' Yohanis in uaban.
21 Neot es, fenai Herodias napein mainuan he nateaba' in neek menas
naan. Oras naan, sin nfeest ein neun nai' Herodes in neon mahonin. Sin
naskau a'naet ein he nokan nbukaen anbin fesat naan. Amnookt ein, sin
esan re' anaa' aprenat, a'naak sorarus, ma mnasi-mnasi' pah Galilea.
22 Oras feest ii ntainua goen, fenai Herodias in aan feot goe antaam
neem ma nabsoo'. In absoo'n ii reokn ii kah een, tar antea nmoe' Usif
Herodes nok are' taumn ein fesat naan anmariin anmaten. Es naan ate,
Nai' Herodes no'en ri'feot abso'ot naan ma nak ee mnak, "Ho mroim he
mtoit saa' ate, mutoon! Au ro he 'fee ko.
23 Maski ho mtoit tar antea nbait nua au preent ii msa', au 'fee ko goe.
Au 'suup 'eik Uisneno In kanan!"
24 Ri'aan feto naan annao ma nataan in ainf ee mnak, "Ain! Ho mroim
he au 'toit saa' re' reko nneis na'ko ama'?"
Ma in ainf ee nataah ee nak, "Hau, oo! Reko! Amnao nai ma mtoit maan
nai' Yohanis in a'nakan."
25 Rarit ri'aan feto naan neem rabah neu nai' Herodes in matan am nak,
"Aam! Au 'toit he mfee kau nai' Yohanis in a'nakan. Amtao maan ee mbi
dulang es. Rabah!"
26 Oras nai' Herodes anneen haan totis naan ate, in neekn ii namneuk.
In ka nabei' fa he nheer nafani' in haan supat, natuin are' too mfaun ein
anneen narair haan supat naan.
27 Rarit in naprenat naan a'naak soraurs es ma nnao n'oet neik nai'
Yohanis in a'nakan na'ko uim bui.
28 Rarit sin n'oet naan nai' Yohanis in a'nakan, ma ntao goe nbi dulang
es. Rarit sin annao naat ee neu ri'aan feto naan. Ri'aan feto naan antoup
goe, ma nnao nfee je neu in ainaf.

✡ **6:15** Nai' Mateos 16:14, Nai' Markus 8:28, Nai' Lukas 9:19 ✡ **6:17-18** Nai' Lukas 3:19-20

29 Oras nai' Yohanis in atoup noin' ein annenan nak, an'ote nrair nai'
Yohanis in a'nakan, sin neman ma nait neik nai' Yohanis in aon, ma
annaon nsuub ee.
Reta' anmatoom nok nai' Yohanis in a'maetn ii antuu' ma nheu' on re'
naan.

Usif Yesus antuthae too nifu niim anneis
(Nai' Mateos 14:13-21, Nai' Lukas 9:10-17, Nai' Yohanis 6:1-14)

30 Neot es, Nai' Yesus In atoup noin' ein re' In nreek haefan sin neon goes
ii, sin nfain neman ma nabuan nok Ne. Sin natoon are' kanan rasi re' sin
nmo'e nrair sin, nok are' saa' re' sin nanoni' nrair sin neu too mfaun ein.
31 Oras naan, too mfaun ein annao na'onin neu-mneman he naim Nai'
Yesus. Tar antea In nok In atoup noin' ein ka napenin fa mainuan he
nbukaen. Nai' Yesus na'uab nok In atoup noin' ein am nak, "Iim he tnao
taim baer ma'koro', he tapein mainuan he tasnaas akre'o."
32 Onaim sin arsin nsaen anbin kofa', ma sin nnao namin baer ma'koro',
na'roo na'ko kuan.
33 Mes too mfaun ein niit kofa' naan nnao nabnoon anpeo' nefo naan
in ninin. Rarit sin natuin ein anpe'on raan meto', ma sin ntean nahunun
Nai' Yesus nok atoup noin' ein.
34 Oras Nai' Yesus ansaun na'ko kofa' naan, In niit too mfaun ein anpao
nain Je. Rarit In nkasian sin, natuin sin ka nahinin fa he nmo'en saa',
nahuum on re' a'bib-kasen re' ka nmu'in fa atukus. Rarit In nanoni' sin
Uisneno In romin✡
35-36 na'ko oras maans ii na'puup tar antea maans ii nmaeb. Onaim In
atoup noin' ein na'uab neu Ne mnak, "Aam! Reko nneis Ho mreun too
mfaun ein ok-oke', he nnao nsosan mnahat anbi are' kua paumaka' nbi ia.
Fin maans ii he noi nmouf goen, ma ka tiit fa mnahat et bare ia."
37 Mes Nai' Yesus nataah sin am nak, "Anbain! Ro hi es re' he mfeen sin
he nbukaen."
Mes sin nataan Ee mnak, "Airoo! Karu hit ttuthae too mfaun ein ia, hit
ro he tapoina' roit ii ko'u! Namnees nok ameupt es in kai nbi toon es!† Hit
he tapein roit amfaun naan ta'ko mee?"
38 Mes Nai' Yesus nataah sin am nak, "Hi mnao maim miit fe', sekau es
amneik beti'."
Rarit sin nnao natanan ma nfain neem natonan am nak, "Anmui' utunu'
fua' niim, nok ika' fua' nua goah."
39 Rarit Nai' Yesus anreun too mfaun ein naan he ntokon pukan-pukan
anbin huun.
40 Onaim sin ntokon puukn ok. Pukan bian nabuan nat-natun, ma pukan
bian anteni' bo' nim-niim.
41 Rarit Nai' Yesus nait naan utunu' fua' niim ma ika' fua' nua. Onaim
In nbaiseun neu neon goe tunan ma ntoit makasi neu Uisneno. Rarit In
nteib utunu' naan pisa'-pisa', ma anfee sin neu In atoup noin' ein, he nnao
nbatin too mfaun ein naan ok-oke'. Ika' fua' nua' ein naan amsa', In nbait
sin neu sin arsin.
42 Onaim sin arsin anbukaen tar antea namsenan.
43 Oras sin anbukae nrarin on naan ate, atoup noin' ein nabuab nafani'
mnaah nesif naan, naheun a'kora' bo'es am nua.

✡ **6:34** Surat Sensus 27:17, 1 Uisf ein sin Reta' 22:17, 2 Mape'o 'Naof Pah Isra'el ma Pah Yahuda 18:16, Nai' Yeskial 34:5, Nai' Sakarias 10:2, Nai' Mateos 9:36 † **6:37** Suur Akninu' uab Yunani ntui mnak, "roi muti'*dinari* natun nua". *Dinari* es, roi muit unu', namnees nok ameput tuaf es in kai nbi neon goes.

44 Sin arsin of oni' too nifun niim. Naan sin nsoi' naan ahaa atoin ein.
Bifee ma ri'ana' ka maso'ik fa.

Usif Yesus annao npeo' oe je fafon
(Nai' Mateos 14:22-33, Nai' Yohanis 6:16-21)

45 Rarit Nai' Yesus anreun In atoup noin' ein he nnao nsaen kofa' he
nnao nahunun neun kuan Betsaida et neof goe panin. Mes In namaika'
nbi nana fe', he nreun too mfaun ein he nnao nfanin.
46 Oras sin arsin nfanin ate, In nsae neu 'toe'f es ma n'onen.
47-50 Oras maans ii nmabe nrari te, Nai' Yesus ansanu nfain. In niit atoup
noin' ein sin koof' ee ntea nrair neof goe tnanan. Mes sin anseopn ok
ma'tani', natuin kofa' naan annao nraban nok ain ko'u. Oras neis noi
nmeu te, Nai' Yesus annao natuin sin. Mes In nnao npe'o haa oe je fafon.
Oras In he nnao nahunun kofa' naan ate, sin nkius niit Ee. Sin namtaun
nmaten. Onaim sin maktaan ein es nok es am nak, “Hoe! Saa' na es re'
nee? Niut goa oo?”
Mes Nai' Yesus na'uab am nak, “Hoe! Hi kaisa' mimtau! Au es re' ia.”
51 Oras Nai' Yesus antaam neu kofa' naan, anin naan nasnaas nain. In
atoup noin' ein ansanmakan batuur-batuur.
52 Sin fe' niit Nai' Yesus In npaek kuasat ma ntuthae too nifu niim anneis,
mes sin ka nahiin namneo fa fe' In kuasat naan, natuin sin neek manun.

Are' amenat na'kon Genesaret sin annaon neun Usif Yesus
(Nai' Mateos 14:34-36)

53 Oras sin antean nefo naan in panin, sin nsanun anbi kota Genesaret
in ninin.
54 Oras sin nsanun na'kon kofa' naan, too mfaun ein niit sin. Ma sin
anmakoa' ein am nak, “Hoe! Nai' Yesus neem een, oo!”
55-56 Sin arsin naenan ma nmaktoon ein nfuun am nateef, tar antea sin
nroi neik are' kanan ameent ein.
Teik uab para', asar sin nnenan nak Nai' Yesus et bare mee, sin arsin
nroi neik are' kanan ameent ein, ma natupa' sin anbi mnera' huu sona'.
Sin nateenb ein am nak, “Asar ameent ein anreo' naan Nai' Yesus In baru
mnaun ee in tuukn ee te, sin of narekon.” Sin nmo'en on naan ate, sin
nareok nanin.

7

Atoran mansian kaisa' naneuk Uisneno In atoran
(Nai' Mateos 15:1-9)

1 Anmui' naan atoin Farisis puukn es ma tunggur agama Yahudi fauk re'
neman na'kon Yerusalem he natefan nok Nai' Yesus.
2-5 Atoin Farisis sin annaa' naher-heran sin harat atoin Yahudis. Tait
i'tope' on re': karu atoni' he nbukae, ro he nafaun in a'niman natuin
haart ii in romin. On naan amsa', karu nfain neem na'ko 'masa', sin ro
he naniun fe'. Tar antea sin bare' umi 'haan ee msa', on re' 'pika', kraas,
pois oe, ro he nsaef sin natuin haart ii in romin, hena' bisa npaek sin he
nbukaen.
Karu anmui' atoin Yahudis bian re' ka natuin fa haart ein naan, atoin
Farisis sin nato'on.
Es naan ate, sin nato'on oras sin niit Nai' Yesus In atoup noin' ein
nbukaen, mes ka nafaun fa sin a'niimk ein natuin haart ii in romin. Rarit
sin neman ma nasaan Nai' Yesus am nak, “Nansaa' am es ho atoup noin'

ein nbukaen mes sin ka nafaun fa sin a'niimk ein? Naan, sin nraban hit
atoran harat na'ko atoni mnais uun ein!”
6-7 Mes Nai' Yesus nataah sin im nak, “Hi re' ia on re' atoni' re' na'uab
ate, a'teta', mes hi mmo'e te, a'teta'! Nahunu te, ka'o Yesaya antui nain
Uisneno In kabin am nak,
‘Sin npures ma nbo'is Kau,
npaekn ahaa sin ruruk koitk ein, mes ka npoin fa na'kon sin neek ein.
Sin a'moe'k ein on re' naan ruum am parsuum aah.
Sin ka nfairoir fa Au romik,
mes sin natuin ahaa mansian ii in romin.’
Hi huma' mese' on re' sin imsa'.✡
8-9 Hi misaitan amrair Uisneno In aprenat ma mituin ahaa mansian ii in
harat. Hi mahinim ma manoem ein ma'tain re'uf!
10 Nahunu te, ka'o Musa natoon anrair Uisneno In aprenat am nak,
‘Amhormaat hi mahoint ein.’ Antuut antein am nak, ‘Karu tuaf es naseku'
in ainaf ai' in amaf, ro he thukun tiis ne.’✡
11-12 Uisneno nanoni' ki on naan, mes hi minoni' 'teta' na'ko naan. Hi
mak, ‘Karu tuaf es anba'an anrair he nfee saa' es neu Uisneno, maski in
ainaf-amaf ansuus anmaten, mes bare' naan ka bisa npaek je fa he nturun
sin, natuin anba'an anrair he nfee je neu Uisneno.’
13 Es naan ate, fe'e na Au 'ak ki m'ak, hi mporin main Uisneno In romin,
ma hi mseek ee meik atoran mansian. Anmui' atoran amfaun re' hi mseek
ee nahuum on re' naan.”

Rais re'uf re' anpoi na'ko atoni' in nekan (Nai' Mateos 15:10-20)

14 Rarit Nai' Yesus no'en tuaf bian anbin naan, ma na'uab am nak,
“Amneen mirek-reko', he hi mihiin.
15 Are' saa' re' antaman neu atoni' in tain ka nhai'niis fa in tuan. Mes
saa' re' anpoi nfain, es re' neik hai'nisit neu in tuan.
16 [Sekau he mneen ate, amneen he muhiin!”]*
17 Rarit Nai' Yesus nok In atoup noin' ein annaon nasaitan too mfaun
ein naan, ma antaman neun uim jes. In atoup noin' ein nataan reta' naan
in a'moufun.
18-19 Nai' Yesus nataah sin am nak, “Hi ka mihiin fa msa', aa oo? In
a'moufn ii on nai: saa' re' atoni' nbukae je, naan in reko kuun. Mes saa'
re' anpoi nfain naan, in es ka reko fa. Saa' re' hit tbukae je, antaam neu
hit taik, rarit anpoi nfain. (Usif Yesus In sairt ii nak, atoni' bole nbukae
saa'-saa' aah. Ka taras fa.)
20 Mes saa' re' anpoi na'ko atoni' in nekan, naan es re' neik hai'nisit, tar
antea Uisneno nmai'niisn ee, ma ka nroim fa he nabua nok ne.
21 Rais re'uf namfau anpoi na'ko atoni' in nekan, on re': tenab amre'ut,
rais makonit, rais bakan, rais marorot,
22 rais paru', rais makaket, moe' re'uf, puta-kriut huma'-huma', sin-
makat, mantinus, na'uab na're'uf es, nabeo', ka nahiin fa atoran, ma
na'naak-faut.
23 Are' 'moe' reu'f ein on re' naan anpoin na'kon atoni' in nekan. Naan
es re' nareu' nafani' in tuan. Ma Uisneno nmai'niisn ee msa'.”

✡ **7:6-7** Nai' Yesaya 29:13 ✡ **7:10** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 20:12, 21:17, A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 20:9, Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 5:16 * **7:16** Suur Akninu' uab Yunani re' manasik anneis ka ntui fa era' 16.

Usif Yesus anturun bifee mnais es re' ka atoin Yahudis fa (Nai' Mateos 15:21-28)

24 Rarit Nai' Yesus sin nasaitan bare naan, ma nnaon neun kota es, kaan ee Tirus. Antean bare naan, sin ntaman anbin uim jes, natuin Nai' Yesus In ka nroim fa he biak ein nahinin nak In et re' naan. Mes In ka bisa na'koro' fa.

25-26 Anbi naan, anmui' naan bifee mnais es, re' ka atoin Yahudis fa, re' nahoins ee nbi pah Fenesia et propinsi Siria. Oras in nneen nak Nai' Yesus neem ate, in nnao ma ntoit Je he nriu' napoitan niut re'uf na'ko in aan feto.

27 Nai' Yesus na'uab manporin am nak, "Ri'aan ein sin ro he nbukaen nahunun, rarit na' an'okar amnaah neisf ein neun asun." [Nok sarit ma'nifa' nak, Nai' Yesus ro he nturun In atoin Yahudis sin fe', na' anturun atoin sona'.]

28 Mes bifee naan nataah am nak, "Namneo, tua! Mes asun naan sin etan mei je nupun. Onaim sin nahan amnaah amouft ein na'ko ri'aan ein sin a'piik ein." [Nok sarit nak, oras ri'aan ein anbukaen, asun naan napenin amnahat amsa'. Maski Nai' Yesus anturun Iin na kuun, In ro he nkius atoin sona' amsa'.]

29 Anneen on naan ate, Nai' Yesus na'uab am nak, "Wee, bifee ia fe'! Ho uabam naan ro namneo! Es naan ate ho mfain nai, natuin niut reu'f ee anpoi nrair na'ko ho anah."

30 Rarit bifee naan antebi nfain. Antea in umi te, in anah naan antuup anfiin. Niut re'uf naan anpoi nrair.

Usif Yesus nareko' amuut es, ma ankoos nok amsa'

31 Rarit Nai' Yesus sin nasaitan kota Tirus, ma nnaon nabnonon npe'on ranan re' et tais je ninin, nkoon kota Sidon. Na'ko naan, sin nnaon nkonon tar antean nefo Galilea. Rarit sin nnaon neu pah es nok kota bo'es, re' sin nteek nain je mnak, 'Dekapolis'.†

32 Anbi bare naan, anmui' atoin amuut es, re' ankoos nok. In aok-bian sin neik je nnao neu Nai' Yesus. Sin ntotin he Nai' Yesus antao In a'niman neu amenat naan, he nareok' ee.

33 Onaim Nai' Yesus nasaitan too mfaun ein, ma nnao nmees nok atoni' naan. Nai' Yesus nataam In akrurun neu atoni' naan in ruikn ein nua sin. Rarit In ntao hape nbi In akrurun naan ma anreo' atoni' naan in maan.

34 Nai' Yesus anbaiseun neu neon goe ma nheer In asnasan, rarit naprenat anpaek sin uab am nak, *"Efata!"* (In a'moufn ii nak, "Mutfe'i nai!")

35 In na'uab on ahaa re' naan, mes amenat naan in ruik ein anneen nain oras naan. Ma in maan re' ka na'uab nahiin fa naan, anma'nuur nain amsa', onaim in nmurai na'uab nok reko.

36 Rarit sin nua sin annao nfanin neun too mfaun. Nai' Yesus antaar sin am nak, "Amneen, oo! Kaisa' mitoon meu sekau-sekau mak, Au ureko' urair atoni' re' ia." Maski Nai' Yesus antaar sin nok ma'tani' amsa', mes sin na'uab ein piut anbin bare-bare.

37 Too mfaun ein re' anneen uab mantonas naan, ansanmakan. Sin na'uab ein am nak, "Ma'tain re'uf! Atoni' re' ia anmoe' are' saa' ii ro reko oke'. Akoost ate, anneen. Amuut ate, na'uab."

---

† **7:31** 'Dekapolis' in a'moufn ii es re' 'Kota Bo'es'.

8

Nai' Yesus antuthae atoni' nifun haa
(Nai' Mateos 15:32-39)

1-3 Ka 'roo fa on naan ate, anmui' too mfaun neem nabuan he nneen
Nai' Yesus In uaban. Sin natuin Ee tar antea neno teun goen. Onaim sin
nararin beti'. Rarit Nai' Yesus no'en In atoup noin' ein am nak, “Au 'kasian
too mfaun ein ia. Bian neman na'ko bare 'roo, ma nabuan nok kit neno
teun goen, tar antea sin nararin beti'. Reko nneis sin kais annaon nfanin
nok tai ruman. Kais-kaisa' sin ntuamafun anbin raan atnana'.”
4 Nai' Yesus In atoup noin' ein nataahn am nak, “Aam! Bare ia na'roo
na'ko kuan. Onaim hit ka neu fa he ntuthae taan too mfaun ein re' ia!”
5 Nai' Yesus nataan sin am nak, “Hi mmui' utunu' fua' fauk?”
Sin natahan am nak, “Hai mmu'i haa utunu' fua' hiut, tua.”
6 Rarit Nai' Yesus anreun too mfaun ein naan he ntokon anbin afu. Rarit
In nait utunu' fua' hiut ein re' naan, ma ntoit makasi neu Uisneno. Rarit
In anteib sin pisa'-pisa', ma nfee sin neu In atoup noin' ein. Sin nnaon ma
nbatin neun too mfaun ein ok-oke'.
7 Ma sin napenin ika' fak-fauk amsa'. Rarit Nai' Yesus antoit makasi
nteni' neu Uisneno anmatoom nok iik' ein naan. Rarit In nreun In atoup
noin' ein, he nnaon nbatin nteni' neu too mfaun ein.
8-9 Sin arsin ok-oke' of oni' atoni' nifun haa. Sin nbukaen tar namsenan.
Nbukaen nrarin on naan ate, atoup noin' ein nabuab amnaah neisf ein
naheun 'poni hiut. Rarit Nai' Yesus anreek sin he nfanin ok-oke'.
10 Ma oras sin nnaon nfanin on naan ate, Nai' Yesus nok In atoup noin'
ein ansaen neu kofa', ma nnaon nabnonon npe'on nefo naan in ninin,
neun baer jes, kaan ee Dalmanuta.

Atoin Farisis sin namin ranan he namouf Usif Yesus
(Nai' Mateos 16:1-4)

11 Oras Nai' Yesus sin antean Dalmanuta, anmui' tuaf na'ko partei pirsait
Farisi neman he natefan nok Ne. Sin nataan na'kee't Ee, ma sin ntoit Je
mnak, “Aam! Mukrira' rais sanmakat he anjari 'tope' re' mamnita' nak,
Ho mupein Ho ma'tanim mu'ko Uisneno.”✡
12 Nai' Yesus anheer In asnasan, onaim In nak, “Karu Au 'neen hi uab
ein naan, Au 'mei' jok! Nansaa' am es hi mtoit rais sanmakat? Kais on
naan! Rais sanmakat ro nmu'i msa', mes Au ka 'mo'e 'fee ki fa.”✡
13 Rarit Nai' Yesus annao nasaitan sin, ma ansae nfanin nbi kofa' nabua
nok In atoup noin' ein. Ma sin nrakan neun nefo naan in panin.

Usif Yesus nanoni' nak, ampanat mirek-reko' atoin Farisis sin rais makopo'
(Nai' Mateos 16:5-12)

14 Oras Nai' Yesus sin antean nefo naan in atnanan, na' atoup noin' ein
namnaun nak, sin nnikan nanin nak, sin ka neik ein fa beti'. Suma sin
neik utunu' fua' mese'.
15 Anneen sin na'uab ein anteek utunu' on naan ate, Nai' Yesus nak sin
am nak, “Hi ro he mpanat mirek-reko'! Kais hi mtoe mituin usif Herodes
ma atoin Farisis sin rais makopo' amre'ut. Sin rais kopo' naan, nahuum
on re' muur ii ankumu nseor goe nok uut, he uut naan nasraat ansae.”✡

✡ **8:11** Nai' Mateos 12:38, Nai' Lukas 11:16 ✡ **8:12** Nai' Mateos 12:39, Nai' Lukas 11:29 ✡ **8:15** Nai' Lukas 12:1

16 Anneen In na'uab on naan ate, In atoup noin' ein antaka'naan ein.
Ma sin na'uab ein nak, “A'naef ee na'uab rais saa'? Of oni' In na'uab on
naan, natuin hit ka teik fa utunu'.”
17 Mes Nai' Yesus nahiin sin neek tenab. Es naan ate, In na'uab am nak,
“Nansaa' am es hi mi'uab ahaa utunu'? Hi ka mheek maan fa Au sairt ii,
oo? Hi roenm ein ro nbufun nmaten!
18 Hi miit amrair meik hi maatm ein, mes hi ka mihiin fa in a'moufun!
On re' hi ka miit miit fa fe'! Hi mneen meik hi ruikm ein, mes hi ka mihiin
fa saa'-saa'. On re' hi ka mneen miit fa msa'! Hi mnikan main✡
19 utunu' fua' niim re' Au 'teib sin pisa'-pisa' ma 'tuthae too nifun niim,
ai'? Neno naan hi mibuab maan utuun anesit 'kora' fauk?”
Sin natahan am nak, “'Kora' bo'es am nua, tua.”
20 Nai' Yesus nataan anteni' sin am nak, “Hi mimnau, ai' kaah, neon goes
ii, oras Au 'tebi 'bait utunu' ma 'tuthae too nifun haa? Hi mibuab maan
utuun neisf ein naan 'poni fauk?”
Sin natahan am nak, “'Poni hiut, tua!”
21 Onaim Nai' Yesus nak, “Namneo! Hi miit nok hi matam. Mes nansaa'
am es hi ka mihiin fa, Au ma'taink ii in amneemn ii na'ko mee?”

Usif Yesus nareko' aforot tuaf es anbi Betsaida

22 Rarit Nai' Yesus sin antean kuan Betsaida. Anbi naan, anmui' tuaf
neik atoin aforot es neu Nai' Yesus. Sin ntoit Je he nreo' nareko' atoin
aforot naan.
23 Onaim Nai' Yesus annaa' atoni' naan in a'niman ma neik je npoi neu
kuan ee in kotin. Rarit In npuran hape neu atoni' naan in matan, ma In
nreo' goe. In nataan am nak, “On mee? Ho bisa miit, ai' kaah?”
24 Atoni' naan na'aiti in matan, ma nkius a'rii-'ne'u, ma in nataah am
nak, “Tua! Au 'iit mansian ein anbaknaon ein. Mes huumn ee on re' au
'iit hau ngguin esan re' anaot ein!”
25 Ma Nai' Yesus antao nteni' In a'niman neu atoni' naan in matan. Ma
atoni' naan ankius naher-heer anteni', ma in nahiin nak in niit reok goen.
Oras ia in bisa niit nok akninu'.
26 Rarit Nai' Yesus anreun atoni' naan he nnao nfain, ma namnaub ee
mnak, “Ho mfain nai, mes amnao mutuin raan 'teta'! Kaisa' amnao mfain
meu Betsaida.”

Nai' Petrus anmanaku' nak, Usif Yesus naan Kristus, Tuaf re' Uisneno anruur nain Je na'ko unu'

(Nai' Mateos 16:13-20, Nai' Lukas 9:18-21)

27 Rarit Nai' Yesus sin annaon nfuun am natefan kuan-kuan anbin
Kaisarea Filipi. Anbin raan atnana' te, Nai' Yesus nataan sin am nak, “Karu
tatuin too mfaun ein sin uabk ein, sin nak Au re' ia, sekau?”
28 Sin natahan am nak, “Bian sin nak ‘nai' Yohanis Asranit’. Bian sin
nak, ‘ka'o Elia, mafefa kninu' Uisneno unu' naan’. Ma bian antein nak, Ho
re' ia tuaf es na'ko Uisneno In mafefa kniun ahuunt ein.”✡
29 Ma Nai' Yesus nataan anteni' neu sin nak, “Mes natuin hi mahiinm
ein ite, Au re' ia, sekau?”
Nai' Petrus nataah am nak, “Ho re' ia Kristus, re' Uisneno anruur nain
Je na'ko unu'.”✡
30 Mes Nai' Yesus antaar sin mates nak, “Ka nabei' fa he hi mitonan
sekau-sekau saa' re' nai' Petrus na'uab ee re' ia!”

✡ **8:18** Nai' Yeremias 5:21, Nai' Yeskial 12:2, Nai' Markus 4:12 ✡ **8:28** Nai' Markus 6:14-15, Nai' Lukas 9:7-8 ✡ **8:29** Nai' Yohanis 6:68-69

Usif Yesus natoon In ma'ne'at ma In a'maten
(Nai' Mateos 16:21-28, Nai' Lukas 9:22-27)

31 Rarit Nai' Yesus anmurai na'uab neu In atoup noin' ein am nak, "Au re'
ia, Mansian Batuur-Batuur Kau. Au of upein rais ha'mu'it amfaun, natuin
a'naak haart ein, a'naak rais pirsait Yahudis sin a'naakt ein, ma tunggur
agaam ein ok-oke' of antorak Kau. Sin of anroor niis Kau, mes nmeu te,*
Au 'moni 'fain."
32 Nai' Yesus natoon maat-maat on naan, onaim nai' Petrus anheer
napaisb Ee, ma nakain Ee mnak, "Aam! Kaisa' mu'uab on naan! Au ka
neu he 'konan sin fa, he nniman Ko."
33 Mes nai' Petrus in uaban naan ka natuin fa Uisneno In romin. Es
naan ate, Nai' Yesus nabani' ma nkius In atoup noni' bian ein. Rarit In
nakaina' nai' Petrus nok haan ma'tani' mnak, "Hoe! Naan niut reu'f ein
sin a'naak kou' goe in uaban! Mu'roo mu'ko ia! Ho suma mutenab meik
tenab mansian, mes tenab naan ka natuin fa Uisneno In romin!"
34 Rarit Nai' Yesus no'en too mfaun he neem nabuan nok In atoup noin'
ein. Ma In nanoni' sin am nak, "Atoni' re' anroim he natuin Kau, ro in
he naran ma natuin Kau neno-neno! In ro he nnikan nain in roimn ein
kuun, ma natuin ahaa neu Uisneno In romin. Maski atoni' he nroor goe
msa', mes in natuin piut, on re' atoni' nasaah in hau nehe he nnao neu in
bare 'maten.✡
35 Fin atoni' re' anmoin arahaa neu in tuan, of in a'moin ii namneuk on
ahaa re' naan! Mes atoni' re' nabarab in tuan he nmaet natuin in njair Au
ngguin ma natoon Uisneno In raan a'honis, in of anmoin nabar-baar nok
Uisneno.✡
36 Amneen, oo! Karu ho mpaar pah-pinan ia in aafn ii oke', mes Uisneno
antorak ko, ho mupein saa'?
37 Maski nak ho mroi meik pah-pinan in aafn ii oke' msa', mu'if naan ka
neu he ntuik naan fa ho smaanm aan!
38 Mimnau! Mansian batan muni' ia, anmo'en re'uf huma'-huma'. Sin
ka nfairoir fa he natuina' Uisneno. Es naan ate, sekau re' namaeb on he
natuin Kau, ai' namaeb on he natuin Au noin' ein, Au of umaeb ok amsa' he
'manaku' in tuan a'bi Uisneno In human ma In matan. Fin Au, Mansian
Batuur-Batuur re' ia, of Au 'fain 'uum u'ko neno tunan. Ma Uisneno In
ameupt ein na'kon neno tunan of naub naan Kau. Oras hai msaun iim
mi'ko sonaf neno tunan meik Ama' In pinan ma krahan, of mansian ii na'
nahinin nak, amneon ii Au re' ia sekau.

9

1 Hi kaisa' mnikan Au uabk ein re' ia. Na'ko hi arki ok-oke' re' ia, of
anmui' tuaf re' anmonin fe', tar sin niit Uisneno ntook ma naprenat neik
kuasat ma'tani'."

Usif Yesus na'bani', ma In tai-pake nariim anbi 'to'ef
(Nai' Mateos 17:1-13, Nai' Lukas 9:28-36)

---

* **8:31** Anbi uab Yunani, sin nmurai nso'in na'ko: neno ia (= 1), noka' (= 2), nmeu (= 3), esah (=4). Onaim anbi uab Yunani, μετὰ τρεῖς ἡμέρας *(meta treis hēmeras)* "anbi neno no teun ii" in oten anbi uab Amarasi es re' "in nmeun ii". Mimnau, Usif Yesus anmaet nok neon nima' (msoi' es). Noka' te, es re' neon ne'e (msoi' nua), Usif Yesus anbi noup goe nanan. Nmeu te, es re' neno krei (msoi' teun), Usif Yesus anmoni nfain. Onaim natuin hit tsoi' neno, In nmaet fai nua, rarit In nmoni nfain. ✡ **8:34** Nai' Mateos 10:38, Nai' Lukas 9:23, 14:27 ✡ **8:35** Nai' Mateos 10:39, Nai' Lukas 17:33, Nai' Yohanis 12:25

2 Neno nee nkono te, Nai' Yesus antoit nai' Petrus, nai' Yakobus, ma nai'
Yohanis, he nnaon nsaen bu'-bua' on 'to'e mnanu' es, re' ka nmui' fa tuaf.
Oras sin antean in tunan, sin nkius niit Nai' Yesus na'bani'.
3 Ma In tai-pake naan anjair muti' ma nariim. Ka nmui' fa bare' anbi
pah-pinan re' ia, muitn ii namnees nok In tai-pake naan.
4 Nok askeken, sin niit Nai' Yesus na'uab nok ka'o Elia ma ka'o Musa.
5-6 Sin teun sin namtaun nmaten. Nai' Petrus antaka'nana', tar in na'uab
tafi'-tafi'. Rarit in na'uab neu Nai' Yesus am nak, “Aam! Hit tbi ia te, na'
reko nneis. Reko te, hit tmoe' ropo teun. Es neu Ko, tua. Es neu ka'o Musa,
ma es atfee je neu ka'o Elia.”
7 Rarit anmui' nope re' ansaun neem ma n'aum naan sin. Onaim sin
anneen hanaf es anpoi neem na'ko nope naan am nak, “Amneen nai, joo!
Nai' Yesus re' ia, Au Aan neka'. Hi mneen ma mituin Ee rek-reko!”✡
8 Oras nai' Petrus sin nneen niit hanaf naan, sin ankisun nfuun am
nateef, mes nok askeken sin ka niit anteni' fa tua nua' ein naan. Suma
Nai' Yesus anmees.
9 Rarit Nai' Yesus nok In atoup noin' ein ansanun nfanin na'kon 'to'ef
naan. Ma Nai' Yesus antaar sin am nak, “Saa' re' hi miit amrair je fe'e
na, hi kaisa' mitoon meu sekau-sekau. Au re' ia, Mansian Batuur-Batuur,
Au ro he 'maet fe'. Karu Au 'moni 'fain, na' hi mitoon rasi naan meu too
mfaun ein.”
10 Sin nnaa' naheran Nai' Yesus In rais manba'an naan, ma sin ka natoon
ee fa neu tuaf es amsa'. Mes sin teun sin anmaktaan ein es nok es am nak,
“In sairt ii, on mee, es na' In nak, In he nmoni nfain na'ko In a'maten re'
naan? On mee?”
11 Ma sin nataan Ee mnak, “Tunggur agaam ein nak, ka'o Elia ro he neem
nahuun fe', rarit na' Kristus neem. Mes anbi Ho teenb ii te, on mee?”✡
12 Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, “Namneo on naan. Ka'o Elia ro he neem
nahuun fe', he nfei ranan neu Kristus, Tuaf re' Uisneno anruur nain Je
na'ko un-unu'. Mes on mee? Hi ka mihiin fa saa' re' sin ntui nain je et
Uisneno In Suur Akninu' anmatoom nok Mansian Batuur-Batuur? Fin sin
ntui nrair Je mnak, karu In neem antea te, atoni' of anha'mui' Je ma sin
of anroor niis Ne.
13 Ma hi ro he mtakan hi ruikm ein rek-reko, joo! Ka'o Elia neem anrair
jen. Ma atoni' nha'mui' je, natuin sin roimk ein. Rasi naan namnees nok
saa' re' unu' te, sin na'i antui nain je.”

Usif Yesus nareko' ri'aan es, re' anniut sae
(Nai' Mateos 17:14-21, Nai' Lukas 9:37-43a)

14 Oras Nai' Yesus nok In atoup noni' tua teun ein natefan nfanin nok
atoup noni' bian, sin niit too mfaun ein nabuan. Too mfaun ein naan
neman he niit atoup noni' bian sin anmatoen nok tunggur agaam ein.
15 Oras too mfaun ein niit Nai' Yesus on nai te, sin naskeken, fin sin teenb
ein nak of oni' In nabaar fe' et a'toe'f ee in tunan. Ma sin naen anseun
Goe.
16 Rarit Nai' Yesus nataan sin am nak, “Hi mmatoen rais saa' mok sin?”
17 Anmui' atoin es neem na'uab am nak, “Aam, karu reko te, amneen
maan kau, tua! Au 'eik au aan mone he Ho mureko' maan ee. In nmuu
ma ka bisa na'uaba' fa, fin niut reu'f es ansaen ee.
18 Karu niut re'uf naan ansaen ee, in nbeosn ee neu afu. Rarit ri'ana'
naan in haepn ee na'furi', ma in neuk in niisn ein. Rarit in aon aan anruur

---

✡ **9:7** 2 Nai' Petrus 1:17-18, Nai' Mateos 3:17, Nai' Markus 1:11, Nai' Lukas 3:22 ✡ **9:11** Nai' Meliaki 4:5, Nai' Mateos 11:14

goah on re' hau noon es. Au 'toit 'iit Ho atoup noin' ein, he sin nriu' niut
re'uf naan. Mes sin ka nabei' je fa, tua."
19 Anneen on naan ate, Nai' Yesus naskara' sin am nak, "Hoe! Ro hi
bainesi' ki! Au unoni' ki fani-fani, mes hi ka mheek-heek maan fa. Ma hi
ka mpirsai Kau fa batuur-batuur! Au he 'sabaar 'eu ki 'tea reka'! Meik
Kau ri'ana' naan neem neu ia!"
20 Rarit sin natnaat neik ri'ana' naan neem neu Nai' Yesus. Oras niut
re'uf naan nkius niit Nai' Yesus on naan ate, in nbonan ri'ana' naan ma
nriut ee nbi afu, ma in haep bua-neorn ee nsae.
21 Rarit Nai' Yesus nataan ri'ana' naan in aamf ee mnak, "Ho aanh ii in
meens ii na'ko rek-reek ii?"
In aamf ee nataah am nak, "Na'ko in aan'-ana' fe', tua.
22 Niut re'uf naan he na'maet au aanh ii 'roo-'roo goen. In nbeson au
aanh ii fani-fani nbi ai, ma nareem ee nbi oe. Onaim amturun maan kai,
tua! Karu reko te, amneek kai, he mureko' maan au anah re' ia."
23 Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "Nansaa' am es ho mak 'karu reko te'?
Namneo Au bisa 'moe' are' saa'-saa', asar atoni' ro he npirsai fe'!"
24 Rarit atoni mnasi naan nataah ma nkae nok am nak, "Aam! Namneo,
au 'pirsai 'rair. Mes amturun kau he au 'neek a'tebes re' ia, ma'tani' ntein!"
25 Oras naan, Nai' Yesus nkius too mfaun ein nmurain neem nauban sin.
Onaim In naprenat niut re'uf naan am nak, "Hoi! Niut aburarut! Ho mpoi
nai mu'ko ri'ana' re' ia, he in bisa nneen, ma in bisa na'uaba'. Ho kais
amtaam amfain uum!"
26 Anneen Nai' Yesus na'uab on naan ate, niut re'uf naan anhunun
naher-heer. In nmoe' ri'ana' naan antaikoib ma npaiteetk on, rarit na'
anpoi nasaitn ee. Ma ri'ana' naan antuamauf on re' anmate nrair. Tar too
mfaun ein re' anbin naan na'uab ein am nak, "Ooo! In nmate nrair!"
27 Mes Nai' Yesus annaa' ri'ana' naan in a'niman, ma nfiit nafeen ee.
Onaim ri'ana' naan anfeen nain oras naan.
28 Rarit Nai' Yesus nok In atoup noin' ein nnao nasaitan bare naan, ma
ntaman neun uim jes. Anbi naan sin nataan Nai' Yesus am nak, "Aam!
Nansaa' am es fe'e na hai ka bisa mriu' maan fa niut re'uf naan?"
29 Ma Nai' Yesus na'uab neu sin am nak, "Amneen mirek-reko'! Niut
reu'f ein ro amaufiunt ein. Es naan ate, karu hi ka m'onen he mtoit fa
Uisneno, hi ka mibei' fa he mriu' niut re'uf on re' naan."

Usif Yesus natoon anteni' In a'maten
(Nai' Mateos 17:22-23, Nai' Lukas 9:43b-45)

30 Rarit Nai' Yesus nok In atoup noin' ein nnaon nasaitan bare naan, ma
antaman neu propinsi Galilea. Oras naan, Nai' Yesus ka nroim fa he atoni'
nahiin nak In et bare naan.
31 Mes In arahaa he nanoni' In atoup noin' ein. In na'uab neu sin am
nak, "Ka 'roo fa heen, sin of na'sosa' Kau neu atoin sona'. Rarit sin nroor
niis Kau, Mansian Batuur-Batuur re' ia. Namneo Au ro he 'maet, mes anbi
nmeu te,* Au ro 'moni 'fain."
32 Nai' Yesus na'uab on naan, ma In atoup noin' ein naskeken ntaka'naan
ein aah. Sin ka nabranin fa he nataan anteni' Nai' Yesus In teenb ii on mee.

---

* **9:31** Anbi uab Yunani, sin nmurai nso'in na'ko: neno ia (= 1), noka' (= 2), nmeu (= 3), esah (=4). Onaim anbi uab Yunani, μετὰ τρεῖς ἡμέρας *(meta treis hēmeras)* "anbi neno no teun ii" in oten anbi uab Amarasi es re' "in nmeun ii". Mimnau, Usif Yesus anmaet nok neon nima' (msoi' es). Noka' te, es re' neon ne'e (msoi' nua), Usif Yesus anbi noup goe nanan. Nmeu te, es re' neno krei (msoi' teun), Usif Yesus anmoni nfain. Onaim natuin hit tsoi' neno, In nmaet fai nua, rarit In nmoni nfain.

Usif Yesus In atoup noin' ein anmatoen nak sekau es re' ko'u nneis
(Nai' Mateos 18:1-5, Nai' Lukas 9:46-48)

33 Rarit Nai' Yesus sin annaon ntean Kapernaum. Oras sin antaman anbin umi, In nataan neu In atoup noin' ein am nak, “Fe'e na hi mmatoena' rais saa' anbi ranan?”
34 Mes ka tiit fa tuaf es he nataah, fin anbi raan atnana', sin nmatoen am nak, sekau es re' ko'u nneis na'ko sin.✡
35 Rarit Nai' Yesus antook ma nanoni' sin am nak, “Sekau es re' anroim he njair atoin ko'u, in a'moin ee ro he batuur-batuur on re' atoin neek a'baut, he ntuthae are' too mfaun ein.”✡
36 Rarit Nai' Yesus naskau naan ri'aan es anbi naan, ma nfain neu sin atnaank ein. Onaim In na'uab am nak,
37 “Sekau re' natuina' Kau ma ntuthae tau a'baut ein on re' ri'aan a'baut re' ia, tuaf re' naan on re' antuthae Kau msa'. Ma in ntuthae Au Ama' re' anreek haefan Kau he 'taam 'uum a'bi pah-pinan ia msa'.”✡

Sekau es re' anjair hit tuaf ein?
(Nai' Lukas 9:49-50)

38 Rarit Nai' Yesus In atoup noni' nai' Yohanis, natraak am nak, “Aam! Anbi oors es, hai miit atoin es anpaek Ho kanam ma nriu' niut reu'f ein. Mes hai mtaar ee, natuin hit ka hit ja fa.”
39 Mes Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, “Hoe! Hi kaisa' mikain ee. Fin sekau es anpaek Au kanak he nmoe' rais sanmakat, in of ka neu na'uab na're'uf fa Au kanak.
40 Karu in ka nraban kit fa, on naan ate in re' naan hit ja amsa'.✡
41 Es naan ate, mimnau mirek-reko'! Karu anmui' tuaf re' nahiin nak hi mituina' Kristus, rarit in nturun ki, Uisneno ka neu nnikan fa in haet naan. Maski in suma na'inu' ki neik oe ruman kraas es amsa', Uisneno ka neu nniikn ee fa.”✡

Kais amkua'noon mok sanat
(Nai' Mateos 18:6-9, Nai' Lukas 17:1-2)

42 Rarit Nai' Yesus na'uab nteni' neu sin am nak, “Karu atoin es anmo'e nsaan neu ri'aan es, tar in ka npirsai nteni' Kau fa, ampaant om, oo! Reko nneis, nait faut kou' goes,† ma nfuut nakfiirt ee neu in neon, ma nporin nataam ee neu tais je tnanan.
43 Karu ho musanab meik ho 'nimam, mketu mporin ho 'nimam naan! Fin reko neis ho mtaam meu sonaf neno tunan meik ho 'nimam mese', na'ko sin anporin nataam ko neu ai maputu' ma ai marara' abar-barat meik ho 'nimam nua.✡
44 [Ai marara' naan, namneo-namneo baer nana'renat. In ai ji ka nmaet niit fa. Ma are' kauna' soe' ji nsoe nareu' ka nasnaas fa.]‡
45 Karu ho musanab meik ho haem, mketu mporin ho haem aan. Fin reko neis ho mtaam meu sonaf neno tunan meik ho haem mese', na'ko sin anporin nataam ko neu ai maputu' ma ai marara' abar-barat meik ho haem nua.

✡ **9:34** Nai' Lukas 22:24 ✡ **9:35** Nai' Mateos 20:26-27, 23:11, Nai' Markus 10:43-44, Nai' Lukas 22:26 ✡ **9:37** Nai' Mateos 10:40, Nai' Lukas 10:16, Nai' Yohanis 13:20 ✡ **9:40** Nai' Mateos 12:30, Nai' Lukas 11:23 ✡ **9:41** Nai' Mateos 10:42 † **9:42** Suur Akninu' uab Yunani ntui mnak, ‘fatu 'fore’’ re' sin npaek je he nfoer maak-gandum. ✡ **9:43** Nai' Mateos 5:30 ‡ **9:44** Suur Akninu' uab Yunani sin tuis ein re' manasik anneis, ka ntui fa era' 44.

46 [Ai marara' naan, namneo-namneo baer nana'renat. In ai ji ka nmaet
niit fa. Ma are' kauna' soe' ji nsoe nareu' ka nasnaas fa.]§
47 Ma karu ho musanab meik ho matam, mro'i mporin ho matam naan.
Fin reko neis ho mtaam meu sonaf neno tunan meik ho matam fua' mese',
na'ko sin anporin nataam ko neu ai maputu' ma ai marara' abar-barat
meik ho matam fua' nua.✡
48 'Ai marara' naan, namneo-namneo baer nana'renat.
In ai ji ka nmaet niit fa.
Ma are' kauna' soe' ji nsoe nareu' ka nasnaas fa.'✡
49 Au 'fee noni' re' ia, ro ma'fena'. Es naan ate, sekau es re' he natuina'
Kau te, ro in he ntahan he nok Kau piut, on re' siis se'ik ro he npaek masik,
hena' sisi naan antahan a'roo.
50 Masik naan, ro reko. Hit tpaek je he taminab amnahat. Mes karu
masik naan ka miin masik fa heen ate, he tpaek je neu saa' antein? Ro
hit tait itpoirn aah ee. Hi ro he mjair on re' masik amsa', he mmoni mbi
manekat mok are' too mfaun ein.
[Onaim hi kais ammatoe mtein nai, mak sekau es re' kou' gui, ma sekau
es aan ii.]"✡

10

Atoin Farisis sin he namouf Usif Yesus anpaken rais matsaos ma manporin
(Nai' Mateos 19:1-12, Nai' Lukas 16:18)

1 Rarit Nai' Yesus sin nnaon nfuun am nateef anbin propinsi Yudea, ma
nbin bare bian antein et noe Yarden in panin, pasa' neon-saet. Anbi mee-
mee, too mfaun ein neman ma naub naan Ee. Ma Nai' Yesus nanoni' sin
on re' biasa.
2 Atoin Farisis tuaf fauk neman he namouf Goe. Sin natanan am nak,
"Natuin hit atoran rais pirsait, atoin amatsaos es bisa nporin in fee, ai'
kaah?"
3 Mes Nai' Yesus nataah sin am nak, "Mimnau miit fe'! Atoran anmatoom
nok matsaos fee-mone re' ka'o Musa nba'an nain je neu ki naan, nak on
mee?"
4 Sin natahan am nak, "Ka'o Musa in atoorn ii nak, atoni' bisa nporin in
fee, mes ro he ntui surat manporin nahuun ma nnona' surat naan neu in
fee."✡
5 Mes Nai' Yesus nataah sin am nak, "Amneen Kau fe'! Ka'o Musa antui
on naan, natuin hi mi'naak-faut bainesi'!
6 Hi kaisa' mnikan reta' un-unu' oras Uisneno anmoe' neno tunan ma
pah-pinan! Fin matu'i et Suur Akninu' mnak,
'Uisneno nmoe' mansian ein, atoni' ma bifee.✡
7 Es naan ate, atoin es ro he nnao nasaitan in ainaf ma in amaf,
he nmoin nabuan nekaf mese' ma ansaof mese' nok in fee,
8 henati' sin nua sin njarin mese'.'✡
9 Karu Uisneno neikn On na'mese' sin, ka bole fa he mansian ii nbatis
sin!"

---

§ **9:46** Suur Akninu' uab Yunani sin tuis ein re' manasik anneis, ka ntui fa era' 46. ✡ **9:47** Nai' Mateos 5:29 ✡ **9:48** Nai' Yesaya 66:24 ✡ **9:50** Nai' Mateos 5:13, Nai' Lukas 14:34-35 ✡ **10:4** Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 24:1-4, Nai' Mateos 5:31 ✡ **10:6** Reta' Ahun-hunut 1:27, 5:2 ✡ **10:8** Reta' Ahun-hunut 2:24

10 Rarit Nai' Yesus nok In atoup noin' ein antaman nmesen nbin uim jes.
Anbi naan, sin nataan Nai' Yesus anmatoom nok In nonin re' fe'e na.
11 Nai' Yesus nataah sin am nak, “Sekau re' anporin in fee, ma nsao
nteni' bifee 'teta', naan antaam rais makaket amsa'!
12 On naan amsa' bifee! Karu in nporin in mone, rarit in nsao nteni'
atoni' teta', naan antaam rais makaket amsa'!”✡

Usif Yesus na'uab ma nfee tetus neu ri'aan ein
(Nai' Mateos 19:13-15, Nai' Lukas 18:15-17)

13 Anbi oors es, sin neik sin aanh ein neman neu Nai' Yesus, ma ntotin
he In na'uab anfeen sin tetus. Mes Nai' Yesus In atoup noin' ein nakaina'
sin.
14 Oras Nai' Yesus niit rasi naan ate, In nato'on In atoup noin' ein. In
na'uab am nak, “Mifetin ri'aan' ein naan he neman ntean Kau! Kaisa'
mikaina' sin! Natuin atoni' re' nahuumb on, on re' sin re' naan, es re'
anjarin Uisneno Iin na.
15 Mimnau mirek-reko'! Sekau re' anroim he neem anhaumaak Uisneno,
sin ro he namnau niis Ne, on re' ri'aan ein namnau sin ainaf-amaf. Karu
ka on naan fa te, ka nabei' fa he tteek sin tak Uisneno Iin na.”✡
16 Rarit Nai' Yesus anhoo naan ri'aan ein naan, ma ntao In a'niman neu
sin mese'-mese' he na'uab anfeen sin tetus.

Atoin amu'it naim ranan he nmoin nabar-baar nok Uisneno
(Nai' Mateos 19:16-30, Nai' Lukas 18:18-30)

17 Oras Nai' Yesus sin he nnaon nkonon, anmui' atoin amui't es naen
neem he nateef nok Ne. In na'ruri' anbi Nai' Yesus In matan, ma nataan
Ee mnak, “Aam tungguru re' au 'hormaat 'ain je! Au he utaan akre'o. On
nai, Aam. Of au he 'moe' on mee, henati' au bisa 'taam 'eu sonaf neno
tunan, he 'moin ubar-baar 'ok Uisneno?”
18 Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, “Nansaa' am es ho mteek Kau mmak, ‘re'
au 'hormaat 'ain je’? Ka tiit fa es re' he thormaat tain je, mes Uisneno
nmees Kuun.
19 Ho muhiin murair prenat ahunut na'ko Uisneno re' nak,
‘Kais amroor atoni';
kais ammakaek;
kais mubaak;
kais amsaksii mipoi;
kais amputa-kriu atoni' in bare';
ma mhormaat meu ho aina' ma ho ama'.’”✡
20 Atoni' naan nataah am nak, “Namneo, Aam tungguru! Au unaoba'
are' kanan atoorn ein naan 'murai u'ko oras au fe' munif kau, tua.”
21 Nai' Yesus na'uab rais manekat neu atoni' naan am nak, “Namneo!
Mes anmui' rais jes anteni'. Ho mfain nai ma mu'sosa' main are' kanan
ho 'mui'm ein. Rarit meik roit ein re' ho mupein sin naan ma mnao he
mbait main sin meu ama'mui't ein. Rarit ho mtebi mfain uum nai he
mutuina' Kau. Uisneno of anseun baran ko npake 'mu'if neno tunan.”
22 Oras in neen Nai' Yesus In uaban naan ate, in neekn ii krati'-krati'.
Ma in nfain nok neek susat ma'tani', natuin atoni' re' naan, amu'it batuur-
batuur.
23 Ma Nai' Yesus ankisu nfuun am nateef ma na'uab neu In atoup noin'
ein am nak, “Amneen, oo! Amui't ii na' neu goah he ntaam neu sonaf
neno tunan!”

✡ **10:12** Nai' Mateos 5:32, 1 Korintus 7:10-11 ✡ **10:15** Nai' Mateos 18:3 ✡ **10:19** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 20:12-16, Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 5:16-20

24 Anneen rasi naan ate, In atoup noin' ein anmukekun. Ma Nai' Yesus
na'uab antein am nak, “Amneen mirek-reko'! He tjair Uisneno Iin na,
suust ii ka aan'-ana' fa! Kaisa' mitenab am mak ma'kaf-kafa'.
25 Atoin amui't es he ntaam neu sonaf neno tunan ma njair Uisneno In
aanh ate, in suust ii huma' mese' on re' bikaes unta he ntaam neu in o'of,
annao ntaam anpeo' aent es in konan.”
26 Nai' Yesus In uaban naan anmoe' sin anjarin ntaka'naan ein antein.
Ma sin nmaktaan ein am nak, “Karu namneo on naan ate, sekau es re'
bisa napeni 'honis nabar-baar?”
27 Nai' Yesus ankius sin mese'-mese', rarit na'uab am nak, “Natuin
mahinif ma manoef mansian ii te, of ka njair fa saa' es. Mes mimnau,
natuin mahinif ma manoef Uisneno, ka tiit fa saa' es, re' of ka njair fa.”
28 Rarit nai' Petrus anmurai na'uab am nak, “Aam! Hai mnikan main
are' kanan saa'-saa' he mituina' Ko. Onaim hai of mipein saa', tua?”
29-30 Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, “Au he utoon ki m'ak on nai: sekau es re'
natuina' Kau, ma annao na'roo na'ko in ainaf-amaf, in orif-tataf, in aanh
ein, in rene, in mepu, nok are' in uim je nanan, he nnao natoon Uisneno
In Rais Reko nbi mee-mee, in of antoup nafani' no nautn es. Are' saa'-saa'
re' in nasaitan sin naan, of napein nafani' sin anneisi ntein na'ko naan.
In of napein ha'mu'it amsa', natuin in natuina' Kau. Mes oras pah-piin ii
namre'u te, in of anmoin nabar-baar nok Uisneno. Rasi re' naan, es re'
anjair seun baran neu ne!
31 Mimnau, joo! Natuin Uisneno In teenb ete, sekau na'naeba' in tuan ii
te, of na'bauna'. Ma sekau na'paran in tuan ii te, natuin Uisneno In tenab,
of na'raatn ee.”✡

Ia haan tonas nfain era' teun anmatoom nok Usif Yesus In a'maten
(Nai' Mateos 20:17-19, Nai' Lukas 18:31-34)

32 Oras naan, Nai' Yesus sin nnaon neun Yerusalem. Anbi pukan re'
naan, Nai' Yesus es re' ahunut. Ma In atoup noin' ein nok tuaf bian
antein anbin In kotin. Sin namnau In uaban neon goes ii re' nak, biak ein
of na'maet Je nbi Yerusalem. Onaim sin nmukekun ma namtaun amsa'.
Anneen on naan ate, Nai' Yesus no'en naan In atoup noin' ein anmesen,
ma na'uab antein saa' re' biak ein of anmoe' Je nbi Yerusalem.
33 In na'uab am nak, “Hi mneen, oo! Oras ia, hit tnao teu Yerusalem. Au
re' ia, Mansian Batuur-Batuur. Mes anbi Yerusalem sin of na'sosa' Kau neu
a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naakt ein ma tunggur agaam ein. Rarit sin
of anhukun niis Kau. Ma sin nnona' Kau neu tua sona' re' ka nahiin fa
Uisneno.
34 Rarit sin na'akan Kau re'uf-re'uf. Sin naroon Kau. Sin nbeos Au aok
ii tar papa' oke'. Rarit sin nroor niis Kau. Namneo, Au 'maet. Ma nmeu
te, Au 'moni 'fain.”*

Nai' Yakobus ma nai' Yohanis antotin he njarin kaes ko'u
(Nai' Mateos 20:20-28)

✡ **10:31** Nai' Mateos 20:16, Nai' Lukas 13:30 * **10:34** Anbi uab Yunani, sin nmurai nso'in na'ko: neno ia (= 1), noka' (= 2), nmeu (= 3), esah (=4). Onaim anbi uab Yunani, μετὰ τρεῖς ἡμέρας (meta treis hēmeras) “anbi neno no teun ii” in oten anbi uab Amarasi es re' “in nmeun ii”. Mimnau, Usif Yesus anmaet nok neon nima' (msoi' es). Noka' te, es re' neon ne'e (msoi' nua), Usif Yesus anbi noup goe nanan. Nmeu te, es re' neno krei (msoi' teun), Usif Yesus anmoni nfain. Onaim natuin hit tsoi' neno, In nmaet fai nua, rarit In nmoni nfain.

35 Rarit Nai' Sebedius in aanh ein, esan re' nai' Yakobus ma nai' Yohanis,
sin neman neu Nai' Yesus. Sin ntotin am nak, “Aam tungguru! Hai he
mi'uab maan akre'o, tua!”
36 Nai' Yesus nataan sin am nak, “Hi he mi'uab saa'?”
37 Sin natahan am nak, “On nai, Aam! Nati' karu Ho mtook ma mnaa'
aprenat ate, hai mtoit he Ho mutoko' kai, tuaf es anbi Ho 'nimam a'rii, ma
tuaf es anteni' anbi Ho 'nimam a'ne'u, he hai mnaa' mok aprenat amsa'.”
38 Nai' Yesus nataah sin am nak, “Hi nua ki ka mihiin main fa saa' re'
hi mtoti. Au re' ia, of upein susat ma nana'renat amfaun. Onaim on mee?
Anbi hi teenb ii te, hi mak, hi mibei' he mnaben susat ma nana'renat tar
ammaet mok Kau, oo?”✡
39 Sin natahan am nak, “Hai mibei', tua!”
Nai' Yesus na'uab antein sin am nak, “Namneo. Hi of amnaben susat
ma nana'renat amsa' on re' Au.
40 Mes sekau es re' antoko nbi Au 'nimak a'rii ai' a'ne'u, Au ka 'seor Ok
fa 'bi rasi naan. Natuin rasi naan, Uisneno es re' nafeek. Ma In nafeek
anrair sekau-sekau es re' he ntoko nbin bare naan.”
41 Oras atoup noni' bian sin annenan nai' Yakobus ma nai' Yohanis sin
haan totis on naan ate, sin nato'on ma'tani'.
42 Rarit Nai' Yesus no'en sin ok-oke' ma na'uab am nak, “On nai! Hi
mihini mrair jen, ai' kaah? Kaes ko'u re' anna'an aprenat, sin esan re'
nati' te anha'mui' too gui. Tar antea too gui ka nakbeor ein reko fa. Ma
'nakaf-a'nakaf anbi pah-pah re' ka nahiin fa Uisneno, sin nanaoba' atoran
ma prenat huma'-huma', tar sin too gui ka bisa nait fa sin a'naak ein.
43 Mes ka nabei' fa he hi mmoe' on re' naan! Sekau na'ko ki re' anroim
he njair kaes ko'u, in ro he njair on re' a'baut he ntuthae in aok-bian ein.✡
44 Ma sekau es re' anroim he njair a'nakat, in ro he nmoe' in tuan aan
on re' ate ma nmeup neno-neno on re' naan.✡
45 Fin Au, Mansian Batuur-Batuur, es re' ia. Au ka 'uum fa he atoni'
ntuthae Kau, mes Au 'uum he 'tuthae too mfaun ein. Au 'uum he 'nona'
Au 'moink ii 'teme-'teme, he 'soi 'aan too mfaun ein na'kon sin sanat ma
penu sin.”

Usif Yesus nareko' atoin aforot
(Nai' Mateos 20:29-34, Nai' Lukas 18:35-43)

46 Nai' Yesus nok In atoup noin' ein ma too mfaun ein neem antean kota
Yeriko. Oras sin he nnaon nkonon, sin niit atoin aforot tuaf es antook ma
ntoit piut-piut anbi raan ee ninin. In kaan ee, nai' Bartimeus, nai' Timeus
in anah.
47 Oras in nneen nak, akonot naan Nai' Yesus na'ko Nasaret te, in nhunun
naher-heer am nak, “Yesus! Ho re' naan, sufa'-ka'uf na'ko nai' Daut! Hai
mpao Ko 'roo-'roo goen, tua! Amturun maan kau, tua!”
48 Anneen in hanan naan ate, too mfaun ein nakain ee mnak, “Hoe!
Mumninu'!”
Mes in nhunun naheer antein am nak, “Yesus! Nai' Daut in sufan!
Mumnau maan kau, tua!”
49 Ma Nai' Yesus anhake mnak, “Hi meik je neem!”
Rarit sin nnaon neun ee mnak, “Noo goah nai! Aam tungguru no'en ko.
Uum nai!”
50 Anneen on naan ate, nai' Bartimeus anporin nain in tai nusat, rarit
anfeen ma nnao rab-raab he nateef nok Nai' Yesus.

✡ **10:38** Nai' Lukas 12:50 ✡ **10:43** Nai' Lukas 22:25-26 ✡ **10:44** Nai' Mateos 23:11, Nai' Markus 9:35, Nai' Lukas 22:26

51 Rarit Nai' Yesus nataan ee mnak, “Ho mroim saa' he Au 'moe' je 'eu ko?”
Atoin aforot naan nataah am nak, “Koi, Aam! Au 'toits ii es re' karu reko te, au 'iit, tua.”
52 Nai' Yesus na'uab antein am nak, “Natuin ho mpirsai mrair mak, Au bisa ureko' ko, es naan ate oras ia ho mureok nai! Amkoen om amfain nai!”
Rarit nai' Bartimeos in matan afoort ein naan nareok nanin. Onaim in nok annao naat Nai' Yesus.

11

Usif Yesus sin antaman neun Yerusalem, ma too mfaun ein anboi's Ee on re' kaes ko'u
(Nai' Mateos 21:1-11, Nai' Lukas 19:28-40, Nai' Yohanis 12:12-19)

1 Oras sin nhaumaak kota Yerusalem, sin ntean kuan Betfage ma Betania, et a'to'ef Saitun in abnapan bian.* Anbi bare naan, Nai' Yesus sin nasnasan akre'o. Rarit In nreun In atoup noin' ein tuaf nua he nnao nahunun.
2 In nbasan sin am nak, “Hi nua ki mnao mihuun meu kuan re' nee. Oras hi mtaam, hi of miit bikaes keledai tipu' es, re' ka masaena' fa fe', mafutu' et bare naan. Hi mnao mseif in tani ma mheer meik je neem.
3 Karu atoni' nataan ki mnak, ‘Nansaa' am es hi mheer meik bikaes keledai naan?’ On naan ate, hi mitaah am mak, ‘Hai Usi' he npaek je. Ma karu In npake nrair je te, na' hai of meik mifain' ee neem.’”
4 Rarit tua nua' ein naan sin nnaon, ma sin niit bikaes keledai tipu' naan mafutu' anbi uim jes in enon, et raan ee ninin. Sin nseif je, he nheer neik je nnao.
5 Mes atoni' fauk re' anhaken anbin naan nataan sin am nak, “Hoe! Ba'e! Nansaa' am es hi mseif atoni' in bikase'?”
6 Sin natahan am nak, “Hai Usi' he npaek je. Karu npake nrair je te, hai of meik mifain' ee neem, tua.” Onaim tuaf ein re' naan, anfeen sin mainuan he nheer neik bikase' naan.
7 Sin nheer neik je nnaon ntean Nai' Yesus. Rarit sin na'peni' bikase' naan npaken tai-muti'. Rarit Nai' Yesus ansae.
8 Oras sin he noi ntaman neu kota, too mfaun ein nait sin tai-faof ein ma sin pou'k ein, rarit na'been sin anbin ranan. Anmui' tuaf bian an'oten on re' pet-no'o† nbi raan ee ninin, ma na'been sin anbi raan ee tnanan. Anpaek mo'et naan, sin he natonan ma nakriir ein nak sin nseun Nai' Yesus nok hormaat, nahuum on re' sin nseun kaes ko'u.
9 Anmui' tuaf bian re' annao nahunun anbin Nai' Yesus In matan, ma bian namunin. Sin nmurai nsakanan am nak,
“Hosana! Hai mpures ma mbo'is Uisneno!‡
Uisneno nfee tetus-athoen neu amnemat re' neem ma neik Uisneno In kanan,
natuin Uisneno es re' anrenu nrair Je!✡
10 *Hosana!* Hai mpures ma mbo'is Uisneno!

---

* **11:1** 'To'ef naan sin nteek ee te nak ‘'To'ef Saitun’, natuin anmui' poo' saitun amfaun anbin naan. Anbi bare naan, sin naes naan mina' na'kon hau saitun in fuan ein. 'To'ef Saitun in a'roon ii of oni' kiur goes na'ko kota Yerusalem. † **11:8** Nai' Markus in tuis ahun-hunut nak ‘taef ein’. Mes hit tahini trair ta'ko nai' Yohanis 12:13 re' nteek ee te nak ‘pet-no'o’. ‡ **11:9** Sin uab Aram nak *‘Hosana’*. In a'moufun ahun-hunut, nak ‘in nsoi nafetin’. Mes anbi oras Nai' Yesus anmoin naan, sin biasa npaek uab tuka' naan he nbo'is Uisneno. ✡ **11:9** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 118:26

Natuin Uisneno he nahake' nafani' usif nai' Daut in aprenat!
Hosana! Hai mpures ma mbo'is Uisneno!
Natuin Uisneno naprenat nan-nain et neno 'raat re'uf!”
11 Oras sin ntean kota naan in nanan, Nai' Yesus sin nnaon ntaman anbin
Uisneno In Uim Onen Uuf ee in a'fe'on. Rarit Nai' Yesus ankius natef-tefan
bare naan. Mes, natuin oors ii ka nanokab fa, es naan ate sin ntebi nfanin
neun kuan Betania.

Usif Yesus naprenat hau roet uu' goes he kais nafua nteni'
(Nai' Mateos 21:18-19)

12 Kiuk ana' te, sin npoin na'kon Betania he ntaam anfanin neun kota
Yerusalem. Anbin raan ee tnanan, Nai' Yesus annaben ate In namnaah.
13 In niit hau roet uu' goes et raan ee ninin. Biasa sin naah in fuan.§
Onaim Nai' Yesus anhaumaak hau roet naan he nkius niit, kar-karu in
nafua, ai' kaah. Mes oras In ntea hau roet naan in uun ii te, In ka niit
fa saa'-saa', natuin hau naan in oors ee ka ntea fa fe' he nafua. In fe' he
nanoo.
14 Es naan ate, Nai' Yesus na'uab neu hau roet naan am nak, “Natuin ho
ka mufua fa meu Kau, es naan ate anmurai na'ko oras ia, ho ka mufua
mtein fa. Ma of ka tiit fa tuaf es he naah antein ho fuam.”
In atoup noin' ein annenan In uaban naan ma'fena' msa'.

Usif Yesus antaam anbi Uisneno in Uim Onen Uuf, ma nait inporin bare' sosa' anbi naan
(Nai' Mateos 21:12-17, Nai' Lukas 19:45-48, Nai' Yohanis 2:13-22)

15 Rarit sin nnaon nkonon tar antean Yerusalem, ma Nai' Yesus antaam
antein anbi Uisneno in Uim Onen Uuf. Anbi Uim Onen naan in a'fe'on, too
mfaun ein anmo'en a'masa' ma na'soos ein kor-kefi, re' biasa sin npaek sin
he nfeen fua'-turu'. Oras Nai' Yesus niit sin on naan ate, In nnao ma nriu'
napoitan sin. In nbeso nsisa'en mei ngguin re' sin npaek sin he ntuukr ein
roit, ma nbeso nsiksakan hau 'been ein re' sin npaek sin he na'soos ein
koron naan.
16 In ntaar too mfaun ein he sin kais neik ein bare' ma nnaon refin
ntenin npe'on Uim Onen naan in a'fe'on.
17 Rarit In nanoni' sin am nak, “Hi mihini mrair saa'-saa' re' Uisneno In
mafefa kninu' ntui nain je mnak, ‘Au ufena' Au Uim ji, he tuaf-tuaf na'ko
are' pah ma uuf neman he n'oen ein nbin bare naan.’ Mes hi mmoe' Umi
naan anjair baer buat neu abaakt ein!”✡
18 Oras a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naakt ein ma tunggur agaam ein
annenan nak Nai' Yesus anmoe' rasi naan ate, sin nato'on ma nek-neuk
niisk ein. Rarit sin namin ranan he nroor niis Ne. Mes sin namtausn Ee
msa', natuin too mfaun ein nroim niis In nonin.
19 Ma oras maans ii nmaeb on naan ate, Nai' Yesus sin anpoin na'kon
kota Yerusalem, ma ntebin nfanin he ntupan nbin kuan Betania.

Karu hit tpirsai batuur-batuur teu Uisneno, In of anfee saa'-saa' re' hit ttoit je
(Nai' Mateos 21:20-22)

---

§ **11:13** Hau roet naan, anteek ee neik uab Yunani nak, *sukei.* Suur Akninu' natuin uab rabit Indonesia nak ‘pohon ara’. Mes Suur Akninu' uab Yunani nruru n'ain hau roet uu' goes re' in fuan ee nati' te sin naahn ee. Anbi pah Indonesia pasa' neon-saet, atoni' ka bisa naah fa ‘pohon ara’ in fuan. In noon ee msa' huma' teta'. Onaim ‘pohon ara’ anbi Suur Akninu' ka huma' mese' fa nok ‘pohon ara’ anbi Pah Meto'. ✡ **11:17** Nai' Yesaya 56:7, Nai' Yeremias 7:11

20-21 Kik-kiku te, sin nnaon nfanin neun Yerusalem. Anbi raan atnana',
sin nnaon npe'on hau roet re' afi naa Nai' Yesus na'uab neu ne. In atoup
noin' ein ansanmakan, natuin hau roet naan anmate nrair tar in a'baa'n
ee msa' anmeto nmaet. Rarit nai' Petrus namnau niit Nai' Yesus In uaban
afi naa. Rarit in na'uab am nak, “Aam! Amkius miit! Hau roet re' afi naa
Ama' mtaar ee ji, nmate nrair!”
22 Onaim Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, “Namneo! Ro hi he mpirsai Uisneno
on re' naan.
23 Karu hi mpirsai batuur-batuur, hi of amreun 'toe'f es he nanani' bare
neu tasi. Rarit Uisneno of nanani' 'to'ef naan, asar hi kaisa' mpirsai mi'ba'-
ba'e! Hi ro he mpirsai batuur-batuur meu Uisneno.✡
24 Kais amnikan! Asar hi mpirsai batuur-batuur mak Uisneno bisa nfee
saa'-saa' re' hi mtoit je, In of anfee ki on naan.
25 Mes karu m'onen, ma mmui' neek ma'fena' mok es fe'e te, hi ro he
mnao he mmarame' mok ne. Nok ranan naan ate, na' hi Ama' abit sonaf
neno tunan he nsaok nain hi saant ein.
26 [Mes karu na'ko ki, anmui' neek menas, ma ka mroim fa he msaok hi
aom-bian in sanat, ro tebes hi Ama' abit sonaf neno tunan ka nsaok fa hi
saant ein amsa'.]”* ✡

Sin nmaktaan ein anmatoom nok Usif Yesus in hak
(Nai' Mateos 21:23-27, Nai' Lukas 20:1-8)

27 Rarit sin nnaon nkonon. Oras sin ntean Yerusalem, sin ntaman ntenin
anbin Uisneno In Uim Onen Uuf. Oras sin ntaman ntean in a'fe'on, a'naak
rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naakt ein, tunggur agaam ein, ma amnais harat
Yahudi sin neman
28 ma nataan Nai' Yesus am nak, “Afi naa sekau es re' anreun ko he uum
meik taisibu mbi bare ia? Sekau es re' anfee ko hak!?”
29 Nai' Yesus nahiin nak sin namin ranan he namouf Goe. Rarit In nataah
sin am nak, “Au he utaan ki msa'. Hi mitaah Kau fe', hena' Au 'utaah ki.
30 Au he utaan ki on nai: hi arki mihiin nai' Yohanis Asranit re' naan,
aa oo? Sekau es re' anreek ee he nasrain? Uisneno oo, ai' mansian?”
31 Onaim sin nateenb ein neu-mneman, ma na'uab ein am nak, “Amoo!
Hit tarair beti'! Karu hit tataah am tak, ‘Uisneno es re' anreun goe te,’ In
of nataah kit am nak, ‘Karu on naan ate, neu saa' am es hi ka mpirsai fa
nai' Yohanis!?’
32 Mes karu hit tataah am tak, ‘Mansian ee es re' anreun goe.’ Of are' too
mfaun ein antaisibun, natuin sin npirsain am nak, nai' Yohanis re' naan
Uisneno In mafefa kninu'.”
33 Onaim sin natahan am nak, “Ma neu'! Hai ka mihiin fa, tua.”
Rarit Nai' Yesus nataah neu sin am nak, “Naa! Karu on naan ate, Au ka
utoon ki fa msa', sekau es re' anreun Kau.”

12

Usif Yesus nareta' anmatoom nok ameup poo' anggur
(Nai' Mateos 21:33-46, Nai' Lukas 20:9-19)

1 Rarit Nai' Yesus na'uab anteni' nok a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin
a'naakt ein, tunggur agaam ein, ma atoni mnais harat Yahudi sin. In
nareta' am nak, “Anmui' atoin es ankaun nais fe'u he nroe anggur anbi
naan. Rarit in nbaik po'on naan anfuun am nateef. Ma in nmoe' bak he

---

✡ **11:23** Nai' Mateos 17:20, 1 Korintus 13:2 * **11:26** Tuis uab Yunani re' manasik anneis, ka ntui nataam fa era' 26. ✡ **11:26** Nai' Mateos 6:14-15

ntoro' fua anggur in oen. In nmoe' tobe msa'. Rarit in na'seba' po'on naan
neu tuaf bian, he sin nmeup po'on naan, he napein in aafn ee te, anbatin.
Rarit in nnao neu pah a'teta'.✡
2 Antea oras he nseib anggur in fuan, auf tuaf naan anreun in ameput
tuaf es, he nnao neu ameup po'on naan he nait in sapaan.
3 Mes oras in ntea te, ameup poo'n ein naan anheek ma nbeos goe. Rarit
sin nreun goe he nfain ruum-ruum.
4 Rarit auf tuaf naan anrenu nteni' in ameupt es. Mes ameup poo'n ein
naan na'tutu' in a'naak ne tar papa'-papa'. Rarit sin namae je, ma nriu'
na'aenb ee.
5 Rarit auf tuaf naan anrenu nteni' in ameput tuaf es a'teta'. Mes sin
anroor niis ne. Maski sin nmoe' on mee-on mee msa', mes auf tuaf naan
anreun in ameupt ein piut. Mes ameup poo'n ein naan anbeos bian, ma
nroor niis bian.
6 Namuni te, auf tuaf ee anmu'i haa tuaf mese'. Tua mese' naan, es re'
auf tuaf ee in aan moen mese' re' in neek niis ne. Natuin ka tiit attein fa
ranan bian, es na' in nreun in aan mone naan. In natenab am nak, ‘Karu
au 'reek au aan moen ji neikn on, sin of antoup goe nok rek-reko, ma sin
of natniin ee msa'.’
7 Onaim in anreek haefan in aan mone naan he nnao. Mes oras ameup
poo'n ein naan niit ri'ana' naan neem ate, sin na'uab ein am nak, ‘Hoe!
Hi mkius miit fe'! A'naef ee anreek haefan in aan hoin ee neikn on neem!
Karu 'naef ee nmate te, in re' ia of es re' antoup are' baer pusaak ein.
Onaim iim he troor tiis ne, he hit tpaar tain are' kanan in a'mui'n ein!’
8 Rarit sin arsin anheek je, ma anroor niis ne. Ma sin nporin in aon
amates naan anbi poo'n ee in kotin. Reta' naan antuu' ma namsoup on re'
naan, tua.”
9 Rarit Nai' Yesus nataan are' kaes ko'un naan am nak, “Natuin hi teenb
ein ate, of auf tuaf naan anmoe' saa' neu ameup poo'n ein naan? Natuin
Au teenb ii te, in of neem ma nroor niis are' ameupt ein naan ok-oke'.
Rarit in na'seba' poo' anggur naan neu atoin sona'.
10 Hit arkit atrees tiit atbi Uisneno in Suur Akninu' mnak,
‘Anmui' faut goes re' nahunu te tuukn ein nait inporin.
Mes oras ia, fatu naan anjair fatu 'sukif neu nii ainaf.
11 Uisneno es re' anpiir nain Kuun ee, ma nateek fatu naan.
Onaim hit tiit atrair in masan arekon!’ ”✡
12 Kaes ko'un naan nahinin nak, Nai' Yesus ansair sin neik reta' re' naan.
Sin huma' mese' nok atoin ameup poo' anggur sin. Es naan ate, sin nmurai
namin ranan he nheek Je. Mes sin namtausan too mfaun ein re' anromin
he natniin Nai' Yesus In nonin. Onaim sin nnaon nasaitn aah Ee.

Atoni' namin ranan he nakreo Usif Yesus neik rasi baen beo (Nai' Mateos 22:15-22, Nai' Lukas 20:20-26)

13 Rarit atoin Yahudis sin a'naakt ein anreun tuaf fauk na'kon partei
pirsait Farisi ma na'kon partei purtik Herodes neman he nataan Nai' Yesus
he namouf Goe.
14 Sin neman ntean ate, sin nataan Ee mnak, “Aam tungguru! Hai arkai
mihini mmak, Ho neek maan ro amneot, ma ka mputa-kriu miit fa. Ho
mkisu haa atoni' in nekan. Ho mutoon munoon Uisneno In romin, natuin
Ho ka mpiir fa humaf. Onaim oras ia, hai he mitaan uab es. Tatuin hit

✡ **12:1** Nai' Yesaya 5:1-2 ✡ **12:11** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 118:22-23

atoran pirsait Yahudi te, of hit he tbaena' beo teu uis ko'u pah Roma,* ai'
kaah?"
15 Mes Nai' Yesus nahini nrair nak, sin namin ranan he nkoop Ee, he
nraban aprenat pah Roma. Onaim Nai' Yesus nataah neik haan ma'fena'
am nak, "Nansaa' am es hi he mkopo' Kau meik rasi naan? Mikrira' miit
Kau roit fua es!"
16 Rarit sin nnona' roit fua' es neu Nai' Yesus. In ntoup ma ntae roit
naan. Rarit In nataan sin am nak, "Sekau in huumn ii es re' ia? Sekau
kaan ee es re' matu'i re' ia?"
Sin natahan am nak, "Re' naan uis ko'u pah Roma."
17 Rarit Nai' Yesus na'uab am nak, "Karu on naan ate, meik meu prenat
saa' re' anjair preent ii in hak. Ma meik meu Uisneno saa' re' anjair
Uisneno In hak."
Anneen In haan tahas on naan ate, sin arsin ansanmakan, natuin In
uaban naan namneo. Onaim sin ka bisa namouf Goe fa.

Anmatoom nok amates anmoni nfain, ma anmui' rais matsaos anbi neno tunan, ai' kaah?
(Nai' Mateos 22:23-33, Nai' Lukas 20:27-40)

18 Rarit atoni' fauk na'kon pukan pirsait bian neman he namouf Nai'
Yesus. (Sin na'kon pukan pirsait Saduki re' nanoin ein am nak, amaets ii
ka nmonin nfain niit fa).✡
19 Sin na'uab ein nok Nai' Yesus am nak, "Aam tungguru! Ka'o Musa
antui hit atoran harat es am nak: karu atoin es nmaet nasaitan in fee, ma
ka nmui' fa anah, atoin amates naan in orif ro he nsao bifee banu' naan,
maut he nahoni nfee sufa'-ka'uf neu in tataf re' anmate nrair naan.✡
20 Namneo, ka'o Musa nanoni' kit on re' naan. Onaim hai he mitaan miit
Ko, tua. Anmui' atoni' hiut anma'ori-taatn ein. Moen unu, ansao nahuun,
rarit in nmaet, mes ka nahoni' fa.
21 Onaim in orif re' natuin ee ji ansao bifee banu' naan. Mes ka 'roo
fa te, in nmaet ma ka nahoni' fa. On naan amsa', in orif re' natuin ee ji,
ansao bifee banu' naan, ma in nmate msa', mes ka nahoni' fa.
22 Ma rasi naan anjari msa' neu amuint ein, tar antea aheit suus goe
nmate msa'. Rarit banu' naan anmate msa'.
23 Onaim oras ia, hai he mitaan on nai: bifee naan ansao niit atoni' hiut!
Karu pah-piin ii namsopu te, ma Uisneno namonib nafani' amaets ein, of
sekau es re' anjair mone neu bifee naan?"
24 Ma Nai' Yesus nataah sin am nak, "Karu hi mitaan on naan, hi ka
mihiin namneo fa Uisneno In Suur Akniun ii in afan. Ma hi ka mihiin fa
Uisneno In kuasat amsa'. Onaim hi msaan amrair!
25 Amneen! Ka tiit fa rais matsaos et sonaf neno tunan. Are' amates
re' Uisneno namonib nafani' sin, ka nmatsaon ntenin fa. On naan amsa'
Uisneno In ameupt ein na'kon sonaf neno tunan ka nmatsaon fa.
26 Onaim anmatoom nok are' amates he nmoni nfain, ai' kaah, Au he
utoon ki on nai: of oni' hi fe' ka mitenab maan fa reta' anmatoom nok ai
re' nout hau uu' aan es, mes ka npuut fa. Reta' naan nak, Uisneno na'uab
neu ka'o Musa mnak, 'Ho nai'-ka'o sin Uisneon goe es re' Au. Sin esan re'
ka'o Abraham, ka'o Isak, ma ka'o Yakop. Sin arsin na'ruir ein ma na'besan
piut neu Kau, tar antea oras ia.'✡
27 Onaim hit tahini mtak sin nai'-ka'o sin anmaten nrarin oras ahunut.
Mes, natuin Uisneno nak, In anjair sin Uisneon goa fe', es naan ate hit

---

* **12:14** Uis ko'u nbi prenat pah Roma, sin nteek ee te nak 'Keser'. ✡ **12:18** Haef ein sin Reta' 23:8 ✡ **12:19** Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 25:5 ✡ **12:26** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 3:6

tahiin tak, sin nmonin nfanin. Onaim maski sin anmaten nrarin, mes sin nmonin nfanin amsa'. Namneo, amoint ii es re' na'ruri' ma na'bees neu Uisneno. Mes atoin amaets ii, kaah fa ai'? Onaim karu hi mnaa' miheran noni' re' nak, amaets ein ka nmonin nfanin fa, ro hi msaan teb-tebe!”

Atneek Uisneno ma hit aok-bian amsa'
(Nai' Mateos 22:34-40, Nai' Lukas 10:25-28)

28 Anbi oras naan, anmui' naan tunggur agama tuaf es nok antook ma nneen Nai' Yesus na'uab nok atoni' pukan Saduki sin. Tunggur agama naan natenab nak, Nai' Yesus nataah sin haan tanas sin nok reko. Rarit in nataan Nai' Yesus am nak, “Aam! Au he utaan Ko on nai: hit atoran harat ma prenat rais pirsait ein amfau re'uf. Na'ko are' kanan prenat ka'o Musa, prenat mee es re' pentiing anneis ji?”

29 Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, “Prenat re' pentiing anneis anbi Uisneno In Suur Akninu' nak on nai:
‘Are' kanan atoin Israelas ki, amneen mirek-reko'!
Uisneno ro hit Usif,
ma hit A'nakat.
Ka tiit fa bian anteni', In nmees Kuun!
30 Onaim hi ro he mneek Ee *anneis* na'ko are' bian sin.
Es naan ate, hi ro he mimnau Goe piut-piut,
mihiin Je batuur-batuur,
ma mmeup ma'tani' he mituin In romin.’✡

31 Ma prenat no nua ii nak:
‘Ho ro he mneek ho aok-bian, namnees on re' ho mneek ho tuam aan kuum.’

Prenat noon nua' ein re' ia, esan re' pentiing anneis. Ka nmui' fa prenat bian re' pentiing anneis na'kon preen nua' ein re' ia.”✡

32 Rarit tunggur agama naan na'uab antein neu Nai' Yesus am nak, “Namneo! Re' Ho mu'uab ee naan, namneo. Uisneno anjair hit Usif, ma ka tiit fa Uisneno 'teta'.✡

33 Hit ro he tneek Ee anneis na'ko are' kanan saa'-saa', ma tamnau Goe piut, tahiin Je, ma tmeup ma'tani' he tatuin In romin, ma hit ro he tneek hit aok-bian ein namnees on re' hit tneek hit tuak. Nok ranan naan ate, na' Uisneno anmariin anneis, na'ko hit arahaa he tatuin atoran rais pirsait anmees. Naan reko nneis na'ko hit arahaa he troor mu'it he ta'turu', ai' atfee bare' bian neu Ne.”✡

34 Anneen in haan tahas naan ate, Nai' Yesus natenab nak tunggur agama naan nahiin In sarit naan nok reko. Onaim Nai' Yesus nak, “Aar akre'o te, ho he noi mjair Uisneno Iin na.”

Rarit, ka nmui' fa tuaf es anteni' re' he nroim he nataan Nai' Yesus, fin ka tiit fa es re' nabei' Je te.✡

Kristus naan, usif nai' Daut in sufan, mes in njair nai' Daut in Usin amsa'
(Nai' Mateos 22:41-46, Nai' Lukas 20:41-44)

35 Rarit Nai' Yesus nanoni' too mfaun ein anbi Uisneno In Uim Onen Uuf. In nataan sin am nak, “Natuin hi teenb ii te, on mee? Tunggur agaam ein nanoin ein am nak, Kristus re' naan es re' Tuaf re' Uisneno nruur nain Je na'ko afi unu. Ma sin natenab nak, In suma sufaf na'ko usif nai' Daut. Mes tenab naan ka namneo fa.

✡ **12:30** Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 6:4-5 ✡ **12:31** A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 19:18 ✡ **12:32** Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 4:35 ✡ **12:33** Nai' Hosea 6:6 ✡ **12:34** Nai' Lukas 10:25-28

36 Natuin afi unu' Uisneno In Asmaan Akninu' anpaek nai' Daut he ntui mnak,
'Uisneno natoon anrair au usi' mnak,
"Uum he mtook meu baer amasat et Au 'nimak a'ne'u.
Au of a'moe' are' ho muusn ein, tar sin na'ruir ein neu ko.' "✡
37a Na'ko naan ate, hit tahiin tak usif nai' Daut anteek Kristus nak 'Usif'.
In a'moufn ii nak, karu sin nteek ee nak Kristus naan suma usif nai' Daut
in sufan-ka'un, naan ka nanokab fa fe'. Fin In anjair usif nai' Daut in Usin
amsa'."

Usif Yesus nak, ampaant om mi'ko tunggur agaam ein sin puta-kriuk ein
(Nai' Mateos 23:1-36, Nai' Lukas 20:45-47)

37b Oras Nai' Yesus na'uab on naan ate, too mfaun ein anromin he nneen
Ee.
38 Rarit In na'uab antein neu sin am nak, "Hi ro he mpaant om mi'ko
tunggur agaam ein. Sin nromin he npairiurs ok neik sin baru mnaun ein,
he nnao nateef nok too mfaun ein, he sin niit sin am nak, 'Hoe! Sin ro
kaes ko'u batuur!'
39 Karu sin antaman anbin uim onen, ai' nokan nbin fesat, sin namin
a'took arekot he too mfaun ein niit sin.
40 Mes mpaant om! Fin sin re' naan nputa-kriu bifee baun ein, he nasiik
ma ntoup naan sin uimn ein. Mes anbi too mfaun ein sin maatk ein,
sin na'koro' sin 'moe' reu'f ein naan nok sin onen amnanu-mnanu'. Sin
nromin he biak ein nahinin nak sin neek ein kniun' ein. Mes Uisneno of
anfee kasat ma'fena' neu sin."

Bifee banu' ama'mu'it na'turu' roi kolekte nneis-neis
(Nai' Lukas 21:1-4)

41 Rarit Nai' Yesus antoko nbani' neu peti 'turu', anbi Uisneno In Uim
Onen Uuf. In niit tuaf amfaun neman ma ntao sin roi kolekte nbin peti
'turu' naan. In niit atoin amu'it sin neman ma nataam sin roit ko'u nbin
naan.
42 Rarit bifee banu' ama'mu'it tuaf es neem ma n'onen nok. In nataam
roit sen nua nbi peti naan. Roit naan in oosn ii aan'-ana'.
43 Onaim Nai' Yesus annapen In atoup noin' ein ma na'uab neu sin am
nak, "Hi mkius mirek-reko' meu bifee banu' ama'mu'it nee. In nataam
roit suma sen nua goah, mes in nfee nneis na'ko are' kanan afeet ein.
44 Sin arsin anfeen kolekte na'ko roi nesif. Mes bifee banu' ia, anfee nain
in roit ein oke' neu Uisneno."

13

Usif Yesus natoon nain anmatoom nok Uisneno In Uim Onen Uuf ee in atseran
(Nai' Mateos 24:1-2, Nai' Lukas 21:5-6)

1 Rarit Nai' Yesus nok In atoup noin' ein anpoin na'kon Uim Onen Uuf.
Oras sin npoin, In atoup noni' tuaf es naruur Ee Uim Onen Uuf naan, ma
na'uab am nak, "Bait Ho mkius miit ia fe'! Umi ia reokn ii kaah! Sin
nbakin in faut kou'n ii reko 'maten!"
2 Mes Nai' Yesus nataah ee mnak "Uim Onen ia, ro namaas! Mes ka 'roo
fa te, sin of anpukai natserab are' fatun re' ia."

Neon amsoupt ein sin taanr ein
(Nai' Mateos 24:3-14, Nai' Lukas 21:7-19)

✡ **12:36** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 110:1

3 Rarit Nai' Yesus sin nnaon neun a'to'ef Saitun, ma ntokon nbain ein
an'anin Uisneno In Uim Onen Uuf. Rarit In atoup noin' ein tuaf haa, neman
ma na'uab nok Ne. Sin esan re' nai' Petrus, nai' Yakobus, nai' Yohanis, ma
nai' Anderias.
4 Sin nataan Ee mnak, “Aam! Bait Ho mutoon mufani' miit kai Ho uabam
fe'e na. Reka' te in oors ii ntea? Ma in taanr ein, onan re' mee?”
5 Rarit Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, “Asar hi mpanat mirek-reko', he kais
napoi naan ki.
6 Natuin of anmui' tuaf amfaun re' neman ma npaas sin a'baask ein
am nak, ‘Au re' ia, Kristus, Atoni' re' Uisneno nba'an nain Je na'ko unu'.’
Onaim sin napoi naan tuaf amfaun.
7 Karu hi miit atoni' anmakenan, ai' hi mneen uab anin nak anmui'
makenat et mee-mee, hi kais mimtau. Natuin are' rasin naan ro he nboran,
mes neon amsoupt ein ka ntea fa fe'.
8 Fin uuf es of anfeen ma nmaraban uuf es. Ma pah es of anmakeen nok
pah es. Tainuuns ii anhasu' anbi mee-mee. Amnaahs ii of ma'tani' msa'.
Are' rasin re' ia anjarin tanar namnees on re' bifee ma'apu' re' nnaben
meen mahoni'.
9 Onaim hi arki ro he mpanat mirek-reko'. Sin of neman ma nheek ki,
rarit anheer neik ki neu umi feek rais pirsait. Ma sin of anbeos ki nbi uim
oen ein sin naank ein. Ma sin of anfuut neik ki neu are' anaa' apreent
ein, natuin hi mituina' Kau. Mes rasin naan amsa', anjarin asraak he hi
mitonan sin are' rasi anmatoom nok Kau.
10 Fin Uisneno In aanh ein ro he nnaon ma natoon nahunun Au Rais
Reko neun are' uuf-uuf anbin pah-pinan ia, rarit na' neon amsoupt ein
antean.
11 Mimnau! Karu sin nfuut neik ki neu umi feek rasi, hi kais mimtau ma
mitenab am mak, ‘Au he u'uab 'ak saa'? Ai' au he utaah 'ak saa'?’ Karu
in oors ii antea, hi mi'uab mituina' saa' re' Uisneno In Asmaan Akninu'
natoon ee neu ki.✡
12 Anbi uim jes in nanan, karu tuaf es anpirsai neu Kau, of in orif-tataf
sin es re' namin ranan he nroor niis ne. Karu aanh ee es re' anpirsai, of
in aamf ee kuun es re' neikn on anroor niis ne. Ma karu in ainaf-amaf
anpirsai Kau, of sin aanh ein es re' anroor niis sin.
13 Onaim of biak ein nsaken niis ki, natuin hi mpirsai meu Kau. Mes
sekau es re' naran tar antea namsoup, Uisneno ro nafeitn ee ma nfee ne
'honis.”✡

Ampanat mirek-reko' natuin neon amsoupt ein anpaumaakn een (Nai' Mateos 24:15-28, Nai' Lukas 21:20-24)

14 Nai' Yesus na'uab ankono mnak, “Tuaf es re' neik amre'ut of he neem.
In ntaam ma nhake nbi baer nuni nbi Uisneno In Uim Onen Uuf, re' ka
pantas fa neu ne, tar in nhai'niis bare naan. Es naan ate, Uisneno annao
nasaitan bare naan. Karu hi miit rasi naan, hi mpanat mirek-reko'! (Sekau
es re' anrees re' ia te, ro he npaant on!) Naan anjair tanar nak neon suust
ein anpaumakan re'-reu'f een. Karu hi miit on naan ate, abitan propinsi
Yudea amfeen maen nai meu 'toe'f ein.✡
15 Ma hi ro he maen rab-raab, he kais amsiraak om. Karu tuaf mee npoi
nrair na'ko in umi, kais antebi nfain he nait bare' bian antein.
16 Ma tuaf re' anbi rene, kais antebi nfain he nait tai nusat antein. Ro in
naen ankoon!✡

✡ **13:11** Nai' Mateos 10:17-20, Nai' Lukas 12:11-12 ✡ **13:13** Nai' Mateos 10:22 ✡ **13:14** Nai' Danial 9:27, 11:31, 12:11 ✡ **13:16** Nai' Lukas 17:31

17 Re' ansuus anneis-neis ji, es re' bifee ma'apu', ma bifee re' nasuus
ri'ana'. Fin sin ka bisa naen nanan fa.
18 Onaim reko nneis hi m'onen ma amtoit he rais amre'ut naan kais
neem nateef nok oras uran-anin.
19 Fin oras naan, ma'nuuk ii kou' re'uf! Anmurai na'ko Uisneno nmoe'
pah-pinan ia tar antea neno ia, ka tiit fa suust es kou'n ii on re' naan. Ma
atoni' of ka niit anteni' fa susat nahuum on re' naan.✡
20 Karu Uisneno ka na'paran fa neon suust ein naan, ka tiit fa tuaf he
nmoni nkoon. Mes natuin Uisneno nneek niis In aan piir ein, es naan ate
In na'paran neon suust ein naan.
21 Karu nenon naan antean ate, hi of amneen biak ein na'uab ein am
nak, ‘Amkius nai! Kristus es ia!’ Mes tuaf bian nak, ‘Kristus et nee!’ Mes
nati' hi kais amneen, oo!
22 Ma of anmui' atoni' re' anpoi ma npaas in a'basan am nak, ‘Au re'
ia, Kristus!’ Bian anteni' nak, ‘Au re' ia, Uisneno In mafefa kninu'.’ Sin
of anmo'en rais sanmakat huma'-huma' neik kuasat na'kon niut re'uf he
nputa-kriu. Sin namin ranan huma'-huma' he karu reko te, sin nasekeb
Uisneno Iin na.
23 Hi ro he mpanat mirek-reko'! Neon suust ein naan ka ntean fa fe',
mes Au umnaub 'ain ki sin!”

Mansian Batuur-Batuur In amneman
(Nai' Mateos 24:29-31, Nai' Lukas 21:25-28)

24 Rarit Nai' Yesus antaru ntein In uaban neu In atoup noin' ein am nak,
“Karu neon suust ein ankonon ate,
‘Maans ii of nameis'ook,
ma fuun ii of nasab-saab amsa'.✡
25 Akfuun ein of anbamoufun na'kon neon goe tnanan,
ma are' kuasat abitan neon goe tnanan anrikraakn ok.’✡
26 Rarit na' are' mansian of niit Kau, Mansian Batuur-Batuur re' ia. Of
Au 'uum u'ko neon goe tunan. Ma are' too mfaun ein of niit Au kuasak,
ma Au pinak ma krahak ok-oke'.✡
27 Rarit Au of a'reun Uisneno In ameupt ein na'kon sonaf neno tunan, he
nnaon nabuaba' are' tuaf ein re' Au 'piri 'rair sin, na'kon pah-piin ii tuuk
am tuuk, na'kon pasa' neon-saet tar antea pasa' neon-teas, na'kon pasa'
ponain tar antea pasa' haa'-nua.”

Neon suust ein anjarin tanar neu Usif Yesus In amneman
(Nai' Mateos 24:32-35, Nai' Lukas 21:29-33)

28 Nai' Yesus antaru ntein In uaban am nak, “Au 'ait reta' u'ko hau. Karu
hau naan in nook ein nmurai namnatun, naan anjair tanar nak oras fauk-
nais ii anpaumaak een.
29 On naan amsa', karu hi miit neon suust ein naan neman, on re' saa' re'
Au utoon a'rair ki naan, naan anjarin tanar nak anpaumaak he Au 'uum
een.
30 Oras ia, amneen mirek-reko'! Na'ko hi ar-arki re' ia, of anmui' tuaf
re' anmoin fe', oras neon suust ein naan antean.
31 Maski neno tunan ma pah-pinan namneuk, mes Au uabk ii of antahan
nabar-baar.”

✡ **13:19** Nai' Danial 12:1, Rasi Mnitas neu nai' Yohanis 7:14 ✡ **13:24** Nai' Yesaya 13:10, Nai' Yeskial 32:7, Nai' Joel 2:10,31, 3:15, Rasi Mnitas neu nai' Yohanis 6:12 ✡ **13:25** Nai' Yesaya 34:4, Nai' Joel 2:10, Rasi Mnitas neu nai' Yohanis 6:13 ✡ **13:26** Nai' Danial 7:13, Rasi Mnitas neu nai' Yohanis 1:7

Usif Yesus In amneman naan ma'nifa'
(Nai' Mateos 24:36-44)

32 Nai' Yesus antaru ntein am nak, “Ka tiit fa tuaf es, re' nahiin neno
mee, ai' anreuk fauk ate, of Au 'fain 'uum. Uisneno In ameupt ein sonaf
neno tunan amsa' ka nahinin fa. Au Tuak ii msa', ka uhiin fa. Suma Au
Ama' anmees nahiin.✡
33 Natuin rasi naan ate, hi ro he mpanat mirek-reko', natuin hi ka mihiin
maan fa reka' te in oors ii ntea.
34 Ka 'roo fa te, Au 'nao usaitan ki. Mes of Au 'fain 'uum. Namnees on
re' tuaf re' annao nporin in umi neu bare 'roo-'roo. In nreun in ameupt
ein he npao in umi naan rek-reko. Ma in nbati nfeen sin es am es ate nok
in mepu. In naprenat apao eno' he npanat narek-reko' tar antea in nfain
neem.✡
35 Hi ro he mpao fai-manas amsa', natuin hi ka mihiin fa oras mee te,
uim tuaf naan of anfain neem. He maans ii nmabe, oo, fai tnana', oo,
maans ii na'pupu', oo, ai' maans ii fe'e nsae. Hi ka mihiin maan fa neu he
reka'.
36 Kais-kaisa' in neem nok askeken ate, in napein ki amtuup amfiin ma
mikoon fe'.
37 Onaim saa' re' Au utoon 'eu ki ia, Au utoon 'eu bian sin amsa' am 'ak,
‘Hi ro he mpanat mirek-reko' he mseun Kau.’ ”

[Nok rasi naan ate, Usif Yesus na'tu'ub In uaban nok In atoup noin' ein
nbin a'to'ef Saitun.]

14

A'naakt ein namin raan ma'nifa' he nheek Usif Yesus
(Nai' Mateos 26:1-5, Nai' Lukas 22:1-2, Nai' Yohanis 11:45-53)

1-2 Rarit a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naakt ein ma tunggur agaam ein
namin raan ma'nifa' fe' he nheek Nai' Yesus. Fin sin he nroor Goe. Ma sin
an'aotr ein asraak am nak, “Kaisa' fe'! Kais atmanaap he theek Je, fin neon
kou'n ii anhaumaakn een. Kais-kaisa' too mfaun ein napoitn ein taisibu.”

Sin na'uab ein on naan, natuin anmeu te, atoin Yahudis sin nateef nok
neon ko'u ‘Paska’, ma ‘Fesat Utunu' ka Maseor Muur fa’. Anbin nenon re'
naan, sin feest ein he namnau nafani' oras ahunut, re' Uisneno napoitan
sin be'i-na'i sin na'kon pah Masir.✡

Bifee re' naronib miin foo meni' re' ma'osa' neu Usif Yesus
(Nai' Mateos 26:6-13, Nai' Yohanis 12:1-8)

3 Anbi kuan Betania, anmui' atoin es, kaan ee nai' Simon. Nahunu te,
atoni' anmai'niisn ee, natuin in ameen nui-atroki'. Mes oras ia, in nareko
nrair.

Onaim oras neon kou' gui ka ntea fa fe', Nai' Yesus sin annaon ma
nbukaen anbin nai' Simon in umi. Oras sin nbukaen, bifee jes neem nateef
nok Nai' Yesus. In nnaa' neik boot faut goes, re' narai je nok miin foo

✡ **13:32** Nai' Mateos 24:36 ✡ **13:34** Nai' Lukas 12:36-38 ✡ **14:1-2** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 12:1-27

meni' re' ma'osa'.* Rarit bifee naan an'ipu nporin botor naan in neon.
Ma in naronib akre'o-kre'o neu Nai' Yesus In a'nakan he anjair tanar nak
in nhormaat Nai' Yesus.
4 Mes anbi naan, anmui' atoni' fauk re' anbukaen nokan amsa'. Oras sin
niit bifee naan anmoe' on re' naan, sin nato'on ma na'uab ein nok haan
be'o mnak, “Huu! Bifee saa' na es re' ia, es na' in nporin nareu' miin foo
meni' ma'osa' re' ia!?
5 Reko nneis in na'sosa' mina' re' naan! Rarit in nbait roit ein naan neu
ama'mui't ein! Natuin miin foo meni' naan in oosn ii namnees nok kai
tuaf es anbi toon es.” Rarit sin nakain ee nok ma'tani'.
6 Mes Nai' Yesus nataah sin am nak, “Hi kais misusab bifee re' ia!
Amkonan! Au 'mariin, natuin in n'oop anrair miin foo meni' neu Au aok.
7 Ama'mui't ein nok ki neno-neno. Onaim hi bisa mturun ma mbaab sin
ansuun oras. Mes ka 'roo fa te, Au ka neu he ubua 'teni' fa 'ok ki.✡
8 Au 'moink ii ka 'roo fa goen. Ma bifee re' naronib mina' neu Kau, in
npairoir nain Au aok ii, on re' in nkaki' nain fubona' neu Au aok-ta'uk.
9 Mimnau mirek-reko'! Uisneno In Rais Reko of nanaob on anbi mee-
mee nbi pah-pinan ia, ma tuaf of nareta' anmatoom nok bifee ia in a'mo'en
arekot. Maut he are' mansian ein namnau goe.”

Nai' Judas naim ranan he na'sosa' Usif Yesus
(Nai' Mateos 26:14-16, Nai' Lukas 22:3-6)

10 Rarit anmui' tuaf es na'ko atoup noni' tuaf bo'es am nua, kaan ee nai'
Judas Iskariot. In npoi nnao ma naim a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naakt
ein, he na'sosa' Nai' Yesus neu sin. Oras in nateef nok sin, in nateaba' in
sarit.
11 Oras a'naakt ein anneen nai' Judas in uaban naan, sin nmarinan
nmaten. Ma sin nbaasn ee mnak, “Karu ho he mu'sosa' Nai' Yesus meu
kai, hai of ambaen ko.” Rarit nai' Judas anpoi ma nmurai naim ranan he
nana'at Nai' Yesus neu sin.

Usif Yesus anbukae nbi fesat Paska nok In atoup noin' ein
(Nai' Mateos 26:17-25, Nai' Lukas 22:7-14,21-23, Nai' Yohanis 13:21-30)

12 Neno naan, neon ahunut na'ko neon ko'un atoin Yahudis sin. Anbi
neno naan, sin biasa ntunun utunu' re' ka mamuur fa, ma sin nroron
'bib-kase msa'. Onaim Nai' Yesus In atoup noin' ein neman ma nataan Ee
mnak, “Aam! Neno ia, hit neon ko'u Paska. Onaim Ho roim ii he hai mnao
mibarab baer fesat Paska meu mee?”
13 Rarit Nai' Yesus anreun In atoup noni' tuaf nua mnak, “Hi mnao
mihuun nai meu kota. Anbi naan, of hi miteef mok atoin es re' nasaah
oe nbi kuis aan es. Hi mnao mituin ee.
14 Karu in nnao ntaam neu umi mee te, hi mtaam mituin ee. Rarit hi
mitoon meu uim tuaf naan am mak, ‘Aam! Hai Tungguur goe ntoit bare
he nmoe' fesat Paska nok In atoup noin' ein.’
15 Fin atoni' naan of naruru' ki ke'en mainuan es, et umi ktuta' naan in
fafon. In nkikin anrair ke'en naan. Onaim hi nua ki mibarab bukaet ambi
naan.”

---

* **14:3** Miin foo meni' naan in oosn ii namnees nok kai tuaf es anbi toon es. Suur Akninu' uab Yunani ntui mnak mina' naan in oosn ii *‘denari’* natun teun, ma mina' naan in kaan ee *‘nardos’*, re' nahunu te atoni' nmoe' je na'ko hau 'ba'at re' foo bona'. Suur Akninu' uab Indonesia nak ‘narwastu’. Botor naan, sin nmoe' je na'ko fatu re' atoni' anpaaht aah ee. Botor naan amsa' ate, ma'osa'. Suur Akninu' uab Yunani nak botor naan sin nmoe' je na'ko fatu re' in kaan ee *‘alabastros’*. Suur Akninu' uab Indonesia nak fatu naan in kaan ee ‘batu pualam’. Amrees *nai' Lukas* 7:37-38 amsa'.

✡ **14:7** Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 15:11

16 Rarit sin nua sin annaon neun kota. Anbi naan, sin nateef nok are'
saa'-saa' re' Nai' Yesus natoon anrair sin. Onaim sin nabarab he Nai' Yesus
sin nbukaen fesat Paska anbi naan. Rarit sin nua sin annao naskau Nai'
Yesus nok In atoup noni' bian.
17 Oras maans ii he noi nmouf, Nai' Yesus nok In atoup noni' bo'es am
nua nnaon ntaman neun bare naan.
18 Anbin bare naan, sin ntokon ma nbukaen nabu-buan. Oras sin
nbukaen, Nai' Yesus na'uab am nak, "Hi mneen! Anmui' tuaf es na'ko
ki re' of na'sosa' Kau neu atoin sona'."✡
19 Oras sin nnenan on naan ate, sin neek ein na'uun ein. Rarit sin es-es
ate nataan Nai' Yesus am nak, "Aam! Re' Ho mteek ee naan, ka au fa, oo?"
20 Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "Tuaf re' narepa' utunu' nok Kau nbi 'pik-
oef ia, of in es re' na'sosa' Kau.
21 Mimnau, joo! Au, Mansian Batuur-Batuur re' ia, ro he 'maet, on re'
matu'i nrair et Uisneno In Suur Akninu'. Onaim ampaant om! Atoni' re'
na'sosa' Kau naan, of in nsutai kuun in amre'un! Reko nneis bait in ainf
ee kais nahoins ee."

Usif Yesus na'uab am nak, utunu' ma tua min-kase anjair tanar he tamnau Goe
(Nai' Mateos 26:26-30, Nai' Lukas 22:14-20, 1 Korintus 11:23-25)

22 Oras sin nbukaen, Nai' Yesus nait naan utunu' fua es, ma ntoit makasi
neu Uisneno. Rarit In nteib utunu' naan pisa'-pisa', ma nfee sin neu In
atoup noin' ein. Rarit In na'uab am nak, "Utunu' re' ia, Au aok. Mait ma
mbukae nai, tua."
23 Rarit In nait naan kraa mninut re' matua' tua min-kase. Ma In ntoit
makasi neu Uisneno. Rarit In nnona' kraas naan neu In atoup noin' ein,
he sin nbukaen.
24 Ma In na'uab am nak, "Tua min-kase ia, Au naa'. In of nat'oop he
nsoi nafetin too mfaun. Naa' re' ia, anjair tanar re' namnaub kit nak, saa'
re' Uisneno nba'an anrair sin naan, anjarin esan re' ia. Mait ma mbukaen
nai.✡
25 Amneen mirek-reko'! Anmurai mabe' ia, Au ka neu he 'bukae 'teni'
fa tua min-kase on re' ia. Tar Au 'ok Au Ama' amtuun Om ma miprenat
mibu-bua mbi sonaf neno tunan, na' Au 'bukae 'teni'."
26 Rarit sin nsii siit es, he nbo'is Uisneno. Rarit sin npoin oras fai, ma
nnaon neun a'to'ef Saitun.

Usif Yesus natoon nahuun nak, nai' Petrus of nasuan Ee
(Nai' Mateos 26:31-35, Nai' Lukas 22:31-34, Nai' Yohanis 13:36-38)

27 Oras sin nnaon nabuan naan, Nai' Yesus natoon nanin sin am nak,
"Mabe' ia, hi arki of maen misaitan Kau. Fin matu'i nrair et Uisneno In
Suur Akninu' nak,
'Uisneno of na'maet atukus,
ma in 'bib-kaesn ein naen ansiksaakn ok.'✡
28 Namneo, Au ro he 'maet. Mes karu Au 'moni 'fain jen ate, Au of a'nao
uhunun ki 'eu propinsi Galilea."✡
29 Rarit nai' Petrus anprotees am nak, "Aam! Maski sin naen nasaitan
Ko, mes au ka neu fa he 'aen, tua!"
30 Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "Pe'u! Nati' mumnau! Mabe' ia, nahuun
na'ko maun ii nkokre'on hana' nua, ho musuan amrair Kau era' teun goen
mak, ho ka muhiin Kau fa!"

✡ **14:18** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 41:10 ✡ **14:24** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 24:8, Nai' Yeremias 31:31-34
✡ **14:27** Nai' Sakarias 13:7 ✡ **14:28** Nai' Mateos 28:16

31 Mes nai' Petrus haan ii nsae mnak, “Kaah fa, tua! Karu Ho mmate te,
au 'maet 'ok. Au ka neu fa he 'aen usaitan Ko, tua!”
Nai' Petrus in aok-bian sin es-es ate na'uab on naan amsa'.

Usif Yesus an'onen anbi po'on Getsemani
(Nai' Mateos 26:36-46, Nai' Lukas 22:39-46)

32 Rarit Nai' Yesus nok sin annaon nkonon ma ntean poo'n es et a'to'ef
Saitun, kaan ee ‘Getsemani’. Onaim Nai' Yesus na'uab neu sin am nak,
“Amtoko mpao Kau mbi re' ia. Au he 'nao 'onen 'eu re' nee.”
33 Ma In nhaman neik nai' Petrus, nai' Yakobus, ma nai' Yohanis, he
nnao nabua nok Ne. Anmurai na'ko oras naan, In neekn ii nsuus ma ka
ntainina' fa.
34 In na'uab neu sin am nak, “Au neek ii nsuus anmaet! Au 'naben ate
Au he 'maet jen. Hi mtook ma mpao mbi re' ia.”
35-36 Rarit In nnao nteni' kre'o, rarit anri'tuu ma n'onen am nak, “Ama'
amanekat! Karu Ho mromi te, Au kais a'sutai nana'renat naan tar a'tea
he 'maet on re' ia. Au uhiin urair 'ak, ka tiit tain fa saa' re' Ho ka bisa
mmoe' maan ee fa. Onaim karu reko te, Ho mait mu'roba' rais ha'mu'it
re' ia na'ko Kau. Mes kaisa' mutuin Au romik; maut nai he mutuin Ho
romim, tua.”
37 Rarit In nfain neu In atoup noni' tua teun ein naan, mes sin ntupan
nfinin. Onaim In npoo' na'fena' sin, ma na'uab neu nai' Petrus am nak,
“Hoe! Pe'u!† Ho mtuup kuum, oo? Au 'bi nee rabah. Mes hi he mpao kre'o
msa', hi ka mibei' fa!
38 Mumeu maatm ein naan fe'. Rarit amfeen he mpao mok Kau! Hi
neekm ein anromin he hi mmoe' rais reko, mes hi aom ein an'oren. Onaim
reko nneis hi m'onen, he karu 'suu' te neem ate, kais niis ki.”✡
39 Rarit Nai' Yesus annao n'onen anteni' haef es. In ntoit antein he
Uisneno nait na'roba' rais ha'mu'it re' naan na'ko In tuan.
40 Rarit In nfain neem neu In atoup noni' tua teun ein naan. Mes sin
ntupan nfinin, fin sin maatk ein nma'fenan re'-re'uf. Onaim In npoo'
nafena' ntein sin. Mes sin ka nahini ntein-tein' ein fa, he nataah Ee nak
saa'.
41 Rarit Nai' Yesus annao nasaitan sin he n'onen hae' teun ii. Rarit In
nfain neem, ma anpoo' nafena' antein sin. In na'uab am nak, “Airoo! Hi
mtuup-tuup fe', oo? Noo goah nai! Amfeen nai! Fin atoni' re' na'sosa'
Kau, Mansian Batuur-Batuur re' ia, anpaumaak een. Oras ia, sin he nheek
ma nnona' Kau neu atoin amoe' saant ein.
42 Amfeen nai ma mkius nai! Atoni' re' na'sosa' Kau, neem een. Iim he
tnao tateef tok sin!”

Anheek Usif Yesus
(Nai' Mateos 26:47-56, Nai' Lukas 22:47-53, Nai' Yohanis 18:3-12)

43 Oras Nai' Yesus na'uab on naan fe'e te, nok askeken nai' Judas nok
atoni mfaun ein neman. Sin neik suin tuka' nok hau tuka', he nheek Nai'
Yesus. Sin nmoe' rasi naan, fin sin napenin aprenat na'ko atoin Yahudis
sin a'naakt ein. Sin arsin esan re' a'nakat rasi pirsait Yahudi sin a'naakt
ein, tunggur agaam ein, ma mnais harat Yahudi sin.
44 Nai' Judas ansenen nain sin am nak, “Amkius mirek-reko'! Au 'neek
sekau te, mheek Je nai! In es re' hi mam-mami!”

---

† **14:37** Suur Akninu' uab Yunani ntui nak ‘Simon’ anbi era' ia. Nai' Simon naan, nai' Petrus in kanan bian. ✡ **14:38** 1 Korintus 10:13

45 Onaim oras nai' Judas nok sin antean bare naan, in neem anhake nbi
Nai' Yesus In matan. Ma in nasee Je mnak, “Aam Tungguru!” Onaim nai'
Judas anhoo ma nneek Ee.
46 Rarit too mfaun ein neman he nheek Nai' Yesus.
47 Mes Nai' Yesus In atoup noni' tuaf es anfaik in benas, ma nsaip namouf
atoin es in rukin noon. Atoin ruik papa' naan, a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi
sin a'naak kou' goe in ate.
48 Rarit Nai' Yesus na'uab nok tuaf ein re' he nheek Je naan am nak, “On
mee? Hi mak Au re' ia, atoin aburarut Kau, oo? Es na' hi iim he mheek
Kau meik suni' ma hau tuka'?
49 Neno-neno te, Au unoni' ki a'bi Uisneno In Uim Onen Uuf, mes ka tiit
fa tuaf es, re' neem he nheek Kau. Iim he mheek Kau nai! Fin rasi naan
matu'i nrair na'ko unu' et Uisneno In Suur Akninu'.”✡
50 Nai' Yesus In atoup noin' ein namtau nmaten. Onaim sin naen nasaitn
Ee nmees.
51 Anbi naan, anmui' atoin muinf es, annao natuina' Nai' Yesus. In
tainuus tai tuuk es. Atoni mfaun sin he nheek je msa',
52 mes sin nnaa' naan ahaa in tais. Onaim in naen aaf-aaf aah, natuin
in namtau nmaet.

Sin neik Usif Yesus annao neu afeek rais pirsait ein
(Nai' Mateos 26:57-68, Nai' Lukas 22:54-55,63-71, Nai' Yohanis 18:13-14,19-24)

53 Rarit sin neik Nai' Yesus annao neu a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin
a'naak kou' goe in umi. Anbi naan, kaes kou'n ein nabuan nrarin. Sin
arsin esan re' a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naakt ein, tunggur agaam
ein, ma atoni mnais harat Yahudi sin.
54 Oras sin nheek neik Nai' Yesus ate, nai' Petrus natuin nok a'kor-koro',
tar antea a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naak kou' goe in umi. In ntaam
anbi umi naan in kintal, ma in ntook nok araar ai ngguin.
55 Anbi umi naan in nanan, a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naakt ein
na'uab ein nok afeek rais pirsait ein. Sin arsin namin bukti he nasaan
Nai' Yesus, fin sin he nhukun na'maet Je. Mes sin ka napenin fa bukti
saa'-saa'.
56 Rarit sin no'en saksii namfau, he namouf Nai' Yesus. Mes sin uabk ein
nasurin es nok es.
57 Rarit anmui' saksii bian re' anfeen anhaken ma na'uab ein puta-kriu
mnak,
58 “Hai mneen atoni' ia na'uab am nak, ‘Au of useer Uim Onen Uuf, re'
nafeen ee neik 'nimaf mansian. Ma neno tenu nteni' te, Au ufena ufani'
Umi naan, mes ka 'paek fa 'nimaf mansian.’ ”✡
59 Mes sin uabk ein nasurin es nok es.
60 Rarit a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naak kou' goe nfeen anhaek anbi
are' afeek rasin naan sin maatk ein. In nataan Nai' Yesus am nak, “Too
mfaun ii natraak Ko. Mes nansaa' am es Ho mtaa' kuum?”
61 Mes Nai' Yesus ka ntoin fa fefa' mese msa'. Onaim a'naak rais pirsait
Yahudi sin a'naak kou' goe nataan Ee mnak, “Ho mutoon miit! In amneon
ii, Ho re' ia, batuur-batuur Kristus, Uisneno In Anah re' In nba'an nain Je
na'ko un-unu'?”
62 Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, “Namneo! In es re' Au re' ia. Hi arki of
miit Kau, Mansian Batuur-Batuur re' ia, a'toko 'bi sonaf neno tunan, a'bi
Uisneno In abnapan a'ne'u. Uisneno anmui' kuasat ma'tani' nneis! Au of

✡ **14:49** Nai' Lukas 19:47, 21:37 ✡ **14:58** Nai' Yohanis 2:19

'ok Ne mnaa' aprenat mibu-bua. Namuni te, Au 'saun 'uum a'bi nope u'ko
sonaf neno tunan.”✡
63 Anneen Nai' Yesus In uaban naan ate, a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin
a'naak kou' goe natoo' ma'tani', tar antea in npius nakrati' in baru mnanu'.
Rarit in nkoa' ma na'uab neu are' afeek raisn ein am nak, “Hit kais taim
atteni' saksii!
64 Hi mneen meik hi ruikm ein kiim. In es neikn on na'uab on naan.
In nait In tuan ii njair Uisneno in Anah. In na're'uf Uisneno! Tatuin hit
atoran rais pirsait, karu tuaf es nanees on nok Uisneno, in ro he nmaet!
Onaim oras ia, hi he mifeek mak saa'?”
Onaim sin nafekan ok-oke' mnak, “Namneo, atoni' ia nsaan! Onaim ro
he thukun tiis ne!”✡
65 Rarit tuaf fauk neiki ntaman ma naroon Nai' Yesus. Sin n'aum naan In
maatk ein, rarit sin nbeos Goe. Onaim sin nataan Ee mnak, “Ho mtakseer
miit, sekau es re' antuuf ko?” Rarit sin no'en apao Uim Onen Uuf ein, he
neem ma neik Nai' Yesus. Oras sin neik Je nnao, sin npaas nafan-fain' Ee.

Nai' Petrus nasuan Usif Yesus no teun
(Nai' Mateos 26:69-75, Nai' Lukas 22:56-62, Nai' Yohanis 18:15-18,25-27)

66-67 Oras naan, nai' Petrus antoko nbi kintal fe'. Rarit aet bifee tuaf es
na'ko a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naak kou' goe, neem niit nai' Petrus
anraar ai. In nnano' narek-reko' nai' Petrus in human, ma in na'uab am
nak, “Fe'e na, ho mubua mok Nai' Yesus, atoin Nasaretas naan. Tebe, oo?”
68 Mes nai' Petrus nataah am nak, “Kaah fa, tua! Nansaa' am es ho
mutaan on naan? Au ka uhiin Je fa!” Rarit nai' Petrus anpoi ma nhaek
anbi eno' 'kono'. [Nateef oras naan, maun goe ankokreo'.]‡
69 Rarit ate naan niit anteni' nai' Petrus. Ma in natonan atoni mfaun
nbin naan am nak, “In re' ia, tuaf es na'ko sin amsa'.”
70 Mes nai' Petrus anprotees am nak, “Of oni' ho mumaun! Au ka uhiin
Je fa!”
Ka 'roo fa te, tua 'teta' es, re' anhake nbi naan na'uab anteni' nai' Petrus
am nak, “Hoe! Ho he mputa-kriu mak ho ka mubua mok sin fa! Hi arki
atoin Galileas!”
71 Mes nai' Petrus anraban ma'tani' am nak, “Au 'suup! Au ka uhiin fa
atoni' naan, tua!”
72 Nateef oras in na'uab on naan ate, maun goe nkokreo' no nua. Onaim
nai' Petrus namnau niit Nai' Yesus In uaban fe'e na nak, “Nahuun na'ko
maun ii ankokre'on no nua te, ho musuan Kau era' teun goen.”
Oras namnau niit on naan ate, nai' Petrus ankae nme'-me'ur.

15

Sin neik Usif Yesus he nateef nok gubernur Pilatus
(Nai' Mateos 27:1-2, Nai' Mateos 11—14, Nai' Lukas 23:1-5, Nai' Yohanis 18:28-38)

1 Neis noi nmeu te, afeek raisn ein sin nneek mesen he na'maet Nai'
Yesus. Onaim sin nfuut neik Je he nateef nok gubernur Pilatus.
2 Oras sin ntean gubernur ee, in nataan Nai' Yesus am nak, “On mee?
Namneo ho re' ia atoin Yahudis sin Usif?”
Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, “Batuur! Ama' gubernur ho uabam naan,
batuur.”

✡ **14:62** Nai' Danial 7:13 ✡ **14:64** A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 24:16 ‡ **14:68** Tuis uab Yunani bian ka ntui fa era' re' ia.

3 Rarit a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naakt ein na'uab ein nok gubernur
ee mnak, “Atoni' ia In saant ii mfau re'uf!” Onaim sin nsoi' In saant ein
mese'-mese'.
4 Rarit gubernur naan nataan antein Nai' Yesus am nak, “Ho ka mneen
fa sin uabk ein naan, aa oo? Sin nasaeb ko sanat amfaun. Bait ho mutaah
miit fe'!”
5 Mes Nai' Yesus ka ntoin fa fefa' mese' amsa', tar antea gubernur ee
nsanmaak.

Gubernur Pilatus nafeek hukun a'maten neu Usif Yesus
(Nai' Mateos 27:15-26, Nai' Lukas 23:13-25, Nai' Yohanis 18:39—19:16)

6 Toon-toon ate, karu atoin Yahudis sin anmo'en fesat Paska, biasa too
mfaun ein anpiir naan atoin bui tuaf es, he gubernur ee nafeitn ee na'ko
bui.
7 Oras naan, anmui' atoin bui tuaf es, kaan ee nai' Barabas. Nahunu te,
sin nheek je natuin in nraban anaa' aprenat pah Roma, ma in nroor atoni'
msa'.
8 Natuin fesat Paska naan anpaumaak een, es na' atoni mfaun ein nnaon
neun gubernur Pilatus ma nhuun ein am nak, “Ama' gubernur! Neon ko'u
Paska anpaumaak een. Karu reko te, mufetin atoin bui tuaf es, on re' toon-
toon.”
9 Rarit gubernur ee ntoin sin am nak, “On naan ate, au he ufetin ki
sekau? Karu au ufetin ki atoin Yahudis sin Usif re' ia te, hi mromi, oo?”
10 Gubernur ee na'uab on naan, amneon ii in nahiin anrair nak, a'naak
rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naakt ein neik Nai' Yesus neu ne, natuin sin neek
ein namenan nmaten neu Nai' Yesus.
11 Mes are' a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naakt ein anhuitan too mfaun
ein he sin ntoit neu gubernur ee mnak, “Hai ka mrom-roim main Je fa!
Mufetin kai nai' Barabas, tua!”
12 Rarit gubernur ee nataan anteni' sin am nak, “Karu on naan ate, au
he 'moe' saa' 'eu Nai' Yesus, re' sin nteek nain Je mnak ‘atoin Yahudis sin
Usif’ ia?”
13 Onaim sin nhuun ein ok-oke' am nak, “Mu'mate He! Amkuus mu'peit
Ee meu hau neeh je, tua!”
14 Rarit gubernur ee nataan am nak, “In saant ii saa'? Au uprikas urair
Je, mes au ka upein fa sanat mese' msa'!”
Mes sin arsin anhuun ein naher-heran ntein' ein am nak, “Mu'mate He!
Amkuus Ee nai meu hau neeh je, tua!”
15 Natuin gubernur ee he nharineb too mfaun ein sin neek ein, onaim in
nafetin nai' Barabas natuin sin roimk ein. Rarit in naprenat atoin apaot
ein he sin nnao nbeos* Nai' Yesus anpaken a'kauboe. Anbeso nrair Je te,
soraurs ein neik Nai' Yesus anpoi nnaon he nkuus niis Ne nbi hau nehe.

Soraurs ein anbeos nafan-fani' Usif Yesus
(Nai' Mateos 27:27-31, Nai' Yohanis 19:2-3)

16 Rarit soraurs ein anheer neik Nai' Yesus neu sin koat ee in kintal.†
Anbi naan, sin no'en nabuab sorarus puukn es, of oni' tuaf natun niim.
17 Ma sin nabaur Nai' Yesus neik baru mnanu' masnaa mee-umub, on
re' uisf ein biasa npake. Rarit sin nait noon ma'aika' ma sin nrii' 'soeb es.

---

* **15:15** Sorarus Roma sin npaek a'kauboe re' anmoe' je na'ko tain pasu nono' fak-fauk. Rarit sin nfutun nui ma'aika' ai' atnoop ma'aika' anbi 'kauboe je sin paank ein. Karu nbeosn ee fani-fani te, hit paus ki nathoo' nain. † **15:16** Soraurs ein sin bare re' naan, anteek ee neik uab Latin ate nak *praetorium.* Soraurs ein sin bare naan nabuan et pukan uim a'nakat sin.

Ma sin ntuma'nii' nataam 'soeb ma'aika' naan neu Nai' Yesus In a'nakan,
he sin na'raur ein on re' he nasaeba' 'piru'-baru neu uis feu' goes.
18 Rarit sin na'ruir ein ma na'besan, rarit nakree't Ee mnak, “Tabe, Aam
Usi' Yahudi!”
19 Ma sin na'ruir ein napo-poin anbi Nai' Yesus In matan. Ma sin npuurn
ein hape fani-fani neu In human. Rarit sin ntee' nafan-faink Ee neikin hau.
20 Sin nakre'et narair Je on naan ate, sin npuu' nain baru mnanu'
naan. Ma sin napakeb nafani' In paken. Rarit sin neik Je npoi na'ko kota
Yerusalem, he nkuus na'peit Ee nbi hau nehe tar anmaet.

Sin nkuus na'peti' Usif Yesus anbi hau nehe
(Nai' Mateos 27:32-44, Nai' Lukas 23:26-43, Nai' Yohanis 19:17-27)

21 Oras sin npoin nnaon na'kon Yerusalem, sin nateef nok atoin es anbi
raan atnana'. Atoni' naan na'ko kota Kirene, kaan ee nai' Simon. In re'
naan, nai' Aleksander ma nai' Rufus sin amaf. In fe' he ntaam neu kota
Yerusalem ate, soraurs ein anheer naan ee, ma na'seek ee he nasaah Nai'
Yesus In hau nehe.✡
22 Sin nheer neik Nai' Yesus antea baer jes, kaan ee Golgota. (In a'moufn
ii ‘bare 'naak nuif’.)
23 Anbi naan, sin he na'inu' Nai' Yesus neik raur mai'ninu' maseor re'u,
he In bisa naran menas. Mes In ka nroim fa he niun.
24-25 Rarit sin nkuus natneneb Nai' Yesus anbi hau nehe. Onaim sin
nahake' hau nehe naan, of oni' fe' anreuk seo. Rarit soraurs ein anheran
suur ana' he napara' sekau es re' napein Nai' Yesus In paken.✡
26 Rarit sin ntuin anbi hau pisa' es am nak:

“Atoni' ia, atoin Yahudis sin Usif”

Rarit sin nkuus hau pisa' naan, anbi hau nehe neis faof, anhaumaak Nai'
Yesus In a'nakan. Sin npaek rais matu'i naan he nhuukn Ee.
27 Anbi naan, sin nkuus na'maet aburarut tuaf nua msa'. Es anbi Nai'
Yesus In abnapan a'ne'u, ma es antein anbi 'rii.
28 [Nok rasi naan ate, sin natuin saa' re' matu'i nain anbi Uisneno In
Suur Akninu' re' nak, “Sin nmoe' Je nahuum on re' atoin amoe' re'uf.”]‡ ✡
29 Are' atoni mfaun ein re' annaon natuin ranan naan, niit Nai' Yesus
makfiri' anbi hau nehe. Onaim sin nkiu'n ein ma nakre'et Nai' Yesus am
nak, “Hoe! Ho es re' mak, Ho he mpukai mureu' Uisneno In Uim Onen
Uuf, rarit mufena' mufain' ee anbi neno teun in nanan.✡
30 Maut he Ho msaun mu'ko hau nehe naan, he mufetin Ho tuam aan
nai! Karu Ho mmoe' on naan ate, na' hai mpirsai mmak Ho re' ia Uisneno
In Anah.”
31 A'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naakt ein nok tunggur agaam ein
nakre'et Nai' Yesus amsa' am nak, “In nsoi nafetin biak ein, mes In ka
bisa nafetin naan fa In tuan.
32 In nteek In tuan ii nak ‘Kristus’, Atoni' re' Uisneno anba'an nain Je
na'ko un-unu'. Bian nak, In re' naan atoin Israelas sin Usif. Karu namneo
on naan ate, maut he In nsaun na'ko hau nehe he hai miit fe'. Rarit hai
mpirsai meu Ne.”
Tua nua' ein re' na'peti' sin bu'-bua' nok Nai' Yesus anbi sin hau nehe
mese'-mese', sin nakre'et Nai' Yesus amsa'.

✡ **15:21** Roma 16:13 ✡ **15:24-25** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 22:19 ‡ **15:28** Anbi tuis uab Yunani re' manasik anneis, era' re' ia ka matu'i fa. ✡ **15:28** Nai' Yesaya 53:12 ✡ **15:29** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 22:8, 109:25, Nai' Markus 14:58, Nai' Yohanis 2:19

Usif Yesus anmaet
(Nai' Mateos 27:45-56, Nai' Lukas 23:44-49, Nai' Yohanis 19:28-30)

33 Rarit meis'ookn ii n'aum naan bare naan, na'ko maans ii na'puup tar
antea nreuk teun maans ii nmaeb.
34 Oras anreuk teun on naan ate, Nai' Yesus anhunun neik uab Aram am
nak, *"Eloi! Eloi! Lema sabaktani?"* (Re' neik hit uab ii te nak, "Koi, Au
Usi'! Koi, Au Uisneno! Nansaa' am es Ho mparakan Kau on re' ia?")✡
35 Tuaf fauk re' anhaumakan anbin naan, sin nnenan neu Nai' Yesus In
hanan naan. Onaim sin na'uab ein am nak, "Hoe! Hi mneen fe'! In nkoa'
ka'o Elia, Uisneno In mafefa kninu' un-unu'."
36 Rarit tuaf es naen nait ani'-tei meto' ma nateep ee nbi raur mai'ninu'.
Rarit napuunk ee nbi hau goes in tunan, ma naramib Nai' Yesus he nmuis.
Rarit atoni' naan na'uab am nak, "Ampao he hit kius tiit! Kais-kaisa' ka'o
Elia neem ma nasaunt Ee na'ko hau nehe."✡
37 Rarit Nai' Yesus anhunun anteni', ma In nmaet.
38 Anbi Uim Onen Uuf ee, anmui' naan tai eon kou' goes, nakfiir' ee he
nakiin Uisneno In Ke'en Akninu'. Oras Nai' Yesus snaasn ii natfeek, tai
eon ko'u naan natpisu' nbait nua na'ko faof tar antea 'piin.✡
39 Anbi Golgota, atoin a'naak paot es anhake nhaumaak Nai' Yesus In
hau nehe. Oras in niit Nai' Yesus In a'maten, in naskeek. Rarit in na'uab
am nak, "Ai joo! Atoni' ia namneo-namneo Uisneno in Anah!"
40-41 Anmui' naan bifee fauk re' napeen Nai' Yesus In a'maten na'kon
a'roo. Sin esan re' nahunu te antuthaen Nai' Yesus nok In atoup noin' ein
anbin pah Galilea. Sin esan re' ain Salome, bi Maria na'ko kuan Makdala,
nok ain Maria (re' nai' Yakobus muni' nok nai' Yoses§ sin ainaf), ma bifee
mfaun bian anteni' re' neem nabu-buan nok Nai' Yesus neun Yerusalem.✡

Sin nsuub Usif Yesus In ta'un neu noup fatu
(Nai' Mateos 27:57-61, Nai' Lukas 23:50-56, Nai' Yohanis 19:38-42)

42-43 Rarit atoin es naim ranan he nasanut Nai' Yesus In aon-ta'un amates
na'ko hau nehe. Atoni' naan kaan ee, nai' Yusuf. In na'ko kota Arimatea.
In re' naan tuaf es na'ko pukan afeek rais pirsait Yahudi. In neekn ee reko.
In anpao-pao prenat Uisneno re' he neem.
Nai' Yesus anmaet nok neon nima'. Noka' te nateef nok atoin Yahudis
sin neon onen. Es naan ate, anbi neon nima' naan, nai' Yusuf he nasanut
nahunun Nai' Yesus In aon. Nai' Yusuf anha'tain in nekan, ma nnao
nbaiseun gubernur Pilatus he nasanut Nai' Yesus In aon amates naan.
44 Oras gubernur ee anneen nai' Yusuf in haan totis naan ate, in
nsanmaak. Onaim in na'uab am nak, "Ai joo! Atoni' naan anmaet rabah,
oo! Anbi au teenb ii te, au 'ak oni' ka fe'."
Rarit in nreun tuaf he no'en a'naak paot. Oras in neem antea te,
gubernur ee nataan am nak, "On mee? Nai' Yesus anmate nrari oo, ai'
kaah fe'?"
45 A'naak paot naan nataah am nak, "Namneo! In nmaet jen, tua." Oras
gubernur ee nneen on naan ate, in nfee mainuan neu nai' Yusuf he nnao
nasanut Nai' Yesus In aon-ta'un naan.
46 Rarit nai' Yusuf annao neu Golgota. Ma in nasanut Nai' Yesus In aon
na'ko hau nehe. In n'aum uismina' naan neik tai fe'u re' ma'osa'. Neot
naan, sin fe' anpahat anrair noup fatu es anbi kneet fatu. Rarit sin nsorot

---

✡ **15:34** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 22:2 ✡ **15:36** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 69:22 ✡ **15:38** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 26:31-33 § **15:40-41** Tuis uab Yunani bian nak 'nai' Yoses in ainaf', ma bian anteni' nak 'nai' Yosef in ainaf'. ✡ **15:40-41** Nai' Lukas 8:2-3

nataam uismina' naan neu noup fatu. Onaim sin naritu' faut been kou' goes, he na'eek na'maet noup fatu naan. Rarit nai' Yusuf sin anfanin.
47 Oras naan, bi Maria na'ko Makdala, ma ain Maria (nai' Yoses in ainaf), sin nokan anbin naan amsa'. Sin nua sin ankius narek-reko' bare re' sin natunu' Nai' Yesus In aon-ta'un naan.

16

Usif Yesus anmoni nfain!
(Nai' Mateos 28:1-8, Nai' Lukas 24:1-12, Nai' Yohanis 20:1-10)

1 Noka' neon ne'e, atoin Yahudis sin neon onen. Maans ii nmoufu nrari te, bi Maria na'ko kuan Makdala, ma ain Maria (nai' Yakobus in ainaf), nok ain Salome, sin nnao nsosan miin fubona', he noka' te, sin he nnaon nkaik ein neu Nai' Yesus In aon-ta'un natuin sin harat atoin Yahudis.
2 Ma noka' snaat ii nsae on naan ate, sin teun sin annaon neun noup fatu naan.
3-4 Anbi raan atnana' sin na'uab ein am nak, “Amoo! Of sekau es re' ntitar na'roba' kit faut ko'u naan na'ko noup goe in enon? Hit teun kit ka neu ta'bei' je fa. Fatu naan kou' re'uf!”
Mes oras sin ntean bare naan, sin niit fatu naan natnanib anrari.
5 Rarit sin ntaman nkonon anbin noup fatu naan. Mes nok askeken, sin niit atoin muinf es anpaek muti' nariim, antook anbi sin abnapak a'ne'u.
6 Onaim atoin munif naan na'uab neu sin am nak, “Hi kais mimtau! Au uhiin 'ak hi iim he maim Nai' Yesus, atoin Nasaretas naan, re' sin na'mate nrair Je nbi hau nehe. In ka et fa ia. In nmoni nfain jen! Iim he hi mkius kiim bare re' sin natunu' Nai' Yesus In aon-ta'un naan. Ka tiit Ee fa goen!
7 Onaim hi mfain nai rab-raab! Amnao mitoon meu nai' Petrus sin am mak, Nai' Yesus anmoni nfain jen. In nnao nahunun ki neu pah Galilea. Maut he sin nateef nok Nai' Yesus anbin naan, on re' nahunu te In natonan nrair sin. Onaim hi mfain nai!”✡
8 Oras bifeen naan niit noup ruman naan ate, sin naskeken. Onaim sin naen anpoin. Sin nfanin rab-raab. Sin npe'on raan ee te, ma sin ka natonan fa sekau-sekau, natuin sin namtau nmaten.

Usif Yesus nateef nok bi Maria re' na'ko Makdala
(Nai' Mateos 28:9-10, Nai' Yohanis 20:11-18)

9 Anbi neno krei kik-kiku te, Nai' Yesus annao nateef nahuun nok bi Maria re' na'ko kuan Makdala. Bi Maria re' naan, nahunu te Nai' Yesus anriu' napoitan niut re'uf hiut na'ko in tuan.
10 Oras bi Maria nateef anrair nok Nai' Yesus, in nfain ma natoon neu amfaut ein re' nahunu te sin natuin Nai' Yesus. Sin nabu-buan nok susat ma kaet fe', natuin sin namnau Nai' Yesus In a'maten.
11 Rarit bi Maria na'uab neu sin am nak, “Nansaa' am es hi msuus ma mkae fe'? Kais amnana'reen amtein, natuin Nai' Yesus anmoni nfain jen! Fe'e na, au uteef 'ok Ne!”
Mes sin arsin antonin am nak, “Ho mupoi!”

Usif Yesus nakriir On neu tuaf nua
(Nai' Lukas 24:13-35)

12 Rarit Nai' Yesus In atoup noni' tuaf nua annaon neun kuan es. Anbin raan atnana' te, Nai' Yesus nakriir On neu sin, mes In na'bani'. Mes ka 'roo fa on naan ate, sin nahiin Je.

✡ **16:7** Nai' Mateos 26:32, Nai' Markus 14:28

13 Rarit sin nua sin anfanin ma natonan sin aok-bian ein am nak, “Hoe!
Hi mneen fe'! Fe'e na hai miteef mok Nai' Yesus anbi ranan!”
Mes sin aok-bian ein antonin am nak, “Heero! Hi kaisa' mipoi on naan!”

Usif Yesus nakriir On neu In atoup noin' ein ok-oke'
(Nai' Mateos 28:16-20, Nai' Lukas 24:36-49, Nai' Yohanis 20:19-23, Haef ein sin Reta' 1:6-8)

14 Rarit Nai' Yesus nateef nok In atoup noni' tuaf bo'es am mese'. Oras
naan, sin ntokon ma nbukaen. In na'uab neu sin am nak, “Hi 'naak-fautm
ein ii! Atoni' natoon anrair ki mnak sin niit anrair Kau neik sin matak
fuak ein, mes hi ka mpirsai fa joo! Hi mak, sin arsin napoin! Oras ia, Au
'eikn Ok 'uum. Namneo Au 'maet, mes oras ia, Au 'moni 'fain! Hi miit
kiim meik hi matam fuam ein.
15 Onaim oras ia hi ro he mnao mfuun am mitefan pah-pinan ia, he
mitonan are' mansian ein ok-oke' Au Rais Reko ia.✡
16 Sekau re' anpirsai neu Kau, ma nasrain je, of Uisneno nsoi nafeitn ee,
he in natua nabar-baar nok Uisneno nbi sonaf neno tunan. Mes sekau re'
ka npirsai fa te, of in napein hukun, ma Uisneno nriu' napoitn ee, rarit
natua nabaar anbi mone'.
17 Ma re' apirsait neu Kau, of sin nmo'en rais sanmakat huma'-huma',
he too mfaun ein nahinin nak sin kuasat naan na'uu ma na'baa' na'ko
Uisneno. A'tope' on re': sin bisa nriu' niut reu'f ein neik Au kanak. Of
Uisneno nmoe' sin he sin na'uab ein neik uab bian re' sin ka nahiin je fa.
18 Rarit karu sin nnaa' kaun re'uf, ai' sin niun naan raso, sin ka neu he
nsiraak ok fa. Karu sin npohon ma n'oen ein neun amenat, amenat naan
nareok.”

Usif Yesus na'ait On neu sonaf neno tunan
(Nai' Lukas 24:50-53, Haef ein sin Reta' 1:9-11)

19 Oras In na'uab anrair nok In atoup noin' ein on naan ate, Uisneno nait
nasaeba' Nai' Yesus neu sonaf neno tunan. Anbi naan, In njair Uisneno In
tua pirsa'i, he sin nua sin antokon ma napreent ein bu'-bua'.✡
20 Rarit In atoup noin' ein nmoe' natuin In aprenat. Sin nnaon neun
bare-bare ma natonan are' too mfaun ein anmatoom nok Nai' Yesus In
Rais Reko. Uisneno nfee kuasa neu sin, he sin nmo'en are' rais sanmakat
re' Nai' Yesus natoon anrarin sin. Onaim too mfaun anpirsain neu Nai'
Yesus, natuin sin nahinin nak Rais Reko naan ro namneo.

✡ **16:15** Haef ein sin Reta' 1:8 ✡ **16:19** Haef ein sin Reta' 1:9-11

Usif Yesus In Rais Reko natuin nai' Lukas in tuis

Nansaa' am es nai' Lukas antui reta' re' ia?

1-3 Aam Teofilus* re' mahormata'.

Hoore, tua.

Tuaf amfaun ein ansoba' he ntui nitan reta' anmatoom nok rasin re' anjarin anbin hit sonak ma hit atnanak. Sin ntui rasin naan, anpaken reta' re' napniub on naba-baar aah na'ko kai neu hai nmurai na'ko oras unu', re' hai mihiin main sin na'ko Usif Yesus in tuaf ein re' anpaumaak Ee, ma na'ko tuaf bian amsa' re' nitan nok sin maatk ein kuuk. Are' reet ein naan, batuur-batuur natuin ahaa Uisneno In rais manba'an unu' naan.

Onaim au 'parikas urair sin ntea namtiis, nmurai na'ko rasi naan in uun a'ba'an. Rarit au ufeek he 'tui urek-reko' sin utuin sin a'naok ein. Nok ranan naan, ho bisa muhiin batuur-batuur saa'-saa' re' anjarin nrarin.

4 Ma ho bisa mpirsai mmak, saa' re' tuaf-tuaf sin nareet ein naan, ka rais poi fa. Rasin naan, batuur-batuur anjarin, tua!

Uisneno In ameput sonaf neno tunan, natoon nain rasi anmatoom nok nai' Yohanis Asranit

5 Reta' re' ia in uun a'baa'n ii on nai: oras usif Herodes annaa' aprenat anbi propinsi Yudea, anmui' naan atoin es, kaan ee nai' Sakarias. In re' naan, a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi tuaf es. Ma in imsa' tuaf es na'ko pukan nai' Abia in a'naak pirsait ein. Nai' Sakarias in fee je, es re' bi Elisabet. Bi Elisabet naan na'ko sufa'-ka'uf a'naak pirsait ein amsa', natuin ka'o Musa in tataf nai' Harun in sufan-ka'un.✡

6 Sin nua sin nmonin natuin ahaa Uisneno In aprenat ma atoorn ein ok-oke'. Atoni' anhormaat sin imsa'.

7 Ma sin nua sin namnasin nrarin, mes ka nmu'in fa anah, natuin bi Elisabet naan, ankiu.

8 Neot es, nai' Sakarias nok in pukan Abia sin napenin tabu-mainuan he ntaman nmepun nbin Uim Onen Uuf nbin kota Yerusalem.

9 Natuin sin haart ii te, a'naak pirsait ein anheran suur ana', he nahinin nak, sekau es re' anmui' sapaaf he ntaam neu Uim Onen Uuf naan in Ke'en Akninu' nneis-neisi. Anbi naan, tuaf atamas naan ro he nout hau foo meni' anbi Uisneno In human ma In matan. Neno naan, nai' Sakarias es re' anheer naan suur ana' naan.

10 Rarit in ntaam neu Ke'en naan. Oras in nout hau foo meni' nbi Ke'en naan, too mfaun ein an'oen ein anbin kintal naan.

11 Nok askeken ate, Uisneno In ameput es neem na'ko sonaf neno tunan ma nhake nbi bare re' nout hau foo meni' naan in aon bian a'ne'u.

12 Ankius niit on naan ate, nai' Sakarias namtau nmaet, tar antea in ka nahiin fa he nmoe' saa'.

---

* **1:1-3** Kanaf *Teofilus* anbi uab Yunani in oetn ii nak ‘atoni' re' anneek Uisneno’. Surat re' ia nai' Lukas in suur ahunut re' in ntui je ma nsoun ee neu nai' Teofilus. Surat es anteni', es re' *Haef ein sin Reta'*. ✡ **1:5** 1 Mape'o 'Naof Pah Isra'el ma Pah Yahuda 24:10, Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 7:7

13 Mes ameput sonaf neno tunan naan na'uab am nak, “Sakarias! Kais
mumtau! Fin Uisneno anneen anrair ho onen totis. Onaim ho fee jan of
nahoni' ri'aan moen jes neu ko. Ho ro he mukaanb ee, nai' Yohanis.
14 Too mfaun ein of anmarinan bu'-bua' nok ki, natuin hi mihoni'.
Ri'ana' re' naan, of anharineb ho nekam naan.
15 Uisneno In Asmaan Akniun' ee ankuaas naan ee, nmurai na'ko oras
in nbi in ainf ee apun. In ro he nanunin are' kanan mniun mafu. Oras in
na'nae neem ate, Uisneno anpaek je njair atoin ko'u.✡
16 In of anfuri' too Israelas amfaun he ntebi nfanin natuin sin Usif, es
re' Uisneno.
17 In a'mo'en ma taos natai on re' ka'o Elia, Uisneno In mafefa kninu'
unu' naan. In neem nahunun hit Usi'. In nabanit mahoint ein he nneek
sin aanh ein. Ma tuaf-tuaf re' nkoit Uisneno, in nabanit sin amsa', he sin
nabain ein anfain neman, ma natuin Uisneno In romin. Nok ranan naan,
in nabarab sin neek ein he ntoup Usi' In amneman.”✡
18 Mes nai' Sakarias nataan ameput naan am nak, “Hee'! Naan of anjair
on mee? Au 'ok au fee je mimnasi mrair jen! Au 'moe' on mee, he au bisa
uhiin 'ak rasin naan of anjarin?”
19 Rarit ameput naan nataah am nak, “On nai! Au re' ia, nai' Gabrial,
Uisneno In tua renu'. In neikn On anreun kau he 'uum utoon ko rais reko
re' ia.✡
20 Mes ho ka mpirsai fa au uabk ein re' ia. Onaim tanar re' ho mtoit je ji,
on nai! Ho maam aan of ka nakbero' reko fa karu ho mroim he mu'uab.
Onaim ho ka bisa mu'uab fa saa'-saa', nmurai re' oras ia, tar antea hi
mihoni' ri'ana' naan. Ho mkius kuum. Saa' re' au u'uab ee re' ia of anjair,
nateef nok in oras.”
21 Too mfaun ein re' an'oen ein etan mone'-mainuan, antaka'naan ein,
natuin nai' Sakarias ka npoi fa fe'.
22 Oras in npoi neem ate, in ka na'uab nahiin fa saa'-saa'. Rarit in npaek
in a'niman he nsenen sin. Onaim sin nahinin nak, Uisneno nakrira' nrair
je rais sanmakat es anbi Ke'en Akninu' nneis-neis naan.
23 Sin tabu-mainuan naan oek' ein, onaim nai' Sakarias antebi nfain neu
in umi.
24-25 Ka 'roo-'roo fa te, bi Elisabet na'apu'. Onaim in ka npo-poi niit fa
na'ko sin umi tar antea funan niim. In na'uab am nak, “Pures-bo'is neu
Uisneno! Aijoo! Uisneno nakrira' In nekan arekot neu kau. Karu au upein
anah, biak ein ka namae kau fa goen.”

Ameput Uisneno neem na'ko sonaf neno tunan ma nateef nok bi Maria

26 Oras bi Elisabet in aupn ee naan funan nee te, Uisneno nreek In
ameput na'ko sonaf neno tunan nnao neu kuan es et propinsi Galilea.
Kuan naan, kaan ee, Nasaret. Ameput naan, kaan ee nai' Gabrial.
27 Anbi kuan Nasaret anmui' ri' feot ao-'temef es, kaan ee bi Maria. Bi
Maria anmanaa' nok atoin es, kaan ee nai' Yusuf. Nai' Yusuf re' naan, Usif
nai' Daut in sufan-ka'un. On nai te, nai' Gabrial annao ma nateef nok bi
noon Maria.✡
28 In nakrira' in tuan ee neu bi nona naan am nak, “Hoore, tua! Uisneno
anpiir ma nbeit naan ko, he nmoe' naan kuun rais reok goes neu ko.
Uisneno nok ko, Maria.”
29 Anneen on naan ate, bi Maria ntaka'nana', natuin ameput naan in
uaban. In ka nahiin fa in a'moufn ii saa'.

✡ **1:15** Surat Sensus 6:3 ✡ **1:17** Nai' Meliaki 4:5-6 ✡ **1:19** Nai' Danial 8:16, 9:21 ✡ **1:27** Nai' Mateos 1:18

30 Onaim ameput naan antuut antein am nak,
“Maria! Kais mumtau.
Fin Uisneno In sairt ii, nakrira' In nekan arekot neu ko.
31 Ka 'roo fa te, ho of mu'apu',
rarit ho of muhoni' maan ri'aan moen jes.
Ho ro he mukaanb Ee, *Nai' Yesus*.†
32 In of anjair Atoin a'naet.
Uisneno of anteek Ee mnak, ‘In re' naan, Au Aanh aa kuuk.’
Es re', Anah na'ko Uisneno re' A'raat Re'uf.
Uisneno of nanaib Ee he nnaa' aprenat,
nahuum on re' In beif-na'if usif nai' Daut.
33 In of es re' annaa' aprenat piut-piut neu too Israelas sin.‡
Ma In aprenat naan nabar-baar.”✡
34 Mes bi Maria nataan nai' Gabrial am nak, “Au ka 'tuu-tuup 'iit fa fe' 'ok atoni'! Onaim au he u'apu' on mee?”
35 Rarit nai' Gabrial nataah am nak, “On nai! Uisneno In Asmaan Akniun' ee of neem neu ko. Ma Uisneno A'raat Re'uf In kuasan naan of anniup naan ko. Nok ranan naan, Ri'ana' re' of ho muhoni' maan Ee naan, kninu' batuur-batuur, natuin In re' naan, Uisneno In Anah.
36 Kais amsanmaak! Ho nonot-asar es, kaan ee bi Elisabet, na'apu' nrari msa'. Te kaah, in namnasi nrair. Onaim biak ein nak, in ka bisa nahoni' fa. Mes oras ia, in na'apu' funan nee jen.
37 Anbi Uisneno te, saa'-saa' ii bisa njair!”✡
38 Rarit bi Maria nataah am nak, “Reko, tua. Au re' ia Uisneno in ate kau, tua. Maut he are' saa'-saa' naan najairb ok natuin ho uabam naan. Au ubarab au tuak ii, he utuin ahaa Uisneno in romin, tua.”
Rarit ameput sonaf neno tunan naan, nasaitan bi Maria.

Bi Maria nnao nmakius bi Elisabet

39-40 Ankoon neno fauk ate, bi Maria naen rabah na'ko Nasaret neu nai' Sakarias in kuan et a'toe'f ein propinsi Yudea. Antea nee te, in ntaam neu nai' Sakarias in umi. Onaim in nasee ma ntaeb bi Elisabet.
41 Oras bi Elisabet anneen bi Maria in haan buseet naan, ri'ana' re' et bi Elisabet in aupn ee, natiik. Ma Uisneno In Asmaan Akniun' ee neem ma ntaam neu bi Elisabet in tuan.
42 Rarit in na'uab naher-heer am nak, “Maria! Mansian ein of nait na'ratan ho kanam naan, anneis na'ko are' kanan bifee pah-pinan ia! Sin of nait na'ratan Ri'ana' re' et ho aupm aan!
43 Au tuak ii msa' nanaib on, natuin au Usi' In ainf ii neem nateef nok kau.
44 Ho maan musee te, ri'ana' re' au u'aup ee ia, natiik, natuin in nmariin.
45 Uisneno nakrira' nrair In nekan arekot neu ko, natuin ho mpirsai mmak, In nroim he nmoe' natuin In rais manba'an.”

Bi Maria anpures ma nbo'is Uisneno

46 Bi Maria nmurai na'uab am nak,
“Na'ko au nekak nanan ia,
au 'tuna' u'ratan Uisneno!
47 Au neek ii nmariin,

---

† **1:31** Anbi uab Ibrani, *Yeshua* in oetn ii nak, ‘Uisneno nsoi mansian’. ‘Yeshua’ naan, es re' *Yesus* anbi uab Yunani. Amkisu msa' *Mateos* 1:21 ‡ **1:33** Uab Yunani ntui mnak, ‘In naprenat nai' Yakop in umi’. In sairt ii nak, ‘In naprenat atoin Israelas sin’. ✡ **1:33** 2 Nai' Samuel 7:12,13,16, Nai' Yesaya 9:7 ✡ **1:37** Reta' Ahun-hunut 18:14

natuin Uisneno nsoi nafetin naan kau!
48 In nkius ma ntae narek-reko' nrair kau,
In aan renu'-aan reka' re' ka ma'osa' fa ia.
Anmurai oras ia, are' mansian ein of na'uab ein ma nteek kau,
bifee re' n'ua reok re'uf kau,✡
49 natuin Uisneno nmoe' rais sanmakat huma'-huma' neu kau.
In imsa', Akuaas Re'uf ma Kniun Re'uf.
50 Uisneno nakrira' ma natoon rais kasian neu are' too mfaun re'
anhormaat ma na'bees neu Ne,
na'ko batan neu batan.
51 In npaek In kuasan,
he ntaisibub tuaf-tuaf re' na'naeb ma naikas sin tuak ein.
52 In namouf tuaf-tuaf re' anna'an kuasa,
natuin sin nabe'on ma npaas ok.
Mes In nanaib tuaf-tuaf re' neek ein ma'nura' ma ba-baun ein.✡
53 In nhao ma nfait amnaahs ein tar antea namsenan,
mes In nriu' napoitan atoin amui't ein,
he sin npoin naon, ka npooh neikin fa saa'-saa'.
54 In nturun ma nbaab In too Israelas sin,
ma nakrira' In rais kasian neu sin piut-piut.
55 Unu' te, In nahake' rais manba'an nok hit be'i-na'i sin,
es re', ka'o Abraham ma in sufan-kau'n ein ok-oke'.
Oras ia, rais manba'an naan nmafutu' ma nhaek nabar-baar."✡
56 Na'uab anrair on naan ate, bi Maria natua nok bi Elisabet funan teun fe'. Rarit na' in nfain neu kuan Nasaret.

Bi Elisabet nahoni' nai' Yohanis

57 Antea in oors aa on naan ate, bi Elisabet nahoni' naan ri'aan moen jes.
58 Rasi naan nasiin on ma nabeon on neu in nonot-asar ma kuan naan in nanan, nak Uisneno nakrira' nrair In nekan arekot neu bi Elisabet, es naan ate In nfee ne ri'ana'. Onaim sin ar-arsin anmarinan amsa'.
59 Ri'ana' naan anmoin naan neno fanu te, sin na'heir ee natuin atoran harat atoin Yahudis. Sin he nakanab ri'ana' naan, nai' Sakarias, on re' in aamf ee kanan.✡
60 Mes in ainf ee npeen mates nak, "Ka on fa naan, tua! In kaan ee, ro he nai' Yohanis!"
61 Mes sin nataah ee mnak, "Nansaa' am es ho mpiir kanaf Yohanis? Ka tiit tain fa tuaf es na'ko hi nonot-asar re' anpaek kanaf naan!"
62 Onaim sin nsenen nai' Sakarias he nahiin in romin, he nakanab ri'ana' naan nak sekau.
63 Nai' Sakarias ansenen sin he ntoit hau bena' he ntui. Rarit sin nnoon ee hau bena'. Onaim in ntui mnak, "In kaan ee nai' Yohanis!" Onaim too mfaun ein ansanmakan ok-oke'.
64 Nok askeken ate, nai' Sakarias in maan amates naan nakbero'. Onaim in nsii ma nbo'is na'naeb Uisneno.
65 Tuaf-tuaf re' natuan nbin bare naan, ansanmakan ma namtaun amsa'. Onaim rasi naan nasiin on ma nabeon on na'ko tuaf neu tuaf, tar antea abitan propinsi Yudea re' natuan etan a'toe'f ein nahinin ok-oke'.
66 Are' aneen rasi naan nateenb ein nak, "Naan batuur een, Uisneno In kuasan nok ri'ana' naan. In of na'nae neem ate, in taos-mo'et on re' mee?"

✡ **1:48** 1 Nai' Samuel 1:11 ✡ **1:52** Nai' Ayup 5:11, 12:19 ✡ **1:55** Reta' Ahun-hunut 17:7, 1 Nai' Samuel 2:1-10 ✡ **1:59** A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 12:3

Nai' Sakarias anpures ma nbo'is Uisneno

67 Rarit Uisneno In Asmaan Akniun' ee neem ma ntaam nbi nai' Sakarias
in tuan. Onaim in na'uab am nak,
68 “Pures-bo'is neu Uisneno, too Israelas sin Usif!
Natuin In nkoen On neem he nsoi naan In tuaf ein,
maut he sin kais on re' ate.
69 Uisneno nait ma nanaib Tuaf es, re' In kuaasn ee ma'tani',
he nsoi nafetin kit.
In re' naan, usif nai' Daut in sufan-ka'un.
70 Uisneno nba'an nain rasi ia na'ko afi unu',
anpaek In mafeef akniun' ein re' na'ki'in neu Ne.
71 Oras ia, In he nsoi nafetin kit,
na'ko hit muusn ein,
ma na'ko tuaf-tuaf re' sin neek ein namenan neu kit.
72-73 In nakrira' In nekan arekot neu hit be'i-na'i sin,
natuin In namnau piut-piut neu In rais manba'an nok sin,
re' In nfuut ma nahaek ee nok ka'o Abraham.
74 In nsoi nafetin anrair kit na'ko hit muusn ein,
he hit bisa ta'ruri' ma ta'bees teu Ne,
ma kais tamtau ttein.
75 In nsoi nafetin kit,
he hit bisa tmoni kninu' ma mne'o piut-piut atbi In human ma In matan.
76 Yohanis! Ho re' ia, au aan hoin aa, ko.
Tuaf of nahiin ko nak, ho re' ia, Uisneno A'raat Re'uf In mafefa kninu'.
Ho of amnao ma mutoon meu too mfaun ein,
he sin npira' ma nnona' sin a'niimk ein he ntoup Usi' In amneman.✡
77 Ho of amnao mukrira' ma mutoon ranan meu Uisneno Iin na,
he sin nahinin nak, sin napenin saok sanat ma 'honis,
natuin Uisneno nnoes ma nporin nain sin saant am penu sin.
78-79 Natuin Uisneno neekn ee ma'nura' ma n'oeteen neu kit,
etun In nfee kit oras ma eti mainuan fe'u,
nahuum on re' maan asaet-apisar re' neik me'u ma piin fe'u.
Hit re' abitan metan-meis'okan in nanan,
ma hit re' amtaus rais nitu-'maten kit,
natuin hit ka taraem ok fa fe' tok Uisneno,
of hit tapein paku ma me'u he nnao naat kit teu raan mamut ma rame'.”✡
80 Nai' Sakarias nbo'is anrair Uisneno. Onaim nai' Yohanis nmurai
na'nae piut. Uisneno In Asmaan Akniun' ee nha'tain je piut. In na'nae
neem on naan ate, in nnao natua nbi baer ruman na'roo na'ko kuan, tar
antea oras in nmurai nait in mepu neu too Israelas sin.

2

Bi Maria nahonis Usif Yesus
(Nai' Mateos 1:18-25)

1-2 Neot es, oras nai' Kirenius na'naak neu pah Siria, uis ko'u keser, kaan
ee nai' Agustus, nakua kabin prenat nak, “Are' too re' anbin prenat Roma
in pah, sin ar-arsin ro he nfanin on sin kuan ein mese'-mese', he ntuin
kanaf anbin sensus!” Sensus naan fe' no mese' anbi prenat Roma, re'
antui ma nsoi' too mfau-rutun naan.

✡ **1:76** Nai' Meliaki 3:1 ✡ **1:78-79** Nai' Yesaya 9:2

3 Onaim too mfaun ein anfanin neun sin kuan, he nok antuin kanaf
anbin sensus naan.
4-5 Oras naan, nai' Yusuf natua nbi kuan Nasaret et propinsi Galilea. In
nmanaa' anrair nok bi noon es, kaan ee bi Maria, re' na'apu'. On nai te,
nai' Yusuf naan, usif nai' Daut in sufan, onaim in ro he nfain neu nai' Daut
in kota Betlehem et propinsi Yudea, he na' antui kanaf anbi sensus naan.
Es naan ate, sin nua sin annaon neu kota Betlehem.
6 Oras sin nbin Betlehem ate, bi Maria in oras he nahoin ii antea goen.
7 Mes anbi bare naan, sin ka napenin fa ke'en anbi uim losmen sin.
Onaim sin ntaman neu oo'f es. Rarit in nahonis in aan unu, ri' mone.
Onaim sin ntainuus ee, ma natuup ee nbi mui't ein sin bare mnahat.

Uisneno natoon neu atuuks ein

8 Mabe' naan, anmui' naan atuuk mu'it fauk, re' anbe'en ma ntiut sin
a'bibin ma 'bib-kasen. Sin nbe'en anbin amnera' nbi kota in kotin.
9 Nok askeken ate, sin niit Uisneno In ameupt es na'ko sonaf neno tunan.
Rarit anmui' snaaf na'ko Uisneno ntana' natef-tefan sin, onaim sin namtau
nmaten.
10 Mes ameput naan na'uab am nak,
“Hi kais mimtau fe'! Amneen mirek-reko', joo! Fin au 'uum he utoon ki
rais reok goes. Sekau-sekau re' anneen rasi ia, ro of anmarinan.
11 Rais reko ia nak on nai:
Neno ia, anbi Betlehem, et usif nai' Daut in kota naan, anmui' naan
bifee jes nahoni' nrair Kristus!
Kristus naan, Tuaf re' Uisneno nba'an nain Je na'ko afi unu'.
Uisneno nreek haefn Ee neem, he nsoi nafetin tuaf na'ko sin saant am
penu sin!
In re' ia, re' of tuaf anteek Ee nak, ‘Usi’’, fin are' prenat, In es re'
annaa' sin!
12 Hi of mihiin Je on nai: hi of miit Ri'ana kruu'f es, re' antainuus naan
Ee. In ntuup et mui't ein sin bare mnahat.”
13 Ameput naan na'uab anrair on naan ate, nok askeken, Uisneno In
ameput bian na'kon sonaf neno tunan neman namfa-faun ma nabuan nok
ne. Onaim sin npures ma nbo'is Uisneno neik siit am nak,
14 “Hai mtuna' ma mi'ratan Uisneno In kanan!
In es re' antook ma naprenat et neon goe tunan a'raat re'uf.
Uisneno nroim he narame' are' mansian ein pah-pinan,
re' anharineb ma nhaan mau In nekan!”
15 Rarit Uisneno In ameupt ein ntebin nfanin neun sonaf neno tunan.
Onaim atuuks ein naan na'uab ein am nak, “Hoe! Iim he tnao teu Betlehem
he tkius tiit Ri'ana' nee fe'! Fin Uisneno anfee nrair hanaf naan neu kit.”
16 Rarit sin naenan rabah neun Betlehem. Onaim sin niit bi Maria ma
nai' Yusuf. Ma sin niit Ri'ana kru'uf naan amsa' antuup et mui't ein sin
bare mnahat.
17 Oras sin niit Ri'ana' naan, sin nmurai na'uab ein am nak, “Fe'e na
Uisneno In ameupt ein neman na'kon sonaf neno tunan ma natoon kai
anmatoom nok Ri'ana' re' ia!” Onaim sin npeon rasi naan tar namsoup.
18 Are' tuaf amfaun ansanmakan oras sin nneen atuuks ein naan sin uab
ein.
19 Mes bi Maria nahiik ma napaan sin anbin in nekan, are' kanan rasi
re' anjarin naan. Ma in natenab ma namnau he naim niit nak, in a'moufn
ii saa'.

20 Rarit atuuks ein naan antebi nfanin neun sin mui't ein. Onaim sin
npures ma nbo'is Uisneno In kanan. Sin ntotin makasi neu Ne, natuin sin
nnenan ma nitan natai on re' saa' re' ameput Uisneno natoon ee jan.

Sin nakanab Ri'ana kru'uf naan, Nai' Yesus

21 Nahoni' nrair neno faun on naan ate, sin na'heri' Ri'ana kru'uf naan
natuin ka'o Musa in atoran. Onaim in ainaf-amaf nakaanb Ee, 'Nai' Yesus'.
Kanaf naan es re' ameput na'ko sonaf neno tunan natoon ee neu sin, oras
In ainf ee ka na'aups Ee fa fe'.✡

Sin neik Ri'ana kru'uf Nai' Yesus neu Uim Onen Uuf

22 Anmui' atoran es na'ko ka'o Musa nak, bifee re' nahoni' nrair neno
bo' haa, ro he nnao nakninu' in tuan nbi Uim Onen Uuf natuin atoran
harat. Nok ranan naan, sin bisa ntaman neu uim onen on re' nati' te sin
nmo'-moe' je ji. Etun nai' Yusuf ma bi Maria nnaon neu kota Yerusalem
he nmoe' natuin atoran harat naan. Sin naskau neik Ri'ana kru'uf naan
neu Uim Onen Uuf, he nanaa't Ee njair Uisneno Iin ja.✡
23 Sin natuin Uisneno In atoran re' nak, "Bifee re' nahoni' ri'aan unu,
karu mone te, in ro he nana'at ri'ana' naan njair Uisneno Iin ja."✡
24 Natuin Uisneno In atoran, karu nana'at ri'ana' naan neu Uisneno te,
in mahoin ein ro he nfeen fua'-turu' kor-kuku paasn es, ai' kor-keif tipu'
nua. Etun nai' Yusuf ma bi Maria nmoe' natuin atoran naan.✡

A'naef nai' Simeon nak Nai' Yesus naan, es re' Kristus re' Uisneno anba'an nain Je

25-26 Oras naan, anmu'i 'naef es, kaan ee nai' Simeon, re' natua nbi
kota Yerusalem. In re' naan, neek amne'o ma namnau Uisneno piut-piut.
Uisneno In Asmaan Akniun' ee natoon ee mnak, in of niit Kristus fe', rarit
na' in nmaet. Kristus naan, of es re' ansoi nafetin too Israelas sin.
27 Oras naan, Uisneno In Asmaan Akniun' ee neik nai' Simeon antaam
neu Uim Onen Uuf. Oras in ntaam ate, in nateef nok Nai' Yesus In ainaf-
amaf sin neik Je, he nanaa't Ee neu Uisneno he njair Iin ja.
28 Ankius Ri'ana naan ate, 'naef Simeon antoup Goe ma naskau Goe.
Rarit in npures ma nanaib Uisneno mnak,
29 "Pures-bo'is neu Uisneno!
Uisneno nmoe' ma ntao nrair natuin In rais manba'an neu kau.
Onaim oras ia, Uisneno bisa nfee kau oras ma eti mainuan,
he reko te, au 'maet kuuk nai 'bi mamut-aomina',
30 fin au 'iit urair Tuaf re' Uisneno nreek haefn Ee neem,
he nsoi nafetin kit na'ko hit saant am penu sin!
31 Uisneno anroim he npaek Ri'ana' re' ia,
he nsoi nafetin uuf-uuf ma pah-pah sin ok-oke'.
32 In on re' snaa pina',
re' neik rais hormaat ma baisenut neu Uisneno In too pah Israelas sin.
In on re' me'u makraha',
re' ntana' ma naruru' Uisneno In ranan,
neu are' uuf-uuf ma pah-pah bian sin."✡
33 Annenan on naan ate, nai' Yusuf ma bi Maria feefk ein nomkakan,
natuin nai' Simeon in uab ein naan re' anmatoom nok Ri'ana' naan.

✡ **2:21** Nai' Lukas 1:31, A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 12:3 ✡ **2:22** A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 12:1-8 ✡ **2:23** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 13:2,12 ✡ **2:24** A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 12:6-8 ✡ **2:32** Nai' Yesaya 42:6, 49:6, 52:10

34 Rarit nai' Simeon na'uab anfee tetus neu sin. Onaim in na'uab neu
bi Maria mnak, “Yesus ainaf! Of too Israelas sin antorak ho Anah re' ia.
Mes sin 'moe't ein neu Na jan, of namouf nafani' sin. Ho Anah re' ia, of
anmoe' tuaf-tuaf amfaun sin neek ein anmarinan.
35 Nok ranan naan, Uisneno of anpukai napoitan too mfaun ein sin neek
ein. Mes ho, Maria, ho of amnaben miit ma'nuka' ka aan'-ana' fa, nahuum
on re' suin ee napau ho ansaom naan.”

Be'i bi Hana ntoit makasi neu Uisneno, natuin Nai' Yesus

36-37 Anmui' bifee mnais es anbi Uim Onen Uuf naan, kaan ee bi Hana.
In nmoin naan toon bo' fanu mhaa (84) goen. In aamf ee, kaan ee nai'
Fanual na'ko uuf nai' Aser. In nmatsao naan toon hitu te, moen je nmate
nporin. Be'i bi Hana re' naan, Uisneno In mafefa kninu'. In meup goe, es
re' an'onen ma nanaah on anbi Uim Onen Uuf fai-manas.
38 Oras nai' Simeon na'uab neu nai' Yusuf ma bi Maria te, bifee mnasi'
naan neem anpaumak-maak. In anneen amsa' sin na'uab ein naan, rarit
in npures Uisneno. Onaim in na'uab anmatoom nok Nai' Yesus neu tuaf-
tuaf amfaun re' anpa-pao Usif re' Uisneno nba'an he nreek haefn Ee neem
he nsoi nafetin too Israelas.

Nai' Yusuf sin nfanin neun kuan Nasaret

39 Oras nai' Yusuf ma bi Maria nmo'en nrarin natuin ka'o Musa in atoorn
ein ok-oke' nbi kota Yerusalem ate, sin ntebin nfanin neun propinsi Galilea,
neu sin kuan Nasaret.✡
40 Nai' Yesus na'nae, na'bei', anmanoe, ma nahiin rasi mfaun. Uisneno
nakrira' In nekan arekot neu Ne msa'.

Ri'mone Nai' Yesus anbi Uim Onen Uuf

41 Toon-toon ate, nai' Yusuf ma bi Maria nnaon neu kota Yerusalem he
nokan nbin fesat Paska.✡
42 Neot es, oras Nai' Yesus anmoin naan toon bo'es am nua, sin nnaon
bu'-bua' neun Yerusalem he nokan anbin fesat Paska on re' nati' te, sin
nmo'e.
43-44 Oras neon fesat Paska sin oek' ein, nai' Yusuf ma bi Maria anfanin
neun kuan Nasaret. Sin nnaon bu'-bua' nok too mfaun ein re' he nfanin
neun Galilea. Mes sin ka nahinin fa nak, Nai' Yesus namaik et Yerusalem.
Sin nak of oni' In nnao nok In partein ngguin. Mes oras maans ee nmouf,
sin ka niit Ee fa. Onaim sin nmurai namin neu-mneman. Sin natanan neu
sin nonot-asar sin ma sin partein ngguin.
45 Mes natuin sin ka niit ai' nateef Ee fa, sin ntebi nfanin neun Yerusalem,
he naim Je nbi nee.
46 Antean nee te, sin naim Je neu-mneman tar antea neno teun, na' sin
niit Ee nbi Uim Onen Uuf ee In nanan. In ntoko ma nmakoin ein penit ma
nmaktan-taan ein nok tunggur agama Yahudi sin.
47 Too mfaun ein re' annenan sin re' naan, anmasahun, natuin In nahiin
batuur-batuur Uisneno In Suur Akniun' ee In afan. Ma In nataah nahiin
haan taans ein nok reko msa'.
48 Ankius nitan on naan ate, in ainaf-amaf sin ansanmakan. Rarit In
ainf ee nak, “Yesus! Nansaa' am es Ho mususab kai on re' ia? Hai nua kai
Ho ama' mfuun mitef-tefan bare-bare mbi ranan ma mbi kota re' ia. Hai
mtaka'nana' neu re' hai he miit Ko mbi mee!”

✡ **2:39** Nai' Mateos 2:23 ✡ **2:41** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 12:1-27, Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 16:1-8

49 Mes Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, “Nansaa' am es hi msusa mmaet he
maim Kau? Hi mihini, oo? Au 'mui' urusan et Au Ama' In Umi.”
50 Mes sin ka nahinin reko fa neu In sairt ii saa'.
51 Rarit sin ntebin nfanin neun kuan Nasaret. Nai' Yesus natuin In ainaf-
amaf sin aprenat. Onaim In ainf ee nahiik ma napaan rasin naan ok-oke'
nbi in nekan.
52 Onaim Nai' Yesus na'nae piut, In mahinif ma manoef na'baab on piut.
Uisneno ma mansian sin arsin anneek Ee.✡

3

Nai' Yohanis Asranit nait in mepu
(Nai' Mateos 3:1-12, Nai' Markus 1:1-8, Nai' Yohanis 1:19-28)

1-2 Oras naan, nai' Tiberius anjair uis ko'u keser ma nnaa' aprenat anbi
pah Roma toon bo'es am niim een. Nai' Pontius Pilatus anjair gubernur
anbi propinsi Yudea. Nai' Herodes anjair gubernur anbi propinsi Galilea.
Nai' Herodes tataf nai' Felipus, anjair gubernur anbi propinsi Iturea
ma propinsi Trakonitis. Ma nai' Lisanias anjair gubernur anbi propinsi
Abilene.*
Oras naan amsa', nai' Hanas ma nai' Kayafas anjarin a'naak rais pirsait
Yahudi sin a'naak ko'u nbi kota Yerusalem.
Oras naan, nai' Yohanis, nai' Sakarias in anah, natua nbi baer ruman
na'roo na'ko kuan. Anbi bare naan, Uisneno na'uab ma nbaasn ee.
3 Anneen anrair on naan ate, nai' Yohanis antaam neu are' kuan-kuan
re' anpaumaak noe Yarden, ma natoon neu abitan naan am nak, “Hi ro
he mmanaku' ma misaitan hi saant ein ok-oke', he Uisneno annoes nain
sin. Rarit hi ro he misrain fe', he njair tanar nak hi mmarame' mfain mok
Uisneno.”
4 Un-unu' te, Uisneno In mafefa kninu' ka'o Yesaya antui anmatoom nok
nai' Yohanis re' ia mnak,
“Anmui' tuaf re' of annao neu bare re' ka matua' fa, rarit anhunun ma
nkoa' am nak,
‘Are' too mfaun ein ro he mibarab ma miroitan ranan, he mseun ma
mtoup Usi' In amneman!
Mikninu' ranan he mseun Goe.
5 Amkuub ma mnae mineer kefan ma koba'if.
Amnae ma mhain mineer a'toe'f ein.
Mineo ma minoon raan apeunt am abeot ein,
Amha'eik raan koba'if ma faut putuk.
6 Maut he tuaf-tuaf na'ko uuf-uuf ma pah-pah,
bisa nahinin nak, Uisneno nroim he nsoi nafetin mansian
na'ko sin saant am penu sin.’ ”✡

✡ **2:52** 1 Nai' Samuel 2:26, Fainekat 3:4 * **3:1-2** Prenat pah Roma anpaek atoin Yahudis tuaf es, kaan ee nai' *Yosefus*, he ntui a'naof pah Isra'el anbi oras naan. In antui anmatoom nok anaa' aprenat sin nonot-asar amsa'. Es naan ate, hit tahiin tak, nai' Herodes anbi era' re' ia, kanan bian ii, es re' *nai' Herodes Antipas*. In aamf ee es re' *nai' Herodes A'naet* (amrees nbi surat nai' Mateos 2:1-22 ma surat nai' Lukas 1:5 amsa'). *Nai' Felipus* anbi era' re' ia, es re' nai' Herodes Antipas in tataf. Nai' Felipus in aamf ee, es re' Herodes A'naet; in ainf ee, kaan ee bi Kleopatra na'ko Yerusalem. In nsao bi Salome, es re' bi Herodias in anah. Anbi surat nai' Lukas 3:19, anmui' kanaf *nai' Felipus* es antein. In re' naan, nai' Herodes Antipas in orif. In aamf ee nai' Herodes A'naet amsa'; mes in ainf ee, kaan ee bi Mariamne. In nsao bi Herodias. Sin nua sin, sin aan feto, kaan ee bi Salome. Mes in tataf nai' Herodes Antipas nasiik naan in fee. (Amrees reta' re' ia ambi surat *nai' Mateos* 14:3; surat *nai' Markus* 6:17; surat *nai' Lukas* 3:19 amsa'). ✡ **3:6** Nai' Yesaya 40:3-5

7 Too mfaun neman na'kon mee-mee, ma ntoit nai' Yohanis he nasrain sin. Mes in naskara' sin im nak, “Hoe, aputa-kriu maufinu ki! Hi on re' kaun araut aan! Hi kais mitenab mak, hi mi'piis mipo-poi he hi bisa msoi maan om mi'ko Uisneno In hukun! Kahaf! Ka 'roo fa te, Uisneno nasanut hukun neu tuaf-tuaf re' na'piis napo-poi jah!✡
8 Hit tahiin tak ka'o Abraham naan, Uisneno in partei. Mes hi kais mitenab am mak, ‘Au ka upein fa hukun, natuin au re' ia ka'o Abraham in sufan.’ Hi mipein rasi naan na'ko mee? Naan ka bisa nturun ki fa. Natuin rasi naan ka nmoe' ki fa he mjair atoin neek amne'o. Uisneno bisa nmoe' fatun re' ia njarin ka'o Abraham in sufan. Au utoon ki, hee! Mikrira' mbi hi 'moinm ein naan nai, mak hi mnao misaitan hi saant ein ee jen, ma mfain iim mituin Uisneno.✡
9 Hi ro he mmoe' rais reko. Kaah fa te, Uisneno In hukun ma'feen ee nmouf neu ki on re' atoni' npaek fani he nnoo' hau na'ko in a'ba'an. On re' naan, tua! Roet ii ka mapake' fa, karu ka nmui' fa in fuaf arekot! Onaim reko nneis amnoo' goe, rarit tout goe he nputu nmaet.”✡
10 Rarit too mfaun ein nataan nai' Yohanis am nak, “Onaim hai he mmoe' on mee?”
11 On nai te, in nataah sin im nak, “Karu ho mmui' baru nua, nfee es meu tuaf re' ka nmui' fa baru. Karu ho mmu'i mnahat, mbait meu tuaf re' ka nmui' fa mnahat.”
12 Rarit ahoik beon guin neman ma ntoit nai' Yohanis he nasrain sin. Sin natanan am nak, “Aam tungguru! Hai he mmoe' on mee?”✡
13 In nataah am nak, “Hi roim ein es re' mputa-kriu. Mes nmurai oras ia, hi ro he mmeup nok neek amneot. Kais ambeos beo nneis-neis na'ko preent ii in atoran. Maut he too gui nbaen ein beos beo natai nok atoran.”
14 Sorarus fauk anbin naan amsa'. Sin nataan nai' Yohanis am nak, “Karu hai te, on mee? Hai ro he mmoe' on mee?”
Rarit in nataah sin im nak, “Kais amhoik biak ein sin roit ein mituin hi roim ein naan. Kais amtu'iran biak ein tafi'-tafi'. Hi ro he misaeb sukuur ma minokab hi teenb ein nok ahaa hi kai ngguin naan.”
15 Anneen in uab ein naan ate, too mfaun ein anmaka'in ma na'se'-seo' guin am nak, “Hae! Kais-kaisa' nai' Yohanis re' ia, Kristus, re' Uisneno nba'an he nreek Ee neem na'ko unu' naan, oo!”
16 Mes nai' Yohanis nakain sin im nak, “Amneen mirek-reko'! Anmui' tuaf es, re' ma'tani' nneis na'ko kau of he neem. Maski au 'jari haa in aan renu' msa', au ka umnees 'ok Ne fa.† Au suma bisa usrani haa ki 'paek oe, mes In of anmo'e nneis na'ko kau, natuin In naheun hi neekm ein nok Uisneno In Asmaan Akninu'. In of nakninu' ki, on re' ttoutu' nunu' npaek ai.
17 In nhukun tuaf re' anmo'e nsaan, nahuum on re' atoin tani re' anpaek anin he natpeneb maka' taum. Rarit in napaan maka' anbi 'poni, mes nout nakrati' maak ta'uk ma maak apa'. On naan amsa' Kristus of anhukun tuaf-tuaf re' anmo'en sanat, ma nait inporin sin neu ai marara' abar-barat.”
18 Nok ranan naan, nai' Yohanis namnaub too mfaun ein nok rasi huma'-huma', ma natoon Uisneno In Rais Reko neu sin.

✡ **3:7** Nai' Mateos 12:34, 23:33 ✡ **3:8** Nai' Yohanis 8:33 ✡ **3:9** Nai' Mateos 7:19 ✡ **3:12** Nai' Lukas 7:29 † **3:16** Tuis uab Yunani un-unu' nak, ‘he auf in tani 'pein haef ein amsa', au ka neu he 'moe' aan ee fa’. In oetn ii nak, nai' Yohanis in suma atoin a'baut es aah, maski njair Usif Yesus In aan reka' msa', in nnaben ate, ka neu he njarif.

19-20 Oras naan, nai' Yohanis anmurai na'uab maat-maat anmatoom nok
nai' Herodes in a'mo'en. In rais ji on nai: nai' Herodes naan, gubernur et
propinsi Galilea. In saant ein na'tupu nsae. Es, es re' in nheer naan in oirf
ee fee, kaan ee bi Herodias. Te kaah, in oirf ee anmoin fe', ma ka nporin
fa in fee bi Herodias fa fe'. Nai' Herodes in a'monin re' ka batuur fa naan,
anmoe' nai' Yohanis nakain ee maat-maat, tar nai' Herodes anrenan. Rarit
nai' Herodes anheek nai' Yohanis, ma nataam ee nbi bui.‡

Nai' Yohanis nasrain Usif Yesus
(Nai' Mateos 3:13-17, Nai' Markus 1:9-11)

21 Unu' te, oras sin ka nheek fa nai' Yohanis fa fe', in nasrain too mfaun.
Ma in nasrain Nai' Yesus amsa'. Rarit Nai' Yesus an'onen, onaim neon goe
natfe'i.
22 Rarit Uisneno In Asmaan Akniun' ee nsaun neem neu Ne. Asmaan
Akninu' naan In maasn ee nahuum on re' kor-kefi. Onaim anmui' hanaf
na'ko neon goe mnak,
“Ho re' ia, Au Aan neka'.
Ho mmoe' Au nekak ia, nmariin piut.”✡

Usif Yesus In beif-na'if sin, natuin aam Yusuf in uuf ein
(Nai' Mateos 1:1-17)

23 Oras Nai' Yesus anmurai natoon neu too mfaun ein anmatoom nok
Uisneno In ranan, In oni' anmoin naan toon bo' teun goen. Tuaf amfaun
nahinin nak, Nai' Yesus naan, nai' Yusuf in Anah. Nai' Yusuf in uuf ein,
on nai:
Nai' Yusuf in aamf ee, nai' Eli.
24 Nai' Eli in aamf ee, nai' Matat.
Nai' Matat in aamf ee, nai' Lewi.
Nai' Lewi in aamf ee, nai' Melki.
Na' Melki in aamf ee, nai' Yanai.
Nai' Yanai in aamf ee, nai' Yusuf.
25 Nai' Yusuf in aamf ee, nai' Matatias.
Nai' Matatias in aamf ee, nai' Amos.
Nai' Amos in aamf ee, nai' Nahum.
Nai' Nahum in aamf ee, nai' Hesli.
Nai' Hesli in aamf ee, nai' Nagai.
26 Nai' Nagai in aamf ee, nai' Maat.
Nai' Maat in aamf ee, nai' Matatias.
Nai' Matatias in aamf ee, nai' Semein.
Nai' Semein in aamf ee, nai' Yosek.
Nai' Yosek in aamf ee, nai' Yoda.
27 Nai' Yoda in aamf ee, nai' Yohanan.
Nai' Yohanan in aamf ee, nai' Resa.
Nai' Resa in aamf ee, nai' Serubabel.
Nai' Serubabel in aamf ee, nai' Seltiel,
Nai' Seltiel in aamf ee, nai' Neri.
28 Nai' Neri in aamf ee, nai' Melki.
Nai' Melki in aamf ee, nai' Adi.
Nai' Adi in aamf ee, nai' Kosam.
Nai' Kosam in aamf ee, nai' Elmadam.
Nai' Elmadam in aamf ee, nai' Er.

‡ **3:19-20** Mrees catatan et surat nai' Lukas 3:1-2. Mkisu msa' surat nai' Mateos 14:3-4; surat nai' Markus 6:17-18. ✡ **3:22** Reta' Ahun-hunut 22:2, Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 2:7, Nai' Yesaya 42:1, Nai' Mateos 3:17, Nai' Markus 1:11, Nai' Lukas 9:35

29 Nai' Er in aamf ee, nai' Yosua.
Nai' Yosua in aamf ee, nai' Eliaser.
Nai' Eliaser in aamf ee, nai' Yorim.
Nai' Yorim in aamf ee, nai' Matat.
Nai' Matat in aamf ee, nai' Lewi.
30 Nai' Lewi in aamf ee, nai' Simeon.
Nai' Simeon in aamf ee, nai' Yahuda.
Nai' Yahuda in aamf ee, nai' Yusuf.
Nai' Yusuf in aamf ee, nai' Yonam.
Nai' Yonam in aamf ee, nai' Elyakim.
31 Nai' Elyakim in aamf ee, nai' Melea.
Nai' Melea in aamf ee, nai' Mena.
Nai' Mena in aamf ee, nai' Matata.
Nai' Matata in aamf ee, nai' Natan.
Nai' Natan in aamf ee, nai' Daut.
32 Nai' Daut in aamf ee, nai' Isai.
Nai' Isai in aamf ee, nai' Obet.
Nai' Obet in aamf ee, nai' Bo'as.
Nai' Bo'as in aamf ee, nai' Soleman.
Nai' Soleman in aamf ee, nai' Nahason.
33 Nai' Nahason in aamf ee, nai' Aminadap.
Nai' Aminadap in aamf ee, nai' Atmin.
Nai' Atmin in aamf ee, nai' Arni.
Nai' Arni in aamf ee, nai' Hesron.
Nai' Hesron in aamf ee, nai' Peres.
Nai' Peres in aamf ee, nai' Yahuda.
34 Nai' Yahuda in aamf ee, nai' Yakop.
Nai' Yakop in aamf ee, nai' Isak.
Nai' Isak in aamf ee, nai' Abraham.
Nai' Abraham in aamf ee, nai' Tera.
Nai' Tera in aamf ee, nai' Nahor.
35 Nai' Nahor in aamf ee, nai' Seruk.
Nai' Seruk in aamf ee, nai' Rehu.
Nai' Rehu in aamf ee, nai' Pelek.
Nai' Pelek in aamf ee, nai' Eber.
Nai' Eber in aamf ee, nai' Sela.
36 Nai' Sela in aamf ee, nai' Kenan.
Nai' Kenan in aamf ee, nai' Arpaksat.
Nai' Arpaksat in aamf ee, nai' Sem.
Nai' Sem in aamf ee, nai' Noh.
Nai' Noh in aamf ee, nai' Lamek.
37 Nai' Lamek in aamf ee, nai' Metusalak.
Nai' Metusalak in aamf ee, nai' Hanok.
Nai' Hanok in aamf ee, nai' Yaret.
Nai' Yaret in aamf ee, nai' Maharael.
Nai' Maharael in aamf ee, nai' Kenan.
38 Nai' Kenan in aamf ee, nai' Enos.
Nai' Enos in aamf ee, nai' Set.
Nai' Set in aamf ee, nai' Adam.
Nai' Adam naan, Uisneno neikn On es anmo'e.

4

Niut reu'f ein sin a'naak kou' goe ansoba' Usif Yesus
(Nai' Mateos 4:1-11, Nai' Markus 1:12-13)

1 Oras nai' Yohanis nasrani nrair Nai' Yesus ate, Nai' Yesus annao
nasaitan noe Yarden. Uisneno In Asmaan Akniun' ee nok Ne. Rarit
Asmaan Akniun' ee neik Je neu baer ruman na'roo na'ko kuan.
2 Nai' Yesus natua nbi bare naan, ntea neno bo' haa. Oras naan, In ka
nbukae niit fa saa'-saa', tar antea In namnaah anmaet. Rarit niut reu'f ein
sin a'naakt ee neem he nakreo nsoba' Nai' Yesus.
3 In na'uab nakreo nsoba' neu Nai' Yesus am nak, “Karu batuur-batuur
Uisneno In Aanh aa Ko, Ho mmui' kuasa. Onaim mu'uab meu fatun re' ia,
he njarin utunu', he Ho bisa muah sin.”
4 Mes Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, “Ho roim aan in reokn ii kaah een! Ho
ka muhiin fa, oo? Matu'i et Uisneno In Suur Akninu' mnak,
‘Mansian ii ka nmoin fa arahaa na'ko mnahat!’ ”✡
5-6 Rarit a'naak nitu naan neik Nai' Yesus neu baer a'ratas, ma nakrira'
neu Ne are' prenat pah-pinan ia no mes-mese' nok nain sin pina' ma kraha'
sin ok-oke'. Rarit in nfuri' Nai' Yesus am nak, “Are' pareent ein sin kuasa
naan, au ngguin ok-oke'! On naan amsa' sin pina' ma kraha' sin! Onaim
au 'mui' hak he 'nona' 'eu sekau-sekau goah re' au 'romi.
7 Au 'roim he 'fee sin neu Ko. Suma Ho ro he mmoe' maan rais jes, he
na' au 'nona' Ko goe. Ma'kafa'! Mu'bees meu kau. Es ahaa re' naan, tua!”
8 Mes Nai' Yesus nataah ee mnak, “Ho mupein rasi naan mu'ko mee?
Anbi Uisneno In Suur Akniun' ee matu'i mnak,
‘Ho ro he mu'bees meu Uisneno nmees.
Ma ho ro he mtuthae kuum Ee.’ ”✡
9 Rarit a'naak nitu naan neik Nai' Yesus antaam neu kota Yerusalem.
Anbi naan, in nasaeb Nai' Yesus anbi Uim Onen Uuf ee in a'pupun. Rarit
in na'uab am nak, “Karu Ho batuur-batuur Uisneno In Anah, mumoufut
Ho tuam aan nai!
10 Fin matu'i et Uisneno In Suur Akniun' ee mnak,
‘Uisneno of anreun In ameupt ein na'kon sonaf neno tunan,
he npafa' ma npanat Ko.
11 Sin of natnaat Ko,
maut he Ho haem ein kais nasbeut fatu kre'-re'o msa'.’ ”✡
12 Mes Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, “Kais mu'kake' Kau. Fin matu'i et
Uisneno In Suur Akniun' ee mnak,
‘Kais amsoba' Uisneno!’ ”✡
13 A'naak nitu naan ansoba' Nai' Yesus npaek ranan huma'-huma', mes
ka niis Ee fa. Rarit In nnao nasaitan Nai' Yesus he npao ntein oras bian.

Usif Yesus annao neu Galilea, ma nmurai natoon Uisneno In Rais Reko
(Nai' Mateos 4:12-17, Nai' Markus 1:14-15)

14 Rarit Nai' Yesus anfani ntein on propinsi Galilea, fin Uisneno In
Asmaan Akniun' ee nfee Ne kuasa. Ka 'roo fa te, Nai' Yesus In kaan ee
nmurai mateka' nbi abitan pah re' naan.
15 In nanoni' nbi atoin Yahudis sin uim oen ein anbin mee-mee. Onaim
too mfaun ein anboi's Ee mnak, “Nai' Yesus naan, atoin ma'tani'!”

✡ **4:4** Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 8:3, Nai' Mateos 4:4 ✡ **4:8** Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 6:13 ✡ **4:11** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 91:11-12 ✡ **4:12** Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 6:16

Sin ka ntoup fa Usif Yesus anbi kuan Nasaret
(Nai' Mateos 13:53-58, Nai' Markus 6:1-6)

16 Neot es, Nai' Yesus neem anbi In kuan Nasaret. Nateef nok atoin
Yahudis sin neon onen, re' sin nteek ee te, 'neon Sabat', In ntaam neu uim
onen, on re' nati' te In nmo'e. Rarit In nhaek he nrees na'ko Uisneno In
Suur Akninu'.
17 Onaim sin na'naa't Ee ka'o Yesaya in tuis. In nfei, he naim resat, onaim
In nrees nak,
18 "Kuasat na'ko Uisneno In Asmaan ee, et Au.
Etun In nruur ma nreek Kau,
he utoon Uisneno In Rais Reko 'eu atoin kasian ein.
In nreek haefan nrair Kau.
he utoon am 'ak,
abitan bui je, of npoin mainuan;
afoort ein, of bisa niit anfanin;
tuaf-tuaf re' napenin ha'mu'it, of anmonin nbin mainuan.
19 Fin oras ia, Uisneno In oors ii ntea goen,
he nsoi nafetin Iin na."* ✡
20 Anrees anrair tuis naan ate, Nai' Yesus annuun goe ma nnona' nafain'
ee neu ameup ibadat, rarit In ntook. Abitan uim onen naan ok-oke' ankius
Goe piut.
21 Rarit In na'uab neu sin im nak, "Saa' re' fe'e na hi mneen amrair je
naan, oras ia najairb on."
22 Rarit too mfaun ein re' anbin naan, nmurai na'uab nanaib Nai' Yesus
am nak, "Hoe! Saa' re' fe'e na In na'uab ee ji, reokn ii kah! Mes nai' Usu
Anah, ai'? Nansaa' am es on re' ia?"
23 Onaim Nai' Yesus na'uab neu sin am nak, "Hi of mihiin uab es nak,
'Hoe, apairoir menas! Mureko' ho tuam aan fe'!' Hi mpaek uab naan he
m'oet Au uabak mak, 'Nansaa' am es Ho ka mmoe' fa rais sanmakat es
neu kai mbi ia, nahuum on re' Ho mmoe' je mbi kota Kapernaum?'
24 In batuurn ii on nai: atoni' ka nroim fa he ntoup Uisneno In mafefa
kninu' nbi in kuan ee kuun.✡
25-26 Tait i'tope' na'ko Uisneno In mafefa kninu', ka'o Elia. Neot es, uurn ii
ka nmouf fa toon teun ma stena'. Oras naan, anmui' bifee banu' mfaun nbi
pah Isra'el. Mes Uisneno ka nreek fa nai' Elia he nturun too Israelas sin.
Mes Uisneno nreek ee he nnao nturun baun es anbi kuan Sarfat npaumaak
kota Sidon. Te kaah, bifee banu' naan, ka atoin Yahudis fa. Mes in npirsai
Uisneno In kuasan.✡
27 Tait i'tope' bian na'ko Uisneno In mafefa kninu', nai' Elisa. Oras naan,
anmui' atoin Yahudis amfaun napenin meen nui-atroki' nbi pah Isra'el.
Mes Uisneno ka nareko' sin fa. Uisneno suma nreun nai' Elisa he nareko'
tuaf mees' aah, kaan ee nai' Na'aman. Te kaah, amenat naan atoin Sirias,
ka atoin Yahudis fa. Mes in npirsai Uisneno In kuasan."✡
28 Oras sin nneen Usif Yesus na'uab on naan ate, sin ar-arsin nek-neuk
nisik neu Ne.
29 Rarit sin nfenan bu'-bua', ma nriu' napoitn Ee na'ko uim onen naan.
Rarit sin nheer neik Je neu kuan ee ninin, he ntitar nataam Ee neu kefa
mnanu' nbi naan.

---

* **4:19** Eer nua' ein re' ia matu'i natuin uab Yunani un-unu'. Alkitab uab Indonesia (TB) antao nsaan nomer na'ko era' 19 anbi bare re' ka natai fa. ✡ **4:19** Nai' Yesaya 61:1-2 ✡ **4:24** Nai' Markus 6:4, Nai' Yohanis 4:44 ✡ **4:25-26** 1 Uisf ein sin Reta' 17:1,8-16 ✡ **4:27** 2 Uisf ein sin Reta' 5:1-14

30 Mes In suma nnao npoi kuun na'ko too mfaun ein naan sin atnaank
ein, rarit annao nasaitan sin anbin bare naan.

Usif Yesus anriu' nitu na'ko tuaf es
(Nai' Markus 1:21-28)

31 Rarit Nai' Yesus annao neu kota Kapernaum et nefo Galilea in ninin.
Ansuun neon onen sin ate, In nanoni' too mfaun anbin uim oen ein.
32 Too mfaun ein ansanmakan oras sin nneen In uaban naan, fin In
nahiin batuur-batuur saa' re' In nanoni' sin naan in afan.✡
33 Neot es, oras Nai' Yesus nanoni' anbi uim onen, anmui' naan tuaf es
anniut sae ma nmurai nkoa' naher-heer am nak,
34 "Hoe, Yesus, Atoin Nasaretas! Ho mmui' urusan saa' mok kai! Ho
uum he mureu' miis kai, oo? Hai mihiin Ko. Ho re' ia, Atoni Kninu' re'
Uisneno anba'an he nreek haefn Ee neem."
35 Mes Nai' Yesus naskaar ee mnak, "Kais mufeef! Ampoi nai mu'ko
atoni' naan!" Nok askeken ate, nitu naan nait anpesek atoni' naan neu
afu, anbi too mfaun ein sin maatk ein. Anpesek anrair je on naan ate, nitu
naan anpoi na'ko atoni' naan ma nasaitn ee, ma ka nameenb ee fa.
36 Too mfaun ein ansanmakan ok-oke' mnak, "Airoo! Atoni' ia In uabn
ii anmui' kuasa ma'tani', joo! Tar antea niut reu'f ein amsa' natuin In
aprenat, ma npoin na'ko tuaf-tuaf aniut saes ein!"
37 Rarit reta' anmatoom nok Nai' Yesus nasiin ok ma nabeon ok nfuun
am natef-tefan bare naan.

Usif Yesus nareko' nai' Simon in ain babaf, ma tuaf bian antein
(Nai' Mateos 8:14-17, Nai' Markus 1:29-34)

38 Oras sin npoin na'kon uim onen naan, Nai' Yesus annao neu atoin es in
umi. Atoni' naan, kaan ee nai' Simon.† Nai' Simon in ain baabf ee nmaniin
ma nbeis ma'tani'. Rarit sin ntoit Nai' Yesus am nak, "Aam! Amturun kai
he mureko' maan bifee mnais ee fe'!"
39 Nai' Yesus annao nhake nbi koi je matan, rarit nriu' napoitan maininit
naan. Oras naan amsa', maininit naan namneuk nain na'ko bifee mnasi'
naan. Rarit in nfeen ma nabarab bukaet neu sin.
40 Oras maans ee noi nmouf naan, too mfaun ein nmurai neman ma
neikin amenat huma'-huma' neu Nai' Yesus. Rarit In ntao In a'niman neu
sin ok-oke', ma nareko' sin.
41 Anbi ameent ein naan amsa' anmui' tuaf fauk re' anniut saen. Rarit
Nai' Yesus naprenat niut reu'f ein naan he npoin na'kon tuaf-tuaf ein naan.
Oras sin npoin, sin nhuun ein am nak, "Ho re' ia, Uisneno In Anah!" Fin
niut reu'f ein naan nahiin Je nak, In re' naan, Kristus re' Uisneno anba'an
nain Je he nreek Ee neem. Natuin rasi naan, es na' Nai' Yesus nakain sin
nok ma'tani' he sin kaisa' na'uab ein hanaf mese' msa' anmatoom nok In
tuan.

Usif Yesus annao natoon Rais Reko nbi uim oen ein
(Nai' Markus 1:35-39)

42 Oras snaat ee nsae te, Nai' Yesus anfeen ma nnao neu baer ruman es
nbi kota in kotin. Too mfaun ein naim Je nbin mee-mee. Oras sin niit ma
nateef nok Ne, sin na'uab ein am nak, "Aam. Reko te, Ho mutua mok kai
mbi ia nai! Kais amnao mtein meu bare bian!"

✡ **4:32** Nai' Mateos 7:28-29 † **4:38** Nai' Simon naan, es re' nai' Petrus in kanan es anteni'.

43 Mes In nataah am nak, “Au ro he 'nao 'eu kuan bian he utoon Rais
Reko anmatoom nok Uisneno In Aprenat. Fin Uisneno re' anhaef Kau gui,
nak Au ro he 'meup mepu naan.”
44 Onaim In nmurai nnao, npoi ma ntaam na'ko kuan es neu kuan es,
ma nanoni' tuaf anbin uim oen ein nbin propinsi Yudea.

5

Sin npukat naan ika' mfa-faun
(Nai' Mateos 4:18-22, Nai' Markus 1:16-20)

1 Neot es, Nai' Yesus nanoni' tuaf amfaun anbi nefo Galilea in ninin.*
Too mfaun ein neman ma nromin he natniin Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat.
Sin namfa-faun tar antea sin nmasiitr ein ma nmabe'un. Onaim sin he noi
nsaen Nai' Yesus.
2 Anpaumaak bare naan, anmui' naan akiif kai ika' nakninu' sin pukat
nbin meto'. Onaim Nai' Yesus niit kofa' nua ruum ein anhaken nbin naan.
3 Es na'ko koof nua' ein naan, nai' Simon iin ja. Rarit Nai' Yesus ansae
neu nai' Simon in kofa', ma na'uab neu nai' Simon he ntorak kofa' naan
neu oe je kre'o. Onaim In ntoko ma nmurai nanoni' neu too mfaun ein
naan.✡
4 Nanoni' nrari te, In na'uab neu nai' Simon am nak, “Simon! Meik ho
kofa' ia meu neof goe tnaan ee kre'o, he ho musanut ho pukat ia meu
naan. Hi of mipein ika' mfa-faun.”
5 Mes nai' Simon nataah am nak, “Usi' msa', Ho es-es! Hai mmeup fai
jes a'teme-'teme, mes ika' fua' mese' msa' hai ka mipenif! Mes neu Aam,
Ho es mu'uab on naan, maut he au 'soba' 'iit!”✡
6 Onaim sin nasanut pukat naan. Rarit sin he nheer nafain' ee, mes
pukat naan nahenu nrair nok ika' tuunb es, tar antea pukat naan anmurai
natkai.✡
7 Onaim nai' Simon ankoa' in partein ngguin na'kon kofa' bian he neman
ntuurn ee. Rarit sin nnaun ika' ma nkuab ein neu kofa' nua tar antea
nahenun, onaim ara kre'o te anreman.
8-10 Nai' Simon in partein akiif kai ika' sin, nai' Yakobus ma nai' Yohanis,
aam Sebedius in aanh ein, anbin naan amsa'. Sin nsanmakan amsa',
natuin sin napenin ika' mfa-faun naan. Oras nai' Simon Petrus niit saa'
re' anjari nbi naan, in naen neem ma nri'tuu nbi Nai' Yesus In matan, ma
na'uab am nak, “Au re' ia, tuaf es re' anmo'e nsaan amfau-rutu. Onaim
reko nneis Usi' kais ampaumaak kau ntein.”†
Mes Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, “Kais mutenab naan kou'-ko'u. Au 'roim
he 'paek ki. Hi arki re' ia, atoin amnaim ika'. Mes oras ia, Au he unoni' ki
he maim tuaf he natuin Kau!”
11 Rarit sin nheer sin koof' ein ntean meto'. Onaim sin nnaon nasaitan
are' saa'-saa', ma natuin Nai' Yesus.

Usif Yesus nareko' tuaf es, re' napein meen nui-atroki'
(Nai' Mateos 8:1-4, Nai' Markus 1:40-45)

12 Anbi kuan es, Nai' Yesus nateef nok tuaf es, re' in aon ee no mes-mese'
nameen nui-atroki'. Oras in niit Nai' Yesus, in nnao nri'tuu ma na'ruri'
ntea afu nbi Nai' Yesus In matan. Onaim in nak, “Aam! Amturun maan

---

* **5:1** Suur Akninu' uab Yunani antui mnak ‘anbi nefo Genesaret in ninin’. Nefo Genesaret in kanan es, es re' nefo Galilea. ✡ **5:3** Nai' Mateos 13:1-2, Nai' Markus 3:9-10, 4:1 ✡ **5:5** Nai' Yohanis 21:3 ✡ **5:6** Nai' Yohanis 21:6 † **5:8-10** Nai' Simon, ai' nai' Petrus, ai' nai' Simon Petrus, naan kanaf teun na'ko tuaf mese'.

kau fe', tua! Au uhiin 'ak, Ho bisa muneuk main au menas re' ia, he reko te, biak ein kais anmai'nisin kau. Asar Ho mroim, tua."

13 Rarit Nai' Yesus ansoron In a'niman ma nreo' goe. Onaim In na'uab am nak, "Au 'roim! Mureok nai!" Na'uab anrair on naan ate, menas naan namneuk nain.

14 Onaim Nai' Yesus namnaub ee mnak, "Mumnau murek-reko'! Ho mureok goen, mes kais mutoon meu sekau-sekau! Ho ro he mutuin ka'o Musa in aprenat unu' naan. Onaim ho mnao meu a'naak rais pirsait, he in nparikas ho aom aan, he in nahiin nak, ho menas naan namneuk batuur-batuur, ai' kaah. Rarit ho mseun bain meik fua'-turu', he too mfaun ein nahinin batuur nak, ho mureok goen."✡

15 Maski Nai' Yesus antaar ee on naan amsa', reta' anmatoom nok In kuasan naan, nasiin on ma nabeon on na'ko tuaf neu tuaf anbi mee-mee. Onaim too mfaun ein sin amneemk ein nasain on noe. Sin nmarinan he nneen In noin' ein. Rarit In nareko' tuaf amfaun na'kon sin menas huma'-huma'.

16 Mes Nai' Yesus nati' te nroim he napaisb On na'ko too mfaun ein, he nnao n'onen anbi baer ruman ma'koro'.

Usif Yesus nareko' ameen bua' tuaf es
(Nai' Mateos 9:1-8, Nai' Markus 2:1-12)

17 Neot es, Nai' Yesus nanoni' tuaf anbi uim jes. Oras naan anmui' tuaf na'ko pukan partei pirsait Farisi ma tunggur agama tuaf fauk neman ma nokan nnenan neu Ne. Sin neman na'kon kuan-kuan anbin propinsi Galilea, propinsi Yudea, ma na'kon kota Yerusalem. Uisneno nfee kuasat neu Nai' Yesus he nareko' ameent ein.

18-19 Oras naan, anmui' naan tuaf fauk na'taeb neik tuaf es nameen bua' anbi 'boki'. Sin n'usaha ma'tani' he neik amenat naan, he Nai' Yesus nareok' ee. Mes umi naan na'keek mates nok mansian, tar antea he na'seek ok he ntaman amsa' ka bisa fa. Onaim sin neik amenat naan neu uim je porata' pakan. Rarit sin npukai porata' pakan naan, ma sin nasanut amenat naan nok nain in a'boki'. Sin nasaunt ee anbi too mfaun ein sin atnaank ein, nbi nain Nai' Yesus In matan.

20 Ankius on naan ate, Nai' Yesus nahiin neu sin npirsain nak, In bisa nareko' sin partei amenat naan. Onaim In na'uab neu ameen bua' naan am nak, "Ba'e! Au 'nose 'rair ho saant ein naan."

21 Anneen Nai' Yesus na'uab on naan ate, atoin Farisis ma tunggur agaam ein nmurai nmaktaan ein am nak, "Hee'! Suma Uisneno Kuun es re' anmui' hak he nnoes nain sanat mansian. On nai te, in re' ia, sekau, tar antea nmoe' jon on re' Uisneno! Rasi ia, man'akan ma'tani'!"

22 Mes Nai' Yesus nahini ntea sin nekak nanan. Rarit In na'uab neu sin am nak, "Nansaa' am es hi mitenab mak Au re' ia u'uab rais man'akan?

23-24 Au re' ia, Mansian Batuur-Batuur. Ma Au 'mui' hak he 'fee ampon 'eu sanat mansian. Karu Au suma utoon 'eu ameen bua' ia m'ak 'Au 'ampon urair ho sanat,' hi ka miit fa Au kuasat anbi pah-pinan ia. Mes karu Au 'ak, 'Amfeen nai! Mait ho 'boik aan, ma mfain nai.' Karu in nfeen nain oras naan, na' hi miit Au kuasat. Es naan ate, Au he ureko' ameen bua' ia, maut he hi mihini msa' mak, Au 'mui' hak he 'ampon sanat mansian."

Onaim In nabani' nfain neu ameen bua' naan. Rarit na'uab neu ne mnak, "Ba'e! Amhaek nai! Mait ho 'boik aan, ma mnao nai!"

✡ **5:14** A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 14:1-32

25 Nok askeken ate, amenat naan anfeen anhaek anbi too mfaun ein sin
maatk ein. Rarit in nasaah naan kuun in a'boki'. Onaim in anpoi nnao
nfain, ma nbo'is Uisneno.
26 Nitan on naan ate, sin ar-arsin ansanmakan. Rarit sin nanaib Uisneno
In kaan ee na'rat-raat am nak, “Uisneno mapina'-makraha', joo! Neno ia
hit tiit kuuk rais sanmakat es, teik hit maatk aa kuuk!”

Usif Yesus no'en nai' Lewi he natuin Ee
(Nai' Mateos 9:9-13, Nai' Markus 2:13-17)

27 Ka 'roo fa te, Nai' Yesus anpoi na'ko umi naan, ma In nateef nok tua
ahoik beo goes, antoko nbi baer beos beo. Tuaf naan, kaan ee nai' Lewi.‡
Rarit Nai' Yesus nak ee mnak, “Uum he mutuin Kau!”
28 Anneen on naan ate, nai' Lewi anfeen nain oras naan, ma nnao
nasaitan are' saa'-saa' anbin bare naan ok-oke', ma natuin Nai' Yesus.
29 Rarit nai' Lewi nmoe' fesat ko'u ma naskau Nai' Yesus neem nok anbi
in umi. In naskau in partei ahoik beo ngguin ma tamu bian amsa', he sin
nokan anbin fesat naan.
30 Mes anmui' tuaf fak-fauk na'ko partei pirsait Farisi, ma tunggur agaam
ein, na'mua' ein anbin Nai' Yesus In atoup noin' ein am nak, “Nansaa' am
es hi mtoko mmiah mibua mok atoin ka mapaek ein fa, on re' ahoik beo
ma atoin reu'f ein? Atoin reok gui kais amseor gom mok tuaf on re' sin!”✡
31 Mes Nai' Yesus natonan sin am nak, “Ameent ein ro nperluun apairoir
menas. Mes ao-miin ein ka nperluu goe fa.
32 Au 'uum he 'urus tuaf-tuaf re' ka mapaek ein fa. Mes Au ka 'uum fa,
he 'urus tuaf-tuaf re' annaben in tuan ee te, reko!”

Tunggur agaam ein anmatoen nok Usif Yesus anmatoom nok rasi tanaah ok
(Nai' Mateos 9:14-17, Nai' Markus 2:18-22)

33 Rarit tuaf-tuaf na'ko partei pirsait Farisi ma tunggur agaam ein
na'mua' ein neun Nai' Yesus am nak, “On nai, Aam! Nai' Yohanis Asranit
in atoup noin' ein biasa nanaah ok ma n'oen ein. Atoin Farisis sin atoup
noin' ein on naan amsa'. Mes nansaa' am es ho atoup noin' ein naah-niun
piut-piut on naan? Sin ka nanaah nahiin jok fa. Neu saa'?”
34 Mes Nai' Yesus nataah sin neik uab manporin am nak, “Hi mihini
mrair, karu anmui' fesat kabin, taumn ee ka nanaah ok fa, mes sin
nbukaen tar namsenan. Karu baroit atoin ee nbi naan fe', sin ro he
nbukaen bu'-bua' tar namsenan.
35 Mes of neot es, karu tuaf bian nheek neik baroit atoin aan fe', na' in
partein ngguin ansusan. Oras naan sin nanaah ok.”
36 Rarit Nai' Yesus anfee uab manporin es antein, nak, “Ka tiit fa tuaf re'
nait tai fe'u ma npaap ee neu baru kroe atpisu'. Fin karu tsaef baru naan
ate, tai fe'u re' fe' anpaap ee naan, of annuun gon, ma baru kroe atpisu'
naan of natpisu' nkoon.
37-38 On naan amsa' atoni' ka narai fa tua min-kaes fe'u neu 'saap rapu'.
Fin a'sapa' naan of anpee', onaim tua min-kase naan nsai ruum-ruum.
Onaim tua min-kaes fe'u ro he tarai je neu 'saap fe'u.§ [Nok ranan naan,
Nai' Yesus nanoni' sin am nak, In noin fe'u kais amseor goe nok atoin
Farisis sin noni' mnaa'.]

---

‡ **5:27** Nai' Lewi in kanan es antein, es re' nai' Mateos. ✡ **5:30** Nai' Lukas 15:1-2 § **5:37-38** Tuis uab Yunani un-unu' nak, “Kais mirai tua min-kaes anggur oef fe'u neu a'kaip pasu mnaa', he kais-kaisa' in npee' ai' natpisu'.

39 Atoni' re' niun niit tua min-kase mnaa', ka nroim fa he niun tua min-
kaes fe'u, natuin in nahini mnak, 'Tua min-kase mnaa' naan, es re' aminat
anneis-neisi!' "

6

Sin nakritik Usif Yesus sin anmatoom nok neno snasat na'ko mepu
(Nai' Mateos 12:1-8, Nai' Markus 2:23-28)

1 Neot es, nateef nok atoin Yahudis sin neno snasat na'ko mepu, Nai'
Yesus nok In atoup noin' ein annaon npe'on biak ein sin reen je ninin.
Onaim In atoup noin' ein anheut naan maak-gandum in punin re' anbin
sin maatk ein. Rarit sin anfoer sin, ma nahan.✡
2 Anbi naan, anmui' tuaf fak-fauk na'kon partei pirsait Farisi re' annaa'
naher-heran atoran harat Yahudi. Ankius niit Nai' Yesus In atoup noin'
ein anmo'en on naan ate, sin nakain Ee mnak, "Nansaa' am es Ho atoup
noin' ein antanhai hit atoran pirsait? Sin nmepun nateef nok neno snasat!
Amkius sin! Sin nheut maak-gandum. Kais on naan!"
3-4 Mes Nai' Yesus nataah sin am nak, "He tak on mee, joo? Hi ka mimnau
fa ka'o Daut in reetn ee oo? Ka'o Daut nok iin ne, sin taik ein na'roton
natuin sin namnahan nmaten. Onaim sin ntaman neun Uisneno In Tenar
Onen ma naitin utunu' re' a'naak pirsait ein sin nana'at anrair sin neu
Uisneno, ma sin nahan. Te kaah, suma a'naak pirsait ein es re' nabe'in he
naah utuun ein naan. Tuaf bian sin ka bole fa. Rarit ka'o Daut sin nahan,
mes ka tiit tain fa tuaf es he nasaan sin. Hi on re' ka mrees mihiin fa
Uisneno In Suur Akninu'!✡
5 Amtakan hi ruikm ein he mneen mirek-reko'! Au re' ia, Mansian
Batuur-batuur. Au 'mui' hak he ufeek 'ak, atoni' nabei' he nmoe' saa'-saa'
anbi neno snasat."

Usif Yesus nareko' tuaf es, re' in a'niman es ee nmaet
(Nai' Mateos 12:9-14, Nai' Markus 3:1-6)

6 Neon goes, nateef nok neno snasat, Nai' Yesus annao nanoni' nbi uim
onen. Anbi naan, anmui' atoin es, in a'niman es ee nmaet.
7 Anbi naan amsa', anmui' tunggur agama fak-fauk ma atoni' na'kon
partei pirsait Farisi re' namin raan asraak he nakreo namouf Nai' Yesus.
Rarit sin nnuu' Nai' Yesus, kar-karu In nareko' atoni' naan, nateef nok
neno snasat. Nok ranan naan, sin bisa ntu'iirn Ee maat-maat.
8 Mes Nai' Yesus nahiin namneo-namneo neu sin sarit naan. Es naan
ate, In no'en atoni' naan nak, "Ba'e! Uum amhaek meu re' ia fe'!" Onaim
in nnao ma nhake nbi naan.
9 Rarit Nai' Yesus nataan abitan re' naan am nak, "Au he utaan 'aan ki
fe'. Tatuin hit atoran rais pirsait, saa' na es re' hit he tmoe' je nateef nok
neno snasat ta'ko mepu? Tmoe' reko, oo? Ai', tmoe' maufinu? Tsoi tafetin
tuaf, aa oo? Ai', tareu' in a'monin?"
10 Rarit Nai' Yesus ankius natef-tefan sin, ma In na'uab neu atoni' naan
am nak, "Amnona' ho 'nimam naan neem!" Rarit in nsoron in a'niman
naan, ma nareok nain.
11 Ankius on naan ate, tuaf-tuaf re' anmusun Nai' Yesus nek-neuk nisik.
Rarit sin nmurai nareon ein rais maufinu nak, "Hit ro he tami 'tein raan
a'po'i bian, he na' bisa tamouf Goe!"

✡ **6:1** Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 23:25 ✡ **6:3-4** 1 Nai' Samuel 21:1-6, A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 24:9

Usif Yesus anpiir naan atoup noni' bo'es am nua
(Nai' Mateos 10:1-4, Nai' Markus 3:13-19)

12 Ka 'roo-'roo fa ntein, Nai' Yesus ansae neu 'to'ef es ma n'onen. In
n'onen anbi naan fai jes a'teme.
13 Noka' kik-kiku on naan ate, In no'en naan In atoup noin' ein. Rarit
na'ko sin re' naan, in nbetis naan tuaf bo'es am nua he njarin In haef ein.
Tuaf ein re' In nbetis sin naan, es re':
14 Nai' Simon (re' nati' te, Nai' Yesus noe'n ee te nak, ‘Petrus’),
nai' Anderias (nai' Simon orif),
nai' Yakobus,
nai' Yohanis (nai' Yakobus orif),
nai' Felipus,
nai' Bertolomeos,
15 nai' Mateos,
nai' Tomas,
nai' Yakobus (nai' Alfius in anah),
nai' Simon (re' ntaam partei purtik Selot),*
16 nai' Judas (nai' Yakobus in anah), ma
nai' Judas Iskariot (re' of na'sosa' Usif Yesus).

Usif Yesus nareko' tuaf amfaun
(Nai' Mateos 4:23-25)

17 Oras ansaun neman na'ko 'to'ef naan, Nai' Yesus nok In atoup noin'
ein anhaken anbin amnera'. Too mfaun ein nabua nanin anbin naan.
Sin neman na'kon propinsi Yudea, kota Yerusalem, ma kota nua et tais je
ninin, esan re' Tirus ma Sidon.
18 Sin neman he nnenan kuuk na'kon Nai' Yesus, ma bian he ntotin he
In nareko' amenat. Onaim In nareko' sin. In nareko' aniut saes ein, ma
nriu' napoitan niut reu'f ein na'kon tuaf ein naan.
19 Sekau-sekau re' anroim he nreo' ai' nasbetu haa Nai' Yesus a'kreo'
goah, anmui' kuasa npoi na'ko Na, ma nareko' sin.

Atoin ua-pa'e ma ua-reko, ma atoin apein siraak
(Nai' Mateos 5:1-12)

20 Rarit Nai' Yesus nabani' neu In atoup noin' ein ma nanoni' sin am
nak,
“Atoin kasian ki!
Hi m'ua-pae' ma m'ua-reok,
natuin Uisneno naan, hi Usif arekot!
21 Atoin amnahas ki!
Hi m'ua-pae' ma m'ua-reok,
natuin Uisneno of napeet ma naseen ki.
Akae pin-pinus ma neek asusat ki!
Hi m'ua-pae' ma m'ua-reok,
natuin hi of ammain ma mmariin.
22-23 Tuaf re' napein susat natuin in natuina' Kau, Mansian Batuur-batuur
re' ia!
Hi m'ua-pae' ma m'ua-reok,
natuin Uisneno of anbaras neu ki et sonaf neno tunan.
Maski atoni' nakan ki,
ai' nareu' hi kaan foo menin,

---

* **6:15** Partei purtik Selot ia, namin ranan he sin nafeitn ok na'kon prenat pah Roma. Partei re' ia, in kanan es anteni', es re' ‘Patriot’.

ai' anteir hae ki,
ai' anriu' napoitan ki on re' atoin maufinu,
hi m'ua-pae' ma m'ua-reok,
natuin Uisneno of namnau ki mbi sonaf neno tunan.✡
Onaim karu anmui' tuaf nasusab ki on naan, kais misusab hi neekm ein naan, mes amharineb hi neekm ein naan! Ma amtaikreit nok ma mmariin nok! Kais amsanmaak, natuin atoni' re' nasusab ki oras ia, sin beif-na'if sin es re' nasusab Uisneno In mafefa kniun' ein un-unu'.
Onaim karu hi mipein susat nahuum on re' naan,
mmoe' hi neekm ein anmarinan,
natuin Uisneno of anbaras neu ki nho-hoen nbi sonaf neno tunan!✡
24 Mes neu atoin amu'it ki!
Hi mipein siraak,
natuin hi 'moinm ein ro marinan, suma antu'u nbi ia.
25 Amsenat ma apetas ki!
Hi mipein siraak,
natuin oras amnahas antaman ki.
Atoin amain fare' ki!
Hi mipein siraak,
natuin ma'ne'at nmoe' ki mkae mpin-pinus.
26 Atoin asinmakan rais hormaat ki!
Hi mipein siraak,
natuin unu' te hi be'i-na'i sin,
nbo'is ma nanaib amsa' mafeef poin guin!”

Hi ro he mneek hi musun
(Nai' Mateos 5:38-48, 7:12a)

27 Rarit Nai' Yesus antuta ntein In uaban am nak, “Amtakan hi ruikm ein he mneen mirek-reko'! Ho ro he mneek ho musun, ma mmoe' 'moe' reko meu tuaf-tuaf re' neekn ee nameen neu ko.
28 Am'onen meu Uisneno he In nmoe' reko neu tuaf-tuaf re' ankaas ko. Ma mtoit Je he In nmoe' 'moe' reko neu tuaf-tuaf re' nmo'-moe' ko goan.
29 Karu anmui' tuaf anpaas ho 'kinum es, mkoon ee he npaas ho 'kinum bian naan. Karu ntetak naan ho baur mainikin, mnoon ee ho baur guan amsa'.
30 Karu anmui' tuaf antoit ho baer es, mnoon ee he. Ma karu anmui' tuaf nait neik ho baer es, maut he in npaar kuun ee. Kais amtoup mufani'!
31 Ho ro he mmoe' meu biak ein, natai on re' ho mroim he sin nmoe' saa' neu ko.✡
32 Ho mrom-roim he mneek ho noont ein kuum. Naan reko. Mes in arekon anneis-neis ji, saa'? Fin amoe' maufiun ein amsa' anneek sin tuaf ein kuuk!
33 Karu ho suma mmoe' reko meu tuaf-tuaf amoe' reko neu ko, in arekon anneis-neis ji, es re' mee? Fin amoe' maufiun ein anbaras 'moe' reko on naan amsa'.
34 Karu ho mutusab roit meu tuaf-tuaf re' bisa nbaen nafani' ko ho roit ein naan, in arekon anneis-neis ji, saa'? Fin amoe' maufiun ein natuusb ein roit neu tuaf bian, asar ramu noka'-nmeu te sin ntoup nafani' sin ite, nanookb ok.
35 Mes re' reko anneis-neis ji, on nai: amneek ho musu sin! Ma mmoe' 'moe' reko meu sin. Sin nperluu saa' ate, mutusab sin. Kais mutenab

---

✡ **6:22-23** 1 Nai' Petrus 4:14 ✡ **6:22-23** 2 Mape'o 'Naof Pah Isra'el ma Pah Yahuda 36:16, Haef ein sin Reta' 7:52 ✡ **6:31** Nai' Mateos 7:12

mak, sin of bisa nfee nafani' ko sin, ai' kaah. Nok ranan naan, Uisneno
of anbaras neu ko. Ma ho mjair Uisneno A'raat Re'uf In anah. Natuin
ho mmoin on re' ho Ama' re' anroim he nmoe' reko neu tuaf-tuaf amoe'
maufinu. In anmoe' 'moe' reko msa' neu tuaf-tuaf re' ka ntoit nahiin fa
makasi.
36 Onaim ho ro he mukrira' rais kasian meu tuaf bian, nahuum on re'
ho Ama' abit sonaf neno tunan nakrira' In rais kasian neu ko."

Kaisa' mukritik rafu'-rafu'
(Nai' Mateos 7:1-5)

37 Nai' Yesus nanoni' piut am nak, "Kais mutaib tuaf, he tuaf kais nataib
neu ko msa'. Kais mukritik tuaf, fin tuaf of nakritik nafani' neu ko msa'.
Amnikan main tuaf ein sin saant ein, he sin annikan nain ho saant ein
amsa'.
38 Karu ho mfee meu tuaf saa' re' sin nperluu, ho of amtoup mufani' sin.
Fin of Uisneno an'ator he ho mtoup mufani' sin anho-hoen. Naan nahuum
on re' tuaf an'oop aknaa' neu bree-ukur, rarit anhasu' ma nneen je. Rarit
n'opa' ntein' ein tar antea naheun ma nat'oop. Re' ho mtoup sin naan,
nahuum on re' naan. Karu ho mfee kre'-re'o, ho mtoup mufani' sin kre'o
msa'. Mes karu ho mfee kou'-ko'u, ho mtoup mufani' sin anho-hoen."
39 Nai' Yesus nanoni' npaek uab manporin amsa'. In nareta' am nak,
"Afoort ii, ka neu he nakrira' fa ranan neu aforot bian. Fin sin nua sin of
anroron ntaman neu kona'!✡
40 Aan muirt ii, ka neu he nneis fa in tungguru! Mes karu in natuin
rek-reko in tunggur goe in nonin, in bisa natai nok in tungguru.✡
41 Ho mroim he mtanar tuaf-tuaf bian sin sanat aan'-ana'. Mes ho sanat
re' kou'-kou' goan, ho mak, ka mnita' fa. Naan on re' ho mtae miit afu
skuuk aan es anbi es in matan. Te kaah, hau tbaa kou' goes an'eek ho
maat maan, mes ho ka mnaben fa!
42 Anmoe' on mee' m'es ho mubrain he mu'uab am mak, 'Ba'e, uum
he au 'fuu upoin afu skuku' na'ko ho maatm aan fe'.' Te kaah, ho tuam
aan kuum ka miit fa saa'-saa', natuin hau tuuk kou' goes an'toeb naan ho
maatm ein naan! Hae! Ro ho batuur-batuur atoin aputa-kriut ko! Airoo!
Mait imporin hau tbaat naan na'ko ho maatm ein fe'. Na' ho mkisu te
nakninu', rarit na' amfuu afu skuuk ana' naan na'ko ho ba'e in matan."

Teenb am reona' mamnita' nbi mo'et ma taos
(Nai' Mateos 7:16-20, 12:33-35)

43 Nai' Yesus na'uab anteni' rais manporin es am nak, "Ka neu fa he roet
reok gui nafua fua re'uf. Ma ka neu fa he hau fua reok gui, npoi na'ko
hau re'uf.
44 Atoni' bisa ntanar, karu roet es reko, ai' kahaf, es re' na'ko hau roet
naan in fuan. Sekau-sekau goah nahinin nak, ka neu fa he atoni' nseu
kaut ai' hau fua anggur, na'ko hau ma'aika'.† ✡
45 On naan amsa', atoin neek akninu' bisa nmoe' 'moe' arekot. Mes
atoin neek meis'okan, nmoe' 'moe' maufinu. Fin na'ko atoni' in uaban, in
nakrira' in tuan batuur."✡

✡ **6:39** Nai' Mateos 15:14 ✡ **6:40** Nai' Mateos 10:24-25, Nai' Yohanis 13:16, 15:20 † **6:44** Alkitab uab Yunani antui mnak, atoni' ka nseu naan fa σῦκον *(sukon)* na'ko ἀκανθα *(akantha).* Sin imsa' ka napein ein fa σταφυλή *(stafulei)* na'ko βάτος *(batos).* In a'moufn ii nak, na'ko hau uu' goes, hit tseu fuaf tatuin in masan. ✡ **6:44** Nai' Mateos 12:33 ✡ **6:45** Nai' Mateos 12:34

Ahinit ma amonot nafeen ein umi
(Nai' Mateos 7:24-27)

46 Rarit Nai' Yesus antuta ntein am nak, “Hi mhaman Kau te, mak ‘Usi’’.
Mes nansaa' am es hi ka mroim fa he mituin Au uab ein?
47 Atoni' re' neem ma natniin Kau, rarit anmoe' natuin Au uabak, in re'
naan nahuum on re'
48 tuaf re' he nafena' uim reko ma'tain es. In nhain uim baarf ee ntaam
antea auf manu' ai' mafatu' te, nasnasab. Rarit in nraem fanderen nmurai
na'ko auf manu' ai' mafatu' naan, he na' in nafena' umi. Karu noe saok
goe nsae, umi' naan antaa' aah, natuin in faut fanderen naan ma'tani'.
49 Mes atoni' re' anneen nok neek ao-biaf neu Au uabak, tuaf re' naan
nahuum on re' he nafena' umi' rabah. In ka nraem fa fanderen, mes
na'pesib umi naan anbi auf afa' anpaumaak noe je ninin. Onaim oras noe
saok goe neem ate, nsaen ma nmemun, rarit anroi neik umi naan!”

7

Usif Yesus nareko' sorarus Roma es, in ameput
(Nai' Mateos 8:5-13)

1 Nanoni' nrair on naan ate, Nai' Yesus ntebi nfain neu kota Kapernaum.
2 Anbi naan, anmui' a'naak sorarus Roma tuaf es. In nmui' naan ameput
tuaf es, mapirsa'i. Ameput naan nameen, onaim he nmaet een.
3 Oras a'nakat naan anneen uab anmatoom nok Nai' Yesus, in nreek
haefan tuaf na'ko atoin Yahudis sin he nnaon neu Nai' Yesus, he naskau
Goe neem nareko' ameput naan.
4 Sin na'uab anfuir Nai' Yesus, he karu reko te, In neem nok sin he
nareko' amenat naan. Sin nfuir Ee mnak, “Aam! Atoin Romas ia, atoin
reko! In re' naan, Ho mturun maan ee te, ro pantas.
5 Fin In nafena' naan uim onen es neu kit, ma in nneek hit atoin Yahudis
amsa'.”
6 Onaim Nai' Yesus natuin sin.
Sin ka ntean fa fe' neu umi naan ate, a'nakat naan anreek haefan tuaf
anteni' he neem neik beno neu Nai' Yesus am nak, “Usi' kais muhaeb Om
amtein, natuin au ka pantas fa he 'seun Ko ma 'eik Ko 'eu au umi.
7-8 Ma au ka pantas fa msa' he 'baiseun Ko, tua. Au uhiin 'ak, Ho mmui'
kuasa. Onaim asar Usi' Ho mu'uab ahaa mu'ko bare naan, ro tebes, au
ameput naan of nareok nain. Au uhiin rasi ia, natuin au a'naet ein anmu'in
kuasa he naprenat kau. Ma au 'mui' kuasa msa' he uprenat au soraurs ein.
Karu au uprenat au soraur aan ein 'ak, ‘Meu nee!’ ro tebes in nnao neu
nee. Karu au 'ak, ‘Meu ia!’ ro tebes in neem neu ia. Karu au 'reek au
ameput es 'ak, ‘Ammeup ia!’ ro tebes in nmeup on re' naan. Onaim asar
Usi' Ho mu'uab aah, ro tebes au ameput naan, nareok nain.”
9 Anneen on naan ate, Nai' Yesus ansanmaak. In nabani' neu tuaf-tuaf
re' nok Ne jan. Rarit In nki'un ma na'uab am nak, “A'roo-'roo re' ia, Au
ka 'iit 'iit fa tuaf es na'ko atoin Yahudis re' in pirsait ee na'kii' ma'tani' on
re' atoin Romas re' ia!”
10 Onaim Nai' Yesus annao ntu'u haa bare naan. Rarit a'naak sorarus
naan in partein ngguin ntebi nfanin. Antean a'nakat naan in uim je te, sin
niit amenat naan nareko nrair.

Usif Yesus namonib nafani' baun es in anah

11 Noka' on naan ate, Nai' Yesus nok In atoup noin' ein, annaon neun
kuan es, kaan ee, Nain. Too amfaun ein nok sin imsa'.

12 Oras sin he noi ntean neu kuan naan in eno' 'tamas, anmui' too puukn
es anpoin na'kon kuan naan, he nnaon nsuban amates. Amates naan, baun
es in aan moen mese'.
13 Oras Nai' Yesus ankius bifee banu' naan, In nkasian. Onaim In nhaan
mau neu bifee banu' naan am nak, “Ain! Kais amkae!”
14 Rarit Nai' Yesus annao npaumak-maak neu sin, ma nre'o 'boki' na'ko
amates naan. Onaim a'taeb sin anhaken akre'o. Rarit Nai' Yesus na'uab
neu amates naan am nak, “Anah! Amfeen nai!”
15 Onaim ri'aan amates naan anmoni nfain, rarit anfeen ma ntook nain
oras naan. Onaim in nmurai na'uab nok ahaekt ein re' anniub naan ee
re' naan. Rarit Nai' Yesus na'uab neu bifee banu' naan am nak, “Ain! Ho
aanh ii es ia.”
16 Abitan re' naan ok-oke' namtaun nmaten! Onaim sin nmurai nbo'is
nanaib Uisneno mnak, “Uisneno nreek anrair In mafefa kninu' ma'tain es
neu kit!” Tuaf bian nak, “Uisneno ankoen On neem anrair es hit atnanak,
ma nakrira' In nekan arekot!”
17 Onaim rasi naan masina' ma matona' nbi propinsi Yudea, tar antea
pah bian amsa'.

Nai' Yohanis Asranit nreek haef he nnao nateef Usif Yesus (Nai' Mateos 11:2-19)

18-20 Nai' Yohanis Asranit in atoup noin' ein anneen anrarin are' kanan
rasi re' Nai' Yesus anmoe' sin. Rarit sin nnaon ma natonan nai' Yohanis
anbi bui. Onaim in nreek haefan tuaf nua he nnaon ma nataan Nai' Yesus
am nak, “Aam. Ho re' ia batuur-batuur Kristus, re' hai mpa-pao Goe ji, oo?
Ai', hai ro he mpao mtein tuaf es?”
Onaim sin nateef Nai' Yesus ate, sin nataan Ee on re' naan.
21 Oras haef ein anbin naan, Nai' Yesus nareko' too mfaun ein sin meens
ein huma'-huma'. Ma In nriu' napoitan niut reu'f ein na'ko tuaf-tuaf re'
anniut saen. Ma In nareko' afoort ein he nitan nfanin.
22 Rarit Nai' Yesus natoon neu nai' Yohanis in haef ein am nak, “Hi mnao
mfain ma mitonan nai' Yohanis, are' kanan rasi re' hi miit ma mneen kiim
sin, natai on re' Uisneno In mafefa kninu' nai' Yesaya antui mnak,
‘Aforot, niit anfain.
Abuat, anfeen ma nnao.
Ameen nui-atroki, nareko kninu'.
Akosot, anneen anfain.
Amates, anmoni nfain.
Atoin kasian, anneen Rais Reko.’✡
23 Amfain nai. Meu te mitonan nai' Yohanis am mak, ‘Atoni' re' ka
namaeb on fa he ntoup Kau, sin of napenin amnisat.’ ”
24 Oras nai' Yohanis in haef ein antebi nfanin ate, Nai' Yesus na'uab neu
too mfaun ein naan, anmatoom nok nai' Yohanis am nak, “Oras hi mnao
maim nai' Yohanis ambi baer ruman na'roo na'ko kuan, hi teenb ein hi
he miit ma miteef mok atoni' human on re' mee? Ka neu fa he hi miit ai'
miteef atoin apeort es, on re' oo goan. Ain ee nfuu nabeub oo goan ate, in
natun-tuin aah!
25 Ka neu fa he hi mnao he miit ai' miteef mok atoni' re' anpaek tai-
ma'osa', natuin tuaf on re' naan, suma et ahaa sonaf!
26 Onaim hi mnao mkius sekau mbi nee? Hi mitenab mak, hi mnao maim
Uisneno In mafefa kninu'? Batuur! Mes in re' naan, mafefa' re' ma'tain
re'uf.
27 Fin antui nain je et Suur Akninu' anmatoom nok nai' Yohanis am nak,

✡ **7:22** Nai' Yesaya 35:5-6, 61:1

‘Amneen! Au 'reek Au 'haef,
he nraip ranan neu Ko.’✡

28 Anbi pah-pinan ia, ka tiit tain fa tuaf es, re' ma'tani' neis na'ko nai'
Yohanis. Mes anbi Uisneno In aprenat, tua a'oret ma'tani' nneis na'ko nai'
Yohanis.”
29 Too mfaun re' anneen Nai' Yesus In uaban naan, nahini nrarin nak,
Uisneno In ranan naan, raan a'honis batuur. Ahoik beo ngguin amsa' on
naan. Natuin unu' te, nai' Yohanis nasrani nrair sin ma nanoni' sin.
30 Mes tuaf-tuaf na'ko partei pirsait Farisi ma ahiin rais hukun Yahudis
sin, ka nromin fa he natuin Uisneno In romin. Etun sin ka nak fa nai'
Yohanis he nasrain sin.✡
31 Rarit Nai' Yesus nataan am nak, “Au he utaib atoni' oras ia nok saa'?
Sin re' naan, mansian human on re' mee?
32 Sin re' naan nahuum on re' muinf ein re' antok-tokon kuuk et a'masa'.
Sin nmakoa' ein ma anmatoen am nak,
‘Hit tfuu bobe ma treuk ok-oke',
mes hi ka mmarinin fa bso'ot.
Rarit hai msii mbi be'et,
mes hi ka mkae fa.’
33 Nai' Yohanis Asranit ka niun fa tua min-kase, ma in biasa nanaah on
amsa', mes hi mi'aakn ee mmak, ‘In nniut sae!’
34 Mes oras ia, Au, Mansian Batuur-batuur, Au 'iun tua min-kase ma
'uah utunu' on re' biasa. On nai te, hi mak Kau mmak, ‘In re' naan,
akomat! Amauf ma'tan-tain es antein! Amakua'noon nok ahoik beo
ngguin! Anmapartei nok atoin ka mapaek ein fa! Ka ntae nahiin fa in
tuan!’
35 Mes hi mtanar kiim Au hanak re' ia, hee! Atoni' re' nahiin batuur-
batuur, sin natuin Uisneno In romin.”

Usif Yesus anbukae fesat anbi nai' Simon in umi

36 Anbi kota naan, anmui' atoin Farisis es, kaan ee nai' Simon. Neot es,
in naskau Nai' Yesus he neem anbukae nbi in umi. Antoupu nrair haan
askaut naan ate, Nai' Yesus sin annaon ma ntokon he nbukaen.
37 Oras naan, anmui' bifee a'haek es anneen nak, Nai' Yesus nok anbukae
et bare naan. Onaim in ntaam. In nnaa' neik miin foo meni' bootr es.
Mina' ia in ma'osa' batuur.
38 In neem anpaumaak Nai' Yesus na'ko In kotin. Rarit in nri'tuu nbi
Nai' Yesus In haek ein. Onaim in nkae npin-pinus, tar antea in nuu-pinu
nmoufun anbin Nai' Yesus In haek ein. In nnoes Nai' Yesus In haek ein
anpaek in a'naak fuun ein, ma anneek nafan-fani' Nai' Yesus In haek ein.
Rarit in n'oop miin foo meni' naan neu Nai' Yesus In haek ein.✡
39 Nai' Simon nahiin batuur-batuur bifee naan in a'haken. Onaim in
natenab anbi in nekan am nak, “Ia njair bukti es nak Nai' Yesus ia, ka
Uisneno In mafefa kniun aa fa! Karu batuur-batuur Uisneno es anreek
ma nhaef Ee neem, ro batuurn ii, Nai' Yesus nahiin nain bifee re' anreo'
Goe re' ia, bifee a'hake'. Uisneno In mafefa kniun' ein, ka on fa In re' ia,
natuin atoni' kniun ii, ka nabei' fa he npaumaak atoin 'oemetan sin!”
40 Mes Nai' Yesus antae niit nai' Simon In tenab. Onaim in na'uab am
nak, “Airoo, Simon. Au he utoon ko rais jes.”
Onaim nai' Simon nataah am nak, “Mu'uab kuum, Aam Tungguru.”

✡ **7:27** Nai' Meliaki 3:1 ✡ **7:30** Nai' Mateos 21:32, Nai' Lukas 3:12 ✡ **7:38** Nai' Mateos 26:7, Nai' Markus 14:3, Nai' Yohanis 12:3

41 Onaim Nai' Yesus nfee uab manporin am nak, “Anmui' atoin es atusab
roit neu tuaf bian. Neot es, in natusab roit neu tuaf nua. Tuaf es, in
natusab roi muti' fua' natun niim (500). Es anteni', suma fua' bo' niim
(50) aah.
42 Mes antea in oras he nafani' roit ein naan, tua nua' ein naan ka nabe'in
fa. Onaim tua atusab roit naan ankasian sin nua sin. Es naan ate, in
nafreib sin he kais anbaen sin tuus ein naan. Onaim karu tatuin aam
Simon ho teenb aan ate, mee es re' anneek nanesib tua atusab roit naan?”
43 Nai' Simon nsenu nfeek am nak, “Ro amui' tuus amfaun naan!”
Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, “Batuur, aam!”
44 Onaim In nabani' neu bifee naan, ma na'uab neu nai' Simon am
nak, “Ho mkius miit bifee re' ia. Oras Au 'taam 'uum 'eu ho uim ji, ho
ka mubarab fa oe he ho mufaun Au haek ein mutuin hit atoran harat.
Mes bifee ia, nafaun Au haek ein npaek in maat nuu ngguin, rarit annoes
nakninu' sin nok in a'naak fuun ein.
45 Ma fe'e na, oras ho mseun Kau meu ho umi ia, ho ka mneek Kau fa
mutuin hit atoran harat. Mes anmurai na'ko oras Au 'taam a'rair i'bi umi
ia, bifee re' ia anneek au haek ein piut-piut.
46 Aam Simon, ho mnikan main hit harat re' he mu'peeh taumn ein, oras
Au 'taam 'uum fe'e na. Mes bifee ia, na'peeh Kau npaek miin foo meni'
re' ma'osa' neu Au haek ein.
47 Simon, ho mneen rek-reko fe'! Bifee re' ia in saant ein ro mfau-rutun.
Mes Uisneno nnose nrair sin, natuin in nakrira' in rais manekat ma sukuur
kou'-ko'u neu Kau. Mes tuaf-tuaf re' annaben in tuan ee ka nmoe' fa sanat
amfaun, in nnaben nak in ka nperluu fa he napein ampon ko'u. Etun in
ka nmaneek nahiin fa, ma ka nasaeb nahiin fa sukuur neu Uisneno.”
48 Rarit Nai' Yesus ankius bifee naan am nak, “Au 'noes 'ain ho saant ein
naan een!”
49 Abukaet ein re' nbin naan, anma'se'-seo' guin am nak, “Hae! In
natenab nak In re' ia sekau?! In nabrain he nfee ampon neu atoin asanat,
aa oo? Te kaah, suma Uisneno Kuun es re' nmui' hak he nnoes nain sanat
mansian! Phueh!”
50 Mes Nai' Yesus na'uab neu bifee naan am nak, “Natuin ho mpirsai
Kau, es naan ate, Uisneno nsoi naan ko. Amfain nai nok mamut-aomina'!”

8

Bifeen re' natuin Usif Yesus

1 Ka 'roo fa nteni' te, Nai' Yesus ma In atoup noin' ein, tuaf bo'es am
nua, annaon nfuun am natefan neun kota-kota ma kuan-kuan anbin pah
naan. In nnao natoon Uisneno In aprenat. Naan njair rais reko ma beno
arekot neu sin.
2 Anbi pukan anaot ein naan, anmui' bifee fauk nokan amsa'. Bifeen
re' ia, nameen nitan menas huma'-huma', ma bian anniut sae nitan. Mes
Nai' Yesus nareko nrair sin ok-oke'. Tuaf es, es re' bi Maria na'ko kuan
Makdala. Unu' te, Nai' Yesus anriu' napoitan niut re'uf hiut na'ko bi Maria
re' ia.
3 Tuaf es, es re' bi Susana, rarit ain Yohana. Ain Yohana re' ia, aam
Kusa in fee. Aam Kusa naan, a'naak urusan et usif Herodes in sonaf. Ma
nmu'i ntein bifee mfaun re' nnaon nabu-buan nok Nai' Yesus sin. Bifeen
re' ia, npaek kuuk sin roit he nataah baen neu Nai' Yesus oras In nbi raan
atnana'.✡

✡ **8:3** Nai' Mateos 27:55-56, Nai' Markus 15:40-41, Nai' Lukas 23:49

Uab manporin anmatoom nok aseen fini nbi afu huma'-huma'
(Nai' Mateos 13:1-9, Nai' Markus 4:1-9)

4 Neot es, too mfaun ein neman na'kon kuan-kuan he naim Nai' Yesus.
Oras too mfaun ein nabua nrarin ate, Nai' Yesus nareta' sin anpaek uab
manpoirn es nak,
5 "Anmui' naan atoin tani es, anseen fini nbi in rene. Fini bian anmoufun
anbin ranan. Oras atoni' nnaon npe'on ranan naan, sin nteir finin naan.
Rarit koorn ee neman ma nteo nain sin.
6 Fini bian anmoufun anbin auf faut-makhapi'. Fini naan nmurai natoor,
mes namnenen, natuin ka napein fa oe.
7 Fini bian anmoufun anbin baer ma'aika'. Mes oras finin naan anmurai
natoron, hau ma'aik ein nhaip na'maet sin.
8 Mes fini bian anteni' nmoufun anbin auf amriat. Finin ia natoron,
anmonin tar antea nasratan ma nasufan, rarit nafuan. Finin re' ia, nafuan
no fua' nautn es."
Nareta' nrair on naan ate, Nai' Yesus natu'ub uab manporin naan. In
nak, "Hi maruik ein ki, onaim mitenab mirek-reko'!"

Usif Yesus natoon nak, nansaa' am es In nanoni' npaek uab manporin
(Nai' Mateos 13:10-17, Nai' Markus 4:10-12)

9 Rarit Nai' Yesus In atoup noin' ein nataan uab manporin naan in
a'moufun.
10 In nataah am nak, "On nai! Natuin hi mituin batuur-batuur meu
Uisneno In romin, es naan ate, Au he utoon ki maat-maat, he hi mihiin
nok ranan mee Uisneno he naprenat Iin na. Mes biak ein ka nfairoir fa
Uisneno In romin. Etun Au unoni' sin 'eik uab manporin. Fin Uisneno In
mafefa kninu' antui nain anmatoom nok atoin ein ia mnak,
'Sin nitan nrarin,
mes ka nromin fa he nahinin.
Sin nnenan nrarin,
mes ka nromin fa he nakeon.' "✡

Usif Yesus natoon uab manporin anmatoom fini naan in oten
(Nai' Mateos 13:18-23, Nai' Markus 4:13-20)

11 Onaim Nai' Yesus natoon uab manporin naan in a'moufun am nak,
"Finin naan, es re' Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat.
12 Fini re' anmoufun anbin ranan, es re' tuaf-tuaf re' annenan Uisneno
In Kabin ma Prenat, mes a'naak niut kou' goe neem ma ntetak neik Kabin
ma Prenat naan na'ko sin neek ein. Nok ranan naan, sin ka npirsain fa
neu Uisneno, ma sin ka napenin fa saok sanat ma 'honis.
13 Fini re' anmoufun anbin auf faut-makhapi', es re' tuaf-tuaf re' anneen
Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat nok neek marine. Mes ka na'ba'af. Sin
nmurai npirsain, mes karu napenin susat, maan aa fa te, anmoufun.
14 Fini re' anmoufun anbin auf ma'aika' naan, es re' tuaf-tuaf re'
annenan ma ntoup Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat. Mes ka 'roo fa te, sin
nnikan nain Kabin ma Prenat naan, natuin sin ntaisibun nok sin urusan
huma'-huma' ma sin a'mui'k ein huma'-huma', ma sin a'monik re' he
nmarin-riin aah. Etun sin neek pirsait naan, ka ma'afa' fa saa'-saa'.
15 Mes fini re' anmoufun anbin auf amriat naan, es re' tuaf-tuaf re' neek
amne'o ma reko. Oras sin neen Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat on naan ate,
sin nahiik ma napaan nain sin anbin sin neek ein. Nok ranan naan, sin
npirsain piut, ma nmo'en rais reko mfaun."

✡ **8:10** Nai' Yesaya 6:9-10

Uab manporin anmatoom nok antoeb paku npake 'nai konat
(Nai' Markus 4:21-25)

16 Rarit Nai' Yesus na'uab antein am nak, “Ka neu fa he tout pauk ana', rarit tait i'nai konat ma ttobe. Ma ka tiit tain fa tuaf he nateek paku nbi haark ee nupun. Natuin karu nmoe' on naan ate, of napenin me'u on mee ntein? Paku re' mapake', es re' toutu trair je te, tateek je nbi baer a'ratas, he in asnaan ee ntana' tuaf-tuaf re' antaman neu umi.✡
17 Are' saa'-saa' re' ma'koro' oras ia, of mamnita'. Ma are' kanan rasi re' ka mahini' fa oras ia, of mahiin ein.✡
18 Onaim hi ro he mitenab mirek-reko' rasin re' ia. Tuaf re' he naim batuur-batuur Uisneno In romin, in mahinif ma manoef of nafaof gon piut. Mes tuaf re' ka nrae natuin fa Uisneno In romin, in moon goe of nafaof gon piut.”✡

Usif Yesus In nonot-asar batuur ein
(Nai' Mateos 12:46-50, Nai' Markus 3:31-35)

19 Neot es, Nai' Yesus na'uab nok too mfaun ein. On nai te, In ainaf ma In oirf ein neman he nateef nok Ne. Mes sin ka bisa npaumak-maak Ee fa, natuin too gui kah een.
20 Onaim anmui' tuaf annao natonan Nai' Yesus am nak, “Aam! Ho aina' ma sin Ho ori' sin etan mone'. Sin he nateef nok Ko, tua.”
21 Onaim In nataah am nak, “Tua. Mes on nai. Au aina' ma Au aok-bian sin batuur-batuur ii, es re' tuaf-tuaf re' anneen ma natniin Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat, rarit anmoe' natuin sin.”

Usif Yesus nasnasab ain ko'u
(Nai' Mateos 8:23-27, Nai' Markus 4:35-41)

22 Neot es, Nai' Yesus na'uab neu In atoup noin' ein am nak, “Iim he tsae kofa' he traak teu neof gui panin.” Onaim sin nsaen neu kofa' es, ma nmurai nnaon.
23 Oras sin nnaon on naan ate, Nai' Yesus antuup. Ka 'roo fa te, ain kou' gui neem. Oikn ein anpesan antaman neu kofa' naan. Sin he napenin siraak ein.
24 Ankisun on naan ate, atoup noin' ein anpoo' nafena' Nai' Yesus am nak, “Usi'! Usi'! Amfeen fe'! Hit he treem atmaet jen!”
Onaim Nai' Yesus anfeen. Rarit in nakain anin ma okin naan am nak, “Misnaas nai!” Onaim okin am anin nasnaas nanin oras naan.
25 Rarit In na'uab neu In atoup noin' ein am nak, “Nansaa' am es hi ka mpirsai fa fe' meu Kau?”
Sin namtaun ma nsanmakan. Onaim sin nmaktaan ein am nak, “Hae! Nai' Yesus ia, sekau? Anmoe' on mee m'es ain na' natniin Ee? Oik na' natniin Ee?”

Usif Yesus anriu' niut re'uf na'ko amaunut
(Nai' Mateos 8:28-34, Nai' Markus 5:1-20)

26 Ka 'roo fa te, sin ntean Garasa nbi nefo Galilea in panin.*
27-29 Anbi bare naan, anmui' atoin es re' niut reu'f ein ansaen ee 'roo-'roo goen. In ka nmui' fa umi. Onaim in natua nbi haa niut naet ein. Neno-neno te, in nnao neu-mneem ma n'aaf-aaf aah. Niut reu'f ein napreent ee piut-piut. Biak ein anfuut goe fani-fani npaken korenit ma niit besi, mes

---

✡ **8:16** Nai' Mateos 5:15, Nai' Lukas 11:33 ✡ **8:17** Nai' Mateos 10:26, Nai' Lukas 12:2 ✡ **8:18** Nai' Mateos 25:29, Nai' Markus 4:25, Nai' Lukas 19:26 * **8:26** Tuis uab Yunani re' rekon nnes-neis ji nak, ‘Gerasa’. Anmui' tuis bian nak, ‘Gadara’. Ma anmui' bian anteni' nak, ‘Gergesa’.

in ntiup nafeek sin. Rarit niutn ee na'seek ee he naen neu baer ruman na'roo na'ko kuan.

Oras Nai' Yesus sin ansanun na'kon kofa', amaunut naan neem an'ain Je. Rarit amaunut naan ankoa' ma nsuban in tuan ee neu Nai' Yesus In haen. Onaim Nai' Yesus naprenat am nak, "Hoe nitu! Ampoi mu'ko atoni' ia!"

Onaim amaunut naan nkoa' am nak, "Hoe, kais musein kau! Natuin au uhiin 'ak Ho re' ia, Nai' Yesus, Uisneno A'raat Re'uf In Anah! Ho kais amha'mui' kau!"

30 Nai' Yesus nataan ee mnak, "Ho kaan maan sekau?"

Onaim nitu naan nataah am nak, *"Legion*, natuin hai mimfau, on re' sorarus nifun-nifun." In na'uab on naan, natuin nmui' nitu mfaun antaman ma natuan et na.

31 Nitun naan antoit Nai' Yesus piut he reko te, kais anreun sin he nnaon neu Koon Ha'mu'it, es re' bare re' npaek je he ntahan kuasat maufinu sin.

32 Mes anpaumak-maak bare naan, anmui' naan fafi pukan kou' goes an'oobn ein anbin a'toe'f ee ninin. Onaim nitun naan antotin Nai' Yesus am nak, "Amreun kai he hai mtaam meu fafin nee!" Onaim Nai' Yesus anroim natuin sin.

33 Rarit nitun naan anpoin nnaon nasaitan atoni' naan, ma ntaman neun fafin naan. Fafin naan ok-oke' njarin faif amaunut, rarit sin naenan nsiksaakn ok ma nasroro nsanun na'kon 'to'ef naan, ma nmoufun ntaman na'kon aisanut neun neof goe nanan. Onaim sin nreem anmaten ok-oke'.

34 Ankius nitan on naan ate, ahao fafin naan naenan neun kuan-kuan anbin naan, ma natonan abitan baren naan ok-oke'.

35 Anneen anrarin sin uab ein on naan ate, too mfaun ein neman neu bare naan. Sin he nitan kuuk saa' re' anjari nbi naan. Antean naan ate, sin niit atoin amaunut naan antoko ntaa'-taa' npaumaak Nai' Yesus In haek ein. In npake nrair, ma in maun goe namneku nrair. Ankisun on naan ate, sin arsin namtaun.

36 Rarit tuaf ein re' fe'e na niit rasi naan, natoon neu amneemt ein naan nak, anmoe' on mee m'es na' amaunut naan, nareok.

37 Onaim abitan Garasa sin arsin re' natuan anbin bare naan, antoit Nai' Yesus he nnao nasaitan sin, natuin sin arsin namtaun nmaten.

Onaim Nai' Yesus sin ansaen nfanin neu kofa', he nnaon nfanin neun nefo Galilea in panin.

38 Mes amaunut re' nareko nrair fe'e na, ntoit nafan-fain neu Nai' Yesus am nak, "Aam! Reko te au utuin Ko, tua!"

Mes Nai' Yesus nataah am nak,

39 "On nai! Reko nneis ho mfain meu ho nonot-asar sin, ma mutonan sin Uisneno In arekon, re' anmo'e nrair je neu ko."

Rarit atoni' naan annao nfuun natef-tefan kota, nmurai natoon neu sekau-sekau goah anmatoom nok Nai' Yesus re' nareok' ee naan.

Usif Yesus namonib nafani' nai' Yairus in aan feto, ma nareko' bifee ameen funan ka nasnaas fa

(Nai' Mateos 9:18-26, Nai' Markus 5:21-43)

40 Rarit Nai' Yesus sin nsaen kofa' ma nfanin neun nefo Galilea in panin. Oras sin nsanun na'kon kofa' naan, too mfaun ein anpao nain Je. Sin neman nseit-seitn ok he nseun Goe.

41-42 Anbi naan, nmui' atoin es, kaan ee nai' Yairus. In re' naan, a'naak uim onen anbi kota naan. In aan feot goe mese', anmoin naan toon bo'es am nua goen. Oras ia, ri'aan feto naan nameen ma'fena', ma he nmaet

jen. Oras nai' Yairus niit Nai' Yesus In amneman naan, in nnao nseun Goe
ma nri'tuu nbi In matan. In naskau Nai' Yesus he nnao neu in umi, he
nturun naan in aan feto.
Nai' Yesus nataah ee mnak, “Tua.” Onaim sin nnaon neu nai' Yairus in
umi. Mes too mfaun ein ka ntahan naan fa sin tuak ein he nokan. Onaim
sin nnaon nseit-seitn ok.
43 Anmui' naan bifee jes nnao nok anbi naan. In meen funan nroni
kre'o-kre'o ka natfeek niit fa oni' toon bo'es am nua goen. In narair in roit
ma in a'mui'k ein ok-oke' oras in npairoir in tuan, re' he nbaen apairoirt
ein. Mes ka tiit tain fa apairoirt es re' nareok' ee. Menas naan nfoe piut.[†]
44 Onaim in neem anpaumak-maak Nai' Yesus nbi In kotin. Rarit in nreo'
naan kuun Nai' Yesus In baur goe tukan. Anre'o nrair on naan ate, in naa'
aronit naan, nasnaas nain.
45 Nok askeken ate, Nai' Yesus nasnaas ma nhaek. In nataan am nak,
“Sekau es re' anreo' Kau?”
Mes ka tiit fa tuaf es re' anmanaku' msa'. Rarit nai' Petrus nak, “Usi'
msa', Ho es-es! Ho ka miit fa neu too mfa-faun ein ia nmakseit ein! Sin es
re' anmatiitr ein na'kon kotin.”
46 Mes Nai' Yesus nak neu ne mnak, “Kahaf! Fe'e na Au 'naben ate,
anmui' kuasa npoi na'ko Kau. Onaim Au uhiin 'ak tuaf es anreo' Kau.”
47 Oras bifee naan nnaben nahiin neu in ka bisa na'koro' fa te, in nmurai
namtau nmaet. In na'ta'i ma nri'tuu nbi Nai' Yesus In matan. Rarit in
nareta' sin in rasi, nmurai na'ko in uun-a'ba'an. In natoon am nak, oras
in nreo' Nai' Yesus on naan ate, in nareok nain.
48 Rarit Nai' Yesus na'uab neu na mnak, “Feto'! Ho mureok, natuin ho
mpirsai Kau. Amfain nai nok mamut!”
49 Oras Nai' Yesus na'uab fe' nok bifee naan ate, tuaf es na'ko nai' Yairus
in umi neem natoon am nak, “Airoo, aam! Ho aanh ee, ain ee oek' ein!
Onaim kais muhaeb Aam Tungguru.”
50 Mes oras Nai' Yesus anneen uaba' naan ate, In nak neu nai' Yairus am
nak, “Ba'e. Amtaa' kuum! Kais neekm aan nabait! Ampirsai meu Uisneno.
In es re' nareko' ho anah, maut he in nmoin.”
51-53 Oras sin ntean nai' Yairus in umi, too gui naheun nanin. Sin nkaen
npin-piuns ein. Nai' Yesus nakain sin am nak, “Hi misnasab hi kaet ein
nai! Ri'ana' ia ka nmatef. In ntuup kuun!”
Mes too mfaun ein anmanin nfaer Ee, natuin sin nitan nok sin matak
fuak ein nak, ri'ana' naan natfeek. Rarit Nai' Yesus antoit ri'ana' naan
in ainaf-amaf, nai' Petrus, nai' Yohanis, ma nai' Yakobus, he sin ntaman
bu'-bua' nok Ne. Biak ein In nreun sin he npaon nbin mone'.
54 Sin ntaman nrarin ate, Nai' Yesus annaa' ri'ana' naan in a'niman, ma
nhaamn ee mnak, “Nona! Amfeen nai!”
55 Nok askeken ate, ri'ana' naan anmoni nfain, ma in nfeen nain. Rarit
Nai' Yesus anreun ri'ana' naan in ainf ee mnak, “Amfee ne he nbukae!”
56 Ri'aan feto naan in ainaf-amaf ansanmakan nmaten. Mes Nai' Yesus
namnauba' sin, he kais natoon rasi naan neu tuaf bian sin.

9

Usif Yesus anreek haefan In atoup noin' ein tuaf bo'es am nua
(Nai' Mateos 10:5-15, Nai' Markus 6:7-13)

[†] **8:43** Tuis uab Yunani bian ka ntuin fa mnak, “In narair in roit ma in a'mui'k ein ok-oke' oras in npairoir in tuan, re' he nbaen apairoirt ein.”

1 Neot es, Nai' Yesus nabuab In atoup noin' ein tuaf bo'es am nua. Rarit
In ntaon sin kuasa he bisa nri'un niut re'uf, ma nareko' menas huma'-
huma' na'ko amenat sin.
2 In nreek sin he nnaon ma natonan anmatoom nok Uisneno In aprenat.
In anreek sin imsa' he nareko' amenat anbin mee-mee.
3 Mes In natoon neu sin am nak, “Mimnau mirek-reko'. Hi kais meik
saa'-saa' ambi ranan. Amnao nai, mpake haa baru mese'. Kais meik teas,
ai a'kapi', ai' oe-beti', ai' roit. Kais meik tai senu' msa'!
4 Karu hi mtaam meu kuan es, ma nmui' tuaf antoup ki, amtuup ambi
sin uim naan. Kais ampiir umi. Mitua mbi re' naan, tar antea hi mnao
misaitan kuan naan.
5 Karu hi mtaam meu kuan es, rarit abitan kuan naan ka nroim he ntoup
ma ka nroim he nneen ki fa te, ampoi mnao misaitan sin. Oras hi mpoi
mnao misaitan sin naan, hi mtao maan acara es natuin harat: amtekar
askuku' na'ko hi haem ein naan. Mitonan sin am mak, ‘Hi ka mroim fa he
mitniin ate, maut he hi mitaah kiim!’ ”✡
6 Rarit atoup noin' ein naan, annaon na'kon kuan neu kuan. Sin natonan
ma nasina' neu tuaf-tuaf namfaun anmatoom nok Uisneno In Rais Reko.
Rarit sin nareko' ameent ein amsa'.

Usif Herodes ankeuk anmatoom nok Usif Yesus
(Nai' Mateos 14:1-12, Nai' Markus 6:14-29)

7 Oras naan, Usif Herodes Antipas* anneen anrair beno huma'-huma'
anmatoom nok Nai' Yesus. Anneen uab ein naan ate, in ntaka'nana',
natuin tuaf fauk nak, “Nai' Yesus naan, es re' nai' Yohanis Asranit re'
anmoni nfain.”
8 Bian anteni' nak, “In re' naan ka'o Elia re' anmoni nfain.”
Bian anteni' nak, “In re' naan, tuaf es na'ko Uisneno In mafefa kninu'
bian un-unu' sin.”✡
9 Mes nai' Herodes namnau mnak, “Neon goes ii, au 'reek tuaf ankeut
nai' Yohanis in a'nakan. In nmoni nfani, oo? Rarit tuaf re' ia, sekau ntein?”
Onaim in n'usaha he nateef nok Nai' Yesus.

Usif Yesus antuthae too nifu niim
(Nai' Mateos 14:13-21, Nai' Markus 6:30-44, Nai' Yohanis 6:1-14)

10 Neot es, atoup noin' ein re' Nai' Yesus anreek haefan sin naan, sin
nfain neman ma nabuan nfanin nok Ne. Sin natonan neu Ne are' kanan
rasi re' sin anmo'en nrair sin. Rarit Nai' Yesus nok In atoup noin' ein
annaon amninu'-mninu' neun baer jes anpaumaak kuan Betsaida, he
nasnasan akre'o nbin naan.
11 Mes too mfaun ein nakeon neu sin he nnaon n'anin mee, rarit sin
na'iuk Nai' Yesus sin anbin sin koitk ein. Onaim Nai' Yesus antoup sin, rarit
In nareko' ameent ein ok-oke', ma In natoon neu sin Uisneno In aprenat.
12 Oras maans ee he noi nmouf on naan ate, In atoup noin' ein bo'es am
nua, neman ma neikin haan totis am nak, “Aam! Reko nneis Ho mreun
too mfa-faun ein ia he nnaon neu kuan-kuan re' anmapaumaakn ein etan
bare ia, he sin bisa napenin kuuk amnahat. Ma sin namin bare he ntupan
ntaah ein. Natuin baer ruman on re' ia te, sin he napenin amnahat on
mee?”
13-14 Mes Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, “On nai! Hi ro he mtuthae sin!”

✡ **9:5** Nai' Lukas 10:4-11, Haef ein sin Reta' 13:51 * **9:7** Herodes Antipas naan, Herodes A'naet in anah. Herodes A'naet naan, es re' naprenat he nroor niis ri'ana kru'uf anbi Betlehem oras nahonis Usif Yesus. Amtae Mateos 2:16-18. ✡ **9:8** Nai' Mateos 16:14, Nai' Markus 8:28, Nai' Lukas 9:19

Mes sin nprotees ein am nak, “Hee! Ama' msa', Ho es-es! Too mfa-faun ein re' ia, nifu niim anneis-neis. Nana fe' atoin ein, bifeen guin ma ri'aan ein ka maso'ik fa fe'! On nai te, hit utuun ein suma fua' niim aah, ma iik' ein fua' nua goah. Onaim Aam. Karu Ho mroim he hai mtuthae too mfaun ein ia, hai he mmoe' on mee he msoos maan amnahat meu sin?”✡

Rarit Nai' Yesus anreun sin am nak, “Am'ator sin he ntokon pukan-pukan. Pukan es ate, tuaf bo' niim.”

15 Onaim sin nnaon n'aotr ein on naan.

16 Oras sin ntokon on naan ate, Nai' Yesus nait utuun fua niim ein naan, ma iik fua nua' ein naan. Rarit anbaiseun, ma n'onen nasaeb sukuur ma makasi. Rarit In nteib utunu' ma iik' ein naan. Onaim In nnona' neu In atoup noin' ein he nnaon nbatin neu too mfaun ein naan.

17 Sin ar-arsin anbukaen tar namsenan. Rarit amnaah neisf ein naan, sin nabuab nafani' sin anbin a'kora' bo'es am nua nahen-henun.

Nai' Petrus nakeo nak, Usif Yesus naan, Kristus, Tuaf re' Uisneno nba'an nain Je na'ko unu'
(Nai' Mateos 16:13-19, Nai' Markus 8:27-29)

18 Neot es, Nai' Yesus anmes-mese n'onen nbi baer jes. Rarit In atoup noin' ein neman ma nabuan nok Ne. An'onen anrari te, In nataan sin am nak, “Hi mneen biak ein na'uab ein neu Kau te, nak Au re' ia, sekau?”

19 Sin natahan am nak, “Bian nak, Ho re' ia, nai' Yohanis Asranit. Bian antein nak, of oni' Ho re' ia, ka'o Elia. Karu kaah fa te, tuaf es na'ko Uisneno In mafefa kniun' ein un-unu' re' anmoni nfain.”✡

20 Onaim Nai' Yesus nataan sin anteni' mnak, “Karu natuin hi peint ein ate, hi mak Au re' ia, sekau?”

Rarit nai' Petrus nataah am nak, “Aam. Ho re' ia Kristus, Tuaf re' Uisneno nruur nain Je na'ko unu'!”✡

21 Rarit Nai' Yesus antaar sin ma'tani', he kais natonan neu sekau-sekau, nak In re' naan, Kristus.

Usif Yesus na'uab anmatoom nok In a'maten, ma In a'monin anfani
(Nai' Mateos 16:21-28, Nai' Markus 8:31—9:1)

22 Rarit Nai' Yesus na'uab antein am nak, “Au re' ia, Mansian Batuur-Batuur. Au ro he usaah ma'ne'at ma ma'fena' huma'-huma'. Atoni mnais harat Yahudi sin, a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naakt ein, ma tunggur agaam ein ka nromin fa he ntoup Kau nak, Au Kristus Kau. Rarit sin of na'maet Kau. Batuur Au 'maet, mes anmeu te, Au 'moni 'fain.”†

23 Rarit In na'uab neu too mfaun ein am nak, “Sekau-sekau re' anroim he natuin Kau, in ro he naran piut ma natuin Kau neno-neno! In ro he nporin nain in roimn ein kuun. In ro he natuin piut-piut, maski he na'maet je msa', nahuum on re' atoni' nasaah hau nehe he nnao neu bare 'maten.✡

24 Tuaf re' nabaarb on he nmaet natuin in nok Kau, in of anmoin piut nok Uisneno. Mes neu tuaf-tuaf re' suma nroim he nmoin neu in tuan aa kuun, of in mabetis na'ko Uisneno.✡

✡ **9:13-14** Nai' Mateos 14:21 ✡ **9:19** Nai' Mateos 14:1-2, Nai' Markus 6:14-15, Nai' Lukas 9:7-8 ✡ **9:20** Nai' Yohanis 6:68-69 † **9:22** Uab Yunani anso'in neno te, es re': 1) neno ia = neon ahunut; 2) noka' = neno no nuan ii; 3) anmeu = neno no teun ii. Onaim anbi uab Yunani, τῇ τρίτῃ ἡμέρᾳ *(tē tritē hēmera)* “anbi neno no teun ii” in oten anbi uab Amarasi es re' “in nmeun ii”. Onaim Usif Yesus In a'maten, tsoi' neon ahunut (Neon Niim A'naet), ma In neno nmoni nfain, tsoi' je, neno no teun ii, es re' anmeu (Krei Paska). ✡ **9:23** Nai' Mateos 10:38, Nai' Lukas 14:27 ✡ **9:24** Nai' Mateos 10:39, Nai' Lukas 17:33, Nai' Yohanis 12:25

25 Karu tuaf es napein nain pah-pinan ia in afan neesn ii barisi, mes
Uisneno ntitar napoitn ee, in napeni mnisat saa'?
26 Au re' ia, Mansian Batuur-Batuur. Onaim karu sekau-sekau namaeb
on neu In natuin Kau, ma namaeb on neu in annaa' Au noin' ein, Au msa'
of umaeb Ok he 'manauk ee 'bi Uisneno In human ma In matan, oras
Au 'fain 'uum u'ko sonaf neno tunan. Fin Au of a'fain 'uum 'eik Ama' In
kuasat re' npiin ma nakraah reko, ubua 'ok In ameupt ein na'kon sonaf
neno tunan.
27 Au utoon ki batuur-batuur. Anmui' naan tuaf fak-fauk na'ko hi arki
re' ia, of nitan kuuk nok sin matak fuak ein Uisneno In Aprenat, rarit na'
sin bisa nmaten."

Usif Yesus na'bani' nbi 'toe'f ee tunan
(Nai' Mateos 17:1-8, Nai' Markus 9:2-8)

28 Neno fanu nkono te, Nai' Yesus nok nai' Petrus, nai' Yohanis, ma nai'
Yakobus annao neikin nsaen neu 'to'ef he n'oen ein.
29 Oras Nai' Yesus an'onen on naan ate, In maasn ee na'bani', ma In
paekn ein narim-riman.
30 Nok askeken ate, tuaf nua npoi neman. Tuaf nua re' naan, es re' ka'o
Musa ma ka'o Elia. Onaim sin nua sin na'uab ein nok Nai' Yesus.
31 Sin mamnita' nbin pina' ma kraha'. Sin teun sin na'uab ein anmatoom
nok Nai' Yesus In a'maten anbi kota Yerusalem.
32 Oras naan, nai' Petrus nok in partein tuaf nua naan, anreur ein re'-
re'uf, onaim sin ntupan. Oras sin anfenan ate, sin niit Nai' Yesus anhaek
nok atoni' nua. Sin niit Nai' Yesus namaas rimat amsa'.
33 Oras ka'o Musa ma ka'o Elia he nfanin on naan ate, nai' Petrus ankeuk.
In ka nahiin neu he nmoe' saa'. Onaim in na'uab taif aah am nak, "Usi'!
Hit tbi ia te, na' reko, joo! Onaim reko nneis hai mihake' maan ra'at teun.
Es neu Ko, Usi', es neu ka'o Musa, ma es antein neu ka'o Elia."
34 Mes oras in na'uab fe' on naan ate, niup ee nsaun ma npuput naan
sin. Rarit nai' Petrus sin namtaun.
35 Onaim sin nnenan hanaf na'ko nipu' naan in nanan am nak,
"Au Anah re' ia, Au 'piir ain Je!
In na'uab saa'-saa' ate, amneen mirek-reko' meu Ne."✡
36 Hanaf naan oke' te, nai' Petrus sin niit Nai' Yesus anmes-mees. Sin
teun sin nfeef a'temen. Sin ka natoon fa neu sekau-sekau saa' re' sin nitan
nrair je naan. A'roo-'roo te, na' sin nmurai natoon ee neu tuaf bian.

Usif Yesus nareko' ri'ana' re' anniut sae
(Nai' Mateos 17:14-18, Nai' Markus 9:14-27)

37 Noka' on naan ate, oras Nai' Yesus ma nai' Petrus sin nsanu nfanin
na'kon a'to'ef naan, too mfaun ein neman ma nateef nok Nai' Yesus.
38 Onaim anmui' naan tuaf es ankoa' Ee mnak, "Aam Tungguru!
Amturun maan kau nok au aan mone. Airoo, in fua' mees' aah, tua!
39 Anmui' niut re'uf annaa' ee, anmoe' je ma naskeke te, nkoa'. Kroo te,
nkoa' ma nasteet ee, tar antea haep bua neorn ee npoi npeo' in fefan. Nitu
naan nbaan nafan-fain' ee msa', ma noik je piut-piut.
40 Au 'toit Ho atoup noin' ein he nturun kau, he reko te, nitu naan anpoi
na'ko au anah. Mes ka nabei' je fa, tua!"
41 Anneen on naan ate, Nai' Yesus naskarak sin ok-oke' mnak, "Hae!
Hi ka mpirsai fa mmak Uisneno bisa nareko' tuaf? Hi ro batuur-batuur

✡ **9:35** 2 Nai' Petrus 1:17-18, Nai' Yesaya 42:1, Nai' Mateos 3:17, 12:18, Nai' Markus 1:11, Nai' Lukas 3:22

mansian re' ka mmoin fa mbi raan amne'o! Au ro he 'ok ki 'tea reka', he
na' hi mpirsai meu Kau? Au he 'sabaar 'eu ki 'tea mee ntein?”

Rarit In nabani' neu 'naef naan am nak, “Meik ri'ana' naan neem neu
ia!”
42 Oras sin neik ri'ana' naan neu Nai' Yesus, niut maufinu naan na'teet ee
ma npeesk ee neu afu. Mes Nai' Yesus naprenat niut goe he npoi nasaitan
ri'ana' naan. Onaim in nareok nain. Rarit Nai' Yesus annona' ri'ana' naan
neu in amaf.
43a Too mfaun ein re' niit Uisneno In kuasa ma'tani' naan, sin ar-arsin
ansanmakan batuur-batuur.

Usif Yesus na'uab antein rasi anmatoom nok In a'maten
(Nai' Mateos 17:22-23, Nai' Markus 9:30-32)

43b Oras too mfaun ein ok-oke' fe' na'uab ein anmatoom nok rais
sanmaakt ein re' Nai' Yesus anmoe' sin naan, In natonan In atoup noin'
ein am nak,
44 “Hi mtanar mirek-reko' Au uabak ia! Ka 'roo fa nteni' te, tuaf na'sosa'
Kau, Mansian Batuur-Batuur re' ia. Rarit sin na'na'at Kau neu atoni 'teet'
ein.”
45 Mes In atoup noin' ein ankekun. Sin ka nahinin fa neu In sairt ii saa'.
Sin he nataan in a'mouf ne amsa', namtaun.

Sekau es re' ahunut anbi maat
(Nai' Mateos 18:1-5, Nai' Markus 9:33-37)

46 Neot es, Nai' Yesus In atoup noin' ein anmatoen rasi anmatoom neu
sekau of es re' anjair tuaf ahunut anbi maat.✡
47 Mes Nai' Yesus nahiin sin rais matoes naan. Onaim In no'en naan
ri'aan es, rarit nahaek ee nbi In aon-bian.
48 Rarit In natoon neu sin am nak, “Amneen mirek-reko'! Tuaf re' natuin
Kau ma ntuthae tuaf bian on re' ri'ana' re' ia, in a'moufn ii nak, naan in
ntuthae Kau msa'. Ma in antuthae Au Ama' et sonaf neno tunan amsa'
re' anreek haefan Kau 'uum 'eu pah-pinan ia. Anmui' tuaf amfaun ankius
nasbiin aah tuaf bian. On re' atoin kasian, asusat, atoin ka mapake' fa,
amaufinut, a'baut. Hoe! Atoni' re' nroim he ntuthae tuaf-tuaf ein on re'
naan, Uisneno naan sin on atoin ma'tani'.”✡

Sekau ka nraban fa te, naan hit partei
(Nai' Markus 9:38-40)

49 Rarit nai' Yohanis natoon neu Nai' Yesus am nak, “Usi'! Neot es, hai
miit atoin es anriu' niut re'uf te, anteek Ho kanam. Onaim hai mtaar ee,
he kais anteek Ho kanam naan, natuin in ka hit ja fa, tua.”
50 Mes Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, “Kais on naan! Natuin atoni' re' ka
nraban kit fa te, in oetn ii nak, naan hit partein ngguin kuuk.”

Too nbin kuan es et propinsi Samaria ka nromin fa he ntoup Usif Yesus

51 Nai' Yesus nahiin nak, In oras he nsae neu sonaf neno tunan naan
anpaumaak een. Rarit In nafeek he nnao neu kota Yerusalem.
52 In nreek haef he nnao nahuun na'ko sin, he sin bisa n'ator bukaet.
Onaim haef ein naan antaman neun kuan es et propinsi Samaria he n'urus
uim tupas.

✡ **9:46** Nai' Lukas 22:24 ✡ **9:48** Nai' Mateos 10:40, Nai' Lukas 10:16, Nai' Yohanis 13:20

53 Mes abitan Samaria sin ka nromin fa he ntoup Nai' Yesus sin, natuin
In he nnao na'besan Uisneno neu kota Yerusalem.‡
54 Oras nai' Yakobus ma nai' Yohanis annenan nak abitan Samaria sin
i'moe'k ein on naan ate, sin nfuri' Nai' Yesus am nak, “Usi'! Reko te hit
ttoit Uisneno he nasanut ai he nout nakrati' sin.”✡
55 Mes Nai' Yesus nabani' neu sin nua sin, ma nakain sin am nak, “Kais
mitenab on naan.”
56 Rarit sin nnaon nkonon neu kuan bian.

Tatuin Usif Yesus te, in tui'n ein esan re' ia
(Nai' Mateos 8:19-22)

57 Oras sin nnaon on naan ate, anmui' atoin es na'uab neu Nai' Yesus
am nak, “Aam! Ho mnao m'ain mee-mee jah, au utuin Ko piut, tua!”
58 Mes Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, “Reko msa'! Mes mumnau. Are'
mansian ein ma mui't ein anmu'in bare he natuan. Aus fui ji nfain neu
in nuat he ntuup. Koor gui nfain neu in kuna'. Mes Au, Mansian Batuur-
Batuur ia, Au ka 'mui' kuuk fa umi he 'fain 'eu na. Aka'nunu' msa', Au ka
'mu'if.”
59 Neot es, Nai' Yesus no'en tuaf es anteni' mnak, “Uum he mutuin Kau,
he mjair Au ngguin.”
Mes tuaf naan nataah am nak, “Reko, tua! Mes, on nai fe', Usi'! Maut
he au 'fain he 'urus 'aan mahoin ein ne fe'. Karu au ama' nmate nrari te,
na' au 'uum he utuin Ko, tua.”
60 Mes Nai' Yesus na'uab neu ne mnak, “On nai! Maut he tuaf-tuaf re'
ka npirsain fa neu Uisneno, n'urus amaets ein. Mes hi, re' ampirsai meu
Uisneno, hi meup gui es re' he mnao minaoba' Uisneno In Aprenat.”
61 Anmui' tuaf es anteni' na'uab am nak, “Usi'! Au he utuin Ko piut-
piut. Mes mfee maan kau mainuan akre'o he au 'nao 'mataeb aan 'ok au
nonot-asar sin fe', na' au 'uum he utuin Ko, tua.”✡
62 Mes Nai' Yesus natoon ee mnak, “On nai! Karu tuaf anmurai n'oet
nabani' afu, rarit antaisibu ntein urusan bian tar antea nnikan nain neu
he nseen, in rene naan ka njarif. On naan amsa' neu tuaf-tuaf re' nafeek
he natuin Kau, mes namnau piut-piut in a'monin unu' naan. Tuaf on re'
naan, ka mapake' fa njair ameput anbi Uisneno In aprenat.”

10

Usif Yesus anreek haefan tuaf bo' hitu mnua

1 Rarit Nai' Yesus anpiir naan atoup noni' bian antein, tuaf bo' hitu mnua
(72).* Rarit In nbait sin tuaf nu-nua, he nnaon nahunun neun bare-bare
re' In he ntaman sin.
2 In nreek haefan sin neik uab manbasan am nak, “Too mfaun ii on re'
maka' re' namnatu nrair et rene. Arahaa he reen tuaf ee nreun tuaf he
nnaon nonun. Onaim hi ro he m'onen amtoit Uisneno he nreek na'baba'
In tuaf ameput antein he na'bua' tuaf-tuaf re' he natuin Kau. Natuin tuaf
re' he natuin Kau naan, amfaun. Mes tuaf ameupt ii, fu'-fua' aah.✡

---

‡ **9:53** Abitan Samaria sin bare 'ruri'-besat neu Uisneno et a'to'ef Gerasim, et sin pah. A'roo goen sin maka'rais ein nok atoin Yahudis sin re' na'besan neu Uisneno et kota Yerusalem. ✡ **9:54** 2 Uisf ein sin Reta' 1:9-16 ✡ **9:61** 1 Uisf ein sin Reta' 19:20 * **10:1** Tuis uab Yunani bian matu'i mnak, ‘atoup noni' tuaf bo' hitu mnua (72)’. Bian nak, ‘atoup noni' tuaf bo' hiut (70)’. Uab banit oras ia sin npirin ‘bo' hitu mnua (72)’ ✡ **10:2** Nai' Mateos 9:37-38

3 Oras ia, mnao nai! Au 'reek haefan ki he mnao meu too mfaun ein.
Mes mimnau. Hi on re' 'bib-kaes ana' re' in neekn ee reko, re' annao ma
natua nbi aus fuin apiust ein sin atnaank ein.✡
4 Hi kais meik roit, ai' tas he mpaan tais, ai' pein-haef bian. Kais amporin
oras he mmaseen ruum-ruum mok es ambi ranan.
5-8 Karu hi he mtaam meu kuan es, hi kais mitnain umi, mi'ko uim jes
meu umi bian. Karu atoni' ntoup ki nok rek-reko te, mitua mbi naan, tar
antea hi mnao mtein meu kuan bian. Karu hi mtaam meu uim jes, hi ro he
mtoit Uisneno he nfee tetus neu tuaf anbi umi naan. Karu uim tuaf naan
antoup ki nok rek-reko, Uisneno of nakrira' In nekan arekot neu uim tuaf
ein naan. Mes karu sin ka nromin fa he ntoup ki te, maut he Uisneno
nakrira' In nekan arekot naan neu haa ki mmees. Karu hi mtaam meu
uim jes, ai' kuan es, miah am miun saa'-saa' aah re' sin nnona' ki sin.
Amtoup sin nok neek marine, fin sin nfee sin he nseun banin hi maskeet
ein naan.✡
9 Mireko' sin ameent ein. Ma mitonan sin am mak, ‘Uisneno In aprenat
et hi maatm ein aan!’
10 Mes kuan bian sin tuak ein ka nromin fa he ntoup ki. Karu sin nmo'en
on naan neu ki te, mnao mhaek meu kuan naan in ranan ma mi'uab am
mak,
11 ‘Amneen mirek-reko'! Hai iim meik Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat neu
ki, mes hi ka mrae mituin fa kre'-re'o msa'. Onaim oras ia, hai mtekar
askuku' na'ko hai haem ein ia, he njair tanar nak, hi of mitaah ma misaah
kiim in a'moufun! Mes mimnau mirek-reko'! Uisneno In aprenat et hi
maatm ein aan!’✡
12 Hi mihiin kota Sodom in maufinun, ai'? Au utoon ki, he! Nateef neon
amsoupt ee te, of Uisneno nasanut hukun neu tuaf-tuaf re' antorak ki,
ma'fena' nneis na'ko abitan Sodom!”✡

Tuaf-tuaf re' ka nromin fa he ntoup Usif Yesus (Nai' Mateos 11:20-24)

13 Nai' Yesus antuta ntein am nak, “Hi abitan kuan Korasin† ma kuan
Betsaida, ampaant om, oo! Siraak ee of ansaen ki! Au 'moe' rais sanmakat
huma'-huma' 'bi hi humam ma hi matam, mes hi ka mroim fa he mpirsai
meu Uisneno. Te kaah, hi re' ia, atoin Yahudis re' ammanaku' mmak hi
mihiin Je. Mes karu rais sanmaakt ein re' Au 'moe' sin a'bi hi kuan naan,
anjair tanar anbi kota Tirus ma kota Sidon, abitan naan bait sin na'pisan
a'roo-'roo goen, ma nasaitan sin saant ein, rarit natuin Uisneno. Bait sin
imsa' anpaken tai-nukat, ma ntaon afu nbin sin a'naak ein he njair tanar
nak, sin nmei' jok na'kon sin saant ein. Te kaah, abitan Tirus ma Sidon
sin, ka atoin Yahudis fa re' anmanaku' nak sin nahiin Uisneno.✡
14 Batuur! Hi mkius kiim! Karu Uisneno nafeek nain are' kanan rasi
na'ko too mfaun ein, abitan Tirus ma Sidon sin napenin hukun ma'kafa'
nneis na'ko hi nggoan.
15 Ampaant om, hi abit Kapernaum! Hi kais mitenab am mak, Uisneno
of nait ki msae meu sonaf neno tunan on ahaa re' naan. Kaah fa, tua!
Uisneno of nait inporin ki meu ai maputu' marara' abar-barat, tua!✡

✡ **10:3** Nai' Mateos 10:16 ✡ **10:5-8** 1 Korintus 9:14, 1 Nai' Timotius 5:18 ✡ **10:11** Nai' Mateos 10:7-14, Nai' Markus 6:8-11, Nai' Lukas 9:3-5, Haef ein sin Reta' 13:51 ✡ **10:12** Reta' Ahun-hunut 19:24-28, Nai' Mateos 10:15, 11:24 † **10:13** Uab Indonesia antui mnak, ‘Khorazim’. Batuurn ii, uab Yunani antui mnak, Χοραζίν ‘Choradzin’. ✡ **10:13** Nai' Yesaya 23:1-18, Nai' Yeskial 26:1—28:26, Nai' Joel 3:4-8, Nai' Amos 1:9-10, Nai' Sakarias 9:2-4 ✡ **10:15** Nai' Yesaya 14:13-15

16 Mimnau mirek-reko'! Tuaf-tuaf re' anneen ki, huma' mese' on re'
anneen Kau. Mes tuaf-tuaf re' ka nromin fa he nneen ki, huma' mese' on
re' ka nromin fa he nneen Kau. Saa' antein, tuaf-tuaf re' ka nroim fa he
nneen Kau naan, huma' mese' on re' sin ka nroim fa he nneen Uisneno,
re' anreek haefan Kau 'taam 'uum 'eu pah-pinan ia.”✡

Haef tuaf bo' hitu mnua nfain neman

17 Oras haef tuaf bo' hitu mnua (72) anfain neman,‡ sin neek ein
anmarinan. Sin nmurai nareta' neu Nai' Yesus am nak, “Ma'tain besi,
atoin ein! Oras hai mpaek Ho kaanm aan, he mriu' mipoitan niutn ein,
nitun naan sin natniin kai, onaim sin npoi nanin!”
18 Onaim Nai' Yesus nataah sin im nak, “Tua! Oras hi mmoe' on naan ate,
Au 'iit Uisneno anfain-firin niut reu'f ein nok sin a'naakt ee na'ko neno,
on re' rimat nariim 'rii-'ne'u.
19 Mimnau, joo! Niut reu'f ein sin a'nakat naan, hit musu. Ma in anmui'
kuasa msa'! Mes Au 'fee 'rair ki kuasa, he mireu' main in kuasa naan.
Onaim karu hi mteir maan kaun araut ein, ai' kbiti te, hi ka mimeen fa
saa'-saa'. Ka tiit fa tuaf re' he bisa nsirakab ki.✡
20 Hi neekm ein anmarinan, natuin niut reu'f ein natniin ki. Naan reko
msa', mes rasi naan, aan' aah! Reko nneis hi neekm ein anmarinan, natuin
Uisneno antui hi kaanm ein he mjair In too ngguin re' antaman neun sonaf
neno tunan.”

Usif Yesus In neekn ee nmariin
(Nai' Mateos 11:25-27, 13:16-17)

21 Oras naan, Uisneno In Asmaan Akniun' ee, nmoe' Nai' Yesus In neekn
ee nmariin. Rarit In nbo'is Uisneno mnak, “Koi, Aam Uisneno! Ho es re'
amjair Uis Ko'u et neno tunan ma pah-pinan. Au 'toit makasi kou'-ko'u,
natuin Ho mpuput-mu'koro' maan rasin ia na'kon atoin ein re' sin naan
sin tuak ein anjarin atoin ahinit ma abeo't ein. Mes Ho mukrira' rasin re'
naan ok-oke' meu ri'aan ein ma tuaf-tuaf re' nmui' neek a'parat. Batuur!
Naan anharineb Ho nekam, tua.”
22 Rarit Nai' Yesus natoon neu too mfaun ein am nak, “Amneen, oo! Au
Ama' et sonaf neno tunan, anfee nrair Kau are' kanan kuasa sin ok-oke'.
Suma Au Ama' nmees jah, es re' nahiin Kau rek-reok gui nak, Au re' ia
sekau. Ma suma Ama' In Anah, es re' Au, es re' uhiin Au Ama' urek-reok'
ee 'ak, Ama' naan sekau. Ma Au 'piir tuaf-tuaf bian sin, he utonan sin,
maut he sin nahiin Je rek-reko msa'.”✡
23 Rarit Nai' Yesus nabani' n'ain In atoup noin' ein am natonan sin nmes-
mesen am nak, “Hi m'ua-reok batuur-batuur, natuin hi miit Uisneno In
kuasan.
24 Uisf ein ma mafefa kniun' ein un-unu' te, anmarinan nmaten he nitan
kuuk saa' re' hi miit kiim sin, mes ka bisa fa. Sin anmarinan nmaten he
nnenan kuuk saa' re' hi mneen sin, mes ka bisa fa msa'.”

Atoin Samarias re' neek reko

25 Neot es, atoin ahiin rais atoran hukun Yahudi tuaf es, anhaek ma
na'uab nok Nai' Yesus he nakreo Goe. In nataan am nak, “Aam Tungguru!
Amturun he mutoon maan kau fe'! Au he 'moe' saa', he bisa 'moin ubar-
baar 'ok Uisneno 'bi sonaf neno tunan?”

✡ **10:16** Nai' Mateos 10:40, Nai' Markus 9:37, Nai' Lukas 9:48, Nai' Yohanis 13:20 ‡ **10:17** Tuis uab Yunani bian matu'i mnak, ‘atoup noni' tuaf bo' hitu mnua (72)’. Bian nak, ‘atoup noni' tuaf bo' hiut (70)’. Uab banit oras ia sin npirin ‘bo' hitu mnua (72)’ ✡ **10:19** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 91:13 ✡ **10:22** Nai' Yohanis 3:35, 10:15

26 Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, “Ka'o Musa antui mnak saa', anmatoom
nok rasi ia? Ho mahiinm ii on mee meu rasi ia?”
27 Atoni' naan nataah am nak, “In ntui mnak:
‘Ho ro he mneek Uisneno, ho Usi', *anneis* na'ko saa' ii ok-oke'.
Es naan ate, ho ro he mumnau Goe piut-piut,
ammeup ma'tani' he mutuin In romin,
ma muhiin ma mukeo Goe.’
Matu'i msa' am nak, ‘Ho ro he mneek ho aom-bian, on re' ho mneek ho
tuam aan kuum.’ ”✡
28 Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, “Batuur! Karu ho mmoe' mutuin sin on
naan ate, ho mmoin mubar-baar mok Uisneno.”✡
29 Mes atoni' naan in nmoe' in tuan ee on re' atoin amakoet anbi rais
Uisneno. Rarit in nataah Nai' Yesus am nak, “Mes au ‘aok-bian’ naan, es
re' mee?”
30 Onaim Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, “On nai! Au he u'uaba' aan reet
es. Rarit ho of amteek, mee es batuur-batuur ho ‘aom-bian’. Reta' naan
on nai: anmui' naan atoin Yahudis es annao na'ko kota Yerusalem, neiki
nsaun neu Yeriko. Mes nok askeken, apaikaurt ein neman nkarfei atoni'
ia. Rarit anbaan ee ma nabaak neik in roit am in tais ein ok-oke'. Rarit
sin nait anhoeb ee nbi ranan, ma sin nnaon nasaitan. Atoni' naan he
nma-maet ja heen.
31 Mes ken-kenu' te, anmui' a'naak pirsait Yahudis es neem annao nsaun
npeo' ranan naan amsa'. Suma oras in niit atoin ao apapa' es antuup
anhoeb on nbi raan ee te, in ka nasnaas fa he nturun. Mes in nteib neu
raan ee panin, ma nnao nkoon.
32 Ka 'roo fa te, tuaf es anteni' neem annao npeo' ranan naan. Atoni'
naan na'ko uuf nai' Lewi re' biasa ntuthae nbi Uisneno In Uim Onen Uuf.
Oras in niit atoin ahoet naan anbi raan ee ninin, in nnao npaumak-maak
ma ntae, mes ka ntuurn ee fa. Rarit in ntebi n'ain raan ee panin, ma nnao
nkoon.
33-34 Ka 'roo fa te, atoin es na'ko pah Samaria nok in bikaes keledai,
neman nnaon npe'on ranan naan. Hit arkit tahiin tak, atoin Yahudis kit
nati' te, hit tiit atoin Samarias ate hit tasbini' sin. Oras atoin Samarias
naan niit atoin mapaikaru' naan ate, in nkasian ee. In neem anpaumak-
maak he nturun atoni' naan. In n'oop anggur he nakninu' paap ein, rarit
in nmina' sin. Rarit an'aum paap ein naan rek-reko, ma nasaeb ee neu in
bikaes keledai. In neik atoni' naan antea kota. Rarit in natuaba' ntahan
atoni' naan anbi losmen, ma an'uurs ee rek-reko.✡
35 Noka' on naan ate, atoin Samarias naan anbaen antahan roi muti' fua'
nua§ neu losmen tuaf naan, ma na'uab am nak, ‘Ampaek roit ein re' ia,
he m'urus ameent ee reka' nareok. Karu ka nanokab fa te, mpake mtahan
hi roit. Oras au 'fain 'uum, au of 'eik ki roit he ufani' sin ok-oke'.’ ”
36 Nai' Yesus in reta' naan antuu' on naan. Rarit In nataan atoin ahiin
rais hukun sin am nak, “Natuin ho teenb ii te, mee es re' batuur-batuur
‘aon-bian’ neu atoin mapaikaru' naan?”
37 Atoni' naan nataah am nak, “Batuur-batuur ii es re' atoni' re' ankasian
ee ji, oo!”
Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, “Batuur on naan, tua. Onaim amnao nai he
mmoe' mutuin on naan.”

✡ **10:27** A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 19:18, Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 6:5
✡ **10:28** Nai' Mateos 22:35-40, Nai' Markus 12:28-34, A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 18:5
✡ **10:33-34** 2 Mape'o 'Naof Pah Isra'el ma Pah Yahuda 28:15 § **10:35** Uab Yunani ntui mnak, “dinar fua' nua”.

Usif Yesus, bi Marta ma bi Maria

38-40 Rarit Nai' Yesus nok In atoup noin' ein nnaon piut neun kota Yerusalem. Sin neis nokan kuan es. Anbi kuan naan, anmui' naan bifee nua, sin nma'ori-taatn ein. Sin kaank ein, es bi Marta te, es bi Maria. Bi Marta nfee haan askaut neu Nai' Yesus sin he ntupan naan fai jes a'nua nbi sin umi. Rarit Nai' Yesus sin ntupan ntaahn ein anbin naan.

Oras Nai' Yesus antook ma nanoni' tuaf, bi Marta nhae nmat-maet he nabarab bukae nbi umi 'hana'. Mes in orif bi Maria, antoko npaumak-maak Nai' Yesus In haek ein, ma anneen kuun In uaban. Ka 'roo fa te, bi Marta ntaam neem ma na'mua' neu Nai' Yesus am nak, “Hae, Aam! On mee m'es re' ia? Au 'hae 'mat-maet he ubarab bukaet, onait bi Mia in ntook kuun es ia. Amreun goe he nturun naan kau kre'o!”✡

41 Mes Usif Yesus nataah am nak, “Marta. Ho mtaisiub kuum nok tenab huma'-huma'.

42 Reko! Mes anmui' naan rais jes reko nneis oras ia. Bi Mia antook ma nneen Au Uab ein ia, in npiir naan kuun rais reok goes. Atoni' ka bisa nabaak ai' ntoup naan fa Uab ein naan na'kon bi Maria.”

11

“Nanoni' kit he t'onen”
(Nai' Mateos 6:9-13, 7:7-11)

1 Neot es, Nai' Yesus annao n'onen. An'onen anrari te, In atoup noin es neem ma ntoti mnak, “Usi'! Nai' Yohanis Asranit nanoni' nrair in atoup noin' ein he n'oen ein nahinin. Hai mtoit Ko, he munoni' kai he m'onen mihiin, tua!”

2 Rarit Nai' Yesus nak, “Reko! Am'onen ampaek onen on re' ia:
Aam. Ho kanam naan nakninu' teeb.
Maut he mansian ein ok-oke', nanaib ma ntuna' na'ratan Ho kanam naan!
Maut he Ho mjair Usif meu mansian ein ok-oke'!
3 Amturun ma mbaab kai nok rais bukaet, re' nanokab neu kai neno-neno.
4 Hai mtoit Ko, Aam, amnikan main hai saant ein ok-oke',
on re' hai amnikan main tuaf bian sin saant ein amsa', re' sin nmoe' sin neu kai.
Ampafa' ma mpanat kai he hai kais ammoe' amre'ut, tua.”

5-6 Rarit Nai' Yesus nanoni' ntein sin anmatoom nok rais onen. In npaek uab manporin am nak, “Karu fai tnana', anmui' ho partei jes neem na'ko 'roo, ma ntuup antahan anbi ho umi. Mes ho ka mmui' fa saa'-saa' he mfee ne he nbukae. Rarit ho mnao meu ho partei jes antein in umi. Ho mhake mbi moen ee, ma mtoit je mmak, ‘Ba'e! Amfee mtahan maan kau utunu' fua' teun fe'! Au 'mui' tamu et umi. Mes hai ka ti-tiit fa saa' es he mtuthae je. Onaim amturun maan kau! Utunu' fua' teun goah. Au of ufani' ko sin!’

7 Onait ho ba'e of nataah ko mnak, ‘Airoo, ma ho msa' ate! Au 'tuup a'fiin jen ate, ho uum he mpoo' kau goo! Eon' ein au u'retu' 'rair sin. Ri'aan ein antupan nrarin. Neu, kais mu'too', ba'e! Neot es anteni'!’

8 Maski on naan amsa', mes mimnau mirek-reko'. Maski tuaf naan ka nfeen fa he nfee ko, natuin ho re' naan in baef, mes karu ho mtoit je piut-piut, in of anfeen am anfee ko.

9 On naan amsa' rais onen.
Amtoit piut-piut meu Uisneno;

✡ **10:38-40** Nai' Yohanis 11:1

In of anfee ma nnona'.
Maim piut-piut;
In of naruru' ranan.
Amhaman piut-piut;
In of nasoin eno'.
10 Fin sekau-sekau re' antotin piut-piut neu Uisneno, of antoupun. Amnamit piut-piut, of napenin. Ahaman piut-piut, In of nasoin eno'.
11 Hi mitenab miit! Hi miit mahonit mee, re' karu in aanh ee ntoit ika' te, anfee ne kauna'?
12 Ai', ri'aan ee ntoit maun-teno' te, anfee ne kbiti? Ka neu he on na fa, ai'?
13 Mansian ii ro maufinu. Mes hi Ama' abit sonaf neno tunan naan, In reokn ii kah een. Onaim karu mansian amaufiunt ein on re' hi, amroim he mfee baer reko meu hi aanh ein, saa' antein Ama' Uisneno! In ka nfee naan ahaa ki fa saa'-saa' re' hi mperluu sin, mes anneis na'ko naan, In nfee In Asmaan Akniun' ee neu tuaf-tuaf re' ntoit Je.”

Usif Yesus ka npaek fa kuasa na'ko niut reu'f ein sin a'nakat
(Nai' Mateos 12:22-30, Nai' Markus 3:20-27)

14 Neot es, Nai' Yesus anriu' napoitan niut re'uf na'ko amuut es. Onaim amuut naan na'uab anfain. Atoin ein anmasahun.
15 Mes bian na'uab ein am nak, “Batuur, In bisa nriu' nitu! Natuin In napein kuasa na'ko niutn ee sin a'nakat, es re' Balsebul.”✡
16 Bian he nsoba' Nai' Yesus. Rarit sin ntoit Je he In nmoe' naan rais sanmakat es antein, he nakrira' sin am nak, In kuasa naan batuur-batuur na'ko Uisneno.✡
17 Mes Nai' Yesus nahiin nain sin roen re'uf naan. Onaim In na'uab am nak, “Karu anbi pah es, in toon guin anmamusun piut, pah naan of kpete'-kpete'. On naan amsa' anbi uim jes in nanan, abitan umi naan karu anmatoen piut-piut ate, umi naan, ro kah een!
18 Onaim karu niut reu'f ein anmamusun ma anmari'un es nok es, henat sin a'naakt ee ka bisa naprenat sin fa 'roo-'roo ntein! Onaim ka ntaam fa neu ronef, karu hi mak, Au 'paek niut reu'f ein sin kuasa he 'riu' upoitan niut re'uf!
19 Mimnau he! Hi ngguin amsa' anriu' nahinin nitu. Sin npaek kuasa na'kon niutn ee, oo? Kaah fa! Onaim hi kais mi'uab tafi'-tafi' mak, Au 'paek niutn ee sin kuasa he 'riu' nitu. Hi ngguin kiim of nafekan am nak saa' re' hi mtu'iran sin meu Kau naan, ansanan.
20 Mes karu Au batuur-batuur a'riu' nitu 'paek kuasa na'ko Uisneno, naan nakriir on nak Uisneno In apreent ee et hi maatm ein naan. Mes, on re' hi ka mikeo maan fa fe'.
21 Karu tua ma'tain es annaa' suni'-kenat nbi in a'niman a'rii-'ne'u ma npao in umi', in baer' ein of ka namnekun fa.
22 Mes of anmui' tua ma'tain es antein ma'tani' nneis, neem ma nbaan niis ne, rarit nait nabaak neik tuaf naan in suni'-kenat sin. Rarit nnau neik nain tuaf naan in a'mui'k ein ok-oke', ma nbait sin neu iin ee. A'roo-'roo re' ia, tua ma'tain ahunut naan in npirsai batuur-batuur in suni'-kenat sin. Mes oras ia, in ka bisa nharap sin fa goen antein.*

✡ **11:15** Nai' Mateos 9:34, 10:25 ✡ **11:16** Nai' Mateos 12:38, 16:1, Nai' Markus 8:11 * **11:22** Tatuin ahinit Suur Akninu' “tua ma'tain ahunut” re' ia, es re' a'naak nitu. Ma “tua ma'tain es antein ma'tani' nneis” es re' Usif Yesus.

23 Mimnau mirek-reko'! Sekau re' ka nmapartein fa nok Kau, in re' naan,
Au musu. Ma sekau re' ka nmaturun nok Kau fa nbi Au mepu, in re' naan
anmo'e haa taisibu.”✡

Niut re'uf nfain neu in umi mnasi'
(Nai' Mateos 12:43-45)

24 Nai' Yesus antuut antein In uaban am nak, “Karu hit triu' nitu npoi
na'ko tuaf es, in naen neu baer ruman he nasnaas. Natuin in ka napein
fa bare re' natai nok in romin, onaim in natenab nak, ‘Aah! Au ka upein
fa bare on re' ia te, reko nneis au 'fain 'eu au barak neno naan.’
25 Rarit in ntebi nfain neem, ma niit bare naan, ansaup nakniun' ee goen,
ma nkikin anrair je goen.
26 Onaim nitu naan annao no'en in partein hiut, re' maufinu nneis. Rarit
sin nnaon natuan nbin atoni' naan, ma sin nbaan ee bu'-bua'. Onaim oras
ia, tuaf naan in a'moin ii, nre'u nneisi ntein.”

Tuaf re' ua-reko nneis-neisi

27 Oras nai' Yesus na'uab fe' nok too mfaun ein naan, anmui' bifee jes
anbi naan ankoa' am nak, “Aijoo! Ho aina' ua-reko, natuin in nahoni'
naan Ko, ma nasuus naan Ko, tua!”
28 Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, “Batuur, ain! Mes tuaf re' ua-reko nneis ji,
es re' tuaf re' antakan in rukin ma anneen Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat,
ma nmoe' natuin sin!”

Sin ntotin he Usif Yesus nakrira' bukti fe'!
(Nai' Mateos 12:38-42)

29 Oras too mfaun ein naub naan Nai' Yesus on naan ate, In nmurai
na'uab am nak, “Mansian oras ia, suma nmo'-mo'e haa rais maufinu. Sin
para ntoit Kau he 'moe' rais sanmakat neu sin, he sin nahinin nak Au re'
ia, batuur-batuur Uisneno Iin Ja. Te kaah, unu' te Uisneno anfeen sin rais
sanmakat anpaek In mafefa kninu', nai' Yunus. Naan noo goah.
30 Unu' te, nai' Yunus natoon neu abitan kota Niniwe nak, sin ro he
na'pisan fe'. Onaim saa' re' anjair neu nai' Yunus afi unu' te, anjair tanar
neu sin mnak, Uisneno es anreek haefn ee. On naan amsa' anmatoom
nok Kau, Mansian Batuur-Batuur. Au 'uum he utoon ki m'ak, hi ro he
mi'te'un ma mi'piis fe'. Ma saa' re' anjari nbi Kau, naan of anjair tanar
neu tuaf-tuaf oras ia mnak, tebes Uisneno es re' anreek haefan Kau.✡
31 Of anbi neon amsoupt ee on naan ate, karu Uisneno nhake njair afeek
rasi, of bifee usif na'ko haa'-nua, nmoni nfain ma nhake njair saksii. In
of anruur ki ok-oke' re' amonit oras ia mnak, ‘Hi arki amoont ein!’ Unu'
te uis bifee naan neem na'ko 'roo-'roo he niit kuun usif nai' Soleman in
mahinin. Te kaah, oras ia anmui' Tuaf es et hi sonam ma hi tnaanm ein,
re' ma'tani' nneis na'ko usif nai' Soleman. Mes hi ka mfairoir maan Ee fa
kre'-re'o msa'!✡
32 Ma in ka nmees fa! Abitan Niniwe msa' of anfenan ma nruur hi
amonit oras ia mnak, ‘Hi arki amoont ein!’ Sin na'uab ein on naan, natuin
neno naan, oras nai' Yunus annao natoon neu sin Uisneno In roimn ee,
sin na'piis nanin. Te kaah, oras ia Tuaf ma'tani nneis na'ko nai' Yunus
anmoin nok ki et hi sonam ma hi tnaanm ein ate, mes hi ka mi'piis fa
kre'o msa'!”✡

✡ **11:23** Nai' Markus 9:40 ✡ **11:30** Nai' Mateos 16:4, Nai' Markus 8:12, Nai' Junus 3:4 ✡ **11:31** 1 Uisf ein sin Reta' 10:1-10, 2 Mape'o 'Naof Pah Isra'el ma Pah Yahuda 9:1-12 ✡ **11:32** Nai' Junus 3:5

Neek meu'-sine'
(Nai' Mateos 5:15, 6:22-23)

33 Nai' Yesus antuut antein In uaban am nak, “Atoni' nout pauk ana', rarit nateek je nbi 'ratan, he in ntana' ke'en neu abitan naan ok-oke'. Ka tiit fa es he nout paku, rarit nait i'kora, ma ntoeb paku naan!† Naan ka mapake' fa!✡
34 Hi maatm ein naan on re' paku. In ntana' nameu hi neekm ein. Karu hi maatm ein nameis'okan, hi mkius meik neek maufinu. Mes karu hi maatm ein me'un, hi mkius meik neek akninu' reko.
35 Ampanat he me'u nbi hi neekm ein naan, nmeu'-siin batuur-batuur on re' manas. Me'u nbi hi neekm ein naan, kais on re' funan, re' suma nfee haa mafof.
36 Karu hi neekm ein me'un, tar antea ka tiit fa kobai' aan meis'ookn es, hi 'moinm ein of me'un on naan amsa', on re' pauk ko'u re' antana' hi 'monim.”

Usif Yesus nakain atoin Yahudis sin a'naak rais pirsait ein
(Nai' Mateos 23:1-36, Nai' Markus 12:38-40)

37 Nai' Yesus na'uab anrair on naan ate, anmui' naan atoin es na'ko partei pirsait Farisi, naskau Goe he nbukaen on in umi. Antean nee te, Nai' Yesus antaam ma ntook. Rarit sin nbukaen nbin mei mnahat.
38 Mes uim tuaf ee nsanmaak, natuin Nai' Yesus nbukae, mes ka nafaun fa In a'niimk ein, natuin atoran atoin Farisis sin.
39 Rarit Nai' Yesus natoon ee mnak, “Hi atoin Farisis, ro ma'tani'! Hi ro mnaa' miher-heran hi atoran rais pirsait! Hi mimnau meu re' he msaef mikninu' 'pika'-'sono' ma kraas ein sin koitk ein tar narim-riman, mes hi ka mimnau fa he mikninu' hi nekam oemeetn ein re' maufinu, ma akoomt ein naan!
40 Hoe amonot! Kais amnikan. Uisneno es re' anmoe' aof-kotif. In es re' anmoe' aof-nanaf amsa'.
41 Reko nneis, hi mfee meu atoin kasian ein saa'-saa' re' hi mmu'i, he hi bisa kninu' mbi Uisneno In human ma In matan.
42 Hi atoin Farisis arki! Hi of mipein siraak! Anmatoom nok rais bait bo' neu Uisneno, hi msoi' sin ok-oke', ana'-ko'u. Tar antea hi roet bumbu aan'-ana' on re' sipa' ma aijonuus amsa', hi msoi' sin! Mes hi ka mfairoir maan fa rais ma'tain ein. Rasi anmatoom nok manekat meu Uisneno, ma rasi anmatoom nok taiba', hi mnikan main sin een! Batuur, hit ro he tfee Uisneno in sapaan, mes kais atnikan tain are' rasi re' pentiing anneis.✡
43 Hi of mipein siraak! Natuin hi mroim he maim bare ma mtook maat ambi uim oen ein, ma mrom-roim he biak ein anhormaat ki karu hi mibua mbi too mfaun ein sin humak ma sin maatk ein.
44 Hi of mipein siraak! Natuin hi on re' faut baik natef re' mnera-mnera'. Tuaf annao nbi naan ate, sin ka nastunan ma nahinin fa, natuin ka tiit fa faut baik natef et naan, mes noup baraf naan in naan ee, foo puun ii kah ein. Te kaah, tatuin hit harat, tuaf re' anteri nbi faut baik natef, naan anhai'niis in tuan, onaim in ka nabei' fa he ntaam neu uim onen. Hi atoin Farisis on re' faut baik natef! Hi mmoe' jom on re' atoni' kninu' batuur-batuur. Mes hi nekam naank ein naan, naheun nok tenab meis'okan.”
45 Anmui' ahiin rais hukum Yahudi es anbi naan, an'oet Nai' Yesus In uaban naan am nak, “Aam Tungguru! Ho uab ein fe'e na ntoom kai msa'!”

---

† **11:33** Tuis uab Yunani bian, ka ntuin fa nak, “rarit nait i'kora, ma ntoeb paku naan”. ✡ **11:33** Nai' Mateos 5:15, Nai' Markus 4:21, Nai' Lukas 8:16 ✡ **11:42** A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 27:30

46 Rarit Nai' Yesus nataah ee mnak, “Batuur! Hi ahiin rais hukun Yahudi,
maut he hi mipein siraak amsa'! Hi ka mturun fa tuaf he napein ma'kafa',
mes hi mi'baba' susat nok hi atoran pirsait re' hi mmo'-moe' sin naan, he
mha'feen too. Rarit hi misahab atoran huma'-huma' re' naan neu too. Mes
hi tuaf es amsa' ka amturun fa meiki kruru' mese' msa'.
47 Hi of mipein siraak! Hi mteu'-bain om he mihake' faut tugu meu
Uisneno In mafefa kniun uun ein, he mhormaat sin. Te kaah, hi be'i-na'i
sin es anroor niis mafeef ein naan!
48 Hi taos mese' mok hi be'i-na'i sin. Sin ntitar napoitan Uisneno In
mafeef ein, ma nroor na'maet sin. Rarit hi mihake' faut tugu meu mafeef
ein naan, he njair tanar am nak, hi mroim mituin hi be'i-na'i sin.
49 Nok ranan naan, Uisneno re' nahiin nain sin ok-oke', na'uab niit am
nak, ‘Au of a'reek haefan Au mafefa kninu' ma au haef bian sin neu too
Israelas sin. Rarit sin anha'mui' bian, ma nroor niis bian.’
50-51 Tuaf re' anmoin oras ia, ro he nasaah tahas na'ko tuaf-tuaf re'
na'maet Uisneno In mafeef ein. Naan ansoi' sin na'ko oras Uisneno nmoe'
pah-pinan ia, nmurai na'ko nai' Habel in a'maten, tar antea amuin re'uf,
es re' nai' Sakarias. In re' naan es re' anroor goe nbi mei fuat ma Ke'en
Akninu' sin atnanak anbi Uim Onen Uuf. Hi misaah maan kiim sin hukun
naan amsa'!✡
52 Hi ahiin rais hukun Yahudi arki! Hi of mipein siraak! Natuin hi mnaa'
a'retu 'fo'e re' bisa mretu 'foe eno', he atoni' nahiin narek-reko' Uisneno
In romin. Mes hi ka mtaam mok kiim fa, tua. Hi maufinu nneis-neis ji, hi
m'eka' atoni' in ranan, he sin kais antaman neun naan!”
53-54 Oras Nai' Yesus na'uab anrair on naan ate, tunggur agaam ein ma
atoin Farisis sin anmaheek niis Ne. Anmurai oras naan, sin natanan rasi
huma'-huma' he nakreo namouf Nai' Yesus. Sin n'ator asraak he namin
rasi huma'-huma' nok Ne.

12

Ampaant om he kais mituin atoin Farisis sin 'moe' po-poi
(Nai' Mateos 10:26-27)

1 Oras naan, anmui' too nifu fak-fauk, neman he nneen Nai' Yesus. Sin
nnaon nseit-seitn ok ma naub naan Ee. Onaim In na'uab nahuun neu In
atoup noin' ein am nak, “Ampaant om he kais mituin atoin Farisis sin
'moe' po-poi. Fin sin biasa na'uab ein ate, a'teta', ma nmo'en ate, a'teta'.✡
2 Sin nmoe' napo-poin on naan ate, reko, mes sin 'moe' po-poi naan of
mamnita'. Fin saa'-saa' re' oras ia na'koor ok, of mamniit ein.✡
3 Saa' re' hi mi'uab ee nbi ma'koro' oras ia, of manena' kninu'-kninu'.
Saa' re' hi mi'se'o sin anbin ke'en, of biak ein na'uab naher-heran sin
anbin too mfaun ein sin humak ma sin maatk ein.”

Mansian ii in osan anbi Uisneno In human ma In matan
(Nai' Mateos 10:28-31)

4 Nai' Yesus na'uab antein am nak, “Aok-bian arki! Kais mimtau, karu
nmui' tuaf he nroor ki. Natuin sin bisa nroor hi aom ein naan, mes ka
bisa na'maet fa hi smaanm ein naan.
5 Au he utoon ki m'ak, hi ro he mimtausan sekau. Hi ro he mimtausan
Uisneno. Natuin In es re' bisa nroor ki, rarit nporin nataam ki neu ai
maputu' ma marara' abar-barat. Onaim In re' ia, es re' hi ro he mimtausan
meu Ne batuur-batuur.

✡ **11:50-51** Reta' Ahun-hunut 4:8, 2 Mape'o 'Naof Pah Isra'el ma Pah Yahuda 24:20-21 ✡ **12:1** Nai' Mateos 16:6, Nai' Markus 8:15 ✡ **12:2** Nai' Markus 4:22, Nai' Lukas 8:17

6 Hi mitenab miit, kor-maak ii in oosn ii fauk, hah? Mana' nima te, roit
sen nua, ai'? Maski on naan amsa', mes Uisneno ka nnikan nain fa mese'
msa'.
7 On naan amsa', Uisneno nkius ki. In nahiin namnuut hi 'naak fuun ein,
fauk. Onaim hi kais mimtau, natuin Uisneno ntao osaf neu ki te, anneis
nain kor-maak ein ok-oke'."

Kais ammae he mmanaku' Usif Yesus
(Nai' Mateos 10:32-33, 12:32, 10:19-20)

8 Rarit Nai' Yesus na'uab antein neu In atoup noin' ein am nak, "Amtakan
hi ruikm ein rek-reko! Karu anmui' tuaf nabrain he nmanaku' Au Tuak
ii nbi biak ein sin huumk ein anbi pah-pinan ia, Au of a'manauk ee 'bi
Uisneno In ameupt ein et sonaf neno tunan am 'ak, in re' naan Au Iin ja.
9 Mes karu anmui' tuaf na'uab anbi mansian ein am nak, in ka nahiin
Kau fa, Au of u'uab a'bi Uisneno In ameupt ein et sonaf neno tunan am
'ak, Au ka uhiin je fa msa'.
10 Au re' ia, Mansian Batuur-Batuur. Karu anmui' tuaf na'uab na're'uf
Au kanak arekot, Uisneno nabarab he nnikan nain in sanat naan. Mes
karu In na'uab na're'uf Uisneno In Asmaan Akniun' ee In kanan arekot,
Uisneno ka nnikan nain fa sanat naan.✡
11 Of karu anmui' tuaf anheer neik ki mnao meu umi feek rais pirsait,
ai' mnao meu anaa' aprenat, natuin hi mpirsai Kau, hi kais mimtau mak
hi mimneob om on mee.
12 Fin oras naan, Uisneno In Asmaan Akniun' ee of natoon uab neu ki
natai nok haan tanas he hi mitaah sin."✡

Atoin amu'it re' anmoon

13 Rarit tuaf es na'ko too mfaun ein naan nataan Nai' Yesus am nak,
"Aam Tungguru! Amreun maan au tata' he nbait kai hai pusaak ein fe'!"
14 Mes Nai' Yesus nataah ee mnak, "Hee'! Sekau es nait Kau 'jair afeek
rasi 'eu hi rasi human on re' naan?"
15 Rarit Nai' Yesus na'uab neu too mfaun ein am nak, "Hi mpaant om he
kaisa' msinmaak! Fin a'mui'f ii ka nfee fa rais mamut."
16 Rarit In nareta' neik uab manporin am nak, "Anmui' atoin amui't es,
in reen je naheun nok sekit ma mnonut anho-hoen.
17 Tar antea in poo'f ein na'seesn een, ma in ka nahini ntein he natunu'
neu mee.
18 Rarit in nafeek am nak, 'Au he 'moe' kuuk, on nai! Au 'pukai 'ain
uim mapo'of amnaa' ia, rarit au 'mo'e 'tein uim mapo'of ko'u nneis, rarit
usaeb 'ain au sekit ma mnonut sin ok-oke' ma au 'mu'ik bian sin anbin
naan amsa'.
19 Karu njari nrair on naan ate, au of u'uab 'eu au tuak ii m'ak, "Hoe!
Poo'f ee naheun goen! Amnaaht ee nanokab he taseen ok toon bani' toon.
Onaim muah am miun nai namin-miin, amtoko ma mber-bero ha haem
ein naan nai!' "
20 Mes Uisneno natoon ee mnak, 'Hae! Amonot! Mabe' ia, ho mmaet.
Rarit sekau es npaar kuun po'of naan in aafn ee ok-oke'?'
21 Onaim, on nai! Mansian ein bisa naim he nmui' 'mu'if kou'-ko'u nbi
pah-pinan ia neu in tuan aan kuun, mes anbi Uisneno In teenb ee, tuaf re'
naan nma'mu'i nmaet, natuin in ka nmoin reko fa nok Uisneno."

✡ **12:10** Nai' Mateos 12:32, Nai' Markus 3:29 ✡ **12:12** Nai' Mateos 10:19-20, Nai' Markus 13:11, Nai' Lukas 21:14-15

Ampirsai meu Uisneno kuun
(Nai' Mateos 6:25-34)

22 Rarit Nai' Yesus nanoni' ntein neu In atoup noin' ein am nak, “Hi kais
amtaisiub meu hi 'moinm ein neno-neno, mak he miah saa', ai' he mpaek
saa'.
23 Natuin hit a'monik ia, anneis na'ko saa' re' hit tbukae, ma saa' re' hit
tpake.
24 Amkius miit kor-kae metan! Sin ka nsenan fa, ka nsekin ma nonun fa,
ka nmu'in fa po'of he natunu' sin sekit ma mnonut, mes Uisneno anpairoir
sin. Karu on naan ate, In bisa npairoir ki msa'. Natuin In nsoi' ki nneis
na'ko koron naan.
25 Karu hi mtae hi huum ein anbin ninu, rarit amtaisiub huma'-huma',
in bisa ntuut hi 'moinm ein, aa oo? Kaah fa, tua!
26 Onaim karu mtaisiub nok rais aan es ma ka neik fa afa' saa'-saa' ate,
nansaa' am es mtaisiub nok rais ko'un? Sin aafk ein saa'?
27 Amnao mkius miit fubona' et nasi. Ka nkaun rene, ka nteun. Mes
usif nai' Soleman in paek ein re' ma'osa' arim-riimt ein amsa', es ka on fa
fuboon fui naan.✡
28 Fin Uisneno anpairoir huun anoba' re' ka ma'so'ik fa. Re' suma nmoin
neno ia, ma noka' te, nmaet, rarit nout goe ma nputu nmaet. Karu on naan
ate, In bisa npairoir ki msa' re' maso'ik anneis na'ko huun. Onaim nansaa'
am es hi ka mi'pesi' fa hi 'moinm ein batuur-batuur meu Ne?
29 On naan amsa' hi kais amtaisiub anmatoom rasi mnahat ma mninut.
Fin Uisneno of an'urus sin.
30 Atoni' re' ka na'pesi' fa in tuan neu Uisneno, sin nhaen nmat-maten
neu re' he n'urus rasin naan ok-oke'. Mes hi kais on re' naan, natuin hi
Ama' abit sonaf neno tunan nahiin nain saa'-saa' re' hi mperluu sin.
31 Karu hi minaob Uisneno In meup Gui fe', na' In n'urus ki are' rasin
naan neu ki.”

Mutunu' a'mu'if sonaf neno tunan
(Nai' Mateos 6:19-21)

32 Rarit Nai' Yesus antuut antein am nak, “Hi on re' 'bib-kase pukan aan
es, re' n'oren nmaten. Mes kais mimtau! Natuin hi Ama' et sonaf neno
tunan naan, Uis Ko'u. Saa' re' Iin ja, In nmariin he nfee je neu In aan neek
ein.
33 Onaim amnao nai he mi'sosa' main hi baer' ein, rarit ambait roit ein
meu ama'mui't ein. Nok ranan naan hi mitunu' a'mu'if et sonaf neno
tunan nbi baer mamut abar-barat. Abaakt ee, ka bisa nabaak ee fa. Naem
am etes ka nsoor goe fa.
34 Mimnau mirek-reko'! Hi 'mui'm ein anbin mee te, hi neekm ein etan
naan.”

Ameput re' nabaarb on he ntuthae fai-manas

35-36 Nai' Yesus na'uab antein am nak, “Hi mibarab he mtuthae Kau, fai-
manas. Nahuum on re' ate, re' anbee' ma npao in uisn ee nfain neem
na'ko fesat kabin. Karu in uisn ee nhaman anbi eon' ee te, in bisa nasoin
ee raab aah.✡
37 Karu sin uisn ee neem napein in ameupt ein anpa-paon on naan ate,
sin uak ein reko. Fin sin uisn ee neikn on nakrira' in nekan arekot neu
sin. In npaek tai ate, rarit in ntuthae ameupt ein naan nok amnahat amin-
minat.

✡ **12:27** 1 Uisf ein sin Reta' 10:4-7, 2 Mape'o 'Naof Pah Isra'el ma Pah Yahuda 9:3-6 ✡ **12:35-36** Nai' Mateos 25:1-13, Nai' Markus 13:34-36

38 Ameupt ein naan an'ua rekon batuur-batuur, natuin sin ntuthae sin
uisn ee nok reko. Maski sin uisn ee neem oras mee-mee jah, fai atnanas,
ai' neis-noi nmeu, sin nabaarb ein piut.
39 Mitenab mirek-reko'! Karu anmui' uim tuaf re' nahiin nain neu abaakt
ee he ntaam oras mee, in ka nfee fa mainuan he abakat naan anpukai in
umi.
40 Onaim hi ro he mibaarb om batuur-batuur, natuin ka tiit fa tuaf es
nahiin batuur-batuur, reka' te, Mansian Batuur-Batuur ee, he nkoen On
anfain neem.”✡

Ameput re' na'kii' ma ate re' anbeo
(Nai' Mateos 24:45-51)

41 Rarit nai' Petrus nataan Nai' Yesus am nak, “Aam Tungguru! Ho uab
manporin fe'e na antoom neu kai mmese oo, ai' ntoom too mfaun ein
barisi?”
42-44 Onaim Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, “Uab manporin fe'e na antoom
nain too mfaun ein ok-oke' re' anmepun on re' a'naak urusan re' n'urus
nahiin ma na'kii' neu in usin. Fin in uisn ee nait je he njair abati mnahat
neu ameupt ein. Karu in nmakoe nbi mepu naan ate, maski in uisn ee
neem oras mee-mee jah, mes in ro nmoe' reko batuur. Rarit in n'ua-reok,
natuin in uisn ee of nait je njair a'urus neu a'mui'f ein ok-oke'.
45 Mes tsiraak karu ate naan nmurai natenab am nak, ‘Aah! A'naef ee of
a'roo fe' te, na' neem.’ Rarit in nmurai nbeos ma npokos ate bian, et bifee
ma atoni'. Rarit in ntoko ma naah-niun ma nmarin-riin tar antea nmafu
nmaet.
46 Mes neon goes, oras ate naan ka natenab naan fa saa'-saa', nok
askeken ate, sin usin naan anfain neem. Oras sin usin naan nahiin rasin
naan ate, in nbeso npokos, rarit anriu' goe he napein kuun in sapaan ein
et mone', nok tuaf-tuaf bian re' ka na'ki'in fa natuin sin uisn ee in romin.
47 Fin ate re' nahiin nain in uisn ee in roimn ee, mes ka nabarab fa, ai'
ka nroim fa he nmoe' on re' naan, of napein hukun ma'fena'.
48 Mes ate re' nmepu nsaan, natuin in ka nahiin fa in uisn ee in mahinin,
in of napein hukun ma'kafa'. Fin atoni' re' antoupu mfaun, in tui'n ein
amsa' amfaun. Atoni' re' antoup meup ko'u, in taahs ee msa' ko'u.”

Usif Yesus In nonin bisa nmoe' tuaf anmaraabn ein
(Nai' Mateos 10:34-36)

49 Nai' Yesus antuut antein In haan ee mnak, “Au 'uum he 'betis Au
ngguin na'kon tuaf bian nbin pah-pinan ia. Naan on re' tuaf anpaek ai, he
nout makrafu'. Au 'roim he ai naan anpiin anbi mee-mee.
50 Mes Au ro he usaah ma'ne'at re' ma'fena' nahuun fe'. Au of upein
ma'ne'at batuur-batuur tar antea in oors ee oke'.✡
51 Hi mitenab am mak, Au 'uum he 'eik ki rais rame' ma mamut anbi
pah-pinan ia? Kaah fa, tua! Au 'uum he 'moe' mansian ein anmatoen, ma
ansisa'en, natuin Au noink aan.
52 Anmurai oras ia, orif-tataf, bae-feto, bae-mone sin of anbaits ok. Anbi
uim jes in nanan, tuaf tenu te, anraban tuaf nua, ma tuaf nua te, anraban
tuaf teun.
53 Ama' anraban anah;
anah anraban amaf.
Aina' anraban anah;
anah anraban ainaf.

✡ **12:40** Nai' Mateos 24:43-44 ✡ **12:50** Nai' Markus 10:38

Ain baba' nraban aan nanef ma moen-feuf;
aan nanef ma moen-feuf anraban ain baba'."✡

Mihiin mirek-reko' neon amsoupt ii in a'taakf ein
(Nai' Mateos 16:2-3)

54 Onaim Nai' Yesus na'uab nok too mfaun ein am nak, "Karu hi mkius noep je na'teem anbi pasa' neon-teas, hi mak 'tanar ia, uurn ii he nmouf goen.' Batuur on re' naan.
55 Karu anin na'ko pasa' haa'-nua neem, hi mak, 'Tanar ia, nak maan mapuut ii ma'tani'.' Batuur on re' naan.
56 Hae! Hi mansian puta-kriu ki, hi mi'uab ate, a'teta', ma mmo'e te, a'teta'! Hi mihiin main pah-pinan ia nok nain neon goe tnanan sin roimk ein. Mes nansaa' am es hi ka mihiin fa Uisneno In roimn Ee nbi oras ia?"

Ammarame' mok hi musun
(Nai' Mateos 5:25-26)

57-58 Nai' Yesus na'uab antein am nak, "Karu hi mmaka'rasin, nansaa' am es hi ka bisa mifeek kiim fa, mee es re' batuur! Reko nneis am'urus rame' nahuun! Kais-kaisa' hi mtea mrair afeek rais je te, in nafeek ki he mtaam meu bui.
59 Fin karu on naan ate, hi ka bisa mpoi maan fa, karu hi ka mbaen mirair fa hi tusa' re' afeek rais je nafeek ee neu ki naan."

13

Misaitan 'moin maufinu, ma mituin Uisneno In ranan

1 Oras naan, anmui' tuaf natoon neu Nai' Yesus am nak, gubernur Pilatus na'maet atoni' Yahudis fauk ein na'kon Galilea oras sin neman neun kota Yerusalem he neikin fua'-turu' nbi Uim Onen Uuf.
2 Anneen on naan ate, Nai' Yesus nataan am nak, "On mee? Atoin Galileas re' nmaet naan, sin saant ein ko'un nneis na'ko biak ein ok-oke', oo? Es naan ate, sin napenin hukun a'maten, oo?
3 Kaah fa, tua! Mes karu hi ka misaitan fa hi 'monim re' ammaufinun naan, he mtebi mfain mituin Uisneno In romin, hi of amreu' on re' sin.
4 Onaim on mee ntein neu tua bo'es am faun ein re' neon goes ii rame mnanu' Siloam antaikobi ma nmeuk niis sin? Sin saant ein ko'un neis na'kon tuaf bian re' anbin Yerusalem, aa oo?
5 Kaah fa, tua! Mes karu hi ka misaitan fa hi 'monim re' nma'eokb ok, he mituin Uisneno In romin amneot, hi of amreu' on re' sin amsa'."

Hau roet re' ka nafuaf, nahuum on re' Uisneno Iin na, re' ka nmoe' niit fa rais reko saa' es

6 Rarit Nai' Yesus anfee uab manporin es am nak, "Anmui' naan atoin es, re' anmui' hau roet mafua' es* anbi in po'on. In neem piut-piut he nbaiseun hau roet naan he nahiin neu nafua goen aa oo, ai' kaah fe'. Mes hau roet naan ka nafua fa fe'.
7 Rarit in nreun akninu' po'on naan am nak, 'Toon teun goen, au 'uum fani-fani he uhiin hau roet ia in fuan, mes au ka 'iit fa saa'-saa'. Onaim amnoo' goe he kais naah bare.'

✡ **12:53** Nai' Mika 7:6 * **13:6** Uab Indonesia npaek kata 'hau ara' na'ko uab Yunani *sukei*. Mes Suur Akninu' ntui hau uu' goes re' atoni' biasa naah in fuan. Anbi pah Indonesia pasa' maans ee 'saen, atoni' ka neuk fa 'hau ara' in fuan. Onaim 'hau ara' anbi Suur Akninu' uab Indonesia, ka on fa re' hau ara' anbi ia.

8 Mes akninu' po'on naan nataah am nak, ‘Aam, kais mutoo'. Amfee
mtein maan ee, oras toon es. Anbain he au 'kofan 'iit afu re' roet ia in uun
ii, rarit a'tao ne pupuk he namria.
9 Karu anmaan fani ma nafua te, reko! Mes karu kaah fa te, amno'o.’ ”

Usif Yesus nareko' bifee ameen nui-'sau-'boko, nateef nok neon onen

10 Neot es, nateef nok atoin Yahudis sin neon onen, Nai' Yesus annao
nanoni' nbi uim onen.
11 Anbi naan, anmui' naan bifee jes re' in nui-'sau-'book, toon bo'es am
faun goen, natuin niut reu'f ee nmo'e. In ka bisa nhaek namneo fa.
12 Nai' Yesus niit bifee naan, rarit anhaamn ee, ma na'uab nok ne mnak,
“Ain! Oras ia, ho mureok nai.”
13 Onaim Nai' Yesus antao In a'niman neu bifee naan. Nok askeken ate,
in nui-'sau abokot naan, namneo nain. Onaim in ntoit makasi, ma nbo'is
Uisneno.
14 Mes uim onen naan in a'naakt ee natoo', natuin Nai' Yesus nareko'
amenat nateef nok neon onen. Onaim in na'uab neu too mfaun ein am
nak, “Krei jes naan ate, neno nee he hit tmeup. Onaim reko nneis ameent
ein neman anbi nenon re' naan, he namin tuaf he nareko' sin. Kais neman
oras neon onen!”✡
15 Mes Nai' Yesus nataah ee mnak, “Hoe! Ho kais mu'uab ate, 'teta', ma
mmo'e te, 'teta'. Anbi neon onen amsa' hi mmeup, ai' kaah?! Fin hi mnao
mifetin hi bijae ngguin ma hi bikaes keledai ngguin he ninun oe, ai'?!
16 Bifee re' ia, ka'o Abraham in sufan, on re' hit. Nitu 'naakf ee nfuut
goe toon bo'es am faun. Onaim karu Au ureok' ee nateef nok neon onen
on nai te, ansaan saa'?”
17 Anneen on naan ate, Nai' Yesus in muusn ein namaeb ok. Mes too
mfaun ein anmarinan In meup rekon naan.

Usif Yesus anfee uab manporin npaek fua musi' re' ana' krisi'
(Nai' Mateos 13:31-32, Nai' Markus 4:30-32)

18 Onaim Nai' Yesus antuta ntein In uaban naan am nak, “Au he utaib
apirsait ein 'eik saa'?
19 Un-unu' te, sin fuak fauk aah, mes anna-nao te namfaun. Sin nmurain
on re' musi' fua es re' ana' krisi'. Atoni' anseen ee nbi po'on. Rarit anmoin,
ma njair hau ko'u. Onaim koorn ein neman ma nakuun ein anbin in taek
ein.”

Usif Yesus anfee uab manporin npaek raur teif
(Nai' Mateos 13:33)

20 Rarit Nai' Yesus na'uab antein am nak, “Au he utaib Uisneno Iin na,
'paek saa' antein?
21 In on re' raur teif re' bifee ngguin nait je ma nsoer goe nok uut saku
nua,† ankuum goe he nmo'en utunu'. Onaim uu kumu' naan ansae, natuin
raur teif aan'-ana' naan. Uisneno Iin na anmu'in pengaru ko'u on naan
amsa'.”

Sonaf neno tunan in eon' ee, ma'rena'
(Nai' Mateos 7:13-14,21-23)

22 Rarit Nai' Yesus sin anmurai nnaon neun kota Yerusalem. Anbin raan
atnana', sin neis nokan kota ma kuan he In nanoni' tuaf.

✡ **13:14** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 20:9-10, Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 5:13-14 † **13:21** Uab Yunani ntui mnak, tariku *sata* teun. Sata es, of oni' liter bo'es am nua. Onaim sata tenu te, liter bo' tenu mnee.

23 Antean baer jes, anmui' tuaf es nataan Ee mnak, “Aam Tungguru! Of
oni' tuaf fauk aah es re' napenin saok sanat ma 'honis, oo?”
24 In nataah am nak, “Sonaf neno tunan in eno' 'taams ee, ma'rena'.
Onaim mibarab hi tuam ein rek-reko he bisa mtaam ampeo'n aa. Fin
anmui' tuaf amfaun anromin he nsoob ein antaman npe'on naan, mes ka
bisa fa.
25 Karu uim tuaf ee na'retu' nrair eno' naan ate, hi of amhake mbi mone',
ma mteek eno' naan, ma mhaman am mak, ‘Usi'! Musoin kai eon' ii fe'!’
Mes In nataah am nak, ‘Hi sekau, ki? Au ka uhiin ki fa!’
26 Onaim hi mak, ‘Onait usi' ho ka muhiin kai fa? Airoo nati' te, hit ttoko
ma tbukae tabu-bua. Ho munoni' kai nbi hai kuan ein amsa', tua.’
27 Onaim In of nataah am nak, ‘Fe'e na Au 'ak, au ka uhiin ki fa! Hi re'
ia mansian amoe' maufinu. Mi'roo mi'ko ia!’✡
28 Rarit karu Uisneno nafeek mansian ein sin rasin sin ok-oke', hi mkae
mpin-pinus ma mek-meuk nisim. Fin hi miit ka'o Abraham, ka'o Isak, ka'o
Yakop ma Uisneno In mafefa kniun' ein antokon et sonaf neno tunan in
nanan. Mes Uisneno nriu' napoitan ki meu mone'.✡
29 Mansian ein of neman na'kon pah-pinan ia pani-mpain, na'ko pasa'
neon-saet tar antea pasa' neon-teas, na'ko pasa' ponain tar antea pasa'
haa'-nua, he nbukaen bu'-bua' nok Uisneno nbi In sonaf.✡
30 Amtanar mirek-reko' rasi re' ia: karu Uisneno nafeek anrair mansian
ein sin rasin ok-oke', anmui' tuaf es, re' unu' te, sin nak ai' aan'-ana', mes
in napein hormaat ko'u. Ma bian unu' te nak in atoin a'naet, te kaah,
Uisneno nak in a'baut aah.”✡

Usif Yesus ankasian neu abitan kota Yerusalem
(Nai' Mateos 23:37-39)

31 Oras naan, anmui' naan atoin Farisis fauk neman ma nateef nok Nai'
Yesus. Rarit sin na'uab neu Ne am nak, “Reko nneis Aam Tungguru mnao
mu'roo-'roo meu bare bian, natuin usif Herodes he na'maet Ko, tua.”
32-33 Onaim Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, “Aah! A'naef naan nahiin suma
he nareu' goah, on re' metan et nasi! Hi mnao mitoon ee mmak, ‘Au 'riu'
niut re'uf ma ureko' amenat neno ia mnoka'. Anmeu te, na' Au urair
mepu.’ Maski on mee msa' Au he 'meup aan akre'o 'tein 'bi ranan re' he
'eit 'eu kota Yerusalem. Fin abitan Yerusalem sin biasa na'maet Uisneno
In mafefa kniun' ein.
34 Airoo, hi arki abitan Yerusalem! Hi re' ia, es re' biasa mi'maet Uisneno
In mafefa kniun' ein, ma mpoir miis In haef ein re' neman ma naruru' ki
ranan. Fani-fani Au he u'bua' ma 'panat 'aan ki he 'eka' 'aan ki na'ko rais
maufinu, nahuum on re' maun ainaf anpuput naan in aan ein anbin in
ninin nanan. Mes hi ka mroim fa.
35 Oras ia, Uisneno ka nrae ma mfairoir fa hi uim onen naan. Noka'-
nmeu te, in ruman. Hi of ka miit amtein Kau fa, tar antea hi mmanaku'
mmak,
‘Uisneno anfee tetus-athoen neu tuaf re' neem neik Uisneno In kanan,
natuin Uisneno anreek haefn Ee!’ ”✡

14

Usif Yesus nareko' tuaf nateef nok neon onen

✡ **13:27** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 6:9 ✡ **13:28** Nai' Mateos 22:13, 25:30 ✡ **13:29** Nai' Mateos 8:11-12
✡ **13:30** Nai' Mateos 19:30, 20:16, Nai' Markus 10:31 ✡ **13:35** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 118:26

1 Neot es, nateef nok neon onen, atoin Farisis sin a'naakt es naskau Nai'
Yesus he neem anbukae nbi in umi. In ntook ma nbukae, mes anmui' tuaf
re' annuu' Goe he nahinin nak in he nmoe' saa' nbi neon onen naan.
2 Oras naan anmui' tuaf es nameen boo bere-bere, re' nok antoko nbi
naan.
3 Rarit Nai' Yesus nataan neu ahiin rais hukun Yahudi ma atoin Farisis
sin re' antokon ma nbukaen nbin naan am nak, “Tatuin ka'o Musa in
atoran, bole tareko' amenat nateef neon onen, ai' kaah?”
4 Mes sin nfeef a'temen ok-oke'. Onaim Nai' Yesus ansai amenat naan,
rarit nareok nain. Onaim Nai' Yesus anreun goe he nfain nai.
5 Rarit Nai' Yesus nataan sin ntenin am nak, “Karu anmui' ri'aan es
anmoufu ntaam neu oe hani' nateef nok neon onen, hi mnao mipoin ee
oo, ai' kaah? Karu bijae je es anmoufu ntaam, hi mkoon ee oo, ai', mnao
mipoin ee? Hi of amnao mheer mipoin. On nai te, naan in oetn ii nak, hi
mmeup!”✡
6 Annenan Nai' Yesus In uaban on naan ate, ka tiit fa es he bisa nataah
neu Ne.

Kais ampasan ho tuam aan

7 Oras naan, Nai' Yesus ankius tuaf-tuaf re' neman nbukaen nbin umi
naan. Anmui' tuaf amfaun namin bare he ntokon nbin maat. Ankius on
naan ate, In na'uab am nak,
8 “Ampaant om, oo! Karu anmui' tuaf anfee haan askaut neu ki, he mnao
meu fesat kabin, kais maim bare he mtoko mbi a'naet ein sin baark ein.
Kais-kaisa' kabin tuaf ee anfee haan askaut neu a'naet ein.
9 Karu on naan ate, kabin tuaf naan of neem neu ko mnak, ‘Kais mutoo'
goo! Au uskau he tanani' teu kotin nee, natuin au ubarab a'toko' ia 'eu
a'naet re' ia.’ Onaim ho mfeen mu'ko 'toko' naan ma mumaeb om. Rarit
amnao mtoko mbi koit.
10 Onaim karu ho mupein haan askaut, mnao mtook meu 'toko' abit kotin
ee. Karu kabin tuaf ee niit ko te, in of neem am nak ko mnak, ‘Ee, Aam!
Au uskau he tkoen ok teu matan ia.’ Nok ranan naan hi mipein hormaat
anbi taumn ee ok-oke'.✡
11 Fin tuaf re' nanaib on, Uisneno of namouf goe. Mes tuaf re' na'paarn
on on re' atoin a'baut, Uisneno of nait na'raatn ee.”✡
12 Rarit Nai' Yesus na'uab nok uim tuaf naan am nak, “Neot es anteni',
karu ho mmoe' fesat, kais amfee haan askaut meu ho nonot-asar ma ho
partei amui't ein anmesen! Natuin sin of bisa nfeen haan askaut he nbaras
ko.
13 Mes karu ho mmoe' fesat, mfee haan askaut meu ama'mu'it, hae sah-
sere', abuat, ma aforot sin.
14 Sin of ka bisa nbaras naan ko fa. Mes karu ho mfee haan askaut neu
sin, Uisneno es re' anbaras neu ko. Anbi oras Uisneno namonib nafani' In
apirsait ein re' anmaten nrarin, In ka nnikan fa ho 'moe' reko naan.”

Uab manporin anmatoom nok fesat ko'u
(Nai' Mateos 22:1-10)

15 Anneen on naan ate, tuaf es re' nok antook mei mese' nok Nai' Yesus,
na'uab am nak, “Ua reok re'uf, es re' karu tbukae bu'-bua' anbi Uisneno
In sonaf!”
16 Nai' Yesus nataah ee mnak, “Au 'mui' reta' on nai: anmui' atoin es
anmoe' fesat ko'u. Onaim in nfee haan askaut neu too mfaun ein.

✡ **14:5** Nai' Mateos 12:11 ✡ **14:10** Fainekat 25:6-7 ✡ **14:11** Nai' Mateos 23:12, Nai' Lukas 18:14

17 Oras fesat naan sin naroitan anrair je te, in nreek haefan in ate ma
nnao naskau tuaf-tuaf re' napenin haan askaut am nak, ‘Au uskau tua, fin
acara fesat he nmurai jen.’
18 Mes sin arsin anmo'en kuuk rasi 'sukif huma'-huma', he sin kais nokan
neun re' fesat naan. Tuaf es anfee rasi 'sukif am nak, ‘Hee'! Au fe' a'soos
auf fe'u, onaim au 'nao he 'kius 'iit ee fe'. Kais muto'-too'! Au ka bisa 'uum
fa, tua.’
19 Bian nak, ‘Au fe' a'soos 'aan kuuk bijae abanit afu pasan niim. Au he
'nao 'soba' sin. Onaim au 'toit ma'af, he!’
20 Bian anteni' nak, ‘Au 'matsao fe'u, onaim ka bisa fa, tua.’
21 Rarit ate naan antebi nfain ma natoon neu in usin. Anneen on naan
ate, usif naan natoo' batuur-batuur. Rarit in naprenat in ate naan am
nak, ‘Karu on naan ate, mnao rabah meu raan oopt ein, raan aan'-aan'
ein anbin kota ia, he mheer meik kit atoin kasian ein, atoin hae sah-sere',
atoin aforot ma abuat ein.’
22 Anneen on naan ate, ate naan annao ma naskau tuaf-tuaf ein naan.
Rarit in ntebi nfain ma natoon am nak, ‘Usi'! Sin neman nrarin, mes bare
bian ruum ein fe', tua.’
23 Onaim usif naan na'uab am nak, ‘Karu on naan ate, amnao mtein meu
kuan-kuan et kota in kotin, amtea reen ein. Muteef sekau-sekau te amfuir
sin, he meik sin neman, asar baer fesat ia naheun.
24 Amneen, he! Tuaf-tuaf re' antorak au haan askaut naan, sin ka nnaben
niit fa fesat ia in minan, maski kre'-re'o msa'!’ ”

Amtai murek-reko' fe', na' mutuin Usif Yesus (Nai' Mateos 10:37-38)

25 Rarit Nai' Yesus sin annaon nkonon neun Yerusalem. Too mfaun ein
natuin Ee. Rarit In nabani' n'ain sin am na'uab am nak,
26 “Atoni' re' batuur-batuur he natuin Kau, in ro he nneek Kau *anneis*
na'ko are' kanan saa'-saa' ii barisi: anneis na'ko in ainaf-amaf, anneis
na'ko in fee-anah, anneis na'ko in orif-tataf, ma anneis na'ko in tuan aan
kuun. Karu kaah fa te, atoni' naan ka pantas fa he njair Au atoup noni'.✡
27 Fin atoni' re' ka nroim fa he nasaah ha'mu'it ma ma'ne'at natuin in
npirsai Kau, in ka pantas fa he njair Au ngguin. Tuaf re' anroim he njair
Au ngguin, maski atoni' he nroor na'maet je msa', mes in nasaah piut
ha'mu'it ma ma'ne'at naan.✡
28 Onaim karu he mituin Kau, amtai mirek-reko' fe'. On re' atoni' he
nafena' uim maktuta'. In ro he nsoi' nahunun uim je in oosn ii fe', tar
antea namtiis. Kais-kaisa' roit ein ka nanokab fa.
29 Karu ka nsoi' sin fa tar namtiis, in of anfanderen anrari te, roit ein
oek' ein. Rarit biak ein anmains ee ma namae je,
30 mnak, ‘Hi mkius miit atoni' ne fe'! In fe' anfandeern aah ate, ka saa'-
saa' fa fe', mes narair roit.’
31 Uab conto bian, es re' anmatoom nok makenat. Usif re' he nnao neu
makenat, ro he ntook he nsoi' narek-reko' nok in aok-bian sin. Karu in
suma nmu'i ha sorarus tuaf nifu bo'es (10.000), in bisa niis anbi makenat
nok musu tuaf nifu bo' nua (20.000), ai' kaah?
32 Karu anso-so'i nrari ma, nak in of ka niis fa nbi makenat naan, reko
nneis, oras muusn ee fe' ka ntaman fa fe', in nreek haefan tuaf he nnao
n'urus rais rame'.

✡ **14:26** Nai' Mateos 10:37 ✡ **14:27** Nai' Mateos 10:38, 16:24, Nai' Markus 8:34, Nai' Lukas 9:23

33 On naan amsa', tuaf re' he natuin Kau. In ro he ntai nafan-fani' mnak,
in nabarab anrair he nasaitan sin ok-oke', ai' kaah fe'? Fin karu ka on fa
naan ate, tuaf re' naan ka pantas fa he njair Au ngguin."

Tuaf re' ka pantas fa he njair atuina' Usif Yesus, nahuum on re' masik re' ka mapake' fa
(Nai' Mateos 5:13, Nai' Markus 9:50)

34-35 Nai' Yesus antuut In uaban naan anpaek uab manporin es antein
am nak, "Maisk ii reko. Hit tpaek je he taminab amnahat. Mes karu maisk
ii ka miin mari fa goen, hit he tpaek je neu saa'? Hit ka bisa tpaek je fa
he tmasi amnahat. He ttao pupuk amsa', ka bisa fa. Hit tait itpoirn aah
ee. Onaim hi ro he mjair on re' masik amsa', he mmoin nok manekat mok
are' too mfaun ein. Sekau maruki' te, amtakan mirek-reko'!"

15

A'bib-kase re' namneuk
(Nai' Mateos 18:12-14)

1 Oras naan, ahoik beo ngguin ma atoin ka mapaek ein neman piut-piut
neu Nai' Yesus he nitan ma nnenan kuuk Ee. Mes atoin Yahudis sin naan
sin, atoin re'uf.
2 Ankius on naan ate, atoin Farisis ma tunggur agama Yahudi sin
na'muun ein am nak, "Phue'! Atoni' re' ia anmapartei nok atoin reu'f
ein. Antoko ma naah nok sin antein!"✡
3 Anneen on naan ate, Nai' Yesus nareta' sin anpaek uab manporin am
nak,
4 "Karu anmui' tuaf es na'ko ki, in nmui' 'bib-kase mana' nautn es.
Onaim namneuk es. Oras ia, in he nmoe' on mee? In ro nnao nasaitan bo'
seo mseo ngguin nbi baer mamut es, rarit nnao naim amneukt ee reka'
niit ee.
5 Karu in napein 'bib-kaes amnekut naan ate, in nasaah neik je nok neek
marine.
6 Antea umi te, in no'en in nonot-asar sin ma natoon neu sin am nak,
'Hae! Hi iim he mmarin-riin mok kau fe'! Fin au upein ufani' au 'bib-kaes
amnekut naan.'
7 Anbi sonaf neno tunan on naan amsa'. Karu anmui' tuaf asanat es
na'piis, rarit antebi nfain neu Uisneno, sonaf neno tunan in naan ee
anmarinan ok-oke'. Sin nmarinan nneis, natuin tuaf mese' re' anfain
neem neu Uisneno, na'ko tuaf bo' seo mseo re' anmonin nok amne'o ma
ka nseken fa."

Roi muti' re' namneuk

8 Rarit Nai' Yesus nareta' anpaek uab manporin es antein am nak,
"Anmui' bifee mnais es anmui' roi muti' fua' bo'es.* In ka nakeo naan
fa te, fua' es namneuk. Onaim oras ia, in he nmoe' on mee? In ro he nnao
nout paku, rarit antana' narek-reko' nbi mee-mee, ma nsaup umi naan
barisi, he naim roit naan rek-reko.
9 Oras in niit nafani' roit naan ate, in no'en abitan in uim je aon bian,
rarit natoon neu sin am nak, 'Au uskau ki, he hi iim ammarin-riin mok
kau fe', tua! Fin au 'iit ufani' au roi muit amnekut naan!'

✡ **15:2** Nai' Lukas 5:29-30 * **15:8** Uab Yunani matu'i mnak, *drakma* bo'es (10). Drakma es, es re' atukan tuaf es in kai neon goes.

10 Anbi sonaf neno tunan on naan amsa'. Karu anmui' tuaf asanat es
re' na'piis, rarit antebi nfain neu Uisneno, ameput sonaf neno tunan sin
barisi anmarinan nmaten.”

Ri'ana' re' namneuk

11 Rarit Nai' Yesus antuut In reta' npaek uab manporin es antein am nak,
“Anmu'i 'naef es nok in aan moen ee tuaf nua.
12 Neot es, aheit suus goe nak in aamf ee mnak, ‘Aam honi'! Ambati
mfee kau au pusaak ein oras ia nai!’ Onaim In aamf ee nbait in a'mui'f
ein neun in aanh ein nua sin.
13 Ka 'roo fa te, aheit suus goe na'sosa' in sapaan. Rarit in n'aum in tais
ein, ma nnao kuun neu pah a'roo-'roo. Anbi bare naan in nbis-biisn ahaa
roit ma nmoin nok marine re' ka mapanat fa.
14 Oras in narair roit on naan ate, pah re' naan amnaahs ee ntaamn ee,
tar antea in a'moin ee njair atoin kasian.
15 Onaim in nnao naim mepu. Atoin es nbi pah re' naan antoup goe he
nmeup. Atoni' naan naruur ee meup goes, re' he nhao fafi.
16 Natuin ri'ana' ia namnaah ka nabei' fa goen, onaim in neekn ee he
naah mnaah fafi naan. Fin ka tiit fa tuaf he nfee ne he naah.
17 In natenab a'roo-'roo neu-mneem am nak, ‘Anbi au ama' in umi,
ameupt ein ok-oke', sin nahan tar namsenan. On nai te, au es ia ma
umnaah a'maet.
18 Reko nneis, au 'tebi 'fain 'eu au ama' nee. Rarit utoon ne m'ak, “Aam
honi'! Au usanab a'rair 'eu Uisneno ma 'eu ko, aam honi'.
19 Au ka pantas fa he 'jair ho aan hoin aa goen. Maski ho mtoup kau
'jair aet kuri 'bi ho umi ia msa', reko!’ ”
20 Natenab anrair on naan ate, in nfeen ma nnao nfain neu in aamf ee
umi. Oras in anbi 'roo goe fe', mes a'naef ee niit anrair je, onaim ansaon
ee nmouf ma nkasian ee. In npoi na'ko uim je naan ee, ma naen anseun
goe. Rarit a'naef ee nhoo ma nneek naan ee.
21 Onaim ri'ana' naan na'uab neu in aamf ee mnak, ‘Aam honi'! Au
usanab ko'u 'eu Uisneno ma 'eu ko, tua. Au ka pantas fa he 'jair ho aan
hoin aa goen.’
22 Mes in aamf ee naprenat in ameupt ein am nak, ‘Hae! Rabah! Mait
meik maan baru mnaun feu' goes he mibaru. Mikrein je ma msapaut in
haek ein rek-reko.
23 Amnao mheer bijae paron es ma mroor goe, he hit tmoe' fesat kou'-
ko'u.
24 Natuin au anah re' ia on re' anmaet jen, mes oras ia nmoni nfain jen.
In namneuk, mes oras ia au upein ufain' ee.’ Na'uab anrair on naan ate,
sin nmurai nfeest ein bu'-bua', ma sin nmarinan nmaten.
25 Oras naan, aan moen uun goe ka nbi fa umi, in nbi rene. Oras in
nfain neem na'ko rene, in anbi 'roo goe fe'e te, in nneen areukt am abobet
ansiin ma nabso'on.
26 In neem antea te, in no'en ate es, rarit nataan ee mnak, ‘Hae! Hi
mmariin ambi fesat ia neu saa'?’
27 Ate naan nataah am nak, ‘Usi', ho ori' nfain neem. Onaim ama' nreek
kai he hai mroor bijae he mmoe' fesat ia, fin in aanh ee nfain neem nok
ao-mina', tua.’
28 Anneen on naan ate, aan unu naan natoo'. In ka nromi ntein fa he
ntaam neu umi. Onaim in aamf ee nnao nfuir ee he ntaam.
29 Mes in nmaheek je mnak, ‘Aam honi'! Ho mutenab miit! A'roo-'roo
re' ia, au 'meup on re' kuri 'eu ko. Au ka 'tanhai 'iit fa ho atoran mese'

msa'. Mes ho ka mroor miit fa 'biib aan es, he au 'fesat ma 'mariin-riin
'ok au aok-bian sin.
30 Mes ho aan neka' re' ia, annao ma nporin roit ruum-ruum, anmakoin
tafi'-tafi' nok bifee a'haek ein. Oras ia, in nfain neem on nai te, ho mroor
bijae paron ma mmoe' fesat ko'u neu ne.'
31 Mes in aamf ee nataah am nak, 'Unu! Amneen murek-reko', hee! Ho
mok kau 'roo-'roo goen. Are' saa'-saa' re' ho ama' kau gui 'mu'i sin, naan
ho nggoa.
32 Mes oras ia, hit ro he tfesat he tmariin, natuin ho ori', fua' mese'. Unu'
te, in on re' nmaet, mes oras ia in nmoni nfain. In namneuk, mes oras ia,
tiit tafain' ee.' "

16

A'naak urusan re' npa'e'ob nahiin

1 Rarit Nai' Yesus nareta' neu In atoup noin' ein, npaek uab manporin
es antein am nak, "Anmui' atoin amui't es re' namepub atoin es njair in
a'naak urusan. Mes a'roo-'roo on naan ate, in nneen uab anin nak, a'naak
urusan ia nmurai npa'e'ob he naruikb ee.
2 Onaim in no'en a'naak urusan naan, he nataan ee. In na'uab am nak,
'Au 'neen ate, nak ho mpa'e'ob au 'mu'ik. Onaim oras ia, ho mnao he mtui
ho 'meupm ein, rarit au he uprikas sin. Fin au he usnasab ko.'
3 Anneen on naan ate, a'naak urusan naan natenab neu-mneem am nak,
'Au urair beti'! Au he unsaa' oras ia? Ureen, au ka ube'if. A'kuir roit, au
'mae kuuk.
4 Karu au ka 'meup fa 'teni' 'bi ia te, au ro he 'aim ranan he biak ein
anturun ma ntoup kau.'
5 Es naan ate, in nmurai no'en tuaf-tuaf re' natusan roit na'kon in usin.
In nataan ahuunt ee mnak, 'Hoe! Ho mutuus fauk et au usi'?'
6 Atoni' naan nataah am nak, 'Au utuus miin saitun liter nifu haa (4.000),
tua.'*
Onaim a'naak urusan naan, na'uab am nak, 'Batuur! Ho surat re' ho
mutuus ii, es re' ia. Oras ia mpius goe, rarit amtook he mtui suur tuus fe'u
mmak, ho mutuus liter nifu nua (2.000) goah.'
7 Rarit in nataan atoin atusat es am nak, 'Onait ho ntein. Ho mutuus
fauk?'
In nataah am nak, 'Au utuus maka' taum karo' niufn es (1.000), tua.'†
A'naak urusan naan natoon am nak, 'Ampisu mpori' ho suur tusa' mnaa'
aan, rarit amtui suur tuus fe'u, mmak karo' natun faun goah (800).'
8 In nmoe' on naan, tar antea in uisn ee nahiin in ronen naan. Mes usif
naan ro he nmanaku' nak, in a'naak urusan re' maufinu naan anpa'e'ob
nahiin batuur.
Onaim Au utoon ki uab manporin ia, he hi mihiin mak, karu tataib atoin
apirsait ii te, ka apirsait fa gui, ro batuur in manoe nneis he nmoni nbi
too gui in atnanan.
9 Onaim hi mitenab miit. Maski mansian pah-pinan ia npaek in a'mu'in
he nmoe' re'uf, mes reko nneis hi mpaek hi 'mui'm ein he mmaturun es
nok es. Nok ranan naan, hi mipein partein namfa-faun. Maski a'mu'if
naan oke', mes Uisneno of nabarab ki bare et sonaf neno tunan.

---

* **16:6** Tuis uab Yunani nak, '*batos* nautn es (100)'. Batos es ate, es re' liter bo' tenu mniim antea bo' haa (35-40). † **16:7** Tuis uab Yunani nak, '*koros* nautn es (100)'. Koros es ate, es re' liter natun tenu mbo' seo (390).

10 Karu tuaf ka napoi nahiin fa nbi rais aan'-ana', in of ka napoi nahiin fa
nbi rais ko'un. Ma karu tuaf anpa'e'ob anbi rais aan'-ana', in of anpa'e'ob
nahiin anbi rais kou'-ko'un.
11 Karu atoni' ka bisa npirsai ki fa he m'urus rais aan'-ana' nbi pah-pinan
ia, Uisneno he bisa npirsai ki he mmoe' rais ko'un, on mee?
12 Karu hi ka bisa m'urus fa biak ein sin a'mui'k ein hen ate, sekau
nabrain he nfee ki in a'mu'in neu ki?
13 Tuaf ameput mese' ka bisa ntuthae fa usif tuaf nua. Fin in of ka nneek
fa tuaf es, ma anneek tuaf es. In na'kii' anbi tuaf es, mes ka nrae natuin
fa tuaf es. On naan amsa' hi arki. Hi ka bisa mneek fa Uisneno nata-tai
nok hi mneek noni-roit.”✡

Usif Yesus na'uab anmatoom nok roit, Uisneno In Rais Reko, ma rais matsaos am manporin
(Nai' Mateos 11:12-13, 5:31-32, Nai' Markus 10:11-12)

14 Oras naan, anmui' atoin Farisis fauk nokan nnenan Nai' Yesus In uab
ein fe'e na. Onaim sin nakree't Ee, natuin sin nakoman roit.
15 Mes Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, “Hoe! Maski hi mikninu' hi tuam ein
anbi mansian ein sin maatk ein, mes Uisneno nahiin hi neekm ein naan,
maufinu. Anmui' rasi mfaun re' mansian ein antuna' sin, te kaah, Uisneno
naan rasin naan neu maufinu, ma nmai'nisin sin.
16 Anmurai na'ko ka'o Musa ma mafefa kniun' ein napein Uisneno In
atoran, tar antea oras nai' Yohanis Asranit neem antea msa', hit atoin
Yahudis atmoin tatuin atoorn ein naan. Mes oras ia Uisneno In Rais Reko
natoon On ma nasiin On antea mee-mee. Anmui' tuaf amfaun n'usaha
ma'tani', he sin bisa nmoin natuin Uisneno In romin.✡
17 Maski neon goe tunan ma pah-pinan ia namneuk, mes Uisneno In
atoran aan'-ana' msa', ka namneuk fa. Titik mese' msa', ka namneuk fa!✡
18 Atoni' re' nporin in fee, rarit ansao ntein bifee 'teta', naan amakaket.
Rarit atoni' re' ansao bifee porin naan, anmakake' msa'.”✡

Reta' anmatoom nok atoin amu'it ma nai' Lasarus

19 Nai' Yesus nareta' ntein am nak, “Anmui' atoin amui't es. In biasa
npaek tai amasat. Fai-manas in nfesat anmapii.
20 Anbi bare naan anmui' naan atoin ama'mui't es, kaan ee nai' Lasarus.
In aon ee, napapa' oke'. Neno-neno te, in partein ngguin nok ne, ma natook
ee nbi atoin amu'it naan in uim je enon he ttaam.
21 In nroim he napeni mnahat na'ko atoin amu'it naan in amnaah neisf
ein, mes ka napein niit fa saa'-saa'. Suma ausn ee neman ma nraim in
paap oef ein.
22 Rarit nai' Lasarus anmaet. Onaim Uisneno In ameupt ein na'kon sonaf
neno tunan neman ma neik je nnao. Rarit natook ee nbi ka'o Abraham in
aon bian.
Ka 'roo fa te, atoin amu'it naan anmate msa', rarit sin nsuub ee.
23 Mes in ka ntaam fa neu sonaf neno tunan. In ntaam an'ain ai maputu'
ai marara' abar-barat, nabua nok amates amfaun. Anbi bare naan, in
napein susat-ha'mu'it ma ma'ne'at anmapii. Neot es, in nait matan on nai
te, in niit nai' Lasarus antoko ma nmarin-riin kuun anbi ka'o Abraham in
aon bian.
24 Onaim in nkoa' am nak, ‘Ka'o Abraham! Airoo, mkasian maan kau
fe', tua! Amreun nai' Lasarus he narepa' in akrurun tuun aan neu oe, he

✡ **16:13** Nai' Mateos 6:24 ✡ **16:16** Nai' Mateos 11:12-13 ✡ **16:17** Nai' Mateos 5:18 ✡ **16:18** Nai' Mateos 5:32, 1 Korintus 7:10-11

neem napeet naan au maa' tuun ii. Au he 'maet kuuk een es ai abar-barat
ia!'
25 Mes ka'o Abraham nataah am nak, 'Airoo, anah! Mumnau murek-
reko' neno uun aan fe'! Neno naan, oras ho mmoin fe' mbi pah-pinan, ho
mupein main are' kanan reko. Mes nai' Lasarus suma napeni haa susat.
Onaim oras ia, Uisneno anseu'saab ee nbi ia. Mes ho mupein suust am
nana'renat.
26 Anneis-neisi ntein, et ho ma hai, Uisneno nbetis kit. Anmui' kefa
mnanu' ma mainuan. Onaim tuaf anbi ia, ka bisa neitin fa neun naan,
ma tuaf abitan naan ka bisa neman fa neun ia.'
27 Rarit atoin amu'it naan antoti mnak, 'Karu on naan ate, ka'o mreun
nai' Sarus he nfain neu au ama' in uim je fe'.
28 Au 'mui' orif tuaf niim et nee ja fe'. Amreun nai' Sarus he nnao
namnaub sin, he sin ntebi nfanin nai neu Uisneno. Maut he sin nmaten
ate, sin kais antaman neu baer siraak re' ia, tua.'
29 Mes ka'o Abraham nataah am nak, 'Uisneno nfee nrair sin ka'o Musa
ma In mafefa kniun' ein sin tuis ein. Sin ho ori' bisa nrees nafan-fani' sin,
he nahinin batuur-batuur Uisneno In romin.'
30 Mes atoin amu'it naan anprotees am nak, 'Ka'o Abraham. Naan ka
nanokab fa fe'! Sin ka nfairoir fa Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat naan! Ro he
nmui' amates anpoi na'ko nopu, he nnao natoon neu sin, na' sin nromin
he natninan.'
31 Mes ka'o Abraham nataah am nak, 'Karu sin ka nromin fa he natniin
ka'o Musa ma Uisneno In mafefa kniun' ein sin haank ein, maski amaets
ein anpoin na'kon nopun amsa', sin of ka natninan fa.' "

17

Usif Yesus nanoni' anmatoom nok atoni' re' nasanab ma ntoit ampon
(Nai' Mateos 18:6-7,21-22, Nai' Markus 9:42)

1 Nai' Yesus natoon neu In atoup noin' ein am nak, "Fani-fani atoni' bisa
nmouf neu sanat, natuin tuaf bian sin taos ein. Mes atoin ataos ein naan,
sin es re' napein siraak anneis-neisi.
2 Karu anmui' tuaf anmoe' taos tafi'-tafi' tar antea ri'ana' ka npirsai Kau
fa, Uisneno of anhukun ma'fena' neu tuaf naan. Reko nneis ta'aisa' fatu
ma ta'heekb ee neu in neon, rarit tait itpoirn ee ntaam neu tasi.
3 Onaim ampaant om, he hi kais ammoe' biak ein anmoufun neun sanat!
Mes karu ho aom-bian nmo'e nsaan, mukain ee. Karu in na'piis, rarit neem
ma ntoit ampon, amnikan main in sanat naan.✡
4 Karu ho aom-bian anmo'e nsaan no hiut nbi neno mese', onaim in
nroim he na'piis, rarit in neem no hiut he ntoit ampon, ho ro he mnikan
main in saant ein naan no hiut."

Tuaf ro he npirsai Uisneno In kuasan

5 Neon goes, Nai' Yesus In atoup noin' ein* neman ma nak Ee mnak,
"Aam Tungguru! Hai neek pirsait ii ka ma'tani' fa. Amha'tain maan kai,
tua!"
6 Onaim Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "Karu hi mmui' neek pirsait meu
Uisneno In kuasan, maski aan'-ana', mes hi bisa miprenat hau ko'u ia
mmak, 'Mutfaki' ma munani' nai meu tasi!' Hau ia of natuin hi prenat
naan nain."

✡ **17:3** Nai' Mateos 18:15 * **17:5** Tuis uab Yunani anbi era' re' ia, antui mnak, "haef ein". Nai' Lukas antui nak "haef ein" anmatoom neu Usif Yesus In atoup noni' tuaf bo'es am nua' ein.

Tuaf ameup reko natuin in uisn ee in romin

7 Rarit Nai' Yesus na'uab antein am nak, “Tait i'tope'. Anmui' ate re'
n'oet afu nbi rene, ai' ntitu' 'bib-kase nbi mnera' huun. Anmepu nrari te,
ate naan anfain on umi. Ka neu fa he in uisn ee nak ee mnak, ‘Uum he
hit nua kit atbukae nai!’
8 Kaah fa, tua! Re' biasa te, in usin naan napreent ee mnak, ‘Amnao
mubarab mei je meu kau. Rarit ho muah ambi kotin nee.’
9 Karu ate naan anmoe' natuin usif naan in romin, hi mak of usif naan
of antoit makasi neu ne, oo? Kaah fa, tua!
10 Hi on re' naan amsa'. Karu hi mmepu mrair are' saa'-saa' re' Uisneno
nana'at ma nbasan ki sin ate, hi mi'uab am mak, ‘Hai re' ia, suma Ho aten
kai re' ka maso'ik fa. Hai ka maim fa he munaib ma mbo'is kai. Hai suma
minaob ahaa hai mepu re' Ho muna'at kai sin, tua.’ ”

Usif Yesus nareko' ameen nui-atroki' tuaf bo'es

11 Oras Nai' Yesus sin annaon neun kota Yerusalem, sin ntean nakat
propinsi Galilea ma propinsi Samaria.
12 Oras sin he ntaman neu kuan es, anmui' atoin ameen nui-atroki' tuaf
bo'es neman he nateef nok Ne. Sin nhaken nbin a'roo,
13 rarit ankoa' ein bu'-bua' am nak, “Yesus! Usi'! Amkasian maan kai,
tua!”
14 Oras Nai' Yesus niit sin on naan ate, In nrenu mnak, “Hi mnao mikrira'
hi aom ein meu a'naak rais pirsait, maut he in naprikas ki nak, hi meen
nui-atroki' naan namnekun nrarin, ai' kaah.” Annenan on naan ate, sin
nnaon. Mes anbin raan atnana' on naan ate, nok askeken, sin nareok
nanin.✡
15 Sin nnaon nkonon ma nmarinan nmaten. Mes tuaf es antbin nfain
neem ma nateef nok Nai' Yesus. In nkoa' am nak, “Pures ma bo'is neu
Uisneno! Au ureko 'rair, tua!”
16 Onaim in nri'tuu ma ntoit makasi kou'-ko'u neu Nai' Yesus. (Te kaah,
in ka atoin Yahudis fa. In re' naan atoin Samarias re' anmaka'rais ein piut
nok atoin Yahudis sin.)
17 Onaim Nai' Yesus nataan neu tuaf ein re' nok Ne ji mnak, “On mee?
Fe'e na Au ureko' tuaf bo'es, ai'? Tua seo' ne, etan mee?
18 Nansaa' am es atoin sona' ia nfain neem he ntoit makasi neu Uisneno,
ma nboi's Ee?”
19 Onaim Nai' Yesus na'uab neu atoni' naan am nak, “Ho mureok goen,
natuin ho mpirsai batuur-batuur meu Kau. Onaim amfeen nai, ma mfain
nai nok ao-mina'!”

Usif Yesus nareta' anmatoom nok neon amsoput, ma In oras he nfain neem
(Nai' Mateos 24:23-28,37-41)

20-21 Neon goes, anmui' atoin Farisis fauk neman ma nataan Nai' Yesus
am nak, “Aam Tungguru! Mutoon miit kai fe'! Reka' te Uisneno nmurai
nanaob In aprenat?”
Onaim Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, “On nai! Kais mak Uisneno nanaob
In aprenat nok tanar huma'-huma' nbi pah-pinan ia, he atoni' bisa niit ee
neik matan fuan. Atoni' ka napein fa bukti he nak, ‘Amkius miit ia! Fin
Uisneno nanaob In apreent ee, es ia!’ ai', ‘Es nee!’ Kaah fa, tua! Natuin In
nanaob In apreent ee anbi hi sonam ma hi tnaanm ein et tuaf mese'-mese'
in nekan nanan.”

✡ **17:14** A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 14:1-32

22 Rarit Nai' Yesus na'uab neu In atoup noin' ein am nak, “Ka 'roo fa te,
Au Mansian Batuur-batuur re' ia, ka 'ok ki ubua fa goen. Of anbi neon
ma'nuuk ein, hi mroim he miit Kau oras Au 'tebi 'fain 'uum. Mes Au ka
'uum fa fe'.
23 Rarit karu tuaf-tuaf neman ma natonan neu ki mnak, ‘Kristus es ia!’
ai', ‘Kristus es nee!’, hi kais amtaisiub he maen meu-m'iim, fin sin uab ein
naan, puta-kriu goah.
24 Fin oras re' Mansian Batuur-Batuur naan anfain neem ate, in tanar
naan mamnita' maat-maat, on re' rimat re' nariim he nmoe' neon goe
me'u na'ko pani neu panin.
25 Mes In ro he nasaah ha'mu'it huma'-huma' fe'. Ma mansian batan
muni' ia, ka nroim fa he nnenan ma ntorak napoitn Ee.
26 Mes oras In ntebi nfain neem, mansian ein anmonin maufinu on re'
biasa, nahuum on re' nai' Noh in baatn ein.✡
27 Oras naan, sin nbukaen, nmo'en fesat kabin, tar antea oras nai' Noh
antaam neu bnao oe naan. Mes mansian ein ka nromin fa he natninan.
Nok askeken ate, noe sako' nsaen sin ma nareu' sin ok-oke'.✡
28 Naan huma' mese' amsa' on re' mansian ein re' anmonin maufinu
oras nai' Rot in batan. Oras naan, sin nbukaen kuuk, anraakn ein kuuk,
nmepun rene, nmo'en umi, ma nmonin maufinu on re' biasa sin nmo'-
mo'en.
29 Mes mansian ein ka nromin fa he natninan. Rarit kik-kiku naan, oras
nai' Rot naen nasaitan kota Sodom, nok askeken ate, uur ai ma bariri
nmouf neem na'ko neon goe ma nout nakrat-rati' sin ok-oke'.✡
30 Onaim hi mpaant om! Kais-kaisa' Mansian Batuur-Batuur naan anfain
neem, ma mansian ein suma nmonin on re' biasa. Mes nok askeken ate,
In nboor neem.
31 Neno naan, tuaf re' antoko nbi teras, kais amtaam amtein meu uim
je nanan he mkikin umi. Tuaf re' anmepu nbi rene, kais amfain he mait
antein bare' et umi.✡
32 Mimnau nai' Rot in fee oras naan. In on mee? In nmaet, natuin in
namnau in baer' ein etan in umi.✡
33 Atoni' re' ka nroim fa he natuina' Kau, natuin in nneek In tuan, in
a'moin ee, of ruum am parsuum aah. Mes tuaf re' annona' in a'monin
natuin in nneek Kau, Uisneno of ansoi nafeitn ee na'ko in saant am penu
sin, ma in nmoin nabar-baar nok Ne.✡
34 Au utoon 'ain ki! Oras Mansian Batuur-Batuur ii nkoen On nfain neem,
karu anmui' tuaf nua ntupan nbin harak, nok askeken ate, Uisneno nait
tuaf es, ma namaika' tuaf es.
35 Karu anmui' bifee nua napaun maka', Uisneno of nait tuaf es, ma
namaika' tuaf es.
36 [Karu anmui' tuaf nua antofan nbin rene, Uisneno of nait tuaf es, ma
namaika' tuaf es.]”†
37 Annenan on naan ate, Nai' Yesus In atoup noin' ein nataan Ee mnak,
“Aam Tungguru! Of are' rasin naan anjarin nbin mee?”
Onait Nai' Yesus anpua-ritu' sin uab am nak, “On nai! Karu hi miit
koor amneuk puun ein natpeen nabu-buan neun mee te, hi mihiin mak,
naan anjair tanar am nak, sin niit puun ee baran.” [Anpaek sarit ma'nifa',

---

✡ **17:26** Reta' Ahun-hunut 6:5-8 ✡ **17:27** Reta' Ahun-hunut 7:6-24 ✡ **17:29** Reta' Ahun-hunut 18:20—19:25 ✡ **17:31** Nai' Mateos 24:17-18, Nai' Markus 13:15-16 ✡ **17:32** Reta' Ahun-hunut 19:26 ✡ **17:33** Nai' Mateos 10:39, 16:25, Nai' Markus 8:35, Nai' Lukas 9:24, Nai' Yohanis 12:25
† **17:36** Era' bo' tenu mnee (36) re' ia, ka nmui' fa et tuis uab Yunani re' reko nneis-neisi.

oras Kristus ankoen On nfain neem, in tanar sin of mamnita', karu atoni' ntakan nahiin.]

18

Reta' anmatoom nok banu' tuaf es, ma afeek rasi re' maufinu

1 Neot es, Nai' Yesus nanoni' In atoup noin' ein, anpaek uab manporin, maut he sin n'oen ein kais natfeek ma kais an'oren. Sin ro he npirsain piut-piut neu Uisneno.
2 In reta' naan on nai: “Anbi kota es anmui' afeek rasi re' ka nfairoir fa Uisneno. In ka nrae natuin fa sekau-sekau msa'.
3 Anbi bare naan anmui' bifee baun es, neem fani-fani ma ntoit afeek rasi naan am nak, ‘Aam afeek rasi! Mufeek maan kau au rais ji, tua. Mufeek ee te, ro he natai!’
4 Nahunu te, afeek rasi naan ka nrae natuin fa bifee banu' naan. Mes anna-nao te, in nrenan bifee banu' naan in hanan. Rarit in ntoko ma natenab am nak, ‘Batuur, au re' ia ka 'fairoir fa Uisneno, saa' antein mansian.
5 Mes bifee banu' ia, annaak menab kau goen. Es naan ate, maut he au ufeek in rais ji, natai fe'! Kaah fa te, in of para nfain neem, he nahaeb niis kau goen.’
6 Hi mitenab miit afeek rasi re' amaufinut naan in uaban.
7 Karu nna-nao ma in nturun bifee banu' naan, Uisneno of anturun Iin na msa', re' an'oen ein fai-manas he ntotin turun-babat na'kon Na. Mes Uisneno ka nfe'-fe'en fa.
8 In n'urus sin rasin naan rabah. Onaim Au he utaan ki on nai: oras Au, Mansian Batuur-Batuur re' ia, 'tebi 'fain 'uum a'rair, Au of uteef 'ok atoin apirsait anbin pah-pinan ia, ai' kaah?”

Atoin Farisis tuaf es, ma ahoik beo tuaf es annaon n'oen ein

9 Nai' Yesus nareta' ntein anpaek uab manporin, anmatoom nok tuaf-tuaf re' naan in tuan ee amneot, ma nasbini' biak ein. In nareta' mnak,
10 “Anmui' naan a'naef nua nnaon n'oen ein nbin Uim Onen Uuf. Tuaf es na'ko pukan partei pirsait Farisi; es antein ahoik beo. [Atoin Yahudis sin naan atoin Farisis sin, atoni kninu'. Mes sin naan ahoik beon guin, atoin re'uf.]
11 Antean uim onen on nai te, atoin Farisis naan anfeen anhaek ma n'onen am nak, ‘Makasi Usi', natuin au re' ia, atoin reko. Au ka maufiun fa on re' biak ein. Au ka ubaak, ka ukoom, ka 'makoin fa 'ok es in fee. Makasi Usi', natuin au ka 'maufiun fa on re' ahoik beo re' ia.
12 Au unaah au tuak ii no nua nbi krei jes in nanan. Au 'fee bait bo' na'ko saa'-saa' re' au upein kuuk sin.’ Atoin Farisis naan, an'onen on re' naan.
13 Mes ahoik beo naan anhaek na'roo-'roo nbi kotin nee. In ka nabrain fa he nait in a'nakan ma nbaiseun on neno. In n'onen, mes in na'ruir aah, ma in neekn ee krati'-krati' mnak, ‘Koi Usi'! Amkasian maan kau, mansian asanat re' ia, tua! Amfee maan kau saok sanat neu are' au saant ein, tua!’
14 Oras tua nua' ein naan anfanin neun sin umin, sekau es re' nmarame' nrair nok Uisneno? Atoin Farisis abe'ot naan aa oo, ai', ahoik beo? In ro he ntoup ahoik beo re' neek ma'nura' naan. Mes In ka nrae naan fa atoin Farisis naan. Fin Uisneno ntetak namouf abe'ot, ma ntuna' na'ratan atoin neek ma'nura'.”✡

✡ **18:14** Nai' Mateos 23:12, Nai' Lukas 14:11

Usif Yesus na'uab anfee tetus neu ri'aan ein
(Nai' Mateos 19:13-15, Nai' Markus 10:13-16)

15 Neot es, mahoint ein naskau neik sin ana kruu'f ein neu Nai' Yesus,
he In ntao In a'niimk ein he na'uab anfeen sin tetus-athoen. Ankius on
naan ate, Nai' Yesus In atoup noin' ein nakain mahoint ein naan.
16-17 Mes Nai' Yesus anseun ri'aan ein naan, he neman neu Ne. Rarit
In nakain In atoup noin' ein am nak, “Amkonan ri'ana kruu'f ein naan
neman neun Kau. Hi kais am'eka' sin. Mimnau mirek-reko'! Fin tuaf-tuaf
re' anroim he njair Uisneno Iin ja, in ro he na'pesi' in tuan neu Uisneno
nahuum on re' ri'ana kru'uf re' na'peis ok neu sin ainaf-amaf sin.”

Amu'it re' nroim he ntaam neu sonaf neno tunan
(Nai' Mateos 19:16-30, Nai' Markus 10:17-31)

18 Neot es, a'nakat tuaf es na'ko atoin Yahudis neem nataan Nai' Yesus
am nak, “Aam Tungguru re' mahormata'! Au he 'moe' on mee he uhiin
batuur-batuur 'ak, au bisa 'taam 'eu sonaf neno tunan ma 'moin ubar-baar
'ok Uisneno?”
19 Onaim Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, “Nansaa' am es ho musee Kau
mmak, ‘re' mahormata’’? Suma tuaf mees' aah re' mahormata', es re'
Uisneno.
20 Ho muhini mrair Uisneno In atoran na'ko unu' nak:
Kais ammakaek;
kais amroor mansian;
kais mibaak;
kais amjair saksii poi;
ma amhormaat ho aina'-ama' sin.”✡
21 Atoni' naan nataah am nak, “Batuur, Aam! Au utuin a'rair atoorn ein
naan nmurai na'ko au aan'-ana' fe'!”
22 Anneen on naan ate, Nai' Yesus nak, “Reko! Mes ho mkuran rais
jes. Oras ia, amtebi mfain nai he mu'sosa' mporin ho 'mui'm ein ok-oke'.
Rarit amnao mbait roit ein meu ama'mui't ein. Rarit amtebi mfain uum he
mutuin Kau. Fin Uisneno of anbaras anfee ko a'mu'if sonaf neno tunan.”
23 Anneen on naan ate, atoni' naan neekn ee nsuus, natuin in a'mui'n ii
kah een.
24 Ankius neu in ntebi nfain nok neek susat on naan ate, Nai' Yesus
natoon neu In atoup noin' ein am nak, “Atoin amui't ii, susa ma'tani' he
ntaam neu sonaf neno tunan.
25 Hit tataib ee nok rasi bian. Ka neu fa he bikaes unta ntaam neu in o'of
anpeo' aent ee konan. On naan amsa' atoni' re' suma nharap ma nafnekan
anbi in a'mu'in, mes ka nharap ma nafnekan fa neu Uisneno, ka neu fa
he in ntaam neu sonaf neno tunan.”
26 Too mfaun ein re' annenan Nai' Yesus na'uab on naan, nataan Ee
mnak, “Karu batuur susa neu atoin amu'it on re' naan, atoni' human on
re' mee na' bisa napeni saok sanat ma 'honis?”
27 Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, “Neu mansian ii te, batuur rasi namfaun
ka neu he njair fa. Mes neu Uisneno te, are' saa'-saa' ii ro bisa njarin.”
28 Onaim nai' Petrus antuut am nak, “Aam! Hai mnao misaitan hai
'mui'm ein oek' een, he mituin Ko. Onaim hai of mipein saa'?”
29 Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, “Petrus! Amneen murek-reko'! Atoni' re'
nasaitan in umi, in fee, in orif-tataf, in ainaf-amaf, ai' in aanh ein, natuin
in nanaob Uisneno In mepu,

✡ **18:20** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 20:12-16, Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 5:16-20

30 ro tebes, in ntoup nafani' sin amfaun anbin pah-pinan ia. Rarit anbi
oras neon amsoput, in nmoin nabar-baar nok Uisneno."

No teun goen Usif Yesus na'uab anmatoom nok In a'maten
(Nai' Mateos 20:17-19, Nai' Markus 10:32-34)

31 Nai' Yesus annao nok In atoup noin' ein tuaf bo'es am nua ma na'uab
nok sin anmesen am nak, "Hi ar-arki mihini mrair mak, oras ia hit atnao
teu kota Yerusalem. Attea nee te, are' rasin re' Uisneno In mafefa kniun'
ein antui sin unu' anmatoom nok Mansian Batuur-Batuur naan, of anjair
teb-tebe on re' saa' re' sin ntui sin.
32 Sin of nana'at Kau neu atoin sona' re' ka npirsain fa neun Uisneno.
Rarit sin nakre'et Kau, na'paran Kau huma'-huma', npuran hape neu Kau,
33 nbeos Kau, rarit anroor na'maet Kau. Mes anmeu on naan ate, Au
'moni 'fain."
34 Annenan on naan ate, Nai' Yesus In atoup noin' ein ankekun, natuin
sin ka nheek naan fa In uab naan in a'moufun.

Usif Yesus nareko' afoort es
(Nai' Mateos 20:29-34, Nai' Markus 10:46-52)

35 Oras Nai' Yesus sin he noi ntaman neu kota Yeriko, anmui' atoin afoort
es antook ma ntoit roit anbi raan ee ninin.
36 Oras in nneen too mfaun ein nnaon npe'on naan ate, in nataan sin im
nak, "Hoe! Saa' na es re' ia, tua?"
37 Onaim sin natoon ee mnak, "Nai' Yesus na'ko Nasaret, neem annao
npeo' re' ia."
38 Anneen on naan ate, aforot naan ankoa' naher-heer am nak, "Yesus!
Sufa'-ka'uf usif nai' Daut. Amkasian maan kau, tua!"*
39 Tuaf-tuaf re' nahunun anbin Nai' Yesus In matan nakain ee he
namninu'. Mes in nkoa' piut, ma naher-heer am nak, "Auwoo, sufaf Daut!
Amkasian maan kau, tua!"
40 Oras Nai' Yesus anneen on naan ate, In nasnaas. Rarit In nreek tuaf
he nnao nnaa' neik aforot naan. Neman ntean Nai' Yesus In matan ate,
Nai' Yesus nataan ee mnak,
41 "Ho mroim he Au 'moe' saa' 'eu ko?"
In nataah am nak, "Aam! Au 'toit he au bisa 'iit, tua."
42 Nai' Yesus nataah ee mnak, "Reko. Natuin ho mpirsai mak Au bisa
ureko ko, onaim oras ia ho mkius nai."
43 Nok askeken ate, aforot naan nareok nain. Onaim in natuin Nai' Yesus
ma nbo'is Uisneno. Too mfaun re' nitan on naan, nanaib Uisneno msa'.

19

Usif Yesus nateef nok ahoik beo tuaf es, kaan ee nai' Sakeos

1 Rarit Nai' Yesus sin antaman npe'on kota Yeriko he nnaon nkonon.
2 Anbi naan, anmui' a'naak hoik beo tuaf es neu prenat pah Roma. In
kaan ee, nai' Sakeos. In atoin a'mu'it.
3 Oras in nneen Nai' Yesus he neem annao nkoon on nai te, in nroim
he niit Nai' Yesus. Mes in ka bisa nkius niit Ee fa n'oekn On, natuin too
mfaun ein naub naan Nai' Yesus. Ma nai' Sakeos amsa' koer pu-pui.

---

* **18:38** 'Usif nai' Daut in sufan-ka'un' naan, kanaf es neu 'Kristus', es re' Tuaf re' Uisneno anba'an nain Je na'ko unu'. Nok ranan naan, aforot ia nmanaku' nak, Nai' Yesus naan, es re' Kristus.

4 Etun in naen nahuun, rarit ansae nbi hau uu' goes anbi raan ee ninin,
re' he Nai' Yesus anpeo' naan.*
5 Neem antea hau naan in uun ate, Nai' Yesus anbaiseun. Rarit no'en
nai' Sakeos am nak, “Sakeos! Amsaun uum, rabah! Neno ia Au he 'tuup
a'tahan 'bi ho umi.”
6 Nai' Sakeos anmasauh. Onaim in nsaun rabah, rarit nok Nai' Yesus
annaon neu in umi. In nmariin anmat-maet.
7 Mes too mfaun ein na'muun ein am nak, “Phueh! Nai' Sakeos ia, atoin
re'uf! Nansaa' am es Nai' Yesus antuup antahan neu nai' Sakeos in umi?
Too mfaun ein nahinin nrair je te!”
8 Neman ntean umi te, nai' Sakeos anhake nbi Nai' Yesus In matan, ma
na'uab am nak, “Aam Tungguru! Anmurai neno ia, au 'batis au 'mui'k ein
batis nua, he 'fee batis es 'eu ama'mui't ein. Karu au 'hoik beo ma bikase'
naen neik anneis-neis, au 'fee ufani' sin no haa.”
9 Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, “Reko. Neno ia Uisneno nfee saok sanat ma
'honis neu ho uim ji nanan, natuin ho mpirsai meu Uisneno on re' ka'o
Abraham.
10 Fin Uisneno nreek haefan Kau he 'jair Mansian Batuur-Batuur a'bi
pah-pinan ia. Au 'uum he 'aim tuaf-tuaf aseket na'ko Uisneno In ranan,
he 'feen sin saok sanat ma 'honis.”✡

Reta' anmatoom nok ate re' an'ator rek-reko neu in uisn ee in noni-roit ein
(Nai' Mateos 25:14-30)

11 Oras naan, anmui' too mfaun re' nok annenan Nai' Yesus In uaban.
Sin he noi ntaman neun kota Yerusalem. Sin nateenb ein nak In he nanaob
Uisneno In apreent ee rabah een anbi naan, nahuum on re' usif. Rarit Nai'
Yesus nareta' sin reet es anpaek uab manporin,
12 am nak, “Anmui' naan kaes kou' goes. In he nnao neu pah a'pen-pene
bian, he sin nasaeb ee 'piru'-baru njair usif. Rarit na' in he nfain neem
anjair usif neu in pah aa kuun.
13 Oras in nabarab anrair he nnao, in no'en in ameput tuaf bo'es, rarit
in nana'at sin roit, tuaf es ate, roi noni fua' es.† In nfee prenat am nak, ‘Hi
mpaek roit re' ia njair modal. Oras au 'fain 'uum ate, hi mitoon kau mak
hi miis fauk een.’ Rarit in nkoen on.
14 Mes in too gui bian, ka nroim je fa. Onaim sin nreek haefan tuaf neu
bare nee, ma natonan am nak, ‘Hai ka mroim fa tuaf re' ia he in nnaa'
aprenat neu kai.’
15 Maski on naan amsa', mes sin nasaeb ee 'piru'-baru. Rarit in ntebi
nfain neem. Neem antea in sonaf, in no'en ameput tuaf bo'es re' naan,
rarit nataan sin am nak, ‘Hi miis maan fauk een na'ko roi nonin re' au
'fee sin naan?’
16 Ameput ahuunt ee natoon am nak, ‘Usi'! Au 'iis no bo'es na'ko modal
re' ho mfee kau goe ji, tua.’
17 Onaim usif naan nak ee mnak, ‘Reko! Ho re' ia, ameup reok goes.
Natuin au bisa 'pirsai ko 'bi rais aan'-ana', onaim oras ia ho mnaa' aprenat
meu kota bo'es.’

---

* **19:4** Tuis uab Yunani nak, hau re' ia *sukomorea*. Hau huma' re' ia, ka tiit fa et pah Indonesia pasa' neon-saet. ✡ **19:10** Nai' Mateos 18:11 † **19:13** Tuis uab Yunani nak usif naan anfeen sin, *‘mina* bo'es’. *Mina* es ate, es re' *dinar* nautn es (100), ai', tukan tuaf es in kai neno nautn es.

18 Onaim ameput es natoon am nak, ‘Usi'! Au 'iis roi noni fua' niim na'ko
modal re' au 'toup goe, tua.’
19 Rarit usif naan nak ee mnak, ‘Reko! Karu on naan ate, au 'ait ko he
mnaa' aprenat meu kota niim.’
20 Ameput es anteni' neem neik in roi noni naan. Rarit nbaiseun am
nak, ‘Usi', ho roi noin ji es ia, tua. Au 'aum goe ma u'koro urek-reok' ee
he kais namneuk.
21 Au 'moe' on re' naan, natuin au umtaus ko, tua. Au uhiin 'ak ho atoin
maputu' ma ma'tani' ko, tua. Fin ho biasa mait saa' re' ka ho goa fa, ma
mseu saa' re' ho ka mseen ee fa, tua.’
22 Anneen on naan ate, uisf ee naskaar ee mnak, ‘Hoe, amonot! Ho
uabam naan neik kuun atfeka' neu ko. Ho mak oni' au ma'tani' kau, re'
au 'ait saa' re' ka au goa fa, ma 'seu saa' re' ka 'seen ee fa.
23 Karu on naan ate, nansaa' am es ho ka mutunu' fa roit ia meu bank?
He oras au 'fain 'uum ate, au upein in sufan, maski kre'-re'o msa', reko.’
24 Onaim usif naan anreun tuaf bian anbin naan am nak, ‘Mait in roit
naan, ma mnoon ee meu ameput re' niis fua' bo'es fe'e na.’
25 Mes sin nprotesan am nak, ‘Usi'! Atoni' naan in napein sero mfaun
een. Onait nansaa' am es tait ta'ko tuaf re' anmui' kre'-re'o, he ta'baba'
ttein' ee?’
26 Mes usif naan nataah am nak, ‘Mitenab mirek-reko'! Fin tuaf re'
an'urus nahiin saa' re' tuaf nanaa't ee neu ne, of natnanab anfee ne. Mes
tuaf re' napeeh he n'urus saa' re' tuaf nanaa't ee neu ne, of ansain nain
saa'-saa' re' in nmui' sin.✡
27 Onaim oras ia, hi mnao mheek au musun re' ka nroim kau fa he 'jair
usif. Meik sin neman neun ia, rarit amroor sin anbin au matak. Amnao
nai!’ ”✡

Usif Yesus antaam neu kota Yerusalem
(Nai' Mateos 21:1-11, Nai' Markus 11:1-11, Nai' Yohanis 12:12-19)

28 Nai' Yesus nareta' nrair on naan ate, sin nnaon nkonon neun kota
Yerusalem. Nai' Yesus nahuun.
29 Oras sin he ntean kuan nua, es re' kuan Betfage ma kuan Betania, re'
etan a'to'ef Saitun in ninin, In nreek haefan in atoup noni' tuaf nua he
nnaon nahunun.
30 In nreun sin am nak, “Hi mnao meu kuan re' abit matan nee. Hi of
miit bikaes keledai aan es mafutu' et naan. Atoni' ka nsaen niitn ee fa fe'.
Hi mseif je, ma mheer meik je neem.
31 Karu tuaf nataan ki mnak, ‘Nansaa' am es hi mseif bikaes keledai
naan?’ Hi mitaah am mak, ‘Hai Usi' nroim he npake.’ ”
32 Rarit sin nua sin nnaon ma niit bikaes keledai ana' naan, on re' Nai'
Yesus na'uab.
33 Oras sin nseif bikaes keledai naan, in tuan ee nataan sin am nak, “Hoe!
Nansaa' am es hi mseif hai bikaes aan?”
34 Onait sin natahan am nak, “Hai Usi' anroim he npaek je, tua.”
35 Bikaes tuaf naan anroim, rarit sin nua sin anheer neik bikaes keledai
naan neu Nai' Yesus. Sin na'peni' bikase' naan npaken tai ko'u. Onaim sin
nasaeb Nai' Yesus.‡

✡ **19:26** Nai' Mateos 13:12, Nai' Markus 4:25, Nai' Lukas 8:18 ✡ **19:27** Nai' Mateos 25:14-30
‡ **19:35** Anbi bare naan, kaes kou' gui nsae bikase', too gui nsae bikaes keledai. Usif Yesus ansae bikaes keledai, njair tanar nak In re' naan neek ma'nura'. Anbi *Nai' Sakarias* in surat 9:9, anmui' rais manba'an es nak, too Israelas sin uisf ee of ankoen on neem, ma ansae bikaes keledai.

36 Too mfaun ein nait sin tai muit ein ma sin pouk ein, rarit na'been sin
anbin ranan, he nseun Nai' Yesus on re' kaes ko'u.
37 Oras In nmurai nnao neiki nsanun na'ko 'to'ef Saitun ate, too mfaun
ein ma In atoup noin' ein anmurai nkoa' ein, ma nsakanan neik pures-bo'is
neu Uisneno, natuin are' kanan kuasa sin tanar re' sin niit sin naan.
38 Sin nsakanan am nak,
“In re' ia, Usif re' Uisneno nreek haefn Ee neem!
Uisneno anfee tetus neu Ne!
Oras ia, mansian ein bisa nmarame nfain nok Uisneno et sonaf
neno tunan.
Pures-bo'is neu Uisneno re' antuun On ma naprenat et neno a'raat re'uf.”✡
39 Mes anmui' atoin Farisis anbi too mfaun ein sin atnaank ein. Sin
na'uab neun Nai' Yesus am nak, “Aam Tungguru! Mukain sin he kais
ankoenenon on re' naan. In on he bainesi'!”
40 Mes Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, “Hae! Au utoon 'ain ki, he! Karu too
mfaun ein ia nfeef a'temen ate, fatun re' ia of anbo'is Uisneno!”

Usif Yesus ankaena' kota Yerusalem

41 Oras sin npaumak-makan he ntaman neu kota Yerusalem, Nai' Yesus
ankius kota naan ate, In nmurai nkae ma nain,
42 am nak, “Koi, abitan Yerusalem sin! Au 'roim he neno ia, hi mtoup rais
rame' ma mamut re' Au 'eiki. Mes natuin hi ka mrae mituin fa Uisneno,
onaim oras ia hi mhae'roob om. Rais rame' ma mamut naan na'roo goen
na'ko ki.
43 Of hi muusn ee antuunb ein afu tunab-tunab npeo' hi rame-mnanu,
rarit ntaman nbaan ki.
44 Sin nbeos ki ma mtaikobi mnoba' maan ahaa afu, rarit anroor niis ki
ma hi aanh ein barisi. Sin of ka nkonan fa fatu fua' mese' msa' he nhaek,
natuin Uisneno neem anrair he nsoi nafetin naan ki, mes hi ka mihiin Je
fa!”

Usif Yesus antaam neu Uim Onen Uuf
(Nai' Mateos 21:12-17, Nai' Markus 11:15-19, Nai' Yohanis 2:13-22)

45 Rarit Nai' Yesus antaam neu Uim Onen Uuf. Anbi umi naan in kintal,
atoin ein nmoe' je njari 'masa', he na'soos ein mu'it re' npaek sin he
na'tuur ein. Ankius on naan ate, Nai' Yesus anriu' napoitan sin na'kon
bare naan.
46 In naskarak sin am nak, “Uisneno In mafefa kniun' ein antui nanin
am nak,
‘Au ufena' Umi re' ia,
he sekau-sekau goah bisa neman n'oen ein neun ia.’✡
Mes hi mmoe' je njair apaikaurt ein sin baer buat.”
47 Rarit Nai' Yesus neem neno-neno nbi Uim Onen Uuf ma nanoni' nbi
naan. Mes a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naakt ein, tunggur agaam ein,
ma atoni mnais harat Yahudi sin namin ranan he nroor Goe.✡
48 Mes sin ka napenin fa sraak, natuin too mfaun ein anmarinan nmaten
he nnenan Nai' Yesus In uaban.

20

Sin nmaktaan ein anmatoom nok Usif Yesus In hak am kuasa
(Nai' Mateos 21:23-27, Nai' Markus 11:27-33)

✡ **19:38** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 118:26 ✡ **19:46** Nai' Yesaya 56:7, Nai' Yeremias 7:11 ✡ **19:47** Nai' Lukas 21:37

1 Neon goes, Nai' Yesus annao ntaam anbi Uim Onen Uuf, rarit nanoni'
Uisneno In Rais Reko nbi kintal. Onaim a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin
a'naakt ein, tunggur agaam ein, ma atoni mnais haart ein neman ma
nataan Ee.
2 Sin nataan Ee mnak, “Sekau es anfee Ko hak, he ho mtao taisibu mbi
ia afi naa? Mutoon miit kai!”
3 Onaim Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, “Au he utaan aan rais jes amsa', rarit
na' Au utaah ki.
4 On nai: hi mihiin nai' Yohanis Asranit, ai'? Sekau es re' anfee ne kuasa
he in nasrain atoni'? Uisneno oo, ai', mansian?”
5 Onaim sin nabuan ma na'uab ein neu-mneman am nak, “Ha'a! Kreot
ii naan kit ein. Karu hit tak, ‘Uisneno es arenut’, of In nak, ‘On naan ate,
hi ka mpirsai fa nai' Yohanis neu saa'?’
6 Mes hit ka bisa fa he tak, ‘mansian es arenut’, natuin too mfaun ein
of naitin fatu ma npoir na'maet kit. Natuin sin npirsain nak nai' Yohanis
naan, Uisneno In mafefa kninu'.”
7 Rarit sin nataah Nai' Yesus am nak, “Hai ka mihiin fa.”
8 Onaim Nai' Yesus nataah neu sin am nak, “Karu on naan ate, Au ka
'roim fa he utoon amsa', 'ak sekau es anreun Kau.”

Reta' anmatoom nok tuaf re' anseeb poo' anggur
(Nai' Mateos 21:33-46, Nai' Markus 12:1-12)

9 Rarit Nai' Yesus nareta' sin reet es antein. Reta' naan nak, “Anmui'
naan atoin es anroe hau anggur. In na'seba' poo' anggur naan neu tuaf
asebat, he sin nbatin oras sin napenin po'on naan in afan. Rarit in nfoo'
neu pah a'pen-pene 'teta' ma natua sero 'roo nbi naan.✡
10 Oras he nseun hau fua anggur ate, poo' tuaf naan anreun in ameput
tuaf es he neem antoup neik in sapaan na'ko aseebt ein naan. Mes aseebt
ein anbeos ameput naan, ma nriu' goe nfain ruum aah.
11 Rarit poo' tuaf naan anreek haefan tuaf es antein. Mes aseebt ein
naan anbeos goe, ma namae. Rarit anriu' goe nfain ruum aah.
12 Onaim poo' tuaf naan anreek haefan ameupt es anteni', mes sin nbeos
napaap ee, rarit antokar napoin ee.
13 Poo' tuaf naan antoko ma natenab am nak, ‘Au he 'moe' on mee 'tein?
Reko nneis Au 'reek haefan au aan neka'. Sin of anhormaat ma nseun goe
rek-reko.’ Onaim in nreek haefan in aan hoin ee nnao neu bare naan.
14 Mes oras aseebt ein niit ri'ana' naan, sin na'uab ein am nak, ‘Amkius
miit! A'naef ee nreek haefan neu in aan honi'. In es re' of antoup a'naef
ee in pusaak ein ok-oke'. Onaim iim he theek je ma troor tiis ne nai! Maut
he hit es atpaar kuuk po'on ia.’
15 Oras ri'ana' naan neem antea te, sin nheer anfoont ee npoi na'ko po'on
naan, rarit anroor nisan.
Onaim Au he utaan ki. Hi mitenab saa' neu poo' tuaf naan. In he nmoe'
saa' neu aseebt ein naan?
16 Anbi Au teenb ii te, in ro he neem ma nroor niis sin ok-oke', rarit
na'seba' po'on naan neu tuaf bian antein.”
Oras too mfaun ein annenan Nai' Yesus na'uab on naan ate, sin natahan
am nak, “Karu reko te, Uisneno kais anhukun kai on naan!”
17 Rarit Nai' Yesus an'eer sin, ma nataan sin am nak, “Karu ka njair fa
he nhukun sin on naan ate, nansaa' am es Uisneno In mafefa kniun' ein
antuin am nak on nai:
‘Anmui' naan faut goes re' tuukn ein nait inporin,

✡ **20:9** Nai' Yesaya 5:1

mes oras ia, fatu naan anjair fatu 'sukif neu nii ainaf?'✡
18 Tuaf re' nastuun anbi fatu naan, of namreu', natuin in napein hukun.
Ma karu fatu naan anmouf ma ntoom tuaf es, in of namre'u msa', natuin
in napein hukun."
19 Oras tunggur agaam ein ma a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naakt
ein annenan reta' naan, sin nahinin nak Nai' Yesus anseer sin npaek uab
manporin fe'e na. Natuin sin natai nok re' aseeb poo' anggur sin naan.
Onaim sin nato'on nmat-maten. Onaim sin n'aotr ein asraak he nheek
Nai' Yesus. Mes sin natiun gok neu too mfaun ein re' anroim Nai' Yesus In
nonin. Onaim sin nnaon nasaitn Ee on ahaa re' naan.

"Amfee meu Uisneno saa' re' Uisneno In hak"
(Nai' Mateos 22:15-22, Nai' Markus 12:13-17)

20 Rarit Nai' Yesus In musun annuu' Goe ma nsuntiur Goe piut. Sin
namin asuntirus, re' bisa nmoe' jon on re' atoin reko, he nnao na'uab
nakreo Nai' Yesus. Sin nhar-haarp ein he on mee te, Nai' Yesus na'uab
namouf anaa' aprenat pah Roma, rarit sin natrakan neu gubernur, he in
nreek tuaf he nheek Nai' Yesus.
21 Onaim sin nreek haefan asuntirus naan he nnao nataan Nai' Yesus
am nak, "Aam Tungguru! Hai mihiin mak Ho nekam naan amne'o. Ho
ka mputa-kriu muhiin fa, ma ka mpiir fa humaf. Ho munoni' Uisneno In
Kabin ma Prenat namneo ma namnoon goah.
22 Oras ia, hai he mitaan maan Ko, rais jes: tatuin hit atoran rais pirsait
Yahudi, of hit he tbeos beo neu prenat Roma in uis kou' goe, ai' kaah?"
23 Mes Nai' Yesus nahiin nain sin sarit re' he nakreo Goe. Onaim In
nataah am nak,
24 "Mikrira' miit Kau roi muti' fua es fe'!" Onaim sin nakrira' roit naan
neu Ne. Rarit In nataan am nak, "Sekau in human ma in kanan es re'
maruna' re' ia?"
Onaim sin natahan am nak, "Uis ko'u keser, tua."
25 Onaim Nai' Yesus nak, "Karu on naan ate, amfee meu preent ii saa'
re' preent ii in hak. Ma mfee meu Uisneno saa' re' Uisneno In hak."
26 Annenan on naan ate, sin nmasahun, natuin sin ka bisa nakreo naan
Ee fa nbi too mfaun ein sin maatk ein. Onaim sin nfeef a'temen nai.

Usif Yesus nanoni' anmatoom nok amates anmoni nfain
(Nai' Mateos 22:23-33, Nai' Markus 12:18-27)

27 Rarit anmui' tuaf fauk na'kon partei pirsait Saduki neman he na'uab
na'kreo Nai' Yesus. Atoin Sadukis sin nanoin ein am nak, atoin amaets
ein ka bisa nmonin nfanin fa oras neon amsoupt ii ntea. Sin neman ma
nataan Nai' Yesus am nak,✡
28 "Aam Tungguru! Ka'o Musa antui nain kit atoran am nak: karu
anmui' atoni' nmaet, mes ka nahoni' fa, ro atoni' naan in oirf ee ansao
bifee banu' naan, he nfee sufa' neu in tataf amates naan.✡
29 Batuur unu' te ka'o Musa nanoni' on naan. Mes oras ia hai he mitaan
on nai: anmui' naan atoni' tuaf hiut sin nma'ori-taatn ein. Aan moen unu
ansao, mes anmaet, ma ka nahoni' fa.
30 Rarit in orif re' natuin ee ji nsao bifee banu' naan. Ka 'roo fa te, in
nmaet, mes ka nahoni' fa.

✡ **20:17** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 118:22 ✡ **20:27** Haef ein sin Reta' 23:8 ✡ **20:28** Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 25:5

31 On naan amsa', in orif es anteni'. In ansao bifee banu' naan, mes
anmate msa', ma ka nahoni' fa. Matsaos naan nanaob on piut tar namsopu
ntea aheit suus goe, mes in nmate msa'.
32 Namuni te, bifee banu' naan anmate msa'.
33 Onaim oras ia, hai he mitaan on nai: bifee naan ansao niit atoni' hiut.
Karu pah-pinan ia namsopu te, Uisneno namonib nafani amates sin, bifee
naan in moen je, es re' mee?"
34 Onaim Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "Mansian ii anmatsaon anbin pah-
pinan ia goah.
35-36 Mes anbi sonaf neno tunan, ka tiit fa matsaos antein. Ma anbi nee
msa' ka tiit fa 'maten antein. Sin huma' mese' on re' Uisneno In ameupt
ein sonaf neno tunan. Fin oras Uisneno namonib nafani' amaets ein, In
npiir naan sin anjarin In aanh ein.
37 Anbi ka'o Musa in surat, anmui' reta' nak hau uu' aan es anpiin mes
ka nputuf. Na'ko reta' naan hit tahiin tak, amates bisa nmoni nfain. Anbi
naan Uisneno na'uab neu ka'o Musa mnak, 'Au re' ia, sin ho ka'o sin
Uisneno. Es re' ka'o Abraham, ka'o Isak, ma ka'o Yakop. Sin arsin ok-
oke' na'ruir ein ma na'besan piut-piut neu Kau ntean neno ia.'✡
38 Te kaah, a'naef ein naan anmaten nrarin et neno unu'. Mes natuin
Uisneno na'uab anrari mnak, In anjair sin Uisneon goa fe', es naan ate, hit
tahiin tak sin nmonin fe'. Onaim maski atoni' nmate nrari msa', sin nmoni
nfanin. Fin suma atoin amonit es re' na'ruri' ma na'bees neu Uisneno. Ka
tiit fa amates na'bees neu Uisneno!"
39 Anneen Nai' Yesus nataah on naan ate, anmui' tunggur agama bian
na'uab ein am nak, "Aam Tungguru. Ho haan tahas naan, reko 'maten."
40 Anmurai na'ko oras naan, ka tiit fa tuaf antein nabrain he nataan Nai'
Yesus, natuin ka bisa nakreo naan Ee fa.

Kristus naan, usif nai' Daut in sufan, ma in Usin amsa'
(Nai' Mateos 22:41-46, Nai' Markus 12:35-37)

41 Rarit Nai' Yesus nanoni' fe' nbi Uim Onen Uuf. Onaim In nataan
nafani' sin am nak, "Natuin hi teenb ein ate, on mee? Tunggur agaam
ein nanoni' ki mnak Kristus naan, es re' Tuaf re' Uisneno anruur nain Je
na'ko un-unu'. Tatuin sin, In re' naan suma usif nai' Daut in sufan. Mes
naan, ka nanokab fa fe'.
42 Natuin unu' te, usif nai' Daut neikn on antui nbi in suur Siit Pures-Bo'is
sin am nak,
'Uisneno n'eut ma natoon neu au usi' mnak,
"Uum he mtoko mbi maat, ambi Au aok-bian a'ne'u.
43 Fin Au of a'moe' ho muusn ee,
tar antea sin na'ruir ein neu ko.' "✡
44 Onaim na'ko surat naan, hit tahiin tak usif nai' Daut amsa' in neikn
on anteek Kristus nak, 'Usi''. In oetn ii, karu anmui' tuaf nak Kristus naan,
suma usif nai' Daut in sufan, naan ka nanokab fa fe'! Natuin In anjair usif
nai' Daut in Usin amsa'."

Ampaant om mi'ko tunggur agaam ein re' na'kuba' sin saant ein
(Nai' Mateos 23:1-36, Nai' Markus 12:38-40)

45 Oras too mfaun ein antakan sin ruik ein he nnenan Nai' Yesus ate, In
na'uab neu In atoup noin' ein am nak,
46 "Hi ro he mpanat mirek-reko' hi tuam ein mi'ko tunggur agaam ein.
Natuin sin nroim re' he nnaon pasiar ein npaken baru mnaun pirore, he

✡ **20:37** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 3:6 ✡ **20:43** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 110:1

nateef nok too mfaun ein, he biak ein nak, ‘Hoe! Sin re' naan kaes ko'u!’
Sin nromin he namin bare 'toko' nbi maat, oras antaman neu uim oen ein,
ai' nbin fesat kabin, ai' bare-bare re' biasa too mfaun ein nabuan.
47 Mes ampanat hi tuam ein naan, natuin sin nputa-kriu bifee baun ein
ma ntetak naan sin umin. Mes anbi too mfaun ein sin maatk ein, sin
na'kuba' rais maufinu naan anpaek ranan, an'onen amnanu-mnanu'. Sin
nromin he biak ein nak, sin re' naan tuaf re' anmakoe nbi Uisneno In
rasin. Mes Uisneno nahiin nain sin saant ein, onaim In of nasanut hukun
neu sin ma'fena' anneis-neis.”

21

Bifee baun ama'mu'it anfee kolekte ko'u nneis
(Nai' Markus 12:41-44)

1 Oras Nai' Yesus nanoni' nbi Uim Onen Uuf, In niit atoin amui't ein
neman ma namouf ein kolekte nbi peit roi kolekte.
2 In niit baun ama'mu'it es neem nok amsa', he n'onen. In namoufut
roit sen nua nbi peti naan. Roit re' naan in oosn ii aan'-ana'!
3 Rarit Nai' Yesus na'uab nok In atoup noin' ein am nak, “Amneen mirek-
reko'! Baun ama'mu'it re' ia, suma namoufut roit sen nua goah, mes in
nfee nneis na'ko biak ein ok-oke'.
4 Tuaf bian re' naan sin namouf ein kolekte npaek sin roi neisf ein. Mes
banu' re' ia, in nfee nain in roit ein ok-oke'. Te kaah, roit ein re' naan in
a'monin.”

Usif Yesus natoon nak Uim Onen Uuf ee of antaikoib
(Nai' Mateos 24:1-2, Nai' Markus 13:1-2)

5 Oras naan, Nai' Yesus In atoup noin' ein na'uab ein ma naikas Uim
Onen Uuf naan am nak, “Aam! Amkius miit Umi ia, reokn ii kah een! Sin
nmoe' je npaek fatu re' an'oet sin njarin on re' hau balok. Fatun naan
kou'-ko'un. Rarit sin nsusun nasaeb sin rek-reko. Ma nmui' tuaf anfee
baer ma'osa' he nparoong Uisneno In Umi ia!”
Mes Nai' Yesus nataah am nak,
6 “Umi re' ia batuur reokn ii kah een. Mes ka 'roo fa nteni' te, biak ein
of naseer fatun re' ia ok-oke' tar namneran.”

Neon susat ma nana'renat sin
(Nai' Mateos 24:3-14, Nai' Markus 13:3-13)

7 Rarit nai' Yesus In atoup noin' ein natanan am nak, “Aam Tungguru!
Saa' re' Ho mu'uab ee fe'e na, of reka' te, njair? Karu in oors ee npaumaak
ate, in a'taak ein on re' mee?”
8 Onaim Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, “Asar hi mpanat hi tuam ein rek-
reko he kais napoi naan ki. Fin of anmui' tuaf huma'-huma' neman, rarit
anpaas ok am nak, ‘Au re' ia, Kristus.’ Anmu'i nteni' tuaf nak, ‘Neon
amsoupt ii anpaumaak he neem een!’ Mes kais ampirsai!
9 Karu hi mneen uab anin am nak, atoin ein antaisibun ma anmakenan
et mee-mee, kais mimtau. Batuur, rasin re' naan of anpoin ma njarin
nahunun fe'. Mes neon amsoput naan ka ntea fa fe'.
10 Of uuf es anmakeen nok uuf bian. Pah es anmakeen nok pah bian.
11 Of antainuun ma'tani', ma oras amnahas ma'tain besi ntaam. Menas
huma'-huma' re' atoni' namtausan sin, annonos anbin mee-mee. Mansian
ein of nitan rasi huma'-huma' re' nmoe' sin fuunk ein natoron, ma nitan
tanar huma'-huma' re' ma'tain besin nbin neno.

12 Rasin re' ia ka njarin oke' fa fe', mes biak ein of anheek ki, nha'mui'
ki, natuin hi mituin Kau. Rarit sin nana'at ki mnao m'aa' rasi meu uim
oen ein, ma nataam ki meu bui. Sin of anreun ki he mnao mbaiseun uisf
ein ma anaa' aprenat bian sin. Rasin re' ia njarin, natuin hi mituin Kau.
13 Mes hi ro he mpaek maan kiim mainuan akre'o naan, he mitonan sin
Au Rais Reko.
14 Onaim kais mitenab nahuun mak, hi he mimneob om on mee.
15 Fin Au of a'fee uab he hi mimneob om. Nok ranan naan, hi musun
naan ka nahini ntein' ein fa he nak on naan mee ntein.✡
16-17 Tuaf-tuaf amfau-rutu of ka nroim nain ki fa, natuin hi mituin Kau.
Anmui' na'ko hi nonot-asar kiim, on re': aina'-ama', ori-tatan, bae feto-bae
mone, ma aok-bian sin. Anmui' tuaf na'ko sin namin ranan he na'sosa' ki,
tar antea anmui' tuaf na'ko ki sin nroor niis sin.
18 Mes hi kais mimtau, natuin Uisneno ka nnikan ki fa. Nakfunu' noon
es amsa', ka nkour fa, karu ka In roimn aa fa.
19 Karu hi maran ma mtahan piut-piut, Uisneno of ansoi nafetin naan
ki.”

Kota Yerusalem in amre'un
(Nai' Mateos 24:15-21, Nai' Markus 13:14-19)

20 Nai' Yesus antuut In uaban nak, “Karu hi miit musun anfuun ma
na'toko' nrair kota Yerusalem, hi mihiin nai mak, naan in he namreu'
goen.
21 Amkius on naan ate, abitan propinsi Yudea maen nai meu 'to'ef.
Abitan kota msa', maen nai. Abitan kuan, kais amtaam meu kota mtein.
22 Fin Uisneno nasanut neon suust ein naan, he nhukun tuaf-tuaf re' ka
nromin fa he natniin Ee. Rasin re' naan, anjarin natai nok saa' re' Uisneno
In mafefa kniun' ein antui nain sin na'kon unu'.✡
23 Oras naan, tuaf re' he tkasian sin baineis-neis ii, es re' bifee ma'apu',
ma bifee re' nasuus ri'ana kru'uf fe'. Oras naan, pah-pinan ia barisi
napenin susat, ma atoin Yahudis sin ok-oke' napenin ma'ne'at ma'tani',
natuin Uisneno nato'on sin.
24 Of atoin Yahudis sin musun anroor sin tuaf bian, ma ntahan bian,
he neik sin anjarin ate nbin mee-mee neu pah-pinan ia. Rarit kase re'
ka nahiin fa Uisneno, neem ma nteir hae n'oemetab kota Yerusalem, ma
ankuaas kota ia in afan nanan, tar antea sin oras naan, namsoup.”

Mansian Batuur-Batuur In amneman
(Nai' Mateos 24:29-31, Nai' Markus 13:24-27)

25 Rarit Nai' Yesus natoon rasi anmatoom nok oras In he nfain neem. In
na'uab am nak, “Karu Mansian Batuur-Batuur ii he nfain neem, anmu'i
'takaf anpoi nbi manas, nbi funan, ma kfuun ein. Anbi pah-pinan ia
msa' anmu'i 'takaf, es re' oe tais ee npesan mainenu', ma ain nautus ma
oik pesan kou'-ko'u na'ko tasi nsae ma nmemun. Rasin re' ia of anmoe'
mansian ein antaka'naan ein, tar antea sin ka nahini nten-tein' ein fa neu
he nmo'en saa'.✡
26 Kuasa re' etan neon goe natseran amsa'. Ankius on naan ate, mansian
ein namtaun nmaten, natuin pah-pinan ia he napein siraak ma'tani'!
27 Rarit na' mansian ein niit Kau, ‘Mansian Batuur-Batuur re' ia, 'saun
'uum a'bi nope’. Au 'saun 'uum 'eik kuasa, ma Au 'pina' ma kraha'
ma'tani'.✡

✡ **21:15** Nai' Lukas 12:11-12 ✡ **21:22** Nai' Hosea 9:7 ✡ **21:25** Nai' Yesaya 13:10, Nai' Yeskial 32:7, Nai' Joel 2:31, Rasi Mnitas neu nai' Yohanis 6:12-13 ✡ **21:27** Nai' Danial 7:13, Rasi Mnitas neu nai' Yohanis 1:7

28 Karu a'taakf ein re' ia njarin nrarin ate, mi'aiti' hi 'naakm ein naan
nai, fin Uisneno In oors ii ntea goen he nsoi nafetin naan ki.”

Rais manporin es na'ko hau uuf
(Nai' Mateos 24:32-35, Nai' Markus 13:28-31)

29 Rarit Nai' Yesus nait intein uab manporin es am nak, “Hi mkius ma
mitenab mirek-reko' miit meu haun guin.
30 Karu sin nook ein nmurai namnaut moor ein, naan anjari 'takaf nak,
oras fauk-nais ii he ntaam ein.
31 On naan amsa', neon suust am nana'renat sin. Karu sin nboor neman,
naan anjari 'takaf nak Uisneno In apreent ee he nkoen On neem een.
32 Au utoon 'ain ki! Na'ko mansian ein re' amonit oras ia, of anmui' tuaf
re' ka nmaet fa fe', mes neon suust ein naan ntaman nrarin.
33 Maski neon goe ma pah-pinan ia namnekun, mes Au Aa't ein antahan
nabar-baran.”

Tabarab hit tuak neu oras Usi' he nkoen On neem

34 Rarit Nai' Yesus antuut In uaban am nak, “Ampan-panat te, nok
askeken Au 'uum! Kais-kaisa' hi mitenab meu amre'ut, hi mmauf raru,
ma mtaisiub he maim meu 'moin reok goah. Kais-kaisa' hi ka mtakan
mihiin fa in a'taakf ee, natuin hi mtaisiub nok urusan a'teta'.
35 Kais mitenab mak hi ka mipein fa. Fin Au 'fain 'uum nok askeken.
Ma oras Au 'fain 'uum, ka tiit tain fa es he bisa na'koro' in tuan na'ko Au
humak.
36 Onaim mibarab piut-piut. Am'onen fai-manas kais natfeek, he hi bisa
maran ambi suust ein naan. Nok ranan naan, oras Au 'fain 'uum een, ma
hi mhake mbi Mansian Batuur-Batuur ii In huumn ii te, hi ka mimaeb om
fa.”
37 Neno-neno te, Nai' Yesus annao nanoni' sin nbi Uim Onen Uuf. Mes
karu oras maan afait ntea oras meis'okan, In npoi na'ko Yerusalem ma
nnao ntuup anbi kuan et a'to'ef Saitun naan.✡
38 Kik-kiuk ana' te, too mfaun ein neman ma nabuan he nnenan In nonin
anbin Uim Onen Uuf.

22

A'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naakt ein namin ranan he na'maet Usif Yesus
(Nai' Mateos 26:1-5, Nai' Markus 14:1-2, Nai' Yohanis 11:45-53)

1 Oras naan, neon ko'u atoin Yahudis sin anpaumaak een. Neon ko'u
naan, es re' Fesat Utunu' ka Mamuur fa. Anbi neon ko'u naan sin anroron
a'bib-kase he nmo'en fesat Paska msa'. Sin nmo'en on naan, he namnaun
nfanin neu oras unu', oras sin beif-na'if sin anpoin na'kon pah Masir.✡
2 Oras naan, a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naakt ein ma tunggur agaam
ein namin ranan he na'maet Nai' Yesus. Mes sin namtausan too mfaun ein
of antaisibun, natuin sin nromin he natniin Ee.

Nai' Judas na'sosa' Usif Yesus
(Nai' Mateos 26:14-16, Nai' Markus 14:10-11)

3 Na'ko Nai' Yesus In atoup noni' tuaf bo'es am nua' ein re' naan, es
kaan ee nai' Judas Iskariot. Oras a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naakt ein
namin ranan he nroor na'maet Nai' Yesus, nitu 'naakf ee ntaam anbi nai'
Judas in nekan.

✡ **21:37** Nai' Lukas 19:47 ✡ **22:1** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 12:1-27

4 Rarit nai' Judas anpoi nnao naim a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naakt
ein ma a'naak paot Uim Onen Uuf. In he nneka' bua nok sin, he na'sosa'
Nai' Yesus neu sin.
5 Oras a'naet ein naan annenan nai' Judas in reona' naan on naan ate, sin
nmariin anmaten. Sin nba'an nai' Judas am nak, “Reko! Karu ho mroim
he mu'sosa' kai Nai' Yesus ate, hai mbaen.”
6 Nai' Judas anroim natuin sin. Onaim in naim asraak he na'sosa' Nai'
Yesus amninu'-mninu' neu sin, he too mfaun ein kais nahinin.

Usif Yesus In atoup noin' ein nabaarb ein fesat Paska
(Nai' Mateos 26:17-25, Nai' Markus 14:12-21, Nai' Yohanis 13:21-30)

7 Onaim atoin Yahudis sin neon ko'u naan antea, ma sin nroron 'bib-kaes
ana' he nmo'en fesat Paska.
8 Rarit Nai' Yesus anreun nai' Petrus ma nai' Yohanis am nak, “Hi nua ki
mnao mihuun he mibarab bukaet, he hit tbukae tbi fesat Paska bu'-bua'.”
9 Onaim sin natanan am nak, “Aam! Hai he mnao mibarab bukaet on
mee?”
10 In nataah am nak, “Karu hi mtaam meu kota Yerusalem, hi of miteef
mok atoin es nasaah a'huun oe aan es. Hi mituin ee mtea in umi.
11 Mitoon meu uim tuaf naan am mak, ‘Hai Aam Tungguru ntoit naan
ke'en es et ho umi, he nmoe' fesat Paska nok In atoup noin' ein. Bisa, oo?’
12 Onaim uim tuaf naan of nakrira' ki ke'en es et umi ktuta' naan. In
nkikin anrair bare naan. Suma hi nua ki mibaarb ahaa bukaet.”
13 Rarit sin nua sin annaon. Onaim sin niit saa'-saa' natai on re' Nai'
Yesus natoon sin neu sin. Onaim sin nabaarb ein bukaet Paska nbin naan.

Fesat Paska
(Nai' Mateos 26:26-30, Nai' Markus 14:22-26, 1 Korintus 11:23-25)

14 Oras barab bukaet ein rekon anrarin te, Nai' Yesus sin neman ntean.
In nok In haef ein ntokon he nbukaen bu'-bua'.
15 Onaim Nai' Yesus na'uab neu sin am nak, “Au 'mariin a'maet he 'took
ma 'bukae fesat Paska 'ok ki, nahuun na'ko Au 'ma'ne'at.
16 Amtanar mirek-reko' re' ia. Tarair re' ia te, Au ka 'took he 'bukae 'tein
fa fesat Paska 'ok ki. Neno mee te, oras mansian ein nitan maat fu-fua goah
nak, Ama' annaa' aprenat te, na' Au 'bukae 'tein.”
17 Rarit In nait i'kraas re' matua' tua min-kase. Rarit in ntoit makasi
neu Uisneno, ma nnona' kraas naan neu sin. Rarit In na'uab am nak,
“Amtoupu kraas re' ia, he mbukae tuaf mese'-mese'.
18 Mimnau! Anmurai mabe' ia, Au ka 'inu 'tein fa tua min-kase. Neno
mee te, oras mansian ein nitan maat fu-fua goah nak, Ama annaa' aprenat
te, na' Au 'inu 'tein.”
19 Rarit In nait utunu' fua' es, ma ntoit makasi neu Uisneno. Rarit In
nteib utunu' naan, ma nnona' sin. In na'uab am nak, “Utunu' re' ia, Au
aok re' Au 'nona' 'eu ki arki. Ansuun oras hi mbukae utunu' on re' ia te,
hi ro he mimnau Kau.”
20 Oras sin nbukae nrarin ate, In nait i'kraas matua' tua min-kase. Rarit
In na'uab antein am nak, “Tua min-kase re' ia, Au naa' aa. Au naa' re'
ia nat'oop ma nsai he nsoi nafetin naan ki. Uisneno npaek naa' re' ia he
nahake' rais manba'an fe'u neu ki.✡
21 Mes ampanat, natuin anmui' tuaf re' antook nok kit es mei re' ia, of
na'sosa' Kau.✡

✡ **22:20** Nai' Yeremias 31:31-34 ✡ **22:21** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 41:10

22 Batuur! Au, Mansian Batuur-Batuur re' ia, ro he 'maet utuin Uisneno
In romin. Mes mukeo! Tuaf re' na'sosa' Kau naan, in of nasaah kuun in
rais siraak!”
23 Annenan on naan ate, Nai' Yesus In atoup noin' ein anmurai nmaktaan
ein am nak, “Onaim sekau es re' he nmaufiun neu Ne?”

Usif Yesus In atoup noin' ein anmatoena' rasi nak, sekau es re ko'u nneis ji

24 Onaim Nai' Yesus In atoup noin' ein anmurai nmatoen nak, sekau es
re' ko'u nneis ji.✡
25 Mes Nai' Yesus nakain sin am nak, “Anbi pah-pah re' ka nahinin naan
fa Uisneno, uisf ein naprenat too ngguin baineisi. Te kaah, sin nromin he
too nggui anteek sin itnak, ‘Ama re' aturun too’.
26 Mes hi kais on naan. Tuaf re' he njair kaes kou' gui, in a'moin ii
batuur-batuur ro he on re' tua a'baut he ntuthae are' too mfaun. Tuaf re'
he njair a'naet, ro he ntuthae are' too mfaun, on re' aan renu'-aan reka'.✡
27 Hi mitenab miit, a'naet ii es re' mee? Tuaf re' antoko nbi mei, ai' tua
atuthaes? Atokos mei jaan, in es re' kou' gui, ai'? Te kaah, Au ka 'moe' fa
Au tuak ii on naan. Au 'uum he 'tuthae ki.✡
28 Hi ar-arki re' ia, es re' mok-mook Kau oras Au upein ma'ne'at.
29 Au Ama' nanaib Kau he 'naa' aprenat a'bi In pah. Onaim oras ia, Au
unaiba' ki msa',
30 he hi mtoko ma mbukae mok Kau mei mese' mbi sonaf neno tunan.
Au 'fee ki kuasa msa', he hi miprenat uuf bo'es am nua mbi pah Isra'el.”✡

Usif Yesus natoon nak, nai' Petrus of nasuan Ee
(Nai' Mateos 26:31-35, Nai' Markus 14:27-31, Nai' Yohanis 13:36-38)

31 Rarit Nai' Yesus natoon neu nai' Petrus am nak, “Petrus! Nitu 'naakf
ee nsoba' he nbatis ki na'ko Kau, on re' takrai mneas.*
32 Mes Au 'onen ma 'teek ko, he ho mpirsai Kau piut-piut. Oras ho mfain
uum een meu Kau te, ho ro he mha'tain ho aom-bian ein sin neek ein.”
33 Onaim Nai' Petrus nataah am nak, “Kaah fa, tua! Au ka neu he 'aen
usaitan Ko fa, tua. Maski au 'taam bui ma 'maet 'ok Ko msa', reko tua.”
34 Mes Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, “Petrus! Amneen murek-reko'. Mabe'
ia, maun ee ka nkokre'on fa fe'e te, ho musuan Kau no teun goen mak, ho
ka muhiin Kau fa.”

Usif Yesus Iin na, ro he nabaarb ein he ntoupun susat

35 Rarit Nai' Yesus na'uab neu sin am nak, “Neon goes ii, oras Au 'reek
haefan ki he mnao mitoon Au Rais Reko mbi mee-mee, Au 'taar ki he kais
meik roit, tas, ma 'pein-haef. Oras naan, hi mkuran saa'?”
Onaim sin natahan bu'-bua' am nak, “Neon goes ii, hai ka mkuran fa
saa'-saa', tua.”✡
36 Rarit In na'uab antein am nak, “Mes oras ia, 'teta'. Karu hi mmui' roit,
henat meik. Karu mmui' tas, henat meik. Karu ka mmui' fa suni', mi'sosa'
hi baur goes he msoos.
37 Natuin atoin Yahudis sin naan Kau on re' atoin maufinu. Kreo' goes
anteni' te, sin neman he nheek Kau. Naan natai nok saa' re' ka'o Yesaya
antui nain je, mnak:

✡ **22:24** Nai' Mateos 18:1, Nai' Markus 9:34, Nai' Lukas 9:46 ✡ **22:26** Nai' Mateos 20:25-27, Nai' Mateos 23:11, Nai' Markus 9:35 ✡ **22:27** Nai' Yohanis 13:12-15 ✡ **22:30** Nai' Mateos 19:28

* **22:31** Anbi tuis uab Yunani, sin nteek nai' Petrus in kanan es, es re' nai' Simon. ✡ **22:35** Nai' Mateos 10:9-10, Nai' Markus 6:8-9, Nai' Lukas 9:3, 10:4

'Sin nsoi' Je on re' atoin maufinu!' "✡
38 Sin natonan am nak, "Aam! Hai meik benas nua."
Rarit Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "Noo goah nai. Kais mi'uab naan antein!"

Usif Yesus annao n'onen anbi 'to'ef Saitun
(Nai' Mateos 26:36-46, Nai' Markus 14:32-42)

39 Anbukaen nrarin Paska te, Nai' Yesus nok In atoup noin' ein anpoin nnaon neu 'to'ef Saitun, on re' nati'-nati' sin nmoe' je ji.
40 Antean naan ate, In na'uab neu sin am nak, "Hi m'onen he hi kais am'oer oras hi mipein furit ma 'takaf."
41 Rarit In nnao na'roo kre'o na'ko sin. In nri'tuu ma n'onen am nak,
42 "Aam! Karu Ho mromi te, mait mu'roba' ma'ne'at ia na'ko Kau. Mes kais mutuin Au romik, maut he mutuin Ho roim aan kuum."
43 [Rarit Uisneno In ameupt es na'ko sonaf neno tunan neem ma nha'tain In nekan.
44 Fin In ma'ne'at naan ma'tain besi, tar antea In puus ee nsai on re' naa'.]†
45 An'onen anrair on naan ate, In nhaek ma nnao nfain neu In atoup noin' ein. Mes sin ntupan, natuin sin nhaen nmaten, ma nsusan amsa'.
46 Rarit Nai' Yesus nataan sin am nak, "Hee'! Hi mtuup neu saa'? Reko nneis hi m'onen he a'suu't ee nema te, hi kais ammouf."

Sin nheek Usif Yesus
(Nai' Mateos 26:47-56, Nai' Markus 14:43-50, Nai' Yohanis 18:3-11)

47 Nai' Yesus na'uab fe' on naan ate, nai' Judas (tuaf es na'ko atoup noni' bo'es am nua' ein naan) neem nok too mfaun. In neem anpaumak-maak Nai' Yesus he nhoo ma neek Ee.
48 Mes Nai' Yesus nakain ee mnak, "Hoe, Judas! Ho he mu'sosa' Mansian Batuur-Batuur re' ia, mpaek tabes ma maneek-panaf, oo?"
49 Oras Nai' Yesus In atoup noin' ein nahinin nrair nai' Judas in roen maufinu naan ate, sin natanan neu Nai' Yesus am nak, "Aam! Hai mbaan sin, aa oo? Hai meik benas."
50 Onaim tuaf es anfaik benas, rarit ansaip namouf atoin es in rukin noon es. Atoni' naan, a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naak kou' goe in ate.
51 Mes Nai' Yesus na'uab am nak, "Noo goah nai! Kais amraban sin!" Onaim In nasbeut atoni' naan in rukin, ma nareok' ee.
52 Too mfaun ein re' neman ma nheek Nai' Yesus naan sin esan re': a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naakt ein, atoni mnais haart ein, ma apaot Uim Onen Uuf, ma tuaf bian antein. Nai' Yesus nataan sin am nak, "On mee? Hi mitenab mak Au re' ia atoin maufinu, es hi iim amheek Kau meik suni' ma hau tuka'?
53 Neno-neno te Au unoni' 'bi Uim Onen Uuf, mes ka tiit fa tuaf es he nheek Kau. Mes nbain nai! Hi oras. Oras ia, nitu 'naakf ee in kuasan!"✡

Nai' Petrus nasuan Usif Yesus
(Nai' Mateos 26:57-58,69-75, Nai' Markus 14:53-54,66-72, Nai' Yohanis 18:12-18,25-27)

54 Rarit sin nheek neik Nai' Yesus, ma nheer neik Je neu a'naak rais pirsait Yahudis sin a'naak kou' goe in umi. Nai' Petrus nnao na'kor-koro' nbi sin koitk ein.

✡ **22:37** Nai' Yesaya 53:12 † **22:44** Tuis uab Yunani re' manasik anneis ji ma rek-reko nneis ji, ka ntui fa era' 43-44 ia. ✡ **22:53** Nai' Lukas 19:47, 21:37

55 Anbi umi naan in kintal, biak ein anraran ai. Nai' Petrus annao nraar
nok ai msa'.
56 Anmui' bifee ate es, ankius niit Nai' Petrus antoko ma nraar nok ai. In
nkius narek-reko' nai' Petrus in human, rarit in natoon neu biak ein am
nak, “Hoe! Atoni' re' ia msa', nati' te in nok Nai' Yesus!”
57 Mes nai' Petrus nasuan am nak, “Kaah fa, tua! Au ka uhiin fa Atoni'
naan. Ho muhiin saa'?”
58 Ka 'roo fa te, tuaf es nait matan ma nkius niit nai' Petrus. Rarit na'uab
am nak, “Tebe, haa! Ho re' ia tuaf es na'ko Nai' Yesus Iin na, ai'?”
Mes nai' Petrus anprotees ma'tani' mnak, “Hee'! Kahaf! Ho na' mpeo
tafi'-tafi'!”
59 Of oni' jam es ankono te, tuaf es anteni' na'uab am nak, “Hoe! Au
uhiin, tuaf re' ia Nai' Yesus In atoup noin es, natuin in atoin Galileas!”
60 Mes nai' Petrus anpeen nmates nak, “Mupoi nai!” Nateef in na'uab
on naan ate, maun goe ankokreo'.
61 Onaim Nai' Yesus anniik ma nkius nai' Petrus. Rarit nai' Petrus
namnau uab ein re' Nai' Yesus na'uab sin am nak, “Mabe' re' ia, maun
ein ka nkokre'on fa fe'e te, ho musuan ma mutotan amrair Kau no teun.”
62 Namnau niit on naan ate, nai' Petrus anpoi na'ko kintal naan, ma
nnao nkae npin-pinus.

Sin nbeos ma nkana' paar Usif Yesus
(Nai' Mateos 26:67-68, Nai' Markus 14:65)

63 Rarit atoin ein re' antiut Nai' Yesus naan anmurai nakre'et, ma nbeos
nafan-fain' Ee.
64 Sin npooh In maatk ein npaken tais, rarit nataan Ee mnak, “Hae! Karu
Ho mjair Uisneno In mafefa kniun es ate, ho mteek miit! Sekau es antuuf
ko re' ia?”
65 Rarit sin naseku' niis Ne.

Sin neik Usif Yesus neu bare feek rais pirsait
(Nai' Mateos 26:59-66, Nai' Markus 14:55-64, Nai' Yohanis 18:19-24)

66 Kik-kiuk ana' te, a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naakt ein, tunggur
agaam ein, ma atoni mnais haart ein, nabuan nrarin he n'urus Nai' Yesus
In rasi. Rarit sin nrenun he nheer neik Nai' Yesus neem neu bare re' he
nafekan rais pirsait.
67 Oras In ntaam anrair, sin natanan neu Ne mnak, “Ho mutoon miit kai!
Ho re' ia, Kristus batuur-batuur, aa oo?”
In nataah am nak, “Maski Au utaah batuur-batuur amsa', hi ka mpirsai
fa.
68 Rarit karu Au utaan ki haan tanas mese' msa', hi ka mitaah Kau fa.
69 Ka 'roo fa te, Uisneno anpaek In kuasa ma'tain ee, he nanaib Kau,
Mansian Batuur-Batuur re' ia. Rarit Au 'toko 'bi In aon bian a'ne'u he
uprenat 'ok Ne.”✡
70 Annenan on naan ate, sin arsin natanan am nak, “Karu on naan ate,
ho mutenab am mak, ho re' ia Uisneno In Aanh, aa oo?”
Onaim Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, “Batuur, hi mi'uab naan, namneo.”
71 Onaim atoin a'aa' rasin naan na'uab ein am nak, “Hit arkit atneen
kuuk, ai'? In nanaib kuun in tuan anjair Uisneno In Anah. Re' ia, rasi
m'akan! Tatuin hit atoran pirsait, karu atoni' nataib on, on re' Uisneno,
atoni' naan ro he nmaet. Onaim on mee? Hit kais atperluu saksii ntein.
Athukun ta'maet Je nai!”

✡ **22:69** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 110:1

23

Sin neik Usif Yesus annaon neu gubernur Pilatus
(Nai' Mateos 27:1-2, Nai' Mateos 11—14, Nai' Markus 15:1-5, Nai' Yohanis 18:28-38)

1 Mes, a'aa' rais pirsait Yahudi sin ka nmu'in fa hak he nhukun na'maet
atoni'. Es naan ate, sin neik Nai' Yesus an'ain gubernur na'ko prenat pah
Roma anbi naan, es re' nai' Pilatus. Sin nromin he gubernur ee nhuukn
Ee.
2 Onaim antean gubernur ee in matan, sin nteek Nai' Yesus In saant ein
am nak, “Atoni' re' ia, anraban anaa' aprenat Roma. In nanoni' mnak, kais
ambaen beo neu prenat. Ma In nanaib in tuan nak, Kristus, atoin Yahudis
sin usif.”
3 Anneen on naan ate, gubernur ee nataan Nai' Yesus am nak, “Batuur,
aa oo? Ho re' ia atoin Yahudis sin uisf, aa oo?”
Onaim Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, “Batuur. On re' ho mu'uab ee naan.”
4 Anparikas anrair Je on naan ate, gubernur ee nait matan ma na'uab
neu a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naakt ein ma too mfaun ein. Rarit
na'uab am nak, “On nai! Au ka 'tae 'iit fa Atoni' ia In sanat kre'-re'o
msa'!”
5 Mes sin npenan am nak, “Kaah fa, aam! Atoni' re' ia, annao nbi mee-
mee jah, ma nanoni', in nfuaruut too gui he nraban aprenat. In nmoe'
taisibu, nmurai na'ko propinsi Galilea tar antea kota Yerusalem ia.”

Gubernur anreun he neik Usif Yesus neu usif Herodes

6 Anneen on naan ate, gubernur ee nataan sin am nak, “Karu on naan
ate, in re' ia, atoin Galileas, ai'?”
Onaim sin natahan am nak, “Batuur, tua. In na'ko Galilea!”
7 Nahiin on naan ate, gubernur ee nreun sin he neik Nai' Yesus an'ain
usif Herodes, re' annaa' aprenat et propinsi Galilea. Oras naan, in nbi kota
Yerusalem.
8 On nai te, usif Herodes naan anneen anrair beno anmatoom nok Nai'
Yesus, ma in anroim he niit Nai' Yesus a'roo-'roo goen amsa'. In nhar-
harap he bisa niit Nai' Yesus nakrira' naan rais sanmakat esa'-nua. Etun
oras sin neik Nai' Yesus neu nee te, in nmariin.
9 Onaim In nataan rasi huma'-huma' neu Nai' Yesus, mes ka tiit fa haan
tahas.
10 Nai' Herodes na'uab nok Nai' Yesus fe', mes a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi
sin a'naakt ein ma tunggur agaam ein, anmurai ntu'iran antein Nai' Yesus
nok In saant ein huma'-huma'.
11 Rarit usif Herodes nok in soraurs ein nmurai nok nakre'et ma
nkana'paar Nai' Yesus. Onaim sin napaekb Ee baru mnaun reok goes on
re' uisf ee baru, ma sin nakree't Ee piut. Rarit sin nrenun ma neik Je nfain
neu gubernur Pilatus.
12 Unu' te, gubernur ma usif Herodes anmamusun. Mes anmurai neno
naan, sin nua sin anmasoob rekon.

Gubernur ee nafeek hukun a'maten neu Usif Yesus
(Nai' Mateos 27:15-26, Nai' Markus 15:6-15, Nai' Yohanis 18:39—19:16)

13 Rarit gubernur Pilatus no'en a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naakt ein,
atoni mnais harat Yahudi bian sin, ma too mfaun ein, he nabuan. Rarit in
natoon rais ji in atfekan.

14 In na'uab am nak, “Hi meik Nai' Yesus neem neu kau, ma mtu'iirn Ee
mmak In nfuaruut too gui he nraban prenat pah Roma. Au 'parikas a'rair
Je namnutu 'bi hi maatm ein, mes au ka 'tae 'iit fa In sanat mese' msa'.
15 Usif Herodes anparikas anrair Je, mes ka ntae niit fa in sanat mese'
msa'. Es naan ate, in nreun tuaf he neik Je nfain neem neu kau. Atoni' re'
ia, ka nsaan fa saa'-saa', onaim au ka bisa ufeek fa he 'hukun u'mate.
16 Onaim au ufeek 'ak, on nai: Au uprenat he mbeso, rarit au ufetin.”
17-18 Annenan on naan ate, sin arsin anmurai nkoa' ein ma anhuun ein
am nak, “Ka bisa fa, tua! Mu'mate! Mufetin kai nai' Barabas.”
[Sin nkoa' ein on naan, natuin toon-toon ate, atoin Yahudis sin oras fesat
Paska te, gubernur ee nafetin atoin hukun tuaf es, natuin atoin Yahudis
sin roimk ein.]*
19 (Nai' Barabas re' ia, antaam bui natuin in afuarutus neu too, araban
anaa' aprenat pah Roma nbi kota Yerusalem, ma in aroor atoni' amsa'.)
20 Mes gubernur ee he nafetin Nai' Yesus. Onaim in nataan nafani' too
mfaun ein naan am nak, “On mee, karu au ufetin 'eu Nai' Yesus re' ia?”
21 Mes sin arsin ankoa' ein bu'-bua' am nak, “Ka bisa fa! Amkuus mu'peit
Ee nbi hau nehe! Amkuus mu'peit Ee nbi hau nehe!”
22 Mes gubernur naan annaben ate, naan ka batuur fa, rarit in nataan
antein anfain no teun nak, “Nansaa' am es au ro he 'kuus u'peti' atoni' ia
on re' naan? In maufiun ii saa'? Au ka 'tae 'iit fa tu'in mese' he 'hukun
u'maet atoni' ia. Onaim au he 'reun he nbeos Goe, rarit nafetin.”
23 Mes too mfaun ein ar-arsin ankoa' ein naheran antein' ein, he na'seke'
gubernur ee he nkuus na'peti' Nai' Yesus. Onaim gubernur ee ka bisa
ntahan naan fa goen,
24 es naan ate in nafeek natuin too mfaun ein sin roimk ein.
25 Rarit in nafetin nai' Barabas, re' araban aprenat, ma aroor atoni'. Mes
in nana'at Nai' Yesus neu sin, he sin nmoe' Je natuin sin roimk ein kuuk.

Sin nkuus nakfirit Usif Yesus anbi hau nehe
(Nai' Mateos 27:32-44, Nai' Markus 15:21-32, Nai' Yohanis 19:17-27)

26 Rarit soraur Romas sin anheer neik Nai' Yesus anpoi na'ko kota
Yerusalem. Anbi raan atnana' te, sin nateef atoin es na'ko kota Kirene.
In fe' he ntaam neu kota. In kaan ee, nai' Simon. Sin na'seke' nai' Simon
he ntoup Nai' Yesus In hau nehe, rarit nasaah ee ma nnao natuin anbi In
kotin.
27 Neno naan, too mfau-rutu neman ma annonton Nai' Yesus. Bifee bian
ankaen npin-piuns ein neu Ne.
28 Anneen sin ankaen on naan ate, Nai' Yesus anniik sin am na'uab am
nak, “Airoo, bifeen Yerusalem. Kais amkaena' Kau. Reko nneis hi mkaena'
hi tuam ein naan kiim, ma hi aanh ein kiim.
29 Fin noka'-nmeu te, susat kou' goe ntaam neem, tar antea atoni' na'uab
am nak, ‘Bifee re' n'ua reok re'uf, es re' bifee ao-'temef, ma ka nasuus niit
fa ri'ana kru'uf.’
30 Oras susat ko'u naan antaam neem, mansian ein anha'mui' jok
ma'tani', tar antea sin ntotin am nak, ‘Reko nneis a'toe'f ein antaikobin
he nkuub niis kit nai!’ Sin na'uab ein amsa' am nak, ‘Atha'mui' jok on re'
ia, reko nneis kneet ein ankefan he nkuub naneuk kai nai!’✡

---

* **23:17-18** Era' 17 anbi kurung naan, ka tiit fa et tuis uab Yunani re' manasik anneisi. ✡ **23:30** Nai' Hosea 10:8, Rasi Mnitas neu nai' Yohanis 6:16

31 Karu atoni' nmoe' ha'mu'it on re' ia neu tuaf re' ka nsaan niit fa, saa'
antein neu atoin maufinu?"†
32 Oras soraurs ein neik Nai' Yesus, sin nheer neik atoin maufinu tuaf
nua he nhukun sin bu'-bua' nok Nai' Yesus.
33 Sin ntean baer jes, in kaan ee 'Bare 'Naak-Nuif'. Onaim sin nkuus Nai'
Yesus ma atoin nua' ein naan, es-es ate anbi in hau nehe. Rarit sin nahake'
hau nehen naan. Sin nakfirit atoin maufinu es anbi Nai' Yesus in abnapan
a'ne'u, es anteni' anbi In abnapan a'rii.
34 [Oras naan, Nai' Yesus an'onen am nak, "Aam! Kais mumnau mtein
atoin ein re' ia sin saant ein, natuin sin ka nahinin fa saa' re' sin nmoe'
sin."]‡ Rarit soraurs ein anheran suur ana' he napara' Nai' Yesus In
paken.✡
35 Too mfaun ein neman ma annonton anbin bare naan. Atoin Yahudis
sin a'naakt ein neman ma nakre'et Nai' Yesus am nak, "In nsoi naan kuun
biak ein, mes In ka bisa nsoi naan fa In tuan. Karu In re' ia, Kristus
batuur-batuur, Atoni' re' Uisneno anpiir nain Je, maut he In nsaun neem
kuun na'ko hau nehe re' ia nai."✡
36 Soraurs ein naan nakree't Ee msa'. Sin na'iun Ee raur mai'ninu',✡
37 ma ankoa' nakree't Ee mnak, "Karu ho batuur-batuur atoin Yahudis
sin usif, henat amsoi maan om nai!"
38 Sin ntuin nbin hau piis es nak,
"Atoin Yahudis sin usif."
Onaim sin nkuus hau pisa' naan anbi Nai' Yesus In hau neeh je tunan,
antoom faof, he njair tu'in neu saa' es In napein hukun naan.
39 Atoin maufinu tuaf es re' ankuus nakfiirt ee nbi Nai' Yesus In abnapan,
nakre'et nok am nak, "Ho Kristus Ko, batuur, ai'? Karu on naan ate, msoi
maan kit arkit nai!"
40 Mes amaufinut tuaf es ee nakain ee mnak, "Hoe! Ho ka mumtausan
fa Uisneno, oo? Ho mupein hukun a'maten on re' In imsa'.
41 Hit nua kit tapein hukun natai nok hit maufinu. Mes Atoni' re' ia ka
nmaufiun kuun fa saa'-saa'."
42 Onaim in na'uab antein am nak, "Koi, Yesus! Karu Ho mtaam meu Ho
pah, mumnau kau, tua!"
43 Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "Au 'basan 'ain ko! Neno ia, ho mtaam
am'ain sonaf neno tunan mok Kau msa'."

Usif Yesus anmaet
(Nai' Mateos 27:45-56, Nai' Markus 15:33-41, Nai' Yohanis 19:28-30)

44-45 Oras naan, maans ee natetab rek-reko. Mes manas naan ka ntana'
fa pah-pinan. Rarit meis'ookn ii n'aum naan bare naan tar antea nreuk
teun maans ee nmaeb. Anbi Uim Onen Uuf anmui' naan tai eon kou' goes
nakfiir' ee he n'eek Uisneno In Ke'en Akninu' anneis-neisi. Nok askeken
ate, tai eno' naan natkai nbatis nua.✡
46 Anbi bare ''Naak Nuif' naan, Nai' Yesus ankoa' am nak, "Aam! Oras
ia, Au una'at au smaank ii 'eu Ho 'nimam." In na'uab anrair on naan ate,
In natfeek.✡
47 A'naak soraur Romas tuaf es anhake npaumak-maak anbi Nai' Yesus
In hau neeh je uun. Oras in niit Nai' Yesus In a'maten naan ate, in nanaib

---

† **23:31** Tuis uab Yunani re' manasik anneis nak, "Karu atoni' nmoe' on re' ia neu hau 'honis, saa' antein neu hau meto'." ‡ **23:34** a: Tuis anbi kurung naan ee, ka matu'i fa et tuis-tuis amfaun uab Yunani re' manasik ma re' rek-reko nneisi. ✡ **23:34** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 22:19 ✡ **23:35** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 22:8 ✡ **23:36** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 69:22 ✡ **23:44-45** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 26:31-33 ✡ **23:46** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 31:5

na'ratan Uisneno mnak, “Hoe! Atoni' re' ia batuur-batuur neek amne'o, joo!”§

48 Oras too mfaun ein re' anhaken nbin naan, niit Nai' Yesus In a'maetn
ee on naan ate, sin nmei' jok, ma ntebi nfanin nok neek susat.
49 Mes Nai' Yesus Iin na, nhaken nbin a'roo, ma nkius In a'maten naan.
Bifeen re' natuin Nai' Yesus na'kon Galilea tar antean Yerusalem, anhaken
nbin naan amsa'.✡

Sin nsuub Usif Yesus
(Nai' Mateos 27:57-61, Nai' Markus 15:42-47, Nai' Yohanis 19:38-42)

50-51 Oras Nai' Yesus anmaet on nai te, anmui' atoin es naim ranan he
nasanut Nai' Yesus In aon amates naan na'ko hau nehe, he nsuub Ee nok
rek-reko. Atoni' naan, kaan ee nai' Yusuf, na'ko kota Arimatea. In neekn ee
reko, namneo, ma nmoe' rais reko mfaun. In nmpa-pao msa' he Uisneno
nakrira' am nak, In nnaa' aprenat. In tuaf es na'ko tuaf-tuaf re' afeek
rais pirsait Yahudi. Mes in ka nroim natuin fa sin rasi tfeka' he nhukun
na'maet Nai' Yesus.
52 Natuin in he nasanut Nai' Yesus In aon amates naan na'ko hau nehe,
onaim in nnao nbaiseun gubernur Pilatus, he ntoit parmisi he in n'urus
amates naan.
53 Napein mainuan on naan ate, in nnao nasanut Nai' Yesus In aon
amates naan. Rarit in n'aum narek-reok' Ee nok tai ma'osa'. Rarit annao
neik Je ma nataam Ee neu noup fatu, re' atoni' fe' anpahat anrari. Noup
fatu naan, es ka npaek niit ee fa fe'.
54 Nai' Yesus In a'maten naan nateef nok neon nima'. Oras nai' Yusuf
sin ansuub anrair Je naan, maans ee nmaeb jen. Karu maans ee nmouf
goen, atoin Yahudis sin neon onen antaam ein.
55 Bifeen re' neman nabu-buan nok Nai' Yesus na'kon Galilea naan, sin
nnaon natuin nai' Yusuf he nitan nak, in ntao amates naan et nopu mee.
56 Sin nkius narek-reko' nopu naan in baran. Rarit sin ntebi nfanin ma
nabaarb ein bonak ma miin fubona'. Oras maans ee nmouf, sin nasnasan
na'kon mepu, natuin atoin Yahudis sin atoran neon onen. Sin npaon oras
neon onen naan ankoon, na' sin he nnaon nkaik ein fubona' neu Nai' Yesus
In aon-ta'un amates.✡

24

Usif Yesus anmoni nfain!
(Nai' Mateos 28:1-10, Nai' Markus 16:1-8, Nai' Yohanis 20:1-10)

1 Neno krei kik-kiuk ana' te, bifeen naan neikin miin fubona' ma bonak
re' sin nanutu nrair sin naan, ma nnaon n'anin Nai' Yesus In naten.
2 Oras sin ntean nee ja te, sin nkius niit faut ko'u re' antoeb noup fatu
naan, natnani nrair et nini'.
3 Onaim sin ntaam ankonon neu noup fatu naan, mes Nai' Yesus In aon
amates ka mnita' fa nbi naan.
4 Onaim sin ntaka'naan ein. Nok askeken ate, atoni' nua anpaken tai
arimat, neman nhaken npaumaak sin.
5 Bifeen naan namtaun nmaten, rarit sin nri'tuun ma na'ruir ein ntean
afu. Onaim atoin nua' ein naan nataan sin am nak, “Nansaa' am es hi iim
maim amoint ii nbi amaets ii in baran?

§ **23:47** Kata uab Yunani nbi era' re' ia, in oetn ii bisa msa' nak, “Atoni' re' ia ka nmui' fa sanat.”
✡ **23:49** Nai' Lukas 8:2-3 ✡ **23:56** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 20:10, Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 5:14

6 Nai' Yesus ka et fa ia goen! In nmoni nfain jen. Hi of oni' mnika' main
re' In na'uab niit ki oras hi fe' ambi Galilea, ai'?
7 In na'uab nain nak, sin of na'sosa' Mansian Batuur-Batuur re' ia neu
amaufiunt ein sin a'niimk ein. Rarit sin nkuus na'maet Je nbi hau nehe.
Mes anmeu te, In nmoni nfain."✡
8 Annenan on naan ate, na' sin namnau niit Nai' Yesus In uaban unu'
naan.
9 Onaim sin ntebi nfanin rabah, he natonan rasin re' ia ok-oke' neu Nai'
Yesus In atoup noin' ein tuaf bo'es am mese' ma tuaf-tuaf bian antein re'
natuin Nai' Yesus.
10 (Bifeen re' anbin noup fatu naan, esan re': nai' Yakobus in ainaf, es re'
bi Maria; bi Maria na'ko kuan Makdala; bi Yohana; ma bifee bian antein.
Sin arsin re' naan es re' annaon ma nareta' rasin re' ia ok-oke' neu Nai'
Yesus In haef ein.)
11 Mes oras atoup noin' ein annenan reta' naan, sin nateenb ein am nak,
sin napoin.
12 Mes nai' Petrus anpoi ma naen an'ain nopu naan. Antea nee te, in
nraitan ntaam, mes in niit ahaa tais re' an'aum Nai' Yesus In aon amates
naan anmees. Onaim in ntebi nfain ma nnao naten-tenab am nak, "On
mee es re' ia?"*

Atoup noni' tuaf nua nateef nok Usif Yesus anbi ranan Emaus (Nai' Markus 16:12-13)

13 Neno naan amsa', Nai' Yesus in atoup noni' tuaf nua annaon neu kuan
es, kaan ee, Emaus. In a'roon ii of oni' kiru bo'es am mese' na'ko kota
Yerusalem.†
14 Sin nnaon npe-peon anmatoom rasi re' Nai' Yesus In a'maten.
15 Nok askeken ate, Nai' Yesus neikn On anpaumak-maak sin, ma nnao
nabu-bua nok sin.
16 Mes sin ka nahiin Je fa, natuin Uisneno anmoe' sin he sin kais nahiin
Nai' Yesus.
17 Onaim Nai' Yesus nataan sin am nak, "Hoe! Hi nua ki mpeo saa'?"
Annenan on naan ate, sin nua sin nasnasan. Sin huumk ein on re'
ansusan nmaten.
18 Rarit tuaf es, kaan ee nai' Klopas nataan Ee mnak, "Ho on re' atoin
fe'u re' ka muhiin fa saa'-saa' re' anjari nbi Yerusalem. Airoo, rasi ia fe',
fe'-fe'u."
19 Onaim Nai' Yesus nataan sin am nak, "Saa' naa?"
Sin natahan am nak, "Nai' Yesus na'ko Nasaret naan! In batuur-batuur
Uisneno In mafefa kninu'. Uisneno anfee Ne kuasa ma In nmoe' rais
sanmakat huma'-huma'. In nanoni' atoni' msa' mahiin ii kah een. Too
mfaun ein anmariin Ee. Ma Uisneno msa' anmariin Ee.
20 On nai te, mes hai a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naakt ein ma atoni
mnais haart ein anheek Je. Rarit nanaa't Ee nbi gubernur he nhukun
na'maet Ee. Onaim sin nkuus na'maet Je nbi hau nehe.
21 Nahunu te, hai mhaarp Ee mmak, In re' naan, Kristus re' neem he
nsoi napoitan hai pah ii na'ko anaa' aprenat pah Roma re' anteir hae kai.
Mes maeb es ii, neon niim ii, sin nroor Goe.
22 Oras ia hai mtaka'nana' mtein. Fe'e na bifee ngguin neman ma
natonan am nak, kik-kiuk aan' ii sin nnaon nbin nopu.

✡ **24:7** Nai' Mateos 16:21, 17:22-23, 20:18-19, Nai' Markus 8:31, 9:31, 10:33-34, Nai' Lukas 9:22, 18:31-33 * **24:12** Tuis uab Yunani bian ka ntui fa era' 12 re' ia. † **24:13** Tuis uab Yunani antui mnak, "*stadia* bo' nee na'ko Yerusalem". *Stadia* bo' nee naan, huma' mese' nok kiru 11,1.

23 Mes sin nak, Nai' Yesus In aon amates naan namneuk. Rarit sin niit
Uisneno In ameput nua na'kon sonaf neno tunan, re' natonan am nak, Nai'
Yesus anmoni nfain!
24 Hai mneen on naan ate, hai partein tuaf fauk naenan n'anin nopu
naan. Onaim sin nitan huma' mese' on re' bifeen naan. Sin ka niit fa Nai'
Yesus In aon amates naan."
25 Sin nua sin anpeon nrarin on naan ate, Nai' Yesus nak sin am nak, "Hi
moonm ein kah een! Nansaa' am es hi ka mpirsai fa saa'-saa' re' Uisneno
In mafefa kniun' ein natoon nain sin neno unu'!
26 Sin ntuin am nak, Kristus naan ro he napein ma'ne'at on re' naan, na'
In ntoup hormaat ma kuasa ma'tani'."
27 Onaim Nai' Yesus nanoni' sin are' saa'-saa' ein re' Uisneno In mafefa
kniun' ein antui sin anmatoom nok Kristus, anmurai na'ko ka'o Musa in
tuis ein, tar antea mafefa' bian sin tuis ein amsa'.
28 Oras sin he ntean Emaus, Nai' Yesus anmoe' Jon on re' he nkoon goen.
29 Mes sin nua sin nasee Je mnak, "Aam! Amtuup mok kai mabe' re' ia,
natuin maans ee he nmouf goen." Onaim Nai' Yesus anroim ma ntaam
nok sin neun umi.
30 Oras sin ntokon he nbukaen ate, Nai' Yesus nait utunu' fua' es. Rarit
In n'onen ntoit makasi neu Uisneno, ma In nteib utunu' naan. Oras In
nsoron utunu' naan neu sin nua sin,
31 na' sin nahiin nak, Atoni' re' naan, Nai' Yesus. Mes nok askeken ate,
In namneuk na'ko sin maatk ein!
32 Onaim sin nua sin na'uab ein am nak, "Hoe! Oras hit tneen In na'uab
mafefa kniun' ein sin tuis ein fe'e na, hit tnaben ate hit neek ii on re'
napein ha'tanis."
33 Oras naan amsa', sin nua sin anfain nanin neun Yerusalem. Sin nateef
nok Nai' Yesus In atoup noin' ein tuaf bo'es am mese', ma tuaf bian antein'
ein nabuan nbin naan.
34 Onaim atoup noin' ein naan natonan tua nua' ein naan am nak,
"Batuur! Usif Yesus anmoni nfain! Fe'e na In nakriir On neu nai' Petrus."‡
35 Rarit tua nua' ein naan npeon sin saa'-saa' re' sin nnaben niit sin
anbin ranan, tar antea sin nahiin Nai' Yesus, oras In nteib utunu'.

Usif Yesus nakriir On neu atoup noin' ein
(Nai' Mateos 28:16-20, Nai' Markus 16:14-18, Nai' Yohanis 20:19-23, Haef ein sin Reta' 1:6-8)

36 Oras sin anpe-peon on naan fe', nok askeken ate, Nai' Yesus anhake
nbi sin atnaank ein. In nasee sin am nak, "Saloom!"
37 Mes sin naskeken ma namtaun, sin nak oni' aka'taus.
38 Mes Nai' Yesus na'uab am nak, "Nansaa' am es hi mimtau on re' ia?
Hi ka mpirsai fa mmak Au 'moni 'fani, oo?
39 Amkius kiim Au 'nimak ma Au haek. Au es re' ia. Ampaumaak he
mreo' Kau! Maut he hi mpirsai mmak, Au re' ia, ka aka'taus aa fa. Fin
aka'taus ii ka nmui' fa aof, mes hi ok-oke' mkius miit Au aok ii!"
40 Oras In na'uab fe', In nakrira' sin In bikin re' anbin In a'niimk ein ma
In haek ein.
41 Sin nmarinan nmaten, natuin Nai' Yesus anmoni nfain jen. Suma sin
ntaka'naan ein, natuin sin ka bisa nahiin narek-reko' fa, neu saa' am es
anjair on re' naan. Onaim Nai' Yesus nataan sin am nak, "Hi miah saa'
ambi ia?"

‡ **24:34** Tuis uab Yunani nak 'Simon' anbi era' re' ia. Nai' Simon naan, nai' Petrus in kaan es amsa'.

42 Onaim sin nfee Ne iik tunu' tuuk aan es.
43 Nai' Yesus antoup iik tunu' naan, rarit in neuk goe nbi sin maatk ein.
44 Onaim In na'uab am nak, “On mee? Hi mimnau oras Au ubua 'ok ki fe', ai'? Au utoon ki oras naan 'ak, are' saa'-saa' re' Uisneno In mafefa kniun' ein antui sin anmatoom nok Kau naan, ro he njarin. Esan re': na'ko ka'o Musa, na'ko mafefa kninu' bian sin, ma na'ko suur Siit Pures-Bo'is sin.”
45 Rarit In natoon neu sin namnuut, he sin nahiin batuur-batuur Suur Akninu' In oetk ein.
46 In na'uab antein am nak, “Uisneno In mafefa kniun' ein antuin nrarin am nak, Kristus re' Uisneno nreek haefan nain Je naan, ro he napein ma'ne'at huma'-huma', rarit In nmaet. Mes of anmeu te, In nmoni nfain. Sin ntui nain sin een!
47 Oras ia, Au 'fee ki kuasa he hi meik Rais Reko ia meu are' uuf ma pah, ammurai mi'ko kota Yerusalem re' ia. Mitonan sin am mak, atoni' re' anmanaku' neu in nsaan ma ntebi nfain neu Uisneno, Uisneno of annoes nain in saant ein ok-oke'.
48 Hi ro he mjair saksii he mireta' mmak, Au upein ma'ne'at, rarit Au 'maet, mes 'moni 'fain.
49 Au of a'sonu' ki Asmaan Akninu' re' Au Ama' anba'an anrair Je. Mes hi ro he mpao mbi kota Yerusalem re' ia, tar antea hi mtoup kuasa na'ko sonaf neno tunan.”✡

Usif Yesus na'ait On neu sonaf neno tunan
(Nai' Markus 16:19-20, Haef ein sin Reta' 1:9-11)

50 Neon goes, Nai' Yesus nok sin anpoin na'kon kota in nanan. Oras sin anpaumaak kuan Betania, In nait In a'niman ma na'uab anfeen sin tetus.✡
51 In na'uab anfeen sin tetus fe' on naan ate, In na'ait On ansae neu sonaf neno tunan.
52 Ankius nitan on naan ate, sin nri'tuun ma na'besan neun Ee. Rarit sin nfanin neun kota Yerusalem nok neek mariin ko'u.
53 Ansuun-suun neno, sin nabuan anbin Uim Onen Uuf, he nsiin ma npures na'naeb Uisneno.

Aam Teofilus! Au reet matu'in re' ia, utu'ub sin anbin re' ia nai.
Tabe ma haan buseet,
na'ko au, nai' Lukas kau, tua.

✡ **24:49** Nai' Joel 2:28-29, Nai' Yohanis 14:16-17, Haef ein sin Reta' 1:4 ✡ **24:50** Haef ein sin Reta' 1:9-11

Usif Yesus In Rais Reko natuin
nai' Yohanis in tuis

Nai' Yesus naan, sekau?

1 Nahunu te, Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat nmu'i nrair.
Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat naan, huma' mese' on re' Tuaf es.
Tuaf naan nok Uisneno.
Ma In es re' Uisneno msa'.
2 Oras neon goe tunan ma pah-pinan ka njair fa fe',
Tuaf naan nok nain Uisneno.
3 Uisneno nmoe' are' saa' ii njair, npaek In Kabin ma Prenat naan.
Ka nmui' fa baer es, re' njari msa', karu Tuaf naan ka es re' anmoe' je fa.
4 In re' naan, oe je matan ma hau goe uun na'ko 'monit.
Onaim atoni' re' napein 'monit re' namneo ma namnoon,
sin napein je na'ko Na.
In huma' mese' on re' Meu'-sine' re' npiin amsa',
he tuaf-tuaf re' anmonin nbin Meu'-sine' naan,
bisa nkisun, nahinin ma nakeon.
5 Meu'-sine' naan, npiin ma ntana' ntaam antea meis'okan;
ma meis'okan naan ka bisa ntahan naan Ee fa.
Fin Meu'-sine' naan anpiin ma ntana' piut.
6 Anmui' tuaf es antein, kaan ee nai' Yohanis. Uisneno nreek haefn ee msa',✡
7 he njair saksii re' natoon anmatoom nok Meu'-sine' naan. Maut he are' mansian ii, sin arsin bisa npirsain neun Uisneno, natuin nai' Yohanis in uaban naan.
8 Nai' Yohanis re' ia, ka Meu'-sine' naan fa. Mes Uisneno nreek haefn ee, he natoon anmatoom nok Meu'-sine' naan.
9 Fin Tuaf re' anjair Meu'-sine' batuur aan, he ntaam neem neu pah-pinan ia. Meu'-sine' naan anmoe' are' kanan rais amneot ma amnonot, mamnita' neun mansian ein ok-oke'.
10 Maski In nmo'e nrair are' saa' ii re' nbi pah-pinan ia, mes mansian re' abit pah-pinan ia ka nahiin naan Ee fa, oras In neem natua nbi ia.
11 Maski In neem natua nok Iin na kuun, mes sin ka nromin fa he ntoup Goe.
12 Maski on naan amsa', mes are' mansian ii re' antoup Goe ma npirsai Je, In nfeen sin hak he njarin Uisneno In aanh ein.
13 Naan nahuumb ok on re' nahoni' nafani' sin. Mes nahoni' na'fe'u sin re' naan, ka huma' mese' fa nok bifee nahoni' ri'ana'. Ma ka na'ko fa atoin es, re' nroim he napein sufa'-ka'uf. Fin sin njarin Uisneno In aanh ein, natuin Uisneno es anfeen sin a'moin fe'u naan.
14 Rarit *'Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat'* naan,
nmoni njair mansian.
In nmoin et hit sonak ma hit atnaank ii.
Hit tkius ma tiit In pinan ma krahan.

✡ **1:6** Nai' Mateos 3:1, Nai' Markus 1:4, Nai' Lukas 3:1-2

In npiin ma nakraah on re' naan, natuin In re' naan, Uisneno In Anah fua' mese'.
In nroim he naruru' ma nakrira' In nekan arekot neu kit,
natuin In amneikn ee, on re' naan.
Ma are' saa' ii ok-oke' re' In natoon sin anmatoom nok Uisneno, ro batuur.
15 Nai' Yohanis naan, es re' natoon anmatoom nok Tuaf re' ia. In nhunun ma nkoa' am nak, “Amneen ma mitniin, oo! Tuaf re' ia, es re' au ureta' 'rair Je 'ak, ‘Tuaf es of he nkoen On neem. In re' naan, ko'u nneis na'ko kau. Fin oras ka nahoni' kau fa fe', In nmoin nahunu nrair!’ ”
16 Nai' Yohanis na'uab on re' naan, natuin Tuaf naan anroim he naruru' ma nakrira' In nekan arekot. Ma fani-fani In nmoe' on re' naan neu kit arkit.
17 Un-unu' te, ka'o Musa es re' antoup Uisneno In Atoran ma nasaunt Ee neu hit be'i-na'i sin. Mes oras ia, Tuaf naan, es re' Yesus Kristus, In es re' naruru' ma nakrira' Uisneno In nekan arekot neu kit. Ma are' saa' ii ok-oke', re' In natoon sin anmatoom nok Uisneno, ro batuur on naan.
18 Ka tiit tiit fa tuaf es, re' ankius niit Uisneno. Mes In Anah fua' mese' re' In nneek Ee naan, es re' naruru' ma nakrira' neu kit Uisneno In nekan. Ri'ana' naan, et In Aamf ee aon-bian. Fin In re' naan, es re' Uisneno msa'.

Nai' Yohanis Asranit naruru' ma nakrira' Usif Yesus
(Nai' Mateos 3:1-12, Nai' Markus 1:1-8, Nai' Lukas 3:1-18)

19 Neot es, atoin Yahudis sin a'naet ma kaes kou'n ein abitan Yerusalem anreek haefan a'naak rais pirsait tuaf fauk, ma tuaf fauk na'kon uuf nai' Lewi re' biasa ntuthaen anbin Uim Onen Uuf. Sin annaon neun noe Yarden in panin,* he nataan nai' Yohanis Asranit am nak, “Ho re' ia, Kristus re' Uisneno nba'an he nreek Ee neem, aa oo?”
Rarit in natoon neu sin am nak, in re' naan sekau.
20 In nmanaku' maat-maat am nak, “Kaah fa, tua. Au re' ia, ka Kristus fa, tua.”
21 Onaim sin nataan antein' ein am nak, “Karu on naan ate, ho re' ia, sekau? Ka'o Elia, oo?”
In nataah am nak, “Kaah fa msa', tua.”
Rarit sin nataan antein' ein am nak, “Kais-kaisa' ho re' ia, Uisneno In mafefa kniun aan, aa oo?”
In nataah am nak, “Kaah fa msa', tua.”✡
22 Rarit sin nataan antein' ein am nak, “Karu on re' naan ate, ho re' ia, sekau? Mutoon kai fe'! Natuin hai he mfain he mitoon meu a'naet ein re' nreek haefan kai. Amturun ma mbaab maan kai, tua!”
23 Onaim in na'uab natuin saa' re' ka'o Yesaya ntui nain je mnak,
“Au re' ia, es re' tuaf re' anhunun ma nkoa' anbi bare 'roo ma ma'koro' mnak,
‘Hi ar-arki ro he mraip ma mi'sona' ranan,
he mseun ma mtoup Usi' In amneman!
Am'oop ma mnae ranan he mseun Goe.’ ”✡
24 Anbi tuaf ein re' neman na'kon kota Yerusalem sin atnaank ein naan, anmui' tuaf fauk na'kon partei pirsait Farisi msa'.
25 Rarit sin nataan nai' Yohanis am nak, “On nai, tua. Karu ho ka Kristus ko fa, ka ka'o Elia ko fa, ma ka Uisneno In mafefa kniun aan ko fa te, nansaa' am es na' ho musrain tuaf? Ho mupein hak mu'ko mee?”

---

* **1:19** Nai' Yohanis in bare srani' neu tuaf, nait na'ko era' bo' nua mfaun (28). ✡ **1:21** Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 18:15,18, Nai' Meliaki 4:5 ✡ **1:23** Nai' Yesaya 40:3

26 Onaim nai' Yohanis nataah am nak, “Au re' ia, au usrain tuaf suma
'pake haa oe. Mes anmui' Tuaf es, et hi tnaanm ein re' hi ka mihiin Je fa.
27 In re' naan, ko'u nneis na'ko kau, maski au es unoni' atoni' uhuun.
Maski au 'jari haa In aan renu'-aan reka' amsa', au ka umnees 'ok Ne fa,
tua.”†
28 Rasin re' ia ok-oke' njarin nbin Betania, nbi noe Yarden in panin. Nai'
Yohanis nok in atoup noin' ein nasranin tuaf anbin naan.‡

Usif Yesus naan, on re' Uisneno In A'bib-kaes Ana'

29 Noka' on naan ate, nai' Yohanis ankius niit Nai' Yesus annao neem
an'ain na. Onaim In na'uab am nak, “Amkius miit Atoni' nee, tua! In
re' naan, Uisneno In A'bib-kaes Ana' re' njair fua'-turu' he nsaok nain
mansian pah-pinan ia sin saant ein.
30 Atoni' re' ia, es re' au utoon Ee 'eu ki afi naa m'ak, ‘Of anmui' Tuaf
es, re' npoi ma nboor neem. In re' naan, ko'u nneis na'ko kau, natuin In
nahuun nain na'ko kau.’
31 Unu' te, au ka uhiin fa 'ak, In re' naan, Kristus. Maski on naan amsa',
mes au uhini 'rair. Onaim au ro he utoon 'eu atoin Israelas sin anmatoom
nok Ne. Natuin rasi naan, au 'uum ma usrain tuaf a'paek oe.
32-33 Uisneno nhaefan kau he usrain tuaf a'paek oe. In natoon kau msa'
am nak, ‘Of Tuaf es he neem neu ko. Rarit Au Smanak ansanu ntoko nbi
Na. Tuaf naan of es re' neik Au Smaan Akninu', he nfee kuasa neu Au
ngguin.’ Oras Tuaf naan neem, au ka uhiin 'ain Je fa. Mes oras au 'kius
Uisneno In Asmanan ansaun neem na'ko neon goe tunan, nahuum on re'
kor-kefi ma ntoko nbi Na, na' au uhiin Je m'ak, ‘Tuaf re' naan, In es re'
naan!’
34 Au 'kius 'iit rasin naan nok au matak fuak ein kuuk. Rarit au utoon
ki m'ak, ‘Tua amnemat naan, es re' Uisneno In Anah!’ ”

Usif Yesus anpiir naan kuun In a'toup noni' ahuunt ein

35 Noka' on naan ate, nai' Yohanis anhaek nok in atoup noni' tuaf nua.
36 Oras nai' Yohanis ankius niit Nai' Yesus annao npeo' naan, in na'uab
am nak, “Amkius miit! In re' naan, Uisneno In A'bib-kase re' of anjair
fua'-turu'!”
37 Rarit nai' Yohanis in atoup noni' tua nua' ein re' nneen in uab naan,
nnao nasaitn ee, he natuin Nai' Yesus.
38 Onaim Nai' Yesus anniik, rarit In nkius niit sin natuin Ee. Onaim In
nataan sin am nak, “On mee, tua? Hi mperluu Kau, oo?”
Sin nataan nafain' Ee mnak, *“Rabi*, Ho mutua et mee?” (Neik sin uab
Aram, *‘Rabi’* in oten nak, ‘Aam Tungguru’.)
39 Rarit Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, “Iim he mkius kiim.” Onaim sin
natuin Ee, rarit sin nkius In bare 'tua-ha'. Oras sin ntean, oni' nreuk haa
maans ee nmaeb. Rarit sin nok Ne, tar antea maans ee nmouf.
40 Na'ko tua nua' ein naan re' anneen nai' Yohanis In uaban, rarit natuin
Nai' Yesus naan, tuaf es, kaan ee nai' Anderias. In re' naan, nai' Simon
Petrus in orif.

---

† **1:27** Tuis uab Yunani un-unu' nak “'seif in sapautn ein in taink ein amsa', au ka neu ubei' fa.” In oetn ii nak, nai' Yohanis naan suma atoin ba-baun kuun. Maski in njari haa Usif Yesus In aan renu'-aan reka' msa', in ka pantas fa. ‡ **1:28** ‘Betania’ re' ia, a'teta' na'ko kuan Betania re' anpaumak-maak kota Yerusalem. Mes in baran naan, ka mahini' reko fa. Atoin ahiint ein nateenb ein am nak, of oni' bare ia on re' pah Basan, re' et nefo Galilea in bian pasa' neon-saet, fin nai' Yosepus antui bare naan in kaan ee, ‘Batanea’ msa'. Nai' Yosepus naan, atoin Yahudis es, in es re' antui nfee neu anaa' aprenat pah Roma anmatoom nok sejara pah Isra'el.

41 Anfain neem antea te, nai' Anderias annao naim in tataf nai' Simon
am nak, “Taat! Hai miteef amrair mok *Mesias!”* (Neik sin uab, *‘Mesias’*
in oten nak, ‘Kristus, Tuaf re' Uisneno nba'an nain Je na'ko unu' he nreek
haefn Ee ntaam neem.’)
42 Rarit in annao naat In taatf ee neu Nai' Yesus.
Onaim Nai' Yesus ankius goe, ma natoon ee mnak, “Ho re' ia, nai' Simon.
Ho ama', es re' nai' Yohanis. Anmurai oras ia, atoni' anhaman ko nak,
‘Kefas’ ” (In oten huma mese' nok ‘Petrus’, es re' ‘fatu’.)§

Usif Yesus no'en nai' Felipus ma nai' Nitanel

43-44 Anbi naan amsa', anmui' tuaf es, kaan ee nai' Felipus. In kuan ee,
et Betsaida. Nai' Petrus ma nai' Anderias na'kon naan amsa'.
Noka' on naan ate, Nai' Yesus nafeek he nnao neu propinsi Galilea. In
nnao nateef nai' Felipus, rarit In no'en am nak, “Uum mutuin Kau, he
mjair Au ngguin!”
45 Rarit nai' Felipus annao naim nai' Nitanel, onaim natoon ee mnak,
“Ba'e! Hai miteef Tuaf re' ka'o Musa antui nain Je nbi Uisneno In Atoran.
Uisneno In mafefa kniun' ein un-unu' ntui nmatoom nok Tuaf re' ia msa'.
In kaan ee Nai' Yesus, na'ko kuan Nasaret. In aamf ee nai' Yusuf.”
46 Mes nai' Nitanel nataah am nak, “Atoin Nasaret!? Ka nmui' fa rais
reok goes re' anpoi ma nboor na'ko naan, oo!”
Onaim nai' Felipus nataah am nak, “Hoe! Kais on re' naan. Uum he
mnao mkius kuum!”
47 Oras nai' Nitanel neem, Nai' Yesus niit nain je, onaim In nak, “In re' ia,
atoin neek amneot ma amnonot! Fin anbi in nekan ka nmui' fa puta-kriut.
In re' ia, atoin Israelas batuur-batuur!”*
48 Nai' Nitanel nataan am nak, “On mee m'es Ho muhiin kau, tua?”
Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, “On nai. Au 'iit a'rair ko oras ho mbi hau goe
mafon.† Oras naan, nai' Felipus ka neit no'en ko fa fe'.”
49 Rarit nai' Nitanel anmanaku' mnak, “Aam Tungguru re' ia, ro batuur
Uisneno In Anah! Ma Ho amsa', of hit atoin Israelas sin Usif!”
50 Nai' Yesus nataan ee mnak, “Ho re' ia, mpirsai Kau natuin Au 'ak,
‘Au 'iit a'rair ko oras ho mbi hau goe mafon naan’? Mumnau, fin ho bisa
mkius are' rasi re' ma'tani' nneisi ntein!
51 Batuur! Au utoon 'ain ki. Hi of amkius neon goe natfe'i. Onaim
Uisneno In ameupt ein abitan sonaf neno tunan ansae-nsanun nbin Au
aok-bian. Ma Au re' ia, Mansian Batuur-Batuur.”‡

2

Fesat kabin anbi kuan Kana

---

§ **1:42** Kanaf *Kefas* naan, na'ko uab Aram *kefa*. In oten ‘fatu’. Kanaf *Petrus* naan, na'ko uab Yunani *Petra*, In oten ‘fatu’ msa'. * **1:47** Nai' Yesus na'uab uab manporin anbi era' re' ia. Fin oras Uisneno ka nakanab fa ‘Isra'el’ neu ka'o Yakop, kanaf Yakop in oten ai' in a'moufun ‘aputa-kriut’. (Amkius *Reta' Ahun-hunut* 27:1-40, 30:22-32). Nai' Yesus In sairt ii nak, nai' Nitanel re' ia, atoin Israelas re' in human ma in masan a'teta' na'ko ka'o Yakop. Fin nai' Nitanel re' ia, atoin neek amneot. † **1:48** Uab Indonesia npaek uab tuka' ‘pohon ara’ na'ko uab Yunani es, *sukei*. Mes Suur Akninu' nakrira' ma natoon hau roet es anbi bare ne, re' biasa atoni' naah in fuan. Anbi pah Indonesia pasa' neon-saet, atoni' ka naah fa ‘pohon ara’ in fuan. Onaim ‘pohon ara’ anbi Suur Akninu' uab Indonesia, ka huma' mese' fa nok pohon ara nbi era' re' ia. ‡ **1:51** Anbi *Reta' Ahun-hunut* 28:10-17, nai' Yakop namnei nbi Betel. Anbi in amneit naan, in niit Uisneno In ameupt ein ansaen-nsanun anbin era' fua' es, re' nai' Yakop anteek ee nak, “eno' 'tamas sonaf neno tunan”.

1 Anmeu on naan ate, anmui' fesat kabin anbi kuan Kana et propinsi
Galilea. Nai' Yesus In ainf ee nok amsa'.
2 Nai' Yesus nok In atoup noin' ein napenin haan askaut, ma sin nokan
amsa'.
3 Oras fesat naan annao naan een sero 'roo te, tua min-kase, he noi oke'.
Rarit Nai' Yesus In ainf ee natoon Ee mnak, “Amturun maan sin fe', natuin
sin tua min-kase ruman ankoon.”
4 Mes Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, “Ain. Nansaa' am es ho mroim he Au
es re' a'ator? Au oors ii, ka ntea fa fe'.”
5 Mes In ainf ee na'uab neu ameupt ein naan am nak, “Hae, amneen!
Karu In nreun ki he mmoe' saa' ate, mmoe' mituin ahaa.”
6 Anbi bare naan anmu'i 'huna' nee, re' anmoe' naan sin na'kon fatu.
'Huna' es ate, karu sin nakanin oe te, of oni' liter bo' hitu mniim antea
liter nautn es bo'es am niim (75-115). Atoin Yahudis sin biasa npaek oe
na'ko 'huna' human on re' naan, he naniun ai' nafaun sin tuak ein natuin
sin atoran rais pirsait.
7 Rarit Nai' Yesus na'uab neu ameupt ein naan am nak, “Amnao mait oe
he mikain meu 'huun ein naan.” Onaim sin nakanin oe tar antea nahenun
batuur-batuur.
8 Rarit In nak sin am nak, “Amkui maan a'kre'o, he meik je meu feest ii
in tuan!” Onaim sin nmoe' natuin ein.
9 Oras sin neik oe naan neu fesat naan in tuan, in ninu nsoba' he nnaben
niit oe naan. Mes oe naan na'bani' njair tua min-kase! In nkeuk, natuin in
ka nahiin fa neu sin napenin tua min-kase naan na'ko mee. (Mes ameupt
ein naan nahinin.)

Rarit in nhaman naan baroit atoin ee.

10 Onaim in nak, “On nai. Biasa hit uim tuaf ii tapoitan tahunun tua
min-kaes arekot anneis. Oras taumn ein nbukaen kou'-ko'u nrari te, na' in
napoin tua min-kase huum es antein. Mes ho te, ho musnuab. Ho mupoin
tua min-kase huum es nahuun, rarit na' tua min-kase arekot anneis ji,
namuin!”
11 Rasi naan anjari nbi kuan Kana et propinsi Galilea. Naan Nai' Yesus
anmoe' rais sanmakat ahunut re' atoni' nkius ma nnaben niit ee. In
naruru' ma nakrira' In pinan ma krahan on naan, onaim In atoup noin'
ein anpirsai Je.
12 Rarit Nai' Yesus, In ainaf, In oirf ein, ma In atoup noin' ein annaon
nsanun neun kota Kapernaum. Mes sin suma natuan nbin naan, neno
fauk aah.✡

Usif Yesus anriu' tuaf-tuaf he npoin na'kon Uisneno In Uim Onen Uuf (Nai' Mateos 21:12-13, Nai' Markus 11:15-17, Nai' Lukas 19:45-46)

13 Oras atoin Yahudis sin neon ko'u Paska npaumaak on naan ate, Nai'
Yesus annao neiki nsae neu kota Yerusalem.✡
14 Anbi Uim Onen Uuf in kintal, Nai' Yesus ankius atoin ein na'soos ein
bijae, 'bib-kase, ma kor-kefi re' tuaf ansosan he npaek sin njarin fua'-turu'.
Anbi naan, anmui' tuaf re' antoko nbi mei he ntukar roit re' tuaf anpaek
je he nfeen neun Uisneno nbi Uim Onen Uuf naan.
15 Onaim In nait tani nono' fauk he nmoe' je njari 'kauboe. Rarit In nriu'
napoitan sin na'kon kintal naan. In napoin bijae ngguin ma 'bib-kaesn ein
naan amsa'. In npesek mein naan, ma In n'opa' nporin roit ein naan.

✡ **2:12** Nai' Mateos 4:13 ✡ **2:13** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 12:1-27

16 Onaim In nreun tuaf-tuaf re' na'soos ein kor-kefi mnak, “Mait mipoin
baer' ein ia! Bare ia, ka 'masa' aa fa! Kais ammoe' Au Ama' In Umi njari
'masa'!”
17 Onaim In atoup noin' ein namnau Uisneno In Suur Akninu' re' ntui
mnak,
“Au 'neek iis Uisneno In Umi.
Etun es au neek ii nmariin ma nbeis, he 'panat in kaan foo menin.”✡
18 Rarit atoin Yahudis sin a'naet ma kaes kou'n ein anreek Nai' Yesus am
nak, “Karu batuur Ho mmui' hak he muri'un, mururu' ma mukrira' rais
sanmakat es meu kai, he njair bukti!”
19 Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, “Karu hi miseer mireu' bare' kninu' ia,
anmeu te, of Au ufena' ufani'.”✡
20 Mes sin nprotesan am nak, “On mee es re' ia? Fin atoni' nafena' Uim
Onen Uuf ia toon bo' haa mnee. Nansaa' am es Ho mutenab mak, Ho suma
mperluu neno teun goah he mufena' mufain' ee?”
21 Mes sin ka nahinin fa nak, Nai' Yesus na'uab anmatoom nok In tuan,
re' huma' mese' on re' bare kniun es.
22 Onaim anbi neon amunit, oras Nai' Yesus anmaet, rarit anmoni nfani
te, na' In atoup noin' ein namnau saa' re' In natoon nain sin. Onaim sin
npirsain saa' re' Uisneno In Suur Akninu' antui nain sin na'kon un-unu',
ma saa' re' Nai' Yesus natoon nain sin.

Usif Yesus nahiin are' mansian ii sin nekak naank ein

23 Nai' Yesus natua ntahan anbi kota Yerusalem, he nok anbi neon ko'u
Paska. Too mfaun ein ankius rais sanmaakt ein re' In nmoe' sin, rarit sin
anpirsai Je.
24-25 Mes Nai' Yesus ka npirsai sin fa, natuin In nahiin are' mansian ii
sin nekak naank ein. In ka nperluu fa he atoni' natoon Ee, natuin In kuun
nahiin nain mansian ii sin a'hakek ma sin a'naok ein.

3

Usif Yesus na'uab nok nai' Nikodemus

1 Anmui' naan tuaf es na'ko partei Farisi, kaan ee nai' Nikodemus. In
re' naan, atoin Yahudis sin tunggur kou' goes.
2 Neot es, in neem fa-fai he nateef nok Nai' Yesus. Rarit in nak, “Aam
Tungguru! Hai mihiin mak, Uisneno es re' anreek haefan Ko he munoni'
kai. Fin rais sanmaakt ein naan, naruru' ma nakrira' bukti nak, Uisneno
es re' anfee kuasa naan neu Ko, tua. Karu ka on fa naan ate, batuur rais
sanmaakt ein naan ka bisa njarin fa.”
3 Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, “Batuur! Mes Au he u'uab on nai: karu
atoni' ka nahonis nafain' ee fa, in ka bisa njair fa Uisneno Iin na.”
4 Rarit nai' Nikodemus nataan am nak, “Mes on mee m'es atoni' bisa
nahonis nafain' ee, karu in na'nae nrair!? In ka bisa ntaam anfain fa neu
in ainf ee apun nfain no nua, rarit in ainf ee nahonis nafain' ee. Ka neu
on re' naan fa, tua!”
5 Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, “Batuur! Mes Au u'uab on nai: atoni' ro
he nahoins ee nok oe he kninu', ma nahoins ee nbi smanaf he njair atoin
fe'u. Nok ranan naan, na' in bisa ntaam anjair Uisneno Iin na.
6 Fin mansian ii nahoins ee na'ko mansian, mes atoni' in asmanan
nahoins ee fe'u na'ko Uisneno In Asmanan.

✡ **2:17** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 69:9 ✡ **2:19** Nai' Mateos 26:61, 27:40, Nai' Markus 14:58, 15:29

7 Kais amsanmaak, karu Au u'uab 'ak, ‘Ro he nahonis nafani' ki, he hi
mipeni 'moin fe'u.’
8 Hit tataib ee tok anin. Ain ii nfuu natuin in romin. Hit bisa tneen in
a'ruun, mes ka tahiin taan fa tak, in neem na'ko mee, ma he nnao neu mee.
Mansian ii sin arsin re' napenin 'moin fe'u na'ko Uisneno In Asmanan, on
naan amsa'. Fin hit bisa tkius tiit Uisneno In Asmaan ee nmoe' atoni' njair
fe'u, maski hit ka tahiin fa on mee m'es rasi naan bisa njair.”
9 Rarit nai' Nikodemus nataan am nak, “Nansaa' am es bisa njair on
naan, tua?”
10 Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, “Hae, ba'e. Ho mjair tunggur ko'u meu
atoin Israelas sin. Nansaa' am es ho ka muhiin fa rasin ia?
11 Au u'uab batuur. Hai, es re' Au 'ok Au ngguin, hai mihiin rasin ia. Fin
hai mjair saksii nmatoom nok rasin re' hai mkius miit kiim sin. Mes hi ka
mtoup reko fa nok hai uab ein.
12 Hi ka mpirsai fa oras Au utoon anmatoom nok rasin re' anjarin nbin
pah-pinan. Saa' antein, oras Au utoon anmatoom nok rasin re' anjarin
nbin neon goe tnanan. Tebes! Ro of hi ka mpirsai fa mtein!
13 Ka nmui' fa tuaf es, re' ansae n'ain Uisneno nbi neon goe tunan amsa'.
Suma Au kuuk, es re' Mansian Batuur-Batuur, re' a'saun 'uum u'ko Na.
14 Un-unu' nbi baer ruman ma ma'koro', ka'o Musa nmoe' kauna' noon
es na'ko tembaga, rarit nakfiir' ee anbi hau goes tunan, he too mfaun ein
niit ee, ma sin napenin fetin. Rasi on re' naan amsa', ro he njair neu Kau,
Mansian Batuur-Batuur re' ia. Sin of nakfirit Kau nbi hau goes tunan,✡
15 he mansian ii sin arsin re' anpirsai neun Kau napenin 'monit re'
batuur re' ka natfeek niit fa.
16 Fin Uisneno nneek niis mansian mese'-mese' arsin nbin pah-pinan
ia. Es naan ate, In nreek haefan Kau, In Aanh fua mese' re' ia. Maut he
tuaf-tuaf sin arsin re' anpirsain neun Kau, ka mabetis-mabatis fa na'ko
Uisneno. Nok ranan naan, sin napenin a'monit re' batuur nabar-baar.
17 Uisneno ka nreek haefan Kau fa, In Anah, a'taam 'uum he ufeek atoni'
in rais hukun. Mes In nreek haefan Kau he 'soi ufetin atoni' na'ko sin sanat
ma penu sin.
18 Uisneno ka nhukun fa atoni' re' npirsai Kau. Mes In nafeek nain
hukun neu atoni' re' ka npirsai Kau fa, *natuin* atoni' naan ka npirsai Kau
fa. Au es re' Uisneno In Aanh fua mese' ia.
19 Human on nai: Uisneno nfee me'u he ntana' nbi pah-pinan ia. Mes
atoni' nroim nanesib meis'okan, ma nmoni nbi in nanan. Sin ka nromin fa
he nmonin nbin me'u, natuin sin i'moe'k ein namre'un. Etun es Uisneno
he nhukun sin.
20 Fin mansian ein re' nmo'en amre'ut, anmamuus nok me'u. Sin ka
nromin fa he me'u naan antana' sin, maut he me'u naan kais anpukai
n'afa sin maufinun.
21 Mes tuaf re' anmoe' natuin rais amnonot ma amneot, sin neman
npaumakan he me'u naan antana' sin. Fin me'u naan naruru' ma nakrira'
mnak, sin anmo'en natuin Uisneno In romin.”

Usif Yesus ma nai' Yohanis Asranit

22 Rarit Nai' Yesus nok In atoup noin' ein anpoin na'kon kota Yerusalem,
mes sin natua ntaahn ein anbin pah Yudea. Anbi bare naan, sin nasranin
tuaf.

✡ **3:14** Surat Sensus 21:4-9

23-24 Oras naan, usif Herodes ka nataam nai' Yohanis Asranit fa fe' anbi
bui je nanan. Rarit nai' Yohanis nasrain tuaf amsa' nbi kuan Ainon,
anpaumaak kuan Salim, natuin anmui' oe mata' amfaun anbi bare naan.
Onaim too mfaun ein neman piut neu nai' Yohanis he in nasrain sin.✡
25 Anbi pirsait Yahudi, anmui' atoran haart es, he nakninu' sin tuak ein,
he na' sin bisa n'oen ein. Anbi bare naan, anmui' atoin Yahudis tuaf es,
re' anmaka'rasi' nok nai' Yohanis in atoup noin' ein anmatoom nok rasi
naan.
26 Rarit sin neman neun nai' Yohanis he natonan am nak, "Aam
Tungguru! Ho mumnau, ai' kaah, Tuaf re' naim ko mbi noe Yarden in
panin? Tuaf re' ho mak, In re' naan, es re' Kristus. In nasrani msa'!
Onaim tuaf ka neem antein fa neu kit! Fin too mfaun ein annaon kuuk
an'anin Na!"
27 Nai' Yohanis nataah am nak, "On nai! Atoni' ka bisa nmoe' fa saa'-saa',
karu Uisneno re' et sonaf neno tunan ka nfei fa ranan neu ne.
28 Hi mneen kiim. Au utoon 'eu ki maat-maat 'ak, 'Au re' ia, ka Kristus
fa re' hit tpa-pao. Mes Uisneno nreek haefan kau, he uhuun ma 'fei ranan
'eu Kristus. On re' naan, tua!'✡
29 Atpaek reta'. Baroit atoin ii nabua nok baroit bifee. Mes in saksii re'
nhaek nok ne, neekn ee nmariin oras nneen baroit atoni' na'uab. Nai'
Yesus naan, on re' baroit atoni'. Ma au re' ia, on re' In saksii. Etun oras
ia, au neek ii nmariin.
30 Re' pentiing ii, In ro he na'nae piut anjair atoin ko'u ma kaes ko'u. On
nai te, maut he au 'bi 'kuran ma 'jair atoin ba-baun."

Atoni' re' nsaun na'ko sonaf neno tunan

31 Nai' Yohanis antuut antein am nak, "In re' ansaun neem na'ko Uisneno
et neon goe tunan, es naan ate In ko'u nneis na'ko are' saa' ii ok-oke'. Mes
au, au suma 'uum u'ko pah-pinan ia, es naan ate au huma' mese' on re'
mansian pah-pinan sin ok-oke'. Au u'uab anmatoom nok are' kanan rasi
neno-neno nbi pah-pinan ia. Mes re' nsaun neem na'ko Uisneno et neon
goe tunan naan, In ro ma'tani' nneis na'ko are' saa' ii ok-oke'.
32 In na'uab anmatoom nok saa' re' In kuun nkius niit ma nneen niit.
Mes atoni' ka ntoup reko fa neu saa' re' In na'uab ma natoon.
33 Karu atoni' ntoup saa' re' Tuaf amnemat na'ko faofn ee natoon ee
naan, in naruru' bukti msa' nak, in npirsai nak Uisneno In uaban naan,
ro batuur.
34 Tuaf naan es re' Uisneno nreek Ee ntaam neem, natoon Uisneno In
beno ma ba'an. Fin Uisneno nfee nrair In Asmanan neu Ne ma ka nmui'
fa tu'uf.
35 Fin Ama' abit sonaf neno tunan anneek niis In Anah. Ma In annona'
ma nfee are' saa' ii ok-oke' neu In Aanh ee In a'niman.✡
36 Rarit tuaf-tuaf re' npirsai In Anah naan, sin napenin 'monit re' batuur
nabar-baar. Mes tuaf-tuaf re' ka npirsai Je fa, ma ka nmoe' natuin fa In
haan manba'an, sin ka napenin fa 'monit naan, fin Uisneno nakrira' In
to'os nabaar he nhukun sin."

4

Usif Yesus na'uab nok bifee jes anbi Samaria

✡ **3:23-24** Nai' Mateos 14:3, Nai' Markus 6:17, Nai' Lukas 3:19-20 ✡ **3:28** Nai' Yohanis 1:20 ✡ **3:35** Nai' Mateos 11:27, Nai' Lukas 10:22

1-2 Karu tataib nai' Yohanis nok Nai' Yesus ate, Nai' Yesus In atoup noin'
ein nasranin tuaf amfaun nneis re' natuin Nai' Yesus. Nai' Yesus kuun ka
nasrain fa tuaf. In atoup noin' ein esan re' nasranin tuaf. Oras Nai' Yesus
nahiin nak, atoni' na'ko partei Farisi nneen anrarin nak, Nai' Yesus sin
nasranin tuaf amfaun anneis,
3 onaim In nok In atoup noin' ein annaon nasaitan pah Yudea, he nfanin
neun propinsi Galilea.
4 Mes sin ro he nnaon npe'on propinsi Samaria he nkonon neun Galilea.
5 Sin nnaon, onaim sin antean kota es anbi Samaria, kaan ee Sikar,
anpaumaak anbi bare re' ka'o Yakop anfee je neu in anah nai' Yusuf.✡
6-8 Anbi bare naan, anmui' oe 'none' es, kaan ee ‘oe hani' nai' Yakop’.
Oras maans ee natetab, Nai' Yesus sin ntean bare naan. In nnaben neu
nhae nbi sin ranan naan. Rarit In antook ma nasnaas anbi oe 'none' naan.
In atoup noin' ein nnaon nasaitn Ee nmees anbi naan. Sin ntaman neun
kota he nsosan beti'.

Rarit bifee jes na'ko kota naan neem he nait oe nbi oe 'none' naan. Nai'
Yesus antoit je mnak, “Feto'! Au bisa 'toit aan oe mninu' kre'o, oo?”

9 Mes bifee naan naskeek, natuin atoin Yahudis biasa ka nromin fa he
nseor gok nok atoin Samarias. Rarit in nataan nafani' Nai' Yesus am nak,
“Hae! Ho atoin Yahudis ko. Au re' ia, atoin Samarias kau. Ho mtoit oe
meu kau? Ho ka msaan fa, oo?”✡

10 Nai' Yesus na'uab am nak, “On nai. Karu ho muhiin saa' re' Uisneno
he nfee je neu mansian ii arsin, ma ho muhiin Kau, re' Atoit oe mninu'
re' ia Sekau, of ho mtoit mufani' oe mu'ko Kau. Rarit Au 'fee oe re' neiki
'honis.”✡

11 Bifee naan nak, “Ho ka mmui' fa 'ku'i. Oe 'none' re' ia, mnanu' msa'.
Ho he mupein oe re' neiki 'honis naan, mu'ko mee? Ai' nmui' oe naan et
mee ntein?
12 Ho ka neu fa he mma'tani mneis mu'ko hit ka'o Yakop! In es re'
anhain ma nafetin nain oe 'none' ia neu kai. Ma in kuun ninu msa' na'ko
oe 'none' ia. In aanh ein, ma in mui't ein on naan amsa'.”

13 Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, “Mumnau, joo! Atoni' re' niun na'ko oe
'none' re' ia, of anmeno ntein.
14 Mes karu atoni' niun oe re' Au 'fee je te, of ka nmeno ntein fa. Fin
oe re' Au 'fee je naan, on re' oe mata' es, re' nboor ma npuur anpoi. Oe
naan, neiki 'honis abar-barat.”

15 Bifee naan nak, “Karu on naan, Ho mfee kau oe naan nai, maut he au
kais a'meno 'tein! Nok ranan naan, au kais 'uum fani-fani he 'kui oe 'bi ia
'tein.”

16 Rarit Nai' Yesus nak, “On nai, feto'. Ho mfain fe'. Amhaman meik ho
moen je fe', rarit amfain uum meu ia.”

17-18 In nataah am nak, “Mes au ka 'mui' fa mone.”

Onaim Nai' Yesus nak, “Batuur. Ho mu'uab namnoon ma namneo. Fin
ho msao miit atoni' niim. Ma re' oras ia, atoni' re' ho mok ne goan, ka ho
moen ja fa.”

19 Onaim bifee naan nak, “Ai joo! Oras ia au uhini 'rair, Ho re' ia, Uisneno
In mafefa kniun es.

✡ **4:5** Reta' Ahun-hunut 33:19, Nai' Yosua 24:32 ✡ **4:9** Nai' Esra 4:1-5, Nai' Nehemia 4:1-2 ✡ **4:10** Nai' Yeremias 2:13, Nai' Sakarias 14:8, Nai' Yeskial 47:9

20 Au he utaan. Hai atoin Samarias sin be'i-na'i na'besan neun Uisneno
nbin a'to'ef Gerisim* Mes hi atoin Yahudis mak, karu he ta'bees teu
Uisneno, hit arkit ro he tnao teu Yerusalem. Anbi Ho te, re' batuur ii,
on mee?”
21 Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, “Feto'! Ampirsai meu Au uabk ii, fin ia ro
batuur. Hit he ta'besan Uisneno tbi 'to'ef ia, ai' tbi Yerusalem aa', of in
oors ee ntea te, sin nua sin ka mapake' fa goen.
22 Hi atoin Samarias ka mihiin fa mfaun anmatoom nok hi mi'besan meu
sekau. Mes hai atoin Yahudis mihiin rasi mfaun anmatoom nok Uisneno
re' hai mi'bees meu Na. Fin In nroim he npaek kai he mfei ranan, maut
he atoni' bisa napein fetin na'ko sin sanat ma penu sin.
23 Of in oors ee ntea, es re' nmurai na'ko oras ia, atoni' re' na'besan
batuur neu hit Ama' et sonaf neno tunan, sin na'besan natuin In Asmanan,
ma natuin saa' re' batuur. Fin Ama' abit sonaf neno tunan anroim atoni'
human on re' naan re' na'besan neu Na.
24 Fin Uisneno naan, smanaf. Rarit atoni' re' na'besan neu Na, ro he
na'besan natuin In Asmanan, ma natuin saa' re' batuur.”
25 Bifee naan natoon am nak, “Au uhini 'rair Mesias naan he neem, re'
atoni' nteek Ee mnak, ‘Kristus’, re' Uisneno nba'an he nreek Ee neem. Oras
In neem, In of natoon nain are' saa'-saa' neu kai.”
26 Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, “Tuaf naan, es re' Au, re' na'uab oras ia.”
27 Nateef oras naan, In atoup noin' ein nfain neman na'kon kota. Sin
nsanmakan, natuin sin nkisun ate, Nai' Yesus na'uab nok bifee Samarias
tuaf es. Mes ka nmui' fa tuaf es, re' he nataan bifee naan am nak, “Ho
he mroim saa'?” Ma ka nmui' fa tuaf es, re' he nataan Nai' Yesus am nak,
“Nansaa' am es Ho mu'uab mok bifee re' ia?”
28 Rarit bifee naan annao nasaitan in baer oe nbi bare naan, he nfain
neu kota nanan. Onaim in natoon neu abitan naan am nak,
29 “Hae! Au uskau, iim he mkius miit Tuaf re' ia fe'! Fin In nfei nain are'
saa' ii ok-oke' re' au 'moe' 'iit sin. Kais-kaisa' In re' ia, Kristus, re' Uisneno
nba'an he nreek Ee neem!”
30 Rarit abitan kota naan anpoin nnaon he nkius Goe.
31 Oras bifee naan fe' nfain neu kota te, Nai' Yesus In atoup noin' ein
naskau Goe mnak, “Aam Tungguru! Hai miskau he tbukae fe', tua!”
32 Mes In nataah am nak, “Au 'mu'i 'rair bukae re' hi ka mihiin je fa.”
33 In atoup noin' ein anmaktaan ein es nok es am nak, “On mee, es re'
ia? Sekau neem anfee Ne bukaet?”
34 Mes Nai' Yesus na'uab am nak, “On nai. Uisneno nreek haefan Kau
he 'moe' utuin In romin, ma unaob In mepu tar antea namsoup. Naan, on
re' bukaet neu Kau.
35 Hi mkius renen, rarit amso'i mmak, ‘Funan haa fe', na' bisa tseik ma
toun.’ Amneen! Au utoon 'eu ki. Karu hi mkius mirek-reko' reen ein oras
ia, antea nrair in oors aa he tseik ma toun. Reen ein, on re' too mfaun ein
abitan nee re' neman neu kit. Fin sin re' naan, he npirsai Kau goen.
36 Ka on fa re' naan aa goah, fin amnount ein re' nbubun in afan anbi
po'of, anmurai ntoup naan sin upan ma pa'e. Sin re' naan, on re' tuaf re'
naruru' ma nakrira' ranan he atoni' anpirsain neun Uisneno, rarit napenin
'monit re' batuur nabar-baar. Nok ranan naan, atoni' re' nbeben ma nseen
fini, ma atoni' re' nseik ma noun in aafn ein, bisa nmariin nabu-buan.

---

* **4:20** 'To'ef Gerisim naan, anpaumaak nok kuan Sikem anbi propinsi Samaria. Anbi uab Yunani, suma ntui mnak, “anbi 'to'ef ia”. Mes ahiint ein ok-oke' nak, 'to'ef naan in kaan ee, es re' “Gerisim”.

37 Atoni' nak, 'Tuaf es anseen fini; tuaf bian es re' anbubun in afan.'
Naan batuur, tua!
38 Au 'haefan ki he mnao mbubun afaf mi'ko atoni' bian sin mepu.
Batuur, hi ka es re' ameupt ii fa, mes hi es re' mipein upan ma pa'e mi'ko
sin maskeet ein."
39 Oras naan, too mfaun na'kon Samaria anbi kota naan re' npirsain
neun Nai' Yesus, natuin bifee naan in uab nak, "In nfei nain are' saa' ii
ok-oke' re' au 'moe' 'iit sin."
40 Rarit oras sin neman neun Nai' Yesus, sin ntoit Je mnak, "Usi', hai
mtoit he Ho mutua mok kai nai mbi ia, tua!" Onaim In natua ntahan neno
nua nbi bare naan.
41 Ma too mfaun bian anpirsai Je amsa', natuin In uaban.
42 Onaim sin natonan bifee naan am nak, "Afi naa, hai suma mneen ho
uabam. Mes oras ia, hai mpirsai Je, natuin hai miit ma mneen kiim mi'ko
Na. Hai mihiin batuur mak, Tuaf re' ia, es re' bisa nsoi nafetin kit arkit tbi
pah-pinan ia ta'ko hit sanat ma penu sin."

Usif Yesus nareko' pegawe es in anah

43 Nai' Yesus sin natuan nbin bare naan, rarit sin nnaon nkonon neun
propinsi Galilea.
44 (Neot es, Nai' Yesus na'uab niit am nak, "Atoni' ka nroim fa he
nhormaat Uisneno In mafefa kninu' nbi in kuan aa kuun.")✡
45 Unu' te, oras ka fesat Paska fa fe', too mfaun ein na'kon Galilea nnaon
neun kota Yerusalem he nmo'en fesat neon ko'u nbin naan. Onaim sin
nkius nitan kuuk are' saa' re' Nai' Yesus anmoe' sin anbi Yerusalem. Es
naan ate, oras In anfani nbi Galilea, sin ntoup Goe nok reko.✡
46 Rarit Nai' Yesus sin annao nkonon he nfanin ntein' ein neun kuan
Kana et propinsi Galilea. In nabanit niit oe njair tua min-kase nbi bare
naan.
Oras naan, anmui' pegawe es anbi kota Kapernaum. In aan moen je
nameen.✡
47 Oras pegawe naan anneen nak, Nai' Yesus anfain neem et Galilea
na'ko propinsi Yudea te, in annao neiki nsae neu Kana he naim Nai' Yesus.
Nateef anrair Je te, in ntoit he Nai' Yesus neem nareko' in anah. Fin ri'ana'
naan he noi nmaet jen.
48 Nai' Yesus na'uab neu pegawe naan am nak, "Karu hi ka miit Kau fa
'moe' rais sanmakat huma'-huma', hi ka mroim fa he mpirsai Kau!"
49 Pegawe naan nataah am nak, "Usi'. Au uskau Ko he tkoen Ok teem
fe', tua. Fin kaah fa te, au aanh ee nmaet kuun een, tua."
50 Rarit Nai' Yesus na'uab am nak, "Amfain nai, natuin ho anah naan,
anmoin."
Onaim in ntebi nfain nain, natuin in npirsai Nai' Yesus In uaban naan.
51 Oras in nfain, in ameupt ein neman ma nateef ee nbi ranan am nak,
"Aam, kais amsuus nai, natuin ho aanh ee, anmoin, tua."
52 Rarit in nataan sin im nak, "Nareok es re' nreuk fauk ii?"
Sin nataah ee am nak, "Oras maans ee na'puup afi naa nreuk mees ii.
In aon abesit naan ansaun nain, tua."
53 Rarit pegawe naan namnau nani mnak, in aanh ee nareok, nmurai
na'ko oras Nai' Yesus na'uab am nak, "Aam, ho aanh ee, anmoin." Onaim
in uim je nanan sin arsin anpirsain neun Nai' Yesus.

✡ **4:44** Nai' Mateos 13:57, Nai' Markus 6:4, Nai' Lukas 4:24 ✡ **4:45** Nai' Yohanis 2:23 ✡ **4:46** Nai' Yohanis 2:1-11

54 Onaim rasi re' ia, rais sanmakat no nuan ii re' Nai' Yesus anmoe' sin
oras In npoi na'ko Yudea, he nnao neu Galilea.

5

Usif Yesus nareko' ameen bua' es anbi nifu Betesda

1 Rarit anmui' neon kou' goes anbi pirsait Yahudi. Es naan ate, Nai' Yesus
sin annaon neun kota Yerusalem.
2 Anbi naan, anmui' niuf goes re' nmui' teras niim anpaumaak eon es,
re' in kaan ee Eno' 'Bib-kase. Anbi sin uab Aram, nifu naan in kaan ee
'Betesda'.*
3 Anmui' amenat amfaun re' biasa npaon nbin teers ein naan. On re':
aforot, abuat, ma atoni' re' ka bisa nakbero' fa. [Sin anpa-paon oras, reka'
te oe naan nakbero'.
4 Fin anbi oors es-oors es, Uisneno In ameput na'ko sonaf neno tunan
antaam neu oe naan, he nmoe' oe naan nakbero'. Rarit sekau es antaam
nahunu nbi oe naan ate, in es re' arekot na'ko in menas.]†
5 Anbi naan, anmui' atoin es, re' nameen toon bo' tenu mfaun goen (38).
6 Nai' Yesus ankius atoni' naan antuup anbi naan. In nahiin atoni' naan
nameen a'roo goen, rarit In nataan am nak, "On mee, ba'e! Ho mroim he
mureko, oo?"
7 In nataah am nak, "Au 'roim, tua. Mes rais jes, es re': oras oe je nmurai
nakbero', ka nmui' fa tuaf re' naskau nataam kau 'eu oe. Karu au 'soba'
he 'mees kuuk ate, anmu'i nrair tuaf re' ntaam nahunun kau, tua."
8 Onaim Nai' Yesus anreun goe mnak, "Amhaek nai! Amnuun ho 'nahek
naan, he mfain nai."
9 Nai' Yesus na'uab anrair on naan ate, atoni' naan nareok nain. Rarit
in nfeen, nait in a'nahek, ma nnao nfain.
Rasi naan anjair nateef nok atoin Yahudis sin neon onen.
10 Rarit atoin Yahudis sin a'naet ma kaes kou'n ein na'uab ein neun atoni'
re' fe' nareok naan am nak, "Hoe! Ho muhiin, ai' kaah? Neno ia, neno
snasat na'ko mepu. Tatuin hit atoran rais pirsait, ka nabei' fa atoni' nait
neiki 'nahek, fin naan in kaan ee, mepu!"✡
11 In nataah am nak, "Airoo, ama' sin! Kais mitoo'. Fin Atoni' re' nareko'
kau naan, es re' naprenat kau mnak, 'Amnuun ho 'nahek, he mfain nai,
tua.' "
12 Rarit sin nataan ee mnak, "Sekau es re' nreun ko he mait a'nahek
naan, hah?"
13 Mes atoni' re' fe' nareok naan, ka nahiin fa, nak Nai' Yesus naan,
sekau. Fin Nai' Yesus anpoi mninu'-mninu', natuin anmui' too mfaun ein
anbin naan.
14 Ka 'roo fa te, Nai' Yesus nateef atoni' naan anbi Uim Onen Uuf ee
in kintal. Rarit Nai' Yesus na'uab am nak, "Amneen! Oras ia, ho mureko
mrair. Kais ammoe' sanat amtein, maut he ho kais mupeni mtein rais re'uf
anneis-neis".
15 Rarit atoni' naan annao naim atoin Yahudis sin a'naet ein, onaim
natoon am nak, "Re' nareko' naan kau gui, kaan ee Nai' Yesus, tua."

---

* **5:2** Anmui' tuis uab Yunani bian antui 'Betesda', bian antui 'Betsata', ma bian antein antui 'Betsaida'. Eno' 'Bib-kase msa' nmui' et *nai' Nehemia* 3:1,32; 12:39. Kota Yerusalem anmui' eno' amfaun he ttaam teu kota. Eon' ein bian-bian anmui' in fungsi 'teta'-'teta'. Un-unu' te, sin biasa npaek Eno' 'Bib-kase ia, he 'bib-kaesn ein ntaman npe'on naan. † **5:4** Uab ein anbi kurung in nanan, ka tiit fa nbi tuis uab Yunani re' reko nneis ma ahun-huunt ein. ✡ **5:10** Nai' Nehemia 13:19, Nai' Yeremias 17:21

16 Es naan ate, sin nmurai nasusab ma nha'mui' Nai' Yesus, natuin In
nareko' atoni' nateef nok neon onen.
17 Mes Nai' Yesus na'uab neu sin am nak, “On nai. Au Ama' ka nasnaas
niit fa na'ko In mepu. Onaim Au 'meup piut amsa'.”

Usif Yesus anmanaku' In tuan am nak, In re' naan, Uisneno In Anah

18 Natuin atoin Yahudis sin a'naet ein antanar anrarin am nak, Nai' Yesus
antanhai sin atoran oras neno snasat, es naan ate sin he namin ranan
ma'tani' ntein he na'maet Je. Anneis-neisi ntein In nak, Uisneno naan In
Amaf. Nok ranan In na'uab on naan, In naiks On ma nanaib On huma'
mese' on re' Uisneno.
19 Rarit Nai' Yesus na'uab neu sin im nak, “Batuur! Au utoon 'ain ki
m'ak, Au ka bisa 'moe' fa saa'-saa' u'ko Au tuak ii kuuk. Fin Au re' ia,
Uisneno In Anah. Es naan ate, Au suma bisa 'biur ma 'moe' utuin saa' re'
Au 'kius 'iit Au Ama' anbiur goe ma nmoe' je. Au 'kius 'iit Au Ama' anmoe'
saa' ate, Au 'moe' utuin on naan amsa'.
20 Au Ama' abit sonaf neno tunan anneek niis Kau, es re' In Anah. In
naruru' ma nakrira' neu Kau msa' are' saa' ii ok-oke' re' In nmoe' sin. In
of naruru' ma nakrira' Kau are' kanan rasi re' ma'tani nneis, maut he hi
miit ma msanmaak!
21 Au Ama' namonib nafani' amates. On naan amsa', Au of a'fee 'monit
re' batuur 'eu sekau-sekau goah, utuin Au romik.
22 Amneon ii on nai: Au Ama' kuun ka nafeek fa hukun neu mansian.
Mes In nnona' ma nfee are' saa' ii ok-oke' neu Kau, fin Au re' ia, In Anah.
Rarit Au es re' ufeek 'ak, atoni' anmoe' reko, ai' kaah?
23 Au Ama' nroim he mansian ein arsin anhormaat Kau, nahuum on re'
sin nhormaat Ee. Fin atoni' re' ka nhormaat Kau fa, In Anah re' ia, in ka
nhormaat fa Au Ama' re' nreek haefan Kau msa'.
24 Batuur! Au u'uab 'ain. Atoni' re' nneen Au uabak, ma npirsai neu
Uisneno re' nreek haefan Kau, in napeni 'monit re' amneot ma amnonot
re' ka natfeek niit fa. Uisneno ka nhukun antein' ee fa. Fin atoni' naan
ka napein fa hukun a'maten antein, mes in ntaam anjair tuaf re' nmoin
nabar-baar nok Uisneno.
25 Batuur! Au u'uab 'ain. In oors ee npaumaak he neem een, es naan ate
nmurai oras ia, amates anneen hanaf na'ko Kau, es re' Uisneno In Anah.
Fin atoni' re' nneen ma ntoup reko neu Au uabak ia, in of napeni 'monit
re' amneot ma amnonot.
26 Are' saa' ii re' nmoin, na'uun ma na'ba'an nbin Au Ama'. In nfee Kau
'monit re' amneot ma amnonot amsa'. Fin Au re' ia, In Aanh ate.
27 Au Ama' anfee Kau hak ma kuasa msa' he ufeek mansian ein arsin
sin hukun, natuin Au re' ia, es re' Mansian Batuur-Batuur.
28 Hi kais amsanmaak, fin ka 'roo fa te, are' amates anneen ma natniin
Au hanak.
29 Rarit sin of anmoni nfanin. Ma sin npoin na'kon sin bare 'maetk ein.
Tuaf re' unu' nmoe' reko, napein 'monit re' amneot ma amnonot re' ka
natfeek niit fa. Mes tuaf re' unu' te nmoe' maufinu, napein hukun piut.”✡

Anmui' saksii mfaun re' nsaksii anmatoom nok Usif Yesus

30 Nai' Yesus antuut antein am nak, “Au ka bisa 'moe' fa saa'-saa', karu
Au ka 'neen fa hanaf fa fe' u'ko Au Ama'. Oras Au 'neen a'rair, na' Au
ufeek atoni' in rasi. Nok ranan naan, saa' re' Au ufeek ee te, ro batuur.
Fin Au ka utuin fa Au roimk aa kuuk, mes utuin Au Ama' In romin. Fin In
es re' anreek haefan Kau!

✡ **5:29** Nai' Danial 12:2

31 Karu Au kuuk es re' utoon anmatoom nok Au tuak ii kuuk, Au uabak
naan, ka saah fa.
32 Mes anmui' tuaf bian re' njarin saksii anmatoom nok Kau. Ma Au
uhiin sin uab ein batuur anmatoom nok Kau.
33 Hi mreek haefan miit tuaf he nnao nataan nai' Yohanis Asranit. Onaim
In na'uab namneo goah anmatoom nok Kau.✡
34 Te kaah, Au ka 'perluu fa mansian ii in uab re' namneob Kau. Mes Au
umnaub 'eu ki are' rasin re' ia, he hi bisa mipein fetin mi'ko hi sanat ma
penu sin.
35 Nai' Yohanis in uaban naan, on re' pauk apinat. Oras in npiin fe', hi
neekm ein anmarinan.
36 Te kaah, Au 'mui' Tuaf re' ma'tani' nneis na'ko nai' Yohanis re' na'uab
namneo anmatoom nok Kau. Tuaf naan es re' Au Ama' abit sonaf neno
tunan, re' nnona' ma nfee nrair mepu mfaun neu Kau, he Au unaob sin tar
antea namsoup. Mepun re' ia, esan re' naruru' ma nakrira' bukti mnak,
In es re' anreek haefan Kau.
37 Ma In re' anreek haefan Kau, In na'uab namneo anmatoom nok Kau.
Hi kiim ka mneen-neen miit fa In hanan, ai' ka mkis-kius miit fa In human
ma In masan.✡
38 Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat ka nmoin fa nbi hi neekm ein, natuin hi
ka mpirsai Kau fa, re' In nreek haefan Kau.
39 Hi mroim he mparikas Uisneno In Suur Akninu' tar antea namnuut,
natuin hi mitenab mak anbi naan of hi mipein ranan he mipeni 'monit re'
amneot ma amnonot re' nabar-baar. Te kaah, Surat naan antui anmatoom
nok Kau.
40 Mes hi ka mroim fa he iim meu Kau, rarit amtaam amjair Au ngguin,
he hi bisa mipeni 'monit re' amneot ma amnonot re' ka natfeek niit fa.
41 Au ka 'perluu fa he maikas ma mi'ratan Kau.
42 Mes ro tebes, Au uhiin batuur-batuur hi nekam nanan. Es naan ate
Au uhiin 'ak, hi ka mmui' fa rais manekat meu Uisneno.
43 Au 'uum a'bi pah-pinan ia, natuin Au Ama' re' nnaa' kuasa es re'
anreek haefan Kau. Mes hi ka mtoup Kau fa. Te kaah, karu nmui' tuaf
bian re' neem anpaek in kuaasn aa kuun, hi mtoup goe nok reko.
44 Hi arki es nok es, mroim he mbo'is hi tuam ein. Mes hi ka mtoe fa
karu Uisneno nbo'is ki, ai' kaah. Te kaah, In re' naan, Uisneno! Ka tiit
attein fa goen! Onaim karu hi ka mtoe Je fa, on mee m'es hi bisa mpirsai
Je?
45 Kais mitenab mak, Au usaeb sanat 'eu ki 'bi Au Ama' In human ma In
matan. Kaah fa, tua! Tuaf re' nasaeb sanat neu ki naan, es re' ka'o Musa.
Te kaah, hi mifneek ma mharap meu na, natuin in es re' anfee ki Uisneno
In Atoran.
46 Karu hi mpirsai batuur meu ka'o Musa, ro mneon ii, hi mpirsai Kau
msa'. Fin in ntui nmatoom nok Kau.
47 Mes natuin hi ka mpirsai fa batuur meu saa' re' in ntui, on mee m'es
hi he mpirsai saa' re' Au u'uab? Ka neu fa, tua!”

6

Usif Yesus antuthae bukaet neu tuaf nifu niim anneis
(Nai' Mateos 14:13-21, Nai' Markus 6:30-44, Nai' Lukas 9:10-17)

✡ **5:33** Nai' Yohanis 1:19-27, 3:27-30 ✡ **5:37** Nai' Mateos 3:17, Nai' Markus 1:11, Nai' Lukas 3:22

1-4 Rarit atoin Yahudis sin neon ko'u ‘Paska’ anpaumaak een. Onaim
Nai' Yesus sin annaon neun nefo Galilea in panin. (Nefo naan in kanan
es antein, es re' ‘nefo Tiberias’.) Too mfaun ein natuin Ee nbi nee, natuin
sin niit naan kuuk rais sanmakat re' In nmoe' sin oras In nareko' ameent
ein. Antea neof goe panin, Nai' Yesus ma In atoup noin' ein ansaen neun
kneet es. Rarit sin ntokon nbin naan.
5 Oras Nai' Yesus ankius too mfaun ein neman ma nabuan on naan ate,
In nataan In atoup noni' tuaf es, kaan ee nai' Felipus, am nak, “Hit bisa
tsoos amnahat teu mee he ttuthae too mfaun ein ia?”
6 Batuur Nai' Yesus nahiin anrair In he nmoe' on mee. Mes In na'uab on
naan, he nsoba' niit nai' Felipus.
7 Onaim nai' Felipus nataah am nak, “Amoo! Maski tuukn es anmeup
neno natun nua msa', mes in kai je ka nanokab fa fe' he nsoos bukaet neu
too mfaun ein ia! Maski tuaf es napein bukaet akre'o msa', mes naan ka
nanokab fa, tua!”
8 Rarit Nai' Yesus In atoup noin es antein, kaan ee nai' Anderias, es re'
nai' Simon Petrus in orif, natoon neu Nai' Yesus am nak,
9 “Aam! Anmui' ri'aan es et ia, neik utunu' fua' niim, nok ika' fua' nua.
Mes ka neu fa he nanokab karu he ttuthae too mfaun ein ia, tua!”*
10 Anbi bare naan huun ee seor mafaun. Rarit Nai' Yesus anreun In atoup
noin' ein am nak, “Am'ator he sin ntokon ok-oke'!” Onaim sin ntokon.
Oras naan, too mfaun ii kah een! Atoin ein anmesen kuuk, of oni' tuaf
nifu niim.
11 Rarit Nai' Yesus nait utuun ein naan, onaim In ntoit makasi neu
Uisneno. Rarit In nbait neu In atoup noin' ein. Onaim sin nbatin neun
too mfaun ein naan. In nmoe' huma' mese' nok iik' ein naan amsa'. Sin
ok-oke' nbukaen tar namsenan.
12 Oras sin nbukaen nrarin tar antea namsenan, Nai' Yesus anreun
In atoup noin' ein am nak, “Ambubun maan amnaah neisf ein, he kais
namre'un ruum am parsuum.”
13 Rarit sin nbubun nafani' mnaah neisf ein naan na'ko utunu' fua' niim,
narai sin nahenun nbin a'kora' bo'es am nua.
14 Oras too mfaun ein ankius rais sanmakat re' Nai' Yesus anmoe' je naan
ate, sin na'uab ein am nak, “Amoo! In re' ia mafefa kninu' re' Uisneno
nba'an he nreek Ee neem.”
15 Nai' Yesus nahiin nak, too mfaun ein naan he na'seek Ee he njair usif.
Rarit In nfeen annao, onaim In ansae na'roo nteni' anbi 'toe' aan es, he In
bisa nmees kuun anbi naan.

Usif Yesus annao nbi oe je fafon
(Nai' Mateos 14:22-33, Nai' Markus 6:45-52)

16 Oras maans ee fe'e nmouf, Nai' Yesus In atoup noin' ein annaon neikin
nsanun neun nefo.
17 Nai' Yesus ka neem fa fe', he nabua nok sin. Rarit sin nsaen nbin koof
es, onaim anmurain nfo'en neun kota Kapernaum et neof goe panin. Oras
sin anmurai nfo'en on naan ate, anmeis'ook een.
18 Onaim okin anbi nefo naan anmurai npesan neu-mneem, natuin ain
ko'u goe nfuu.

---

* **6:9** Tuis uab Yunani ahun-hunut antui mnak, sin nmoe' utunu' ia na'ko *krithinos*. Suur Akninu' uab Indonesia antui mnak, ‘jelai’. In fuan ee he noi on re' peen mina'.

19 Oras Nai' Yesus In atoup noin' ein anfo'en naan, sin oni' nfo'en naan
kiru niim een, sin nkius niit Ee nnao neem anbi oe je fafon. In neem
anpaumak-maak anbi sin kofa', onaim sin namtaun nmaten.
20 Mes Nai' Yesus na'uab neu sin im nak, “Hoe! Kais mimtau! Au es re'
ia.”
21 Nok ranan naan, sin ka namtaun fa goen. Sin nromin he In nsae neu
kofa' nabu-bua nok sin. Sin ka nakeo nanan fa te, kofa' naan antea nrair
bare re' sin nsari.

Too mfaun ein nam-naim Usif Yesus

22-24 Noka' on naan ate, too mfaun ein naan anbin neof goe panin fe'.
Sin npaumak-makan nok bare re' Nai' Yesus antoit makasi neu Uisneno,
rarit antuthae bukaet neu sin. Sin nahinin am nak, afi naa suma nmui'
kofa' mees' aah. Mes Nai' Yesus In atoup noin' ein anpaek kofa' naan he
nasaitan bare naan. Ma Nai' Yesus ka nsae fa kofa' naan he nnao nabu-bua
nok In atoup noin' ein.
Mes anmui' kofa' bian na'ko kota Tiberias re' neu-mneman nbin bare
naan. Rarit oras too mfaun ein nahinin nak, Nai' Yesus nok In atoup noin'
ein ka nbin fa naan antein, onaim sin nsaen kofa' bian, he nnao naim Nai'
Yesus anbi Kapernaum, anbi neof goe panin.

Usif Yesus on re' Utunu' re' neiki 'honis

25 Rarit sin nateef Nai' Yesus anbi neof goe panin. Sin nataan Ee mnak,
“Aam Tungguru! Ho mtea ia, es reek ii, tua?”
26 Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, “Amneon ii, on nai: hi ka maim Kau fa
natuin hi mkius rais sanmaakt ein. Mes hi maim Kau, natuin Au 'tuthae
bukaet 'eu ki, tar hi mimseen.
27 Amneen mirek-reko'! Kais suma mmeup he mipein amnahat re' of
anpai ma npuun. Reko nneis hi mmeup he mipeni mnahat re' ntahan
piut, re' neiki 'monit amneot ma amnonot re' ka natfeek niit fa. Fin Au
re' ia, Mansian Batuur-Batuur. Au es re' bisa 'fee 'monit naan 'eu ki. Fin
Ama' abit sonaf neno tunan es re' annona' ma nfee nrair hak naan neu
Kau.”
28 Onaim sin nataan am nak, “Karu on naan ate, hai ro he mmoe' on
mee, he hai bisa minaob Uisneno In meup gui, tua?”
29 Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, “Uisneno In meup goan, on nai: hi ro he
mpirsai Kau. Fin Uisneno naan, es re' anreek haefan Kau.”
30 Rarit sin nataan antein' ein am nak, “Ama' Ho he mururu' rais
sanmakat on mee, he hai bisa mkius, ma mpirsai meu Ko, tua? Onaim
Ho he mmoe' saa' meu kai ntein?
31 On re' hit be'i-na'i sin anbukaen utunu' *manna* anbi baer ruman. Naan
anjair on re' matu'i nbi Suur Akninu' Uisneno mnak, ‘In nfeen sin utunu'
re' ansaun na'ko neon goe tnanan, he sin anbukaen.’ ”✡
32 Nai' Yesus nak, “Au utoon 'eu ki, re' batuurn ii, on nai: unu' te, ka ka'o
Musa fa es nasanut utunu' naan na'ko neon goe tnanan neu hi be'i-na'i
sin. Fin Tuaf re' nasanut utunu' naan, Au Ama' abit sonaf neno tunan.
Oras ia In nabarab ki utunu' msa' na'ko neon goe tnanan. Mes utunu' re'
ia, Utunu' re' batuur re' ntahan nabar-baar.
33 Fin Utunu' re' ia na'ko Uisneno, es re', Ansaun na'ko sonaf neno tunan
ma neiki 'honis neu mansian pah-pinan ia.”
34 Rarit sin antotin am nak, “Usi'! Amfee utunu' naan neu kai piut, tua!”

✡ **6:31** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 16:4,15, Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 78:24

35 Onaim Nai' Yesus na'uab neu sin im nak, “Au re' ia, es re' Utunu'
naan. Fin Au es re' 'eiki 'monit re' batuur. Onaim tuaf re' ntaam anjair
Au ngguin, ka namnaah antein' ein fa goen! Ma tuaf re' npirsai Kau, ka
nmeno ntein' ein fa goen!
36 Mes au utoon 'iit ki m'ak, namneo, maski hi miit Kau goen, mes hi ka
mpirsai Kau fa msa'.
37 Te kaah, mansian ein sin arsin re' Au Ama' npiir sin he njarin Au
ngguin, sin of neman n'ain Kau. Ma karu nmui' tuaf neem an'ain Kau, ka
neu fa he Au 'ri'u 'porin sin!
38 Fin Au 'saun 'uum u'ko neon goe tnanan. Au 'uum he 'meup ma 'moe'
utuin Au Ama' In romin, fin In es anreek haefan Kau. Au ka 'roim fa he
'meup ma 'moe' utuin Au roimk aa kuuk.
39 Ma In romin on nai: na'ko mansian ein re' sin arsin re' In npiir sin he
njarin Au ngguin, In roim he Au 'bubun 'aan sin ok-oke'. Ka nabei' fa he
'konan tuaf es he namneuk. Mes anbi neon amsoput, Au ro he 'feen sin
rasi 'monit anfain.
40 On re' Au u'uab fe'e na, Au Ama' nroim he mansian ein re' sin arsin
re' nahinin ma npirsain neun Kau, es re' In Anah re' ia, sin bisa napenin
'monit re' amneot ma amnonot re' nabar-baar. Rarit of anbi neon amsoput,
Au umonib ufani' sin.”
41 Atoin Yahudis sin a'naet ma kaes kou'n ein anmurai na'muun Ee,
natuin In nak, “Utunu' na'ko Uisneno naan, es re' Au, re' a'saun 'uum
u'ko sonaf neno tunan.”
42 Sin na'uab ein am nak, “On mee es re' ia? Atoni' re' ia, es re' Nai'
Yesus, nai' Yusuf in aanh aa, ai'? Hai mihiin In ainaf-amaf sin. Onaim on
mee m'es oras ia In nak, ‘Au 'saun 'uum u'ko sonaf neno tunan’? Tapein
je na'ko mee?”
43 Nai' Yesus nakain sin im nak, “Hoe! Misnasab hi uab a'munu' naan!
44 Au Ama' abit sonaf neno tunan es re' anreek haefan Kau 'uum 'eu ia.
Ka nmui' fa tuaf re' bisa neem neu Kau, karu Au Ama' ka neem naat ee
fa. Rarit of anbi neon amsoput, Au umonib ufani' sin.
45 Uisneno In mafefa kniun' ein un-unu' sin antui nitan am nak, ‘Uisneno
he nanoni' mansian ein ok-oke'.’ Mansian ein arsin re' nneen neu Ama'
abit sonaf neno tunan, ma nanoin ein na'ko Na, sin neman neun Kau he
njarin Au ngguin.✡
46 Au re' ia, es re' a'saun 'uum u'ko Uisneno. Onaim suma Au kuuk es
re' a'kius 'iit Uisneno. Ka tiit fa tuaf bian re' nkius niit kuun Au Ama' abit
sonaf neno tunan.
47 Batuur! Au utoon 'ain ki msa'! Atoni' re' npirsai Kau of napeni 'monit
re' amneot ma amnonot re' ka natfeek niit fa.
48 Fin Au re' ia, es re' Utunu' re' neiki 'monit naan.
49 Unu' te, hi be'i-na'i sin anbukaen utunu' *manna* oras annaon nfuun
am nateef anbin baer ruman. Maski sin nbukaen utunu' naan, mes a'roo-
'roo te sin nmaten amsa'.
50 Mes Utunu' re' nsaun na'ko sonaf neno tunan oras ia, 'teta'! Fin
mansian ein arsin bole nbukaen. In sairt ii nak, mansian ein re' sin arsin
npirsain neun Kau, ka napasib sin fa na'kon Uisneno ntein.
51 Fin Au re' ia, es re' Utunu' re' neiki 'monit, re' ansaun neem na'ko
sonaf neno tunan. Rarit oras Au 'maet, Au 'fee ma 'nona' Au aok ii he
mansian ein arsin re' abitan pah-pinan ia bisa nmonin. Onaim tuaf re'

✡ **6:45** Nai' Yesaya 54:13

nbukae na'ko Utunu' naan, sin napenin 'monit re' amneot ma amnonot
re' ka natfeek niit fa."
52 Annenan on naan ate, atoin Yahudis sin a'naet ein anmurain nmatoen
es nok es am nak, "In na'uab saa' es re' nee? On mee m'es Atoni' ia bisa
nfee In aon ee he hit teuk goe?"
53 Onaim Nai' Yesus natonan sin im nak, "Au u'uab namneo goah. Au
'ak on nai: Au re' ia, Mansian Batuur-Batuur. Tuaf re' nroim he nmoin
namneo ma namnoon, ro he nmafuut nok Kau. Onaim karu hi ka mbukae
fa Au aok, ma ka miun fa Au naa', ka tiit fa 'monit re' amneot ma amnonot
neu ki.†
54 Fin tuaf re' nbukae Au aok, ma niun Au naa', napein inrair 'monit re'
amneot ma amnonot re' nabar-baar. Of anbi neon amsoput, Au umonib
ufain' ee.
55 Fin bukaet re' batuur, es re' Au aok. Ma mninut re' batuur, es re' Au
naa'.
56 Onaim tuaf re' nbukae Au aok, ma niun Au naa' naan, anmoni
nmafuut nok Kau. Ma Au 'mafuut 'ok ne msa'.
57 Au Ama' abit sonaf neno tunan re' nreek haefan Kau naan, In nmoin
batuur-batuur. Ma Au upein 'monit re' batuur na'ko Na msa'. Es naan ate,
tuaf re' nbukae Au aok, in of napeni 'monit re' batuur amsa' na'ko Kau.
58 Unu' te, hi be'i-na'i sin nbukaen utunu' *manna* naan re' nsaun neem
na'ko neon goe tnanan. Maski sin nbukaen utunu' naan, mes a'roo-'roo
te, sin nmaten amsa'. Mes Utunu' re' nsaun neem na'ko sonaf neno tunan
oras ia, 'teta'. Fin tuaf re' nbukae Utunu' re' ia, of napeni 'monit re'
batuur."
59 Nai' Yesus nanoni' rasin re' ia anbi atoin Yahudis sin uim onen es anbi
kota Kapernaum.

Too mfaun ein antet-kotin na'kon Usif Yesus

60 Anmui' too mfaun re' natuin Nai' Yesus. Oras sin nnenan In nanoni'
on naan ate, anmui' tuaf re' na'uab am nak, "In noni' naan, ma'fena'!
Sekau es re' bisa ntoup noni' naan?"
61 Mes Nai' Yesus nahiin nak, sin nmatoen on naan, onaim In nataan am
nak, "Noni' ia nasusab ki, oo?
62 Oras hi mkisu mtein Kau, Mansian Batuur-Batuur re' ia, 'sae 'fain 'eu
nee, 'eu Au barak unu' naan. Hi of mak on mee?
63 Uisneno In Asmaan ee es re' neiki 'monit re' amneot ma amnonot.
Atoni' in aon ee ka bisa fa neiki 'monit re' amneot ma amnonot. Mes Au
noin' ein naan na'uun ma na'ba'an anbin Uisneno In Asmanan. Onaim
noin' ein naan amsa' neikin a'monit re' amneot ma amnonot neu sin.
64 Mes anmui' tuaf bian na'ko ki re' ka npirsai Kau fa."
Nai' Yesus na'uab on naan, natuin In nahiin anrair na'ko un-unu', sekau
es re' ka npirsai Je fa, ma sekau es re' he na'soos Ee.
65 Rarit In na'uab antein am nak, "Es naan ate, Au utoon a'rair ki m'ak,
Au Ama' abit sonaf neno tunan ro he nfei ranan neu tuaf-tuaf fe', na' sin
bisa ntaman njarin Au ngguin."
66 Anmurai oras naan, anmui' tuaf amfaun na'ko In atoup noin' ein
antet-kotin na'ko Na, fin sin ka nromin fa he natuin Ee ntein.
67 Rarit Nai' Yesus nataan In atoup noin' ein re' tuaf bo'es am nua' ein
naan am nak, "Hi on mee? Hi he mtet-koit mi'ko Kau msa', aa oo?"

---

† **6:53** Oras Nai' Yesus na'uab anmatoom nok anbukae In aon, ma niun In naa', In sairt ii nak, atoni' ro he npirsai Je, ma nmonin nmafuut nok Ne piut. Mitaib nok *nai' Yohanis* 6:40

68 Mes nai' Simon Petrus nataah am nak, “Usi'! Hai he mnao meu sekau
mtein? Ka nmui' fa tuaf bian antein re' bisa natoon kai, on mee he hai bisa
mipeni 'monit re' amneot ma amnonot re' nabar-baar. Suma Ho kuum,
tua!
69 Ma hai mpirsai Ko, tua. Fin hai mihini mrair mak, Ho es re' Uisneno
In Tuaf Akninu' naan, tua.”✡
70 Nai' Yesus natoon neu sin im nak, “Au 'piir 'aan ki tuaf bo'es am nua.
Mes mimnau! Anmui' tuaf es na'ko ki on re' niut re'uf!”
71 In sairt ii, es re' nai' Judas, nai' Simon Iskariot in anah. Nai' Judas re'
naan, tuaf es na'ko In atoup noin' ein tuaf bo'es am nua re' naan. In re'
naan, es re' he na'sosa' Nai' Yesus.

7

Usif Yesus nok In oirf ein

1 Rarit Nai' Yesus sin annaon nfuun am natefan nbin propinsi Galilea. In
ka nroim fa he nnao nfuun am nateef neu propinsi Yudea, natuin anmui'
atoin Yahudis sin a'naet ein etan nee, he na'maet Je.
2 Oras naan, atoin Yahudis sin fesat sekit ma mnonut re' sin nteek ee
mnak, “Fesat Kapere” anpaumak-maak een.*
3 Rarit Nai' Yesus In oirf ein na'uab neu Ne mnak, “Reko nneis Taat, Ho
musaitan bare ia, he mnao meu Yudea. Maut he tuaf re' natuin Ko Taat
nbi nee msa', bisa nkius rasin re' Ho mmoe' sin.
4 Fin karu atoin es anroim he too mfaun ein ankius in ma'tanin, in kais
anmoe' nok ma'koro' ma ma'nifa'. Natuin Taat, Ho mmoe' rais sanmakat
huma'-huma', reko nneisi ntein, too mfaun ein bisa nkius nitan saa' re' Ho
mmoe' sin naan!”
5 In oirf ein na'uab ein on naan, natuin sin kuuk ka npirsai Je reko fa.
6 Onaim Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, “On nai. Au oors ii ka ntea fa fe',
oras ia. Mes karu hi he mnao, oras mee-mee jah amsa', bisa.
7 Mansian pah-pinan ia ka nmamuus nok ki fa. Mes sin nmusun Kau
mates, natuin Au 'fei he ururu' ma ukrira' 'ain sin a'moe'k ein naan. Fin
sin neek ein maufinu.
8 Hit neon ko'u rais pirsait naan, anpaumak-maak he neem een. Maut
he hi es meiki msae mihuun meu Yerusalem. Au ka 'roim fa fe' he 'nao
'eu bare naan, fin in oors ii ka ntea fa fe'.”
9 In na'uab anrair on naan ate, In natua namaik kuun anbi propinsi
Galilea.

Usif Yesus nok anbi neon ko'u rais pirsait Yahudi

10 Mes oras In oirf ein annao nrarin he nokan nbin atoin Yahudis sin
neon ko'u nbi Yerusalem, Nai' Yesus natuin amsa'. Mes In nnao na'kor-
koro', he atoni' kais nahinin.
11 Anbi Yerusalem, oras neon ko'u naan, atoin Yahudis sin a'naet ma
kaes kou'n ein nam-naim Nai' Yesus. Sin nmaktaan ein am nak, “Atoni'
naan et mee, joo?”

✡ **6:69** Nai' Mateos 16:16, Nai' Markus 8:29, Nai' Lukas 9:20

* **7:2** ‘Fesat Kapere’ naan, nanaob ee neno faun (8). Fesat naan rame nneis-neis. Oras fesat sekit ma mnonut nanaob on fe'e te, atoin Israelas sin natua ntaahn ein anbin kapere, re' sin nmoe' sin anbin sin umin. Kapere naan namnaub sin im nak, unu' te, sin be'i-na'i sin imsa' natuan nbin kapere, oras sin nnaon nfuun am natef-tefan nbin baer ruman. Kapere naan, on re' kapere re' atoni' nahaek ee nbi rene oras sekit ma mnonut. Amrees miit, *Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir* 23:16; *A'naak Pirsait ein sin Atoran* 23:33-36, 39-43; *Reta' Nafani' Raan A'honis*, 16:13-15; *Nai' Sakarias* 14:16-19.

12 Tuaf amfaun ein na'se'-se'on anmatoom nok Ne. Bian nak, “In re'
naan, atoin reko.”
Bian antein nak, “Kahaf! In re' naan, aputa-kriut, apoi too mfaun ein,
tua.”
13 Mes ka nmui' fa tuaf es, re' nabrain he na'uab maat-maat anmatoom
nok Nai' Yesus, natuin sin namtausan a'naet ein naan.
14 Nateef neon ko'u naan in oras, Nai' Yesus antaam anbi Uim Onen Uuf.
Rarit In nmurai nanoni' nbi naan.
15 Onaim atoin Yahudis sin a'naet ein anmasahun am nak, “Atoni' ia ka
ntoup niit fa noni' mfaun on re' hit. Mes nansaa' am es In nahiin rasi
mfaun on nai?”
16 Onaim Nai' Yesus na'uab neu sin im nak, “Amneen! Rasin re' Au
unoni' sin 'eu ki, ka na'ko fa Au kuuk, mes na'ko In re' anreek haefan
Kau.
17 Atoni' re' anroim batuur-batuur he nmoe' natuin Uisneno In romin,
in of nahiin, Au noin' ein naan batuur-batuur neman na'kon Uisneno, ai'
suma neman na'kon Au kuuk.
18 Fin atoni' re' suma na'uab anpaek in kuasa kuun, in suma naim ranan
he in kaan ee mateka'. Mes tuaf re' naikas kaan reko ma foo meni' na'ko
atoni' re' nreek haefn ee naan, ro na'uab namneo ma namnoon. Ma in ka
nmui' fa rais puta-kriut.
19 Ka'o Musa nfee nrair Uisneno In Atoorn ein neu ki. Mes hi ka mmoe'
mituin sin fa. Onaim nansaa' am es hi maim ranan he mi'maet Kau?”
20 Rarit too mfaun ein natanan am nak, “Ho mu'uab saa' es re' ia? Of
oni' niut reu'f ein antaman Ko, ai'? Sekau es re' naim ranan he na'maet
Ko?”
21 Onaim Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, “On nai. Au fe' 'moe' rais sanmakat
es anbi neon onen, mes hi arki ok-oke' mitoo'.
22 Mes neot es-neot es, hi mmepu msa' ambi neon onen, on nai: ka'o
Musa nasanut anrair 'heir ii in atoran am nak, karu bifee jes nahoni' naan
ri'aan mone, ri'ana' naan anmoin naan neno fanu te, hi ro he mi'heir'
ee. Maski neno naan, nateef nok neon onen, hi ro he mi'heir' ee. (Mes
amneon ii, atoran naan namnasi nneis na'ko ka'o Musa. Fin Uisneno nfee
nrair atoran naan nahuun neu ka'o Abraham.)✡
23 Onaim karu mi'heri' ri'aan es nateef nok neon onen, hi ka mtanhai
fa ka'o Musa in atoran. Nansaa' am es hi mito'on Kau, natuin Au ureko'
abuat nateef nok neon onen? Ka matopu' reko fa, ai'?✡
24 Kais amnilai atoni' natuin rasin re' hi suma mkius miit nok hi maatm
ein aan. Mitenab mirek-reko' ai' mitaib sin ok-oke' nok rek-reko fe', rarit
na' hi mifeek nok reko.”

Usif Yesus naan, es re' Kristus, aa oo?

25 Rarit tuaf fauk na'kon kota Yerusalem anmaktaan ein am nak, “Atoni'
re' ia, es re' sin nam-naim Je he na'maet Je, ai'?
26 Hoe, ma'tani', oo! Fin In na'uab maat-maat anbi too mfaun ein sin
humak ma sin matak. Mes ka nmui' fa es, re' nreun Goe he na'umit In
fefan. Natuin hi teenb ein ate, on mee? Of oni' re' anaa' kuasa sin nahini
nrarin, ai' ka fe' nak, Atoni' re' ia, es re' Kristus, re' Uisneno anba'an nain
he nreek Ee neem, aa oo?
27 Mes in raisn ii, on nai: oras Uisneno nreek Kristus neem, es ka nahiin
fa In na'ko mee. Mes hit tahiin Atoni' ia na'ko mee.”

✡ **7:22** Reta' Ahun-hunut 17:10, A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 12:3 ✡ **7:23** Nai' Yohanis 5:9

28 Oras naan, Nai' Yesus nanoni' fe' anbi Uim Onen Uuf ee in kintal. Oras
anneen atoni' naan na'uab on naan, In nataan sin anpaek haan ma'tani'
mnak, “Hi mitenab mak, hi mihiin Kau, ma mihiin batuur Au u'ko mee,
ai'? Au re' ia, ka 'uum fa 'eu bare ia utuin Au roimk aa kuuk. Fin re' nreek
haefan Kau gui, batuur-batuur et re' ia. Ma hi ka mihiin Je fa.
29 Mes Au uhiin Je, fin Au 'uum u'ko Na, ma In es re' anreek haefan
Kau.”
30 Rarit sin nsoba' he nheek Je. Mes ka nmui' fa tuaf es, re' bisa nnaa'
naan Ee, fin In oors ee ka ntea fa fe'.
31 Anmui' tuaf namfau anpirsai Je msa', na'ko too mfaun ein naan. Sin
na'uab ein am nak, “Atoni' re' ia nmoe' rais sanmakat amfaun. Rarit oras
Kristus neem ate, ka neu fa he In nmo'e nneis na'ko Atoni' ia, ai'?”

Sin nrekan tuaf he nnaon nheek Usif Yesus

32 Anbi too mfaun ein atnaank ein, anmui' tuaf fauk na'kon partei pirsait
Farisi msa'. Sin nneen too mfaun ein na'se'-se'on rasi naan anmatoom nok
Nai' Yesus. Rarit sin nok a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naakt ein, anrekan
haef na'kon Uim Onen Uuf in apaot tuaf fauk, he nnaon nheek naan Nai'
Yesus.
33 Onaim Nai' Yesus na'uab am nak, “Au oras re' he ubua 'ok ki, aar
akreo' goah. Fin ka 'roo fa ntein, Au 'fain 'eu In re' nhaef Kau.
34 Rarit hi of maim Kau, mes hi ka miteef miit Kau fa. Fin Au he 'nao
'eu baer jes re' hi ka bisa mituin Kau fa.”
35 Rarit atoin Yahudis sin a'naet ma kaes kou'n ein anmaktaan ein es
nok es am nak, “Of oni' Atoni' ia he nnao on mee? In he nnao neu bare
mee, re' hit ka bisa tateef Ee fa? In he nnao na'koro' neu atoin Yahudis
sin re' natuan et pah bian, aa oo? In he nnao nanoni' atoni' npaek uab
Yunani nbi nee, oo? Ai', on mee?
36 In sairt ii saa', oras In na'uab am nak, ‘Hi he maim Kau, mes hi ka
miteef Kau fa.’ Ma ‘Au he 'nao 'eu baer jes, re' hi ka bisa mituin Kau fa’?”

Oe re' neiki 'monit

37 Oras fesat naan in neon amsoupt ee ntea, re' njair neon ko'u nneis
naan, Nai' Yesus anhaek ma nkoa' naher-heer am nak, “Amneen, joo!
Sekau anmeon oe, maut he in neem neu Kau he nbukae oe!✡
38 Fin karu nmui' tuaf re' anpirsai Kau te, iim he mbukae ruum-ruum
aah, tua! Fin matu'i nbi Uisneno In Suur Akninu' mnak, ‘Oe re' neiki
'monit of nasai npoi neem na'ko atoin apirsait ein sin neek ein.’ Rarit
sin napenin a'monit re' amneot ma amnonot. Nok ranan naan, sin turun
atoni' bian amsa' he napenin a'monit re' amneot ma amnonot.”✡
39 Ro mneon ii, Nai' Yesus na'uab anmatoom nok Uisneno In Asmanan,
natuin mansian ii sin arsin re' npirsain Nai' Yesus of antoup Asmanaf
naan. Mes oras Nai' Yesus na'uab on naan, sin ka ntoup fa Asmanaf naan
fa fe', natuin Uisneno ka nfee Je fa fe'. Uisneno batuur ka nfee Je fa fe',
natuin In ka nanaib na'ratan Nai' Yesus fa fe'.

Atoin ein nmurai nbo'-baits ok, natuin Usif Yesus In kakain

40 Too mfaun ein re' anbin naan annenan Nai' Yesus na'uab on re' naan.
Anmui' tuaf na'uab am nak, “Atoni' re' ia, batuur Uisneno In Mafefa
kninu', re' In nba'an nain Je na'ko unu'!”✡

✡ **7:37** A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 23:36 ✡ **7:38** Nai' Yeskial 47:1-12, Nai' Sakarias 14:8, Nai' Nehemia 9:15,19-20 ✡ **7:40** Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 18:18-19

41 Anmui' bian antein nak, “Kahaf! In re' ia, es re' Kristus, re' Uisneno
naruru' nain Je na'ko unu'!”

Mes anmui' bian antein re' nprotesan am nak, “Ka bisa fa! Kristus naan,
ka atoin Galileas fa. Batuur, ai' kaah?
42 Fin matu'i nbi Uisneno In Suur Akninu' mnak, Kristus re' naan usif
nai' Daut in sufan-ka'un. Anbi bare bian, matu'i msa' am nak, In re' naan,
atoin Betlehemas, es re' usif nai' Daut in kuan. On naan, ai'?”✡
43 Onaim too ngguin nmurai nbo'-baits ok, natuin Nai' Yesus In kakain.
44 Anmui' tuaf fauk amsa' re' he nheek Je. Mes ka tiit fa es annaa' naan
Ee.

Atoin Yahudis sin a'naet ein ka npirsain fa neun Usif Yesus

45 Rarit Uim Onen Uuf in apaot ein re' fe'e na nnaon he nheek Nai'
Yesus, antebi nfanin nbin a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naakt ein ma
atoin Farisis sin. Rarit a'naet ein naan nataan sin im nak, “Hoe! Nansaa'
am es hi ka meik Je neem fa?”
46 Sin natahan am nak, “Amoo! Ka tiit tain fa tuaf es, re' na'uab on re'
In, tua!”
47 Atoin Farisis sin nataan sin im nak, “Hae! Napoi naan ki msa', aa oo?
48 Mimnau! Fin ka tiit fa tuaf na'ko hai atoin Farisis, ai' na'ko a'naet ein
re' npirsai Je. Batuur! Karu a'naet ein ka npirsai Je fa, nansaa' am es hi
he mpirsai Je?
49 Te kaah, too mfaun ein re' npirsai Je ka nahinin fa neun Uisneno In
Atoran. Uisneno of anhukun ma'fena' neu sin!”
50 Mes anbi bare naan, anmui' atoin Farisis tuaf es, kaan ee nai'
Nikodemus. In re' naan es re' neem niit fa-fai he na'uab nok Nai' Yesus.
Rarit in nataan sin im nak,✡
51 “On mee? Natuin hit atoran rais pirsait, hit tafeek tain atoni' in rasi
fe'? Ai', hit ro he tneen ee fe' he taim tahiin in nmoe' saa', na' bisa tafeek
in rasi?”
52 Onaim sin naskaar ee mnak, “Hoe! Ho atoin Galileas on re' In?
Muprikas miit tar antea namnuut anbi Uisneno In Suur Akniun' ee fe'!
Amrees murek-reko' he ho muhiin mak, ka tiit fa Uisneno In mafefa kniun
es, re' neem na'ko Galilea!”

Bifee jes re' anmakaek

53 [Onaim sin ansisa'en, he nfanin ok-oke'.†

8

1 Mes Nai' Yesus ansae neu 'to'ef Saitun.
2 Noka' kik-kiku te, In ntaam anbi Uim Onen Uuf ee in kintal. Too mfaun
ein neman ma nauban naan Ee. Rarit In ntook ma nmurai nanoni' sin.
3 Oras naan, sin nheek naan bifee jes oras in nmakaek. Onaim tunggur
agaam ein ma atoin Farisis tuaf fauk anheer neik je neu Nai' Yesus. Rarit
sin na'seke' bifee naan he nhake nbi sin maatk ein ok-oke'.
4 Onaim sin natonan Nai' Yesus am nak, “Aam Tungguru. Bifee re' ia,
napein je oras anmakaek.

✡ **7:42** 2 Nai' Samuel 7:12, Nai' Mika 5:2 ✡ **7:50** Nai' Yohanis 3:1-2 † **7:53** Suur Akninu' uab Yunani re' manasik anneis ma re' reko nneisn ii, ka ntui fa reta' ia. Oras abat bo'es ate, na' reta' re' ia matu'i nbi tuis uab Yunani.

5 Tatuin ka'o Musa in Atoorn ein, anmu'i prenat re' nak, ‘Tuaf re'
anmakaek ro he napein hukun. Hukun naan es re' tpoir je tar antea
nmaet.’ Natuin Ho te, on mee, tua?”✡
6 Sin he nakreo Goe, he bisa nasaeb sanat he namouf Goe.
Nai' Yesus ka nataah sin fa, mes In ntook ma ntui nbi afu, npaek In
akrurun.
7 Sin nataan Ee piut. Rarit In nhaek, onaim natonan sin im nak, “On nai.
Karu nmui' tuaf es na'ko hi arki re' ia, re' ka mmo'e msaan miit fa, ro in
es re' anpoir nahuun he nhukun bifee re' ia.”
8 Rarit In ntook ma na'ruri' ntein, onaim antui nteni' nbi afu.
9 Oras sin nnenan nrair In na'uab on re' naan ate, sin namaeb ok. Fin
anbi sin neek ein sin nahinin nak, sin nmoe' nitan sanat amsa'. Rarit sin
es-es ate nsisa'en, nmurai na'ko mnasif tar antea munif. Namuni te, aar
Nai' Yesus nok bifee naan anmesen nbin naan.
10 Rarit Nai' Yesus anhake nfain, onaim nataan am nak, “Sin etan mee?
Ka tiit fa tuaf anbi bare ia, re' he nasaan ko, he nhukun ko, oo?”
11 Onaim in nataah am nak, “Ka tiit fa, tua.”
Rarit Nai' Yesus na'uab neu ne mnak, “Au ka 'roim fa he 'hukun ko msa'.
Amfain nai. Mes mumnau. Kais ammoe' sanat amtein!”]*

Usif Yesus on re' me'u neu mansian pah-pinan ia

12 Rarit Nai' Yesus na'uab antein nok too mfaun ein am nak, “Au re'
ia, on re' me'u 'eu mansian pah-pinan ia. Tuaf re' natuin Kau ka nmoin
fa nbi meis'okan, mes in nmoni nbi me'u re' neiki 'monit re' amneot ma
amnonot.”✡
13 Anmui' atoin Farisis tuaf fauk re' anprotesan am nak, “Hoe! Ho he
mjair saksii nmatoom nok Ho tuam aan kuum, oo? Ka bisa fa! Fin natuin
hit atoran, ro he tuaf bian na' njarin saksii neu tuaf es, ka tuaf naan fa
neikn on. Onaim hai ka mtoup reko fa, ma ka mroim fa he mpirsai.”✡
14 Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, “On nai. Maski Au 'jair saksii 'eu Au tuak
ii kuuk, mes Au uabak naan, ro batuur. Fin Au kuuk es uhiin batuur Au
'uum u'ko mee, ma he 'nao 'eu mee. Hi ka mihiin fa Au u'ko mee, ma hi
ka mihiin fa au he 'nao 'eu mee msa'.
15 Hi mruuk ma m'ukur atoni' mpaek mansian ii in ruku. Mes Au ka
'paek fa mansian ii in ruku he 'ruuk ma 'ukur tuaf es amsa'.
16 Karu Au 'ruuk ma 'ukur atoni', Au ruku ma ukur naan, ro batuur. Fin
Au ka 'ruuk ma 'ukur a'mees fa, mes Au 'moe' sin ok-oke' ubu-bua 'ok Au
Ama' re' nhaefan Kau.
17 Kais amnikan! Fin matu'i nbi hi Atoran rais pirsait am nak, “Karu
nmui' saksii tuaf nua re' na'uab rasi huma' mese', naan saah ma batuur!”
18 Onaim ka Au 'mees fa re' 'jair saksii nmatoom nok Au tuak. Fin Au
Ama' re' nhaefan Kau njair saksii na'uab anmatoom nok Kau msa'.”
19 Sin natanan am nak, “Te ho Ama' naan, et mee?”
Onaim Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, “Hi ka mihiin Kau fa reko. Hi ka
mihiin fa Au Ama' msa'. Fin karu hi mihiin Kau rek-reko te, hi mihiin Au
Ama' msa'.”
20 Rasin re' ia ok-oke', Nai' Yesus natoon sin oras In nanoni' tuaf anbi
Uim Onen Uuf, anpaumaak anbi bare re' sin anpaek je he nabuab ein roi
kolekte. Ka tiit fa tuaf es he nheek Ee, natuin in oors ee ka ntea fa fe'.

✡ **8:5** A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 20:10, Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 22:22-24
* **8:11** Suur Akninu' uab Yunani re' manasik anneis ma re' reko nneisn ii, ka ntui fa reta' ia. Oras abat bo'es ate, na' reta' re' ia matu'i nbi tuis uab Yunani. ✡ **8:12** Nai' Mateos 5:14, Nai' Yohanis 9:5 ✡ **8:13** Nai' Yohanis 5:31

"Au of a'nao 'eu baer jes re' hi ka bisa mituin Kau fa"

21 Nai' Yesus antuut antein neu sin im nak, "Au of a'nao usaitan ki, he
'nao 'eu bare 'teta'. Hi of mam-maim Kau, mes ka miteef Kau fa, fin hi ka
mmui' fa hak he mnao meu bare naan. Ma oras hi mmaet, hi misaah hi
sanat fe'."
22 Rarit atoin Yahudis sin a'naet ma kaes kou'n ein anmaktaan ein es
nok es am nak, "In na'uab saa' es re' ia? In he nakfirit niis on, aa oo? Fin
In nak, 'Hi ka bisa mnao fa meu bare naan.'"
23 Onaim Nai' Yesus na'uab neu sin am nak, "Hi mi'ko pah re' et a'pinan.
Mes Au u'ko neon goe tnanan. Hi atoni' mi'ko pah-pinan ia. Mes Au ka
u'ko fa pah-pinan ia.
24 Es naan ate, Au utoon fe'e na 'ak, oras hi mmaet, hi mroi ma misaah
hi sanat ma penu sin fe'. Fin karu hi ka mpirsai fa mak, Au re' ia, es re'
Kristus, re' Uisneno nreek Ee neem, oras hi mmaet, hi mroi ma misaah hi
sanat ma penu sin fe'."
25 Rarit sin nataan Ee mnak, "Hoe! Te Ho re' ia, sekau?"
Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "Au utoon 'ain u'ko ahun-hunut.†
26 Anmui' rasi mfaun re' Au bisa utoon anmatoom nok ki. Hi saant ein
namfaun amsa'. Mes Au ka ururu' ma ukrira' fa rasin naan. Re' nhaef Kau
'uum a'bi ia gui, oras In na'uab, In suma na'uab nahiin rasi re' batuur aah.
Ma Au suma utoon 'eu mansian abit pah-pinan ia, rasin re' Au 'neen sin
u'ko Na."
27 (In sairt ii nak, In Amaf abit sonaf neno tunan. Mes sin ka nheek naan
fa In sarit naan.)
28 Rarit Nai' Yesus na'uab antein am nak, "Oras hi mikfirit amrair Kau,
Mansian Batuur-Batuur re' ia, nbi hau nehe te, na' hi mihini mmak, Au re'
ia, es re' Kristus. Ma Au ka 'moe' fa saa'-saa' u'ko Au tuak ii kuuk, mes Au
suma unoni' tuaf anmatoom nok rasin re' Au Ama' abit sonaf neno tunan
nanoni' Kau.
29 Re' anhaef Kau nok Kau piut amsa'. In ka nkonan niit Kau fa 'mees,
natuin Au 'moe' utuin In romin piut."
30 Oras Nai' Yesus natoon rasin ia te, anmui' too mfaun re' anpirsai Je.

"Hi re' ia, es re' ka'o Abraham in sufan-ka'un sin"

31 Rarit Nai' Yesus na'uab neu atoin Yahudis sin re' npirsai Je mnak,
"Karu hi mmoni mmafuut mok Au noin' ein, ma hi minoni' piut mi'ko Au
te, hi mjair Au atoup noin' ein re' batuur.
32 Rarit hi bisa mihiin rasi huma'-huma' re' batuur. Ma rasin re' batuur
naan, esan re' nafetin ki, he hi kais amjair ate mtein."
33 Rarit sin nprotesan am nak, "Hai re' ia, ka mjair fa ate meu tuaf bian!
Fin hai re' ia, ka'o Abraham in sufan-ka'un! Onaim nansaa' am es Ho
mu'uab am mak, hi of mipein fetin?"✡
34 Onaim Nai' Yesus na'uab am nak, "Re' Au u'uab naan, ro batuur. Fin
mansian ein arsin re' nmonin nbin 'moe' sanat, sin njarin on re' ate, re'
suma natun-tuin aah saant ee in romin.
35 Mes nati' te, on nai: atoin ate sin ka biasa natuan nkonon fa nbin uim
jes. Fin suma usi' in anah, re' natua nkono nbi naan.
36 Onaim karu Au, Uisneno In Anah, Au 'noes 'ain hi saant am penu sin
ite, hi mipeni mrair fetin, ma ka mjair fa ate meu sanat naan antein. Nok

† **8:25** Uab Yunani nbi ia bisa nmui' sarit nua. Es, es re': 'Au utoon 'ain u'ko ahun-hunut.' Es antein, es re': 'Nansaa' am es Au he u'uab 'eu ki?'

✡ **8:33** Nai' Mateos 3:9, Nai' Lukas 3:8

ranan naan, hi mipein fetin batuur, ma kais mituin sanat naan in romin antein!
37 Au uhini 'rair ki, hi es re' ka'o Abraham in sufan-ka'un. Maski on naan, mes hi mam-maim ranan piut he mi'maet Kau, natuin hi ka mroim fa he mtoup Au rais noni'. Fin anbi hi neekm ein, ka nmui' fa bare ntein he mihiik ma mipaan Au Uab ein.
38 Au utoon rasin re' Au 'kisu 'rair sin, re' Au Ama' naruru' ma nakrira' nrair sin neu Kau. Ma hi mmoe' mituin rasin re' sin hi ama' natoon anrair sin neu ki."

"Hi ama' naan, es re' nitu 'nakaf"

39 Sin natahan am nak, "Hai re' ia, ka'o Abraham in sufan-ka'un!"
Nai' Yesus na'uab am nak, "Karu hi mjair ka'o Abraham in sufan-ka'un re' batuur, hi ro he mituin a'tope' na'ko na.
40 Mes ka'o Abraham ka nmoe' niit fa maufinu on re' hi! Fin hi mam-maim ranan he mi'maet Kau. Te kaah, Au re' ia es re' utoon 'eu ki rasin re' batuur, re' Au 'neen sin u'ko Uisneno.
41 Hi 'moe'm ein, ro tebes, ka na'roo fa na'ko hi ama' in i'moe'k ein."
Mes sin anprotesan am nak, "Hae! Hai re' ia, anah-anah saah! Kais mak, hai re' ia, ri'aan nasi! Fin hai Ama', suma mese' kuun, es re' Uisneno!"
42 Onaim Nai' Yesus natonan sin im nak, "Mes karu Uisneno batuur-batuur anjair hi Ama', tebes hi ro he mneek Kau. Fin Au mneemk ii u'ko Na, ma Au es re' ia. Au ka 'uum fa utuin Au roimk ii kuuk. Mes Au 'uum, utuin In es anhaefan Kau.
43 Nansaa' am es hi ka mihiin fa Au uab ein aan? Oni' natuin hi ka mroim fa he mneen ate!
44 Hi re' ia, huma' mese' on re' nitu 'nakaf. Fin hi mroim he mmoe' mituin in romin! Na'ko oras ahun-hunut, in aroor mansian. In nraban rais reko, fin in ntorak nain are' saa'-saa' re' batuur. Karu in nputa-kriu te, naan in monin. Fin in re' naan aputa-kriut, ma apoit ee tuan!
45 Au re' ia, es re' utoon rasi re' batuur. Mes hi ka mpirsai Kau fa.
46 Neu! Sekau na'ko ki bisa miruru' ma mikrira' bukti mmak, Au 'moe' sanat? Au 'sanmaak! Karu Au u'uab batuur, nansaa' am es hi ka mpirsai Kau fa?
47 Tuaf re' In amneemn ee na'ko Uisneno, nneen In Kabin ma Prenat. Mes hi re' ia, hi ka mi'ko fa Uisneno, es naan ate hi ka mroim fa he mneen Kau."

"Ka'o Abraham ka nmoin fa fe', mes Au 'moin 'ain"

48 Atoin Yahudis sin a'naet ma kaes kou'n ein natahan am nak, "Hoe! Hai mi'uab batuur. Fin hai mi'uab amrair mak, Ho re' ia, ka atoin Yahudis batuur-batuur fa, mes Ho re' ia atoin Samarias. Ho mniut sae msa'!"
49 Rarit Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "Au ka 'niut sae fa, tua. Au 'hormaat Au Ama' abit sonaf neno tunan, mes hi ka mhormaat Kau fa.
50 Au ka 'aikas fa Au tuak ii he ururu' ma ukrira' Au pinak ma krahak kuuk. Mes anmui' Tuaf es, re' he naruru' ma nakrira' Au pinak ma krahak. Maut he In kuun es re' nafeek nak, Au uabak batuur, ai' kaah?!
51 Ro tebes, Au Uab ein, batuur! Rarit atoni' re' nneen ma nmoe' natuin Au Uab ein naan, of ka nmaet fa."
52 Annenan on naan ate, atoin Yahudis sin a'naet ein natoon Ee mnak, "Oras ia hai mihiin mak, Ho mu'uab tafi'-tafi' on re' amaunut, natuin Ho mniut sae mrair. Fin ka'o Abraham anmate msa'. Uisneno In mafefa kniun' ein anmaten amsa'. Mes Ho mak, 'atoni' re' nneen ma nmoe' natuin Au Uab ein naan, of ka nmaet fa.' Batuur ho mumaun umrair!

53 Ai' Ho mutenab mak, Ho ma'tani' mneis mu'ko asae nenot ka'o
Abraham? Ai' Ho ma'tani' mneis mu'ko Uisneno In mafefa kniun' ein
re' nmate nrarin? Ho mutenab mak, Ho re' ia, sekau?!"
54 Onaim Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "Karu Au 'aikas Au tuak ii, atoni'
ka ntoup reko fa. Te kaah, Au ka 'aikas fa Au tuak ii kuuk, mes Au Ama'
es re' nait na'rat-ratan Kau. In re' naan, re' hi mmanaku' mmak, In anjair
hi Uisneno.
55 Mes hi ka mihiin Je fa. Au es re' uhiin Je batuur. Karu Au 'ak Au ka
uhiin Je fa, Au apoit Kau on re' hi. Mes Au uhiin Je batuur, ma Au 'moe'
utuin In Kabin ma Prenat amsa'.
56 Hi ka'o Abraham in neekn ee nmariin anneis, oras in nhaat ma npao
he nkius niit Kau 'uum. In niit anrair, rarit in nnaben ate, nanokab ma
namtiis inrair."
57 Atoin Yahudis sin a'naet ein na'uab neun Ee mnak, "Ho ka mmoin
maan fa toon bo' niim fa fe'e msa'! Mes Ho mak, Ho mkius miit amrair
ka'o Abraham. Batuur, aa oo?"
58 Onaim Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "Batuur! Fin ka'o Abraham ka
nmoin fa fe', mes Au 'moin 'ain."
59 Rarit atoin ein naan naitin fatu he npoir Je, natuin In naikas In tuan
ee nahuum on re' Uisneno. Mes In nnao na'kor-koro' he npoi na'ko Uim
Onen Uuf ee in kintal.✡

9

Usif Yesus nareko' aforot tuaf es

1 Rarit Nai' Yesus sin annaon nkonon. In nkius niit aforot es, re' nfoor
nain na'ko oras nahoins ee.
2 Rarit Nai' Yesus In atoup noin' ein nataan Ee mnak, "Aam Tungguru!
Sekau es re' anmoe' sanat, tar antea atoni' ia nfoor on nai? Natuin in kuun
aa oo, ai' natuin in ainaf-amaf?"
3 Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "Atoin aforot ia, ka nsaan fa. Ma in ainaf-
amaf ka nmo'en fa sanat amsa' tar antea in nfoor. Nahoins ee te on re'
naan, he mansian ii bisa nkius ma nahiin nak Uisneno In nareok' ee.
4 Uisneno es re' anhaefan Kau. Onaim hit ro tmeup ma'tani' he tanaob
In mepu oras me'u fe'. Fin oras meis'ookn ii neem, atoni' ka bisa nmeup
fa goen.
5 Oras Au 'bi pah-pinan ia fe', Au on re' me'u re' 'tana' mansian ii ok-
oke'."✡
6 Nai' Yesus na'uab anrair on naan ate, In naroon anbi afu. Rarit In
ntook ma na'ruri', he nsero' hape ma afu njari krofo'. Rarit In nhose'
krofo' naan anbi atoin aforot naan in matan.
7 Onaim In nrenu mnak, "Amnao meu nifu Siloam, he mumeu ho
humam ambi naan." (Anbi uab Ibrani, *Siloam* naan in oten nak, 'soun
ee neem'.) Rarit atoin aforot naan annao neu bare naan, ma in nameu in
human. Oras in anfain neem, in bisa nkius niit een!✡
8 Rarit atoni' naan in aok-bian sin re' sin uimn ein anmatai-'turun re'
nkius niit ee, in biasa ntoit saa'-saa', nmurai nmaktaan ein am nak, "Hoe!
Tuaf re' ia, atoin aforot re' fe' ia te, ntook ma antot-toit saa'-saa' ii, ai'?"
9 Tuaf bian nak, "Batuur, in es re' ia!"
Bian nak, "Kahaf! In re' naan, suma humaf mese' on re' atoni' naan!"
Mes atoni' naan in neikn on es natonan sin im nak, "Kahaf! Au re' ia,
es re' unu' te aforot naan!"

✡ **8:59** Nai' Yohanis 5:18 ✡ **9:5** Nai' Mateos 5:14, Nai' Yohanis 8:12 ✡ **9:7** Reta' Ahun-hunut 49:10, 2 Uisf ein sin Reta' 20:20, Nai' Yesaya 8:6

10 Rarit sin nataan ee mnak, “On mee m'es ho bisa mkius?”
11 Onaim in nataah am nak, “On nai! Atoni' re' kaan ee, Nai' Yesus naan, ansero' hape ma afu njari krofo', rarit In nhose' nbi au maatk ein. Rarit In nreun kau mnak, ‘Amnao meu nifu Siloam, he mumeu ho humam ambi naan.’ Au 'moe' utuin. Es naan ate, oras ia au bisa 'kius 'iit een!”
12 Rarit sin nataan ee mnak, “Atoni' naan et mee?”
In nataah am nak, “Muhiin!”

Atoin Farisis sin naprikas atoni' re' anfoor niit aan

13-14 Neno naan, oras Nai' Yesus ansero' hape nok afu njari krofo', ma nareko' aforot naan bisa nkius niit, oras naan nateef nok atoin Yahudis sin neno snasat. Onaim sin nnao naat atoni' re' nfoor niit aan, he nnao n'ain neu partei pirsait Farisis sin.
15 Rarit atoin Farisis sin nataan ee mnak, “Ho mutoon miit! Nansaa' am es oras ia ho bisa mkius?”
In nataah am nak, “On nai. Atoni' naan antao krofo' nbi au maatk ein. Rarit au 'nao umeu au humak. Onaim oras ia, au bisa 'kius 'iit.”
16 Anmui' atoin Farisis bian nak, “Atoni' re' nareko' ko naan, ka na'ko fa Uisneno. Hai mihiin, natuin In ntanhai atoran anmatoom nok neno snasat.”
Anmui' tuaf bian antein nak, “On mee m'es atoin asanat bisa nmoe' rais sanmakat on re' naan?” Rarit sin anmatoen nmafaink ein tar anbo'-baits ok.
17 Rarit sin nataan nafani' atoni' re' unu' te nfoor naan am nak, “Natuin ho, Tuaf re' nfei naan ho maatm ein naan, atoni' human on mee?”
In nataah am nak, “Natuin au te, In re' naan Uisneno In mafefa kniun es, tua.”
18 Mes atoin Yahudis sin a'naet ma kaes kou'n ein ka npirsain fa nak, atoni' naan, anfoor niit, rarit oras ia bisa nkius. Onaim sin nreun he nnao npeo' in ainaf-amaf he neman n'ain sin.
19 Oras sin neem anrarin, a'naet ein nataan sin im nak, “In re' ia, hi aanh, aa oo? Batuur, ai' kahaf, in nfoor nain na'ko oras hi mihoins ee? Rarit on mee m'es oras ia in bisa nkius.”
20 Atoni' naan in ainaf-amaf natahan am nak, “In re' ia, batuur hai anah. Ma in nfoor nain na'ko oras hai mihoins ee.
21 Mes hai ka mihiin fa, in npaek saa', es oras ia in bisa nkius. Sekau es anfei in matan, hai msa' ka mihiin fa, tua. In na'nae nrair. Mitaan kiim ee, tua, fin in bisa ntoin ma nataah kuun, tua!”
22 Sin na'uab ein on re' naan, natuin sin namtausan atoin Yahudis sin a'naet ein. Natuin sin nahinin nak, a'naet ein naan anma'akoran am nak, “Karu nmui' tuaf anmanaku' mnak, Nai' Yesus naan, es re' Kristus, hai ro he mriu' mipoitan tuaf naan na'ko hit atoin Yahudis hit uim onen.”
23 Es naan ate, atoni' naan in ainaf-amaf nataah am nak, “In na'nae nrair. Mitaan kiim ee, tua.”
24 Rarit sin nhaman atoni' re' unu' te nfoor naan. Onaim sin nak, “On nai. Ho ro he mu'uab namneo goah ambi Uisneno In human, he mpanat In kaan foo menin. Fin hai mihiin batuur, Nai' Yesus naan, atoin maufinu.”
25 Atoni' re' nfoor niit naan nataah am nak, “Au 'baiseun ki, ama' sin. Reko te kais mitoo', tua! Fin au ka uhiin fa karu In re' naan, atoin maufinu, ai' kaah. Re' au uhiin je batuur-batuur ii, es re' unu' te au 'foor; mes oras ia au bisa 'kius kuuk een.”
26 Sin nataan ee mnak, “Te In nmoe' saa' neu ko? In anfei ho maatm ein on mee?”

27 Onaim In nataah am nak, “Fe'e na au utoon a'rair, mes hi ka mroim
fa he mneen. Nansaa' am es hi mroim he au utoon a'tein? Oni' ama' ki
arki msa' mroim he mjair in atoup noin' ein, ai'?”
28 Rarit sin naseuk ee, onaim sin nak, “Maut he ho es re' mjair In atoup
noni'! Fin hai re' ia, ka'o Musa in atoup noin' ein.
29 Hai mihiin Uisneno na'uab nok ka'o Musa. Mes hai ka mihiin fa Atoni'
naan, In amneemn ii na'ko 'nu'uf mee.”
30 Atoni' re' unu' te nfoor naan nataah am nak, “Au 'sanmaak kuuk, tua!
Hi ka mihiin fa In amneemn ii na'ko mee. Te kaah, In es re' nfei au maatk
ein, es naan ate, oras ia au bisa 'kius.
31 Hit tahiin ok-oke' tak, Uisneno ka nneen ma natniin fa atoin maufinu,
ai'? Mes Uisneno nneen ma natniin atoin neek amneot re' nmoin natuin
In romin.✡
32 Anmurai na'ko Uisneno nmoe' pah-pinan ma neon goe tunan tar antea
oras ia, ka nmui' fa reta' es amsa', re' anmatoom nok tuaf re' nareko' atoni'
re' nfoor na'ko oras nahoins ee, he in bisa nkius.
33 Onaim karu Nai' Yesus ka na'ko fa Uisneno, In ka bisa nmoe' fa saa'-
saa', ai'?”
34 Onaim sin natahan am nak, “Hoe! Ho re' ia, atoin maufinu na'ko oras
ho aina' nahonis naan ko! On mee m'es ho bisa mutenab mak, ho bisa
munoni' mufani' kai?” Rarit sin nriu' napoitan atoni' naan na'ko sin uim
onen.

Atoni' re' neekn ee nfoor

35 Oras Nai' Yesus anneen nak sin nri'u nrair atoni' re' nfoor niit aan
na'ko uim onen, In nnao naim atoni' naan, tar napein je. Rarit In nak,
“On mee! Ho mpirsai Mansian Batuur-Batuur, aa oo?”
36 In nataan am nak, “Te In re' naan, sekau, tua? Mutoon kau fe', maut
he au bisa 'pirsai Je, tua.”
37 Nai' Yesus natoon ee mnak, “Ho muteef amrair Je. In re' naan, es re'
Au, re' oras ia na'uab nok ko.”
38 Rarit atoni' naan nak, “Usi', au 'pirsai, tua!” Onaim In nri'tuu he
na'besan neu Nai' Yesus.
39 Rarit Nai' Yesus natoon ee mnak, “Au 'uum a'bi pah-pinan ia he ururu'
ma ukrira' mansian ii sin sanat ma penu sin, maut he aforot bisa nkius,
ma maat meu' gui bisa nfoor.”
40 Anbi bare naan, anmui' atoin Farisis tuaf fauk re' nneen In uab naan.
Onaim sin natanan am nak, “On mee es re' ia? Hai maatm ein mera'-mera'.
Hai ka mfoor fa, tua!”
41 Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, “On nai. Karu batuur hi mfoor, es ka nasaan
ki fa. Mes hi mak, hi re' naan, atoin maat a'mera'. Es naan ate, hi misaah
ma mroi hi sanat fe'.”

10

Reta' anmatoom nok atukus ma in a'bib-kasen

1 Nai' Yesus na'uab anpaek reta' es am nak, “Re' Au utoon ki re' ia, ro
batuur. A'bibi ma 'bib-kase nmu'in o'of. Karu nmui' tuaf ka ntaam fa npeo'
eno', mes ansae npeo' baki ai' bahak, naan batuur, in re' naan, abakat.
2 Mes re' ntaam anpe'on eno' naan, es re' 'bib-kase re' sin atuuks ee
npijaar ma npairoir sin.

✡ **9:31** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 66:18,19

3 Apao eno' nahiin atukus naan, rarit nasoit eno' neu ne. 'Bib-kaesn ein
nahiin atukus naan in hanan amsa'. Rarit oras in nkoa' ma nhaman sin
kaank ein mese'-mese', sin npoin natuin ee neun mone'.
4 Oras in neik sin anpoin neun mone', in nnao nahunu nbi maat. 'Bib-
kaesn ein natuin ein nbin koit, natuin sin nahiin in hanan.
5 Karu nmui' tuaf re' 'bib-kaesn ein ka nahiin je fa, sin ka natuin ee fa.
Mes sin naen namnekun, natuin sin ka nahiin fa tua sona' in hanan."
6 Maski Nai' Yesus nareta' on naan neu sin, mes sin ka nahiin fa In sairt
ee msa'.

Usif Yesus nahuum on re' atukus arekot

7 Rarit Nai' Yesus natoon antein sin im nak, "Re' Au utoon ki re' ia, ro
batuur. Au on re' eno' 'eu 'bib-kaesn ein sin o'of.
8 Are' kanan tuaf re' neem nahunun Kau, sin on re' abakat. Maski sin
anham-haman, mes 'bib-kaesn ein ka nneen sin fa.
9 Rarit Au on re' eno' naan. Karu nmui' tuaf re' antaam anpeo' Kau,
Uisneno nroim he nsoi nafeitn ee na'ko in sanat ma penu sin. Naan on re'
in antaam anbi Uisneno In baran, anpeo' Kau re' 'jair in eno'. Ma tuaf re'
antaam anpeo' Kau, in nnao neu mee jah, in napeni mnahat ma mninut
re' batuur.✡
10 Abakat, sin suma nare'u haa, fin sin neman he nabakan, na'maten, ma
nareu' atoni' in a'monin. Mes Au 'eiki 'monit re' reko nneis, fin Au 'uum
he atoni' bisa nmoin nok mamut ma tainina', ma nmoin nok amneot ma
amnonot.
11 Au on re' atukus arekot amsa'. Fin atukus arekot nabarab anrair in
tuan ee tar antea nmaet, maut he in a'bib-kaesn ein bisa nmonin.
12 Mes ameput re' 'bib-kaesn ein sin ka atuuks aa fa, ma ka tuan aa fa,
karu in nkius anmui' aus fui apisut neem, in naen namneuk, ma namaika'
'bib-kaesn ein naan anbin bare naan. Rarit aus fui apisut anheek naan
a'bib-kasen, onaim a'bib-kasen bian naen ansiksaakn ok.
13 Ameput naan naen, natuin in suma nmeup he nami haa roit. In ka
nfairoir fa he npao narek-reko' a'bib-kaesn ein naan.
14 Batuur! Au on re' atukus arekot. Au uhiin Au 'bib-kasen. Ma sin
nahiin Kau msa'.
15 Naan on re' Au Ama' abit sonaf neno tunan nahiin Kau, ma Au uhiin
Je msa'. Au ubarab a'rari msa' he 'nona' ma 'fee Au tuak ii tar a'maet,
maut he Au 'bib-kaesn ein bisa nmonin.✡
16 Anmui' Au a'bib-kasen bian, re' ka nabuan fa fe' nok Au 'bib-kasen
abitan re' ia. Au ro he 'nao ubuab 'aan sin imsa'. Oras sin nneen Au hanak,
sin nahiin nanin. Rarit sin neman ma nabuan he njarin pukan mese', es
re' nmui' atukus mese'.
17 Natuin rasi naan, Au Ama' abit sonaf neno tunan anneek Kau. Fin
Au ubarab a'rair he 'nona' ma 'fee Au tuak ii tar a'maet, maut he Au bisa
'moni' fain.
18 Tuaf es ka nareen ma na'seke' Kau fa he 'maet, mes Au kuuk es re'
ubarab he 'nona' ma 'fee Au tuak ii tar a'maet. Au 'mui' hak he 'nona' ma
'fee Au tuak ii. Au 'mui' hak he 'ait ufani'. Prenat re' ia, Au 'toupu 'rair je
u'ko Au Ama' abit sonaf neno tunan."
19 Natuin sin anneen Nai' Yesus In na'uab on naan, atoin Yahudis sin
anmatoen ntenin.
20 Tuaf amfaun na'ko sin nak, "Hoe! Atoni' ia, namaun! Ma anniut sae
msa'! Nansaa' am es hi he mneen Ee?"

✡ **10:9** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 118:20 ✡ **10:15** Nai' Mateos 11:27, Nai' Lukas 10:22

21 Mes bian antein nak, “Ia ka amaunt ii in uab na fa, joo? Uab ein on
re' naan, ka npoi niit fa na'ko niutn ein sin feefk ein! Ma niutn ein ka bisa
nmoe' fa aforot bisa nkisu msa', joo?”

Atoin Yahudis sin a'naet ein ka nromin fa he ntoup Usif Yesus

22 Oras naan, atoin Yahudis sin he nmoe' sin rais pirsait ee in neon kou'
goes. Neon ko'u naan, nateef nok oras mainikin. Anbi fesat naan, atoin
Yahudis sin namnau oras tua sona' an'oemetab Uisneno In Uim Onen Uuf
anbi kota Yerusalem, rarit sin nakninu' he nana'at nafain' ee neu Uisneno.*
23 Nai' Yesus annao nfuun am nateef anbi Uim Onen Uuf ee in kintal,
anbi bare re' sin nteek ee nak, ‘Uim Loos Usif Soleman’.
24 Rarit atoin Yahudis sin a'naet ma kaes kou'n ein neem nauban naan
Ee mnak, “Hae! Hai ro he mpao mtea reka' na' hai bisa mihiin? Karu Ho
re' ia, es re' Kristus, mutoon munon-noon kai, tua.”
25 Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, “Au utoon 'ain, mes hi ka mroim fa he
mpirsai Kau. Te kaah, rasin re' Au 'moe' sin, natuin Au Ama' In apreent
ahaa. Rasin re' naan esan re' naruru' ma nakrira' nak, Au re' ia sekau.
26 Mes hi ka mpirsai Kau fa, natuin hi ka Au 'bib-kaesn aa fa.
27 Fin Au 'bib-kasen re' batuur naan, nahiin Au hanak. Sin natuin Kau
msa'. Au uhiin sin imsa'.
28 Au 'fee 'eu sin 'monit re' amneot ma amnonot re' ka natfeek niit fa,
ma ka napasib sin fa na'kon Uisneno msa'. Ka nmui' fa saa' es, re' bisa
nasiik naan sin na'ko Kau.
29 Au Ama' abit sonaf neno tunan es re' nnona' ma nfee sin neu Kau. In
ma'tani' nneis na'ko are' saa' ii ok-oke'. Es naan ate, ka nmui' fa saa' es,
re' bisa nasiik naan sin na'kon In a'niman.
30 Fin Au 'ok Au Ama', mese'.”
31 Annenan on naan ate, atoin Yahudis sin a'naet ein naitin fatu no goes
antein, he npoir na'maet Nai' Yesus.
32 Onaim Nai' Yesus natonan sin im nak, “Hae! Au ururu' ma ukrira'
rasi mfaun re' reko u'ko Au Ama'. Hi mpaek rais arekot re' mee, he mpoir
mi'maet Kau?”
33 Sin nataah am nak, “Hai ka mpoir ko fa, natuin ho mmoe' rais arekot.
Mes hai he mpoir mi'maet ko, natuin ho mu'akan ko'u! Ho suma mansian,
mes ho maikas ho tuam aan nahuum on re' Uisneno! Ho ro bainesi'!”✡
34 Onaim Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, “On mee? Anbi Atoran Rais Pirsait
re' hi mnaa' ee naan, antui mnak, ‘Au utoon ain 'ak, hi uisf ein re' ia, uis
fuat ein’.✡
35 Hit tahiin tak, are' saa' ein ok-oke' re' matu'i nbin Uisneno In Suur
Akninu' naan, ro batuur, ma ka bisa nnoes nain sin fa. Uisneno kuun
anteek atoin ein naan nak, sin re' naan, ‘uis fuat ein’.
36 Onaim on mee m'es hi bisa mak Au u'akan natuin Au 'ak Au 'jair
Uisneno In Anah? Ka matoupu' reko fa, tua! Fin Au Ama' abit sonaf neno

---

* **10:22** Oras ia, atoin Yahudis sin nteek neno naan nak, *Hanuka*, re' in oras anpaumak-maak neon ko'u Natal. In reetn ii on nai: toon nautn es bo' nee mhiut (167 SM) oras Nai' Yesus ka nahoins Ee fa fe', anmui' naan soraru 'nakaf es atoin Sirias, kaan ee nai' Antiokus Epifanes. In es re' nareu' kota Yerusalem. In nhai'niis Uim Onen Uuf, natuin in npukai nareu' mei fuat anbi bare naan, rarit in nahake' baer fuat anbi naan. Nok rasi naan, atoin Yahudis sin napoin ein taisibu. Rarit fuun *Kislef* antaam neno bo' nua mniim, toon nautn es bo' nee mhaa (164 SM), oras Nai' Yesus ka nahoins Ee fa fe', sin nabarab ma nakninu' nafani' Uim Onen Uuf, rarit sin nmo'en acara es he ntabis nafani' Umi naan. ✡ **10:33** A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 24:16 ✡ **10:34** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 82:1,2,6

tunan es re' naruru' ma nakrira' naan Kau, ma In es re' anhaef Kau 'uum
a'bi pah-pinan ia.
37 On nai. Karu Au ka unaob fa Au Ama' In mepu, hi kais ampirsai Kau.
38 Mes Au unaob In meup goe piut. Onaim maski hi ka mroim fa he
mpirsai Kau, mes a'kre'o msa' hi ro mtoup rais sanmakat re' Au 'mo'e.
Nok ranan naan, hi bisa mihiin im mak, Au Ama' nmafuut nok Kau. Ma
Au 'mafuut 'ok Ne msa'."
39 Rarit sin he nheek entein Ee, mes sin ka nheek naan Ee fa.
40 Rarit Nai' Yesus annao nfain anbi noe Yarden in panin, anbi bare re'
nahunu te, Nai' Yohanis nasrain atoni'. Rarit In natua ntahan nbi naan.✡
41 Too mfaun ein neman ma naim Je. Sin na'uab ein am nak, "Nai'
Yohanis ka nmoe' fa rais sanmakat saa'-saa'. Mes are' saa' ii ok-oke' re' in
na'uab anmatoom nok Nai' Yesus re' ia, ro batuur, oo!"
42 Onaim too mfaun ein anpirsai Je nbi bare naan.

11

Nai' Lasarus in a'maten

1-2 Anmui' tuaf es, kaan ee nai' Lasarus. In natua nbi kuan Betania,
nabu-bua nok in fetof tuaf nua, bi Maria nok bi Marta. (Bi Maria re' ia,
es re' n'opa' miin foo meni' nbi Usif Yesus In haen, rarit annose npaek in
a'naak funu'.) Neot es, Nai' Lasarus nameen ma'fena'.✡
3 Onaim In feotf ein ansoun ein hanaf neu Nai' Yesus am nak, "Ho partei
re' nai' Lasarus, nameen ma'fena', tua."
4 Oras Nai' Yesus anneen hanaf naan ate, In na'uab am nak, "Menas
naan ka neik je fa he nmaet. Uisneno he npaek rasi ia he naruru' ma
nakrira' In pinan ma krahan, maut he mansian ii naikas na'rat-ratan Kau,
es re' Uisneno In Anah."
5 Nai' Yesus anneek bi Marta, orif bi Maria, ma sin naof nai' Lasarus.
6 Oras In anneen nak, nai' Lasarus nameen, In namaika' neno nua fe'e
nbi noe Yarden in panin.
7 Rarit In natoon In atoup noin' ein am nak, "Iim he hit tfani ttein teu
nai' Lasarus in kuan et propinsi Yudea."
8 Mes In atoup noin' ein anprotees am nak, "Aam Tungguru. Neon goes
ii, atoin Yahudis sin a'naet ma kaes kou'n ein he npoir na'maet Ko nbi nee.
Mes oras ia, Ho he mfain meu nee mtein, on mee, tua?"
9 Onaim Nai' Yesus nak, "Kais mimtau! Ansuun neno, maans ee ntana'
na'ko kiku tar antea maans ee nmaeb. Naan jam bo'es am nua, ai'? Oras
amnao mbi me'u, atoni ka nastuun fa. Fin meu' gui ntana' nbi pah-pinan
ia he atoni' bisa nkius.
10 Mes karu atoni' nnao nbi meis'okan, in nastuun fani-fani, natuin in
ka nmui' fa me'u."*
11 Nai' Yesus na'uab anrair on naan ate, In natoon am nak, "Hit partei
nai' Lasarus antuup anrair. Mes Au of ufena'."
12 Rarit In atoup noin' ein nak, "Usi'. Karu in suma ntuup ate, in sairt ii,
in of nareko nfain, ai'?"
13 Sin na'uab ein on naan, natuin sin nateenb ein Nai' Yesus na'uab
anmatoom nok tupas biasa. Te kaah, In na'uab anmatoom nok nai'
Lasarus in a'maten.

✡ **10:40** Nai' Yohanis 1:28 ✡ **11:1-2** Nai' Lukas 10:38-39, Nai' Yohanis 12:3 * **11:10** Nai' Yesus In sairt ii nak, "Au re' ia, on re' me'u. Onaim oras Au ubua 'ok ki fe'e te, hi maumt ein ki."

14 Rarit Nai' Yesus natoon maat-maat am nak, “On nai, nai' Lasarus
anmate nrair.
15 Au 'mariin Au ka 'bi fa nee, oras in ka nmaet fa fe', maut he hi kais
amsuus. Fin saa' re' he njair oras ia, nmoe' ki bisa mpirsai Kau. Iim he
tnao teu nee nai!”
16 Rarit nai' Tomas, re' sin nteek nak, “ri'aan koen,” nhaman atoup noni'
bian sin im nak, “Iim nai! Reko nneis hit arkit tatuin Ee, maut he hit tmate
te, tabu-bua tok Ne.”

Usif Yesus annao neu Betania, rarit anhaan mau bi Marta

17-19 Rarit Nai' Yesus sin nnaon neun kuan Betania.
Kuan naan in a'roo, suma kiru teun goah na'ko kota Yerusalem. Onaim
atoin Yahudis amfaun neman na'kon Yerusalem he nbe'en ma nhaan mau
bi Marta ma bi Maria.
Oras Nai' Yesus sin ntean nee te, sin fe' nahinin, nak, abitan bare naan
ansuub anrair nai' Lasarus neno haa goen.
20 Oras bi Marta nneen nak, Nai' Yesus neem anrari te, in npoi ma nnao
nateef nok Nai' Yesus. Mes bi Maria nabaar anbi uim je nanan.
21 Rarit bi Marta na'uab neu Nai' Yesus am nak, “Airoo, Usi'! Bait Ho
mbi ia te, au na'o ka nmaet fa, tua.
22 Mes au 'pirsai msa', Ho he mtoit saa' es mu'ko Uisneno te, ro tebes Ho
of mupein je, tua.”
23 Onaim Nai' Yesus antoin je mnak, “Ma'a! Ho na'o of anmoni nfain.”
24 Bi Marta anmanaku' mnak, “Au uhiin 'ak, anbi neon amsoput, oras
Uisneno namonib nafani' amaets ein ok-oke', In namonib nafani' au na'o
msa'.”
25 Onaim Nai' Yesus na'uab am nak, “Au es re' umonib ufani' amaets
ein. Ma Au es re' a'fee 'monit re' amneot ma amnonot. Onaim tuaf re'
anpirsai Kau of napeni 'monit naan, maski in nmaet.
26 Onaim tuaf re' napeni 'monit re' amneot ma amnonot naan, ma
npirsai Kau, of anmoin nabar-baar. Ma'a, ho mpirsai Au uab ii, oo?”
27 In nataah am nak, “Tua! Au 'pirsai 'ak, Ho re' ia, es re' Kristus, Tuaf
re' Uisneno nruur nain Je na'ko unu'. Ma Ho re' ia, Uisneno In Anah, re'
In nba'an anrair, he nreek Ee neem neu pah-pinan ia, tua.”

Usif Yesus ankae

28 Bi Marta na'uab anrair on naan ate, in annao nfain. Rarit in nhaman
in orif bi Maria, he nua sin anmesen. Onaim natoon ee mnak, “Aam
Tungguru neem anrair. In he nateef nok ko.”
29-31 Anneen on naan ate, bi Maria anfeen rabah he nnao naim Nai'
Yesus. Atoin Yahudis sin re' nbe'en ma namaik ein nok bi Maria nbin uim
je nanan, ankius niit ee naen anpoi. Rarit sin natuin ee. Fin sin nateenb
ein nak, in he nnao nkae neu faut natef.
Oras naan, Nai' Yesus sin ka ntaman fa fe' nbin kuan ee nanan. In nbi
bare re' bi Marta nateef nok Ne goan.
32 Oras bi Maria ntea bare naan, in nkius niit Nai' Yesus. Rarit in nri'tuu
nbi Nai' Yesus In haen. In natoon am nak, “Airoo, Usi', oo! Bait Ho mbi ia
te, au na'o ka nmaet fa, tua.”
33 Oras Nai' Yesus ankius goe nkae, ma atoin Yahudis sin re' natuin ee
ankaen npin-piuns ein amsa', rarit In nato'o nbi In nekan ma nsuus.
34 In nataan am nak, “Hi msuub ee, et mee?”
Sin natahan am nak, “Amkoen Om uum, Usi'! Uum he mkius kuum,
tua.”

35 Onaim Nai' Yesus ankae.
36 Rarit atoin Yahudis sin na'uab ein am nak, “Amkius kiim, In nneek
niis nai' Lasarus!”
37 Mes bian antein na'uab ein am nak, “Atoni' re' ia, es re' anfei aforot
in matan, he bisa nkius. Nansaa' am es In ka bisa ntahan fa nai' Lasarus
he kais anmaet?”

Nai' Lasarus anmoin anfain

38 Rarit Nai' Yesus neekn Ee nsuus anmaet. Onaim In nnao npaumak-
maak anbi nuat re' sin anpaek je he nsuub nai' Lasarus. Sin antoeb naan
nuat naan nok faut kou' goes.
39 Rarit Nai' Yesus anreun tuaf anbin naan am nak, “Amtitar main fatu
re' ia, he mfei nuat ii eon' ii fe'!”
Mes bi Marta, es re' amates naan in fetof, anprotees am nak, “Koi Usi'!
In nmaet neno haa goen, tua! Of nafoo.”
40 Nai' Yesus namnaub ee mnak, “Mumnau fe'e na, oo? Au utoon 'ain 'ak,
karu ho mpirsai Kau batuur-batuur ate, ho bisa mkius Uisneno In pinan
ma krahan.”
41 Rarit tuaf fauk antitar ma nfonat fatu naan na'ko nuat. Rarit Nai'
Yesus anbaisenu n'ain neon goe tnanan, onaim In nak, “Aam Honi'! Au
'toit makasi, natuin Ho mneen ma mutniin Kau, tua.
42 Au uhini 'rair, u'ko oras ahunut 'ak, Ho mneen Kau piut. Mes oras ia
Au u'uab on naan, maut he atoin ein re' anhaken esan re' ia bisa nahinin
nak, Ho es amhaefan Kau, tua.”
43 Oras In na'uab anrair on naan ate, In nhaman ma nkoa' neik haan
ko'u mnak, “Lasarus! Ampoi uum nai!”
44 Onaim amates naan anpoi na'ko nuat naan in nanan. Anmui' tais
re' npaek je he n'aum amates in a'niman ma in haen. Anmui' tais re'
nkuub naan in human amsa'. Nai' Yesus anreun sin re' nbin naan am
nak, “Ampukai main tais ein naan fe', maut he in nnao!”

Sin namin ranan he na'maet Usif Yesus
(Nai' Mateos 26:1-5, Nai' Markus 14:1-2, Nai' Lukas 22:1-2)

45 Oras sin niit Nai' Yesus anmoe' on naan, atoin Yahudis amfaun re'
neem ma nbe'en nok bi Maria, npirsai neun Nai' Yesus.
46 Mes anmui' bian annao nateef nok partei pirsait Farisis sin, he
natonan sin Nai' Yesus In a'moe' naan.
47 Rarit a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naakt ein, ma atoin Farisis
nabuan he namin ranan. Sin natanan am nak, “Atoni' naan anmoe' rais
sanmakat huma'-huma'! Onaim hit he tmoe' on mee ttein?
48 Fin karu hit tkoon Ee, of too mfaun ein nafnekan ma nhaarp Ee on re'
In njair sin usif. Nok ranan naan, sorarus Roma of neem nareu' hit Uim
Onen Uuf ma hit pah.”
49 Toon naan, nai' Kayafas es anjair a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naak
ko'u. In na'uab am nak, “Amonot! Hi ka mihiin fa saa'-saa'!
50 Fin reko nneis neu ki, karu suma tuaf es anmaet neu too mfaun. Fin
karu kahaf, sorarus Roma sin of nareu' nain pah Yahudis a'teme-'teme!”
51 Nai' Kayafas ka na'uab fa natuin in romin kuun. Fin Uisneno npaek in
fefan, natuin in njair a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naak ko'u anbi toon
naan. Es naan ate, nai' Kayafas natoon nain nak, Nai' Yesus of anmaet neu
atoin Yahudis sin ok-oke'.

52 Te kaah, In ka suma nmaet neu pah Yahudis sin nmesen fa, mes neu
Uisneno In aanh ein re' namraur ma nariis naheun pah-pinan ia. In of
anmoe' sin anjarin pah mese'.
53 Natuin nai' Kayafas in uab naan, es naan ate, nmurai oras naan, atoin
Yahudis sin a'naet ma kaes kou'n ein namin ranan he na'maet Nai' Yesus.
54 Onaim Nai' Yesus ka nnao maat-maat fa nbi atoin Yahudis sin a'naet
ein sin atnaank ein. In neik In atoup noin' ein antet-kotin neu kota es,
kaan ee Efraim, re' anpaumaak anbi baer ruman. Ma sin natuan ntaahn
ein nbin naan.✡
55 Oras naan, rais pirsait Yahudi sin neon ko'u Paska npaumak-maak
anrair. Biasa too mfaun na'kon bare bian neman ma nabuan nbin kota
Yerusalem, he nok anbin fesat Paska naan. Sin ntea nahunun, he nakninu'
sin tuak ein natuin rais pirsait ii in atoran.
56 Too mfaun ein re' neem anbin kota Yerusalem naan, nam-naim Nai'
Yesus. Oras sin nhaken nbin Uim Onen Uuf ee in kintal, sin nmaktaan ein
am nak, “On mee? Hi peint ein, on mee? Hi mitenab mak, Nai' Yesus he
neem nok anbi fesat rais pirsait ia, ai' kaah?”
57 Mes a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naakt ein, ma atoin Farisis sin
anfeen prenat am nak, “Karu nmui' tuaf re' nahiin Nai' Yesus et mee te,
mitoon kai!” Te kaah, sin nmu'in sarit he nheek naan Ee.

12

Bi Maria n'oop miin foo meni' nbi Usif Yesus In haen
(Nai' Mateos 26:6-13, Nai' Markus 14:3-9)

1 Rarit neno nee fe'e te, na' oras neon Paska ntea, Nai' Yesus sin neman
nbin kuan Betania. Nai' Lasarus sin natuan nbin naan. Nai' Lasarus naan,
es re' amates re' Nai' Yesus namonib nafain' ee.
2 Rarit sin nahanan, he Nai' Yesus anbukae oras fai nok sin. Bi Marta es
antuthae nbi mei. Nai' Lasarus antoko nbi mei nabu-bua nok Nai' Yesus.
3 Rarit bi Maria nait miin foo meni' asli bootr es, re' ma'osa'. Onaim in
n'oop mina' naan anbi Nai' Yesus In haen. Rarit in npaek in a'naak fuun
ein he nnoes Nai' Yesus In haen. Onaim umi naan in nanan foo meni'
oke'.* ✡
4 Mes Nai' Yesus In atoup noin es, kaan ee nai' Judas Iskariot, re' of
na'sosa' Nai' Yesus, anprotees am nak,
5 “Hoe! Nansaa' am es in ka na'sosa' fa miin foo meni' ia? Fin in osan
on re' tuukn es in kai toon es. Reko nneis in na'sosa', he nfee roit ein neu
atoin ama'mui't ein!”†
6 Te kaah, nai' Judas na'uab on naan ka natuin fa in nneek atoin
ama'mui't ein. Mes natuin in re' naan, abakat. In njair Nai' Yesus sin
anaa' roit, mes in nakpo'e roit na'ko kas.
7 Mes Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, “Amkonan bifee re' ia. Natuin in
natunu' nain miin foo meni' ia, he nabarab Au aok amates he sin nsuub
Kau.

✡ **11:54** Surat Sensus 9:10 * **12:3** Suur Akninu' Uab Yunani ntui mnak, mina' naan in kaan ee, *‘nardos’*, re' unu' te, atoni' nmoe' je na'ko hau 'ba'af re' foo meni'. Suur Akninu' Uab Indonesia nak, ‘narwastu’. Suur Akninu' Uab Yunani ntui msa' nak, botor naan in a'naen ii, *‘litra’* es, es re' gram natun tenu mbo' nua mniim (325), ai' of oni' liter asteen es. ✡ **12:3** Nai' Lukas 7:37-38 † **12:5** Suur Akninu' Uab Yunani ntui mnak, mina' naan in oosn ii, *‘denari’* natun teun (300). Denari es, huma' mese' on re' tuukn es in kai anbi neon goes.

8 Atoin ama'mui't ein etan hi tnaanm ein piut. Mes Au of ka ubu-bua
'ok ki fa piut.”✡

A'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naakt ein namin ranan he na'maet nai' Lasarus

9 Rarit atoin Yahudis amfaun nahinin nak, Nai' Yesus et kuan Betania.
Sin neman he nkius Goe. Sin neman he nkius nai' Lasarus amsa'. Fin
sin annenan am nak, Nai' Yesus namonib nafani' nai' Lasarus na'ko in
a'maten.
10 Mes a'naak pirsait ein sin a'naakt ein nabuan he namin ranan he
na'maet nai' Lasarus amsa'.
11 Fin tuaf amfaun na'kon atoin Yahudis sin anneen anmatoom nok nai'
Lasarus in retan, rarit sin npirsain Nai' Yesus. Sin ka nromin fa he natniin
atoin Yahudis sin a'naet ma kaes kou'n ein antein.

Usif Yesus antaam anbi kota Yerusalem on re' kaes ko'u
(Nai' Mateos 21:1-11, Nai' Markus 11:1-11, Nai' Lukas 19:28-40)

12 Noka' on naan ate, too mfaun ein re' neem he nok anbin fesat Paska
nbin kota Yerusalem naan, annenan am nak, Nai' Yesus he neem neu naan
amsa'.
13 Rarit sin annao n'oten hau noo peta, he npaek sin he nseun Nai'
Yesus In amneman, nahuum on re' In re' naan kaes ko'u. Onaim sin arsin
anhunun ma nsakanan ok-oke' mnak,
“Hosana! Hai mpures ma mbo'is Uisneno!
Fin Uisneno naruru' ma nakrira' In nekan arekot neu Isra'el in Usif,
re' neem neik Uisneno In kanan!”✡
14 Rarit Nai' Yesus napein bikaes keledai feu' goes, onaim In nsae. Naan
on re' matu'i nbi Uisneno In Suur Akninu' mnak,
15 “Hi abit kota Yerusalem, kais mimtau!
Hi abit kota ‘Sion’ re' ia, amkius meu ne fe'!‡
Fin hi Uisf ee neem!
In neem ansae bikaes keledai feu' goes.”✡
16 Oras naan, Nai' Yesus In atoup noin' ein ka nahinin fa rasin naan in
sairt ii saa'. Mes oras In nmoni nfain na'ko In a'maten, ma Uisneno nait
na'rat-raatn Ee, na' sin namnau niit rasin re' Uisneno In Suur Akninu' ntui
nmatoom nok Ne. Sin namnau atoni mfaun ein sin rais hormaat neun Ee
msa'.
17 Oras Nai' Yesus namonib nafani' nai' Lasarus na'ko in a'maten, rarit
anhaman naan ee npoi na'ko nopu naan, anmui' too mfaun nabu-buan
nok Nai' Yesus. Onaim oras ia, sin nareta' neu-mneman anmatoom nok
saa' re' unu' te, sin nkius nitan kuuk.
18 Es naan ate, too mfaun ein neem anseun Nai' Yesus anpaumak-maak
kota Yerusalem, natuin sin nnenan nak, In nmo'e nrair rais sanmakat
naan.
19 Rarit atoin Farisis sin na'uab ein am nak, “Phue'! Amkius fe'! Mansian
ii ok-oke' abit pah-pinan ia antaisibun he natuin Ee! Of in amsoupn ii, hit
es re' asusat! Karu on naan ate, hit he tmoe' on mee ttein?”

Anmui' atoin Yunanis tuaf fauk re' nroim he nateef nok Usif Yesus

20 Anmui' tuaf fauk na'ko atoin Yunanis re' ka Yahudis fa, re' neem anbi
kota Yerusalem nabu-bua nok atoni' bian sin, he nokan nbin fesat Paska
nbin naan. Sin he na'besan neun Uisneno msa'.

✡ **12:8** Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 15:11 ✡ **12:13** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 1 ‡ **12:15** Kota Sion naan, es re' kota Yerusalem in kanan bian. ✡ **12:15** Nai' Sakarias 9:9

21 Onaim sin nateef nok nai' Felipus, na'ko kuan Betsaida nbi propinsi
Galilea. Sin ntotin am nak, “Ba'e! Hai he miteef mok Nai' Yesus.”
22 Rarit nai' Felipus annao natoon nai' Anderias. Onaim sin nua sin
annao na'uab nok Nai' Yesus.
23-24 Rarit Nai' Yesus natonan sin im nak, “Au oors ii ntea nrair. Onaim
Au ro he 'maet fe', na' Uisneno nait na'rat-ratan Kau. Batuur on naan! Hit
tataib nok fini. Karu hit tseen maak fini, in ro he nreu' anbi auf goe fe',
na' in nmoin, he in bisa napoitan afa mfa-faun. Fin karu ka on fa naan,
in fe' nabaar maka' fua' mees' aah.
25 Tuaf re' ka nfairoir ma ntoe fa Uisneno In romin, natuin in nneek naan
in a'monin anbi pah-pinan ia, of a'monin naan namre'u nkoon. Mes tuaf
re' nroim he nnona' ma nkonan in a'monin anbi pah-pinan ia, of napeni
'monit re' amneot ma amnonot re' ka natfeek niit fa.✡
26 Tuaf re' he ntuthae Kau, in ro he nok Kau piut. Es naan ate, Au 'bi
mee te, Au ameupt ein anbin naan amsa'. Fin karu nmui' tuaf re' ntuthae
Kau, of Au Ama' abit sonaf neno tunan anhormaat ee.”

Usif Yesus natoon nain anmatoom nok In a'maten

27 Nai' Yesus antuut antein am nak, “Au 'suus a'maet. Mes Au he 'ak on
mee 'tein? Au ro 'toit 'ak, ‘Aam! Mufetin Kau, maut he Au kais a'maet
oras ia,’ ai'? Kaah fa, tua! Au ka 'toit fa on naan, natuin In anhaefan Kau
'uum, maut he Au 'maet.
28 Onaim re' Au 'toit ji, on nai: ‘Aam. Maut he Au utuin Ama' Ho roim
aan, tua, maut he mansian ii ok-oke' naikas na'rat-ratan Ama' Ho kanam
naan, tua.’ ”
Onaim anmui' hanaf es na'ko neon goe tnanan nak “Au 'aikas u'rat-ratan
Au kanak. Ma Au he 'aikas u'rat-ratan ufani' 'tein' ee msa'.”
29 Ma too mfaun ein re' anhaken nbin naan, anneen hanaf naan, ma sin
nak, “Hae! Anmu'i 'rotos!”
Bian antein na'uab ein am nak, “Kahaf! Uisneno In ameupt es na'ko
sonaf neno tunan na'uab nok Ne.”
30 Mes Nai' Yesus na'uab am nak, “Hanaf fe'e na neu ki, ka neu Kau fa.
31 Oras ia, mansian pah-pinan ro he nbaisenun n'anin Uisneno, he In
nafeek sin rasin. In ro he nriu' napoit Amoe' Maufinu msa', re' annaa'
aprenat anbi pah-pinan ia.
32 Oras atoni' nakfirit Kau nbi hau nehe, Au of a'heer mansian ii ok-oke'
he sin anpirsai Kau.”
33 (In na'uab on naan, he naruru' ma nakrira' In a'maten nok ranan on
mee.)
34 Rarit atoin ein anbin naan, anmaktaan ein am nak, “Hai mneen miit
mi'ko Uisneno In Atoran nak, of Kristus anmoin nabar-baar. Kristus nok
Mansian Batuur-Batuur re' naan, huma' mese', oo? Onaim nansaa' am
es Ho mak, ‘Sin of nakfirit Mansian Batuur-Batuur anbi hau nehe?’ Te
Mansian Batuur-Batuur re' naan, sekau?”✡
35 Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, “Ka 'roo fa ntein, me'u na'ko Kau ka ntana'
ki fa goen. Onaim oras Au 'bi ia fe', hi ro he mmoin mimneo ma mimnoon,
maut he maufinu re' nbi hi neekm ein, kais an'eek naan me'u naan. Fin
tuaf re' nnao nbi meis'okan, ka nahiin fa in he nnao neu mee.
36 Oras me'u na'ko Kau nmui' fe', hi ro he mpirsai Kau, maut he hi mjair
tuaf re' mmoni mbi me'u, he mihiin im mak, hi he mnao meu mee.”

✡ **12:25** Nai' Mateos 10:39, 16:25, Nai' Markus 8:35, Nai' Lukas 9:24, 17:33 ✡ **12:34** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 110:4, Nai' Yesaya 9:6, Nai' Yeskial 37:25, Nai' Danial 7:14

Nai' Yesus na'uab anrair on naan ate, In antet-koit na'ko too mfaun ein,
maut he In bisa nmees kuun.

Atoin Yahudis sin ka npirsai fa Usif Yesus

37 Maski Nai' Yesus anmoe' rais sanmakat amfaun anbi too mfaun ein
sin humak ma sin matak, mes sin ka nromin fa he npirsai Je.
38 Naan on re' Uisneno In mafefa kninu', nai' Yesaya, natoon nani mnak,
"Usi', oo! Ka nmui' fa tuaf re' npirsai hai uab ein!
Fin maski Ho mururu' ma mukrira' mrair Ho kuasam,
mes mansian ii nforon nmaten, tua!"✡
39 Es naan ate, atoin Yahudis bian sin ka bisa npirsai fa Uisneno oras ia,
on re' nai' Yesaya ntui nbi bare bian am nak,
40 "Uisneno nmoe' sin neek ein on re' nforon,
maut he sin ka bisa nkisu ntenin fa.
In nkonan sin neek ein anjari fatu,
he sin kais nahinin nok reko.
Amkonan sin on re' naan,
he sin kais antebi nfain neman he naim Kau,
ma Au kais ureko' sin."✡
41 Nai' Yesaya na'uab on naan, natuin in nkisu nrair Nai' Yesus In pinan
ma krahan, rarit in nareta' nain anmatoom nok Nai' Yesus.
42 Maski on naan amsa', mes too mfaun ein anpirsain Nai' Yesus. Ka
suma atoin biasa fa nmees, mes anmui' atoin Yahudis sin a'naet ma kaes
kou'n ein bian re' npirsai Je msa'. Mes sin ka nmanaku' fa Nai' Yesus
anbi too mfaun ein sin humak ma sin matak, natuin sin namtaun, of atoin
Farisis sin anriu' napoitan sin na'kon uim onen.
43 A'naet ein sin ka nfairoir ma ntoe fa karu Uisneno es anbo'is sin,
natuin sin nroim nanesib he napenin bo'is na'ko mansian.

Usif Yesus In Kabin ma Prenat naruru' ma nakrira' atoni' in baturan

44 Rarit Nai' Yesus na'uab nok haan ma'tani' mnak, "Tuaf re' npirsai Kau
naan, in ka npirsai Kau fa 'mees jah, mes in npirsai Tuaf re' nhaefan Kau
msa'.
45 Fin karu atoni' niit Kau, in niit Tuaf re' nhaefan Kau msa'.
46 Au 'uum he 'jair on re' me'u 'bi pah-pinan ia. Maut he mansian ii
arsin re' npirsai Kau, ka nmonin fa nbin meis'okan.
47 Karu nmui' tuaf re' nneen ma natniin Au Uab ein, mes ka nmoe' natuin
sin fa, Au ka ufeek fa in hukun. Fin Au sairt ii Au 'uum a'bi pah-pinan
ia, ka he ufeek fa mansian ii in hukun, mes Au he 'soi ufetin sin na'ko sin
sanat ma penu sin.
48 Mes mansian ii arsin re' ntorak Kau ma ka ntoup fa Au Uab ein, anmui'
in afeek rasi. Fin oras neon amsoupt ee neem, Uab ein re' Au u'uab 'iit
sin, of es re' nafeek atoni' humaf on re' naan in hukun.
49 Natuin Au ka u'uab 'iit fa 'eik Au kaank aa kuuk. Mes Au u'uab 'eik
Au Ama' abit sonaf neno tunan In kanan. Fin In re' naan es re' anhaefan
Kau. Ma in es re' naprenat Kau nak, Au ro he u'uab 'ak saa'.
50 Au uhini msa' 'ak, In aprenat naan neiki 'monit re' amneot ma
amnonot re' ka natfeek niit fa. Es naan ate, Au u'uab utuin ahaa saa'
re' Au Ama' nreun he Au u'uab."

✡ **12:38** Nai' Yesaya 53:1 ✡ **12:40** Nai' Yesaya 6:10

13

Usif Yesus nafaun In atoup noin' ein sin haek ein

1 Oras neon ko'u Paska ka nmurai fa fe', Nai' Yesus nahini nrair nak, In
oors ee ntea nrair, In ro he npoi nasaitan pah-pinan ia, ma nfain neu In
Amaf abit sonaf neno tunan. Mes In nneek niis Iin na re' abitan pah-pinan
ia, tar antea In nnona' ma nfee In a'monin a'teme-'teme neu sin.
2 Oras naan, niut reu'f ein sin a'nakat ankopo' ma nfuri' nai' Judas, es
re' nai' Simon Iskariot in anah, he in na'sosa' Nai' Yesus. Rarit nai' Judas
nafeek anrair he nmoe' on naan, oras Nai' Yesus sin ntokon ma nbukaen
fesat Paska naan.
3 Nai' Yesus nahini nrair nak, Uisneno es anhaef Ee neem anbi pah-pinan
ia, ma ka 'roo fa ntein, In ro he nfain neu Uisneno. Ma In nahini msa' nak,
In Amaf abit sonaf neno tunan annona' ma nfee are' saa' ii ok-oke' neu In
a'niman.
4 Rarit Nai' Yesus anfeen na'ko mei, onaim anfei In baur kotif. Onaim
In nait po'uk es, he n'aba'kena' nbi In atnanan.
5 Rarit In n'oop oe nbi bokor aan es. Onaim In nmurai nafaun In atoup
noin' ein sin haek ein. Nafaun anrair es ate, In annoes nameot goe npaek
po'uk re' In n'aba'keen ee nbi In atnanan.
6 In nafaun sin haek ein mese'-mese'. Antea Nai' Simon Petrus on nai
te, in nataan am nak, “Usi'! Ho he mufaun au haek ein amsa', aa oo?”
7 Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, “Oras ia, ho ka muhiin fa fe' anmatoom nok
saa' re' Au 'moe' je re' ia. Mes a'roo-'roo te, of ho muhiin.”
8 Mes nai' Petrus anprotees am nak, “Kais on naan, tua! Au ka 'konan
Ko fa he mufaun Au haek ein, tua.”
Onaim Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, “Karu au ka ufaun ukninu' fa ho haem
ein ate, ho ka mmafuut fa mok Kau.”
9 Nai' Simon Petrus nataah am nak, “Usi', karu on naan ate, Ho kais
mufaun au haek ein anmesen. Mes mufaun au 'nimak ma mboe au 'nakak
amsa', tua!”
10 Rarit Nai' Yesus nataah ee mnak, “Atoni' re' naniu nrair, suma nafanu
haa in haek ein. Fin in aon ee kninu' nrair. Batuur, hi neekm ein kniun'
ein anrarin, mes hi ka kninu' ki fa ok-oke'.”
11 (Nai' Yesus na'uab on naan, natuin In nahini nrair sekau es re' he
na'soos Ee. Es naan ate, In na'uab am nak, “hi ka kninu' ki fa ok-oke'.”)
12 Oras Nai' Yesus nafanu nrair sin haek ein, In anpaek nafani' In baur
kotif, ma nnao ntoko nfain. Rarit In nataan sin im nak, “On mee? Oras Au
ufaun hi haem ein hi mihiin Au sairt ii, ai' kaah?
13 Hi mroim he mteek Kau mmak, ‘Aam Tungguru’ ma ‘Usi’’. Naan
pantas, natuin Au on re' naan.
14 Mes karu hi Tungguru ma hi Usi' re' ia, nafanu nrair hi haem ein on
re' aan renu'-aan reek es, on mee nok ki? Hi ro he mtuthae es nok es
amsa', on re': hi ro he mifaun es nok es in haek ein amsa'.
15 Fin Au 'jari 'tope' 'eu ki. Au 'moe' on mee te, hi ro he mmoe' mituin
on naan amsa'.✡
16 Batuur! Au utoon ki. Aan renu'-aan reka' tuaf es ka ko'u nneis fa
na'ko in usin. Ma haef es ka ko'u nneis fa na'ko tuaf re' anhaefn ee.✡
17 Natuin hi mihini mrair rasin ia, hi mipein upan ma pa'e karu hi mmoe'
mituin on naan.
18 Au ka u'uab fa nmatoom nok ki ok-oke'. Au uhiin batuur-batuur tuaf
re' Au 'piri 'rair sin. Maski on naan amsa', mes rasi naan ro he njair, on

✡ **13:15** Nai' Lukas 22:27 ✡ **13:16** Nai' Mateos 10:24, Nai' Lukas 6:40, Nai' Yohanis 15:20

re' saa' re' matu'i nain anbi Uisneno In Suur Akninu' nak, ‘Tuaf re' ntook
ma nbukae nabu-bua nok kau, nkoit ma nnao nasaitan kau.’✡
19 Au utoon 'ain ki, karu atoni' nnao nasaitan Kau on naan, hi bisa
mpirsai mmak, Au re' ia Kristus.
20 Batuur! Au utoon urari msa' 'ak, sekau es anfei in nekan he ntoup
atoni' re' Au 'haefan sin, in antoup Kau msa'. Ma sekau es antoup Kau
nok reko, in ntoup Tuaf re' nhaefan Kau msa'.”✡

Usif Yesus natoon nain nak, of anmui' tuaf re' na'soos Ee
(Nai' Mateos 26:20-25, Nai' Markus 14:17-21, Nai' Lukas 22:21-23)

21 Nai' Yesus na'uab anrair on naan ate, In neekn ee ka ntainina' fa.
Rarit In natoon am nak, “Re' Au u'uab ee ji, ro batuur. Tuaf es na'ko ki of
na'sosa' Kau.”
22 Annenan on naan ate, In atoup noin' ein anmakisun es nok es, fin sin
nkekun. Sin ka nahiin nanan fa nak, In sairt ii neu sekau.
23 Anbi naan amsa' anmui' tuaf es na'ko sin, re' Nai' Yesus anneek (es
re' au, nai' Yohanis, atuis surat re' ia).* Au 'toko 'bi Nai' Yesus in abnapan
bian.
24 Onaim nai' Simon Petrus ansenen nok in a'nakan, he au bisa 'aim 'iit
rasi naan he uhiin Nai' Yesus In sairt ii, nak sekau.
25 Rarit au 'siri' 'paumaak a'tein 'eu Nai' Yesus, he utaan 'ak, “Tuaf re'
Ho sairt ii, sekau, tua?”
26 Onaim Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, “On nai. Au he 'ait utunu' piis es he
urepa' 'eu 'pik-oef, rarit Au 'fee je 'eu tuaf re' Au 'sari.” In narepa' nrair
utunu' naan, In nfee je neu nai' Judas, es re' nai' Simon Iskariot in anah.
27 Antoupu nrair utunu' naan ate, niut reu'f ein sin a'nakat antaam anbi
nai' Judas in nekan. Rarit Nai' Yesus natoon ee mnak, “Munapa' nai! Ho
he mmoe' saa' ate, mmoe' je nai. Kais ampao mtein!”
28 Mes na'ko sin re' ntokon nbin naan, tuaf mese' msa' ka nahiin naan
fa nansaa' am es Nai' Yesus na'uab on re' naan.
29 Natuin nai' Judas anjair sin anaa' roit, bian natenab nak, Nai' Yesus In
sarit fe'e na oras in anreun nai' Judas, “Amnao msoos saa' re' hit tperluu
he tbukae fesat Paska.” Ma bian nateenb ein nak, In sairt ii, “Amnao mfee
roit a'kre'o meu atoin ama'mui't ein.”
30 Oras nai' Judas antoup naan utunu' naan ate, in npoi rabah. Oras in
npoi te, anmeis'okan anrair.

Prenat fe'u

31 Oras nai' Judas anpoi nrair, Nai' Yesus natoon am nak, “Au re' ia,
Mansian Batuur-Batuur. Oras ia, in oors ee ntea nrair he Uisneno naikas
na'rat-ratan Kau. Rasi naan of anmoe' mansian ii nkius ma niit Uisneno
In pinan ma krahan amsa'.
32 Natuin Au 'mafuut 'ok Uisneno, ukrira' ma ururu' In pinan ma krahan,
es naan ate, In naikas na'rat-ratan Kau. Ma In ka npa-pao fa ntein.
33 Au anah ki arki! Maski Au 'neek 'iis ki, mes ka 'roo fa te, Au ka ubu-
bua 'ok ki 'tein fa goen. Hi of maim Kau, mes ka miit Kau fa. Au utoon ki
re' ia, on re' Au utoon ee 'eu atoin Yahudis sin a'naet ma kaes kou'n ein
'ak, ‘Au 'nao 'eu baer jes re' hi ka bisa mituin Kau fa.’✡

✡ **13:18** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 41:10 ✡ **13:20** Nai' Mateos 10:40, Nai' Markus 9:37, Nai' Lukas 9:48, 10:16 * **13:23** Tatuin harat akrei ma atoin ahiint ein, ‘atoup noni' re' Nai' Yesus anneek ee’ naan es re' nai' Yohanis, re' atuis surat re' ia. ✡ **13:33** Nai' Yohanis 7:34, 8:22-23

34 Au 'fee ki prenat fe'u es, on nai: *hi ro he mmaneek es nok es, nahuum on re' Au 'neek ki.* Onaim hi ro he mmaneek es nok es amsa'.✡
35 Karu hi mmaneek on naan ate, mansian ii ok-oke' bisa nahinin nak, hi re' ia Au atoup noin' ein."

Usif Yesus natoon nain nak, nai' Petrus he nasuan Ee
(Nai' Mateos 26:31-35, Nai' Markus 14:27-31, Nai' Lukas 22:31-34)

36 Rarit nai' Simon Petrus nataan Ee mnak, "Ho he mnao on mee, tua?"
Nai' Yesus nataah ee mnak, "Au 'nao 'eu baer jes re' ho ka bisa mutuin Kau fa oras ia. Mes namuni te, ho mnao meu nee msa'."
37 Nai' Petrus nataan Ee mnak, "Usi'! Nansaa' am es au ka bisa utuin Ko fa oras ia? Fin au ubarab a'rair he 'maet utuin Ko, tua!"
38 Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "Batuur, aa oo? Ho he mnona' ma mfee ho 'monim he mmaet meu Kau, oo? Amneon ii, on nai: maun goe ka nkokreo' fa fe'e te, ho musuan amrair Kau no teun goen."

14

Ka tiit attein fa ranan he tareko tfain tok hit Ama'; suma nanete npeo' Usif Yesus anmees kuun

1 Nai' Yesus antuut antein am nak, "Hi kais mitenab. Ampirsai meu Uisneno. Ma mpirsai Kau msa'.
2 Anbi Au Ama' In bare 'tua-ha', nmui' ke'en amfa-faun. Karu ka nanokab fa te, Au ro he utoon 'ain ki. Oras ia, Au he 'nao ubarab bare 'eu ki 'bi nee.
3 Oras Au 'nao 'rair, ma ubarab a'rair bare 'eu ki, Au of a'fain 'uum he hi mituin Kau. Nok ranan naan, Au 'bi mee te, hi mbi naan amsa'.
4 Fin hi mihini mrair ranan he mnao meu bare re' Au he 'nao 'eu na ji."
5 Mes nai' Tomas nataan am nak, "Usi'! Hai ka mihiin fa mak, Ho he mnao meu mee. Onaim on mee m'es hai bisa mihiin ranan he tnao teu bare naan?"
6 Onaim Nai' Yesus natoon am nak, "Ka nmui' fa ranan es antein re' neik mansian ii ntean Au Ama' abit sonaf neno tunan. Suma nanete npe'o haa Kau. Fin Au re' ia, ranan teu Uisneno. Au re' ia, es re' a'naa' saa' re' batuur. Ma Au re' ia, es re' a'nona' ma 'fee 'monit re' amneot ma amnonot.
7 Kar-karu hi mihiin Kau batuur ate, hi mihiin Au Ama' msa'. Onaim anmurai na'ko oras ia, hi mihini mrair Je, ma miit amrair Je msa'."
8 Nai' Felipus antoti mnak, "Usi'! Mururu' ma mukrira' Ho Ama' meu kai fe'! On naan ate, nanokab anrair, tua."
9 Onaim Nai' Yesus natoon ee mnak, "Ipu! Au ubu-bua 'ok ki 'roo-'roo goen, mes hi ka mihiin Kau batuur fa fe', joo? Fin tuaf re' niit anrair Kau, naan nahuum on re' In niit anrair Au Ama'. Nansaa' am fe'e na ho mtoti mtein am mak, 'Mururu' Ama' meu kai'?
10 On mee? Oras Au 'ak Au 'mafuut 'ok Au Ama', ma Au Ama' nmafuut nok Kau msa', ho mpirsai Kau, ai' kaah? Uab ein re' Au u'uab 'eu ki sin re' naan, ka na'uun ma na'ba'an fa nbin Au kuuk, mes sin na'uun ma na'ba'an nbin Au Ama'. Ma In npaek Kau he unaob In meup goe piut.
11 Ampirsai Kau oras Au 'ak, Au 'mafuut rek-reko 'ok Au Ama', ma In nmafuut rek-reko nok Kau msa'. Mes karu hi ka bisa fa he mpirsai Kau on naan ate, ampirsai Kau natuin hi miit amrair are' kanan rasi re' Au 'moe' sin naan.

✡ **13:34** Nai' Yohanis 15:12,17, 1 Nai' Yohanis 3:23, 2 Nai' Yohanis 5

12 Au uab re' naan, ro batuur! Fin tuaf re' npirsai Kau, in of anmoe' rasi
huma' mese' on re' Au 'mo'e. Mes natuin Au 'nao 'eu Au Ama', saa' re'
tuaf anmoe' sin naan, of ma'tani' nneis na'ko re' Au 'mo'e.
13 Hi re' mmafuut mok Kau, mmui' hak he meik Au kanak. Onaim karu
hi m'onen he mtoit saa'-saa' ahaa, meik Au kanak,* Au of a'moe' je 'eu ki.
Nok ranan naan, Au 'aikas u'rat-ratan Au Ama', maut he mansian ii arsin
nahinin.
14 Au utoon ufani' 'tein: hi m'onen he mtoit saa'-saa' ahaa, meik Au
kanak, Au of a'moe' je 'eu ki.”

Usif Yesus anba'an he nsonu' Uisneno In Asmanan

15 Nai' Yesus antuut antein am nak, “Karu hi mneek Kau, hi mmoe'
mituin Au preent ein.
16-17 Au 'toit 'eu Au Ama', karu Au ka ubu-bua 'ok ki fa 'tein ate, In nfee
ki Asiat-Anabit he naruru' ma nakrira' ranan neu ki. In re' naan, Uisneno
In Asmanan, es re' nanoni' ki saa' re' batuur. Atoni' bian abitan pah-pinan
ia, ka nromin fa he ntoup Goe, natuin sin ka bisa nkius niit Ee fa, ma ka
nahiin Je fa. Mes hi mihiin Je natuin In nmafuut nok ki. In of anmoni nbi
hi neekm ein. Rarit In of nabu-bua nok ki piut amsa'.
18 Nok ranan naan, Au ka 'nao usaitan ki mmees fa, on re' ri'ana' re' ka
nmui' fa ainaf-amaf. Mes mimnau, fin Au of a'fain 'uum 'eu ki.
19 Ka 'roo-'roo fa te, mansian pah-pinan ia ka nkius niit antein Kau fa
goen. Mes hi of miit Kau. Natuin Au 'moni 'fain, hi mipein 'monit re'
batuur amsa'.
20 Ma oras Au 'moni 'fain, hi mihiin batuur mak, Au 'mafuut 'ok Au Ama';
hi mmafuut mok Kau; ma Au 'mafuut 'ok ki msa'.
21 Tuaf re' ntoup ma nmoe' natuin Au preent ein ate, in re' naan es re'
anneek Kau. Ma Au Ama' anneek tuaf re' anneek Kau on naan amsa'. Au
'neek ee, ma ururu' Au tuak ii 'eu ne msa'.”
22 Anbi naan, anmui' tuaf es, kaan ee nai' Judas. In re' naan, ka nai'
Judas Iskariot fa. Oras in anneen Nai' Yesus In uab aan, in nataan am nak,
“Usi'! Ho he mururu' ma mukrira' Ho tuam aan meu kai. Mes nansaa' am
es Ho ka mroim fa he mururu' ma mukrira' Ho tuam aan meu biak ein re'
abitan pah-pinan ia, tua?”
23 Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, “On nai. Tuaf re' nneek Kau, in of anmoe'
natuin Au Uab ein. Au Ama' nneek ee msa'. Rarit Au ma Au Ama' mmoin
nekaf mese' mok ne.
24 Mes tuaf re' ka nneek Kau fa, in ka nmoe' natuin fa Au Uab ein amsa'.
Are' rasin re' hi mneen sin mi'ko Kau re' ia, ka na'uun ma na'ba'an fa
nbin Kau, mes na'uun ma na'ba'an nbin Au Ama' re' nhaefan Kau.
25 Oras ia Au ubu-bua 'ok ki fe'. Es naan ate, Au utoon 'ain rasin ia.
26 Mes noki-noki te, Au Ama' nsonu' Asiat-Anabit naan, es re' In Asmaan
Akninu'. Asmanaf naan of es re' ansenu' ma nseka' Kau nbi pah-pinan ia.
In meup goe, es re': nanoni' ki are' raisn ein ok-oke', ma namnaub ki are'
raisn ein ok-oke' re' Au utoon 'iit ki sin.
27 Oras Au 'nao 'rair, Au 'moe' ki bisa mmoni mbi rais rame' ma neek
tainina'. Suma Au kuuk es re' bisa 'fee neek tainina' human on re' naan.

---

* **14:13** Onen “meik Au kanak” in oten ai' in a'moufun nak, hit t'onen tatuin Nai' Yesus In a'romin. Hit tmui' hak he “teik Nai' Yesus In kanan” karu hit tjair Iin na, karu hit tmoni tmafutu tbi Na piut-piut, karu hit tneen ma tatniin Ee, ma karu hit tpirsai Je mtak, In nmaet he nsaok ma nnoes nain hit sanat ma penu sin. Onaim “meik Nai' Yesus In kanan” naan, ka huma' mese' fa suma nok ahaa “mteek Nai' Yesus In kanan”.

Are' saa' ii ok-oke' re' abit pah-pinan ia, ka bisa fa nmoe' hi neekm ein
antainina' on re' naan. Onaim kais hi mmui' tenab, ma mimtau.
28 Hi mneen miit Au utoon ki 'ak, ‘Au usaitan ki, rarit Au 'fain 'uum.’ Hi
neekm ein kais ansusan. Fin karu hi mneek Kau, hi neekm ein anmarinan,
natuin Au 'nao 'eu Au Ama'. Au Ama' re' naan, ma'tani' nneis na'ko Kau.
29 Mimnau, Au utoon 'ain ki. Nok ranan naan, oras rasin ia njarin, hi
bisa mpirsai Kau.
30 Ka 'roo fa ntein, Au ka u'uab a'tein 'ok ki fa goen. Fin niut reu'f ein
sin a'nakat neem een. In nnaa' aprenat anbi pah-pinan ia, mes in kuasa
ka ntoom Kau fa.
31 Maski in neem ate, mes Au 'nao he unaob utuin Au Ama' In apreent
ee piut. Naan naruru' ma nakrira' neu mansian pah-pinan ia mnak, Au
'neek 'iis Au Ama'.
Iim he tnao nai, tua!”

15

Usif Yesus on re' hau roet anggur uu' goes

1 Nai' Yesus antuut antein am nak, “Amneen! Hi mmafuut mok Kau.
Au on re' hau roet anggur uu' goes. Mes Au re' ia, hau roet anggur re'
batuur!* Ma Au Ama' re' naan, on re' araip po'on.
2 Onaim tuaf re' suma nak in nmafuut nok Kau, mes ka nmoe' fa saa'-
saa', Au Ama' nait inporin, on re' araip po'on re' natkuni nporin taef re'
ka nafuan fa. Mes ansuun tuaf re' nmafuut nok Kau, Au Ama' nakninu'
makrafu' ma 'oemetan na'ko in nekan, on re' araip po'on re' natkuin
na'paran taef es, he in nafua mfa-faun.
3 Au Uab ein naan, bisa nakninu' hi neekm ein naan, on re' araip po'on
natkuin nakninu' in hau roet ein sin taek ein.
4 Hi ro he mmafuut piut mok Kau, on re' Au 'mafuut 'ok ki. Fin taef
re' natfeek anrair na'ko in tau' ainan ka bisa nafua fa saa'-saa'. On naan
amsa' hi arki. Hi ka bisa mmoe' fa saa'-saa' re' reko, karu hi ka mmafuut
fa piut mok Kau.
5 Au re' ia, on re' hau roet anggur uu' goes. Hi re' naan, on re' in taek
ein. Onaim tuaf re' nmafuut piut nok Kau, ma Au 'mafuut piut 'ok ne msa',
in re' naan on re' taef es, re' nafua mfa-faun. Natuin karu hi ka mmafuut
piut mok Kau fa, hi ka bisa mmoe' fa saa'-saa' re' reko.
6 Tuaf re' ka nmafuut nok Kau fa piut, in on re' taef es, re' ka mapake'
fa. Taef humaf on re' naan, biasa atoni' anketu nporin, maut he nmeot.
Rarit na'bua' naan taef ein naan, ma nporin nataam sin neun ai je nanan,
he nout nakrati' sin.
7 Mes karu hi mmafuut piut mok Kau, ma Au Uab ein natuan piut anbin
hi neekm ein amsa', hi mtoit saa' ahaa meu Uisneno te, In of anmoe' je
neu ki.
8 Karu hi mmoe' rais reko mfa-faun, on re' taef es nafua mfa-faun, naan
naikas na'rat-ratan Uisneno. Nok ranan naan, hi miruru' ma mikrira' msa'
mak, hi re' naan, Au atoup noin' ein goa.

---

* **15:1** Anbi Suur Akninu' *Manba'an Amnaa'*, atuis ein nataib too Israelas sin nok hau roet anggur uu' goes, ai' poo' anggur es. (Amkisu msa' *Siit Pures-Bo'is sin* 80:8-16; *nai' Yesaya* 5:1-7; *nai' Yermias* 2:21; *nai' Yeskial* 15:1-8, 19:10-14; *nai' Hosea* 10:1; ma tuis bian antein amsa'.) Mes too Israelas sin antebin ma nbeon ok na'kon Uisneno In ranan re' namneo ma namnoon. Onaim anbi era' re' ia, Nai' Yesus anteek In tuan ee mnak, ‘hau roet anggur re' batuur’, fin In ka nteib ma nbeon On fa na'ko Uisneno In romin.

9 On re' Au Ama' nneek Kau, Au 'neek ki on re' naan amsa'. Hi ro
he mmafuut piut mok Kau, maut he Au bisa ururu' ma ukrira' Au rais
manekat 'eu ki msa'.
10 Karu hi mmoe' mituin Au preent ein, hi mmafuut piut mok Kau, ma
Au bisa ururu' ma ukrira' Au rais manekat 'eu ki. Naan on re' Au unaob
utuin Au Ama' In aprenat, rarit In naruru' ma nakrira' In rais manekat
neu Kau piut.

11 Au utoon ki rasin ia na'ko unu', maut he hi neekm ein bisa nmarinan,
on re' Au neek ii nmariin amsa'. Fin Au 'roim he hi neekm ein anmarinan
kou'-ko'u!
12 Au preent ii on nai: hi ro he mmaneek es nok es, on re' Au 'neek a'rair
ki msa'.✡
13 Karu tuaf es anroim he nmaet he in partei jes bisa nmoin, in nneek
batuur neu in partei naan. Ka nmui' fa rais manekat re' ma'tani' nneis
na'ko naan.
14 Karu hi mmoe' mituin meu Au preent ii piut, hi mjair Au partei ngguin.
15 Au ka 'roim fa he 'teek a'tein ki, 'ak Au ‘aan renu’’. Fin aan renu' tuaf
es ka nahiin fa batuur in uisn ee in romin. Mes Au 'teek ki, 'ak Au ‘partei’,
natuin Au 'fei maat-maat are' saa' ii ok-oke' re' Au Ama' natoon anrair sin
neu Kau.
16 Hi ka mpiir Kau fa. Mes Au 'piir ma 'ait ki he minaob mepu ia. Onaim
hi ro he mnao mmoe' rais reko mfaun re' antahan a'roo. Naan on re' hau
roet anggur uu' goes, re' nafua arekot piut-piut. Karu hi mmoe' on naan,
hi bisa mtoit saa' ahaa meu Au Ama', rarit In nmoe' je neu ki.
17 Onaim re' Au preent ii 'eu ki ji, on nai: hi ro he mmaneek es nok es.”

Mansian pah-pinan ia nsaken Usif Yesus Iin na

18 Nai' Yesus antuut antein am nak, “Karu abitan pah-pinan ia nsaken
ki, mimnau, fin sin nsaken nahunun Kau.
19 Karu hi re' ia, huma' mese' on re' biak ein re' abitan pah-pinan ia, sin
of anneek ki. Mes hi ka on fa sin re' naan. Fin Au 'piir 'aan ki he 'batis ki
na'ko sin. Es naan ate, sin nsaken ki.
20 Kais amnikan re' Au utoon a'rair ki 'ak, ‘Aan renu' tuaf es ka ko'u
nneis fa na'ko in usin.’ Onaim karu sin nha'mui' ma nasusab Kau, sin of
anha'mui' ma nasusab ki msa'. Karu sin anneen Au Uab ein, sin nneen ki
msa'.✡
21 Sin of anha'mui' ma nasusab ki, natuin hi mmafuut mok Kau. Fin sin
ka nahiin fa Tuaf re' anhaefan Kau msa'.
22 Karu Au ka 'uum u'uab 'iit fa 'ok sin, rarit ururu' ma ukrira' raan
a'honis re' batuur 'eu sin, sin natenab piut nak, sin ka nmu'in fa sanat
saa'-saa'. Mes Au 'uum a'rair, ma u'uab a'rair on naan. Onaim oras ia,
karu sin anmo'en sanat, sin ka nmu'in fa 'sukif antein he na'uab ein am
nak, ‘Hoe! Hai re' ia, ka mihiin fa, nak re' hai mmoe' je naan, ansaan.’

23 Tuaf re' nsaken Kau, in nsaken Au Ama' msa'.
24 Au 'mo'e 'rair rais sanmakat huma'-huma' 'bi sin humak ma sin maatk
ein, re' atoni' bian ka nmoe' niit sin fa. Karu Au ka 'moe' fa rasin naan,
sin ka nsanan fa msa' karu ka nroim he ntoup Kau fa. Te kaah, sin nkisun
nrair rais sanmakat naan re' Au 'moe' 'rair sin. Maski on naan amsa', mes
sin fe' nsaken Kau ma Au Ama' abit sonaf neno tunan.

✡ **15:12** Nai' Yohanis 13:34, 15:17, 1 Nai' Yohanis 3:23, 2 Nai' Yohanis 5 ✡ **15:20** Nai' Mateos 10:24, Nai' Lukas 6:40, Nai' Yohanis 13:16

25 Mes rasin ia ok-oke' njarin anrarin, he nmoe' natuin saa' re' matu'i
nrair anbi Uisneno In Atoran nak, ‘Sin nsaken Kau. Te kaah sin sake naan,
ka nmui' fa 'sukif saa'-saa'.’✡
26 Mes of Asiat-Anabit naan he neem. In re' naan, Asmanaf re' nmoe' ki
mihiin rasi re' batuur. In neem na'ko Au Ama'. Oras Au 'nao 'rair 'eu Au
Ama', Au of a'sonu' In Asmaan ee 'eu ki. In natoon ki rasi nmatoom nok
Kau.
27 Hi of mitoon meu atoni' rasi nmatoom nok Kau msa', natuin hi mibu-
bua mok Kau na'ko un-unu'.

16

1 Au utoon a'rair ki rasin ia 'eu ki, maut he hi kais amtet-koit mi'ko Kau.
2 Atoin Yahudis sin of anriu' napoitan ki mi'ko sin uim onen. Ka suma on
naan anmees fa, fin of anmui' oras re', karu atoni' na'maet ki, sin nateenb
ein nak sin nmo'en 'moe' reko neun Uisneno.
3 Sin nmo'en on naan neu ki, natuin sin ka nahiin Kau fa nok batuur.
Sin ka nahinin reko fa neu Au Ama' msa'.
4 Mes Au utoon a'rair rasin ia 'eu ki, maut he karu rasin ia njarin, hi
bisa mimnau mak, Au utoon 'ain ki u'ko unu'. Natuin Au ubu-bua 'ok ki
fe', es naan ate Au ka utoon 'ain ki fa nahuun.”

Uisneno In Asmaan ee In mepu

5 Nai' Yesus nanoni' nteni' mnak, “Oras ia, Au 'fain 'eu In re' nhaefan
Kau 'uum a'bi pah-pinan ia. Mes ka nmui' fa tuaf es na'ko ki re' mitaan
Kau mmak, ‘Usi' he mnao on mee?’
6 Natuin Au utoon a'rair rasi ia 'eu ki, es naan ate hi neekm ein ansusan.
7 Mes rasi re' Au utoon a'rair ki sin re' naan, ro batuur. Karu Au 'nao,
naan reko nneis neu ki. Fin karu Au ka 'nao fa te, Asiat-Anabit naan ka
neem fa he naruru' ma nakrira' ranan neu ki. Mes karu Au 'nao, Au 'reek
Ee neem neu ki.
8 Oras In neem, In naruru' ma nakrira' neu mansian pah-pinan ia nak,
sin nekak ma sin a'moe'k ein, ansanan. In nfuri' sin he natuin raan a'honis
re' amneot ma amnonot. Ma In namnauba' sin imsa' nak, Uisneno of
nafeek sin rasi nak, sin re' naan batuur, ai' nsaan.
9 Asiat-Anabit naan naruru' ma nakrira' sin sanat, natuin sin ka npirsai
Kau fa.
10 In naruru' ma nakrira' raan a'honis re' batuur amsa'. Natuin Au 'fain
'eu Au Ama', hi of ka miit amtein Kau fa goen. Es naan ate, Asiat-Anabit
naan neem he nsenu' ma nseka' Kau.
11 In naruru' ma nakrira' msa' nak, Uisneno he nafeek atoni' in rasi nok
batuur, natuin Uisneno nafeek anrair rasi neu niut reu'f ein sin a'nakat
re' naprenat anbi pah-pinan ia.
12 Anmui' rasi mfaun re' Au he utoon ki sin, mes hi ka bisa mihiin ma
mmanoen sin fa fe' oras ia.
13 Mes oras Asmanaf re' naruru' ma nakrira' rasin re' batuur, neem
anrari te, In na'naak, maut he hi bisa mihiin are' rasi re' batuur. In ka
na'uab fa na'ko In tuan ee kuun, mes In natoon saa' re' In anneen ee na'ko
Au Ama'. In he natoon ki msa', rasi re' noki-noki te, of anjair.
14 In he naikas na'rat-ratan Kau, natuin In nroim he nfei are' rasin re'
batuur anmatoom nok Kau, he naruru' ma nakrira' neu ki.
15 Are' saa' ii ok-oke' re' Au Ama' Iin na, Au ngguin amsa'. Es naan ate,
Au u'uab fe'e na 'ak, Uisneno In Asmaan ee of anfei are' rasi re' batuur
anmatoom nok Kau, ma naruru' sin neu ki.”

✡ **15:25** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 35:19, 69:5

Hi neekm ein ro he nsusan fe', rarit na' hi mmariin amfain

16 Nai' Yesus antuut antein am nak, “Ka 'roo fa ntein ate, hi ka miit Kau
fa goen. Mes ka 'roo fa msa', hi miit mifani' Kau goen.”
17 Rarit In atoup noni' bian, na'uab ein am nak, “In sairt ii saa', es nak,
‘Ka 'roo fa ntein ate, hi ka miit Kau fa goen. Mes ka 'roo fa msa', hi miit
mifani' Kau goen.’ Ma nansaa' am es In na'uab am nak, ‘Natuin Au he
'nao 'eu Au Ama'’?”
18 Onaim sin nmaktaan ein am nak, “In sairt ii saa' nak, ‘Ka 'roo fa
ntein’? Hit tkeuk.”
19 Nai' Yesus nahini nrair nak, sin he nataan Ee nmatoom nok rais jes.
Onaim In na'uab am nak, “Fe'e na Au u'uab am nak, ‘Ka 'roo fa ntein, hi
ka miit Kau fa goen. Mes ka 'roo fa msa', hi miit mifani' Kau goen.’ Hi
maktanan on naan, oo?
20 Reko, karu hi he mihiin on naan amsa'. Au he utoon ki msa' on nai:
hi of amkae ma neekm ein ansusan, mes biak ein abitan pah-pinan ia sin
neek ein anmarinan. Maski hi neekm ein ansusan on naan, mes hi neekm
ein of nmariin anfanin.
21 Naan on re' bifee jes re' nameen he nahoni'. In neekn ee nsuus
fe', natuin in susat neem anrair. Mes rarit karu in nahoni' naan ri'ana'
naan, in susat namneuk nain. Fin in nekan anfani nmariin, natuin anmui'
mansian fe'u re' nmoni nrari nbi pah-pinan ia.
22 On naan amsa' anmatoom nok ki. Oras ia, hi mkae ma mneek suus.
Mes noki-noki te, Au 'fain 'uum a'kius ki, rarit hi neekm ein anmarinan.
Ma oras rasi naan anjari te, ka nmui' fa es, re' bisa ntahan hi marinet.
23 Ma oras rasi naan anjari te, hi ka maktanan fa saa'-saa' meu Kau
mtein. Batuur! Au utoon a'tein ki 'ak, karu hi mtoit saa' aah mi'ko Au
Ama', meik Au kanak, of In nmoe' on naan neu ki.*
24 Hi ka mtoit miit saa' es fa fe', meik Au kanak on re' naan. Onaim
amtoit kiim, he hi mtoup. Nok ranan naan, hi neekm ein bisa nmariin
batuur.”

Usif Yesus niis naan are' kuasa pah-pinan ia

25 Nai' Yesus antuut antein am nak, “Tar antea oras ia, Au biasa unoni'
ki 'paek uab manporin sin. Mes of anmui' oras re' Au unoni' te, ka 'paek
fa uab manporin a'tein. Fin Au he u'uab maat-maat anmatoom nok Au
Ama'.
26 Karu oras naan neem anrari te, hi kiim es re' am'onen he mtoit
langsung meu Au Ama', meik Au kanak. Kais Au es re' a'onen a'tein ma
'teek ki.
27 Fin Au Ama' nneek ki, natuin hi mneek Kau. Ma hi mpirsai msa' mak,
Uisneno es re' anhaefan Kau.
28 Unu' te, Au usaitan Au Ama', he Au utua 'tahan a'bi pah-pinan ia. Mes
oras ia, Au he usaitan pah-pinan ia, he 'nao utua 'fain 'ok Ne.”
29 Annenan on naan ate, Nai' Yesus In atoup noin' ein nak, “Oras ia
Usi', Ho mu'uab maat-maat, ma ka munoni' fa mpaek uab manporin sin
amtein!

---

* **16:23** Onen “meik Au kanak” in oten ai' in a'moufun nak, hit t'onen tatuin Nai' Yesus In a'romin. Hit tmui' hak he “teik Nai' Yesus In kanan” karu hit tjair Iin na, karu hit tmoni tmafuut atbi Na piut-piut, karu hit tneen ma tatniin Ee, ma karu hit tpirsai Je mtak, In nmaet he nsaok ma nnoes nain hit sanat ma penu sin. Onaim “meik Nai' Yesus In kanan” naan, ka huma' mese' fa suma nok ahaa “mteek Nai' Yesus In kanan”.

30 Hai mpirsai mrair, Usi' Ho muhiin are' kanan rasin. Tuaf ka nperluu
fa he nataan saa'-saa' neu Ko ntein, natuin Ho muhiin muhuun saa' re' sin
he nataan, ma in haan tahas on mee. Naan naruru' ma nakrira' neu kai
nak, Ho uum mu'ko Uisneno, tua."
31 Onaim Nai' Yesus nataan sin im nak, "Batuur, on naan, aa oo? Oras
ia, hi mpirsai Kau, oo?
32 On nai. Ka 'roo fa ntein, es re' kreo' goes re' ia, hi ok-oke' maen
amsiksaakn om. Es-es ate maen misaitan Kau, he mnao mi'koro' meu in
baern aa kuun. Maski on naan amsa', mes Au ka 'mees fa, natuin Au Ama'
nok Kau.
33 Au utoon a'rair rasin ia 'eu ki, maut he hi neekm ein bisa ntainiin
ein, natuin hi mmafuut mok Kau. Fin mansian pah-pinan ia of nasusab
ma nha'mui' ki. Mes amha'tain hi neekm ein, fin Au 'iis 'aan are' kuasat
pah-pinan ia goen!"

17

Usif Yesus an'onen neu In tuan ee kuun

1-2 Nai' Yesus na'uab anrair on naan ate, In nkisu n'ain neon goe tnanan,
rarit an'onen, am nak:
"Aam Honi'. Au oors ii antea goen, he Ho mait mu'rat-ratan Kau. Au re'
ia, Ho Anah. Ho mfee mrair Kau hak he 'ator mansian pah-pinan ia ok-
oke'. Ho mfee hak naan, maut he Au 'fee 'monit re' amneot ma amnonot
re' ka natfeek niit fa, neu are' tuaf re' Ho mnona' ma mfee sin anjarin Au
ngguin. Onaim oras ia, Au 'toit he Ho mait mu'rat-ratan Kau, maut he Au
bisa ururu' ma ukrira' Ho pinam ma kraham.
3 In ranan re' he tuaf napeni 'monit re' amneot ma amnonot re' nabar-
baar naan, on nai: tuaf ro he nahiin Au Ama', es re' Uisneno re' batuur.
Ka nmui' fa es ntein. Sin ro he nahiin Kau msa', es re' Yesus Kristus, re'
Ho mhaefan amrair Je, he neem neu pah-pinan ia.
4 Au ururu' ma ukrira' 'rair Ho pinam ma kraham a'bi pah-pinan ia. Au
unaob a'rair mepu re' Ho mfee Kau goe.
5 Unu' te, oras Hit ka tmoe' pah-pinan ia fa fe', Au ubu-bua 'ok Ko, tua.
Oras naan, Au pinak ma krahak nahuum on re' Ho pinam ma kraham.
Oras ia, Au he 'fain 'eit 'eu Ko. Onaim Au 'toit he Ho mait mu'rat-ratan
Kau, maut he Au pinak ma krahak anfain on re' unu' naan, tua."

Usif Yesus an'onen anteek In atoup noin' ein

6 Nai' Yesus antuut In onen am nak, "Aam Honi'. Ho mfee mrair mansian
pah-pinan ia he njarin Au ngguin. Au unoni' 'rair sin, he sin nahiin Ko,
tua. Sin njarin Ho ngguin na, rarit Ho mnona' sin he njarin Au ngguin
amsa'. Rarit sin nmoe' natuin Ho Kabin ma Prenat.
7 Oras ia sin nahinin nak, are' rasi re' Ho mnona' ma mfee Kau sin re'
naan, sin na'uun am na'ba'an na'kon Ko, tua.
8 Fin Au unoni' sin, Kabin ma Prenat ok-oke' re' Aam mutoon miit Kau
sin. Sin ntoup Kabin ma Preent ein naan amsa'. Sin nahinin imsa' am
nak, Au 'uum u'ko Ko, tua. Ma sin npirsain nak, Ho es re' amhaefan Kau
'uum a'bi pah-pinan ia.
9 Au 'onen ma 'teek sin. Au ka 'onen ma 'teek 'fa mansian ii arsin abitan
pah-pinan ia. Mes Au 'onen ma 'teek 'eu tuaf re' Ho mnona' ma mfee
mrair sin meu Kau, fin sin re' naan Ho ngguin, tua.

10 Fin are' saa' ii ok-oke' re' njarin Au ngguin, anjair Ho ngguin amsa'.
Ma are' saa' ii ok-oke' re' njarin Ho ngguin, anjarin Au ngguin amsa'. Rarit
Au ngguin naan, esan re' nait na'rat-ratan Kau.
11 Au ka utua u'baar a'tein fa 'bi pah-pinan ia, natuin ka 'roo fa ntein ate,
Au he 'fain 'eit 'eu Ko. Mes atoin ein re' ia, ro he natua nabaran nbin pah-
pinan ia. Aam, Ho kninu' teeb. Onaim Au 'toit he Ho mpafa' ma mpanat
sin, ampaek Ho kuasam re' Ho mfee mrair je meu Kau. Au 'toti msa' he
sin nmafutun njarin mese', on re' Au 'mafutu 'jair mese' 'ok Ko, tua.
12 Oras Au 'bi pah-pinan ia 'ok sin, Au 'pijaar sin natuin sin njarin Ho
ngguin een. Au 'panat urek-reko' sin, maut he sin anmafutun piut nok Ko,
tua. Ka tiit fa tuaf es, re' namneuk. Suma nai' Judas kuun es re' napasib
in tuan, natuin saa' re' Ho Suur Akninu' ntui nain je na'ko unu'.✡
13 Oras ia, Au he 'fain 'eit 'eu Ko, tua. Au utoon rasin ia oras Au fe'e
'bi pah-pinan ia. Nok ranan naan, Au ngguin sin neek ein bisa nmarinan
piut, on re' Au neek ii nmariin.
14 Au utoon a'rair Ho Kabin ma Preent ein 'eu sin. Atoni' bian na'kon
pah-pinan ia nsaken Au ngguin, natuin Au ngguin ka nmonin fa huma'
mese' on re' sin. Au on naan amsa', fin Au ka 'moin fa on re' biak ein
anbin pah-pinan ia.
15 Karu Au 'onen, Au ka 'toit fa he Ho mfaki mporin sin na'kon pah-pinan
ia. Kaah fa, tua! Mes Au 'toit he Ho mpafa' ma mpanat sin, he sin na'roon
na'kon maufinu.
16 Sin ka huma' mese' fa on re' biak ein re' na'kon pah-pinan ia, on re'
Au msa' ka huma' mese' fa 'ok biak ein re' na'kon pah-pinan ia.
17 Ampaek rasi re' amneot ma amnonot he mmoe' sin neek ein kniun'
ein. Fin Ho Kabin ma Prenat, ro batuur.
18 Ho es re' amhaefan Kau 'uum a'bi pah-pinan ia. Rarit Au 'haefan sin
on naan amsa', maut he sin nmonin narisin nbin pah-pinan ia in a'tnaank
ein.
19 Au 'panat Au tuak ii he kninu' piut 'eu Ko, tua. On naan amsa', Au
ngguin anpanat sin tuak ein amsa', he kniun' ein piut neu Ko, tua. Fin Ho
Kabin ma Prenat re' batuur, es re' anmoe' sin he nnona' ma nfee sin tuak
ein a'teme-'teme neu Ko, tua.”

Usif Yesus an'onen ma nteek atoin apirsait ein arsin

20 Nai' Yesus antuut In onen am nak, “Aam Honi'. Au 'onen ma 'teek ka
'eu fa sin re' suma et oras ia goah. Mes Au 'onen ma 'teek amsa' 'eu tuaf
re' of anpirsai Kau, natuin tuaf ein ia sin uabk ein.
21 Au 'toit he sin arsin bisa nmafutun njarin mese', on re' Hit tmafutu
tjair mese'. Au 'roim he sin nmafutun njarin mese' nok Kit, maut he biak
ein na'kon pah-pinan ia bisa npirsain nak, Ho kuum es re' amhaefan Kau.
22 Ho mururu' ma mukrira' mrair Au pinak ma krahak meu mansian
ein. Rarit Au 'aikas u'rat-ratan a'rair sin, on re' Au. Nok ranan naan, sin
nmafutun njarin mese', on re' Hit tmafutu tjair mese' msa'.
23 Au 'mafuut 'ok sin. Ho mmafuut mok Kau msa'. Sin ro he nmafutun
njarin mese' on re' naan, tar antea sin nmonin nekaf mese' batuur. Fin
karu sin nmonin nekaf mese' on re' naan, biak ein na'kon pah-pinan ia
nahinin nak, Ho mneek sin, on re' Ho mneek Kau, tua. Nok ranan naan,
sin nahinin amsa' nak, Ho es re' amhaefan Kau, tua.

✡ **17:12** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 41:9, Nai' Yohanis 13:18

24 Aam Honi'. Au 'roim he mansian ii arsin re' Ho mnona' ma mfee Kau
sin re' naan, nabu-buan nok Kau. Fin Au 'roim he sin bisa nkius niit nak,
Ho maikas mu'rat-ratan Kau. Fin Ho mneek main Kau, oras Hit ka tmoe'
pah-pinan ia fa fe'.
25 Aam Honi'. Ho neek amneot am amnonot Ko, tua. Mes mansian abitan
pah-pinan ia ka nahiin Ko fa, tua. Ma Au ngguin nahinin amsa' nak, Ho
es re' amhaefan Kau 'uum a'bi pah-pinan ia.
26 Au utoon a'rair sin 'ak, Ho re' naan, Sekau. Ma Au of utoon 'eu sin
piut on re' naan, natuin Au 'roim he sin bisa nnaben batuur Ho manekam.
Fin manekat re' sin nnaben naan ee ji, huma' mese' on re' Ho manekam
re' Ho mfee je meu Kau. Maut he Au 'mafuut piut 'ok sin, tua."

18

Sin nheek naan Usif Yesus
(Nai' Mateos 26:47-56, Nai' Markus 14:43-50, Nai' Lukas 22:47-53)

1 Oras Nai' Yesus an'onen anrair on naan ate, In npoi nabu-bua nok In
atoup noin' ein. Sin nnaon neun poo'n es anbi noe Kitron in panin. Onaim
sin antaam anbin naan.
2-3 Oras naan, a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naakt ein, ma atoni' na'ko
partei pirsait Farisi sin nfeen nrarin neu nai' Judas, soraurs ein ma apaot
tuaf fauk. Fin in he na'sosa' Nai' Yesus. Nai' Judas nahiin po'on naan
amsa', natuin Nai' Yesus nabua fani-fani nbi bare naan nok In atoup noin'
ein. Rarit nai' Judas sin annaon neun po'on naan, neikin obor, pauk
lantera, ma suni'-kenat.
4 Te kaah, Nai' Yesus nahini nrair are' saa' ein ok-oke' re' of anjair neu
Ne. Rarit In nnao neu sin, onaim nataan sin im nak, "Hi maim sekau?"
5 Onaim sin nataah am nak, "Hai maim tuaf es, kaan ee Nai' Yesus, atoin
Nasaretas."
Rarit Nai' Yesus natoon am nak, 'Es re' Au re' ia.' Oras naan, nai' Judas
anhaek nabu-bua nok sin. In es re' na'sosa' Nai' Yesus.
6 Oras Nai' Yesus na'uab am nak, "Es re' Au re' ia." Onaim atoin ein
naan antet-kotin, ma antaikobin.
7 Onaim Nai' Yesus nataan antein sin im nak, "Hi maim sekau?"
Rarit sin natahan am nak, "Nai' Yesus, na'ko kuan Nasaret."
8 Nai' Yesus na'uab am nak, "Au utoon a'rair fe'e na 'ak, In re' naan, es
re' Au re' ia. Onaim karu hi maim Kau, kais amheek re' biak ein. Amkonan
sin he sin nnaon."
9 (In na'uab on naan he najarib saa' re' In na'uab niit nak, "Aam Honi'.
Mansian ii arsin re' Ho mnona' ma mfee mrair Kau sin, ka nmui' fa tuaf
es, re' namneuk.")
10 Oras naan, nai' Simon Petrus neik been tuuk es. Rarit in nfaik benas
naan, he n'oet. Nok askeken, in nsaip namouf atoin es in rukin a'ne'u.
(Atoni' naan, kaan ee nai' Malkus. In re' naan, es re' a'naak rais pirsait
Yahudi sin a'naak ko'u in aan renu'.)
11 Onaim Nai' Yesus anreun nai' Petrus am nak, "Hoe, Pe'u! Mutaap
mufani' ho beens aan neu in tapan. Fin Au Ama' na'uab anrair nak, Au
ro he upein ha'mu'it human on re' ia. Onaim anbain kuun nai! Naan on
re' In nfee Kau kraas es, re' in aafn ee menu'. Maut he Au 'iun 'ani."✡

Sin neik Usif Yesus an'ain a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naak ko'

✡ **18:11** Nai' Mateos 26:39, Nai' Markus 14:36, Nai' Lukas 22:42

12 Rarit soraurs ein nok sin a'nakat, ma atoin Yahudis sin apaot ein,
anheek naan Nai' Yesus, onaim anfuut Goe.
13 Rarit sin neik Je nahuun neu nai' Anas fe'. Nai' Anas re' naan, es re'
nai' Kayafas in aam babaf. Toon naan, nai' Kayafas es re' anjair a'naak
rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naak ko'u.
14 Nai' Kayafas re' ia, es re' nfaineek niit atoin Yahudis sin a'naet ma
kaes kou'n ein am nak, “Reko nneis neu ki, karu suma tuaf mees' aah, es
re' anmaet neu too mfaun ein.”✡

Nai' Petrus nasuan nak, in ka nahiin fa Usif Yesus
(Nai' Mateos 26:69-70, Nai' Markus 14:66-68, Nai' Lukas 22:55-57)

15 Nai' Simon Petrus nnao natuin Nai' Yesus anbi koit, nabu-bua nok
Nai' Yesus In atoup noni' tuaf es antein, es re' au, nai' Yohanis. A'naak
rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naak ko'u nahiin kau. Es naan ate, au bisa 'taam
'eu in kintal naan, ubu-bua 'ok Nai' Yesus.
16 Mes nai' Petrus anhake nbi mone', npaumaak nok baahk ee enon.
Rarit au 'poi, onaim au u'uab 'ok bifee jes re' anpao nbi naan, maut he au
bisa 'eik nai' Petrus antaam anbi nanan.
17 Onaim bifee naan nataan nai' Petrus am nak, “Hoe! Ho re' ia, Atoni'
naan In atoup noni' tuaf es, ai'?”
Mes nai' Petrus nataah am nak, “Kaah fa, tua!”
18 Oras naan, mainikin. Es naan ate, apaot ein ma tua reun ein, sin
anhaken he nraran ai. Onaim nai' Petrus anpaumaak, he nraar ai nabu-
bua nok sin.

A'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naak kou' goe nparikas Usif Yesus
(Nai' Mateos 26:59-66, Nai' Markus 14:55-64, Nai' Lukas 22:66-71)

19 Oras naan amsa', a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naak ko'u mnasi'
anparikas Nai' Yesus anmatoom nok In nonin, ma nmatoom nok In atoup
noin' ein.
20 Nai' Yesus natoon am nak, “Au u'uab maat-maat, maut he too mfaun
ein bisa nnenan ma natninan. Au unoni' piut a'bi bare re' hit atoin Yahudis
biasa tabua, es re' hit uim oen ein, ma Uim Onen Uuf. Au ka u'uab 'iit fa
'bi koti-koti.
21 Nansaa' am es ho mutaan Kau? Mutaan meu tuaf-tuaf re' nneen Au
uab ein naan. Fin sin nahinin batuur saa' re' Au u'uab a'rair sin naan.”
22 Oras sin na'uab ein on naan ate, apaot es, re' anhake nbi naan anpaas
Nai' Yesus, rarit nak, “Ho kais mu'uab on naan meu a'naak ko'u!”
23 Onaim Nai' Yesus natoon ee mnak, “Karu Au u'uab a'saan, mururu'
ma mukrira' sanat naan, es re' mee. Mes karu Au u'uab batuur, nansaa'
am es ho mpaas Kau?”
24 Rarit nai' Anas anreun sin he sin neik Je neu nai' Kayafas, re' njair
a'naak pirsait Yahudi sin a'naak ko'u. Oras sin nnaon naat Ee naan, In
mafutu' fe'.

Nai' Petrus nasuan Usif Yesus antein
(Nai' Mateos 26:71-75, Nai' Markus 14:69-72, Nai' Lukas 22:58-62)

25 Oras naan, nai' Simon Petrus anhaek fe' he nraar ai. Onaim atoni'
bian re' nbin naan sin nataan ee mnak, “Ho re' ia, In atoup noni' tuaf es,
ai'?”
Mes nai' Petrus nataah am nak, “Kaah fa, tua!”
26 Anbi naan amsa' anmui' ate tuaf es na'ko pirsait Yahudi sin a'naak
ko'u. In re' naan, nonot-asar na'ko atoni' re' nai' Petrus ansaip in rukin.

✡ **18:14** Nai' Yohanis 11:49-50

Rarit in nataan am nak, “Hoe! Fe'e na ho mbi po'on naan, ai'? Au 'kius
'iit ko mbi naan!”
27 Mes nai' Petrus nasuan antein, nateef oras naan ate, maun goe
nkokre'o nrair.

Usif Yesus anbi gubernur Pilatus in human ma in matan
(Nai' Mateos 27:1-2, Nai' Mateos 11—14, Nai' Markus 15:1-5, Nai' Lukas 23:1-5)

28 Rarit kik-kiku te, sin neik Nai' Yesus na'ko nai' Kayafas in umi. Sin
nnaon neun gubernur ee in uim jabatan, anbi sorarus Roma sin benteng.*
Atoin Yahudis sin kuuk ka ntaman fa nbin atoin Romas sin bare naan,
natuin rasi naan an'oemetab sin tuak ein, he sin ka bisa nbukaen fa fesat
Paska.
29 Rarit gubernur Pilatus anpoi nateef nok atoin Yahudis sin. Onaim in
nataan, am nak. “Hi misaeb sanat saa' meu Atoni' re' ia?”
30 Onaim sin natahan am nak, “On nai, tua. Karu In re' ia, ka atoin
maufinu fa te, hai ka iim he misein ko fa, tua. Saa' antein, hai mnona' ma
mfee Je meu ho 'nimam, tua.”
31 Rarit gubernur ee na'uab neu sin im nak, “On nai. Maut he hi kiim es
re' am'urus In rasi, mituin hi atoin Yahudis in atoran.”
Onaim atoin Yahudis sin a'naet ein natoon am nak, “Ka bisa fa, tua. Hai
atoin Yahudis ka mmui' fa hak antein he mifeek hukun a'maten. Naan
suma nbi prenat Roma, es re' nmui' hak on re' naan.”
32 (Oras sin na'uab ein on naan, rasi re' Nai' Yesus na'uab niit ee, anjari
nrair. Fin In natoon anrair Iin na nak, In of anmaet natuin prenat Roma
sin cara, es re' nkuus na'maet Je nbi hau nehe.)✡
33 Onaim gubernur ee ntaam anfani nbi soraurs ein sin benteng. Rarit
in anhaman naan Nai' Yesus, onaim nataan Ee mnak, “On mee? Ho re' ia,
atoin Yahudis sin uisf, aa oo?”
34 Onaim Nai' Yesus nataan nafain' ee mnak, “Ho kuum es re' mutaan
on naan, aa oo, ai' anmui' tuaf bian es re' natoon ko nmatoom nok Kau,
tua?”
35 Onaim gubernur ee nataah am nak, “Hae! Au re' ia, ka atoin Yahudis
fa, joo? Ho ngguin esan re' annona' naan ko meu ia. Saa' antein a'naak
rais pirsait ein sin a'naakt ein. Te ho re' ia, mmoe' saa'? Mutoon miit kau
fe'!”
36 Onaim Nai' Yesus natoon am nak, “Au ka uisf es fa u'ko pah-pinan
ia. Fin karu Au 'jair usif on re' naan, Au ngguin ro he ntaisibun he atoin
Yahudis sin ka nheek Kau fa. Batuur Au 'jair Usif. Mes ka nmui' fa tuaf es
anbi pah-pinan ia, re' naikas Kau on naan.”
37 Rarit gubernur ee nataan nafain' Ee mnak, “Onaim ho re' ia usif, aa
oo?”
Onaim Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, “Ho kuum es re' mak Au 'jair Usif.
Amneon ii, Au 'uum a'bi pah-pinan ia, ma Au 'moin he 'jair Usif, maut
he Au utoon anmatoom nok rasin re' batuur. Mansian ii arsin re' nnaa'
naheran rasin re' amneot ma amnonot, sin re' naan annenan ma natniin
Kau.”
38a Rarit gubernur nataan Ee mnak, “Rais amneot ma amnoont ii, saa'?”

Sin nafeek hukun a'maten neu Usif Yesus
(Nai' Mateos 27:15-31, Nai' Markus 15:6-20, Nai' Lukas 23:13-25)

---

* **18:28** Sorarus Roma sin bare naan, sin nteek ee npaek uab Latin nak, *praetorium.* ✡ **18:32** Nai' Yohanis 3:14, 12:32-33

38b Oras gubernur Pilatus na'uab anrair on naan ate, in npoi nfani nbi
atoin Yahudis sin. In na'uab am nak, “Au 'parikas urair Je, mes au ka
upein fa In sanat mese' msa'.
39 Mes hi biasa, toon-toon anbi fesat Paska, au ro he ufetin atoin bui es
'eu ki. Onaim toon ia, hi mroim he au ufetin atoin Yahudis hi usif, ai' on
mee?”
40 Sin arsin anhuun ein ok-oke' mnak, “Kais mufetin Tuaf ia! Mufetin
meu nai' Barabas, tua!” Te kaah, nai' Barabas naan, atoin maufinu
'maten.†

19

1 Rarit gubernur Pilatus anreun in soraurs ein, he nbeos Nai' Yesus
anpaek 'kauboe.*
2-3 Soraurs ein naan nait hau ma'aika' in taek ein, he nkanen a'soeb
es. Rarit sin ntuma'nii' 'soeb ma'aika' naan neu Nai' Yesus In a'nakan, he
na'raur ein on re' sin he nasaeb Ee 'piru'-baru neu uis feu' goes. Onaim
sin napaekb Ee baru mnanu' masnaa umub on re' uisf ein biasa npaken.
Rarit sin nakree't Ee mnak, “Hoore tua, atoin Yahudis sin usif!” Sin npaas
nafan-fain' Ee msa'.
4 Rarit gubernur ee anpoi no goes antein, he natoon neu too mfaun ein
am nak, “On nai! Au upoin Ee 'eu ki. Mes hi ro he mihiin mak, au 'parikas
a'rair Je, mes au ka upein fa In sanat mese msa'.”
5 Oras Nai' Yesus anpoi, In anpake 'soeb ma'aika' ma baru mnanu'
masnaa umub. Rarit gubernur ee natoon neu too mfaun ein am nak,
“Amkius iim fe'! In es re' ia!”
6 Oras a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naakt ein ma apaot ein ankius Nai'
Yesus, sin ankoa' ein ma nhuun ein am nak, “Mi'maet Ee! Amkuus mi'peit
Ee meu hau nehe!”
Mes gubernur ee na'uab neu sin im nak, “Maut he hi kiim es re' meik
Je, he mi'maet Je nbi hau nehe. Fin au ka upein fa In sanat saa'-saa' re'
natai nok hukun a'maten.”
7 Atoin Yahudis sin nataah am nak, “Hai mmui' Atoran re' nsaun neem
na'ko Uisneno. Tatuin Atoran naan, atoni' re' ia ro he nmaet, natuin in
naikas in tuan ee njair Uisneno In Anah.”
8 Oras gubernur ee anneen sin uab ein on naan ate, in namtau.
9 Rarit in antaam anfani nbi soraurs ein sin benteng, onaim nataan Nai'
Yesus am nak, “Ho re' ia, atoni' mu'ko mee?” Mes Nai' Yesus ka nataah ee
fa.
10 Onaim gubernur ee naskaar Ee mnak, “Hae! Nansaa' am es ho ka
mu'uab mok kau fa? Ho muhini mrair, ai'? Au re' ia, es re' 'mui' kuasa he
u'maet ko, ai' ufetin ko.”
11 Onaim Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, “On nai, tua. Karu ho mmui' kuasa
on naan, naan natuin ho mupein je mu'ko Uisneno abit sonaf neno tunan.
Fin suma In kuun es re' ankonan ko he mmoe' saa' ahaa meu Kau, tua.

---

† **18:40** “Atoin maufinu 'maten” anbi uab Yunani in oten ai' a'moufun huma' nua, esan re': 1) abakat re' nabaak bare' nok a'seke', ma 2) atoni' re' npaek suni'-kenat he nriu' prenat Roma. *Nai' Lukas* in surat 23:19 nak, nai' Barabas re' ia, anroor niit atoni' ma nraban prenat Roma msa'.

* **19:1** Sorarus Roma sin npaken 'kauboe re' nmoe' je na'ko pasu nono' fak-fauk. Rarit sin nfuut ein nui ma'aika', ai' tima ma'aika' nbi 'kauboe naan in tuunk ein. Karu nbeson nafan-faink ein anpake 'kauboe naan, paus mansian ii natkai. Atoin Yahudis sin npaken tu'uf, nbeson no bo' haa goah. Mes sorarus Roma sin anbeson ka npaken fa tu'uf.

Mes atoni' re' nnona' ma nfee Kau neu ko, tua, sin re' naan es re' nasaah
sanat ma'tani' nneis."
12 Anmurai na'ko naan, gubernur ee naim ranan he nafetin Nai' Yesus.
Mes atoin Yahudis sin ankoa' ein ok-oke' mnak, "Karu ho mufetin Atoni'
re' ia, tebes ho ka uis ko'u keser in partei ja fa. Fin atoni' re' naikas in
tuan anjair usif, anraban uis ko'u keser."
13 Onaim oras gubernur ee nneen sin na'uab ein on naan ate, in napoit
Nai' Yesus. Rarit in ntoko nbi afeek rasi in a'toko', anbi baer jes, re' sin
nakaanb ee mnak, "Baer Mainuan na'ko Faut Bena'". (Anbi uab Aram in
kaan ee nak, *Gabata*.)
14 Neno naan, Neno Barab Fesat Paska. Oras maans ee na'puup,
gubernur ee natoon neu atoin Yahudis sin im nak, "Miit kiim! In re' ia, hi
usif!"
15 Mes sin nkoa' ein ma nhuun ein naheran am nak, "Meik Je npoi na'ko
ia! Mi'maet Ee! Amkuus mi'peit Ee meu hau nehe!"
Onaim gubernur ee na'koke' sin im nak, "On mee? Hi sairt ii, au ro he
u'maet hi usif re' ia, oo?"
Rarit a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naakt ein natahan am nak, "Hai
usif suma mese', es re' keser! Ka tiit fa bian antein!"
16a Rarit gubernur ee nnona' Nai' Yesus neu soraurs ein, he sin nnaon
nkuus na'peit Ee nbi hau nehe.

Sin nkuus nakfirit Usif Yesus anbi hau nehe
(Nai' Mateos 27:32-44, Nai' Markus 15:21-32, Nai' Lukas 23:26-43)

16b Rarit soraurs ein antoup naan Nai' Yesus.
17 Onaim In nasaah naan In hau nehe npoi na'ko kota. Sin nnaon neun
baer jes re' sin nteek ee nak, "Bare 'Naak Nuif". (Anbi sin uab Aram, bare
naan in kaan ee, *Golgota*.)
18 Antean naan ate, sin nkuus na'peti' Nai' Yesus anbi hau neeh jes. Sin
nmo'en on naan neu atoni' tuaf nua msa'. Sin nkuus nakfirit es anbi Nai'
Yesus in aon-bian a'ne'u, ma es antein anbi In aon-bian a'rii, ma Nai' Yesus
anbi sin atnaank ein.
19 Onaim gubernur ee nreun in soraurs ein he ntui neu hau piis es, rarit
ankuus ee nbi Nai' Yesus In hau neeh je tunan, antoom faof. Anbi hau
pisa' naan sin ntuin am nak,

"Ia Nai' Yesus, atoin Nasaretas. In re' naan, atoin Yahudis sin Usif"

20 Sin ntui hau pisa' naan anpaek uab huma' teun. Esan re': uab Aram,
uab Yunani, ma uab Latin. Too mfaun ein na'kon atoin Yahudis sin anrees
hau pisa' naan, natuin Nai' Yesus In bare 'maten naan, anpaumaak kota
Yerusalem.
21 Mes a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naakt ein ka ntoupun reko fa nok
tuis re' naan. Rarit sin nnaon neun gubernur ee am nak, "Aam! Kais
amtui 'atoin Yahudis sin Usif'! Reko nneis, amtui mak, 'Atoni' ia nak, in
re' naan, atoin Yahudis sin usif.'"
22 Mes gubernur ee nataah am nak, "Au es re' 'reun sin he ntuin on
naan. Onaim anbain on naan nai!"
23 Oras soraurs ein ankuus nakfirit Nai' Yesus anbi hau nehe, sin nbait
In paken he ntaon neun bare haa. Piis es neu soraurs es. Ma sin nait In
baru mnanu' re' nteun goe 'teme-'teme na'ko faof tar antea 'piin, re' ka
maso'o fa.
24 Rarit sin na'uab ein am nak, "Hoe! Hit kais atpisu tporin In baru re'
ia. Reko nneis, hit theer suur ana', he hit tahiin sekau es re' napein je."

Naan anmoe' he najarib, saa' re' matu'i nain anbi Uisneno In Suur Akninu' mnak,
“Sin nbait au paken,
onaim sin nheran suur ana' he napein au baru.”
Rarit soraurs ein naan anmo'en on naan.✡

Usif Yesus antoit nai' Yohanis he npijaar In ainaf

25 Anbi bare naan, bifee tuaf fauk anhaek nokan amsa'. Sin re' naan, esan re': Nai' Yesus In ainaf, Nai' Yesus In ain rikof, nai' Klopas in fee bi Maria, ma bi Maria na'ko kuan Makdala.
26 Nai' Yesus ankius In ainf ee nhake nbi naan, nabu-bua nok atoup noni' re' In nneek ee, es re' au, nai' Yohanis. Rarit In na'uab neu In ainf ee mnak, “Ain. Tuaf re' ia, ho anah.”
27 Onaim In nak kau mnak, “On nai. Oras ia, ho maan ee neu ho aina' nai!” Rarit anmurai na'ko oras naan, Nai' Yesus In ainf ii natua nok kau.

Usif Yesus In a'maten
(Nai' Mateos 27:45-56, Nai' Markus 15:33-41, Nai' Lukas 23:44-49)

28 Rarit Nai' Yesus nahini nrari mnak, In namtisib anrair In meupn ein ok-oke'. Naan najarib, are' saa' ii ok-oke' re' Uisneno In Suur Akninu' ntui nain sin na'kon unu'. Rarit In nak, “Au 'meon oe.”✡
29 Anbi bare naan, anmui' raur ma'ninu' nbi 'huun aan es. Rarit soraurs ein nait ani'-tei meto' he narepa' neu raur ma'ninu' naan. Rarit sin nkaton ani'-tei meto' naan neu hau noon es† in panan, onaim sin naramib Nai' Yesus.
30 Oras Nai' Yesus anmuis raru naan, In na'uab am nak, “Are' kanan rasi namtiis inrarin.” Rarit In na'ruri', onaim In asnaas ee natfeek een.

Soraurs es napau Usif Yesus anbi hau nehe

31 Neno naan nateef nok neon nima'. Natuin atoran rais pirsait, atoin Yahudis ro he nabaarb ein neno naan, he noka' on naan ate sin nseun ma ntoup neon onen. Es naan ate, sin ka nromin fa he atoni' in aon-ta'un amates nakfirin piut anbin hau nehe nateef nok neon onen. Fin neon onen naan, neon reko. Onaim atoin Yahudis sin a'naet ma kaes kou'n ein anbaisenun neun gubernur ee, he in naprenat tuaf he nbeos na'iup abitan hau nehe sin haek ein. Nok ranan naan, sin bisa nmaten rabah, maut he tuaf bisa nasanut sin aok-ta'uk amates nen-neno'.
32 Rarit soraurs ein annaon neun bare naan, onaim sin nbeos na'iup tuaf es in haen. Rarit sin nbeos na'iup atoin es antein in haen. Sin nua sin re' naan, esan re' tuaf ein re' sin nkuus nakfirit sin nabu-bua nok Nai' Yesus.
33 Mes oras sin ntean Nai' Yesus ate, sin niit Ee nak, In nmaet batuur een. Es naan ate, sin ka nbeos na'iup fa In haek ein.
34 Mes soraurs tuaf es nait in aunu, onaim napaun ee ntaam neu Nai' Yesus In abnapan. Rarit anmui' naa' npoi, ma anmui' oe npoi msa'.
35 (Tuaf es, re' anjair saksii naan, es re' au. Au 'kius 'iit sin ok-oke', ma au 'tui sin batuur anbin re' ia. Fin au uhiin saa' re' au ureta' naan, ro batuur, maut he hi bisa mpirsai au uab ii.)

✡ **19:24** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 22:19 ✡ **19:28** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 69:22, 22:16 † **19:29** Uab Yunani nak, sin nkaton ani'-tei meto' naan anbi hau *hussopos* in tunan. *Hussopos* naan, hau foo meni' es, re' atoin Yahudis sin biasa npaek je nbi acara harat. In amnaun ee, of oni' senti bo' nua ntea senti bo' haa (20-40cm). Amrees anmatoom *hussopos* et *Anpoin na'kon pah Masir* bata' bo'es am nua era' bo' nua mnua (12:22); *A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran* 14:4, 6, 49-52; *Daftar Sensus* 19:2-6; (mitaib ee nok, *surat Ibrani* 9:19); *Siit Pures-Bo'is sin* 5:17.

36 Rasin re' ia njarin, natuin Uisneno In Suur Akninu' ntui mnak, “In
nuif ein, ka nmui' fa tuuk es he nat'iup.”✡
37 Anbi Suur Akninu' naan, matu'i nbi bare bian am nak, “Sin of ankius
atoni' re' sin napau nrari.”✡

Sin nsuub Usif Yesus
(Nai' Mateos 27:57-61, Nai' Markus 15:42-47, Nai' Lukas 23:50-56)

38 Anmui' atoin es, kaan ee nai' Yusuf, na'ko kuan Arimatea. In njair
Nai' Yesus In atoup noni' msa'. Mes in natuin na'kor-koro' neu Nai' Yesus,
natuin in namtaus atoin Yahudis sin a'naet ein. In nnao neu gubernur
Pilatus, onaim antoit gubernur ee he nfee ne mainuan he neik Nai' Yesus
In aon-ta'un amates. Gubernur ee nroim. Rarit nai' Yusuf annao nasanut
Nai' Yesus In aon-ta'un amates naan, onaim neik Je nnao.
39 Nai' Nikodemus nnao nabu-bua nok nai' Yusuf amsa'. In re' naan, es
re' unu' te in nnao nateef nok Nai' Yesus fa-fai. In ansoos bonak re' manutu
nrarin amfa-faun, oni' kiru bo' tenu mteun, he ntao neu Nai' Yesus In aon-
ta'un amates naan.‡
40 Onaim sin n'aum naan Nai' Yesus In aon-ta'un amates naan anpaken
tai manihas. Sin n'aum rapis es, rarit sin ntaon bonak, rarit antaon ntein
rapis es, on-on naan, tar antea bonak re' manutu' naan oke'. Sin nmoe'
on naan, natuin atoin Yahudis sin harat ansuub amates.
41 Anpaumaak bare re' Nai' Yesus anmaet naan, anmui' poo'n es. Anbi
po'on naan, atoni' fe'e npahat anrair noup faut goes. Sin ka nataam niit
fa amates anbi naan.
42 Oras naan, atoin Yahudis sin neno he nabaarb ein he nseun sin neon
onen, he noi oek' een. Es naan ate, sin natunu' Nai' Yesus In aon-ta'un
amates naan anbi nopu naan, fin bare naan, ka na'roo fa.

20

Usif Yesus anmoni nfain!
(Nai' Mateos 28:1-8, Nai' Markus 16:1-8, Nai' Lukas 24:1-12)

1 Neno krei, es re' krei fe'u in neon ahunut, bi Maria na'ko kuan Makdala
nnao kik-kiuk ana' nbi Nai' Yesus in nopu. Antea nee te, in nkius faut ko'u
re' ntoeb noup fatu naan, natnani nrair na'ko in baran.
2 Onaim in naen anfain neu nai' Simon Petrus ma au, es re' Nai' Yesus
In atoup noni' re' In nneek naan ee, onaim in natoon am nak, “Sin nabaak
neik hit Usi' na'ko In nopu! Hai ka mihiin fa sin antao Goe et mee!”
3 Onaim au 'ok nai' Petrus maen meu nopu naan.
4 Hai nua kai maen mibu-bua, mes au unapa' 'neis. Rarit au 'tea uhuun
u'bi nopu naan.
5 Mes au ka 'taam fa 'bi in nanan. Au u'bees ma 'kisu 'taam aah. Anbi
naan, au 'kius tai manihas re' sin npaek je he n'aum naan Nai' Yesus In
aon-ta'un amates naan.
6 Mes oras nai' Petrus neu ntea te, in ntaam ankono ntea nopu naan in
nanan. In nkius niit tai manihas re' naan amsa'.

✡ **19:36** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 12:46, Surat Sensus 9:12, Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 34:21 ✡ **19:37** Nai' Sakarias 12:10, Rasi Mnitas neu nai' Yohanis 1:7 ‡ **19:39** Uab Yunani nak, *‘litras nautn es’*, es re' kiru bo' tenu mteun (33 kilo). Sin fua bona' naan, uab Yunani nak, sin seor goe nok *smurna* (es re' hau oef na'ko hau foo meni'), nok *aloe* (es re' hau oef na'ko hau foo meni' huum es, re' he noi on re' bijae maa'). Amrees rasi anmatoom nok nai' Nikodemus re' ia, et *nai' Yohanis* in surat 3:1-21.

7 In nkius niit a'piru' es amsa', re' sin anpaek je he nkuub naan Nai' Yesus
In human. Mes a'piru' naan, mari'ik ma nbaits on na'ko tai manihas naan.
8 Rarit Au, re' fe'e na 'tea uhuun u'bi nopu naan, a'taam utuin a'bi in
nanan. Oras au 'kius 'iit re' baer' ein naan ok-oke', au 'pirsai Nai' Yesus
In uab ein afi unu', re' nak, In of anmoni nfain na'ko In a'maten.
9 Fin oras naan, hai re' mjair In atoup noin' ein ka mihiin fa fe' Uisneno
In Suur Akninu' re' ntui nani mnak, Kristus ro he nmoni nfain na'ko In
a'maten.
10 Rarit hai nua kai mtebi mfain.

Usif Yesus nakrira' In tuan ee neu bi Maria na'ko kuan Makdala (Nai' Mateos 28:9-10, Nai' Markus 16:9-11)

11 Mes bi Maria nhaek fe'e nbi noup fatu naan in enon. In ankae piut.
Oras in ankae fe', in na'bees ma nkisu ntaam anbi nopu naan.
12 In nkius niit Uisneno In ameput na'ko neno tunan tuaf nua. Sin nua sin
npaken paek muti'. Sin nua sin ntokon nbin bare re' maeb es ii, natupa'
Nai' Yesus In aon-ta'un amates. Es antoko nbi bare 'nakaf in baran. Es
antein antoko nbi baer haef ein sin baark ein.
13 Sin nataan ee mnak, “Nansaa' am es ho mkae, ain?”
Onaim in nataah am nak, “Au 'kae, natuin sin nait neik au Usi' in aon-
ta'un amates. Mes au ka uhiin fa neu sin ntao Goe et mee?”
14 In na'uab anrair on naan ate, in nateut gon ma nabani'. In nkius niit
tuaf es anhake nbi po'on naan, mes in ka nahiin fa nak, Tuaf naan, es re'
Nai' Yesus.
15 Onaim Nai' Yesus nataan ee mnak, “Nansaa' am es ho mkae, ain? Fin
ho maim sekau?”
Bi Maria in teenb ee, atoni' naan, suma araip po'on anbi naan. Onaim in
anfur-furi' mnak, “Aam. Karu ho mait meik In aon-ta'un amates, mutoon
kau fe' neu ho mutuun Ee et mee, tua. Maut he au 'eik Je 'eu bare bian he
'suub Ee nok rek-reko. Amturun kau, tua!”
16 Rarit Nai' Yesus anhaamn ee mnak, “Maria.”
Onaim in nbani' n'ain Nai' Yesus am nak, *“Raboni!”* (Anbi uab Aram, in
oten nak, “Au Tungguru!”)
17 Nai' Yesus natoon ee mnak, “Kais amreo' Kau fe', fin Au ka 'sae fa fe'
'eu Au Ama' et sonaf neno tunan. Mes ho mnao fe', he mutoon meu Au
aok-bian sin im mak, ‘Au he 'nao 'eu Au Ama' et sonaf neno tunan. In es
re' hi Ama' msa'. In re' naan, Au Uisneno. Onaim In re' naan, hi Uisneon
nggoa msa'.’”
18 Rarit bi Maria na'ko Makdala nnao natoon Nai' Yesus In atoup noin'
ein am nak, “Au uteef a'rair 'ok hit Usi', Nai' Yesus!” Onaim In natoon Nai'
Yesus In haan beno neu sin.

Usif Yesus naruru' ma nakrira' In tuan ee neu In atoup noin' ein (Nai' Mateos 28:16-20, Nai' Markus 16:14-18, Nai' Lukas 24:36-49)

19 Neno naan nateef nok neno krei, es re' krei fe'u in neon ahunut.
Maans ee fe'e nmouf. Onaim Nai' Yesus In atoup noin' ein nabuan. Sin
na'eek uim je in eon' ein mates, natuin sin namtausan atoin Yahudis sin
a'naet ma kaes kou'n ein. Rarit Nai' Yesus neem anhake nbi sin atnaank
ein am nak, “Saloom!”
20 Oras Nai' Yesus nasee sin on naan ate, In naruru' ma nakrira' paap ein
re' nbin In a'niman ma In abnapan. In atoup noin' ein anmariin anmaten
oras sin nkius niit sin Usin.

21 Rarit Nai' Yesus natonan sin im nak, “Maut he hi mamut ma mtainina'.
Mimnau, fin Au Ama' anhaefan Kau on mee te, Au 'haefan ki on naan
amsa'.”
22 In na'uab anrair on naan ate, In anpaumak-maak sin, onaim anfuu
In asnasan neu sin mese'-mese'. Rarit In nak, “Au 'fee Uisneno In Asmaan
Akninu' 'eu ki. Amtoup maan Ee.
23 Onaim karu hi mnika' main atoni' in sanat, sanat naan namneku nrair,
fin Uisneno nnoes nain saant ein naan amsa'. Mes karu hi ka mnikan main
fa atoni' in sanat, Uisneno ka nnoes nain fa in sanat naan amsa'.”✡

Usif Yesus nok nai' Tomas

24 Anmui' tuaf es na'ko Nai' Yesus In atoup noin' ein tuaf bo'es am nua,
kaan ee nai' Tomas. Sin nteek ee msa' am nak, ‘ri'aan koen’. Oras Nai'
Yesus neem nakrira' In tuan ee neu sin, nai' Tomas ka nabua nok fa atoup
noin' ein naan.
25 Es naan ate, oras in partei ngguin nak, “Hai miteef amrair mok hit
Usi',” in nataah am nak, “On nai. Au ro he 'kius papa' na'ko kuust ee in
baran abit In a'niman fe'. Ma au ro he urepa' au kruruk 'eu In papa' abit
In abnapan. Fin karu au ka 'moe' je fa fe'e te, au ka 'pirsai fa fe' 'ak, In
anmoni nfain.”
26 Ankono krei jes antein, Nai' Yesus In atoup noin' ein nabuan nfanin
nok nai' Tomas anbin uim jes. Eon' ein ma'reut ein mates anrair, mes Nai'
Yesus antaam anhake nbi sin atnaank ein. In nasee sin im nak, “Hoore
tua! Saloom!”
27 Onaim In na'uab neu nai' Tomas am nak, “Amnona' ho krurum meu
ia, he mparikas Au 'nimak fe'. Rarit amkonob ho krurum meu papa' abit
Au bnapak. Ampirsai nai mak, Au 'moni 'fain jen! Kais mu'oni' ho neek
pirsait re' naan.”
28 Nai' Tomas nataah am nak, “Usi'! Oras ia au 'pirsai batuur! Ho kuum
re' ia, es re' au Usi' ma au Uisneno msa'!”
29 Onaim Nai' Yesus natoon ee mnak, “Tomas! Ho mpirsai mak, Au 'moni
'fain jen, natuin ho mkius miit amrair meik ho matam fuam kuum. Mes
neu tuaf re' napein upan ma pa'e reko nneis, es re' tuaf re' ka nkius niit
Kau fa, mes sin npirsain.”

Surat ia in sarit

30 Nai' Yesus anmoe' rais sanmakat amfaun bian antein, re' au ka 'tui
sin fa 'bi surat re' ia. In atoup noin' ein ankius niit rais sanmaakt ein naan
nok sin humak ma matak fuak ein kuuk.
31 Mes rasi re' au 'tui 'rari 'bi surat re' ia, au 'tui, maut he hi mpirsai
mmak,
Nai' Yesus naan, es re' Kristus re' Uisneno nba'an nain he nreek Ee neem.
Nai' Yesus naan, es re' Uisneno In Anah amsa'.
Ma oras hi mpirsai Je, hi mipeni 'monit re' amneot ma amnonot re' ka
natfeek niit fa, natuin hi mjair Iin na.

21

Usif Yesus naruru' ma nakrira' In tuan ee neu In atoup noni' tuaf hiut

1 Ankoon neno fauk on naan ate, Nai' Yesus nakrira' In tuan ee ntein
anbi nefo Tiberias in ninin. In reetn ii, on nai:
2 Oras naan, Nai' Yesus In atoup noni' tuaf hiut nabuan. Sin re' naan
esan re':

✡ **20:23** Nai' Mateos 16:19, 18:18

Nai' Simon Petrus,
nai' Tomas, re' sin nteek ee mnak, ‘ri'aan koen’,
nai' Nitanel, na'ko kuan Kana et propinsi Galilea,
nai' Sebedius in anah tuaf nua,
ma Nai' Yesus in atoup noni' tuaf nua ntein.

3 Nai' Simon Petrus na'uab neu in partei ngguin am nak, “Au he 'nao 'okar au pukat.”

Onaim sin natahan am nak, “Neu, reko! Hai mok amsa'.” Rarit sin nnaon neun neof goe in ninen. Onaim sin nsaen kofa' he nnao namin ika'. Mes mabe' naan sin ka napenin fa saa'-saa'.✡

4 Noka' kiku on naan ate, Nai' Yesus anhake nbi neof goe ninen. Mes In atoup noin' ein ka nahinin fa neu In re' naan, Nai' Yesus.

5 Onaim In n'aupun he nataan sin im nak, “Aupuu! Ba'e sin! Mipein imrair ika, oo?”

Sin natahan am nak, “Kaah fa, tua! Hai ka mipein fa kre'o msa'.”

6 Onaim Nai' Yesus natoon neu sin im nak, “Am'okar miit pukat naan neu koof' ee aon-bian. Hi of mipein.”

Rarit sin nmoe' natuin ein. Onaim sin napenin ika'. Mes iik' ein naan namfa-faun, tar antea sin ka bisa nheer fa pukat naan anfain neu koof' ee nanan.✡

7 Au 'bi naan amsa'. Au re' ia, atoup noni' re' Nai' Yesus anneek. Rarit au utoon 'eu nai' Petrus 'ak, “Airoo! Hit Usi' es re' nee!”

Anneen Au uab ii on naan ate, nai' Simon Petrus anpaek nafani' in baru, rarit an'ookr on antaam anbi nefo he nabhae' neu meto'.

8 Fin kofa' naan na'roo of oni' suma meter nautn es na'ko meto'. Rarit in partei ngguin nfoe' kofa' nfain neu meto', ma nheer neik pukat re' naheun nok ika' na'ko kofa' naan in kotin.

9 Oras sin ntean anbin meto', sin nkius ai makraha' re' npiin anbi naan. Anbi ai je fafon, anmui' ika', ma nmui' utunu' msa'.

10 Nai' Yesus na'uab neu sin im nak, “Meik neem ika' fua' fauk mi'ko re' hi mheek maan sin fe'e na.”

11 Rarit nai' Simon Petrus ansae nfani nbi koof' ee nanan, he in nheer pukat naan neu meto'. Pukat naan naheun nok iik ko'u. Sin amfauk ein, nautn es bo' niim am teun (153). Maski iik' ein namfaun on naan, mes pukat naan ka natpisu' fa.

12 Rarit Nai' Yesus anhaman sin im nak, “Iim, he mbukae fe'!”

Sin nahini nrarin nak, In re' naan, sin Usin. Es naan ate sin ka nabranin fa he nataan am nak, “Ba'e re' ia, sekau?”

13 Rarit Nai' Yesus nait utunu' ma ika', onaim annao nfee sin.

14 Naan, es re' no teun ii Nai' Yesus naruru' ma nakrira' In tuan ee neu In atoup noin' ein, oras In nmoni nfain na'ko In a'maten.

Usif Yesus na'uab nok nai' Petrus

15 Oras sin anbukae nrarin, Nai' Yesus nataan nai' Simon Petrus am nak, “Simon, nai' Yohanis in anah. On mee? Ho mneek Kau mneis mu'ko ho partei ngguin ia nneek Kau, oo?”

In nataah am nak, “Batuur, Usi'! Ho muhiin amrair mak, au 'neek Ko, tua.”

Onaim Nai' Yesus anbaasn ee mnak, “Karu on naan ate, mutuuk murek-reko' Au 'bib-kaes aan ein he sin napenin amnahat.”

✡ **21:3** Nai' Lukas 5:5 ✡ **21:6** Nai' Lukas 5:6

16 Rarit Nai' Yesus nataan antein' ee mnak, “Simon, nai' Yohanis in anah.
On mee? Ho mneek Kau, oo?”
In nataah am nak, “Batuur, Usi'! Ho muhiin amrair mak, au 'neek Ko,
tua.”
Onaim Nai' Yesus anbaasn ee mnak, “Karu on naan ate, mpijaar ma
mpairoir murek-reko' Au 'bib-kasen.”
17 Rarit Nai' Yesus nataan antein' ee mnak, “Simon, nai' Yohanis in anah.
On mee? Ho re' ia, Au partei ja, oo?”
Onaim nai' Petrus in neekn ee nsuus nain, natuin Nai' Yesus nataan no
teun goen nak, “Ho mneek Kau, oo?” Rarit in nataah am nak, “Ho es re'
muhiin main raisn ein ok-oke'. Onaim Ho muhini mrair mak, au re' ia, Ho
partei ja, tua.”
Rarit Nai' Yesus anbaasn ee mnak, “Karu on naan ate, mutuuk murek-
reko' Au 'bib-kasen he sin napenin amnahat.
18 Ho mheke mrair Au sairt ii, oo? Au he utoon ko on nai msa': unu'
te, oras ho munif ko fe'e te, ho biasa mpaek kuum baru, ma mpaek kuum
pasu 'futu', rarit ho mnao meu mee ja haa, mutuin ho romim. Mes oras ho
mumnasi mrair, ho of amnona' ma mfee ho 'nimam he atoni' bian anfuut
sin, anpaek kuuk ho pasu 'futu'. Rarit sin nheer neik ko msa' meu baer
jes re' ho ka mroim je fa.”
19 (Nai' Yesus na'uab on naan, he natoon neu nai' Petrus anmatoom nok
saa' re' of anjair neu in tuan. Fin nai' Petrus in a'maten of naruru' ma
nakrira' Uisneno In pinan ma krahan.)*
Rarit Nai' Yesus na'uab neu nai' Petrus am nak, “Uum he mjair Au
ngguin nai!”

Atoup noni' re' Usif Yesus anneek

20 Oras naan, nai' Petrus nabani' he nkius neu koit. In nkius kau utuin
sin nua sin na'ko sin koitk ein. Au re' ia, atoup noni' re' Nai' Yesus anneek.
Au es re' a'took a'bi Nai' Yesus In aon-bian amsa', oras hai mtook ma
mbukae fesat Paska. Au re' ia, es re' utaan Ee m'ak, “Usi'! Sekau of es re'
na'sosa' Ko, tua?”✡
21 Oras nai' Petrus ankius niit kau te, in nataan Nai' Yesus am nak, “Usi'!
Ho mu'uab amrair meu kau fe'e na. Mes on mee, nok tuaf re' nee?”
22 Nai' Yesus na'uab neu nai' Petrus am nak, “Ka ho urusn aa fa. Kar-
karu Au 'roim he in suma npao nbi ia goah tar antea Au 'fain 'uum ate, in
raisn ii saa'? Re' pentiing ii, ho ro he mumnau saa' re' Au 'ba'an ko fe'e
na, es re': uum he mjair Au ngguin nai.”
23 Natuin Nai' Yesus na'uab on naan, In atoup noni' bian anmurai na'uab
ein am nak, “Nai' Yohanis naan, ka neu nmaet fa.” Te kaah, Nai' Yesus ka
na'uab fa on naan. Re' In nak ii, es re': “Ka ho urusn aa fa. Kar-karu Au
'roim he in suma npao nbi ia goah tar antea Au 'fain 'uum ate, in raisn ii
saa'?”

---

* **21:19** Of oni' toon bo' seo mnee oras Nai' Yesus anmoin naan een (96 M), anmui' naan a'naak akrei tuaf es, kaan ee nai' Klemen na'ko kota Roma, re' antui mnak, atoin ein anroor niis nai' Petrus. Of oni' toon natun nua mbo'es am nua oras Nai' Yesus anmoin naan een (212 M), anmui' naan a'naak akrei jes antein, kaan ee nai' Tertulian, re' antui mnak, sin nkuus nakfirit nai' Petrus anbi hau nehe. Ma nmu'i tradisi bian anbi krei ji, re' nak, oras sin he nkuus nakfirit nai' Petrus anbi hau nehe, of oni' toon bo' nee mhaa ntea toon bo' nee mniim oras Nai' Yesus anmoin naan een (64-65 M), nai' Petrus antoit he sin nakfirit nasnuab in a'nakan. In ntoit on re' naan, natuin in nnaben ate, in ka pantas fa he nmaet nok in a'nakan naan neiki nsae, nahuum on re' Nai' Yesus.

✡ **21:20** Nai' Yohanis 13:25

Nai' Yohanis nasoup in surat

24 Atoup noni' re' Nai' Yesus na'uab naan, es re' au, nai' Yohanis kau. Au
es re' ureta' rasin ia ok-oke' 'eu ki. Au es re' a'kius 'eik au matak fuak ein.
Rarit au 'tui sin ok-oke'. Onaim hit tahiin tak, rasin re' au utoon ki sin re'
naan, ro batuur, tua.
25 Ma nmui' rasi mfaun bian fe' re' Nai' Yesus anmoe' sin. Karu atoni'
nsoba' he ntui nain sin ok-oke', nmurai na'ko Nai' Yesus nanaob In mepu
tar antea narair sin ate, au 'ak pah-pinan ia 'teme-'teme msa' ka bisa
nasaeb fa suurt ein naan ok-oke'.

On re' naan, tua,
Au, nai' Yohanis kau, tua.

Usif Yesus in Haef ein sin Reta'

Uisneno nba'an he nfee In Asmaan Akninu'

1-3 Ama' Teofilus.* Tetus ao-mina' na'ko kau, nai' Lukas.
Anbi surat ahunut, au 'tui 'rair are' saa'-saa' re' anmatoom nok Usif
Yesus In a'monin. Esan re' saa'-saa' re' In anmoe' sin, ma saa'-saa' re' In
nanoni' nrair sin na'ko un-unu'. In npiri nrair In haef ein. Maski atoni' sin
nasuusb Ee ma nha'mui' Je tar antea na'maet Je, mes Uisneno namonib
nafain' Ee. Ma oras In nmoni nfani te, In nakriir On neu In haef ein.
Sin niit Ee fani-fani tar neno bo' haa, onaim sin nahinin nak In nmoni
nfain batuur-batuur. In na'uab neu sin am nak, Uisneno on re' Usif re'
nnaa' aprenat. In nreek haefan sin neik Uisneno In Asmaan Akniun' ee In
kuasa. Tar antea In nsae nfain neu sonaf neno tunan.
Are' rasin re' ia ok-oke', re' au 'tui 'iit sin.
4-5 Neot es, oras Nai' Yesus nabua nok In haef ein nbin a'to'ef Saitun, In
nfeen sin prenat am nak,
"Mimnau! Nahunu te nai' Yohanis nasrain neik oe, mes karu hi mpao
mteni' neno fauk amnemat, Uisneno of anmo'e nneis neu ki, natuin
In nfee In Asmaan Akniun' ee neu ki. Onaim nati' hi kaisa' mnao
misaitan kota Yerusalem. Hi mpao mbi ia, tar Au Ama' nfee In
Asmaan Akniun' ee neu ki, on re' In nba'an anrari. Ma hi mneen
mirair mi'ko Kau."✡

Usif Yesus na'ait On neu sonaf neno tunan

6 Oras Nai' Yesus nabua nok In haef ein, sin nataan Ee mnak, "Aam! Hai
he mitaan miit on nai: Ho muhiin un-unu' te, pah Isra'el in napreent on
kuun. Oras ia, Ho he mufetin kai mi'ko anaa' aprenat sona', ai' hai he
mpao mtein?"
7 Rarit Nai' Yesus nataah sin am nak, "Hi kaisa' mitaan nok in oras naan
fe'. Suma Au Ama' neikn On es an'ator in oras.
8 Onaim karu Uisneno In Asmaan Akniun' ee neem antaam neu ki, of hi
mipein 'be'if ma ma'tanif. Rarit hi ro he mnao mitoon meu are' mansian
ii ok-oke' anmatoom nok Kau. Mitoon meu abitan kota Yerusalem, abitan
propinsi Yudea ma propinsi Samaria, tar antea pah-pinan ia nfuun am
nateef."✡
9 Na'uab anrair on naan ate, Nai' Yesus na'ait On neu sonaf neno tunan
anbi sin maatk ein. In na'ait On tar antea noep je n'aum naan Ee, ma sin
ka niit antein Ee fa.✡
10 Oras sin anbaisenun fe', nok askeken tuaf nua nhaek nakeit-ketin nok
sin, sin npaken tai muit sene.
11 Tua nua' ein naan na'uab ein am nak, "Atoin Galileas arki! Nansaa'
am es hi msanmaak ma mbaiseun piut meu neon goe tnanan? Fe'e na
hi miit Nai' Yesus na'ait On neu neon goe tunan tar antea noep je n'aum

---

* **1:1-3** Kanaf *Teofilus* nbi uab Yunani, in a'moufn ii, 'atoni' re' anneek Uisneno'. Surat re' ia, nai' Lukas in surat no nuan ii re' in ntui je neu nai' Teofilus. Amkius *nai' Lukas* 1:1-4 amsa'. ✡ **1:4-5** Nai' Lukas 24:49, Nai' Mateos 3:11, Nai' Markus 1:8, Nai' Lukas 3:16, Nai' Yohanis 1:33 ✡ **1:8** Nai' Mateos 28:19, Nai' Markus 16:15, Nai' Lukas 24:47-48 ✡ **1:9** Nai' Markus 16:19, Nai' Lukas 24:50-51

naan Ee. Hi miit meik hi maatm ein oras In nsae neu neon goe tunan. In nsae on re' mee te, In of anfain neem on re' naan amsa'."

Sin namin tuaf he nseka' nai' Judas

12 Rarit Nai' Yesus In haef ein nsanun na'ko 'to'ef Saitun, ma ntebin nfanin neun kota Yerusalem. A'to'ef Saitun naan in a'roon ii na'ko kota of oni' kiur goes.†

13 Antean kota naan ate, sin ntaman neun umi re' sin natuan nbin naa. Rarit sin nsaen neu ke'en abit fafon. Sin kaank ein, esan re':
nai' Petrus,
nai' Yohanis,
nai' Yakobus,
nai' Anderias,
nai' Felipus,
nai' Tomas,
nai' Bertolomeos,
nai' Mateos,
nai' Yakobus (nai' Alfeus in anah),
nai' Simon (na'ko partei purtik Selot),‡
ma nai' Judas (nai' Yakobus in anah).✡

14 Sin arsin nabuan nekaf mese' fani-fani ma n'oen ein. Sin n'oen ein nabuan nok ain Maria, Nai' Yesus In ainaf, nok bifee bian ma nok Nai' Yesus In oirf ein.

15 Neot es, sin nabuan nfanin, of oni' sin tuaf nautn es bo' nua. Rarit nai' Petrus anfeen anhaek ma na'uab am nak,

16 "Aina'-ama' arkit oke'! Of oni' hi mimnau nai' Judas fe', re' neon goes ii, in nok tuaf puukn es sin neman ma nheek Nai' Yesus. Saa'-saa' re' anboor neu nai' Judas ro he njair on re' naan. Fin nahunu te, Uisneno In Asmaan Akniun' ee npaek usif nai' Daut he ntui nain anmatoom nok nai' Judas on re' naan.

17 In re' naan, hit ja, ma nmeup nabu-bua nok kit."

18 (Mes oras nai' Judas na'sosa' nrair Nai' Yesus ate, in nait roit naan ma annao nsoos afu piis es. Rarit in nmate nbi bare naan, natuin in nmouf anteinb on ma in tain ee mpee' ma taif ein anroron npoin oke'.

19 Oras naan, biak ein nmurai na'uab naktaur ein ma naktuut ein na'ko es neu es, tar abitan kota Yerusalem nahinin rek-reko nmatoom nok nai' Judas in a'maten. Es naan ate, sin nakanab bare naan neik sin uab Aram nak *'Hakeldama'*, re' neik hit uab ii te nak 'Poo' Naa''.)✡

20 Nai' Petrus na'uab ankono mnak, "Unu' te, usif nai' Daut antui rasi naan et Surat Pures-Bo'is sin. In ntui mnak,
'Maut he in bare 'tua-ha' naan ruman;
kais anmui' tuaf re' he natua nteni' anbi naan.'
Ma in ntui nteni' mnak,
'Maut he in meup goe, nanaa't ee neu tua 'teta'.'✡

---

† **1:12** Oras naan, tunggur agama Yahudi sin nafekan nak anbi neno snasat, atoin Yahudis ka nabei' fa he nnao na'roon. Ka nabei' fa he sin nnaon anneis na'ko kiru nua. Tuis uab Yunani era' re' ia nak, a'to'ef Saitun in a'roon ii namnees nok, "naot neno snasat in a'roon ii." Es naan ate, hit tahiin tak a'to'ef Saitun na'roo kiur goes na'ko kota Yerusalem. ‡ **1:13** Uab tuka' 'Selot' namnees nok 'Patriot'. Onaim nai' Simon na'ko partei purtik re' naim ranan he naprenat kuuk sin pah. Sin he nriu' anaa' aprenat pah Roma na'ko atoin Israelas sin pah. ✡ **1:13** Nai' Mateos 10:2-4, Nai' Markus 3:16-19, Nai' Lukas 6:14-16 ✡ **1:19** Nai' Mateos 27:3-8 ✡ **1:20** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 69:25, 109:8

21-22 Onaim hit ro he taim tuaf he nsenu' nai' Judas. Hit taim taan tuaf
es, re' nabua nok kit sero 'roo goen. In ro he es re' atoni' re' nhaumaakb
on nok Nai' Yesus oras In nnao nbi mee-mee, anmurai na'ko nai' Yohanis
nasrain Nai' Yesus. In ro he niit nok in matan nak Nai' Yesus anmoni nfain
na'ko In a'maten, tar na'ait On anfain neu sonaf neno tunan.”✡
23 Oras nai' Petrus na'uab anrair on naan ate, sin arsin nataam kanaf
nua. Tuaf es, es re' nai' Matias, ma es anteni' es re' nai' Yusuf, (re' fe'-fe'e
te, sin nteek ee te nak nai' Barsabas; ma sin nteek ee nai' Yustus amsa').
24-25 Rarit sin n'oen ein bu'-bua' am nak, “Ama' abit sonaf neno tunan!
Ho muhiin murek-reko' main tuaf mese'-mese' in nekan. Nai' Judas
anmate nporin in mepu. Onaim Ho meikn Om amruur ma mreek tuaf
es na'ko sin nua sin re' ia, he nseka' nai' Judas, he hai mait je njair Usif
Yesus In haef.”
26 Rarit sin nheran suur ana' neu tua nua' ein naan. Ma sin nheer
antoom nai' Matias in kanan. Es naan ate, sin nait je njair Usif Yesus
In haef nabua nok tuaf bo'es am mees ein naan.

2

Uisneno In Asmaan Akninu' antaam neu sin

1-2 Nateef nok atoin Yahudis sin neon ko'u re' sin nteek ee tnak ‘Neon
Pantekosta’,* are' too mfaun re' natuina' Nai' Yesus, sin nabuan anbin uim
jes.✡ Nok askeken ate, sin nnenan a'ruuf es neem na'ko neon goe tnanan
nahuum on re' ain nautus. A'ruuf naan kou' re'uf, tar abitan re' naan ka
nmanenan fa hanaf es nok es karu sin na'uab ein.
3 Rarit sin niit anteni' nahuum on re' ai pina' ansakan anbi sin mese'-
mese'.
4 Onaim Uisneno In Asmaan Akninu' antaman sin arsin. Rarit sin na'uab
ein neik uab pah bian, anmatoom nok saa' re' Asmaan Akninu' natoon ee
neu sin.
5 Oras naan, atoin Yahudis na'kon bare-bare et pah-pinan ia, neem
nabuan anbin kota Yerusalem. Sin neek ein nmarinan he natuin Uisneno.
6 Oras sin nneen a'ruuf naan, sin arsin neem nabuan anbin bare naan.
Ma mese'-mese' anneen in uaba' na'ko Usif Yesus In haef ein sin ruurk
ein. Onaim sin arsin ansanmakan.
7 Sin arsin anmasahun tar sin na'uab ein am nak, “A'uab ein ia sin arsin
atoin Galileas, ai'?
8 Nansaa' am es hit tneen sin na'uab ein neik uab na'ko hit pah aa kuuk
mese'-mese'?
9 Hit arkit teem ta'ko propinsi Partia, Media, Elam, Mesopotamia, Yudea,
Kapadokia, Pontus, Asia,
10 Frigia, Pamfilia, Masir, ta'ko Libia re' anhaumaak kota Kirene; hit bian
neman na'kon kota Roma;
11 ma bian anteni' neman na'kon puru Kreta, ma pah Arap. Hit atoin
Yahudis ma atoni' pah bian re' attaam atbi rais pirsait Yahudi. Hit arkit
atneen sin na'uab ein neik hit uab mese'-mese', anmatoom nok are' rais
ma'tain reu'f ein re' Uisneno anmoe' nain sin. Aijoo! Hit tsanmaak ma
tamkaak batuur-batuur!”
12 Sin arsin namkakan, ma sin nmaktaan ein es nok es am nak, “On mee
m'es bisa anjair on re' ia? In a'moufn ii, saa'?”

✡ **1:21-22** Nai' Mateos 3:16, Nai' Markus 1:9, 16:19, Nai' Lukas 3:21, 24:51 * **2:1-2** Atoin Yahudis sin ansoi' neon ko'u Pantekosta, nmurai na'ko neon ko'u Paska, rarit na'baba' nteni' krei hiut. Es naan ate, hit tahiin tak Usif Yesus In a'maten naan, neno bo' niim een. ✡ **2:1-2** A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 23:15-21, Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 16:9-11

13 Mes bian na'akan sin, ma na'uab ein am nak, “Phueh! Kais amtoe
mok sin, natuin sin nmafu nmaten, tua!”

Nai' Petrus na'uab neu too mfaun ein

14 Nai' Petrus, ma Usif Yesus In haef ein tuaf bo'es am mese', nokan nbin
naan. Rarit nai' Petrus neiki ntaam akre'o, ma na'uab neu too mfaun ein
re' nabuan anbin naan. In na'uab naher-heer am nak, “Aina'-ama', aok-
bian ki ok-oke'! Hi re' atoin Yahudis, ma hi re' iim ma mitua ambi kota
Yerusalem re' ia! Amtakan hi ruikm ein ma mneen mirek-reko' meu saa'
re' au he u'uab, natuin anmui' uab uuf es, re' au he utoon ee 'eu ki ok-oke'.
15 Hi kais mitenab mak sin re' ia anmafun raur tua min-kase. Sin ka
neu he nmafun fa, tua! Mimnau, ka tiit fa es he niun raru he namauf goe
kik-kiku. Saa' anteni' fe' anreuk seo!
16 Hi mneen sin arsin na'uab ein neik hi uab ein ii mese'-mese'. Amneon
ii on nai: oras naan, Uisneno natoon anrair rasi ia neu In mafefa kninu'
nai' Joel am nak,
17 ‘Uisneno na'uab am nak, “Anbi neon amsoupt ein,
Au of usanut Au Smanak 'eu bifee-atoni' sin ok-oke'.
Hi aan feto ma hi aan mone,
of Au 'paek sin anjarin Au mafefa kniun' ein.
Hi aan muinf ein naan,
of niit saa' re' Au he ururu' 'eu sin anbin amnitas.
Ma hi atoni mnais ein naan,
of niit saa' re' Au he ukrira' 'eu sin anbin amneit.
18 Nateef neon amsoupt ein,
Au 'fee Au Smanak 'eu Au aan renu'-aan reka' sin.
Au 'fee 'eu atoin ein,
ma Au 'fee 'eu bifee ngguin amsa'.
Of sin na'uab saa' re' Au utoon ee 'eu sin.
19-21 Of Neon Uisneon nggoe ntea, mes nahuun na'ko neno naan antea,
Au of a'moe' uhunun rais sanmakat huma'-huma' anbi neon goe
tnanan.
Rais sanmakat on re' maans ee nameis'ook;
ma fuun ee of mee' rare on naa'.
Au he 'moe' rais sanmakat maineun re'uf anbi pah-pinan ia msa'.
Rasin naan, on re' naa', ai, ma masu' re' ansae kbo'es-akbo'es neu
neon goe tnanan.
Ma nbi Uisneno In nenon re' maineun reu'f ein naan, sekau es re' anhunun
ma antoit rais turun-babat na'ko Uisneno te,
Uisneno of nsoi nafetin sin.’”✡
Naan re' nai' Joel antui nain je, et afi unu'.
22 Aok-bian atoin Israelas arki! Hi mtakan hi ruikm ein ma mneen saa'
re' au he utoon ki oras ia. Uisneno nruur ma nreek nain Nai' Yesus, atoin
Nasaretas naan. Hai mihiin batuur, natuin hai miit meik hai matam, nak
Uisneno anpaek Je he nmoe' rais sanmakat anjair rasi mkakan re' maineun
re'uf. Hi mihiin rasi ia msa', natuin Nai' Yesus anmoe' rais sanmakat
huma'-huma' nbi hi sonam ma hi tnanam.
23 Mes hi mroor miis Ne, meik ranan amtoit meu amoe' re'uf he nkuus
na'peti' In tuan ee nbi hau nehe. Te kaah, naan Uisneno nahini nrair na'ko
afi unu', ma naan antoom In sarit.✡

✡ **2:19-21** Nai' Joel 2:28-32 ✡ **2:23** Nai' Mateos 27:35, Nai' Markus 15:24, Nai' Lukas 23:33, Nai' Yohanis 19:18

24 Namneo hi mmoe' on re' naan tar antea In nmaet batuur. Mes Uisneno
ka nroim fa he Nai' Yesus antuup nabaar. Es naan ate, Uisneno nafeitn Ee
na'ko rasi 'maten in kuasan, ma namonib nafain' Ee. Fin rasi 'maetn ii in
kuasan ka nabei' Je fa.✡
25 Unu' te, usif nai' Daut antui rasi anmatoom nok Nai' Yesus, on nai:
‘Au uhiin 'ak Uisneno nok kau piut-piut.
Es naan ate, ka tiit fa saa' es, re' nabei' he namouf kau,
natuin Uisneno anhaek piut et au bnapak.
26 Au neek ii nmariin, natuin rasi naan;
ma au 'bo'is u'naeba' Uisneno piut,
ma au u'tena' he 'pao Goe.
27 Fin In ka nkonan fa au smanak he natua nabaar anbi bare neu amaets
ein.
Ma Uisneno ka nparakan fa In Tuaf Akninu' In Aon-Ta'un he npuun
anbi nopu.
28 Uisneno natoon kau raan a'honis re' amneot.
Es naan ate, au neek ii nmariin anmaet,
natuin Uisneno nok kau piut.’✡
Naan re' usif nai' Daut antui nain je, et afi unu'.
29 Aok-bian arki! Oras ia mfee kau mainuan akre'o, he au u'uab nok
akninu', uab re' anmatoom nok ka'o Daut. In na'uab on naan, mes in ka
nteek on fa neu in tuan ii nmees. In nmate nrair, ma nsuub anrair je, ma
in naetn ee, et hit atnaank ii fe' tar antea neno ia.
30 Usif nai' Daut re' naan, Uisneno In mafefa kninu'. Ma in nahiin nak
Uisneno anba'an neik rais supat nak, in sufan-ka'un tuaf es na'ko nai' Daut
of es annaa' aprenat, es re' Tuaf re' Uisneno anruur ma nreek nain Je na'ko
afi unu'.✡
31 Oras naan, nai' Daut ankius na'roo neu neon amnemat. Ma in natoon
nahuun anmatoom nok Tuaf re' Uisneno nruur ma anreek nain Je. Nak
Tuaf re' naan of anmoni nfain na'ko In a'maten. Ma nai' Daut nak Tuaf
naan amsa' of ka nabaar fa nbi bare neu amaets ein, ma in aon-ta'un ka
npuun niit fa.
32 Tuaf re' nai' Daut natoon ee naan, es re' Nai' Yesus! Uisneno namonib
nafain' Ee na'ko In a'maten. Ma hai arkai miit nok hai matam. Namneo,
In nmoni nfain.
33 Oras ia, Uisneno nait na'rat-ratan anrair Nai' Yesus ma nfee Ne 'toko'
ma kuasa ko'u nneis. In ntook et Uisneno In abnapan a'ne'u, et bare re'
Uisneno nabarab nain je. In Aamf ee anfee Ne In Asmaan Akninu', on
re' Uisneno anba'an nain je et afi unu'. In anba'an amsa' he nfee kit In
Asmaan Akninu' naan. Onaim oras ia, saa' re' hi mneen ma miit ee, naan
Uisneno anfee In Asmanan.
34 Nai' Daut ka nsae niit kuun fa ntea neon goe tnanan, mes in ntui niit
am nak,
‘Uisneno na'uab neu au usi' mnak,
“Amtook nai mbi Au abnapak a'ne'u, mbi bare re' Au ubarab 'ain je,
35 tar Au 'moe' ho muusn ein anri'tuun neu ko.’ ”✡
36 Es naan ate, hi atoin Israelas arki ro he mihiin batuur anmatoom nok
Nai' Yesus re' hi mkuus miis Ne naan. In es re' Kristus, re' Uisneno npiir
nain Je na'ko un-unu', ma In njair A'nakat neu kit amsa'.”

✡ **2:24** Nai' Mateos 28:5-6, Nai' Markus 16:6, Nai' Lukas 24:5 ✡ **2:28** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 16:8-11
✡ **2:30** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 132:11, 2 Nai' Samuel 7:12-13 ✡ **2:35** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 110:1

37 Annenan on naan ate, sin neek ein akrati'-krati'. Onaim sin nataan
nai' Petrus nok haef bian sin am nak, “Eee, ba'e sin! Onaim oras ia, hai
he mmoe' on mee, tua?”
38 Rarit nai' Petrus nataah sin am nak, “Hi arki mese'-mese' ro he
misaitan ma mifetin hi sanat ma penu sin, ma mtebi mfain mituina'
Uisneno. Rarit hi ro he mnona' hi tuam ein he nasrain ki, he njair tanar
nak, hi mi'te'un ma mi'bani' hi 'moint ii he mituina' Yesus Kristus In raan
a'honis. Naan njair tanar amsa' nak, Uisneno nsaok nain are' kanan hi
sanat ma penu sin. Ma hi of mipein Uisneno In Asmaan Akninu' amsa'.
39 Fin Uisneno nba'an nain he nfee Je neu are' tuaf re' ntaam anjair
Iin na. Nok ranan naan, In najarib In rais manba'an neu ki ma neu hi
sufam-kau'm ein. In nba'an on re' naan amsa' he nfee Je neu tua sona'
antein.”
40 Nai' Petrus na'uab amnanu' neu sin fe', am nak, “Oras ia, too mfaun
ein anseken ma nbeon ok na'kon raan a'honis amneot. Es naan ate, hi ro
he mpanat mirek-reko' he kais hi mituina' amoe' reu'f ein sin ranan. Hi
ro he mituin meu Uisneno In raan amneot ma amnonot naan. Nok ranan
naan ate, of Uisneno nsoi nafetin ki, he hi mmoin mibaar mok Ne.”
41 Rarit too mfaun ein antoup nai' Petrus in uaban. Onaim sin ntaam
natuin Nai' Yesus In Raan A'honis, ma sin nnona' sin tuak ein he nasrain
sin. Neno naan, tuaf nifu teun antaam anjarin apirsait neu Nai' Yesus.
42 Sin nromin he nabua nok biak ein re' natuina' Nai' Yesus. Ma sin
nmonin reko es nok es. Neno-neno te, sin nmakoen he nneen noni'-taru'
na'ko Usif Yesus In haef ein. Sin n'oen ein te nabuan. Sin nbukaen nabuan
amsa'.

Apirsait ein sin a'moink ein

43 Oras naan, Usif Yesus In haef ein anmo'en rais sanmakat amfaun, tar
antea are' too mfaun ein ansanmakan ma namtaun amsa'.
44 Apirsait ein re' natuina' Usif Yesus In Raan A'honis naan, nabuan ma
nmonin nok nekaf mese', tar saa'-saa' re' sin nmui' je te, sin arsin anpaek
nabuan.✡
45 Bian na'sosa' sin baer' ein ma sin a'mui'k ein, rarit anbait roit ein
naan neu apirsait ein, mese'-mese' natuin in perluut.
46 Neno-neno te, sin nromin he nabuan anbin Uisneno In Uim Onen Uuf.
Sin arsin anbukaen natnan-nanin na'kon uim jes neun uim jes nok neek
marine. Sin arsin anmatuurn ein es nok es, ma ka napain nitan fa.
47 Ansuun neno, sin npures ma nbo'is Uisneno ka natfeek niit fa. Biak
ein re' ka nabua nok sin fa anmarinan sin amsa'. Neno-neno te, Uisneno
nsoi nafetin tuaf bian, ma sin antaam nabuan nok Usif Yesus Iin na. Tar
antea sin nma'baab ein amfaun piut.

3

Nai' Petrus nareko' atoin ameen bua' es

1 Anbi neon goes, nreuk teun maans ii nmaeb, nai' Petrus nok nai'
Yohanis annaon anbin Uisneno In Uim Onen Uuf he n'oen ein nok tuaf
bian.
2 Sin he nnao ntaman natuin eon kou' goes re' in kaan ee, ‘Eno' Amasat’.
Anbi naan, sin niit atoin es, re' haen ein anbuan na'ko oras in ainf ee
nahoins ee ji. Neno-neno te, atoin ein anbaib neik je neu bare naan, he in

✡ **2:44** Haef ein sin Reta' 4:32-35

bisa ntoit saa'-saa' na'ko sekau-sekau re' anpe'on eno' naan he ntaam neu
Uim Onen Uuf.
3 Ma oras in niit nai' Petrus nok nai' Yohanis he ntaman neun Uim Onen
naan in nanan, in nnona' in a'niman ma antoti mnak, “Airoo, ama' sin!
Hi mturun maan kau fe'. Amfee maan kau saa' akre'o.”
4 Sin nua sin ankius na'tesan atoin ameen bua' naan, rarit nai' Petrus
na'uab am nak, “Ba'e! Amkius uum fe'!”
5 Atoni' naan nait in matan ma nkius sin nua sin. In natenab am nak,
“Sin nua sin of he nfee kau saa' es.”
6 Mes nai' Petrus na'uab am nak, “Ba'e! Au ka 'mui' fa roit sen mese'.
Mes oras ia, au he 'fee ko saa' re' au 'mu'i. Amneen murek-reko', tua! Nok
kuasat na'ko Yesus Kristus, atoin Nasaretas naan, au 'ak ko: amfeen he
mnao nai!”
7 Rarit nai' Petrus annaa' atoin ameen bua' naan in a'niman a'ne'u ma
nfiit nahake'. Oras naan, in haen ein nareok nanin.
8 Nok askeken, in ntaikreit, ma annao neu-mneem he na'taka' in haen
ein. Rarit in nok antaam anbi Uim Onen nok sin nua sin. In nnao nok,
antaikreit nok, ma anbo'is Uisneno.
9 Are' too mfaun ein nbin bare naan niit ee annao ma nbo'is Uisneno.
10 Oras sin nahiin je te, sin nsanmakan ma na'uab ein am nak, “Atoni'
re' ia, in es re' atoin ameen bua' re' ntoit roit neno-neno nbi Eon' Amasat,
ai'? On mee m'es in nareok?”

Nai' Petrus na'uab anbi Uim Onen Uuf ee nanan

11 Rarit atoni' naan annao nabua nok nai' Petrus ma nai' Yohanis. Sin
teun sin antean roop mainuan es, kaan ee ‘Ropo Usif nai' Soleman’. Rarit
are' too mfaun ein neman ma nauban sin nok neek sanmakat.
12 Oras nai' Petrus niit too mfaun ein naan ate, in nmurai na'uab am
nak, “Atoin Israelas ki! Nansaa' am es au aok-bian arki, hi msanmaak
oras hi mkius rasi ia? Nansaa' am es hi mkius kai piut? Oni' hi mak atoni'
ia bisa nnao, natuin hai mpaek re'u oo, ai' natuin hai mmakoe he mituina'
Uisneno? Ai' on mee?
13 Au he utoon ki on nai: hit be'i-na'i sin, esan re' nai' Abraham, nai'
Isak, ma nai' Yakop, sin na'ruir ein ma na'besan neu Uisneno. Uisneno re'
naan, es nait na'ratan In Atoni' re' In npiir nain Je naan, es re' Nai' Yesus.
Nai' Yesus re' naan, es re' maeb es ii, hi mait maan Ee ma minaa't Ee meu
gubernur Pilatus. Gubernur ee he nafeitn Ee, mes hi mraban in nromin
re' naan, he kais nafetin Nai' Yesus.✡
14 Mes Nai' Yesus naan, Atoni' re' ka nmui' fa sanat. In neekn ee reko.
Gubernur ee he nafetin Atoni' re' ka nmui' fa sanat naan, mes hi arki
mraabn ee nok ma'tani'. Re' re'uf anneis-neis ji hi mikeekt ee, he nafetin
atoin amoe' re'uf es, re' aroor atoni', he nnona' nafain' ee neu ki.✡
15 Onaim hi es re' amroor miis Nai' Yesus. Te kaah, In es re' Uuf neu
'Monit. Amneon ii, In nmaten nrair jen, mes Uisneno namonib nafain' Ee
na'ko In a'maten. In re' ia, es re' hai miit Ee nok hai maatm ein kiim.
16 Hi mihiin main atoin ameen bua' re' ia. Oras ia, in ma'tain jen, mes
ka hai fa es re' mireok' ee. Hai ka mmui' fa kuasat saa'-saa'. Kuasat naan
neem na'ko Nai' Yesus kuun. Atoni' ia anfeen ma nhaek natuin in npirsai
neu Usif Yesus. Fin Usif Yesus naan es re' nareko' nain je ma hi miit mok
hi maatm ein.
17 Aok-bian arki! Oras ia, au uhiin 'ak hi mok hi a'naakt ein ammoe'
amre'ut meu Nai' Yesus. Mes hi ka mihiin fa in a'poin ii on mee.

✡ **3:13** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 3:15 ✡ **3:14** Nai' Mateos 27:15-23, Nai' Markus 15:6-14, Nai' Lukas 23:13-23, Nai' Yohanis 19:12-15

18 Mes Uisneno natoon anrair et afi unu', npaek In mafefa kninu' sin am
nak, Anah re' In npiir anrair Je naan ro he napein ma'ne'at. Rasi naan,
njari nrair.
19 Es naan ate, hi ro he misaitan hi saant am penu sin, ma mtebi mfain
iim meu Uisneno, maut he In nnoes nain sin, ma ka namnau nteni' sin fa.
20 Uisneno of anha'tain hi neekm ein. Ma Uisneno of ansonu' nafani'
neu ki, Kristus re' In npiir anrair Je naan. Ma Kristus re' naan, es re' Nai'
Yesus re' In nreek anrair Je neem neu ki.
21 Na'ko afi unu', Uisneno na'uab anpaek In mafefa kninu' ein am nak,
'Uisneno of nanoon ma naneo are' kanan rasi, tar antea sin njarin fe'u.'
Es naan ate, Nai' Yesus ro he npao nbi In Baran Akninu' tar antea In neem
he na'fe'u are' rasi.
22 Ka'o Musa na'uab niit amsa' neu atoin Israelas am nak,
'Hi A'nakat naan, es re' Uisneno, of In nreek haefan Atoin es na'ko ki he
njair In mafefa kninu', on re' In npaek kau a'jair In mafefa'. Es
naan ate, hi ro he mtakan hi ruikm ein ma mneen are' saa'-saa' re'
In natoon ki sin.✡
23 Mes sekau re' ka nroim fa he nneen narek-reko' Atoni' naan In uabn ate,
Uisneno of nait inporin nain je na'ko Iin na, ma ka nmui' fa hak antein
nok sin.'✡
24 Ka ka'o Musa nmees na'uab aah fa rasi naan. Mes Uisneno msa'
anpaek tuaf bian antein, he njarin In mafefa', ma sin natonan are' rasin
naan amsa'. Re' afi ahunut, Uisneno npaek ka'o Samuel, he natoon rasin
re' muni' ia hit tiit sin teik hit maatk ein.
25 Uisneno anba'an amsa' neu ka'o Abraham am nak,
'Na'ko ho sufam-ka'um tuaf es, Au of a'fee tetus-athoen 'eu are' uuf am
pah anfuun am nateef pah-pinan ia.'✡
Are' rais manba'an re' Uisneno nfee sin neu In mafefa kniun' ein unu'
naan, oras ia najairb ok anbi hi sonam ma hi tnanam, es re' au aok-bian
ki atoin Israelas ki.
26 Uisneno nreek haefan In Anah re' In npiir nain Je, he naruru' ma
nakrira' ranan, maut he hi misaitan hi saant am penu sin. Nok ranan
naan, In nakrira' In nekan arekot neu ki. Uisneno nreek haefan In Anah
naan nahuun neu ki, rarit na' In nreek haefn Ee neu uuf am pah bian ein.
Naan anjari tetus-athoen neu kit arkit."

4

A'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naakt ein no'en nai' Petrus ma nai' Yohanis

1 Oras nai' Petrus ma nai' Yohanis na'uab ein nok atoni' fauk fe'e te,
kaes kou' guin neman. Kasen naan esan re': a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin
a'naakt ein, tuaf bian na'kon partei pirsait Saduki, ma a'naak paot Uim
Onen Uuf. Sin neman he nmatoen nok nai' Petrus ma nai' Yohanis.
2 Kasen naan nato'on nai' Petrus ma nai' Yohanis, natuin sin nua sin
natoon neu too mfaun am nak, "Nai' Yesus anmoni nfain na'ko In a'maten!
Nok ranan naan, In nfei ranan neu amaets ein he nmoni nfanin amsa'."*
3 Onaim sin nreun tuaf he nheek sin nua sin. Mes, natuin maans ii
nmaeb jen, onaim sin nataam sin nua sin anbi bui. He noka' on naan ate,
na' anparikas sin rasi.

✡ **3:22** Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 18:15,18 ✡ **3:23** Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 18:19 ✡ **3:25** Reta' Ahun-hunut 22:18 * **4:2** Tuaf na'ko partei Saduki sin ka npirsain fa noni' re' nak amaets ein bisa nmoni nfanin.

4 Mes na'ko tuaf ein re' anromin he nneen ma ntoup haef ein sin noin'
ein, tuaf amfaun anmanauk ein nak saa'-saa' re' haef ein nanoni' sin re'
naan, ro batuur. Es naan ate, tuaf-tuaf neman ma na'baab ein piut, tar
antea of oni' sin bu'-bua' tuaf nifu niim.
5 Noka' on naan ate, atoin Yahudis sin a'naet ein nabuan anbin kota
Yerusalem. Sin esan re': a'naakt ein, atoni mnais haart ein, ma tunggur
agama Yahudi sin.
6 A'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naak kou' goe msa' nok anbi naan.
In kaan ee, nai' Hanas. A'naet bian antein, esan re' nai' Kayafas, nai'
Yohanis, nai' Aleksander, ma nai' Hanas in uim je nanan sin nokan anbin
naan amsa'.
7 Oras sin arsin antaam nabuan ate, sin nreek tuaf he neik nai' Petrus
ma nai' Yohanis, he sin nateef nok sin. Oras sin nua sin ntaman nrarin
ate, a'naet ein natanan am nak, “Anmoe' on mee m'es re' hi bisa mireko'
atoin ameen bua' naan? Hi mpaek kuasat mi'ko sekau? Ma sekau es re'
anreun ki he hi mibrain he mmoe' on re' naan?”
8 Rarit Uisneno In Asmaan Akniun' ee nha'tain nai' Petrus in nekan.
Onaim in nataah am nak,
“Sin ama' arki! Hi es re' amjair a'nakat ma atoni mnais harat meu too
Isra'el ok-oke'! Kais mitoo', karu hai on re' mtaka'nana' kre'o.
9 Atkisu te, hi on re' he mmaka'rasi' mok kai, natuin hai mturun ma
mireko' atoin ameen bua' tuaf es. Onaim hi mitaan kai, hai mireko' atoni'
naan, mpaek sekau in kuasa?
10 Onaim au he utoon 'eu ki on nai: ama' sin arki mimnau atoin Nasaretas
es, re' In kaan ee Nai' Yesus. In es re' Kristus, re' Uisneno nruur ma nreek
nain Je na'ko unu'. Ma hi es re' amkuus mi'peit Ee nbi hau nehe. Mes
Uisneno namonib nafain' Ee na'ko In a'maten. Au 'roim he sin ama' arki
mok too Isra'el ok-oke' mihiin mak hai mireko' atoin ameen bua' re' ia,
meik Nai' Yesus re' ia In kuasan.
11 Anbi Uisneno In Suur Akninu' matu'i nrair anmatoom nok Nai' Yesus
re' ia mnak,
‘Anmui' faut goes re' atukan fautn ein nait inporin,
mes namuni te, fatu naan anjair fatu 'sukif neu nii ainaf.’✡
12 Anbi pah-pinan ia no mes-mese', Uisneno ka nfei fa ranan 'teta' he nsoi
nafetin kit ta'ko hit saant am penu sin. Suma arahaa ranan mese', es
re' Nai' Yesus. Karu ka In fa te, ka tiit fa es, re' bisa nfee kit a'honis.”
13 Atooks ein anbin naan nahinin nak, nai' Petrus ma nai' Yohanis, sin
nua sin too amonot, ka on fa askoort ein. Mes sin nsanmakan, natuin
sin nua sin na'uab ein maat-maat ma nabranin. Sin nahinin nak nua sin
a'hakef mese' ma 'naof mese' nok Nai' Yesus.
14 Etun sin amninu'-mniun ein, ma ka fefa' mese' fa. Saa' antein, atoni'
re' nareok na'ko meen bua' naan anhaek nakeit nok nai' Petrus ma nai'
Yohanis anbi naan.
15 Rarit sin nreun Nai' Yesus In haef ein nua sin nak, “Hi mpoi mtahan
meu mone'.” Onaim sin na'uab ein he namin ranan he namouf sin.
16 Sin nmaktaan ein am nak, “On mee? Hit he tmoe' sin on mee? Natuin
abitan kota Yerusalem ok-oke' nahinin nak sin re' naan es re' nmoe' rais
sanmakat ia. Hit he tpeen teik uab saa' attein? Fin rasi ia mamnita' maat-
maat.
17 Reko nneis, hit taim ranan he rasi ia ma'kuba' ma ma'koro', ma kais
natoon on anbi mee-mee. Reko nneis, hit aka'tau sin ma ta'kua' sin, he sin

✡ **4:11** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 118:22

kais anfeen noni' antein anmatoom nok Nai' Yesus In Raan A'honis. Karu
sin ka natninan fa te, of sin nahinin, aa oo!”
18 Rarit a'naet ein no'en nataam sin ma na'uab neu sin am nak, “Amneen
mirek-reko'! Ka nabei' fa he mfee noni' amtein anmatoom nok Nai' Yesus!”
19 Mes nai' Petrus ma nai' Yohanis natahan am nak, “Bait hi mitenab
mirek-reko', tua. Mee es re' reko nneis? Tatuina' hi preent ii te, es re' reko
nneis ii oo, ai' tatuina' prenat Uisneno?
20 Hai miit meik hai maatm ein, ma hai mneen meik hai ruikm ein are'
kanan rasi namfau. Nansaa' am es hai bisa mimninu'? Hai ro he mitoon
rasin naan!”
21 Mes a'naet ein re' antokon ma n'aa' rasi naan, antaar antein sin. Rarit
sin nafetin tua nua ein naan, natuin sin ka nahini ntenin fa neu he nhukun
sin nok saa'. Ma sin namtaun amsa', kar-karu too mfaun ein antaisibun.
Fin too mfaun ein anbo'is Uisneno In kanan, natuin atoin ameen bua' naan
nareko nrair.
22 (Atoin ameen bua' naan, nameen naan toon bo' haa nneis, es na' in
bisa nnao naan.)

Usif Yesus Iin na an'oen ein ma ntotin he sin kais namtaun

23 Oras sin nafetin nai' Petrus ma nai' Yohanis, sin nua sin antebi nfanin
ma natefan nok sin aok-bian sin. Rarit nua sin natonan sin are' uab ma
taras re' sin nneen sin na'ko a'naet ein.
24 Anneen anrair on naan ate, sin aok-bian sin nabuan nok nekaf mese',
ma an'oen ein am nak, “Uisneno, Akuasat Afin-finit. Uisneno Amo'et-
Apakaet neno tunan ma pah-pinan nok in afan.✡
25 Unu' te, Ho Asmaan Akninu' anpaek ka'o Daut anjair Ho mafefa
kninu', he ntui nain rasi anmatoom nok atoni' re' anraban Nai' Yesus am
nak:
‘Atoni' na'ko uuf ma pah bian, nato'on natuin sin nnenan uab anin.
Sin nrunan rafu'-rafu' ma nanaoba' rasi re' ka ma'u'u fa.
26 Are' usif pah-pinan nabuan he sin nmakenan ma nmaraban Uisneno.
Ma a'naakt ein anneek a'buan he nraban Uisneno nok Kristus,
es re' Atoni' re' Uisneno nruur nain Je na'ko afi unu'.’✡
27 Namneo, saa' re' ka'o Daut antui nain je naan, njari nrair oras ia. In
a'moufn ii mamniit een. Anbi kota ia in nanan, usif Herodes ma gubernur
Pontius Pilatus nabuan nok hai atoni mnais ein pah Isra'el, ma nok a'naakt
ein na'kon pah bian. Sin arsin namin ranan he nraban Nai' Yesus, Tuaf
re' Uisneno Ho mbetis main Je ji.✡
28 Mes oras ia, hai mihiin namneo-namneo mak, are' saa' ein naan
antoom Uisneno Ho romim, natuin saa' re' Ho mufeek main je mbi afi
unu'.
29 Koi Usi' Ho miit! Fin oras ia, sin n'aka'tau kai. Onaim hai mbaiseun
ma mtoit Ko Usi', amfee kai neek ha'tanis, he oras hai mnao ma mitoon
Rais Arekot anmatoom nok Nai' Yesus, kais nok neek amtaus.
30 Hai mtoit Ko, he mfee kai kuasa, he hai bisa mireko' are' ameent ein.
Ma hai mtoit kuasa msa' he hai mmoe' are' rais sanmakat huma'-huma'
he sin nahinin nak, kuasat naan in amneemn ii na'ko Atoni Kninu' re'
Uisneno nreek haefn Ee, es re' Nai' Yesus. Hai onen na'tuuk ma na'paar
on re' naan, tua!”

✡ **4:24** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 20:11, Nai' Nehemia 9:6, Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 146:6 ✡ **4:26** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 2:1-2 ✡ **4:27** Nai' Mateos 27:1-2, Nai' Markus 15:1, Nai' Lukas 23:1, 7—11, Nai' Yohanis 18:28-29

31 Oras sin n'oen ein on naan ate, umi re' sin nabuan anbi naan, na'hasu'.
Ma sin arsin annaben Uisneno In Asmaan Akninu' antaam neu sin. Rarit
sin npoin ma natoon Uisneno In Rais Reko nok maat-maat.

Apirsait ein nmoin nabuan anbi suust am marinet

32 Onaim are' apirsait ein neun Nai' Yesus, sin nekaf mese' ma ansaof
mese', ma nmanekan es nok es. Ka tiit fa apanit, fin sin nmabatin es nok
es. Bare' mee re' tuaf es iin ja, anfee je he sin arsin npaek namnes-nesan.✡
33 Ma Uisneno nfee In kuasat neu In haef ein, he natonan neun too mfaun
ein am nak, "Usif Yesus anmoni nfain na'ko In a'maten. Ma hai miit amrair
Je meik hai maatm ein kiim." Rarit Uisneno nfeen sin tetus natho-hoe.
34-35 Anmui' tuaf na'ko sin re' naan, na'sosa' in afu, ai' in uim je. Ma osaf
na'ko baer' ein naan, sin nnona' sin neun Uisneno In haef ein. Onaim sin
npaek sin he nturun ma nbaab sekau-sekau re' anma'nuuk. Onaim ka tiit
fa tuaf es re' ankuran saa' es anbi sin.
36-37 Tareta' on re' nai' Yusuf. In re' ia, na'ko uuf nai' Lewi, ma in na'ko
puru Siprus. (Uisneno In haef ein sin nteek ee te nak 'Barnabas', re' in
a'moufn ii nbi hit uab ii te nak, 'atoni' re' anha'tain nekaf neu tuaf bian'.)
In nnao ma na'sosa' in afu piis es, rarit in nnona' roit ein naan neu Uisneno
In haef ein.

5

Nai' Ananias nok bi Safira nmaten, natuin sin he nsoba' Asmaan Akninu'

1 Mes anbi oras naan, anmui' atoin es amsa', kaan ee nai' Ananias. In
fee je, kaan ee bi Safira. Sin nua sin na'sosa' sin afu piis es amsa'.
2 Mes sin nua sin nma'akoran he na'koro' afu naan in osan bian. Oras
na'sosa' nrair afu naan ate, nai' Ananias annao natoon neu Uisneno In
haef ein am nak, "Hai fe' mi'sosa' mrair hai afu piis es. Oras ia, hai he
mfee in osan ok-oke' meu Uisneno."
3 Mes nai' Petrus nakain ee mnak, "Ananias! Ho ro bainesi' ko! Ho
mmoe' on mee? Nansaa' am es ho mu'koro' afu naan in osan bian? Ho
neek maan nameis'ook, fin ho mutuina' niut reu'f ein sin a'naakt ee in
romin. Ho mubrain he mputa-kriu Uisneno In Asmaan Akninu'!
4 On nai! Ho he mu'sosa' afu naan, ai' kaah, naan es re' ho. Ai' karu
ho mu'sosa' murair je, ma ho mroim he mfee in oosn ee oke', ai' kaah
fa msa', naan es re' ho. Mes nansaa' am es ho mmoe' rasi naan? Ho he
mupoi mansian ii, mes ka tiit fa es nabei' he napoi naan Uisneno!"
5 Anneen nai' Petrus in uaban naan ate, nok askeken nai' Ananias
antaikoib, ma in nmaet nain oras naan. Are' too re' nneen rasi naan,
namtaun nmaten.
6 Rarit muinf ein tuaf fauk antaam neman, ma sin n'aum nai' Ananias
in aon, ma neik je nnao he nsuub.
7 Rarit of oni' tabu teun namuni te, nai' Ananias in fee je ntaam neem.
In ka nahiin fa neu saa' na es re' anjari nrair.
8 Onaim nai' Petrus nataan ee mnak, "On mee, ain? Hi mi'sosa' afu naan,
ma in oosn ii es re' ia, goah, aa oo?"
In nataah am nak, "Batuur, tua. In oosn ii ro es re' naan, tua."
9 Rarit nai' Petrus nakain ee mnak, "Nansaa' am es ho mok ho 'naef ee
mma'akor he msoba' Uisneno In Asmaan Akninu'? Ho mkius! Tuaf-tuaf
re' annao nsuub ho moen je, fe' anfain neman. Kreo' goes anteni' te, sin
of anroi neik ho ta'um ma nsuub ee nbi ho moen je in abnapan."

✡ **4:32** Haef ein sin Reta' 2:44-45

10 Nai' Petrus na'uab on naan ate, nok askeken, bifee naan antaikoib
ma nmaet nain. Oras muinf ein antaam anfanin te, sin niit bifee naan
anmate nrair. Rarit sin nroi neik bifee naan, ma nsuub ee nbi in moen je
in abnapan.
11 Rarit apirsait ein neun Nai' Yesus, sin namtaun nmaten. Ma are'
too mfaun re' nnenan rasi anmatoom nok nai' Ananias ma bi Safira sin
a'maetk ein ate, sin namtaun amsa'.

Nai' Petrus sin nareko' amenat amfaun

12 Oras naan, Nai' Yesus In haef ein anmo'en rais sanmakat amfaun, ma
too mfaun ein nitan. Haef ein sin ntaman fani-fani nbin Uisneno In Uim
Onen Uuf. Sin nabuan nok nekaf mese' anbi Ropo Usif nai' Soleman.
13 Oras naan, too mfaun ein anpures Usif Yesus In apirsait ein. Mes
neu sekau re' fe' ka npirsai fa Nai' Yesus te, in neekn ee na'oni' fe' ma ka
nabrain fa he ntaam nabua nok sin.
14 Mes apirsait ein neun Nai' Yesus naan, na'baab 'ok amfaun piut na'ko
oras neu oras, et bifee ma atoni'.
15 Onaim oras atoin ein niit anrair nai' Petrus sin anmo'en rais sanmakat
huma'-huma', tuaf amfaun neikin amenat anbin a'nahek, ma natupa' sin
anbin raan ee ninin. Fin sin natenab am nak, “Kar-karu nai' Petrus ma
nai' Yohanis ankonon natuin ranan ia te, ma sin haofk ein antoom ahaa
ameent ein on naan ate, sin bisa narekon.”
16 Anbi oras naan, atoni' ma bifee nnaon neman, ka natfeek niit fa. Sin
neman na'kon kuan-kuan re' anhaumaak kota Yerusalem in ninin. Sin
nroi neik ameent ein, ma Uisneno In haef ein nareko' sin ok-oke'. Sin neik
aniut saes amsa', ma Uisneno In haef ein anriu' napoitan niut re'uf na'ko
sin ok-oke'.

Usif Yesus In haef ein napenin ha'mu'it

17 Oras naan, natuin Usif Yesus In haef ein sin meup goe, es na' a'naak
rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naak ko'u nok in haef-nimaf sin na'kon partei
Saduki, sin nato'on.
18 Es naan ate, sin nnaon ma nheek Usif Yesus In haef ein, ma nataam
sin anbin bui.*
19 Mes mabe' naan, Uisneno In ameput na'ko sonaf neno tunan tuaf es,
neem anbi bui naan, ma nasoit bui naan in enon. Rarit in nok sin anpoin
neu mainuan, ma in nbasan sin am nak,
20 “Oras ia, hi mnao nai meu Uisneno In Uim Onen Uuf. Amnao mitoon
meu are' too mfaun ein anbi naan, he sin natuina' Usi' In Raan A'honis
fe'u ia.”
21 Kik-kiuk ana' te, sin natuina' haan manbasan na'ko Uisneno In ameput
sonaf neno tunan naan. Ma sin ntaman neu Uim Onen Uuf in a'fe'on, ma
sin nanoni' too mfaun ein anbin naan.
Ka 'roo fa te, a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naak kou' goe neem nok in
aok-bian sin ma nok atoni mnais harat na'ko pah Isra'el. Sin neem nabuan
he ntae rais pirsait anmatoom nok Usif Yesus In haef ein. Rarit sin nreun
no'en nai' Petrus sin na'kon bui, he sin n'aa' rasi naan.
22 Mes oras sin ntean bui je te, nai' Petrus sin ka etan fa naan. Es naan
ate, atoin apaot ein annaon ma natonan a'naet ein anbin baer buat naan.
23 Sin natonan am nak, “Sin ama' arki, kais mitoo'. Oras hai iim amtea
bui je te, hai miit in eon' ein ma'retu' mates. Ma apaot ein anhaken anbin

---

* **5:18** Uab re' naan, neik uab Yunani te, in a'moufn ii bisa nak, “nataam sin anbi bui neu too mfaun.” Ma bisa msa' nak, “nataam sin anbi bui he namaeba' sin anbi too mfaun ein maatk ein.”

naan. Mes oras hai mreun sin he nfei eno', ma hai mtaam. He'e! Hai ka
miit fa saa'-saa', tua."
24 Anneen on naan ate, a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naakt ein, ma
a'naak paot Uisneno In Uim Onen Uuf, sin arsin antaka'naan ein ma ka
fefa' mese' fa, fin sin neek ein namnekun.
25 Rarit atoin es neem ma natoon neu sin am nak, "Sin ama' arki, au
'baiseun, tua! Tuaf ein re' hi mitaam sin anbi bui, sin etan mone' ia! Oras
ia, sin nhaken ma nfeen noni' neu too mfaun ein etan Uim Onen Uuf ia,
tua!"
26 Ma oras sin nnenan on naan ate, a'naak paot Uim Onen Uuf, anreek
in haef-nimaf sin he nnaon ma nheek anteni' nai' Petrus nok in aok-bian
sin. Mes in haef-nimaf sin namtaun, natuin too namfau ein anneen nai'
Petrus in uaban. Sin natenab nak, "Kais-kaisa' too mfaun ein nato'on ma
npoir kit nok fatu." Es naan ate, oras sin nheek anteni' nai' Petrus sin, sin
ka nabe'in fa he na'seke' sin.
27 Rarit sin neik nai' Petrus sin neu bare re' npaek je he nafekan rasi.
Ma a'naak kou' goe nmurai nataan sin
28 am nak, "Hai mtaar mirair ki he kais minoni' too gui nmatoom nok
Atoni' re' he nmoe' raan a'honis fe'u naan, ai'? Hi ro mi'naak-faut! Hi
ka mitniin fa hai prenat, mes hi mituin kiim hi roimk ein kiim! Hi mnao
ma minoni' ka misnaas fa anfuun am nateef kota Yerusalem re' ia. Hi on
re' he misaeba' kai ma'fena' mak, hai es re' amreun tuaf he na'maet Nai'
Yesus naan."✡
29 Rarit nai' Petrus anhaek ma njair mafefa' neu haef ein ok-oke'. In
nataah am nak,
"Sin ama' arki! Karu anmui' mansian nanaoba' prenat re' nasuir ma ka
natai fa nok Uisneno In romin, hai ka bisa mituina' fa, tua. Mes hai
ro he mituin ahaa Uisneno In aprenat!
30 Atoni' re' anfei kai ranan neu 'monit fe'u naan, es re' Nai' Yesus. In
es re' Atoni' re' hi mkuus mi'peit Ee anbi hau nehe. Na'ko afi unu', hit
be'i-na'i sin anromin he n'oen ein neun Uisneno. Uisneno re' naan, es re'
namonib nafani' Nai' Yesus na'ko In a'maten!
31 Oras ia, Uisneno nait na'ratan Nai' Yesus, he njair In Tua Pirsa'i. Nai'
Yesus annaa' kuasat on re' uis kou' goes. In nfei ranan, he nsoi
nafetin mansian ii na'ko sin saant am penu sin. In nfee kit ranan,
neu too Isra'el, he tasaitan hit saant ein ok-oke', ma ttebi tfain tatuin
Uisneno in raan amneot. Nok ranan naan, Uisneno In neekn ee na'
ansesuum ma nmuin een, tar antea In ka nso'i ntein fa too Isra'el
hit saant ein.
32 Fin hit tiit teik hit maatk ein tak, Nai' Yesus anmate nrair, mes In nmoni
nfain jen amsa'. Oras ia, Uisneno In Asmaan Akninu' natoon rasi ia neu
bifee-atoni' re' natuina' Nai' Yesus In Raan A'honis."
33 Anneen anrair nai' Petrus in uab ein on naan ate, atooks ein anbin
baer aa' rasi naan, anmurai ntaisibun, tar antea aar akre'o te, bait sin he
na'maet niis Uisneno In haef ein.
34 Mes anbi naan, anmui' atoin es, re' nok antook he n'aa' rasi naan.
In kaan ee, nai' Gamalial. Too mfaun ein anhormaat ee, natuin in re' ia
tunggur ahinit na'ko partei Farisi. Oras nai' Petrus na'uab anrair, ma sin
he na'maet je te, nai' Gamalial anfeen anhaek ma nreek sin he neik nai'
Petrus nok in aok-bian sin anpoin ntaahn ein.
35 Oras sin anpoin, in na'uab neu a'naakt ein anbi naan am nak,

✡ **5:28** Nai' Mateos 27:25

"Aok-bian arkit! Hit ro he tpanat! Kais-kaisa' hit tmanaap he tmoe' re'uf teu sin. Hit ro he tatenab tarek-reko' fe'.
36 Hi mimnau atoin es re' in kaan ee, nai' Teudas. In nmate 'roo reu'f een. Mes oras in nmoin fe', in nait in tuan ii nak in atoin ko'u, tar antea of oni' tuaf natun haa natuin ee. Mes oras atoin ein na'maet je, in haef-nimaf sin naen namnekun. Antea oras ia, in tuaf ein re' natuin ee, ka tiit fa sin humak-matak!
37 Ma hi ro he mimnau rasi es anteni'. Oras naan, anaa' aprenat sin nanaoba' tui kanaf. Sin nsoi' too anbi pah es a'teme-'teme. Atoin es in kaan ee, nai' Judas, na'ko propinsi Galilea. Too mfaun ein natuin ee msa'. Mes sin nroor niis ne msa'. Es naan ate, in atuin ein naen namnekun, tar ka mniit ein fa goen.
38 Onaim oras ia, au aok-bian arki, au utenab on nai: kaisa' mi'maet sin. Mifetin sin. Natuin karu sin nonik ma sin a'mo'ek naan na'ko mansian, tebes of namneuk.
39 Mes karu batuur nak sin nonik naan in amneemn ii na'ko Uisneno, hi of ka mibei' fa he mimouf sin. Onaim hi mpanat fe'. Kais-kaisa' hi mraban Uisneno."

Ma oras sin anneen rasi naan ate, sin nromin he natuina' nai' Gamalial in fainekat.

40 Rarit sin no'en nataam haef ein. Ma sin nreek atoni' he nbeos sin. Rarit sin ntaar antein sin he kaisa' anteek anteni' Nai' Yesus In kanan. Onaim sin nafetin haef ein naan.

41 Rarit haef ein naan annao npoi nasaitan bare naan. Sin natenab am nak, maut he sin kaank ein namre'un natuin sin nok Nai' Yesus, mes sin nmarinan, natuin Uisneno nahiin nak sin ro pantas he nasaah ha'mu'it on re' naan. Etun sin neek ein anmariin anmaten.

42 Onaim neno-neno te, sin nnaon nfee noni' neu bifee-atoni' mfaun am nak, "Atoni' re' Uisneno nruur nain Je naan, es re' Nai' Yesus." Ma sin natoon rasi naan piut-piut anbi umi mese'-mese', ma anbi Uim Onen Uuf amsa'.

6

Sin npiir tuaf hiut he npairoir a'baut ein

1 Oras naan, Usif Yesus Iin na na'baab ok piut tar antea namfaun. Mes sin na'kon uab pukan nua. Bian atoin Yahudis re' na'uab ein neik uab Aram. Ma bian antein atoin Yahudis re' na'uab ein neik uab Yunani. Namuni te, rais jes anboor anbi puukn nua' ein sin atnaank ein. Pukan re' neik uab Yunani sin nasurin akre'o nok pukan re' neik uab Aram. Sin nak, "Ia nsaan! Karu hi mbait bukaet neno-neno te, hi kais ampaek neek ao-biaf. Natuin hai baun ein ka napenin fa sin sapaak ein."

2 Natuin rasi naan, es na' Uisneno In haef ein, tuaf bo'es am nua, no'en nabuaba' apirsait ein. Rarit sin na'uab ein am nak, "Aok-bian arki ok-oke'! Hai bisa misnasab barab bukaet meu ki, mes naan ka pantas fa neu kit. Natuin hai ro he minoni' ki Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat piut-piut.

3 Onaim anbi hai teenb ii on nai: reko nneis, hi mpiir maan tuaf hiut na'ko ki. Hi maim tuaf re' too mfaun ii anhormaat ee, ma in nahiin in tuan, in nahiin rasi mfaun ma neek ma'nura', ma Uisneno In Asmaan Akninu' an'ator in a'monin. Karu hi mpiir maan tuaf ein on re' naan ate, of hai mait sin he sin n'urus rais bukaet.

4 Nok ranan naan, na' hai mipein mainuan he m'onen ma minoni' Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat."

5 Rarit sin arsin anromin ma natuina' nai' Petrus in uaban naan. Sin
npiir naan tuaf hiut.
Tuaf es in kaan ee, nai' Stefanus. In npirsai batuur-batuur neu Usif
Yesus, ma Uisneno In Asmaan Akniun' ee npaek je. In aok-bian sin
esan re':
nai' Felipus,
nai' Prokorus,
nai' Nikanor,
nai' Timon,
nai' Parmenas,
ma nai' Nikolas re' antaam nok anbi pirsait Yahudi, mes in ka atoin
Yahudis fa. In na'ko kota Antiokia.
6 Rarit sin neik tuaf hiut re' sin npiir naan sin naan neun Usif Yesus In
haef ein. Rarit haef ein antao sin a'niimk ein, ma n'onen sin he njarin
ameput neu barab-roitan bukaet, he a'baut ein napenin batis namnes-
nesan.
7 Onaim Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat matona' ma mateka' ansuun-suun
bare. Ma too re' natuina' Usif Yesus In Raan A'honis naan, na'baab ok
piut-piut anbi Yerusalem. On naan amsa', a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi bian
amfaun antaam nokan njarin Usif Yesus Iin na.

Sin nheek nai' Stefanus

8 Oras naan, Uisneno nakrira' In nekan arekot nho-hoe neu nai' Stefanus.
In nfee kuasat he nai' Stefanus anmoe' rais sanmakat huma'-huma' amsa',
he too mfaun ein nitan nok sin maatk ein.
9 Anbi naan, anmui' atoin Yahudis fauk re' neman na'kon bare 'roo. Sin
na'kon kota Kirene, kota Aleksandria, propinsi Kilikia, ma propinsi Asia.
Nahunu te, sin njarin ate neu atoni' bian, mes namuni te, sin aam uisf
ein nafetin sin. Rarit sin nabuan nbin Yerusalem. Nati' te, sin ntaman
anbi uim onen re' sin nmoe' kuuk ee. Uim onen naan, sin nteek ee te nak,
“Fetin na'ko Ate.” Oras sin nneen anrair nai' Stefanus in uaban, sin ka
nroim je fa. Es naan ate, sin nmurain nmatoen nok ne.
10 Mes nai' Stefanus in mahiin ii kah een, natuin in na'uab neik kuasat
na'ko Uisneno In Asmaan Akninu'. Onaim sin ka nabei' je fa.
11 Rarit sin namin raan re'uf. Onaim sin nnaon nbaen atoni' bian, he
na'uab napoin am nak, “Hai mneen atoni' ia na'uab na're'uf ka'o Musa
nok Uisneno!”
12 Sin nhuita' too mfaun, tar antea atoni mnais harat Yahudi sin ma
tunggur agaam ein anneen nokan. Rarit sin nato'on. Onaim sin nnaon
nheek nai' Stefanus, ma nheer neik je nnao neu bare feek rais pirsait.
13 Sin saksii ngguin naan, ansaksiin uab poi anmatoom nok nai' Stefanus
am nak, “Atoni' re' ia, na'uab na're'uf Uim Onen Uuf piut-piut. Ma in
na'uab na're'uf amsa' prenat Uisneno re' ka'o Musa nasanut sin neman
neu kit.
14 Hai mneen amsa' in na'uab am nak, Nai' Yesus, atoin Nasaretas naan,
of naseer Uim Onen Uuf re' ia. Ma In of annoes ma ansenu' nain hit atoran
haart ein ok-oke', re' ka'o Musa nasanut sin neman neu kit!”
15 Rarit are' too mfaun re' antokon nbi bare feek rais pirsait naan, sin
nkius na'tesan neu nai' Stefanus, natuin in human namaasb on, on re'
ameput Uisneno na'ko sonaf neno tunan.

7

Nai' Stefanus namneob on anbi bare feek rais pirsait

1 Rarit a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naak ko'u nataan nai' Stefanus
am nak, “Rasin re' sin natraak sin naan, batuur, ai' kaah?”
2-3 Nai' Stefanus nataah am nak, “Sin ama' arki! Hi mneen kau fe'. Afi
unu' naan, hit ka'o Abraham ka npoi nnao fa fe' na'ko in kua mnasi'. Mes
Uisneno Apinat-Akrahat naan, nakriir On neu ne. Uisneno napreent ee
mnak, ‘Amnao musaitan ho pah, ma ho nonot-asar sin. Ho mnao nai, meu
pah re' of Au 'ruur 'aan je 'eu ko!’ Rarit na' in npoi na'ko pah Mesopotamia,
ma nanani' bare neu kota Haran.*
4 Onaim ka'o Abraham annao nasaitan atoin Kasdimas sin pah, ma
nanani' neu kota Haran. Oras in aam hoinf ee nmaet, Uisneno neik je
ntaam neem neu pah Kana'an, es re' bare ia re' sin ama' arkit tatua goe
oras ia.✡
5 Oras naan, Uisneno ka nboo' ma nbait niit fa afu rakat mese', he njair
ka'o Abraham in pusaak. Mes Uisneno nba'an nain, he nfee afu ia neu in
sufan-kau'n ein he njair sin auf pusaak. Maski oras naan, in ka nmui' fa
aan honi' mese' msa'.✡
6 Mes Uisneno na'uab neu ne mnak, ‘Ho sufam-ka'um sin of annao
natuan anbin atoni' bian sin pah. Ma abitan bare naan of anha'mui' sin
ma na'aet sin ka kre'-re'o fa, tar toon natun haa namsoup.
7 Onaim toon natun haa namsopu te, Au of a'hukun pah re' nmoe' ho
sufam-ka'um anjair sin ate. Onaim ho sufam-ka'um sin of annao nasaitan
bare naan, ma ntaam neman neun bare ia, he n'oen ein ma nasaeb ein
makasi neu Kau.’✡
8 Ma oras In na'uab anrair on naan ate, In nfuut rais manba'an neik
herit, re' njair tanar nak, ka'o Abraham sin anjarin Uisneno In too goah.
Es naan ate, oras nai' Abraham in anah nai' Isak fe' nmoin neno faun, in
aamf ee na'heir ee. Namuni te, nai' Isak na'heri' in anah nai' Yakop. Rarit
nai' Yakop na'heri' in aan mone bo'es am nua, oras es-es ate fe' anmoin
naan neno faun. Sin arsin esan re' anjarin be'i-na'i neu hit atoin Yahudis.✡
9 Neot es, hit be'i-na'i sin ansaken sin orif nai' Yusuf, rarit sin na'soos
ee, ma in njair ate anbi pah Masir. Mes Uisneno nok ne piut.✡
10 Es naan ate, Uisneno nafeitn ee na'ko in suust ein ok-oke'. Uisneno
nfeen ee ronef ahinit he nahiin rasi mfaun, tar antea usif pah Masir anneek
niis ne, ma nait je njair gubernur neu pah Masir anfuun am nateef. Ma in
na'naak anbi usif pah Masir in sonaf amsa'.✡
11 Rarit, oras amnahas antaman pah Masir ma pah Kana'an. Amnahas
naan mainenu', tar antea too mfaun ein ansuus ma nana'reen anbin mee-
mee. Es naan ate, anbi oras naan, hit be'i-na'i sin imsa' ka napenin fa
mnaah saa'-saa'.✡
12 Mes ka'o Yakop anneen hanaf nak, anmu'i mnahat et pah Masir. Es
naan ate, in nreun in aanh ein, esan re' hit be'i-na'i sin, he nnaon neun
pah Masir he nsosan amnahat.
13 Ansosa nrarin on naan ate, sin nfanin. Oras sin amnaaht ein naan
oek' ein ate, nai' Yakop anreek sin he nfani ntenin ma nsosan amnahat
neun pah Masir. Ha'e re' ia, na' nai' Yusuf natoon in tuan ii, nak in es re'

---

* **7:2-3** Pah Mesopotamia re' naan, oras ia sin nteek ee te pah Irak. Ma kota Haran re' naan, oras ia antaam et pah Siria. Amkius *Reta' Ahun-hunut* 12:1 amsa'. ✡ **7:4** Reta' Ahun-hunut 11:31, 12:4 ✡ **7:5** Reta' Ahun-hunut 12:7, 13:15, 15:18, 17:8 ✡ **7:7** Reta' Ahun-hunut 15:13-14, Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 3:12 ✡ **7:8** Reta' Ahun-hunut 17:10-14, 21:2-4, 25:26, 29:31—35:18 ✡ **7:9** Reta' Ahun-hunut 37:11,28, 39:2,21 ✡ **7:10** Reta' Ahun-hunut 41:39-41 ✡ **7:11** Reta' Ahun-hunut 42:1-2

nai' Yusuf, re' sin orif. Namuni te, nai' Yusuf nakrira' in nonot-asar sin
neu usif pah Masir.✡
14 Nai' Yusuf antoit he in amaf ma in orif-tataf sin neem natuan anbin
pah Masir. Sin amnemat neun pah Masir naan ok-oke' of tuaf bo' hitu
mniim.✡
15 Onaim nai' Yakop nanani' bare neu pah Masir, tar antea hit be'i-na'i
sin nmaten nbin naan.✡
16 Ma toon bani' toon ate, sin neik nafani' hit be'i-na'i sin nuif ein neu
kuan Sikem et pah Kana'an. Sin nsuub nuif ein naan anbi nopu re' nahunu
te ka'o Abraham ansoos ee na'ko nai' Hemor in sufan.”✡

Nai' Stefanus nataah rasi re' nmatoom nok nai' Musa ma atoni' re' ka nroim fa he natniin ee

17 Nai' Stefanus antuut antein in uaban am nak, “Are' rasin re' ia,
anjarin natuin Uisneno anba'an anrair nak, In of anfee auf pusaak neu
nai' Abraham anbi bare naan. Oras anmurai anhaumak-maak he Uisneno
nanokab In rais manba'an naan ate, hit atoin Yahudis sin na'baab ok
amfaun ii kah een anbin pah Masir.
18 Oras naan, anmui' uisf feu' goes re' annaa' aprenat anbi pah Masir.
In ka nahiin fa nai' Yusuf in retan ma in a'naon.✡
19 Usif naan na'aet hit be'i-na'i sin. In mapuutn ii kah een neu hit be'i-
na'i sin. In na'seke' sin he nasaitan ri'ana kruu'f ein, he sin nmaten kuuk.✡
20 Oras naan, ka'o Musa in ainf ii nahoins ee. In aon ii kmoerf aah!
In ainaf-amaf sin ka natniin fa uisf ee in aprenat. Sin npairoir na'koro'
ri'ana' naan anbi sin umi, tar antea in nmoin naan funan teun.✡
21 Oras sin ka bisa na'koro' naan fa ri'ana' naan anteni' te, sin npoirn
ee. Onaim usif pah Masir in aan feot goes, es re' niit ri'ana' naan. In nait
ri'ana' naan ma npairoir je nahuum on re' in aan honi'.✡
22 Es naan ate, atoni' pah Masir nanoni' are' sin mahiink ein oke' neu
nai' Musa, ma in njair atoin ahinit ma amanoet. In nahiin et uaba' ma
mepu.
23 Oras in nmoin naan toon bo' haa, nai' Musa nnao naim he nahiin
kuun in atoin Israelas sin.
24 Oras in npoi nnao te, in niit atoin Masiras es antuuf atoin Israelas es.
In nturun atoin Israelas naan, ma in nroor niis atoin Masiras naan.
25 Nai' Musa natenab nak, of oni' in aok-bian sin nahinin nak, Uisneno
nsoun ee, he nafetin sin na'kon sin susat. Mes sin ka nahinin rasi naan fa
fe'.
26 Noka' on naan ate, nai' Musa npoi ntein he nnao nkius in atoin Israelas
sin. Rarit in niit atoni' nua nmabanan. Ma in he nsoba' he narame' sin
am nak, “Hoe! Hi nua ki mma'ori-tatan. Mes nansaa' am es hi nua ki
mmatuuf?”
27 Mes atoni' re' nbaan in aok-bian naan antitar na'roob ka'o Musa
mnak, ‘Sekau es re' nait ko he mjari 'nakaf meu kai? Ma sekau es anruur
ko he mjair afeek rasi meu kai?
28 Ho mak oni' ho bisa mroor miis kau, on re' afi naa ho mroor miis
atoin Masiras naan?’

✡ **7:13** Reta' Ahun-hunut 45:1,16 ✡ **7:14** Reta' Ahun-hunut 45:9-10,17-18, 46:27 ✡ **7:15** Reta' Ahun-hunut 46:1-7, 49:33 ✡ **7:16** Reta' Ahun-hunut 23:3-16, 33:19, 50:7-13, Nai' Yosua 24:32 ✡ **7:18** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 1:7-8 ✡ **7:19** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 1:10-11,22 ✡ **7:20** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 2:2 ✡ **7:21** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 2:3-10

29 Nai' Musa anneen anrair on naan ate, in nfeen naen nasaitan pah
Masir. In naen ma natua nbi atoin Midianas sin pah. In matsao nbi naan,
ma nahoni' ri'aan mone nua.✡
30 Toon bo' haa namsopu te, nai' Musa annao nbi baer jes re' ka nmui'
fa oe, anhaumaak nok a'toe'f es, re' sin teek ee te nak 'To'ef Sinai. Anbi
bare naan, Uisneno In ameput na'ko sonaf neno tunan, neem nateef nok
nai' Musa, anbi ai re' anpiin anbi hau aan es. Hau naan anpiin, mes ka
npuut fa.
31 Niit ee on naan ate, nai' Musa nsanmaak. Ma in nnao nhaumaak he
nkius niit saa' re' njari nbi naan. Nok askeken, in nneen Uisneno na'uab
na'ko ai naan in nanan nak,
32 ‘Au re' ia, ho nai'-ka'o sin Uisneno; esan re' ka'o Abraham, ka'o Isak,
ma ka'o Yakop.’ Anneen hanaf naan ate, ka'o Musa namtau nmaet, tar
antea in huumn ii nmouf, ma in ka nabrain fa he nait in matan he nkius
ai pina' naan.
33 Rarit Uisneno na'uab anteni' mnak, ‘Musa! Ho mhaek et afu kninu'.
Amnui main ho 'pein haef ein naan!
34 Kaisa' muteenb am mak, Au 'nikan 'ain Au too Israelas sin abitan pah
Masir. Kahaf! Au umnau sin fe'. Au uhiin sin nana'renat. Au 'neen a'rair
sin haan sakoit antotin turun ma babat. Oras ia, Au 'saun ma 'nao he
ufetin sin. Uum fe'! Au he 'reek ko mfain meu pah Masir.’✡
35 Onaim Uisneno re' nakriir On anbi ai naan, naprenat nai' Musa he
nfain neu pah Masir. Uisneno nruur ma nreek ee, he nafetin too Isra'el
na'ko nana'renat. Nai' Musa ia, es re' afi unu' nataan ee nak, ‘Sekau es re'
nait ko mjair a'nakat neu kai?’ Oras ia, Uisneno neikn On es re' nait je!✡
36 Es naan ate, ka'o Musa ntebi nfain neu pah Masir. Anbi naan, in nmoe'
rais sanmakat huma'-huma'. Rarit in napoitan too Israelas sin na'kon pah
Masir. In neik sin nnaon natuin Tais Me'e, ma sin nnao natuin baer ruman
tar antea toon bo' haa.✡
37 Ka'o Musa neikn on natoon neu too Isra'el am nak, ‘Uisneno of nait
naan tuaf es na'ko hi tnaanm ein, he njair In mafefa kninu', namnees on
re' In nait kau re' ia.’✡
38 Ka'o Musa neik hit be'i-na'i sin anbin baer ruman. In kuun es anjair
nete-ranan neu hit be'i-na'i nok Uisneno In ameput na'ko sonaf neno
tunan. Ameput naan, es re' nasanut Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat neu nai'
Musa, re' natoon kit raan a'honis amneot. Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat
naan, es re' nasanut sin anbi 'To'ef Sinai naan.✡
39 Maski on naan amsa', hit be'i-na'i sin ka natniin fa nai' Musa. Sin
npenan nain je, ma sin he nfanin kuuk neun pah Masir.
40 Rarit sin nnaon nkopo' nai' Harun nak, ‘Ho ori' nai' Musa nok kit tpoi
ta'ko pah Masir. Mes oras ia, hai ka mihiin fa neu in et kona' mee! Es
naan ate, hai mtoit ko he mmoe' baer fuat mahuum es neu kai. Maut he
in neikn on es re' njair maat-ranan neu kai.’✡
41 Rarit sin nmo'en baer fuat mahuma' naan. In huumn ii on re' bijae
aan es. Rarit sin nroron mu'it ma nafuat ee neu ne. Ma sin nfeest ein nok
neek marinet ko'u, natuin sin neek ein anmarinan nok bare' re' sin nmoe'
je neik sin a'niimk ein kuuk.✡

✡ **7:29** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 2:11-15, 18:3-4 ✡ **7:34** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 3:1-10 ✡ **7:35** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 2:14 ✡ **7:36** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 7:3, 14:21, Surat Sensus 14:33 ✡ **7:37** Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 8:15,18 ✡ **7:38** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 19:1—20:17, Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 5:1-33 ✡ **7:40** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 32:1 ✡ **7:41** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 32:2-6

42 Oras ankius niit 'mo'et naan ate, Uisneno ankoit sin. Onaim sin
nmurain nfua bare' anbi neon goe tnanan, on re' manas, funan, ma kfuun-
akfuun. Onaim Uisneno nparakan sin on re' naan. Naan namnees nok saa'
re' Uisneno In mafefa kninu' ntui nain am nak,
‘Hoe! Hi atoni' pah Isra'el ki!
Toon bo' haa, hi mnao mfuun ma miteef ambi baer ruman naan,
rarit hi mroor mu'it he mfua Kau,
ai' hi mfua meu sekau?
43 Hi ka mbo'is Kau fa!
Neno-neno te, hi suma mfua hi baer fuat mahuum ein.
Hi mroim he mpoi-mtaam ambi pah tuaf Morok in uim fuat.
Hi mroim he mfua pah tuaf na'ko kfuun es, re' anteek ee te, nak
Refan.
Onaim hi mfua piut saa' re' hi mmoe' je meik hi 'niim ein kiim!
Es naan ate, Au of 'ait i'porin ki mi'roo-'roo meu Babel in tukan bian
antein.’ ”✡

Nai' Stefanus nataah rasi anmatoom nok Uim Onen Uuf

44 Nai' Stefanus antuut ma ntaur in uaban naan nak, “Uisneno naruru'
neu ka'o Musa 'tope' na'ko uim onen es. Onaim ka'o Musa sin nahake'
Tenar Onen es, re' sin nmoe' je na'ko pasu ma tais, natuina' masaf naan.
Onaim too Israelas sin neman ma n'oen ein neun Uisneno anbin In Tenar
naan. Karu sin nanain ein bare, sin npukai Tenar Onen naan, sin nfuut
goe, ma sin nroi neik je neu bare bian. Anbi naan, sin nahake' nteni' Tenar
naan.✡
45 Oras nai' Yosua sin nmakenan suuk a'roo nok uuf-uuf bian anbin pah
Kana'an re' ia te, Uisneno nriu' napoitan uuf ein naan. Rarit In nbait pah
naan neu hit be'i-na'i sin. Oras sin ntaam nasiik pah naan, sin neik Tenar
Onen naan amsa'. Tenar naan anhaek nabaar tar antea usif nai' Daut
annaa' aprenat.✡
46 Usif nai' Daut an'onen neu Uisneno, on re' hit ka'o Yakop amsa'
an'onen neu Ne. Ma nai' Daut anharineb Uisneno In nekan, onaim
Uisneno nakriir ee In nekan arekot. Onaim in ntoit Uisneno he in es re'
nafena' Uim Onen Uuf fe'u.✡
47 Mes namuni te, nai' Daut in anah nai' Soleman es re' nafena' Uim
Onen Uuf naan.✡
48 Mes hit tahiin tak, Uisneno ka natua fa anbi umi re' mansian ii anmo'e.
Rasi naan natai nok saa' re' Uisneno In mafefa kninu' tuaf es antui nain
je mnak,
49 ‘Neon goe tunan naan, anjair Au 'toko prenat.
Ma pah-pinan naan, anjair Au 'teir haef.
Hi he mmoe' umi humaf mee, re'pantas he Au utua 'bi naan? Ka neu he
njair fa!
50 Fin Au es re' a'moe' neno tunan ma pah-pinan nok in aafn ii ok-oke'!’ ”✡

Nai' Stefanus na'kekat a'naet ein nak sin ka nahiin fa Uisneno In Atoni Kninu'

51 Rarit nai' Stefanus antaru ntein in uaban. In naskara' sin am nak,
“Batuur, ro hi 'naak-fatun ki! Hi on re' tuaf re' ka nahiin niit fa Uisneno,

---

✡ **7:43** Nai' Amos 5:25-27 ✡ **7:44** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 25:9,40 ✡ **7:45** Nai' Yosua 3:14-17
✡ **7:46** 2 Nai' Samuel 7:1-16, 1 Mape'o 'Naof Pah Isra'el ma Pah Yahuda 17:1-14 ✡ **7:47** 1 Uisf ein sin Reta' 6:1-38, 2 Mape'o 'Naof Pah Isra'el ma Pah Yahuda 3:1-17 ✡ **7:50** Nai' Yesaya 66:1-2

ma ka mitniin Ee fa. Hi mraban Uisneno on re' be'i-na'i sin ankoit Je!
Onaim oras ia, hi he mraban amtein Uisneno In Asmaan Akninu', oo?✡
52 Hi be'i-na'i sin nasusab niis are' Uisneno In mafefa kniun' ein. Hi
mitoon miit kau, mafefa kninu' mee, es re' ka napein fa ha'mu'it na'ko
sin? Ka tiit fa fe', ai'? Un-unu' Uisneno In mafefa kniun' ein natoon nanin
nak, Uisneno of ansonu' In Atoni Kninu'. Mes hi be'i-na'i sin anroor niis
Uisneno In mafefa kninu' sin. Tar antea hi msa' ampaek tua 'teta' he nroor
niis Uisneno In Atoni Kninu'.
53 Uisneno In ameput na'ko sonaf neno tunan sin imsa', es re' neik are'
atoran harat re' Uisneno anroim he nfee sin neu kit, mes hi ka mfairoir
sin fa."

Sin npoir niis nai' Stefanus

54 Oras sin re' nokan ntokon anbi bare feek rasi naan, anneen nai'
Stefanus in uab ein naan, sin nahiin nanin nak in nasaan sin. Es naan
ate, sin neek ein namenan ma neik-neuk nisik.
55 Mes nai' Stefanus, re' Uisneno In Asmaan Akniun' ee ntaam neu ne,
nait matan ma nbaiseun neu neon goe tnanan. Anbi naan, in niit Uisneno
In pinan ma krahan no mes-mese', ma Usif Yesus anhake nbi Uisneno In
abnapan a'ne'u anbi baer amasat naan.
56 Ma nai' Stefanus na'uab am nak, "On nai, sin aam ein! Au 'iit neno
tunan natfe'i, ma Mansian Batuur-Batuur ee anhaek et baer amasat et
Uisneno In abnapan a'ne'u."
57 Annenan on naan ate, aparikas raisn ee ankeeh sin ruik ein. Rarit sin
nakain ee nok haan ma'tani' he nai' Stefanus kais na'uaba' nteni'. Ma sin
nfuat ok bu'-bua' he n'usa' niis ne.
58 Rarit sin nheer anfonat nai' Stefanus ma neik je npoi na'ko kota naan.
Ma saksii ngguin sin anpuu' sin baru mnaun kotif, ma nana'at sin anbi
atoin muinf es. In kaan ee, nai' Saulus. In es re' anfuaruut sin. Onaim sin
npoir nai' Stefanus neikin fatu.
59 Oras sin npoir nai' Stefanus, in nhunun naher-heer am nak, "Koi, Usi'
Yesus! Au oors ii nhaumaak een. Amtoup kau nai!"
60 Rarit in nri'tuu ma nhunun anteni' naher-heer am nak, "Koi, Aam!
Kaisa' muroiba' sanat ia meu sin!" Rarit in asnaasn ii natfeek, ma in
nmaet.

8

1a Nai' Saulus nok anbi bare naan amsa', ma in nroim he sin nroor niis
nai' Stefanus amsa'.

Nai' Saulus anha'mui' Usif Yesus Iin na

1b-2 Oras nai' Stefanus anmaet, tuaf fak-fauk re' nneek Uisneno, sin
nnaon nait in ta'un, ma neik je he nsuub. Sin nkaen nmei'-mei' jok.
Na'ko neno naan, atoni' anmurai nha'mui' Usif Yesus Iin na nbi kota
Yerusalem, tar antea sin nsusan nmaten ma nha'mui' jok. Rarit sin naen
anbaits ok neun propinsi Yudea ma propinsi Samaria. Sin arsin naenan,
mes Usif Yesus In haef ein sin esan re' nabaran anbin Yerusalem.
3 Nai' Saulus naim ranan piut he nareu' pukan apirsait neu Usif Yesus.
In naim sin anbin mee-mee. In npoi-ntaam umi he naim sin. In nheek et
bifee ma atoni', ma nataam sin anbin bui.✡

Nai' Felipus nareta' Usif Yesus In Rais Reko neu abitan propinsi Samaria

✡ **7:51** Nai' Yesaya 63:10 ✡ **8:3** Haef ein sin Reta' 22:4-5, 26:9-11

4 Maski sin nasusab nonot apirsait neu Usif Yesus tar antea sin naenan
nsiksaakn ok, mes sin ka nasnasan fa he nsaksii Usif Yesus In Rais Reko
neu sekau-sekau nbi bare mee-mee.
5 On re' oras naan, nai' Felipus nnao nbi kota es et propinsi Samaria, ma
natoon neu sin am nak, Nai' Yesus naan, es re' Kristus, re' Uisneno nruur
ma nreek nain Je na'ko unu'.
6 Oras too mfaun ein niit rais sanmakat re' in nmoe' sin, sin nabuan ma
natniin narek-reko' in uaban.
7 Tareta' on re': anmui' are' aniut saes ein anbin naan amsa'. Ma niut
re'uf sin npoi nasaitan sin nok haan hunun ko'u. Are' ameen bua' ma
ameen hae hera' sin, nareok nanin oras naan.
8 Es naan ate, abitan kota naan anmarinan nmaten.
9 Anbi kota naan, anmui' atoin ahiint es, kaan ee nai' Simon. Nahunu
te, in npaek in reu' raut ein neu abitan Samaria. In na'naeb in tuan, ma
na'uab am nak, “Sekau on re' au!”
10-11 Onaim munif ai' mnasif, bifee ai' atoni' anbi kota naan anteek in
kaan ee piut am nak, “Airoo! Atoni' ia, ma'tain besi! Saa'-saa' re' in nmoe'
sin, neman na'ko Uisneno In kuasat!” Natuin are' in re'un re' naan, es
naan ate, sin npaek je na'ko unu'.
12 Mes oras ia, sin nnenan nai' Felipus nanoni' sin anmatoom nok
Uisneno In aprenat. In natoon neu sin ranan he bisa sin ntaam njarin
Uisneno Iin na, npaek Usif Yesus In kanan. Oras sin nneen anrarin, too
mfaun ein anpirsain, ma sin ntaman njarin Uiseneno In nonot-asar. Bifee-
atoni' ntaman on naan. Rarit nasrain sin.
13 Nai' Simon anpirsai msa' ma ntaam anjair Usif Yesus Iin ja. Onaim
sin nasrain je. Rarit in nnao nok nai' Felipus anbi mee-mee. Oras in niit
rais sanmaakt ein re' nai' Felipus anmoe' sin, in nki'un am nak, “Hoe! Re'
ia, ro ma'tani'!”
14 Oras naan, Uisneno In haef ein re' abitan Yerusalem annenan nak,
abitan propinsi Samaria sin anpirsain nrarin neu Uisneno In Rais Reko.
Onaim sin nsonu' nai' Petrus ma nai' Yohanis he nnaon neu bare naan.
15-17 Oras sin nua sin antean bare naan ate, sin nahinin nak, apirsait
ein re' naan ka ntoupun fa fe' Uisneno In Asmaan Akninu'. Fin sin suma
nasranin npaek Usif Yesus In kanan. Rarit nai' Petrus nok nai' Yohanis
antao sin a'niimk ein anbi sin, ma sin n'onen antotin he abitan Samaria
napein Uisneno In Asmaan Akninu' msa'. Ma sin napein nanin Asmaan
Akninu' naan.
18 Oras naan, nai' Simon niit atoin nua' ein naan antao sin a'niimk ein
anbi apirsait ein, onaim sin napein Uisneno In Asmaan Akninu'. Rarit nai'
Simon annona' roit neu nai' Petrus ma nai' Yohanis, ma in ntoti mnak,
19 “Sin aam ein! Hi mfee kau kuasat naan amsa'. Maut he oras au 'tao au
'nimak 'eu sekau-sekau te, sin napenin Uisneno In Asmaan Akninu' msa'.”
20 Mes nai' Petrus naskaar ee mnak, “Kasat neu ko, mok ho roit ein
naan! Ho mak of oni' ho bisa msoos Uisneno In Asmaan Akninu' meik
roit? Kahaf! Ka tiit fa es he bisa nsoos naan Asmaan Akninu'!
21 Ho ka mmui' fa hak saa'-saa' meu Uisneno In Asmaan Akninu', natuin
ho nekam nanan nameis'ook. Ho suma mami haa akar.
22 Musnaas nai mu'ko ho saant am penu sin! Reko nneis, ho m'onen ma
mtoit meu Uisneno, he karu reko te, In nnoes nain ho tenab amre'ut naan.
23 Au uhiin 'ak, ho neekm aan naheun nok maufinu ma sinmakat, ma
nmui' rais re'uf amfaun re' anfuut ko fe'!”
24 Rarit nai' Simon antoit sin nua sin am nak, “Sin ama' arki! Karu on
naan ate, hi m'onen maan kau fe', he kasat re' hi mteek ee naan, kais
antoom kau.”

25 Rarit nai' Petrus ma nai' Yohanis natoon Usif Yesus In Rais Reko ok-
oke', ma sin natoon amsa' Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat neu abitan kota
naan. Rarit sin nua sin ntebi nfanin neun Yerusalem. Oras sin nnaon raan,
sin neis nokan kuan-kuan nbin propinsi Samaria, he natoon Usif Yesus In
Rais Reko neu abitan naan.

Nai' Felipus nateef nok kaes kou' goes na'ko Afrika

26 Rarit ameput Uisneno na'ko sonaf neno tunan nreun nai' Felipus am
nak, "Ba'e! Ho mnao nai mutuin ranan re' an'ain haa'-nua. Mutuin raan
amnaa' na'ko kota Yerusalem ma mnao mkoon meu kuan Gasa."
27-28 Oras in nneen on naan ate, nai' Felipus anpoi nnao nain. Oras in
nbi ranan naan, in niit atoin es. Atoni' re' naan kaes kou' goes na'ko pah
Etiopia.* In es re' anpao ma n'urus a'mui'f ein na'ko uis bifee pah Etiopia.
Uis bifee naan, sin nteek ee te nak, Kandake. Kaes ko'u re' naan, fe' nok
an'onen anbi kota Yerusalem, ma oras naan in nsae kreet he nfain neu sin
pah. Oras nai' Felipus niit ee, kase naan antook ma nrees anbi kreet ee in
nanan. In nrees anbi surat na'ko ka'o Yesaya, Uisneno In mafefa kninu'.
29 Uisneno In Asmaan Akniun' ee nreun nai' Felipus he nnao nhaumak-
maak kreet naan, he nateef nok kaes ko'u naan.
30 Ma oras in nhaumaak ate, in nneen atoni' naan anrees na'ko ka'o
Yesaya in surat. Onaim in nataan am nak, "Aam! Ho muhiin saa' re' ho
mrees ee naan, ai' kaah?"
31 Rarit atoni' naan nataah am nak, "Kaah fa, tua. Ro he nmui' tuaf he
natoon kau fe', hena' au uhiin. Amsae uum he mtook mok kau mbi ia."
32 Tuis re' in nrees ee naan, in haan ee, nak on nai:
"Sin nheer anfoont ee, on re' atoni' nheer 'bib-kase,
he neik je he nroor goe.
In njair on re' 'bib-kaes ana' re' atoni' nkateir in funun,
mes in ntaa' kuun.
In ka nfei fa in fefan,
ma ka nataah fa fefa' mese' msa'.
33 Rarit sin na'aakn ee;
Sin nafekan rais poi ntoom ee.
Oras naan, sin nroor niis ne,
te kaah, in ka nmui' fa sanat saa'-saa'.
Onaim hit he tak saa' antein?"✡
34 Anrees anrair on naan ate, kaes ko'u naan nataan nai' Felipus am nak,
"On mee? Ka'o Yesaya antui neu in tuan ii oo, ai' in ntui anmatoom nok
atoni' 'teta'?"
35 Rarit nai' Felipus nanoni' kaes ko'u naan neik Usif Yesus In Rais Reko.
In nmurai na'ko ka'o Yesaya in tuis re' naan, ma in natoon ranan neu Usif
Yesus.
36 Oras sin annaon fe', kaes ko'u naan niit oe. Ma in nsenu nfeek nai'
Felipus in uaban, neik haan totis am nak, "Ba'e! Ho mkius miit fe', anmui'
oe es nee. Karu ho mromi te, atsaun he ho musrain kau nai."
37 [Ma nai' Felipus nataah am nak, "Karu ho mpirsai batuur-batuur meu
Usif Yesus ate, ka nmui' fa ekat. Au uskau he tsaun he au usrain ko, tua."
Rarit in nmanaku' am nak, "Au 'pirsai batuur-batuur 'ak, Nai' Yesus re'
naan, Uisneno es re' anruur ma nreek nain Je na'ko unu'. In re' naan,
Uisneno In Anah."]†

---

* **8:27-28** Uab Yunani nak kaes ko'u re' ia, atoin mabo'ek. Pah Etiopia re' naan, pah es et pah meto' Afrika in pasa' neon-saet. ✡ **8:33** Nai' Yesaya 53:7-8 † **8:37** Era' 37 re' ia, ka matu'i fa et tuis-tuis uab Yunani re' manasik anneis-neis.

38 Onaim atoni' naan anreun he nasnasab in akreet. Rarit sin nsanun
ma ntaman nbi oe naan in nanan. Ma nai' Felipus nasrain je nbi naan.
39 Oras sin npoin na'ko oe, Uisneno In Asmaan Akniun' ee neik nai'
Felipus annao neu baer sona'. Kaes ko'u naan ka niit antein' ee fa. Kase
naan annao nkoon nok neek marinet ko'u.
40 Nai' Felipus anpoi nbi kuan es, kaan ee Asotus.‡ Na'ko bare naan, in
nnao piut ma natoon neu too mfaun ein Usif Yesus In Rais Reko. In neis
nok kuan-kuan tar antea kota Kaisarea.

9

Nai' Saulus antaam anjair Usif Yesus Iin ja
(Haef ein sin Reta' 22:6-16, 26:12-18)

1 Oras naan, nai' Saulus ansair piut-piut ma nha'mui' Usif Yesus Iin na.
In naim ranan he nroor niis sin amsa'. Es naan ate, in nnao neu a'naak
rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naak ko'u,
2 ma ntoit suur aprenat he neik sin neu a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin
anbi sin uim oen ein et kota Damsik. In ntoit he karu in nateef nok apirsait
ein neun Usif Yesus In Raan A'honis, et bifee ma atoni', in he nheek ma
nfuut sin, ma nheer neik sin neun Yerusalem.
3 Antoupu nrair suur apreent ein naan ate, in nok in aok-bian sin annaon
neun kota Damsik. Oras in nhaumaak kota re' naan, nok askeken ate, piin
es na'ko neno tunan antaha' natetab nai' Saulus.
4 Onaim in ntaikobi ntea nain afu. Rarit in nneen hanaf es na'uab neu
ne mnak, “Saulus! Nansaa' am es ho mha'mui' Kau on re' ia?”
5 Nai' Saulus nataan am nak, “Sekau es re' a'uaba' ia, tua?”
Hanaf naan nataah am nak, “Au re' ia, Nai' Yesus, re' ho mha'mu'i.
6 Oras ia, amfeen nai, ma mtaam nai meu kota naan. Anbi naan, Au of
utoon ko saa' re' ho he mmo'e.”
7 In aok-bian sin annenan hanaf naan amsa', mes sin ka niit fa sekau-
sekau. Onaim sin neek ein namnekun, tar antea sin ka fefa' mese' fa.
8 Rarit nai' Saulus anfeen anhaek. In he nfei in maatk ein, mes in nforo
nmaet. Onaim sin nnaa' in a'niman, ma nok ne ntaam neu kota Damsik.
9 Neno tenu mfai tenu 'teme-'teme, in ka niit fa saa'-saa'. Ma in ka naah
am niun fa saa'-saa'.
10 Anbi kota naan, anmui' apirsait es, kaan ee nai' Ananias. Usif Yesus
neem nakriir On neu nai' Ananias nbi mnitas, ma nak ee mnak, “Ananias!”
Ma nai' Ananias nataah am nak, “Au es ia, tua!”
11 Usif Yesus nbaasn ee mnak, “Uum fe'! Ho mnao he maim Au atoin
es. Amnao meu Raan Amne'o, meu atoin es in umi, kaan ee nai' Judas.
Anbi umi naan, ho muteef mok atoin es, kaan ee nai' Saulus. In na'ko
kota Tarsus. Oras ia, in n'onen.
12 Au 'feen nai' Saulus amnitas amsa' ma utoon ee m'ak, ‘Of anmui'
atoin es, kaan ee nai' Ananias, neem nateef nok ko.’ Ho mnao he mtao ho
'nimam he in bisa niit anfain.”
13 Mes nai' Ananias nataah am nak, “On nai, Usi'! Hai mneen amrair
beno huma'-huma' anmatoom nok atoni' re' naan. In nha'mui' niis Ho
too kniun' ein abitan Yerusalem. Tar antea sin suust ii, ka kre'-re'o fa!
14 Oras ia, hai mneen amteni' nak, a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naakt
ein anfeen ee kuasat he neem ma nheek nain tuaf-tuaf re' antaam natuin
Ho Raan A'honis, tua.”

‡ **8:40** Kuan naan, kaan ee, neik uab Yunani te nak, Asotus. Mes nahunu te, kaan ee Asdot.

15 Mes Usif Yesus na'uab anteni' nok nai' Ananias am nak, “Maski on naan amsa', mes oras ia ho ro he mnao! Fin Au 'piir je goen he nfei ranan neu Kau, maut he in neik Rais Reko neu atoni' na'ko uuf ma pah bian, ma neu uisf ein, ma neu too Isra'el amsa'.
16 Au of utoon ee, he in nahiin, nak ha'mu'it huma' mee es re' npao nain je, natuin in npirsai ma nok Kau goen.”
17 Anneen Usi' In kabin on naan ate, nai' Ananias annao neu umi naan, rarit in ntaam anbi naan. In ntao in a'niman anbi nai' Saulus am nak, “Ba'e! Usif Yesus re' ho miit Ee nbi ranan oras ho uum, In neikn On es anreun kau he 'uum uteef 'ok ko. In nreun kau he au 'onen ma 'tao au 'nimak 'eu ko, he ho bisa miit amfain. In nroim he ho mtoup In Asmaan Akninu' amsa'.”
18 Oras naan, nai' Saulus annaben ate, saa' es on re' ika' poho' anmouf na'ko in maatk ein, ma in bisa niit anfain nain. Rarit in nfeen ma sin nasrain je.
19a Onaim in naah am niun, tar antea in aon ee na'be'i nfain.

Nai' Saulus natoon Rais Reko anbi kota Damsik

19b Nai' Saulus natua nabaar akre'o fe' nok Usif Yesus Iin na nbi kota Damsik.
20 Ma in nnao ntaam anbi atoin Yahudis sin uim onen, ma in natoon neu sin am nak, “Mitniin mirek-reko'! Batuur-batuur Nai' Yesus naan, Uisneno In Anah.”
21 Are' too mfaun ein ntaka'naan ein ma nsanmakan neu nai' Saulus in uaban naan. Es naan ate, sin na'uab ein am nak, “In re' ia, es re' nha'mui' Usif Yesus Iin na nbi Yerusalem, ai' kaah? Rarit in neem neu ia, he nheek sin ma neik sin nnaon neu a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naakt ein! On mee es re' ia!?”
22 Nai' Saulus nroim he nakrira' bukti mnak, Nai' Yesus re' naan, Kristus re' Uisneno nba'an nain Je na'ko afi unu', he nsoun Ee neem. Nai' Saulus nanoni' nok maat-maat tar atoin Yahudis sin ka niis ee fa. Es naan ate, nai' Saulus in akbeorn ii, na'nae piut na'ko oras neu oras.
23 Ankono kre'o na'ko oras naan, atoin Yahudis sin namin ranan he nroor niis nai' Saulus.
24 Mes nai' Saulus annaben nahiin sin tenab naan. Sin anpao nai' Saulus fai-manas anbi eno' 'po'i kota naan, he nroor niis ne.
25 Onaim anbi fai jes ate, nai' Saulus in aok-bian tuaf fauk neman, ma nfaf-boki' naan ee nbi 'ki'u, rarit nasaunt ee na'ko baah-rame mnanu' kota naan. Nok ranan naan, in naen nasaitan kota Damsik.✡

Nai' Saulus annao neu Yerusalem

26 Rarit nai' Saulus annao neu Yerusalem. Anbi naan, in he ntaam nabua nok Usif Yesus Iin na. Mes sin arsin namtausan nai' Saulus, natuin sin nateenb ein am nak, in nmoe' jon he njair on re' antaam apirsait neu Usif Yesus. Rarit na' in he nheek sin.
27 Mes anmui' atoin es, kaan ee nai' Barnabas. In es re' natefa' nai' Saulus nok Usif Yesus In haef ein anbi naan. In natoon neu sin are' rasi re' anjair neu nai' Saulus anbi raan atnana'. In natoon nak nai' Saulus nateef anrair nok Usif Yesus amsa'. Ma Usif Yesus na'uab maat-maat nok ne msa'. Nai' Barnabas natoon amsa' am nak, nai' Saulus ro nabrain he natoon Usif Yesus In Raan A'honis neu abitan Damsik.

✡ **9:25** 2 Korintus 11:32-33

28 Annenan on naan ate, sin antoup nai' Saulus. Rarit in natua nok sin
anbi kota Yerusalem. In nabrain he na'uab anmatoom nok Usif Yesus In
Rais Reko neu sekau-sekau, natuin in ka namtausan fa saa' es.
29 In nmakoni' penit nok atoin Yahudis fauk re' na'uab ein neik uab
Yunani amsa'. Mes sin ka nromin fa he ntoup in peint am in uab ein
naan, onaim sin namin ranan he nroor niis ne.
30 Mes oras Usif Yesus Iin na annenan am nak, biak ein nateenb ein
amre'ut on naan ate, sin naen neik nai' Saulus neu kota Kaisarea et tais je
ninin. Rarit sin nreek ee he nnao nkoon neu in kuan, et kota Tarsus.
31 Rarit Usif Yesus Iin na re' abitan propinsi Yudea, propinsi Galilea,
ma propinsi Samaria, anmonin nok mamut. Sin nma'baab ein piut. Ma
sin nmoe' natuin Usif Yesus In nromin. Ma Uisneno In Asmaan Akninu'
nha'tain sin neek ein.

Nai' Petrus nareko' atoin amenat es anbi kuan Lida

32 Oras naan, nai' Petrus biasa nnao neu bare-bare he nkius Usif Yesus
Iin na. Anbi neon goes, in nnao nkius nonot apirsait abitan kuan Lida.
33 Anbi naan, in nateef nok atoin es, kaan ee nai' Eneas. Atoni' naan
anbua. Toon faun nggoen, in ka nfeen niit fa na'ko in hara 'tupa'.
34 Nai' Petrus na'uab neu ne mnak, “Eneas! Oras ia, Yesus Kristus
nareko' ko. Onaim ho mfeen nai! Amkikin ho bare 'tupa'!”
Anneen anrair on naan ate, in anfeen nain.
35 Oras abitan kuan Lida ma kuan Saron niit nai' Eneas nareok on naan
ate, sin arsin anpirsain neun Usif Yesus.

Nai' Petrus namonib nafani' ain Tabita na'ko in a'maten

36 Oras naan, anmui' bifee jes, kaan ee bi Tabita, re' natua nbi kota Yope
et tais je ninin. (Bifee naan, in kanan neik uab Yunani te nak, Dorkas, re'
neik hit uab ii te nak ‘ruus’).* In npirsai neu Usif Yesus. In nmoe' arekot
piut neu in aok-bian sin, ma nturun are' ama'mui't ein.
37 Oras naan, ain Tabita nameen, rarit in nmaet. Onaim sin naniu in
ta'un, ma sin n'aum goe, rarit sin natuup ee nbi in ke'en abit fafon.
38 Oras naan, sin nnenan nak nai' Petrus natua ntahan nbi kuan Lida.
(Kuan naan, in a'roon ii neno steen es, karu tnao hae ta'ko kota Yope.)
Rarit sin nhaefan tuaf nua he nnaon naskau nai' Petrus am nak, “Aam!
Hai miskau ko, he mkoen om uum rabah meu Yope.”
39 Anneen haan askaut naan ate, nai' Petrus nok nain sin. Antean bare
naan ate, nai' Petrus antaam ma nsae nkoon anbi ain Tabita in ke'en.
Ke'en naan naheun nok bifee banu' re' neman ma nkaen nmei'-mei' jok.
Sin nakrira' sin baur paekn ein ma pake bian antein re' ain Dorkas ansoo
sin, oras in nmoin fe'.
40 Nai' Petrus anreun sin he npoin ok-oke' na'ko ke'en naan. Onaim
in nri'tuu ma n'onen. Rarit in nabani' neu amates naan ma na'uab am
nak, “Ain Tabita! Amfeen nai, tua!” Nok askeken ate, bifee naan anfei in
matan. Oras in nkius niit nai' Petrus, in nfeen ma ntook.
41 Rarit nai' Petrus annaa' in a'niman ma nfiit nafeen ee. Onaim nai'
Petrus no'en bifee baun ein ma tuaf bian anbi naan, he nana'at bifee
amonit naan neu sin.
42 Rasi naan matona' anbi kota Yope no mes-mese', tar antea too mfaun
ii anpirsain neun Usif Yesus.

---

* **9:36** Bifee re' ia, anmui' kanaf nua, mes sin a'moufk ein mese'. Neik uab Aram, *Tabita*, hit uab ii te nak ‘ruus’. Ma neik uab Yunani, *Dorkas*, re' hit uab ii ate nak ‘ruus’ amsa'.

43 Nai' Petrus natua nabaar anbi bare naan fe', nbi atoin es in umi. Atoni'
naan, kaan ee nai' Simon. In meup goe es re' nakninu' pasu.

10

Nai' Kornelis naskau naan nai' Petrus

1 Oras naan, anmui' soraru 'nakaf tuaf es na'ko pah Roma, kaan ee nai'
Kornelis. In na'naak sorarus tuaf nautn es. Sin neman na'kon pah Itali,
bare 'roo. In natua nbi kota Kaisarea.
2 In, ma in uim je naan ee msa' anneek niis Uisneno. Mes atoni mfaun
pah Roma sin bian, ka on fa naan. Era'-era' in nturun ama'mui't ein, ma
in n'onen piut-piut neu Uisneno.
3 Neon goes, of oni' nreuk teun maans ii nteib, in niit nok maat me'u nbi
mnitas, Uisneno In ameupt es na'ko sonaf neno tunan, neem ma nhaamn
ee mnak, “Kornelis!”
4 Nai' Kornelis niit ameput naan, onaim in namtau nmaet. Rarit in
nataan am nak, “On mee, tua?”
Ameput naan nataah am nak, “Uisneno anneen anrair ho onen toits ein,
ma In namnau ho nekam arekot meu are' tuaf bian sin. Onaim Uisneno
niit ko.
5 Onaim oras ia, amreek tuaf he nnao neu kota Yope, he naskau neik
naan atoin es, kaan ee nai' Simon Petrus.
6 In natua et uim jes nbi tais je ninin, nok atoin es re' in meup goe
nakninu' pasu. In kaan ee, nai' Simon amsa'.”
7 Oras ameput sonaf neno tunan annao nasaitn ee, nai' Kornelis no'en
in aan ameput tuaf nua, ma nok in soraurs es, re' anneek Uisneno msa'.
8 Oras nai' Kornelis natoon anrair are' rasi naan ate, in nreek haefan sin
he nnaon neun kota Yope.

Nai' Petrus neem nateef nok nai' Kornelis

9 Noka' on naan ate, of oni' maans ii na'puup, nai' Kornelis in haef ein
anhaumak-maak kota Yope. Oras naan, nai' Petrus ansae ma n'onen anbi
nai' Simon in uim je porata' pakan.
10 Nai' Petrus an'onen, mes in nnaben ate namnaah. In npao abiurt ein
nabaarb ein bukaet. Ma oras in n'onen on naan ate, Uisneno nakriir ee
mnitas.
11 Nak, on re' in niit neon goe natfe'i, ma isparei mainuan es anboor
neem. Isparei naan mafutu' ma makfiri' anbi in suusk ein haa sin. Isparei
naan ansaun neem.
12 Anbi isparei jan in nanan, in niit mu'it huma'-huma', esan re': mui'
hae haa', anonok, ma koro huma'-huma'.
13 Ma in nneen haanf es anreun goe mnak, “Pe'u! Amfeen nai! Amroor
mui't ein ia. Rarit mubarab sin ma mbukae!”
14 Mes nai' Petrus nataah am nak, “Ka bisa fa, tua! Kais on re' naan!
Natuin au ka 'euk 'iit fa mu'it huma'-huma' naan sin siisk ein! Hai atoin
Yahudis minunin mu'it ein re' naan sin siisk ein!”
15 Mes hanaf naan nataah am nak, “Karu Uisneno nak baer es kninu' te,
ho kaisa' mak an'oemeet!”
16 Isparei naan, anpoi no teun, ma na'ait on anfain neu neon goe tunan.
17 Rarit nai' Petrus natenab neu-mneem anmatoom nok amnitas naan in
a'moufn ii saa'. Nateef oras naan, nai' Kornelis in haef ein neem antean
nai' Simon in umi. Sin nhake nrarin anbin eno'.

18 Onaim sin nhaman uim tuaf naan ma nataan am nak, “Hoore, tua!
Hai iim maim tuaf es, re' natua ntahan et umi ia. In kaan ee, nai' Simon
Petrus. Hi mihiin je, oo?”
19 Oras naan, nai' Petrus natenab mnitas naan in a'moufn ii fe', mes
Uisneno In Asmaan Akniun' ee natoon ee mnak, “Hae, Pe'u. Anmui' atoni'*
neem naim ko et a'pinan ee.
20 Amsaun he mnao mutuina' sin nai. Kaisa' ho neekm aan nabait.
Maski sin re' naan ka atoin Yahudis fa, mes kais ammai'nisin sin, ai' maan
sin anjarin atoin 'oemetan, mutuin harat atoin Yahudis. Natuin Au es re'
a'reun sin he neem naan ko.”
21 Rarit nai' Petrus ansaun ma nateef nok atoin ein naan, ma nak sin am
nak, “Au re' ia, es re' hi maim je. Hi mperluu saa'?”
22 Rarit sin natahan am nak, “A'naak sorarus pah Roma tuaf es, in es
re' anreun kai he iim meu ia. In na'naak sorarus nautn es. In neekn ee
na'teeb ma namnau Uisneno. Atoin Yahudis amfaun nahiin atoni' ia in
arekon. Afi naa, Uisneno In ameput sonaf neno tunan neem ma nreun hai
a'nakat, he ntoit ko aam, he uum meu in umi, natuin in he nneen ko, tua.”
23 Anneen anrair on naan ate, nai' Petrus ntoit sin he ntupan fai jes anbi
umi naan. Noka' on naan ate, sin nfenan, ma nai' Petrus annao nabua
nok sin. Anmui' tuaf fauk na'kon Usif Yesus Iin na re' abitan Yope, annaon
nabuan nok sin.
24 Mabe' naan, sin ntupan nbin raan atnana'. Noka' on naan ate, na' sin
antean kota Kaisarea. Oras sin ntean nai' Kornelis in umi, in npao nain
sin. In nabuab in aasr ein am in aok-bian no mes-mese' anbin naan.
25 Oras nai' Petrus he ntaam neu umi naan ate, nai' Kornelis naen anseun
nggoe nbi mone', ma in nri'tuu anbi nai' Petrus in haen, ma na'ruri' he
na'besan nai' Petrus.
26 Mes nai' Petrus anfiit nahake' aam Kornelis ma na'uab am nak, “Ba'e!
Amfeen amhaek nai! Kais mu'besan kau! Fin au re' ia, mansian on re' ho
msa'.”
27 Anneen on naan ate, nai' Kornelis anfeen anhaek. Rarit nai' Kornelis
ma nai' Petrus na'uab ein, ma sin annaon ntaman neu uim je nanan. Nai'
Petrus niit too mfaun nabuan anbi naan, sin npao nain je.
28 In nkius natefan sin, rarit in na'uab am nak, “Sin au ba'e ma benu'
arki! Hi mihiin main hai atoin Yahudis hai harat. Karu tatuin harat naan,
ka nabei' fa he hai mseor gom mok atoni' pah a'teta'. Saa' ntein he mtaam
meu sin umi. Mes Uisneno neikn On nakrira' neu kau mnak, karu In
es re' na'uab am nak, baer es kninu', ka nabei' fa he au 'ak bare' naan
'oemetan. Onaim oras ia, au ka mai'nisin fa tuaf bian anteni'. Au ro he
'aan sin anjarin au nonot-asar 'bi au uim je nanan.
29 Es naan ate, oras hi iim maan kau te, au 'feen a'nao 'uum 'ain. Au ka
puutr ok fa, natuin Uisneno natoon anrair kau. Onaim hi mitoon kau fe'!
Hi mo'en kau he saa'?”
30 Onaim nai' Kornelis anpeo are' rasi nak, “Neno haa akonot, of oni'
nreuk teun maans ii nteib, au 'onen a'bi au umi re' ia. Nok askeken ate,
atoin es anhake nbi au matak. In paekn ii namaas.
31 Ma in nhaman kau mnak, ‘Kornelis! Uisneno anneen ho onen toits
ein, ma In namnau ho nekam arekot neu too mfaun ein.
32 Onaim oras ia, amreun tuaf he nnaon neun kota Yope he naskau neik
naan tuaf es, kaan ee nai' Simon Petrus. In natua ntahan et uim jes nbi

* **10:19** Anmui' tuis Yunani fauk re' nak ‘tuaf teun’ es amnemat. Mes anmui' tuis es re' nak suma ‘tuaf nua’ goah. Ma nmui' tuis namfau re' ka natoon fa tuaf fauk re' neem naim nai' Petrus.

tais je ninin, et atoin es re' biasa nakninu' pasu. In kaan ee, nai' Simon amsa'.'
33 Es naan ate, au 'reun tuaf he naen neit ma naskau neik ko uum meu ia, tua. Hai mtoit makasi ma sukuur kou'-ko'u, natuin ho mkoen om uum main, tua. Onaim oras ia, hai mibua he mitniin saa'-saa' re' Uisneno nreun ko he mutoon sin meu kai, tua!"

Nai' Petrus natoon Usif Yesus In Raan A'honis neu tuaf re' ka atoin Yahudis fa

34 Rarit nai' Petrus na'uab am nak, "Oras ia, au fe' uhiin 'ak, Uisneno naan ro nkius mansian ii ok-oke' namnees. In ka npiir fa humaf, nak ia atoin Yahudis, ma bian sin ka atoin Yahudis fa.✡
35 Karu nmui' tuaf na'ko uuf mee-mee re' in neekn ee mne'o, ma n'onen piut neu Uisneno, ma natuin In nromin, tuaf naan anharineb In nekan.
36 Hi mihiin saa' re' Uisneno natoon anrair je neu kai too Isra'el, nak In nsonu' anrair Kristus, es re' Nai' Yesus. Ma Nai' Yesus naan anmaet he narame' mansian ii nok Uisneno. Ma In anjair A'nakat neu mansian ii ok-oke'.
37 Hi mneen mirari msa', saa'-saa' re' anjarin nbin propinsi Yudea nfuun am nateef. Reta' naan anmurai na'ko nai' Yohanis natoon neu too mfaun ein am nak, sin ro he nasaitan sin saant ein. Ma sin ro he nasranin amsa', he njair tanar nak, sin nareko nfanin nok Uisneno.
38 Rarit Uisneno nfee In Asmaan Akninu' neu Nai' Yesus, atoin Nasaretas naan. Uisneno nfee In kuasan neu Nai' Yesus amsa'. Rarit Nai' Yesus anpointaam kuan am bare, he nmoe' rais reko neu too mfaun ein. In nturun ma nbaab tuaf re' niut reu'f ein sin a'nakat nasusab sin. In nmoe' on re' naan, natuin Uisneno nok Ne piut.
39 Hai re' ia miit meik hai maatm ein kiim saa' re' In nmoe' sin nbin kota Yerusalem, ma anbin pah atoin Yahudis sin nfuun am nateef.
Maski on naan amsa', mes sin nkuus nakfiirt Ee nbi hau nehe tar anmaet.
40 In nmaet batuur-batuur, mes nmeu te, Uisneno namonib nafain' Ee. Rarit In nakrira' In tuan, he njair bukti nak, In anmoni nfain.
41 Mes In ka nakriir On fa neu mansian ii oke', suma neu kai mmees. Oras In nmoni nfain re' naan, hai biasa mbukae mok Ne. Onaim Uisneno anruur kai he njair saksii ma mnao mitoon Usif Yesus In Rais Reko naan meu tuaf amfaun ambi mee-mee.
42 Onaim Uisneno es re' anreun kai he mnao mitoon maat-maat, anmatoom nok Atoni' re' In nruur nain Je na'ko afi unu', es re' Nai' Yesus. Ma Uisneno nait Nai' Yesus amsa' anjair Afeek Rasi, he nafeek nak sekau es re' anmoin piut nok Uisneno, ma sekau es re' kahaf. Nai' Yesus naan, es re' nafeek rasi neu amates ma neu amoint ein.
43 Na'ko afi unu', Uisneno In mafefa kniun' ein anrurun amsa' neu Nai' Yesus naan nak, sekau-sekau re' anpirsai Je, Uisneno of antoup sin ma annoes nain sin saant am penu sin."

Tuaf re' ka atoin Yahudis fa, sin ntoup Uisneno In Asmaan Akninu'

44 Oras nai' Petrus na'uab on naan fe'e te, nok askeken Uisneno In Asmaan Akninu' neem antaam anbi bifee-atoni' sin ok-oke' re' anneen ee.
45 Anbi naan amsa', anmui' nai' Petrus in partei ngguin atoin Yahudis, re' neem nokan na'kon kota Yope neu nai' Kornelis in umi et kota Kaisarea. Oras sin niit too mfaun ein antoup Uisneno In Asmaan Akninu' naan, sin

✡ **10:34** Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 10:17

nsanmakan, natuin sin fe' nitan, nak Uisneno nfee In Asmaan Akninu' neu
atoni' re' ka atoin Yahudis fa.
46 Sin nneen bifee-atoni' re' anbin nai' Kornelis in umi, na'uab ein neik
uab huma'-huma', ma sin npures ma nbo'is Uisneno.
Rarit nai' Petrus na'uab am nak,
47 "Hi mkius kiim! Sin re' ia, antoup Uisneno In Asmaan ee on re' hit
imsa'. Onaim oras ia, iim he tasrain sin nai. Ka tiit fa es, re' he bisa npenan
anteni' sin."
48 Rarit nai' Petrus anreun sin he nasrain nai' Kornelis nok are' bifee-
atoni' nbin naan, he sin ntaman too srani' neu Usif Yesus. Rarit sin ntotin,
he nai' Petrus natua nabaar nok sin neno fauk antein, na' sin nafetin nai'
Petrus he ntebi nfain neu Yerusalem.

11

Nai' Petrus namneob on anmatoom nok sranit neu tuaf re' ka atoin Yahudis fa

1 Nai' Petrus ka nfain fa fe', mes Usif Yesus In haef ein ma apirsait bian
abitan Yerusalem, annenan anrair nak, tuaf re' ka atoin Yahudis fa sin
antoupu nrair Usif Yesus In Rais Reko.
2 Onaim oras nai' Petrus anfani ntea Yerusalem on naan ate, anmui'
apirsait na'ko partei Yahudi tuaf fak-fauk,* nasaan ee mnak,
3 "Hoe! Ho mmoe' on mee es re' naan? Ho muhiin hit haart ii oo, ai'
kaah? Ho ro mubrain he mtaam meu tuaf re' ka atoin Yahudis fa sin umi?
Ho mbukae mok sin! Kais on re' naan, natuin sin ka na'heir ein fa on re'
hit harat! Ka nabei' fa he hit tseor gok tok sin!"
4 Rarit nai' Petrus npeon sin are' rasi re' anjarin nrarin naan am nak,
5 "Neon goes, oras au 'bi kota Yope, au 'onen. Anbi naan, Uisneno
nakrira' neu kau nbi mnitas. Nak, on re' au 'iit neon goe natfe'i, ma isparei
kou' goes anboor, ma nakfiirt ee nbi in suusk ein haa sin. Isparei naan
ansaun neem neu kau.
6 Oras au 'kisu 'taam 'eu isparei naan ate, au 'iit mu'it huma'-huma',
esan re': mui' hae haa', anonok, nok koro huma'-huma'. Sin arsin re'
naan, mui't ein re' hit tanunin sin.
7 Rarit au 'neen hanaf es anreun kau mnak, 'Pe'u! Amfeen nai! Amroor
mui't ein ia, mubarab sin ma mbukae nai!'
8 Mes au utaah am 'ak, 'Ka bisa fa, tua! Kais on re' naan, tua! Fin au ka
'euk 'iit fa sisi huma'-huma' on re' naan. Hai atoin Yahudis minunin are'
mui't ein re' naan!'
9 Mes hanaf naan nataah am nak, 'Karu Uisneno nak baer es kninu' te,
ho kais mak bare' naan 'oemetan!'
10 Au 'kius 'iit isparei naan anboor no teun, ma in na'ait on anfain neu
neon goe tnanan.
11 Nateef oras naan, atoni' teun neem antean umi naan. Sin neman
na'kon Kaisarea he naim kau.
12 Rarit Uisneno In Asmaan Akninu' natoon kau mnak, 'Ho msaun he
mnao mok atoin ein naan nai. Kaisa' ho neekm aan ma'fena'! Maski
sin atoni' 'teta', mes kaisa' ho mmai'nisin sin, ma maan sin on re' atoin
'oemetan.' Rarit hit aok-bian sin tuaf nee re' ia, nokan amsa' anbin

* **11:2** Karu anmui' tuaf re' ka atoin Yahudis fa he natuin Nai' Yesus, atoni' na'ko partei agama Yahudi re' ia nak, sin ro he na'heir ein natuin atoin Yahudis sin harat, ma sin ro he nanaoba' are' kanan atoran rais pirsait Yahudi bian amsa'.

Kaisarea. Anbi naan, hai mtaam meu a'naak soraurs es na'ko pah Roma
in umi.
13 In na'uab am nak, neno fauk akonot, in niit Uisneno In ameput sonaf
neno tunan, anhake nbi in umi, ma na'uab am nak, ‘Amreek tuaf he nnaon
neu Yope he naskau neik naan atoin es, kaan ee nai' Simon Petrus.
14 Atoni' naan of natoon ko mok ho uim ji in nanan, Uisneno In ranan
he nsoi nafetin ki, ma annoes nain hi saant ein.’
15 Es naan ate, au 'murai utoon 'eu sin Uisneno In Raan A'honis. Nok
askeken ate, Uisneno In Asmaan Akniun' ee neem antaam neu sin ok-oke',
on re' neon goes ii hit ttoupu trair Je.
16 Oras au 'iit sin antoup In Asmaan Akninu' on naan ate, au umnau Usif
Yesus In uaban uhunut re' nak, ‘Nai' Yohanis nasrain ki neik oe nmees, mes
Uisneno of anmo'e nneis na'ko naan neu ki, es re' In of anfee ki In Asmaan
Akninu'.’✡
17 Uisneno neikn On es re' anfee In Asmaan Akninu' neu atoni' 'teet ein,
namnees on re' In nfee Je neu kit. Onaim hi mroim he au 'raban Uisneno
oo, ai' on mee? Onaim au he u'uab 'ak saa' a'tein?”
18 Anneen nai' Petrus natoon nanoon on naan ate, sin ka nasaan antein'
ee fa. Rarit sin npures ma nbo'is Uisneno nak, “Aijoo! Maineun besi!
Uisneno nfei ranan he atoin sona' amsa' bisa nasaitan sin 'monit asanat,
he In nnoes nain sin saant ein, ma sin nmonin piut nok Ne.”

Usif Yesus Iin na anbaits ok neun bare-bare. Bian etan kota Antiokia

19 Neon goes ii, oras sin na'mate nrair nai' Stefanus, sin nmurai nha'mui'
ma nasusab apirsait ein neu Usif Yesus. Es naan ate, sin naen anbaits ok
neun bare-bare. Bian naenan neun propinsi Finisia. Bian naenan neun
puru Siprus, ma bian anteni' naen na'roon tar antean kota Antiokia et
propinsi Siria. Amnaent ein naan natoon Usif Yesus In Rais Reko anbin
mee-mee msa'. Mes sin natonan neu haa sin atoin Yahudis anmesen. Sin
ka natonan fa atoni' 'teta'.✡
20 Ma anmu'i ntein Uisneno Iin na na'kon puru Siprus ma na'kon kota
Kirene. Bian sin nnaon nkonon neun kota Antiokia et propinsi Siria. Anbin
bare naan, sin es re' natonan Usif Yesus In Rais Reko neu tuaf re' ka atoin
Yahudis fa.
21 Uisneno nfeen sin In kuasan, tar antea too mfaun anpirsain neu Usif
Yesus.
22-24 Oras naan, apirsait ein abitan Yerusalem annenan nak, atoni' 'teta'
abitan Antiokia npirsain neun Usif Yesus amsa'. Onaim sin nreek haefan
tuaf es, kaan ee nai' Barnabas, he nnao nkius sin. Nai' Barnabas naan,
atoin neek reko, ma npirsai batuur-batuur neu Uisneno. Asmaan Akninu'
natuuk goe msa'.
Oras in neem antea bare naan, in niit nak, batuur-batuur Uisneno
nmeup ma'tani' anbi atoni' 'teta' sin a'moink ein. Onaim in nmariin. Rarit
in nha'tani nteni' sin, he sin nabei' ein he natuin piut-piut anbin Uisneno
In Raan A'honis. Nok ranan naan, apirsait ein neu Usif Yesus na'baab ok
piut na'ko neno neu neno.
25 Rarit nai' Barnabas annao nkoon neu kota Tarsus he naim nai' Saulus.
26 Oras in nateef nok nai' Saulus, in nfuir ee he nfanin bu'-bua' neun
Antiokia. Rarit sin nua sin natua nabaran toon es, nok Usif Yesus Iin na
re' abitan Antiokia. Neno-neno te, sin nanoni' Usif Yesus In Raan A'honis

✡ **11:16** Haef ein sin Reta' 1:5 ✡ **11:19** Haef ein sin Reta' 8:1-4

neu too mfaun ein. (Anbi kota Antiokia re' ia, na' atoni' anteek apirsait
ein neu Usif Yesus nak ‘atoni Kristen’).†
27 Oras sin nua sin nbin Antiokia fe', anmui' tuaf fauk neman na'kon
Yerusalem. Uisneno biasa npaek atoin ein naan he njarin In mafefa kniun'
ein.
28 Tuaf es na'ko mafeef ein naan, kaan ee nai' Agabus. Uisneno In
Asmaan Akniun' ee natoon ee mnak, “Of amnaahs ii ma'tani' antaman
pah-pinan fuun am nateef.” Onaim nai' Agabus natoon ee neu bian
anteni'. (In uaban naan anjair batuur oras nai' Klaudius, uis ko'u keser
Roma, na'naak.)✡
29 Anneen nai' Agabus in uaban on naan ate, Usif Yesus Iin na re' abitan
Antiokia namin ranan ma nabuab ein roit, he nsonu' sin neu sin aok-bian
anbi Usif Yesus, re' nmonin nbin susat anbi propinsi Yudea. Tuaf mese'-
mese' anfee natuin in a'be'in.
30 Nabuab anrair on naan ate, sin nreek nai' Barnabas nok nai' Saulus,
he sin nua sin nnaon naat roit ein naan neu a'naak jemaa't ein nbi bare
naan, he nbait sin neu asuust ein.

12

Nai' Yakobus in a'maten, ma nai' Petrus antaam bui

1 Oras naan, usif nai' Herodes* anmurai nha'mui' Usif Yesus In apirsait
ein bian.
2 In naprenat tuaf he nroor na'maet nai' Yakobus npaek suni'. Nai'
Yakobus naan, nai' Yohanis in tataf.
3 Oras nai' Herodes nahiin nak nai' Yakobus in a'maten anharineb a'naet
Yahudi sin neek ein, in nmo'e nneis na'ko naan. Onaim nateef nok neon
ko'u re' sin nteek nain je nak, Fesat Utunu' re' ka Maseor Muur fa,† in
naprenat tuaf he nnaon nheek naan nai' Petrus.
4 Anheke nrair je on naan ate, sin nataam ee nbi bui. Rarit sin nruur
naan sorarus pukan haa, he nmakseun ein et fai ma manas, he npao ma
ntiut nai' Petrus. Sorarus pukan es ate, tuaf haa. Nai' Herodes anroim he
nafeek nai' Petrus in rasi anbi too mfaun ein sin humak ma sin matak,
oras fesat naan namsoup.
5 Onaim oras sin nataam nai' Petrus anbi bui, Usif Yesus In apirsait ein
an'oen ein piut-piut, antotin he Uisneno npafa' ma npanat nai' Petrus.✡

Uisneno napoitan nai' Petrus na'ko bui

6 Noka' on naan ate, usif nai' Herodes he nafeek nai' Petrus in rasi nbi too
mfaun ein sin humak ma sin matak. Mes mabe' naan, sin nfuut nai' Petrus
nok korenit nono' nua anbi bui je nanan. Rarit in ntuup anbi sorarus nua
sin atnaank ein. Sorarus bian anteni' anhaken ma npaon anbi eon' ee in
matan.
7 Nok askeken ate, Uisneno In ameput es neem na'ko sonaf neno tunan
ma nhake nbi naan. Rarit ke'en naan anmeu 'siin-'siin. Rarit ameput naan

---

† **11:26** Uab tuka' ‘Kristen’ naan, in na'uub on na'ko kanaf ‘Kristus’. Neik hit uab ii te nak, ‘Atoni' re' natuina' Kristus’. ‘Kristus’ in a'moufn ii nak, ‘Atoni Kninu' re' Uisneno anruur nain Je na'ko unu' he nreek Ee neem.’ ✡ **11:28** Haef ein sin Reta' 21:10 * **12:1** Usif Herodes re' ia, sin nahiin je neik kanaf *Herodes Agripa*. In nai'f ee, sin nahiin je neik kanaf *Herodes A'naet*. In re' naan, es re' naprenat he nroor ri'ana kru'uf oras nahonis Usif Yesus anbi Betlehem. † **12:3** Neon ko'u naan, ampaumaak Neon Paska. ✡ **12:5** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 12:1-27

anpoo' nafena' nai' Petrus am nak, “Pe'u! Amfeen nai!” Oras naan amsa', korenit naan natsefi' nain na'ko nai' Petrus in a'niman.
8 Rarit ameput sonaf neno tunan naan anreun goe mnak, “Ampaek ho baru! Ampaek ho 'pein haef ein!” Nai' Petrus anpaek anrair on naan ate, ameput naan anrenu ntein' ee mnak, “Ampaek ho baru mnaun kotif, ma uum he mutuin kau nai!”
9 Onaim nai' Petrus natuin ameput naan anpoin na'kon bui. Mes nai' Petrus natenab nak, ai' in suma namnei. Te kaah, naan ro njair tebe.
10 Oras sin nnaon nasoup baer paot nua nmaktun-tuin ein ate, sin ntean eon besi. Eno' naan nasoitn on kuun, ma sin anpoi natuin ranan re' he nnao neu kota. Nok askeken, Uisneno In ameput naan annao nasaitan nai' Petrus anmes-mees.
11 Oras ameput naan namneku nrari te, na' nai' Petrus nahiin ma natenab am nak, “Namneo! Oras ia, au fe' uhiin. Uisneno nsonu' In ameput neem he nafetin kau na'ko nai' Herodes in a'niman. Uisneno nmoe' on re' naan, he atoin Yahudis sin tenab amre'ut re' he najairb ee neu kau, ka ntoom kau fa.”
12 Rarit nai' Petrus annao neu ain Maria in umi. Ain Maria re' ia, nai' Yohanis in ainaf. Nai' Yohanis naan, in kanan es anteni', es re' nai' Markus. Anbi naan, anmui' tuaf amfaun re' nabuan ma n'oen ein. Sin ntotin he Uisneno nturun nai' Petrus nok in rasi.
13 Neem antea umi naan ate, nai' Petrus antee' ma nhaman anbi eno' naan in kotin. Onaim aan feot ameput es anbi umi naan, kaan ee bi Rode, nnao na'me'o he nahiin neu amnemat naan sekau.
14 Anneen nai' Petrus in haan ee te, in nahiin nain je. In nmariin anmaet. In naen antaam, ma natonan neu abitan naan am nak, “Nai' Petrus anhaek et mone'!” Natuin marinet ko'u naan, tar antea in nnikan nain nak in he nasoitan eno' naan neu nai' Petrus.
15 Mes sin natahan am nak, “Kahaf! Kaisa' mu'raru' on naan!”
Mes bifee naan na'kiku' mates nak, “Kahaf! Re' nee, ro nai' Petrus in hanan! In nhaek et mone'!”
Mes sin ka npirsain fa. Sin na'uab ein am nak, “Of oni' Uisneno In ameput sonaf neno tunan, re' anpanat nai' Petrus.”
16 Sin nmatita'-roin rasi naan ate, nai' Petrus anhaman piut, tar antea sin nasoitan eno' naan. Nasoit anrair je te, sin noo mkakan, natuin in re' naan nai' Petrus batuur.
17 Nai' Petrus na'aiti' in a'niman, he namneba' sin. Rarit in npeon sin nok ranan mee m'es Uisneno napoitn ee na'ko bui. Onaim in nreun sin am nak, “Hi mnao nai he mitoon rasi re' ia meu nai' Yakobus ma haef bian sin.” Rarit nai' Petrus npoi nnao neu bare bian anteni'.
18 Kiuk ana' te, oras soraur apaot ein ka niit anteni' fa nai' Petrus, sin ntaka'naan ein ma namtaun nmaten, natuin sin ka nahinin fa rais saa' es re' of he nboor neu sin.
19 Oras usif nai' Herodes nahiin rasi naan, in naprenat sin he naim nai' Petrus. Mes sin ka nateef niit fa nok ne. Onaim nai' Herodes naprenat he nparikas soraur apaot ein. Anparikas anrair sin on naan ate, in nreun he nroor niis sin ok-oke'.
Rarit nai' Herodes annao nasaitan propinsi Yudea, ma natua anbi kota Kaisarea.

Usif Herodes Agripa anmaet

20 Oras naan, abitan kota Tirus ma kota Sidon, sin biasa nsosan amnahat na'kon usif nai' Herodes in pah. Mes a'roo-'roo re' ia, usif naan anmamusun nok sin. Rarit sin nma'akoran ma namin ranan he naraem

ok nok ne. Onaim sin npiir naan tuaf fauk he nateef nok usif Herodes.
Oras tua mapiir ein naan antean kota Kaisarea, sin makhiin ein nok atoin
es, kaan ee nai' Brastus. In njair atoin makana' et uisf ee in sonaf. Sin
nma'akoran nok nai' Brastus, he in njair afuri' ma asoitan ranan neu sin,
he sin bisa nateef nok usif Herodes.
21 Rarit usif Herodes anroim he ntoup sin, onaim sin npiir naan oors es
he natefan. Neno naan, sin nmo'en acara ko'u. Usif Herodes anpaek in
baur usif, ma antook anbi in a'toko prenat. Onaim in na'uab nok sin.
22 Anneen in hanan on naan ate, sin nbo'is ma naikas usif Herodes nak,
“Amneen nai in hanan naan! Ia ka hanaf mansian fa! Ia pah ii tuan in
hanan!”
23 Nok askeken, Uisneno In ameput es neem na'ko neon goe tunan ma
neikin nai' Herodes menas huum es, natuin in antoup pures neu in tuan,
tar antea in nsiu' na'roba' Uisneno. Onaim pansoe ngguin na'susu' nai'
Herodes in aon, tar antea in maet.
24 Rasin naan ok-oke' anjarin, maut he Uisneno In Rais Reko nhanua gon
piut, ma tuaf-tuaf re' natuin Usif Yesus In Raan A'honis na'baab ok piut.
25 Oras nai' Barnabas ma nai' Saulus nua sin annaon naat anrair fitis-
babat neu abitan Yerusalem, sin ntebi nfanin neun kota Antiokia. Sin nok
atoin muinf es, kaan ee nai' Yohanis. Sin nteek ee te, nai' Markus amsa'.

13

Apirsait ein Antiokia nreek haefan nai' Barnabas nok nai' Saulus

1 Anbi kota Antiokia, tuaf amfaun anpirsain anrarin neu Usif Yesus.
Anmui' tuaf-tuaf re' Uisneno anpaek sin he njarin In mafefa kninu'. Ma
bian anteni' In npaek sin he nanoni' too srani'. Sin esan re':
nai' Barnabas,
nai' Simeon, (sin biasa anteek nain je mnak, ‘nai' Metan’),*
nai' Lukius, na'ko kota Kirene,
nai' Menahem, (re' sin npairoir je na'ko aan'-ana' nok usif Herodes),†
ma nok nai' Saulus.
2 Neot es, sin nanaah ok, ma sin nabuan ma na'besan neun Uisneno.
Rarit Asmaan Akninu' natoon neu sin am nak, “Ampiir maan nai'
Barnabas nok nai' Saulus. Fin Au meup gui mfaun. Onaim sin ro he nait
mepu re' Au he unaa't ee neu sin.”
3 Oras sin nanaah anrair jok ma n'oen ein anrarin on naan ate, sin ntao
sin a'niimk ein neu nai' Barnabas ma nai' Saulus, he ntabis sin. Onaim
sin nreek haefan sin nua sin, he nanaoba' Uisneno In mepu.

Nai' Barnabas ma nai' Saulus antean puru Siprus

4-5 Oras Uisneno In Asmaan Akninu' naprenat nai' Barnabas ma nai'
Saulus he nua sin nnaon natoon In Kabin ma Prenat neu bare-bare, sin
nnao nahunun neun kota es et tais je ninin, kaan ee, Sereukia. Nai' Yohanis
(re' sin nteek ee msa' ate, nai' Markus) nnao nabua nok sin. Antean bare
naan ate, sin nsaen abnao oe he nnaon neun puru Siprus. Antean Siprus,
sin nsanun anbin kota es, kaan ee, Saramis. Anbin kota naan, sin ntaman

---

* **13:1** a: Tuis Uab Yunani nak ‘Niger’. In a'moufn ii ‘metan’, ai' ‘meis'okan’. † **13:1** b: Usif Herodes re' ia, sin nahiin je neik kanaf *Herodes Antipas*. In es re' anroor niis nai' Yohanis Asranit. In aamf ee, sin nahiin je neik kanaf *Herodes A'naet*. In re' naan, es re' naprenat he nroor ri'ana kru'uf oras nahonis Usif Yesus anbi Betlehem. Usif Herodes re' anroor niis nai' Yakobus, ma re' nmaet natuin pansoe ngguin na'susu' niis ne, sin nahiin je nak in kaan ee, *Herodes Agripa*.

nbin atoin Yahudis sin uim onen fani-fani he nanoni' Uisneno In Kabin
ma Prenat neu abitan naan.
6-8 Rarit sin npoi-ntaman na'kon kuan es neu kuan es, tar sin neman
ntean kota es et puru naan in tukan bian, re' nteek ee te nak, Pafos.
Gubernur ee natua et kota naan. In kaan ee, nai' Sergius Paulus. In roen
ii na'aik. Oras in nneen nak nai' Barnabas sin neman anrarin etan kota
naan, in nreek tuaf he no'en sin, natuin in nmariin he nneen fainekat
na'ko Uisneno.
Mes anbi naan, anmui' atoin Yahudis es, kaan ee nai' Bar Yesus (in kanan
es anteni' re' neik uab Yunani te nak, 'Elimas'). In atoin araut. In biasa
napoi atoni' nak, in njair Uisneno In mafefa' amsa'. In nmapartei reko nok
gubernur naan. Onaim oras nai' Barnabas sin neman, in nkopo' gubernur
naan he kais antoup sin. In nsoba' he nakeku' gubernur naan, he kais
anpirsai neu Nai' Yesus.
9 Mes Uisneno In Asmaan Akninu' nfee kuasat neu nai' Saulus (re' sin
nteek ee msa' ate nai' Paulus). Es naan ate, in na'ke'en in matan fuan neu
araut naan. Rarit in na'uab am nak,
10 "Hoe! Elimas! Ho on re' niut re'uf! Ho poi moro' ko! Ho he mupoi
tar antea mee? Ho mraban are' kanan rais reko. Es naan ate, hai mihini
mrair, ho mutuin niut re'uf ein sin a'nakat. Kais ammo'e mteni' nai! Kaisa'
mu'eka' ranan Uisneno re' amneo tiro kuun naan!
11 Ho mneen, fe'! Uisneno of anhukun ko. Ho of amfoor, ma ho of ka
miit fa saa'-saa', tar neno fauk ankoon."
Nai' Paulus na'uab anrair on naan ate, atoni' naan anfoor nain. Onaim
in nabreo ranan he naim tuaf he nnaa' in a'niman, he nheer neik je.
12 Oras gubernur naan niit nok in matan fuan, ma nneen nok in
rukin, noni'-taru' na'ko nai' Barnabas sin anmatoom nok Nai' Yesus, in
nsanmaak, rarit in npirsai neu Usif Yesus.

Sin neik Rais Reko neu kota Antiokia es, et propinsi Pisidia

13 Nai' Paulus sin nsaen abnao oe na'kon kota Pafos et puru Siprus, he
nnaon neu kota es et propinsi Pamfilia, re' nteek ee nak, Perga. Antean
bare naan ate, sin nsanun na'ko bnao oe, rarit nai' Yohanis Markus anbaits
on nok sin he in ntebi nfain neu Yerusalem.
14 Na'kon Perga, sin nnaon raan meto' neu kota Antiokia et propinsi
Pisidia.
Sin antean kota naan. Rarit, nateef nok atoin Yahudis sin neno snasat,
sin nokan n'oen ein anbin atoin Yahudis sin uim onen.
15 Oras naan, sin nresan na'ko ka'o Musa in surat, ma na'ko Uisneno In
mafefa kninu' bian sin suurt ein. Rarit a'naak uim onen sin antoit nai'
Paulus sin am nak, "Sin ama' arki! Karu hi mmui' uab saa' neu kai te, hai
mtoit he mi'uab meu kai, he mha'tain hai neekm ein."

Nai' Paulus anmurai na'uab nok atoin Yahudis anbi Antiokia

16 Rarit nai' Paulus anhake nbi sin maatk ein. In nait in a'niman ma
ntoit sin he nta'-ta'an. Rarit in na'uab am nak, "Aok-bian arki, too Isra'el!
Ma aina'-ama' sin re' ntaam meu rais pirsait Yahudi, natuin hi neekm ein
naan namnau niis too Israelas sin Uisneno. Au 'toit ki he mpasan hi ruikm
ein ma mneen kau!
17 Uisneno npiir ma nbeit anrair hit be'i-na'i too Isra'el na'ko afi unu'.
Oras sin nnaon natuan anbin pah Masir, re' ka sin pah aa fa, Uisneno nfeen
sin tetus ma ao-mina', tar antea sin nasuufn am namsa'in. Rarit Uisneno
npaek In kuasan ma neik sin npoin na'kon pah Masir.✡

✡ **13:17** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 1:7, 12:51

18 Rarit sin nnaon na'kon baer jes neun bare bian, tar antea toon bo'
haa. Maski sin na'naak-fatun, mes Uisneno natuuk sin nok neek sabaar.✡
19 Rarit Uisneno nnoes naneuk nain too pah hiut anbi pah Kana'an.
Onaim In nbait afu pah naan neu hit be'i-na'i sin, he njair sin auf pusaak.✡
20 Sin nmonin on naan, tar antea toon natun haa mbo' niim (450).

Rarit Uisneno naiti nfeen sin afeek rasi tuaf amfaun, he na'naak sin, tar
antea Uisneno npiri nfeen sin In mafefa kniun es, kaan ee nai' Samuel.✡
21 Oras nai' Samuel anjair Uisneno In mafefa kninu', hit be'i-na'i sin
anromin he nmu'in kuuk usif. Es naan ate, Uisneno nbeiti nfeen sin nai'
Kisi in anah, es re' nai' Saul, na'ko uuf nai' Benjamin. Nai' Saul anjair usif
ma naprenat tar toon bo' haa.✡
22 Rarit Uisneno nasaunt ee. Ma In nait nai' Isai in aanh es, kaan ee nai'
Daut, he njair uis fe'u, anseka' nai' Saul. Uisneno nahiin narek-reko' nai'
Daut in nekan, es naan ate, In na'uab am nak, 'Nai' Isai in anah nai' Daut
re' ia, in neekn ii he noi natai nok Au nekak. In of anmoe' natuin are' Au
roimk ein oke'.'✡
23 Oras naan, Uisneno nba'an nak In of anfee tuaf es na'ko nai' Daut in
sufan-ka'un, he nsoi nafetin too Isra'el na'kon sin saant am penu sin. Au
he utoon ki 'ak, nai' Daut in sufan re' Uisneno nba'an nain je naan, es re'
Nai' Yesus."

Nai' Paulus na'uab nak Usif Yesus naan, Tuaf re' Uisneno nba'an he nreek Ee neem

24 Nai' Paulus antuut antein in uaban am nak, "Oras Usif Yesus ka nait
In meup goe fa fe', tuaf es, kaan ee nai' Yohanis, annao natoon neu too
Israelas sin, nak sin ro he na'pisan na'ko sin saant am penu sin, rarit sin
ro he nasranin he njair tanar nak, sin nareko nfanin nok Uisneno.✡
25 Oras nai' Yohanis in meup gui he noi namsoup, in natoon am nak, 'Hi
kais mitenab mak, au re' ia Tuaf re' Uisneno anba'an he nreek Ee neem.
Mimnau mirek-reko'! Hi ro he mpao Tuaf es, re' of In he neem. In ma'tani'
nneis na'ko kau, tar antea au ka maso'ik kau fa, maski bait au 'jari haa In
aan reka', fin au ka umnees 'ok Ne fa.'‡ ✡
26 Aok-bian arki! Hi re' ka'o Abraham in sufan, ma tuaf bian re' hi neekm
ein namnau Uisneno. Amneen kau fe'! Uisneno natoon rasi ia neu kit, he
hit tahiin In Raan A'honis. In nsoi nafetin kit ma nsaok nain hit saant ein.
27 Na'ko afi unu', Uisneno npaek In mafefa kniun' ein, he ntui natoon
rasi nmatoom nok Tuaf re' Uisneno nba'an he nreek Ee neem. Onaim hit
a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naakt ein, nok atoni' bian anteni' abitan
Yerusalem, anrees nafan-fanik tuis ein na'kon mafefa kniun' ein. Anbi
neno snasat, sin ntaman neun uim onen, he sin nresan rasin naan nbin
Uisneno In Suur Akninu'. Mes sin ka nahinin fa nak Tuaf re' Uisneno
nba'an he nreek Ee neem naan, es re' Nai' Yesus. Rarit sin namin ranan
he nhukun na'maet Je. Mes rasi naan, nanokab manba'an re' Uisneno In
mafefa kniun' ein antui nain sin.

✡ **13:18** Surat Sensus 14:34, Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 1:31 ✡ **13:19** Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 7:1, Nai' Yosua 14:1 ✡ **13:20** Afeek Rasi sin 2:16, 1 Nai' Samuel 3:20 ✡ **13:21** 1 Nai' Samuel 8:5, 10:21 ✡ **13:22** 1 Nai' Samuel 13:14, 16:12, Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 89:20 ✡ **13:24** Nai' Markus 1:4, Nai' Lukas 3:3 ‡ **13:25** Tuis uab Yunani ahun-hunut nak, 'Au u'ruri' he 'seif In tain sapaut goe msa' es au ka pantas fa.' Tuis naan, in a'moufn ii nak, nai' Yohanis in njair on re' ate, es naan ate, maski in njair Nai' Yesus aan reka' msa' ate, in ka maso'ik fa. ✡ **13:25** Nai' Mateos 3:11, Nai' Markus 1:7, Nai' Lukas 3:16, Nai' Yohanis 1:20,27

28 Sin nmo'en rasi huma'-huma' neu Nai' Yesus he nakreo namouf Goe,
mes sin ka niit fa In sanat saa'-saa'. Maski on naan, mes sin nnaon neu
gubernur Pilatus ma ntotin he nroor na'maet Je.✡
29 Gubernur naan anroim natuin sin. Onaim sin nkuus nakfirit Nai'
Yesus anbi hau nehe, tar In nmaet. Mes are' rasin naan, ka nasuir fa nok
are' saa' re' mafefa kniun' ein sin antui nain je. Rarit sin nasanut In aon
na'ko hau neeh je in tunan, sin naskau neik Je ma natuun Ee nbi noup
fatu.✡
30 Mes Uisneno npaek In kuasan, ma namonib nafani' Nai' Yesus na'ko
In a'maten.
31 Oras Nai' Yesus anmoni nfain, In nakriir On fani-fani neu tuaf
amfaun. Sin esan re' neman bu'-bua' nok Ne na'kon propinsi Galilea neun
Yerusalem. Ma oras ia, sin es re' ansaksii ma natoon neu too Israelas sin
ok-oke'."✡

Nai' Paulus natoon nak Uisneno npake nrair In mafefa kniun' ein he natoon nanin anmatoom nok Usif Yesus

32-33 Nai' Paulus antuut in uaban naan am nak, "On nai! Hai nua kai
re' ia, au 'ok nai' Barnabas, iim mi'ko raan a'roo, he mitoon ki mak, saa'
re' Uisneno nba'an neu hit be'i-na'i sin, oras ia, nanookb on een. Uisneno
namonib nafani' Nai' Yesus na'ko In a'maten. Anbi Surat Pures-Bo'is bata'
nua, Uisneno npaek tuaf he ntui rasin re' anmatoom nok Nai' Yesus, re'
Uisneno nba'an he nreek Ee neem. In ntui mnak,
'Ho re' ia, Au Aanh aa ko.
Neno ia, Au 'ait Ko mjair anaa' aprenat.'✡
34 Na'ko un-unu' Uisneno nba'an nrair nak, In of namonib nafani' Tuaf
re' In nba'an he nreek Ee neem naan, ma Tuaf naan of ka nmate nteni' fa.
Es naan ate, Uisneno npaek In mafefa kninu' he ntui mnak,
'Nahunu te, Au 'uhake' 'ain rais manba'an 'ok usif nai' Daut, he 'fee tetus-
athoen neu ne.
Onaim oras ia, Au he uhake' 'teni' rais manba'an 'ok ko, natuin nai'
Daut in sufan-ka'un es re' ho.'✡
35 Anmu'i nteni' Surat Pures-Bo'is bian re' ntui mnak,
'Uisneno ka nparakan fa Ho Tuaf Amneot In aon-ta'un he npunu nbi In
nopu.'✡
36-37 Amneon ii, on nai: Surat Pures-Bo'is re' ia, ka nruur fa neu nai'
Daut kuun! Hit tahiin on naan, natuin usif nai' Daut anmoe' anrair rais
reko mfaun neu in too, rarit in nmaet. Ma sin nsuub in aon-ta'un naan.
In aon naan, anpunu nrair. Onaim hit tahiin tak Surat Pures-Bo'is naan
ka nruur fa neu nai' Daut, mes anruur atoin sona'. Karu Atoni' re' anruur
goe naan anmaet, Uisneno namonib nafain' Ee. Es naan ate, In aon-ta'un
naan, of ka npuun niit fa.
38-39 Onaim aok-bian arki, amneen mirek-reko'! Atoni' naan, es re' Nai'
Yesus! Karu hit tpirsai teu Ne, In of nasaah are' sanat, re' in amneon ii
hit es re' he tasaah kuuk sin. Nok ranan naan ate, Uisneno annoes nain
are' hit saant ein ok-oke'. Mes hit tahini trari msa', tak maski hit tmoe'
tatuin ka'o Musa in atoran haart ein ok-oke' on naan amsa', ka neu he
namneoba' kit fa nbi Uisneno In human ma In matan.

✡ **13:28** Nai' Mateos 27:22-23, Nai' Markus 15:13-14, Nai' Lukas 23:21-23, Nai' Yohanis 19:15
✡ **13:29** Nai' Mateos 27:57-61, Nai' Markus 15:42-47, Nai' Lukas 23:50-56, Nai' Yohanis 19:38-42
✡ **13:31** Haef ein sin Reta' 1:3 ✡ **13:32-33** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 2:7 ✡ **13:34** Nai' Yesaya 55:3
✡ **13:35** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 16:10

40-41 Etun hi ro he mitenab mirek-reko'. Kais-kaisa' saa' re' Uisneno In
mafefa kniun' ein sin natoon nain je et afi unu' naan, antoom anfain neu
ki. Sin antuin am nak,
‘Ampaant om, are' atoin am'akan sin, re' ka nfairoir fa es-es!
Fin Au, Uisneno, a'moe' rais sanmakat huma'-huma' re' namkakab
tuaf amfaun;
mes hi of amtoup in seun-baran, he hi mmate mkoon.
Au 'moe' rais jes, oras hi mmoin fe',
mes hi ka mroim fa he mtoup goe.
Maski atoni' nanoni' ki,
mes hi ka mroim fa he mihiin rasi naan.
Reko nneis, hi mitenab mifan-fani' rasin naan, he hi msanmaak amsa'.’✡
Onaim aok-bian arki. Mitenab mirek-reko' saa' re' au utoon ki fe'e na.
Kais amporin main saa' re' hi mneen amrair je fe'e na, on re' tuaf-tuaf
am'akan sin a'moe'k ein. Au uabk ein na'tuuk ma na'paar on re' naan.
Makasi, tua.”
42 Na'uab anrair on naan ate, nai' Paulus ma nai' Barnabas anfeen
anhaken he nnaon nasaitan uim onen naan. Mes abitan naan antotin, he
reko te, sin nfain neman anbi neno snasat amnemat, he naknutu' nteni'
saa' re' sin na'uab anrair je fe'e na.
43 Oras sin anpoin na'kon uim onen naan, anmui' tuaf amfaun anbi bare
naan, re' annaon natuin nai' Paulus ma nai' Barnabas. Ma sin nua sin
anfaineek sin am nak, “Hit tahiin tak Uisneno In nekan reokn ii kah een
neu kit. Es naan ate, hi ro he mnaa' miheran Uisneno In manekan naan.”

Atoin Yahudis sin a'naet ein ka ntoup fa nai' Paulus sin

44 Nateef nok atoin Yahudis sin neno snasat amnemat, aar akre'o te
abitan kota naan anpoin ok-oke' he nneen Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat.
45 Mes oras atoin Yahudis sin a'naet ein niit too mfaun ein neman he
nnenan nai' Paulus sin uabk ein, sin neek ein namenan. Rarit oras nai'
Paulus na'uab, sin nraban foro-koos goah, ma sin na'uab ein he namouf
sin.
46 Mes nai' Paulus sin ka nteet ok fa, ma sin na'uab ein maat-maat. Sin
na'uab ein am nak, “Batuur! Uisneno anfei ranan nahuun neu hit atoin
Yahudis, ma nfee kit Rais Reko. Ma tebe ro he on re' naan! Mes hi ka
mtoup goe fa. Es naan ate, hi ka maso'ik fa he mmoin piut mok Uisneno.
Onaim oras ia, hai he meik Rais Reko naan meu uuf ma pah a'teta' antein,
natuin hi mtorak main je.
47 Fin Uisneno anreek haefan kai, nahuum on re' ka'o Yesaya antui nain
je mnak,
‘Au 'ait ki nahuum on re' paku re' ntana' neu atoni' 'teta' nteni', re' ka
atoin Yahudis fa,
he hi mtana' ranan re' neem neu Kau,
he Au 'soi ufetin sin na'ko sin sanat.
Rarit hi ro he miruru' ranan naan amsa', anbi pah-pinan anfuun am
nateef.’ ”✡
48 Oras atoni' 'teta' sin annenan on naan ate, sin nmariin anmaten. Ma
sin bo'is Uisneno mnak, “Hai mbo'is Uisneno! Uisneno In Rais Reko naan,
reokn ii kah een!” Anbi naan, anmui' tuaf-tuaf re' Uisneno nafeek anrair
et afi unu', he sin anmonin nabar-baran nok Uisneno. Ma sin ok-oke'
anpirsain neun Usif Yesus.

✡ **13:40-41** Nai' Habakuk 1:5 ✡ **13:47** Nai' Yesaya 42:6, 49:6

49 Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat nabeon On, na'ko tuaf neu tuaf anbi pah
naan anfuun am nateef.
50 Anbi kota naan, anmui' atoin makana', et bifee ma atoni'. Bian sin
anneek ma namnau Uisneno. Mes atoin Yahudis sin a'naet ein neman
ma ntaon sin uaba', tar antea atoin makaan ein naan nriu' napoitan nai'
Paulus nok nai' Barnabas na'ko sin pah naan.
51 Oras sin npoin na'kon kota naan, sin nua sin nait naan 'mo'et es natuin
harat. 'Mo'et naan es re' ntekar askuku' na'ko sin haek ein, anjari 'takaf
mese' nak, abitan kota naan ka nromin fa he natniin Uisneno In Rais Reko
re' sin nua natoon ee naan. Rarit sin nnaon nasaitan kota naan. Onaim
sin nnaon neun kota es anteni', kaan ee, Ikonium.✡
52 Mes apirsait ein neun Usif Yesus abitan Antiokia, sin neek ein
anmarinan, natuin Uisneno In Asmaan Akninu' neiki 'be'if ma ma'tanif
neu sin neek ein.

14

Nai' Paulus ma nai' Barnabas anbin kota Ikonium

1 Oras nai' Paulus nok nai' Barnabas antean kota Ikonium, sin ntaman
nbin atoin Yahudis sin uim onen. Anbi naan, sin na'uab ein rasi mfaun
anmatoom nok Uisneno In Rais Reko, tar antea atoin Yahudis ma atoni'
'teta' npirsain neu Usif Yesus.
2 Mes anbi naan, anmui' atoin Yahudis bian re' nnaa' naher-heran sin
atoran harat, ma sin ka nromin fa he ntoup nai' Paulus sin uabk ein. Sin
esan re' anhuita' atoni' 'teta' mfaun he nato'on niis nonot apirsait ein neun
Usif Yesus.
3 Mes nai' Paulus sin ka namtaun fa. Sin natonan piut-piut Usif Yesus
In Rais Reko neu sekau-sekau goah. Sin natonan am nak, Usif Yesus In
nekan naan nasoitn On neu sekau-sekau goah. In nfee kuasat he sin bisa
nmo'en rais sanmakat huma'-huma' amsa', he too mfaun ein nahinin am
nak, Uisneno npaek sin.
Oras naan, nai' Paulus sin natuan a'roo nbin kota naan.
4 Rarit abitan kota naan anbaits ok pukan nua. Puukn es natuin atoin
Yahudis re' nnaa' naheran sin atoran harat fe', ma puukn es anteni' anpeis
Usif Yesus In haef ein. Puukn nua' ein re' naan, nmasein haen ein es nok
es.
5 Ma atoin Yahudis bian re' nnaa' naheran sin atoran harat fe', sin
nabuan ma namin ranan nok atoni' bian ma nok sin a'naakt ein, he
nasusab Usif Yesus In haef ein. Sin he npoir nai' Paulus sin neikin fatu.
6 Mes tuaf bian natonan nai' Paulus sin am nak, anmui' atoni' puukn es,
re' nateenb ein amre'ut neu sin. Onaim sin naenan ma na'koor ein anbin
propinsi Likonia, anbin kota Listra, ma kota Derbe, ma kuan-kuan anfuun
am nateef anbi naan.
7 Anbin baren naan, sin nmurai natoon Usif Yesus In Rais Reko.

Nai' Paulus sin anbin kota Listra ma kota Derbe

8 Antean kota Listra on naan ate, nai' Paulus nok nai' Barnabas nateef
nok atoin es. In haek ein anbuan nanin oras in ainf ee nahoins ee.
9 Atoni' naan antook ma anneen nai' Paulus in reta'. Rarit nai' Paulus
ankius na'teesn ee, ma natenab am nak, “Atoni' ia in pirsain ii, ro of
nareko' in tuan!”

✡ **13:51** Nai' Mateos 10:14, Nai' Markus 6:11, Nai' Lukas 9:5, 10:11

10 Onaim nai' Paulus anhaman atoni' naan am nak, “Ba'e! Amfeen
amhaek nai!” Anneen on naan ate, in n'ookr on anfeen anhaek ma annao
nain.
11 Oras sin niit nai' Paulus anmoe' rasi naan ate, sin nmasahun. Onaim
sin na'uab ein neik sin uab Likonia mnak, “Hi mneen fe'! Atoin nua' ein
re' ia, pah ii tuan. Sin neman na'kon neon goe tunan ma nabain ok on re'
mansian!”
12 Sin na'uab ein on naan, natuin sin natenab am nak nai' Barnabas
naan, nahuum on re' sin pah tuaf es, kaan ee nai' Seus. Ma nai' Paulus,
atoin a'uaba' naan, sin nak ai' namnees nok pah tuaf es, kaan ee nai'
Hermes.*
13 Anbi kota naan in kotin, anmui' uim fuat es neu sin pah tuaf nai' Seus.
Sin niit nai' Paulus sin on naan ate, meo na'ko Seus neik fubona' amfaun
ma nheer neik bijae keos ko'u fauk, he nafuata' sin neu nai' Paulus sin.
Onaim too mfaun ein naan annaon natuin meo naan he nfuan neu Usif
Yesus In haef ein.
14 Mes oras sin nahinin nak atoni mfaun ein naan he nfua neu sin, nai'
Paulus nok nai' Barnabas anpenan sin. Rarit sin naenan neu too mfaun
naan sin maatk ein, ma sin npius nareu' sin barun. Naan anjair tanar nak,
sin ka nromin fa saa' re' too mfaun ein anmoe' je naan. Rarit sin nua sin
nhuun ein am nak,
15 “Airoo! Nansaa' am es hi mmoe' rasi ia? Kaisa' hi miteenb am mak
hai re' ia pah ii tuan. Hai re' ia, mansian ahaa msa' on re' hi. Hai iim
meu bare ia, he mitoon ki rais reok goes. Hi ro he maikoit are' hi pah tuaf
ein naan re' ka ma'oos' ein fa. Hi ro he mituin Uisneno 'Honis amneot.
Natuin In es re' nmoe' neno tunan ma pah-pinan, nok in afan ok-oke'.✡
16 Un-unu te, are' uuf ma pah anmonin natuin sin roimk ein mese'-mese'.
Uisneno ankonan sin on naan amsa'.
17 Mes Uisneno ka nnikan fa he nfeen sin tanar huma'-huma', he sin
nahinin am nak, Uisneno naan, Arekot kuun. In es re' nasanut uran neem
neu kit ok-oke'. In es re' anfee pena'-maka' neu kit. In es re' anhao ma
nfait kit, ma anharineb hit nekak.”
18 Maski nai' Paulus ma nai' Barnabas antaar sin he kaisa' anmo'en on
re' naan, mes atoin ein naan naseesb ok he neikin fuat he nfee sin neu
sin.
19 Oras naan, anmui' atoin Yahudis fauk re' neman na'kon kota Antiokia
ma kota Ikonium, sin neman neun kota Listra. Sin nhuita' too mfaun ein
he nraban Usif Yesus In haef ein. Onaim sin naitin fatu ma npoir nai'
Paulus. Sin nak ai' nai' Paulus anmate nrair. Onaim sin nheer anfonat
nai' Paulus he npoirn ee neu kota naan in kotin.
20 Mes oras nonot apirsait neu Usif Yesus sin nhaek ma nauban nai'
Paulus on naan ate, in nfeen. Rarit in ntaam anfain neu kota naan. Noka'
on naan ate, in nok nai' Barnabas annaon nkonon neu kota es anteni',
kaan ee, Derbe.

Nai' Paulus ma nai' Barnabas anfanin ntenin neu kota Antiokia et propinsi Siria

21 Nai' Paulus ma nai' Barnabas natoon Usif Yesus In Rais Reko nbi kota
Derbe msa'. Rarit too mfaun ein anpirsain neu Usif Yesus. Rarit sin nua
sin nfanin ntenin anbin kota Listra. Na'ko bare naan, sin nfanin neun

---

* **14:12** Natuin sin rais pirsait, nai' Hermes naan, amneik beno na'ko pah tuaf es neu pah tuaf es.
✡ **14:15** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 20:11, Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 146:6

kota Ikonium. Na'ko naan, sin nnaon nkonon neun Antiokia et propinsi
Pisidia.
22 Anbi bare naan, sin na'uab ein nok atoni' re' natuina' Usif Yesus he
nha'tain sin neek ein. Sin namnaub sin am nak, “Aok-bian arki! Karu
hit ttaam atjair Uisneno Iin ja kit, kais mitenab mak hit of ka neu tapein
fa susat ma ha'mu'it antein. Natuin maski on mee msa', hit ro he tapein
ha'mu'it. Mes hit ro he ttahan ma taran, he tatuin Usif Yesus piut.” Sin
nua sin nanoni' rasi naan neun atuina' Usif Yesus anbin kota naan.
23 Rarit nai' Paulus ma nai' Barnabas namin tuaf he nait sin anjarin
a'nakat† neu too srani' pukan mese'-mese'. Ma sin n'oen ein ma nanaah
ok he nahiin Uisneno In nromin. Onaim sin ntao sin a'nimak ma n'onen,
he nait tuaf re' Uisneno nruur sin he njarin a'nakat neu apirsait ein.
24 Rarit nai' Paulus ma nai' Barnabas sin nnaon nasaitan propinsi Pisidia,
he nnaon neu propinsi Pamfilia.
25 Sin ntean kota es, kaan ee, Perga. Anbi naan, sin natoon Usif Yesus In
Rais Reko. Rarit sin nnao nkonon. Ka 'roo fa te, sin ntean kota Ataria.
26 Na'ko bare naan, sin nsaen abnao oe ma nfanin neun kota Antokia
et propinsi Siria. Neon goes ii, nonot apirsait neu Usif Yesus abitan kota
Antiokia es anreek haefan sin, ma nana'at sin neu Uisneno In a'niman,
he In npanat ma ntuntauk sin. Onaim oras ia, nai' Paulus sin nfanin,
he natonan neu nonot apirsait abitan Antiokia nak, sin nasopu nrair sin
mepun naan.
27 Antean Antiokia on naan ate, nai' Paulus sin na'bua' Usif Yesus In
apirsait ein abitan naan. Ma sin natoon are' kanan rasi re' Uisneno nmo'e
nrair sin neu sin. Nak, Uisneno nfei nrair ranan neu atoni' 'teta' re' ka
atoin Yahudis fa, he sin npirsain neu Usif Yesus amsa'.
28 Rarit nai' Paulus ma nai' Barnabas natuan suuk a'roo nok nonot
apirsait neu Usif Yesus anbin bare naan.

15

Atoni mnasi' Kristen sin nabuan anbin Yerusalem

1 Oras naan, anmui' atoin Yahudis fauk re' anpirsain neu Usif Yesus
neman na'kon raan a'roo, na'kon propinsi Yudea neu kota Antiokia. Neem
antean on naan ate, sin nanoni' nonot apirsait ein am nak, “Hi mpirsai
meu Nai' Yesus ate, reko msa'. Mes naan ka nanokab fa fe'. Karu batuur-
batuur hi mroim he hi mipein rasi 'honis, hi ro he mi'heri' mituin hai harat
atoin Yahudis, re' Uisneno neikn On nahakeb nain je neu ka'o Musa.”✡
2 Mes nai' Paulus ma nai' Barnabas anraban ma'tani' nok atoin ein naan
sin uabk ein. Sin nmatoen nok ma'tani'. Onaim nai' Paulus nak, “Hi
msaan! Apirsait ein na'ko atoni' 'teta', hit kaisa' ta'seke' sin he natuina'
hit harat ma'heri' na'ko atoin Yahudis!” Natuin sin nmatoena' rasi naan,
es naan ate sin nma'akoran he nreek haefan nai' Paulus ma nai' Barnabas
nok atoni' bian na'kon Antiokia, he neik rasi ia neu Usif Yesus In haef ein,
ma atoni mnais Kristen bian abitan Yerusalem.
3 Es naan ate, too srain ein abitan Antiokia nreek nai' Paulus sin he
nnaon neun Yerusalem. Sin nnaon npe'on raan meto', neis nokan propinsi
Finisia ma propinsi Samaria. Anbin raan atnana' on naan ate, sin neisin
nmakisun nok nonot apirsait ein anbin sin umin. Rarit sin nareta' tar
namnuut nak, “Atoni' 'teta' amsa' ate, nabani' sin tuak ein ma npirsain
neun Usif Yesus!” Annenan on naan ate, sin arsin anmarinan.

---

† **14:23** Too srain ein sin a'nakat anbi era' re' ia, neik uab Yunani te nak, *presbuteros*. ✡ **15:1** A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 12:3

4 Oras sin ntean Yerusalem on naan ate, apirsait ein neu Usif Yesus
antoup sin nok reko. Usif Yesus In haef ein nok atoni mnais Kristen sin
antoup sin amsa'. Rarit nai' Paulus sin nareta' are' rasi re' Uisneno nmo'e
nrair sin neu sin, tar antea atoni' 'teta' mfaun natuina' Usif Yesus amsa'.
Ma sin nareta' sin matoes anmatoom nok rais ma'heri' amsa'.
5 Anbi tuaf ein re' anneen nai' Paulus sin reta', anmui' atoin Yahudis
Kristen fauk na'kon partei Farisi. Sin anfeen anhaken ma na'uab ein
naher-heran am nak, “Amneen mirek-reko', hee! Karu nmui' atoni' 'teta'
re' ka atoin Yahudis fa, re' anroim he natuin Usif Yesus, sin ro he natuin
hit harat ma'heri', nok are' hit atoran harat bian re' Uisneno neikn On
anfee nain sin neu ka'o Musa.”
6 Rarit nonot apirsait ein ok-oke' anma'akoran he Usif Yesus In haef ein
nok atoni mnais Kristen sin, nabuan he ntai narek-reko' rasi naan.
7 Rarit sin nmakoin ein penit ma tenab neu-mneman. Namuni te, nai'
Petrus anfeen anhake ma na'uab am nak, “Aok-bian arki! Hi mihini mrair
mak, nahunu te, Uisneno anpiir nain kau na'ko kit, he au 'nao utoon Usif
Yesus In Rais Reko neu atoni' 'teta' re' ka atoin Yahudis fa, natuin Uisneno
nromi msa' he sin npirsain neu Usif Yesus.✡
8 Uisneno nahiin narek-reko' hit mansian ii hit nekak mese'-mese'. Ma
In es anfee In Asmaan Akninu' neu sin amsa', namnees on re' In nfee nrair
Je neu kit. Nok ranan naan, hit tahiin tak Uisneno antoup sin imsa'.✡
9 Uisneno ka npiir fa humaf, sin ai' hit. Ma In ka nbetis fa sin na'ko
kit. Natuin In nakninu' sin neek ein, fin sin npirsain nrarin neu Usif Yesus
amsa', namnees on re' In nakninu' nain hit nekak.
10-11 Onaim on mee? Karu Uisneno ntoup anrair sin, nansaa' am es hit he
tasaeb atteni' sin 'baut ma'fena' teik harat ma'heri' naan? Te kaah, karu
hit ta'uab batuur-batuur, hit tok hit be'i-na'i sin, ka troi tabei' fa hit atoran
rais pirsait ein ok-oke'! Onaim hit kaisa' ta'seke' sin on re' naan! Au he
utaan on nai: Uisneno nsoi nafetin kit, natuin hit tatuin atoran rais pirsait
ein, ai' kaah? Kahaf, ai'! In nsoi nafetin kit, natuin Usif Yesus anneek ma
nkasian kit. Es naan ate, kais amnika'! Uisneno nneek ma nkasian atoni'
'teta' msa' on re' naan.”
12 Annenan on naan ate, ka tiit fa es anteni' re' he na'uab napoin in penit
ma tenab.
Rarit nai' Paulus ma nai' Barnabas nareta' nafani', anmoe' on mee m'es
na' Uisneno anpaek sin. Sin nareta' rais sanmaakt ein re' Uisneno anmo'e
nrair sin anbi atoni' 'teta' re' ka atoin Yahudis fa.
13 Nareta' anrarin on naan ate, tuaf es, kaan ee nai' Yakobus, anfeen
anhaek, ma na'uab am nak, “Aok-bian arki! Hi mneen kau fe'!
14 Hit tata' nai' Petrus* fe' nareta' anrair kit am nak, Uisneno nait anrair
atoni' 'teta' re' ka atoin Yahudis sin fa, he nataam anjarin Usif Yesus In
nonot apirsait ein.
15 Onaim rasi naan, natai nok saa' re' Uisneno In mafefa kniun' ein
natoon nain je anbi afi ahunut. Sin ntui nain je mnak:
16 ‘Nateef nok in oors ii ntea te, Au of a'fain 'uum.
Natuin Au he uhakeb ufani' usif nai' Daut in aprenat.
Fin in sufan-kau'n ein re' namre'un nrarin naan,
Au of ufena' ufani' sin, ma 'ha'tain sin.
17-18 Nok 'mo'et naan, too na'ko pah a'teta' amsa', neem namin he nateef
nok Kau.

✡ **15:7** Haef ein sin Reta' 10:1-43 ✡ **15:8** Haef ein sin Reta' 2:4, 10:44 * **15:14** Tuis uab Yunani antui mnak, ‘nai' Simon’. Nai' Simon naan, kaanf es na'ko nai' Petrus.

Natuin Au 'piir 'aan sin he njarin Au nggoa.
Fin Uisneno na'uab anrair on naan na'ko afi unu'!'✡
19-20 Onaim anbi au teenb ii te, on nai: karu tuaf a'teta' na'ko uuf bian
re' anromin he natuin Uisneno, hit atoin Yahudis kais tasusab sin. Hit kais
taroiba' sin ma'fena' nteni' nok he treun sin he natuin hit harat ma'heri'.
Onaim hit ro he ttui taan suurt es ma tsoun ee neu sin tak, sin kaisa' natuin
hit atoran harat Yahudi sin ok-oke'. Hit tamnauba' sin imsa' tak, sin kaisa'
nmakaken ma nmakonin karu ka fee-mone fa. Sin kaisa' nbukaen amnaah
fuat. Sin kaisa' nbukaen naa' na'ko mu'it. Ma sin kaisa' nekun sisi na'ko
mu'it re' tuaf anfuut goe ma nkeer niis ne, tar in naa' ee ka nsai npoi fa.✡
21 Onaim karu hit ttao atoran nahuum on re' ia te, ka rais fe'u fa ntein.
Natuin too mfaun ein nahinin nrarin nak, atoin Yahudis hit atoran harat
ro on re' naan. Fin atoran naan na'ko ka'o Musa sin, hit trees sin ok-oke'
anbi uim onen, ansuun neno snasat et bare mee-mee. Onaim atoni' 'teta'
amfaun ein nahinin nrarin.
Au uabk ii antuu' on re' naan, tua!"

Surat neu apirsait ein re' ka atoin Yahudis fa

22 Rarit Uisneno In haef ein nok atoni mnasi' bian anma'akoran he nreek
tuaf he nnaon natonan sin rasi tfeka' naan neu nonot apirsait anbi mee-
mee. Ma sin namin tuaf-tuaf re' nonot apirsait ein anhormaat sin, re' natai
nok mepu naan. Rarit sin npiir naan tuaf nua. Es kaan ee, nai' Silas; es
anteni' kaan ee, nai' Judas (re' sin nteek nain je nak, nai' Barsabas). Rarit
sin nreun sin nua sin nnaon nabu-buan nok nai' Paulus ma nai' Barnabas.
23 Sin neik surat he nfee je neu apirsait ein re' ka atoin Yahudis fa abitan
kota Antiokia et propinsi Siria, nkono nteni' tar antea propinsi Kilikia.
Surat naan, in aafn ee nak on nai:
"Tabe ma haan buseet na'ko kai, Usif Yesus In haef ein, ma atoni mnasi'
bian anteni' abitan kota Yerusalem. Hai mtui surat re' ia meu ki,
natuin hai mneek maan ki, nahuum on re' hai ori' ma hai tata' sin.
24 Hai mtui surat re' ia, natuin hai mneen ate nak, anmui' tuaf-tuaf na'ko
Yerusalem ia, re' neitin ma nateef nok ki nbi naan. Sin nanoni' ki
rafu'-rafu', tar antea nasusab ma ntaka'nanab ki. Maut he hi mihiin
mak, hai ka mreek miit fa tuaf ein re' naan.
25 Oras hai mneen mak anmui' tuaf re' nasusab ki on re' naan, hai mibua
mbi ia, ma hai mtai rasi naan. Onaim hai m'akoor amrair, ma mifeek
amrair rasi naan. Oras ia, hai mpiir tuaf-tuaf he neman ma natoon ki hai
rasi tfeka' naan. Sin neem nabuan nok nai' Barnabas ma nai' Paulus, re'
hai mneek sin.
26 Tua nua' ein re' naan ansutain ha'mu'it, tar antea aar akre'o te sin
nmaten. Sin napenin ha'mu'it on re' naan, fin sin natuin Usif Yesus, tuaf
re' Uisneno npiir nain Je na'ko unu'.
27 Onaim hai mreek nai' Judas ma nai' Silas, maut he sin es re' natoon ki
surat re' ia in afan.
28 Uisneno In Asmaan Akninu' natoon anrair kai, ma hai mroim mituin
on naan amsa' nak, hi kaisa' mituin hai harat Yahudi ok-oke', on re'
harat ma'heri' naan. Natuin harat huma' re' naan, anha'fenab hi
tuam ein naan ruum am parsuum. Mes anmui' rasi bian, re' ro he
hi mimnau sin:
29 Kais ammakaek ma mmakoin karu ka fee-mone fa.
Kaisa' meuk sis-fuat.
Kaisa' miah naa'.

✡ **15:17-18** Nai' Amos 9:11-12 ✡ **15:19-20** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 34:15-17, A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 17:10-16, 18:6-23

Ma kaisa' meuk sisi na'ko mu'it re' nfuut niis on.
Karu hi bisa mpanat hi tuam ein na'kon rasin naan, hi ka meik fa hai'nisit meu hi aom-bian nonot apirsait atoin Yahudis Kristen sin. Nok rasi naan ate, hi bisa mibua reko mok sin. Hai surat re' ia, antuu' on re' naan, tua."

30 Sin ntoupu nrair surat naan ate, nai' Paulus sin naseon ein, ma nnaon nkonon neun kota Antiokia. Antean bare naan ate, sin no'en nabuab nonot apirsait ein, ma nfeen sin surat naan.
31 Oras sin nrees anrair surat naan, sin arsin anmarinan nmaten, natuin surat naan in aafn ee nha'tain sin neek ein.
32 Uisneno npaek nai' Judas ma nai' Silas amsa', anjarin In mafefa kninu'. Sin nua sin nareta' are' rais reta' amfaun neu nonot apirsait ein anbi kota naan. Sin nfaineek ma naheran nonot apirsait ein sin neek ein.
33 Sin nua sin natuan a'roo anbin bare naan, rarit nonot apirsait ein abitan Antiokia naseon sin he nfanin neun Yerusalem neu nonot apirsait re' anreek haefan sin neman. Sin naseon sin nok neek marinet.
34 [Mes nai' Silas annaben ate, reko karu in natua nabaar anbi Antiokia.][†]
35 Nai' Paulus ma nai' Barnabas natuan sero 'roo anbin bare naan. Sin anturun ma nbaab sin aok-bian amsa' re' nanoni' Usif Yesus In Raan A'honis.

Nai' Paulus ma nai' Barnabas anbaits ok

36 Oras nai' Paulus ma nai' Barnabas natuan sero 'roo nbin Antiokia, nai' Paulus nak neu nai' Barnabas am nak, "Ba'e! Uum he hit tfain teu baren re' nahunu te hit ttaam teis tok sin. Hit tnao he tkius tiit hit aok-bian sin a'moink ein. Ka tahiin he sin on mee. Fin tuaf ein re' naan, fe' anpirsain neun Usif Yesus ka 'roo fa fe'. Neon goes ii, hit tanoni' sin. Onaim uum he hit tnao tkius tiit sin."
37 Anneen nai' Paulus na'uab on naan ate, nai' Barnabas anroim natuin. Nai' Barnabas anroim he nai' Yohanis nok sin. (Fe'-fe'e te sin nteek nai' Yohanis ia nak, nai' Markus msa').
38 Mes nai' Paulus anpeen. Natuin neon goes ii, oras sin nbin propinsi Pamfilia te, nai' Markus annao nasaitan sin.[✡]
39 Nai' Paulus nok nai' Barnabas nasurin ko'u, tar antea sin nua sin anbaits ok. Onaim nai' Barnabas neik nai' Markus, sin nua sin ansaen abnao oe ma nnaon ntean puru Siprus.
40 Mes nai' Paulus nok nai' Silas. Oras sin he nnaon, nonot apirsait ein abitan Antiokia n'onen antoit Uisneno he npanat sin, ma Uisneno nakrira' In nekan arekot neu sin amsa'. An'oen ein anrarin ate, sin nua sin annaon.
41 Rarit sin nnaon neun propinsi Siria ma propinsi Kilikia anfuun am nateef. Anbi bare mee-mee, sin nha'tain nonot apirsait ein sin neek ein.

16

Nai' Timotius nabua nok nai' Paulus ma nai' Silas

1 Rarit nai' Paulus sin nnaon nkonon neun kota Derbe. Rarit sin nnaon nkonon neun kota Listra. Anbi naan, sin nateef nok atoin muinf es, kaan ee nai' Timotius. In aamf ee, atoin Yunanis. Mes in ainf ee, bifee Yahudis re' npirsai nrair neu Usif Yesus. Nai' Timotius njair apirsait neu Usif Yesus amsa'.
2 Are' apirsait ein abitan kota Listra ma kota Ikonium nahinin nak nai' Timotius naan, atoin reko.

[†] **15:34** Anmui' tuis un-unu' bian re' ka ntui fa era' 34 ia. [✡] **15:38** Haef ein sin Reta' 13:13

3 Nai' Paulus anroim he nai' Timotius nok sin. Mes anmui' atoin Yahudis
et bare naan nahinin nak nai' Timotius in aamf ee, atoin Yunanis, onaim
in re' naan, ka na'heri' fa fe', natuin harat atoin Yahudis. Es naan ate, nai'
Paulus an'ator ma sin na'heri' nai' Timotius.*
4 Rarit sin nnaon na'kon bare neu bare, he natoon rasi tfeka' re'
Usif Yesus In haef ein ma atoni mnasi' Kristen sin nafeek anrair je nbi
Yerusalem.
5 Nok ranan naan, sin nha'tani ntein nonot apirsait ein sin neek ein.
Ansuun neno, nonot apirsait feu'n ein sin na'baab ok piut.

Nai' Paulus napein hanaf he nnao neu Makedonia

6 Rarit nai' Paulus sin nnaon nkonon. Sin nnaon neun propinsi Frigia
ma propinsi Galatia, natuin Uisneno In Asmaan Akninu' npenan sin he
kaisa' nnao natoon Usif Yesus In Rais Reko anbi propinsi Asia.
7 Oras sin ntean baer jes re' anmanakan nok propinsi Misia, sin nsoob
ein he ntaman neun propinsi Bitinia. Mes Usif Yesus In Asmaan ee npenan
sin he kaisa' nnaon neun bare naan.†
8 Rarit sin nnaon nkonon npeo' ranan re' nbi propinsi Misia, ma ntean
kota Troas.
9 Mabe' naan, Uisneno nakrira' mnitas neu nai' Paulus. In niit tuaf es
anhake nbi tais je panin, anbi propinsi es, kaan ee, Makedonia. Atoni'
naan anhunun ma ntoti mnak, "Aam! Au uskau ko he uum meu ia, he
mturun kai, tua!"
10 Nai' Paulus niit on naan ate, hai‡ mifeek he mnao meu Makedonia. Hai
mitenab mak, naan Uisneno es re' anreun kai, he mnao mitoon In Raan
A'honis meu abitan tais je panin. Etun In npenan kai, he kaisa' mnao meu
baer sona'.

Anbi kota Filipi, ain Lidia anpirsai neu Usif Yesus

11 Rarit hai msae bnao oe mbi kota Troas, he mraak meu puur aan es,
kaan ee, Samotrake. Noka' te, hai mraak amtein ma mtea kota es, kaan
ee, Neaporis. Hai msanu mbi naan.
12 Mi'ko bare naan, hai mnao raan meto' meu kota kou' goes, kaan ee,
Filipi. (Filipi naan mateka' nbi propinsi Makedonia, ma anaa' aprenat pah
Roma msa' nnaa' kuasat anbi kota naan.) Hai mitua neno fauk aah ambi
bare naan.
13 Nateef nok neno snasat atoin Yahudis sin, hai mnao maim baer onen
atoin Yahudis. Hai mitenab mak baer onen naan of et noe je ninin. Es
naan ate, hai mnao mpoi kre'o mi'ko kota naan, tar amtea hai mi'euk mok
noe jes. Hai miteef mok bifee puukn es anbi naan.§ Onaim hai mtoko ma
mi'uab mok sin.
14 Na'ko bifee pukan naan, anmui' bifee jes, kaan ee bi Lidia. In na'ko
kota es, re' na'roo et propinsi Asia, kaan ee, Tiatira. Bifee re' ia, na'sosa'

---

* **16:3** Nai' Paulus nahiin nak, atoni' re' ka na'heri' fa fe', ka nabei' fa he ntaam neu atoin Yahudis sin uim onen. Karu nai' Timotius anroim he nturun ma nbaab nai' Paulus he natoon Rais Reko na'ko Usif Yesus neu atoin Yahudis sin, in ro he na'heri' on re' atoin Yahudis msa'. Nok rasi naan ate, na' nabei' he in npoi ma ntaam anbi atoin Yahudis sin atnaank ein. † **16:7** Oras ia, propinsi-propinsi re' nahunu te anteek sin nak, Frigia, Galatia, Asia, Misia, ma Bitinia, arsin antaman et Pah Turki. ‡ **16:10** Anbi reta' re' ia, anmurai npaek kata 'hai', natuin nai' Lukas anmurai nnao nabua nok nai' Paulus sin. Nai' Lukas es re' antui surat re' ia. § **16:13** Natuin atoran, ro he nmui' atoin Yahudis bo'es fe', na' bisa sin nmo'en uim onen Yahudi. Sin ka nsoi' fa bifee ngguin. Onaim natuin anmui' bifee fauk aah an'oen ein et noe Gangites in ninin, hit tahiin tak, anbi kota Filipi naan, atoin mone Yahudis ka ntea fa tuaf bo'es.

tai maas me-umub re' ma'osa', neu atoin makana'. In nmakoe nbi rais onen neu Uisneno. Onaim in nneen nai' Paulus in uab ein, ma in ntoup nain sin oras naan.
15 Rarit hai misrain ain Lidia nok in uim je naan ee oke'. Misrain amrair sin ite, sin nfee haan askaut neu kai mnak, “Sin ama' arki. Karu hi mitenab mak au 'pirsai 'rair 'eu Usif Yesus te, hi iim meu hai umi ma mitua mtahan mok kai.” In nfuir kai piut, tar antea hai mituin.

Sin nataam nai' Paulus ma nai' Silas nbi bui et kota Filipi

16 Neon goes, oras hai mnao meu baer onen, hai miteef ri' feot goes. In re' naan, atoni' in ate. Niut reu'f es antaamn ee, onaim in bisa ntae ma nrees atoni' in uan. In bisa nahiin atoni' in rasi na'ko uun a'ba'an amsa'. Onaim atoni' mfaun anromin he nfeen roit neu ri'aan feto naan, ma ntotin he in ntae sin uak ein. Mes aan feto naan, in a'naet ein es re' napein are' roit ein naan, tar antea sin a'mui'k ein kah een.
17 Neno naan, oras hai mnao te, aan feto naan natuin kai piut. Ma in nhunun am nak, “Atoin ein re' ia, aten na'ko Uisneno Akuasat. Sin neman he nakrira' ranan, he on mee te atoni' bisa napeni 'honis, ma nafeitn ok na'ko sin saant ein!”
18 Ri'aan feto naan anmoe' on naan, tar antea neno nua-mteun. Kro-roo te, nai' Paulus ka nroim he nneen anteni' fa ri'aan feto naan in uaban. Onaim in nabani' ma nkius na'ke'en ri'aan feto naan, ma in napreent ee mnak, “Hoe! Niut re'uf! Au 'eik Usif Yesus In kuasan, ma uprenat ko, ampoi nai mu'ko ri'aan feto ia, oras ia!” Nai' Paulus na'uab anrair on naan ate, niut re'uf naan anpoi nain.
19 Oras in a'naet ein nahinin nak, sin ate naan in ma'tanin ma mainenun naan namneuk, sin nato'on, natuin sin ka napenin fa roit antein' een. Rarit sin nnaa' neik nai' Paulus ma nai' Silas neu 'masa', re' nmui' baer jes re' biasa sin npaek je he nafekan rasi.
20 Anbi bare naan, sin nkoa' ein naher-heran am nak, “Atoin ein ia neman he nareu' hit kota. Sin ka na'kon fa bare ia. Sin atoin Yahudis re' neman na'kon bare 'roo-'roo he nmo'en taisibu nbin ia!
21 Sin nanoni' too mfaun am nak, hit kaisa' attoe anaa' aprenat pah Roma sin atoran, he tatuin sin atoran.”
22 Annenan on naan ate, too mfaun ein antaisibun, ma nnaon nbaan nai' Paulus ma nai' Silas. Onaim atoin a'nakat tuaf es anbi naan, anreun sin anpius nareu' nai' Paulus ma nai' Silas sin paken, rarit anbeos sin.
23 Sin nbeos nai' Paulus nok nai' Silas, rarit sin nataam sin neu bui. Sin nreek a'naak paot anbi naan, he npanat atoin nua' ein naan rek-reko. Kais-kaisa' sin naenan.
24 Anneen on naan ate, a'naak paot naan nataam sin neu ke'en es anbi bui naan in atnanan. Onaim in nhaip sin haek ein neik hau 'hapit.
25 Of ai' oras fai tnana' te, nai' Paulus ma nai' Silas an'oen ein ma nsiin he nbo'is Uisneno. Atoin hukun bian nokan nbin re' naan, nokan nnenan sin nsiin.
26 Nok askeken, auf goe na'beko' ko'u on re' ntainuun, tar antea bui naan ok-oke' na'beko' msa'. Bui naan in eon' ein nasoitn ok mainua fekon. Onaim atoin huukn ein, sin korein fuuts ein natseif' ein oke'.
27 Oras naan, a'naak paot anbi bui naan, naskeke nfeen, ma in nkius bui naan in eon' ein nasoitn ok mainua fekon. Ankius on naan ate, in natenab nak ai' atoin huukn ein naenan nrarin. Rarit in nfaik in beens ee he nheo niis on.

28 Mes nai' Paulus ankoa' naher-heer ma nakain ee mnak, “Airoo, aam!
Kaisa' mheo miis om! Hai es ia fe', tua!”
29 Anneen hanaf naan ate, a'naak paot naan namtau nmaet, ma in
ntaka'nana' amsa'. Rarit in nreun he neikn ee 'nopo', onaim in naen
antaam neu bui naan in nanan, mes in aon ii ta'i-ta'i. Ma in nri'tuu anbi
nai' Paulus ma nai' Silas sin haek ein.
30 Onaim in napoit sin na'kon bui, rarit in nataan sin am nak, “Sin ama'
arki! Au neek ii nsuus anmaet. Au he 'moe' saa' he au bisa ufeitn ok u'ko
suust ein ia?”
31 Nai' Paulus sin ntonin am nak, “In raan ii on nai: ho mpirsai meu Usif
Yesus, he In nsoi nafetin ko mu'ko ho saant ein naan. Ho uim je naan ee
msa'.”
32 Rarit nai' Paulus ma nai' Silas na'uab nok a'naak paot bui naan, ma
in uim je naan ee arsin. Sin natoon Usif Yesus In Raan A'honis neu sin.
33 Ankono kre'o na'ko fai tnana' naan, a'naak bui naan neik nai' Paulus
ma nai' Silas he nboe ma npairoir papa' re' afi sin nbeos sin. Rarit sin
nasrain a'naak paot naan nok in uim je naan ee ok-oke'.
34 Rarit in nok sin antaman neu in uim je, ma ntuthae sin. In nok in uim
je naan ee nmariin anmaten, natuin sin npirsain Uisneno.
35 Kik-kiku te, a'naet ein re' nafeek rasi, sin nfeen hanaf neu a'naak paot
bui, he in napoitan nai' Paulus ma nai' Silas.
36 Anneen on naan ate, a'naak bui naan na'uab neu nai' Paulus am nak,
“Sin ama' arki! A'naet ein nafeek anrarin he nafetin ki. Es naan ate, hi
mnao nai nok ao-mina'.”
37 Anneen on naan ate, nai' Paulus ka ntoup fa reko. Onaim in natoon
neu aan renu' tuaf es am nak, “Kais on naan! Natuin hai mmui' hak
too Romas kai. Onaim hai mtoit hai hak! Anaa' apreent ein ro he n'ator
hai rasi ia natuin atoran. Amneon ii te, ro ttook he t'aa' rasi fe', rarit
na' thukun atoni'. Mes sin ka nmo'en fa on re' naan. Sin ka ntokon fa
he n'a'an rasi nahuun, he naim nahiin hai saant ii saa', mes sin nbeos
na'ba'-ba'e kai nbi too mfaun ein sin maatk ein. Ka tiit fa sanat saa' re' he
njair tu'in, he sin nataam kai neu bui. Ia ro namneo-namneo, sin ntanhai
nrair atoran prenat pah Roma. Onaim oras ia, sin he napoitan kai mninu'-
mninu' na'ko bui, maut he atoni' kais nahinin nak, hai saant ii saa'? Ka on
fa naan! Amreun a'naet ein neikn ok neman, he nafetin kai. Nok ranan
naan ate, na' hai of amtoup.”
38 Oras aan renu' naan anfain ma natoon nai' Paulus in uab ein naan,
a'naet ein nahinin nak sin nua sin anmu'in hak too Romas. Onaim sin
namtaun nmaten.
39 Rarit a'naet ein neman neun bui ma nmanaku' sin saant ein, rarit
antotin saok sanat na'ko nai' Paulus ma nai' Silas. Rarit sin nafetin sin
nua sin, ma sin ntotin he sin nua sin nasaitan kota naan.
40 Anpoin na'ko bui naan ate, nai' Paulus sin nnaon neu ain Lidia in
umi. Anbi naan, sin nabuan nok apirsait ein. Sin nanoni' sin ma nha'tani
nteni' sin neek ein. Rarit sin nnaon nasaitan kota naan.

17

Nai' Paulus sin nnaon neu kota Tesalonika

1 Rarit nai' Paulus ma nai' Silas annaon nkonon. Sin nkono haa kota es,
kaan ee, Amfipolis, neun kota es anteni', kaan ee, Apolonia. Na'ko naan,
sin nnaon nkonon ma ntean kota Tesalonika. Anbi kota naan, anmui' atoin
Yahudis sin uim onen es.

2 Karu sin ntean baer jes re' nmui' uim onen, nateef nok atoin Yahudis
neno snasat ate, nai' Paulus biasa ntaam ma nok an'onen nok abitan naan.
Anbin Tesalonika msa', in nok antaam anbi sin uim onen. Onaim in nok
anmakoni' penit nok sin anbi naan, sin npaek Uisneno In Suur Akninu'.
In nok an'onen nok sin anbi neno snasat era' teun natut-tuut aah.
3 In na'uab neu sin am nak, "Karu hit ttae tarek-reko' tbi Uisneno In
Suur Akninu' naan, hit tahiin tak sin na'uab anrarin na'ko un-unu' nak,
Tuaf re' Uisneno nba'an he nreek Ee neem neu kit, of In napein ha'mu'it
amfaun. In of anmaet. Mes rarit Uisneno of anpaek In kuasan he namonib
nafain' Ee. Oras ia, hit tahini trair tak, Tuaf re' Uisneno nba'an nain Je, es
re' Nai' Yesus!"
4 Annenan on naan ate, anmui' atoin Yahudis bian antoup nai' Paulus in
uab ein, rarit sin nabuan nok nai' Paulus sin. Na'ko tuaf-tuaf re' antoup
uab ein naan, anmu'i msa' atoin Yunanis re' sin namnau niis Uisneno, nok
bifee bian re' nmu'in kaan reok mateka' anbin kota naan.
5 Mes atoin Yahudis sin a'naet ein ansaken ma nneek menan. Onaim sin
nhuita' are' atoes ein he sin ntaisibun. Oras too mfaun ein nabuan anrarin
on naan ate, sin nmurai nmo'en taisibu nbin kota naan. Sin naim nai'
Paulus ma nai' Silas he sin nheer neik sin neu too mfaun ein re' antaisibun
fe'. Rarit sin nnaon nareu' nai' Yason in umi, natuin nai' Paulus nok nai'
Silas natua ntaahn ein anbin naan.
6-7 Mes sin ka napein fa nai' Paulus sin anbin naan. Rarit sin nheer neik
nai' Yason ma nonot apirsait bian neu bare feek rasi. Sin nakuu nai' Yason
am nak, "Oras ia, anmui' asusit re' neman et hit kota. Sin nnaon neu bare
mee-mee te, sin nmo'en taisibu! Oras ia, sin neman he nareu' hit atoran
anbi bare ia, rarit anseun ee neik sin atoran! Nai' Yason re' ia, antoupu
nrair tuaf ein naan, ma nfeen sin bare 'tupa' anbi in umi! Ma sin arsin
anraban hit atoran, natuin sin ka nromin fa he nmanaku' neu hit uis ko'u,
keser. Sin nmanauk ein neu sin Uis Kou' goes aah, kaan ee Nai' Yesus."
8 Annenan on naan ate, a'naet ein ma atoin ein re' nbin bare naan, sin
teenb ein anrikraakn ok.
9 Rarit a'naet ein kota naan anreun nai' Yason ma nonot apirsait ein
he nbaen ein roit he sin nmana'fefan am nak, sin of ka nmo'en fa taisibu
ntein' ein, ma ka naenan fa. Anbaen ein anrarin ate, sin nafetin nai' Yason
sin.

Nai' Paulus sin nnaon neun kota Berea

10 Mabe' naan, nonot apirsait ein abitan kota Tesalonika naten-teenb ein
ate, nak reko nneis sin nreek nai' Paulus ma nai' Silas he nnaon neu bare
bian. Rarit sin nreun atoin nua' ein naan nnaon neu kota es, kaan ee,
Berea. Antean naan ate, sin ntaman neu atoin Yahudis sin uim onen.
11 Mes atoin Yahudis abitan Berea naan, ka on fa abitan Tesalonika. Sin
nromin nmaten he nneen ma nabaarb ok he ntoup nai' Paulus sin uabk
ein. Fin abitan Berea anneen narek-reko' nai' Paulus sin, onaim sin nkius
ma ntae narek-reko' Uisneno In Suur Akninu'. Sin namin he nahinin nak,
nai' Paulus sin uabk ein naan batuur, ai' kaah. Es naan ate, fai-manas sin
nparikas Uisneno In Suur Akninu' naan, tar namnuut.
12 Nok ranan naan ate, atoin Yahudis amfaun anbi bare naan, anpirsain
neu Usif Yesus. On naan amsa', atoin Yunanis sin. Apirsait ein neu Usif
Yesus naan, et bifee ma atoni', anmu'in pengaru ko'u.
13 Mes oras naan, atoin Yahudis abitan Tesalonika annenan nak nai'
Paulus sin nanoni' Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat et kota Berea. Sin neem
natuin ein, ma sin nhuita' too goe, he nmo'en taisibu nteni' anbi bare naan.

14 Es naan ate, abitan Berea nnao naat nai' Paulus rabah neu tais je
ninin. Mes nai' Timotius ma nai' Silas natua nabaran anbin Berea.
15 Atoin ein naan, annaon naat nai' Paulus antean kota es, kaan ee,
Atena. Rarit sin namaik ee anbi naan, ma sin nfanin neun kota Berea. Sin
neikin uab manbasan na'ko nai' Paulus nak, nai' Silas ma nai' Timotius ro
he neman rabah nai he nabuan nok ne.

Nai' Paulus anbi kota ko'u Atena

16 Oras nai' Paulus anpao nai' Silas ma nai' Timotius sin amneemk ein
neu Atena, in neekn ii nsuus, natuin in niit baer fuat amfaun anbi kota
naan.
17 Mes anbi naan, anmui' atoin Yahudis nok atoni' 'teta' bian re' n'oen
ein neun Uisneno. Nai' Paulus antaam neu sin uim onen, ma nmakoin
ein penit nok sin. Neno-neno te, in nnao neu 'masa' ma na'uab nok tuaf
sekau-sekau goah anbi naan.
18 Rarit in nmaktaan ein nok tungguru bian na'kon pukan nua anbin
kota naan. Puukn es, es re' Epikoros, ma pukan es anteni', es re' Stoa.*
Mes oras in na'uab anmatoom nok Usif Yesus nak, In nmoni nfain na'ko
In a'maten, anmui' tuaf re' naronon hape nak, “Thfoe'! Poit ii tuan ee, es
re' ia!” Bian na'aakn ein mnak, “Airoo! Atoni' ia he na'seke' kit, he hit
tfua teu sin pah tuaf soon ein!”
19-21 Abitan Atena ma anao-amneemt ein abitan kota naan, karu nneen
rais feu' goes te, on re' noin fe'u, penit fe'u, sin biasa ntook nabuan ma
nmakoin ein penit anbi 'toe' aan es, sin nteek ee te, Areopagus. Rarit
anmui' tuaf na'ko sin neik nai' Paulus annao neu bare naan, ma sin ntoit
je nak, “Neu! Mutoon miit kai noin fe'u naan! Natuin ho mu'uab rais
fe'u re' nmoe' kai he mtaka'nana' kre'o. Onaim hai mtoit he ho mu'uab
amteni' fe', he hai mihiin batuur.”
22-23 Rarit nai' Paulus anhaek ma na'uab am nak, “Hi atoin Atenas arki!
Au 'nao 'noon urair hi kota ia, ma au 'iit urair 'ak namneo, hi ammakoe
he minaoba' atoran rais pirsait. Au 'iit hi baer fuat ein et mee-mee. Mes
au 'iit baer fuat es maruna' nak, ‘Ia fuat neu pah tuaf ka mahini' fa’. He
tabaint ee te tak, hi mfua mrair meu Uisneno, mes hi ka mihiin Je fa fe'.
In es re' au utoon ki Je naan.
24 Natuin In es re' nmoe' neno tunan ma pah-pinan nok in afan ok-oke'.
In es re' Usif neu are' saa' et neno tunan ma pah-pinan. Onaim In ka natua
fa et uim fuat re' mansian ii nmoe' je.
25 In es re' anfee snasaf ma namonib hit mansian. Onaim In es anfee are'
saa' re' hit tperluu. Mes In ka nperluu fa saa'-saa'. Es naan ate, mansian
ii ka nabei' fa he ntuurn Ee.✡
26 Na'ko tuaf mese', In namonib too nbi pah-pinan nfuun am nateef. In
es anbait neu are' uuf ma pah, es-es ate nok in pah. Ma In es an'ator are'
uuf ma pah sin a'hakek ma sin a'moufuk, mese'-mese' te nok in oors am
in etin.
27 In nmoe' on naan, natuin In nroim he hit mansian kit, taim Je ma
tahiin Je rek-reko. Mansian sin ro namin kar-karu sin bisa nateef nok Ne.
Mes amneon ii, In ka na'roo fa na'ko kit.

---

* **17:18** Pukan Epikoros sin natuin tungguru tuaf es, kaan ee, Epikoros. In nanoni' nak, rasi re' reko nneis-neis, es re' 'monit re' naheun nok neek marinet. Kaisa' tatenab rasi bian. Ma pukan Stoa, sin natuin tungguru tuaf es, kaan ee, Seno. In nanoni' nak, atoni' ro he npaant on rek-reko, ma n'ator in teenb ii, tar antea in ka nnaben niit fa menas. ✡ **17:25** 1 Uisf ein sin Reta' 8:27, Nai' Yesaya 42:5

28 Anmui' tuaf na'uab niit nak,
‘In es re' uuf neu hit asnasak.
In es re' 'ba'af na'ko hit a'monik.’
Anmui' hi amnait nee msa', na'uab ein am nak,
‘Hit tmoin, ta'ko Ne.
Etun hit tjair in sufan.’
29 Naan ro batuur. Hit arkit re' ia, Uisneno In suufn aa kit. Onaim kais mitenab mak Uisneno nahuum on re' baer fuat mahuma', re' mansian bisa nmoe' je neiki mnatu', ai' noin muti', ai' fatu, natuin sin teenb ein kuuk.
30 Nahunu te, batuur mansian ii ka nahiin fa rasi naan. Etun es re' Uisneno nafetin kit he hit tmoin tatuin hit monok. Mes oras ia, In ka nroim fa he hit tmoin on naan antein. Etun In nfee prenat nak, hit ro he tnao tasaitan ma tparakan fuat ein re' naan, rarit atnao tatuin Ee nai.
31 In n'ator nain oors es, he nhukun are' mansian nbi pah-pinan ia, natuin sin saant ein. Ma In nruur ma nreek nain Tuaf es anjair In Afeek Rasi. Tuaf naan of nafeek rasi te, natai. Oras ia, hit tahiin nok akninu', Afeek Rasi naan es re' sekau. In es re' anmate nrair, mes Uisneno namonib nafain' Ee.”
32 Mes oras re' abuat ein naan anneen nai' Paulus nak, anmui' atoin amates anmoni nfain, sin nmains ee. Mes anmui' tuaf bian anromin he nneen ee. Sin na'uab neu nai' Paulus am nak, “Hai mroim-roim fe' he mneen ho uab ein naan. Mes maut he anbi oors es anteni'.”
33 Rarit nai' Paulus annao nasaitan bare naan.
34 Mes anmui' tuaf fauk re' annao nabua nok ne, natuin sin anpirsain nrair neu Usif Yesus. Tuaf es na'ko sin re' biasa n'ator rasi anbi Areopagus, kaan ee nai' Dionisius. Nok bifee jes, kaan ee bi Damaris. Ma nmui' bian anteni' re' nnaon nabuan nok sin.

18

Nai' Paulus anmakhiin ein nok ain Priskila ma aam Akila nbin kota Korintus

1-3 Oras naan, uis ko'u keser Roma, kaan ee nai' Klaudius. In nato'on atoin Yahudis sin, rarit in nriu' napoitan sin na'ko kota Roma nbi propinsi Itali. Onaim sin nsisae'n ok neun mee-mee. Anmui' naan atoin Yahudis tuaf es, kaan ee nai' Akila, ma nok in fee je, bi Priskila. Sin nua sin naen anpoin na'kon propinsi Itali, nnaon neu kota es, kaan ee, Korintus. Nai' Akila re' ia, na'ko propinsi Pontus. In meupn ii, es re' nmoe' bare' na'ko pasu.
Oras naan, nai' Paulus annao nasaitan kota Atena, ma in nnao neu kota Korintus amsa'. Anbi naan, nai' Paulus anmakhiin ein nok nai' Akila ma bi Priskila, natuin in amoe' bare na'ko pasu msa'. Sin natua nabuan, ma nmeup nabuan.
4 Karu ntea atoin Yahudis sin neno snasat, nai' Paulus antaam neu sin uim onen. Anbi naan, in nsoba' he nfuri' atoin Yahudis ma atoni' 'teta' sin, he sin npirsain neu Usif Yesus.
5 Mes oras nai' Silas ma nai' Timotius neman na'kon propinsi Makedonia, nai' Paulus nasnasab meup pasu naan. Fai-manas in nmeup ma'tani' ma natoon neu atoin Yahudis sin am nak, “Atoni' re' hit tpa-pao na'ko un-unu', re' Uisneno nba'an he nreek Ee neem naan, neem anrair jen. In es re', Nai' Yesus!”
6 Mes anmui' atoin Yahudis re' nraban nai' Paulus piut, ma sin na'uab namouf goe. Rarit in ntekar afu skukuk na'ko in baer paken, njair tanar nak, in ka nfairori nteni' sin fa, natuin sin ka nromin fa he ntoup Rais

Reko re' in natoon neu sin. Onaim in na'uab am nak, “Hi re' ia, ro bainesi' ki! Hi on he mikosob kiim hi ruikm ein! Mes maut nai! Hi of mitaah kiim hi saant ein. Anmurai na'ko oras ia, au ka 'mu'i 'teni' fa urusan 'ok atoin Yahudis ki. Au he 'nao unoni' uuf a'teta' re' ka atoin Yahudis fa.”
7 Anmui' uim jes anpaumaak uim onen naan. In tuan ee, kaan ee nai' Titius Yustus. In ka atoin Yahudis fa, mes in neekn ee nmariin neu Uisneno. Rarit oras nai' Paulus annao nasaitan atoin Yahudis sin, in nnao ma ntaam neu aam Titius in umi.
8 Ka 'roo fa te, uim onen naan in a'naakt ee npirsai neu Usif Yesus amsa'. In kaan ee, nai' Krispus. In uim je naan ee nok atoin Korintus bian re' nneen nai' Paulus, sin anpirsain neu Usif Yesus amsa'. Rarit nai' Paulus nasrain sin ok-oke'.
9 Anbi fai jes ate, anbi amnitas, nai' Paulus anneen Uisneno na'uab am nak, “Paulus, ho kaisa' mumtau, ma kaisa' m'oer meu mepu ia, natuin ho 'sutais ein ka oek' ein fa fe'. Ho ro he munoni' sin piut meik Rais Reko na'ko Kau.
10 Mumnau! Ho ka mmepu mmees fa. Au 'ok ko. Maski atoni' nasusab ko, mes Au 'pasan Au haek 'eu ko. Ma Au 'kius ko fai-manas. Kaisa' mnikan, anbi kota re' ia, Au ngguin namfaun.”
11 Anneen on naan ate, nai' Paulus natua sero 'roo nbi kota Korintus. In nanoni' Uisneno In Raan A'honis anbi naan, tar antea toon es ma stena'.
12 Oras naan, sin nasaeb tuaf es njair gubernur anbi propinsi Akaya. In kaan ee, nai' Galio.* Onaim atoin Yahudis sin anma'akoran ma sin nheer neik nai' Paulus annao neu gubernur fe'u, anbi bare feek rasi.
13 Onaim sin natraak nai' Paulus am nak, “Atoni' re' ia, anfuri' too mfaun he natuin pirsait fe'u. Maski anaa' aprenat pah Roma ka nahiin fa pirsait naan!”
14 Mes oras nai' Paulus he nfei in fefan he namneob in tuan, gubernur ee nsenu nfeek in uaban. In nakaina' nain atoin ein re' natraak nai' Paulus nak, “Haeh! Atoin Yahudis ki. Mitniin fe'! Karu hi mitrakan kau rais re'uf, ai' rais marorot, au ro he 'neen hi rasi naan.
15 Mes rasi re' hi meik je neem re' ia, naan rasi et hi uim je nanan! Suma hi misurin rasi re' nmatoom nok atoran rais pirsait Yahudi, ma nok in uab ein, ma nok in kaank ein. Anaa' apreent ii ka n'urus fa rasin on re' naan!”†
16 Rarit gubernur naan anriu' napoitan sin na'ko bare feek rasi naan.
17 Onaim atoin Yunanis sin anheek naan tuaf es, kaan ee nai' Sostenes. In re' naan, a'nakat na'ko atoin Yahudis sin uim onen. Onaim sin nheer neik je, ma nbeos goe anbi gubernur ee in matan. Mes gubernur naan ka nfairoir sin fa.

Na'ko Korintus, nai' Paulus anfani nteni' neu kota Antiokia et propinsi Siria

18-19 Rarit nai' Paulus natua nabaar anbi Korintus. Mes a'roo-'roo te, in nasee neu apirsait ein abitan naan. Rarit in, bi Priskila ma nai' Akila, annaon neu kota es, kaan ee, Kengkrea, he npaon abnao oe. Anbi naan, nai' Paulus ankeu in a'nakan he njair tanar nak, saa' re' in nba'an nrair je nok Uisneno, oras ia, in nmoe' je goen.‡ Rarit sin nsaen abnao oe, ma nnaon neu kota Efesus. Antean naan, sin nsanun na'kon abnao naan. Rarit

---

* **18:12** Natuin tuis anbi faut goes, sin nasaeb nai' Galio njair gubernur anbi Akaya, fuun hitu', toon 51. † **18:15** Atoin Yahudis biasa nmaka'rais ein nok rais mape'o-'naof. ‡ **18:18-19** Karu nmui' atoin Yahudis anmoe' manba'an nok Uisneno, in ro he nanaah on. Oras in nmo'e nrair manba'an naan, in nkeu in a'nakan. Amkius *Surat Sensus* 6:18.

nai' Paulus nasaitan tua nua' ein naan, ma in ntaam neu atoin Yahudis sin uim onen. Anbi naan, in nmakoni' penit nok atoin Yahudis sin.
20 Sin na'ub-uab ein on naan ate, atoin Yahudis sin antotin he nai' Paulus natua nteni' nok sin sero 'roo. Mes in ka nroim fa.
21 Rarit in nasee sin am nak, “Aok-bian arki, kaisa' hi neekm ein nabatin! Karu Uisneno nfei ranan neu kau te, of au a'fain 'uum he 'kisu 'teni' ki.” Na'uab anrair on naan ate, in nnao nasaitan kota Efesus.§
22 Rarit in nsae bnao oe nteni' ma nnao nkoon tar antea kota Kaisarea. Ma in nsanu nbi naan. Rarit in nnao neiki nsae neu Yerusalem, ma nmataeb nok apirsait ein anbi naan. Rarit in nfain neu kota Antiokia.
23 In natua sero 'roo nbi naan, rarit in nnao nteni', he in nnao nfuun am nateef anbi propinsi Galatia ma propinsi Frigia. Anbi naan, in nha'tain apirsait ein sin neek ein.

Nai' Apolos anbi kota Efesus ma kota Korintus

24 Oras naan, anmui' atoin Yahudis tuaf es na'ko kota Aleksandria et pah Masir. In kaan ee, nai' Apolos. In re' naan, atoin mafefa'. In nahiin Uisneno In Suur Akniun' ee in aafn ee namnuut. In fe' neem antea kota Efesus.
25 In nneen anrair reta' anmatoom nok Usif Yesus, ma in nmariin he nareta' nafain' ee neu tuaf bian. In nareta' nok marinet, ma saa' re' in na'uab ee naan, ro namneo. Suma in ka nahiin narair fa fe' are' rasi naan ok-oke'. In suma nahiin nak, nai' Yohanis nasrain atoni', karu sin nasaitan sin saant ein.
26 Neot es, in na'uab ka na'nifa' fa nbi atoin Yahudis sin uim onen. Ain Priskila nok aam Akila sin nok annenan amsa'. An'oen ein anrarin ate, sin naskau neik je neu sin umi. Anbi naan, sin natoon ee Usif Yesus In Raan A'honis, tar antea namnuut.
27 Rarit nai' Apolos nafeek he nnao neu propinsi Akaya. Apirsait ein kota Efesus anneek mesen nok in romin. Rarit sin ntui suurt es neu sin aok-bian sin abitan Akaya, ma ntotin he sin ntoup nai' Apolos nok reko. Antoup surat naan, rarit in nnao ntea Akaya. Anbi naan, in nturun apirsait ein batuur-batuur.
28 In anmakoin ein penit nok atoin Yahudis sin anbi too mfaun ein maatk ein, mes sin ka niis ee fa. In nroim he npaek Uisneno In Suur Akninu' he nanoni' sin nak, “Tuaf re' Uisneno nba'an he nreek Ee neem, re' hit tpa-pao Goe 'roo-'roo, In es re' Nai' Yesus!”

19

Nai' Paulus anfani nteni' neu kota Efesus

1 Oras nai' Apolos nbi kota Korintus et propinsi Akaya fe', nai' Paulus annao nfuun kuan ein abitan a'toe'f ein. Rarit in ntea kota Efesus. Anbi naan, in nateef nok tuaf fauk re' npirsain nrarin neun Usif Yesus.
2 Onaim in nataan sin am nak, “Aok-bian arki! Anbi neno re' hi mpirsai meu Usif Yesus, hi mtoup In Asmaan Akniun' ee, ai' kaah?”
Sin natahan am nak, “Kaah fa, tua! Hai ka mneen miit fa fe', nak Uisneno nmui' Asmanaf on re' naan, tua.”
3 Rarit nai' Paulus nataan anteni' sin am nak, “Karu on naan ate, sin nasrain ki neik srani' mee?”

---

§ **18:21** Anmui' ahinit nak, re' anjair rasi 'tuta' nansaa' am es re' nai' Paulus he nasaitan sin, natuin in nroim he nok antaam neu fesat Paska anbi Yerusalem. Karu in nkaibata' in tuan ii te, oras oik kou' gui ntea te, in sarit naan of ka nanookb ee fa.

Onaim sin natahan am nak, “Sin nasrain kai, npaek nai' Yohanis in
asranit, tua.”
4 Onaim nai' Paulus nak, “Amneen fe'! Nai' Yohanis nasrain atoni' he
njair tanar nak, sin nasnasab sin tuak ein na'ko sin saant ein, ma ntebi
nfanin he natuin Uisneno In raan amneot. Mes mimnau! Neno-neno, in
es neikn on nanoni' too Isra'el nak, sin ro he npirsain neu Nai' Yesus, Tuaf
re' Uisneno of he nreek Ee neem.”✡
5 Annenan on naan ate, sin ntotin he in nasrain sin, he sin ntaman njarin
Usif Yesus Iin na.
6 Rarit oras nai' Paulus antao in a'niman neu sin ma n'onen ate, sin
ntoup Uisneno In Asmaan Akninu'. Onaim sin nmurai na'uab ein neikin
uaba' 'teta' re' sin ka nahiin je fa fe'. Ma Uisneno npaek sin he natoon saa'
re' of he njair.
7 Sin nabu-bua, tuaf bo'es am nua.

Uisneno npaek nai' Paulus anbi kota Efesus

8 Oras nai' Paulus natua nbi kota Efesus, in biasa ntaam neu atoin
Yahudis sin uim onen, ma nanoni' sin ntea namnuut anmatoom nok
Uisneno In Aprenat. In na'uab ka na'koro' fa saa' es. In nmoe' on naan,
tar antea funan teun.
9 Mes anmui' tuaf re' ka ntoup fa noni' naan, onaim sin nraabn ee. Sin
nhuita' atoni' anbi bare naan, he sin kaisa' natuin Usif Yesus In Raan
A'honis. Nok rasi naan, nai' Paulus nok apirsait ein nasaitan uim onen
naan. Rarit sin nnao nabuan anbin umi skoor es. Uim tuaf skoor naan,
kaan ee nai' Tiranus.
10 Nai' Paulus nanoni' sin Usif Yesus In Rais Reko, tar antea toon nua.
Onaim too mfaun ein abitan propinsi Asia nfuun am nateef, sin nneen
anrair Usif Yesus In Rais Reko. Anenat sin, esan re' atoin Yahudis, ma
atoni' 'teta' amsa'.

Nai' Sakewa in aanh ein

11 Oras naan, Uisneno nfee kuasat neu nai' Paulus, he nmoe' rais
sanmakat huma'-huma'.
12 Tareta', on re' karu atoni' ntoti ntahan nai' Paulus in a'piru', ai' in
a'futu', ma sin ntao bare' naan neu ameent ein, onaim sin meens ein naan
namneuk nanin. Tar niut reu'f ein amsa', nasaitan nain ameent ein naan.
13-14 Anbi naan, anmui' a'naak pirsait Yahudi tuaf es, nok in aan moen
ein, sin tuaf hiut. A'naak pirsait naan, kaan ee nai' Sakewa. In aanh ein
biasa nnaon neu mee-mee ma anriu' napoitan niut reu'f ein na'ko aniut
saes ein. Sin nsoba' niit he nriu' niut re'uf, neik Usif Yesus In kanan nak,
“Ho muhiin Usif Yesus re' nai' Paulus natoon Ee, ai' kaah? Oras ia, au
uprenat ko, a'paek Usif Yesus In kanan 'ak, ho mpoi nai mu'ko atoni' ia!”
Ma nmui' atoin ahinit Yahudi bian re' nsoba' he nmo'en on naan amsa'.
15 Onaim oors es ate, nai' Sakewa in aanh ein napreent ein on re' naan,
anmui' niut aburarut es nataah sin am nak, “Au uhiin Usif Yesus. Au uhiin
nai' Paulus amsa'. Mes hi re' ia, hi sekau ki?”
16 Rarit tua aniut-saes re' naan natoo' re'uf. Rarit in nasaap ma nbeos
sin imsa'. In napapa' sin, ma npius nain sin barun, tar antea sin naenan
aaf'-afa' na'ko umi naan.
17 Rarit uab naan nabeon on, tar antea abitan kota Efesus nahinin ok-
oke'; et atoin Yahudis, ma atoni' 'teta' msa' nahinin. Onaim sekau-sekau

✡ **19:4** Nai' Mateos 3:11, Nai' Markus 1:4, 7—8, Nai' Lukas 3:4,16, Nai' Yohanis 1:26-27

re' nneen rasi naan ate, sin namtaun ma nsanmakan. Onaim sin na'naeba'
Usif Yesus, fin In es re' anfee kuasa ko'u neu nai' Paulus.
18 Rarit apirsait fe'un naan neman neu sin aok-bian sin re' npirsain
nrarin, ma nfei sin neek ein, rarit sin manaku' sin saant ein.
19 Na'ko sin re' naan, anmui' atoin ahinit amfaun. Rarit sin na'bua' naan
sin suur noin' raut ma hiinf ein naan, ma nout sin nputu nmaten. Karu
he tsoi' suurt ein naan, sin oosk ein nabu-buan noin muti' nifu bo' niim.*
20 Rarit bifee-atoni' nareta' Uisneno In Rais Reko et fai ma manas anbi
mee-mee. Onaim apirsait ein na'baab ok piut. Natuin Uisneno In Kabin
ma Prenat naan, antaam senan sin, tar antea sin nekak naank ein.

Taisibu anbi Efesus

21 Rarit nai' Paulus nafeek he nfain neu kota Yerusalem. Mes in nroim
he nnao nahuun neu propinsi Makedonia ma propinsi Akaya, rarit na' in
he nnao nkoon neu Yerusalem. In natenab anrair nak, “Reko nneis au
'nao 'kius apirsait ein anbi baren re' ia fe', fin maski on mee msa', au ro
he 'tea kota Roma.”
22 Rarit in nreun in soba' tuaf nua, es re' nai' Timotius ma nai' Erastus,
he nnaon nahunun neun Makedonia. Mes in natua sero 'roo nteni' anbi
propinsi Asia.
23 Oras naan, rais kou' goes re' nmatoom nok Nai' Yesus In Raan A'honis,
anboor anbi kota Efesus.
24 Rasi naan in uun ii, on nai: Anbi naan, anmui' naan atuut noni tuaf
es, kaan ee nai' Demetrius. In biasa nmoe' uim fuat aan'-ana' amfa-faun
na'ko noin muti' neu pah tuaf es, kaan ee bi Artemis. Natuin in mepun
naan nrauk batuur, onaim in npaek ameupt ein amfau re'uf. Etun roit ii
ntaam piut amfaun.
25 Neot es, nai' Demetrius na'bua' naan in ameupt ein ee, ma bian
anteni', rarit in na'uaba' sin am nak, “Sin ama' ma au aok-bian arki! Hi
mihiin main mak hit a'moink ii on re' ia, natuin roit ii neem na'ko hit
mepu.
26 Mes oras ia, hit tiit tok hit matak, ma hit tneen teik hit rukik, naan
nai' Paulus in kakain aa. In nfuir ma nkopo' too mfaun ii nak, baer' ein
re' hit tmoe' sin re' ia, ka ma'upa' fa. In nak, baer fuat re' hit tmoe' sin re'
ia, suma pah tuaf ein ruum-ruum aah. Onaim ka abitan kota Efesus fa es
re' anmesen nenan, mes propinsi Asia nfuun am nateef annenan amsa'.
27 Onaim amneen mirek-reko'! Of hit he trair saa' ntein, karu too mfaun
ii natuin nai' Paulus sin piut? Of atoni' ka neu he nsoos anteni' fa hit baer
fuat ein re' ia. Mimnau! Oras ia, too mfaun ii na'bees neu hit pah tuaf bi
Artemis amasat. Anbi propinsi Asia, tar antea pah-piin ii nfuun am nateef,
onaim a'beest ein naan neman ma na'besan anbi in uim fuat uuf, es re'
anbi hit kota Efesus. Onaim kais-kaisa' atoni' ka nfairoir je fa heen, ma
sin ka nromin fa he neman anteni' neu bare ia!”
28 Annenan on naan ate, sin nato'on batuur-batuur. Rarit sin nhuun ein
am nak, “Artemis, neek reko! Artemis namaas! Hai abit Efesus, mi'naeb
Artemis!”
29 Too mfaun ein anneen sakanat naan, ma sin naen neman, tar antea
kota naan naheun nok too mfaun. Sin ntaka'naan ein. Onaim atoin ein
anmurai nmo'en taisibu npe'-peo'n ahaa ranan, tar antea kota naan in

* **19:19** Sin nout sin suurt ein, he njarin tanar nak, sin ka natuin anteni' fa suurt ein naan sin aafk ein. Noin muit es, namnees nok tuukn es in kai je neon goes. Onaim suurt ein re' sin nout sin re' naan, ro ma'oos ate rek-reko.

amneer ko'u.† Sin nheek naan tuaf nua, ma nheer neik sin neu bare naan.
Sin kaank ein: nai' Gayus ma nai' Aristarkus. Atoin ein anheek sin, natuin
sin nua sin re' naan, nai' Paulus in soob ein na'kon Makedonia.
30 Anneen on naan ate, nai' Paulus anroim he nnao ntaam neu too
ataisiubs ein naan sin atnaank ein, mes too apirsait ein anpeen ee.
31 A'naet bian na'kon propinsi Asia nokan nbin naan, sin nahiin narek-
reko' nai' Paulus. Sin nreun tuaf he natoon am nak, nai' Paulus ka nabei'
fa he ntaam neu too mfaun re' nmo'en taisibu naan.
32 Anbi mnera' naan, atoni' nmurai naim rasi naan in uun. Bian
anhunun neik haan poi nak, “On nai!” Bian nkoa' ein nak, “On naan!”
Te kaah, too mfaun ein naan ka nahinin fa rasi naan in a'naon. Sin naen
nokn ahaa.
33 Anbi bare naan, anmui' atoin Yahudis msa' re' nmurai namtaun. Sin
teenb ii nak, kais-kaisa' too mfaun ein nakuu sin nak sin es re' nafuuk
namonib rasi ia. Etun sin nahake' naan tuaf es antoom maat, anjair atuut
hanaf neu too Yahudis sin. In kaan ee, nai' Aleksander. Sin ntotin he
in namneob sin nak, atoin Yahudis sin ka nahiin fa rasi naan. Rarit nai'
Aleksander nait in a'niman, he nakaina' sin he na'teen ein. Rarit in na'uab
he namneoba' atoin Yahudis sin.
34 Mes oras sin nahinin nak, in re' naan atoin Yahudis te, sin nsakanan
piut am nak, “Artemis neek reko! Artemis namaas! Hai abit Efesus
mi'naeb Artemis!” Sin nsakanan on re' naan, tar jam nua.
35-36 Rarit a'nakaf kota Efesus anhaek ma nakaina' sin am nak, “Aok-
bian arki, abitan kota Efesus! Are' uuf ma pah nahiin nak, hit pah tuaf
bi Artemis, in amneemn ii na'ko neon goe tunan neu kit. Onaim hit abit
Efesus, es re' atpairoir tarek-reok' ee. Ka tiit tain fa tuaf es, nait nain
hit paa' naan, natuin rasi naan anjair reta' nmoin piut ma are' pah-pah
nahinin nrarin. Onaim nansaa' am es hi msakaan on naan? Maski anmui'
aboot natuin sin roimk ein, mes hi kais ammoe' taisibu human on re' ia!
37 Hi mheer meik tua nua' ein re' ia, nahuum on re' sin nmo'en rais
re'uf. Te kaah, sin ka nabakan fa saa'-saa' na'ko bi Artemis in uim fuat
uuf. Sin ka na'uab namouf fa hit pah tuaf bi Artemis in kanan. Onaim hi
he misaan sin nok rais saan saa'?
38 Mimnau! Hit tmui' bare he tafeek rasi. Afeek raisn ee msa', sin npao
nanin. Onaim karu nai' Demetrius sin he nmo'en rasi te, sin ro he natuin
in atoran, he sin neik rasi naan neu bare feek rasi.
39 Ma karu nmui' rasi 'teta' nteni' re' sin he nait je, nbain he sin nnaon
nma'akoran nok atoni mnais ein.
40 Kais-kaisa' anaa' aprenat pah Roma nasaan kit, natuin taisibu re' ia.
Karu sin he namin rasi re' ia in a'naon ii te, hit of he tataah on mee?
Natuin rasi ia, ka ma'u'u fa!”
41 Na'uab anrair on naan ate, a'nakaf naan anreun sin he sin nsisa'en.
Onaim sin natuin ein.

20

Nai' Paulus sin nfanin ntenin neun propinsi Makedonia

1 Oras too mfaun ein ka ntaisibu ntein' ein fa nbin kota Efesus, kota naan
mamut on re' biasa. Rarit nai' Paulus nabuaba' naan apirsait ein abitan

† **19:29** Kota Efesus in amneer ko'u naan, sin npaek je he: 1) nabuan ma nakeit ein neu kota naan in urusan, 2) na'bae' jein drama, ma 3) na'baen olaraga. Tuaf nifu bo' nua mnee (26.000) bisa nabuan anbin in nanan. In baran et a'to'ef Pion in uun. Rarit in he noi huma' mese' on re' stadion saap boor es oras ia.

re' naan, ma nha'tain sin neek ein. Rarit in nasee, ma nnao neu propinsi
Makedonia.
2 In nnao na'ko kuan neu kuan anbi pah naan, ma nha'tain apirsait ein
sin neek ein. In nmoe' on naan, tar antea in ntaam neu pah Yunani.
3 In natua nbi naan funan teun. Rarit in nabarab he nsae bnao oe
ma nnao neu propinsi Siria, mes in nneen am nak, atoin Yahudis sin
nma'akoran he nroor niis ne. Oras in nneen on naan ate, in ka nroim
fa he nsae bnao oe ma nnao he ntea nain neu propinsi Siria. Onaim in
nnao nfain anpeo' raan meto' nbi propinsi Makedonia.
4 Puuk aan es annao nabua nok nai' Paulus. Sin esan re': nai' Timotius,
aam Pirus in anah nai' Sopater na'ko kota Berea; tuaf nua na'kon kota
Tesalonika, sin esan re' nai' Aristarkus ma nai' Sekundus; tuaf es na'ko
kota Derbe, kaan ee nai' Gayus; ma tuaf nua na'kon propinsi Asia, esan
re' nai' Tekikus ma nai' Trofimus.
5-6 Rarit au (es re' nai' Lukas atui surat ia), uteef a'teni' 'ok nai' Paulus
a'bi kota Filipi, nbi propinsi Makedonia. Nai' Paulus in soob ein nnao
nahunun ma npao kai nbi kota Troas et tais je panin. Oras atoin Yahudis
sin neon ko'u Paska* oke' nrair, hai nua kai msae bnao oe ma mnao meu
kota Troas. Oras naan, hai maan neno niim. Oras hai mtea Troas, hai
msaun mi'ko bnao oe naan. Hai miteef mok hai soba' bian sin re' nahunun
kai, onaim hai mitua mbi naan neno hiut.

Nai' Yutikus anmouf na'ko uim jes in eno sneer anbi kota Troas

7 Neno naan, neno krei. Nai' Paulus nafeek anrair nak, “Aok-bian arki!
Noka' te, au he 'nao 'koon.” Onaim hai nonot apirsait ein ok-oke' iim he
mibarab bukae. Natuin nai' Paulus he nnao, onaim in na'uab nok kai tar
antea fai ji natnaan.
8 Hai mibua mbi uim jes in a'tuta' teun ii. Mabe' naan, sin noutun paku
mfau re'uf.
9 Oras naan anmui' aan moen muinf es, kaan ee nai' Yutikus,† antook
anbi eno sneer. In nok anneen nai' Paulus amsa'. Ka 'roo fa te, in maatk
ein ii anma'fenan, onaim in ntuup anfiin. Nok askeken ate, in nmouf na'ko
eno sneer naan. In nmaet nain.
10 Nai' Paulus ansaun natuin amoufut naan, ma nhoo naan ee, ma in
na'uab am nak, “Kaisa' mimtau. In nmoin.”
11-12 Hai arkai mmariin, fin aan munif naan anmoin. Rarit sin neik
nafain' ee neu in umi. Onaim hai msae mfain, ma hai mbukae mibu-
bua. Rarit nai' Paulus na'uaba' tar antea nmeu nfiin. Oras maans ee npe'e
te, hai misee sin ma mnao misaitan sin.

Na'kon kota Troas annaon neu kota Miletus

13 Rarit hai mma'akor ma mbaits om, tar antea hai miteef amteni' mbi
kota es, kaan ee, Asos. Onaim hai msae bnao oe meu Asos. Mes nai' Paulus
annao raan meto' neu kota naan.
14 Oras hai miteef amteni' nai' Paulus anbi kota Asos, nai' Paulus ansae
bnao oe ia, ma hai mnao piut meu kota Metirene.
15 Mi'ko naan, hai mnao mkoon. Noka' te, hai mpaumak-maak puur
goes, kaan ee, Kios. Anmeu te, hai mnao mkoon meu puru Samos. Esah
te, hai mtea kota Miletus.
16 Mes nai' Paulus in neekn ii anroim, he karu reko te, hai mtea rabah
meu kota Yerusalem, he in napein mainuan maut he nok na'naeba' neon

---

* **20:5-6** Tuis uab Yunani nak, ‘neon ko'un Utunu' ka Mamuur fa’, sin a'moufk ein ii nak, ‘neon ko'un barab Paska’. † **20:9** Tatuin tuis uab Yunani, ‘Eutikus’, hit trees ee tak, ‘Yutikus’.

ko'u Pantekosta. Rarit in ka nroim fa he npori' oras, he nnao nsae neu kota Efesus, natuin in ka nmu'i ntein fa mainuan.

Nai' Paulus na'uab nok atoni mnasi Kristen abitan kota Efesus

17 Onaim anbi Miletus, nai' Paulus anfee hanaf neu atoni mnasi' Kristen abitan kota Efesus, he sin neem nateef nok ne.
18 Oras sin neem antean on naan ate, nai' Paulus na'uab neu sin am nak, “Aok-bian arki. Hi mihiin main au 'moink ii, anmurai na'ko neno un-unu' au 'terin au haek ii nbi propinsi Asia, tar antea oras ia.
19 Hi mihini msa' au 'meup ma'tani' 'bi hi tnaanm ein, mes au ka u'naeb ok fa. Anbi au meupk ein, au maat nuu nggui nsain, ma 'ha'mui't ii ka ana' fa. Au upein 'ha'mu'it amfaun na'kon atoin Yahudis sin.
20 Oras au unoni' ki, au upoin 'ain are' rais rekon re' au uhiin sin neu ki. Ma au unoni' ki maat-maat. Au 'nao 'eu umi mese'-mese', he umnauba' sin anmatoom nok Uisneno In romin.
21 Au utoon 'eu atoin Yahudis, ma atoni' 'teta', 'ak sin ro he nasaitan sin saant ein, he natuin Uisneno. Ma sin ro he npirsain neu hit Usi', es re' Usif Yesus.
22 Onaim au he u'uab on nai: oras ia, au 'roim he 'nao 'eu Yerusalem, fin Uisneno In Asmaan Akninu' anheer neik kau 'nao 'eu bare naan. Au utuin aah, maski au ka uhiin fa saa' re' of he njair neu kau nbi bare naan.
23 Mes na'ko kota es neu kota es, Asmaan Akninu' natoon nahuun neu kau mnak, of au he 'taam bui ma 'sutai ha'mu'it amfaun anbi bare naan.
24 Au uhiin urair on naan, natuin Usif Yesus es re' nasaeb kau mepu ia, he au 'nao utoon Rais Reko 'ak, Uisneno nneek kit, ma In maneekn ii kah een. Karu au ka utuin fa In romin, he usoup In mepu, au 'naben au 'monik ia ka ma'osa' fa.✡
25 Oras ia, au uhiin 'ak, hi of ka miit amteni' kau fa heen. Es re' hi re' au unoni' ki 'roo-'roo re' ia, anmatoom nok rasi he ttaam atjair Uisneno In nonot-asar.
26-28 Es naan ate, amneen. Au usopu 'rair au meup gui 'eu ki. Onaim oras ia, hi ro he mmepu mkoon. Karu anmui' tuaf na'ko ki, re' ka ntaam fa anbi Usi' In nonot apirsait ate, hi es mitaah kiim, oo! Au ka usanab fa. Mimnau! Au utoon 'ain Uisneno In romin ok-oke' neu ki. Ka tiit tain fa rais jes re' ma'koro' neu ki. Onaim hi ro he mpanat hi 'monim, ma mpairoir main are' tuaf re' Asmaan Akniun' ee nreun ki he mpanat sin. Kaisa' mnikan mak, Usif Yesus nmate nrair, he nbaen nafeek sin oosk ein nok In naa' ee Kuun. In nruur ki msa', he hi mkius sin, nahuum on re' atukus natuuk in a'bib-kasen.
29 Oras ia, au 'nao usaitan ki. Mes mimnau! Of anmui' atoni' neem ma nanoni' rafu'-rafu' anbi hi sonam ma hi tnaanm ein. Sin nahuum on re' aus fui ji antaam anseor gon neu 'bib-kasen nbi o'of.
30 Anmui' tuaf aputa-kriu on re' naan, na'ko bare bian. Mes mimnau. Bian anteni' nboor ma nbotos na'ko ki. Onaim sin nanoni' rais ruman neu ki. Sin nromin he atoni' natuin ahaa sin. Onaim sin nsoob ein he nheer neik tuaf he kaisa' natuin Usif Yesus In raan amneot ma amnonot anteni'.
31 Es naan ate, hi mpaant om rek-reko. Kaisa' amnikan, fin au utua 'ok ki, toon teun. Au 'faineek ki fai-manas amsa', ma au ka utenab fa au suus-haet. Au maat nuu ngguin ansain neu ki.
32 Oras ia, hit he tbaits ok. Onaim au 'nona' ki 'eu Uisneno In a'niman, he In npairoir ki. Hi mnaa' miher-heran saa' re' au utoon ki na'ko nmurai, re' nmatoom nok Uisneno In nekan arekot. Uisneno In nmui' kuasat he

✡ **20:24** 2 Nai' Timotius 4:7

nha'tain ki. In nba'an he nfee tetus-athoen neu In apirsait ein amsa'.
Onaim karu hi mituin piut mok neek a'kninu' meu Uisneno, of hi mipein
In tetus naan.
33 Oras au 'mepu 'bi hi tnanam, au ka 'sinmakan fa saa' es na'ko ki. Au
ka 'toit 'iit fa hi bare mnatu', ai' noin muti', ai' pake, ai' baer saa'-saa'.
34 Hi mihini msa', oras au utua 'ok ki, au 'meup ma'tani' he au bisa
'moin. Ka neu au 'mees fa, mes au 'mepu msa' 'eu sin re' nok kau.
35 Onaim nok re' rasin re' ia, au utoon ki ranan he hi msa' mok amturun
atoin asusat, re' ka nmu'in fa saa'-saa'. Mimnau, goo! Usif Yesus na'uab
niit nak, ‘Hit tfee te, reko nneis na'ko hit 'toup.’ ”
36 Nai' Paulus na'uab anrair on naan ate, in nri'tuu ma n'onen nok sin
ok-oke', ma ntoit he Uisneno npanat sin.
37-38 Sin neek ein ansusan nmaten, natuin nai' Paulus nak, sin of ka
nateef anteni' fa nok ne. Onaim oras sin he nbaits ok, sin nhoo ma nneek
nai' Paulus, ma nkaen nme'-meu'r ein. Rarit sin nnaon naat kai‡ neu bnao
oe.

21

Nai' Paulus sin ntebin nfanin neun Yerusalem

1 Hai mmanseon amrair mok atoni mnasi' Kristen sin na'kon kota Efesus
nok neek susat ate, hai msae bnao oe, rarit hai mnao mkoon meu puru
Kos. Noka' te, hai mok abnao oe naan, ma hai mtean puru Rodos. Mi'ko
naan, hai mnao mkoon mok abnao oe meu kota Patara.
2 Anbi naan, hai msaun mi'ko bnao oe naan. Rarit hai msae meu bnao
oe 'teta', re' he nnao neu propinsi Finisia, anhaumaak Siria. Oras hai msae
bnao oe re' naan, sin nasaeb nain bonit, ma hai mnao.
3 Hai mnao ka 'roo fa te, hai mkius miit puru Siprus anbi hai 'nimam
a'rii, mes hai mnao mkoon goah, tar amtea ma misanut bonit anbi kota
Tirus et propinsi Siria. Anbi naan ate, sin he nasanut abnao oe in abrua'
ein.
4 Natuin sin nasaun ein bare' fe', hai msaun ma mnao maim apirsait
ein. Oras hai miteef mok sin, hai mitua mok sin neno hiut. Apirsait ein
abitan naan, napenin hanaf na'ko Uisneno In Asmaan Akninu', he ntaar
nai' Paulus he kaisa' nnao nkoon neu Yerusalem.
5 Neno hitu nkono te, hai mfain meu bnao oe naan. Apirsait ein ok-oke',
et bifee-atoni', ana'-ko'u, mnasif am munif, annao naat kai ntea tais je
ninin. Anbi naan, hai mri'tuu ok-oke' ma m'onen.
6 Rarit hai mmanseon, ma hai msae meu bnao oe naan, onaim sin nfanin
ok-oke'.
7 Hai mfeen mi'ko Tirus, rarit hai meis mok kota Ptolemais. Anbi kota
naan, hai msaun mi'ko bnao oe, ma hai mnao maim apirsait ein. Hai
miteef mok sin, rarit hai mtook mok sin neno mese'.
8 Noka' te, hai mok abnao oe naan, amnao mteni' mi'ko naan, ma mtea
kota Kaisarea. Anbi naan, hai mnao mitua mbi nai' Felipus in umi. In re'
naan, es re' neik nahun-hunun Usif Yesus In Rais Reko anbi naan. In tuaf
es na'ko tuaf hiut re' sin npiir sin anbin Yerusalem he nbatin bukae neu
baun ein.✡
9 Nai' Felipus anmui' aan feto haa. Uisneno npaek sin njarin In mafefa
kninu' he natoon In romin.

‡ **20:37-38** “Hai” nbi re' naan, es re' nai' Lukas, atuis surat ia, nai' Paulus, ma in partein ngguin.
✡ **21:8** Haef ein sin Reta' 6:5, 8:5

10 Oras hai mtook mok sin of neno fauk ate, atoin es, kaan ee nai' Agabus,
neem na'ko propinsi Yudea. Uisneno npaek je he njair In mafefa' kninu'
he natoon Uisneno In romin amsa'.✡
11 In neem nateef nok kai. Rarit in nait nai' Paulus in pasu 'futu', ma
in nfuut in haen-niman nok pasu 'futu' naan. Rarit in nak, “Uisneno In
Asmaan Akninu' na'uab on nai: ‘Pasu 'futu' re' ia in tuan ii, of atoin
Yahudis sin anpuun ee nahuum on re' ia anbi Yerusalem. Rarit sin nanaa't
ee neu atoni' 'teta' sin a'niimk ein.’ ”
12 Amneen atoni' re' naan in uab ein te, hai mtoit batuur-batuur meu
nai' Paulus, he kaisa' nnao nkoon neu Yerusalem. Hai, re' in aanh ein kai,
ma apirsait ein abitan bare naan, antotin on re' naan amsa'.
13 Mes in ntoin kai mnak, “Kahaf! Nansaa' am es hi mkae on naan? Hi
mmoe' he mha'feen au nekak. On nai! Anmui' tuaf re' ka nroim kau fa,
natuin au utuin Usif Yesus. Bait maski sin nfuut kau, ai' sin nroor niis kau,
ai' sin nmoe' kau on mee-on mee msa', mes au ubarab urair he 'toup.”
14 Oras hai mneen on naan ate, hai mihiin mak nai' Paulus ka nroim he
nneen kai fa heen, onaim hai mkoon ee mak, “Neu! He tak on mee! Maut
he Uisneno In roimn aa kuun es re' anjair.”

Nai' Paulus sin antean Yerusalem

15 Neno fauk een hai mitua maan ambi Kaisarea te, hai mkikin hai baer'
ein, ma hai mnao meu Yerusalem.
16 Anmui' apirsait tuaf fauk na'kon Kaisarea, nok kai msa'. Sin nnao
naat kai mtea uim jes, rarit hai mtuup ambi naan. Uim tuaf naan, kaan ee
nai' Manason. In na'ko puru Siprus. In natuin Usif Yesus suuk a'roo goen.
17 Oras hai mtea Yerusalem, hai aok-bian apirsait ein ii, sin ntoup kai
nok neek marinet.

Nai' Paulus annao nkius nai' Yakobus

18 Noka' on naan ate, hai arkai mnao miteef mok nai' Yakobus. Ma are'
atoni mnasi' Kristen sin nabua nanin nbin naan.
19 Hai mmataeb es nok es, rarit nai' Paulus na'uab neu kai, suuk a'roo
anmatoom nok are' rasin re' Uisneno nmo'e nrair sin anbi mee-mee neu
atoni' 'teta'. In nak Usif Yesus anfei ranan he sin npirsain neu Ne. In
natoon amsa', on mee m'es Uisneno npaek in tuan ii, nok in aok-bian sin,
anbin mepu ia.
20 Oras sin nneen anrair nai' Paulus in reta' on naan ate, sin nmarinan
ma anbo'is Uisneno.
Rarit sin na'uab neu nai' Paulus am nak, “Paulus! Asar ho muhiin kuum,
atoin Yahudis sin nifun-nifun re' npirsai nrarin neun Usif Yesus. Sin nnaa'
naher-heran fe' atoran prenat re' ka'o Musa nahake' nain sin neu kit.
21 Mes anmui' atoni' re' neem naktuta' nak, ho munoni' atoin Yahudis
sin anbi bare 'teta' mak, sin kaisa' natuin ka'o Musa in atoran rais pirsait
ein. Ma sin natrakan amsa' am nak, ho es amtaar sin he kais natuin harat
ma'heri' neu sin aan monen. Ho es re' amtaar atoni' srani', he kais natuin
anteni' hit atoin Yahudis atoran harat bian amsa'.
22 Mumnau! Of atoin Yahudis annenan nak ho et ia. Ma aneen uab ain
ein naan ate, sin of nato'on. Onaim hit taim raan a'poi' ji, on mee?
23 Onaim hai mtoit on nai: anmui' tuaf haa na'ko hai, re' sin anmui'
manba'an nok Uisneno. Oras ia, sin he nkeu sin a'naak ein he njair tanar
nak, sin nmo'en nrair sin rais manba'an naan.
24 Onaim karu reko te, ho mtaam mok sin meu Uisneno In Uim Onen Uuf.
Ho mutuin sin amsa', he mmoe' mutuina' harat re' he mukninu' ho tuam

✡ **21:10** Haef ein sin Reta' 11:28

aan. Ho ro he msutai sin baen re' natuin harat amsa'. Karu ho mmoe'
on re' naan, of too mfaun ein nak, ho mnaa' muher-heran prenat pirsait
Yahudi fe', re' ka'o Musa nahake' sin neu kit. Ma sin of nahinin reta' re'
nak, ho mtaar atoni' sin he kais natuin harat rais pirsait Yahudi, naan rais
poi ok-oke'!✡

25 Mes neu atoni ka Yahudis fa, re' sin anpirsain neun Usif Yesus, hai
msonu' mrair sin surat. Hai mitonan sin anmatoom nok hit atfeka' neno
naan nak, sin ka anperluu fa, he natuin hit atoran harat Yahudi sin ok-
oke'. Re' sin he namnau he nmoe' natuin sin, esan re': kaisa' nmakaken
ma nmakonin karu ka fee-mone fa. Kais anseor gok nok baer fuat. Ma
kais anbukaen mnahat re' sin aok-bian Yahudi sin anmai'nisin sin. On re':
kais nekun siis fuat. Kais nahan naa'. Ma kais nekun sisi na'ko mu'it re'
tuaf anfuut goe ma nkeer niis ne, tar in naa' ee ka nsai npoi fa.”✡

26 Rarit nai' Paulus antoup sin haan totis. Onaim noka' on naan ate,
in nok re' tua haa' ein naan, annaon neun Uim Onen Uuf. Onaim sin
nakninu' sin tuak ein natuin atoran rais pirsait Yahudi. Rarit nai' Paulus
natoon a'naak pirsait re' nbi naan nak, aar neno fauk ate, na' sin nanokab
sin haan manba'an. Fin karu oras naan oke' te, sin es-es ate, he nataam
nain sin fua'-tuur' ein neu Uisneno.

Anheek nai' Paulus anbi Uim Onen Uuf

27-29 Oras neno hiut he noi namsoup, re' sin nmanba'an he nanokab
atoran harat naan, anmui' atoin Yahudis fauk na'kon propinsi Asia, re' sin
niit nai' Paulus anna-nao kuun anbi kota Yerusalem nok in partei tuaf es,
kaan ee nai' Trofimus. Nai' Trofimus re' ia, na'ko Efesus, ma in ka atoin
Yahudis fa msa'. Onaim oras sin niit nai' Paulus antaam anbi Uim Onen
Uuf, sin naak of ai' in nok in partei naan antaam neun Uim Onen Uuf
in nanan amsa'. Te kaah, atoni' 'teta' ka bole fa he ntaam neu Umi naan.
Onaim sin nait rasi re' naan, he njair 'tu'in he sin anmo'en rasi. Onaim sin
nmafuarutun nok too mfaun ein anbin re' naan, he sin nheek naan nai'
Paulus. Sin nhuun ein ma natonan too mfaun ein am nak, “Hoe! Atoin
Israelas ki! Iim he mbaab maan kai. Atoni' re' ia, in es re' nanoni' anbi
mee-mee mnak, mait imporin harat atoin Yahudis. In na'uab na're'uf neu
Uisneno In Uim Onen Uuf ia msa'. Oras ia anteni', in ntaam he n'oemetab
Uisneno In bare kninu' re' ia!”✡

30 Annenan on naan, kota Yerusalem in too goe ok-oke', sin nato'on
batuur-batuur. Rarit too mfaun ein naan naen nabuan anbi Uim Onen
Uuf. Onaim sin nheek nai' Paulus, rarit sin nheer napoitn ee na'ko Uim
Onen Uuf. Rarit sin na'eek nain eon' ein.*

31 Oras sin ntaisibun he nroor niis ne te, sorarus Roma sin a'naak kou'
goes re' npaumaak anbi naan, nneen taisibu naan.

32 Onaim in no'en naan in soraurs ein nok sin a'naakt ein, he sin ntaman
neu too mfaun ataisiubs ein sin atnaank ein. Oras sin nkius niit soraurs
ein nok sin a'naak ko'u naan neman on nai te, sin nasnasab mabesot neu
nai' Paulus.

✡ **21:24** Surat Sensus 6:13-21 ✡ **21:25** Haef ein sin Reta' 15:29 ✡ **21:27-29** Haef ein sin Reta' 20:4 * **21:30** Atoin ahiint ein nak, ka nabei' fa he ta'maet atoni' anbi Uisneno In Uim Onen Uuf. Ma karu nmui' tuaf sekau goah re' antaam anbi nanaf, ma nnaa' sunaf et mei 'turu', natuin atoran rais pirsait Yahudi te, ka nabei' fa he tmoe' saa'-saa' teu ne. Es naan ate, atoin Yahudis sin ka nromin fa, he nai' Paulus antaam anfain anbi Uim Onen Uuf in a'fe'on. Onaim sin na'eek eon' ein.

33 Rarit soraru 'nakaf naan anheek nai' Paulus, ma nreun sin he nfuut
goe nok korein besi nono' nua. Sin nfutu nrair je te, in nataan too mfaun
ein am nak, “Atoni' re' ia, sekau? In saant ii saa'?”
34 Mes sin nasurin tonis. Bian nak, “In anmoe' on ia.” Bian nak, “In
anmoe' on nee.” Tar antea soraru 'nakaf naan, in a'naakn ee nameen.
In ka nahiin fa rasi naan in a'naon, natuin too mfaun ein anhunun ma
na'baa' no mes-mese'. Etun es in nreun he neik nai' Paulus annao neu
benteng.
35-36 Soraurs ein anheer neik nai' Paulus, mes too mfaun ein re' naan sin
natuin ein ok-oke', ma sin ntaisibun antenin. Oras sin he nsaen era' fua',
too mfaun ein naan sin nasikan, he nhaken maat. Tar antea soraurs ein
naskau nai' Paulus, he too mfaun ein naan kais anbaan na'maet je. Onaim
sin nhunun nak, “Amroor miis ne! Amroor miis ne!”

Nai' Paulus namneob in tuan anbi too mfaun ein sin maatk ein

37 Oras sin he ntaman neun benteng on naan ate, nai' Paulus antoit
neu soraru 'nakaf naan, anpaek uab Yunani mnak, “Aam! Au bisa u'uab
a'kre'o, oo?”
Oras in nneen nai' Paulus na'uab on naan ate, soraru 'nakaf naan
naskeek. Rarit in nataan ee mnak, “Ho muhiin uab Yunani msa'? On
mee m'es ho mu'uab muhiin uab Yunani?
38 Karu on naan, au utenab a'saan een. Au 'ak of ho re' ia, atoin Masiras,
re' nahunu te ho es re' amfuaruut too mfaun ein he sin nraban prenat pah
Roma. Rarit in neik too nifu haa, re' sin neikin suni'-kenat, ma sin nnaon
neun baer ruman. Mes ho re' ia, ka in fa, ai'?”
39 Nai' Paulus nataah am nak, “Kaah, fa tua! Au re' ia, atoin Yahudis. Au
ain honi' nahonis kau anbi kota Tarsus et propinsi Kilikia. Au 'toit he ho
mkonan maan kau, he au bisa u'uab 'eu too mfaun ein re' ia.”
40 Soraru 'nakaf naan anroim. Rarit nai' Paulus anfenan nhake nbi era'
fua' naan in tunan, ma in nait in a'niman he ntoit sin he sin ntaa'-ta'an he
in na'uab. Rarit in na'uab neik sin uab neno-neno, es re' uab Aram. (Fin
anbi naan, atoin Ibranis sin na'uab ein anpaken uab Aram).†

22

Nai' Paulus namneob on

1 Onaim nai' Paulus anmurai na'uab am nak, “Sin ama' ma au aok-bian
arki oke'! Au 'toit ki he hi mitniin maan kau, he au u'uab he umneob ok,
tua.”
2 Oras naan, too mfaun ein neen nai' Paulus na'uab anpaek sin uab.
Onaim sin ntaa' nanin, he nneen narek-reko' in uaban naan. Onaim in
ntuut am nak,
3 “Asar hi arki mihiin mak, au re' ia, atoin Yahudis. Au aina' nahonis kau
nbi kota Tarsus et propinsi Kilikia. Mes au u'nae 'bi ia, kota Yerusalem.
Re' nanoni' kau gui, es re' tunggur ko'u nbi ia, nai' Gamalial. In nanoni'
kau namnuut anmatoom nok ka'o Musa in atoorn ein ok-oke'. Au 'makoe
msa' he utuin Uisneno, huma' mese' on re' hi.✡
4 Neon goes ii, au ka usnaas fa he 'riu' ma 'moe' ususab tuaf ein re'
natuin Nai' Yesus In Raan A'honis. Au 'heer 'eik sin, et bifee ma atoni',
neman neun Yerusalem, rarit au utaam sin anbin bui. Oras naan, anmui'
amates amsa'.

---

† **21:40** Uab ‘atoin Ibranis’ ma ‘atoin Yahudis’ naan, kanaf nua neu pah mese'. ✡ **22:3** Haef ein sin Reta' 5:34-39

5 Hit a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naak ko'u, ma a'naak rais pirsait
bian amsa', sin nahinin nrarin nak au u'uab 'ak saa' ate, tebe on naan!
Au ka upoif. Fin sin es re' anfee kau suur kuasat, he au 'nao 'heek 'aan
tuaf-tuaf re' natuin Nai' Yesus, tar a'tea kota Damsik. Anbi naan, au he
'heek sin, rarit au he 'heer 'eik sin neman neun Yerusalem. Au utenab 'ak,
maut he afeek rais pirsait ein esan re' anhukun sin.”✡

Nai' Paulus nareta' saa' re' in nnaben niit
(Haef ein sin Reta' 9:1-19, 26:12-18)

6 Onaim nai' Paulus antuut antein in uaban naan am nak, “Onaim au
'nao 'eu kota Damsik, he au 'aim sin anbin nee. Of on re' maans ii na'pupu
te, aar akre'o te hai he mtea kota naan. Nok askeken ate, anmui' naan
asnaaf es na'ko neon goe, antoom kau.
7 Onaim au 'taikoib 'eu afu, ma au 'neen haanf es na'uab am nak, ‘Hoe,
Saulus! Nansaa' am es ho mha'mui' Kau on re' ia?’
8 Au 'neen hanaf naan, mes au ka 'iit fa tuaf es amsa'. Onaim au utaan
am 'ak, ‘Usi', ho sekau ko?’
Rarit hanaf naan nataah kau mnak, ‘Au re' ia, Yesus, atoin Nasaretas,
re' ho mha'mui' Je!’
9 Mes atoni' re' nnaon nabu-bua nok kau, sin niit snaaf naan, mes sin
ka nnenan fa hanaf naan.
10 Onaim au utaah am 'ak, ‘Karu on naan, oras ia, au he 'moe' saa', tua?’
Hanaf naan, anreun kau mnak, ‘Amfeen nai, mtaam nai meu kota in
nanan. Anbi naan, na' Au utoon ko are' rasin re' ho ro he mmoe' main
sin.’
11 Au 'neen urair on naan ate, au 'fena 'haek. Mes au ka bisa 'iit fa saa'-
saa' ntein, natuin snaaf re' naan es naforob kau. Onaim au aok-bian sin
nnaa' kau, ma nheer kau, onaim hai mtaam meu kota Damsik.
12 Anbi naan, anmui' nain tuaf es, kaan ee nai' Ananias. Atoni' ia, in
neekn ee mne'o, ma in annaa' naheran atoran ka'o Musa msa'. Are' atoin
Yahudis abitan kota naan, sin nroim je, ma nhormaat ee.
13 In neem naim kau, rarit na'uab am nak, ‘Ba'e! Ho maatm ein naan,
narekon nrarin. Es naan ate, amfei ma mkius nai!’ In na'uab anrair on
naan ate, au u'aiti' au humak, ma au bisa 'iit ee.
14 Rarit in nanoni' kau mnak, ‘Uisneno, re' hit be'i-na'i sin n'onen neu
Ne, oras ia, npiri nrair ko. Ho meup goe es re' he muhiin murek-reko' In
a'romin. Ma muhiin murek-reko' Usif Yesus naan, re' hit tteek Ee te tak,
“Atoni Kninu'” ta'ko un-unu'. Oras ia, Uisneno nfei ranan neu ko, he ho
mneen kuum mu'ko Usif Yesus.
15 In neikn On anpiir nain ko, he mnao mutoon In Rais Reko neu tuaf-
tuaf anbi mee-mee. Ho ro he mutoon are' saa' re' ho miit ma mneen kuum
na'ko Na.
16 Kais ampao 'roo-'roo nteni'. Amnao mak sin, he nasrain ko nai, he
njair tanar nak, ho mtoti mrair he Usif Yesus ansaok nain ho saant ein.’”

Uisneno naprenat nai' Paulus he neik Rais Reko neu tuaf re' ka atoin Yahudis fa

17 Onaim nai' Paulus antuut antein in uaban naan am nak, “Rarit au
'fain 'eu Yerusalem. Neon goes, au 'nao 'onen a'bi Uim Onen Uuf. Oras au
'onen, Uisneno nakriir On neu kau nbi mnitas.
18 Au 'iit Nai' Yesus. Onaim In naprenat kau mnak, ‘Oras ia, ho ro he
mnao musaitan kota Yerusalem nai! Fin abitan bare' ia, sin ka nromin fa
he ntoup saa' re' ho munoni' anmatoom nok Kau.’

✡ **22:5** Haef ein sin Reta' 8:3, 26:9-11

19 Mes au ka 'roim fa he 'toup prenat naan, natuin un-unu' te, a'naak
rais pirsait sin anroim kau. Onaim au utaah am 'ak, ‘Mes on nai, tua! Sin
ar-arsin nahinin nak, neno naan au es re' a'poi ma 'taam uim onen anbi
mee-mee, au 'heek ma 'beos atoni' re' anpirsai Ko.
20 Sin nahinin nak, oras sin anpoir na'maet Ho haef, nai' Stefanus, au a'bi
naan, ma au 'romi msa'. Oras sin nabuab ein fatu he npoir nai' Stefanus,
au es re' u'haba' sin, ma au es re' a'tiut sin barun.’✡
21 Au umnaub Ee on re' naan, mes Usif Yesus naprenat nafanik kau
mnak, ‘Kais maim rasi 'sukif huma'-huma'! Musaitan Yerusalem oras ia!
Natuin Au he 'reun ko he mnao meu bare 'roo ngguin, he munoni' atoni'
'teta' re' ka atoin Yahudis sin fa.’ ”
22 Oras too mfaun ein anneen nai' Paulus na'uab nak, Uisneno es re'
anreun naan ee, he nnao neu atoni' 'teta', sin ka nromin fa he nneen
antein' ee. Sin nato'on, rarit sin nhuun ein ok-oke' mnak, “Kais amneen
atoni' re' ia! Amroor miis ne! In nmoni msa' ka ma'osa' fa.”

Soraurs ein neik nai' Paulus annaon neu benteng

23 Sin nkoa' ein on naan, onaim sin nhoro' nain sin barun, rarit sin
nnaun afu skuku' ma na'pene', natuin sin nato'on nmaten.
24 Oras soraru 'nakaf naan niit sin antaisibun nfanin, in nreun in soraurs
ein he nheer nataam nai' Paulus neu benteng. Rarit a'nakat naan anreun
he nbeos goe, he in manaku' nak in nmo'en saan saa', tar atoin Yahudis
sin he nroor goe.
25 Oras sin nfuut nai' Paulus he nbeos goe te, in nniik ma nataan soraur
abeost ee mnak, “Natuin atoran prenat pah Roma, mee es namneo? Karu
tuaf es in nmui' hak too Romas, rarit in napein rasi, hi he mmoe' je, on
mee? Hi mbeos goe nahunu, oo? Ai' hi mpariiks ee nahuun?”
26 Anneen on naan ate, sorarus naan naim in a'nakat. Onaim in natoon
am nak, “Aam! Atoni' ia nmui' hak too Romas! Onaim ho he mmoe' je, on
mee?”
27 Anneen on naan ate, soraru 'nakaf naan, in neikn on nataan nai'
Paulus am nak, “Nak ho mmui' hak too Romas? Tebe, oo?”
Onaim nai' Paulus nataah am nak, “Tebe, tua! Au 'mui' hak naan.”
28 Rarit soraru 'nakaf naan nak, “Au on naan amsa'. Au 'baen ii ko'u,
hena' au upein hak naan.”
Mes nai' Paulus nataah am nak, “Karu au te, ka 'baen fa saa'-saa'.
Anmurai na'ko au aina' nahonis kau, au 'naa' 'ain hak re' naan. Au ama'
nnaa' hak re' naan amsa'.”
29 Oras sin nnenan nak nai' Paulus anmui' hak too Romas on naan ate,
soraurs ein antet-kotin, ma sin ka nabranin fa he nbeos goe ma nparikas
antein' ee. Soraru 'nakaf naan namtau, natuin in es re' anreun he nfuut
nai' Paulus. In nahini nrair nak, in tanhai atoran.

Nai' Paulus anbi baer feek rais pirsait Yahudi

30 Noka' te, soraru 'nakaf naan, in naim he nahiin batuur rasi naan in
uun ma 'naon ii, on mee. Rarit in nreun in soraurs ein he nnao no'en
nabuab tuaf ein re' biasa nafekan rais pirsait Yahudi. Onaim in nreun he
nseif nai' Paulus in korenit, rarit sin neik je nnao nateef nok afeek rasin
naan ok-oke'.

23

1 Antean naan ate, sin nreun nai' Paulus he na'uab namneob on. Rarit in
nkius narek-reko' atoin ein re' naan, ma na'uab am nak, “Aok-bian arki!

✡ **22:20** Haef ein sin Reta' 7:58

Au 'hake 'bi ia, nok neek amneot. Uisneno nahiin kau na'ko au aan'-ana'
tar antea neno ia, au neek ii kninu'."

2 Anneen nai' Paulus na'uab on naan ate, nai' Ananias,* in es re' anjair
a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naak ko'u, nato'on nmaet. Onaim in
naprenat tuaf re' nhaken nhaumaak nai' Paulus am nak, "Ampaas maan
ee paap es neu re' feef naan!"

3 Onaim nai' Paulus in ntoin nai' Ananias am nak, "Of Uisneno npaas
anbaras ko. Fin ho on re' nii re' fe' nseet anrari nbi kotin, mes in naan ee
naem ein ansoor goe. Ho mtoko mbi ia, ma mmoe' ho tuam ii, on re' atoni
kninu'. Rarit ho he mhukun kau, natuin hit atoran harat. Mes ho re' naan
amtanhai atoran naan amsa', oras ho mreun he npaas kau."✡

4 Anneen nai' Paulus na'uab on naan ate, atook apaumaakt ein nakain
ee mnak, "Hoe! Ho ka mu'bei' fa he mu'uab on re' naan neu hit a'naak
ko'u!"

5 Onaim nai' Paulus nataah sin am nak, "Tebe, oo? Karu on naan, au
u'paarn ok 'eu ki, te au ka uhiin fa nak, in re' nee, hit a'naak ko'u. Batuur,
Uisneno npaek tuaf he ntui nain nak, 'Ka nabei' fa he hi mi'uab re'uf meu
hi a'naakt ein.' "✡

6-8 Oras nai' Paulus niit sin atokos re' he nafekan rais pirsait, in nahiin
nak, sin na'kon pukan nua. Bian Saduki, re' sin npirsain nak, amates ka
bisa nmonin nfain fa. Sin npirsain amsa' nak, Uisneno ka nmui' fa ameput
et sonaf neno tunan. Ma ka nmui' fa smanaf. Pukan es anteni' es re' pukan
Farisi, re' npirsain am nak, of Uisneno namonib nafani' amates sin. Sin
npirsain amsa' nak, anmui' smanaf, ma Uisneno anmui' ameput et sonaf
neno tunan.

Onaim nai' Paulus na'uab naher-heer nak, "Aok-bian arki! Asar hi
mihiin ok-oke' mak, au re' ia, atoin Farisis kau. Au ama' ma au na'i, atoin
Farisis amsa'. Oras ia, hi he mhukun kau, natuin au 'pirsai 'ak Uisneno
bisa namonib amates."

Oras nai' Paulus na'uab on naan ate, atoni' Farisis ma Sadukis sin
nmatoen, tar antea sin ka nmaromin fa heen. Rarit sin baits ok anjarin
pukan nua.✡

9 Onaim afeek rasi naan anmatoen, tar antea taisiub ko'u. Rarit anmui'
tungguru na'kon partei Farisi anhaken ma anpeis nai' Paulus. Sin na'uab
ein nak, "Atoni' ia, ka nsaan fa! Kais-kaisa' anmu'i smanaf, ai' Uisneno In
ameput sonaf neno tunan es, re' neem na'uab nok ne!"

10 Tunggurun naan, na'uab anrarin on re' naan, mes sin nmatoes ii
maineun besi, tar soraru 'nakaf naan anmurai namtau. In natenab nak
kais-kaisa' sin n'usa' niis nai' Paulus. Onaim in nreun soraurs ein ansanun
he nheer nataam nai' Paulus neu benteng.

11 Mabe' te, Usif Yesus neem na'kriir On neu nai' Paulus. Ma In nha'tain
nai' Paulus in nekan am nak, "Paulus! Ho kais mumtau! Oras ia, ho
mu'uab amrair anmatoom nok Kau nbi Yerusalem ia. Mumnau murek-
reko'! Of ho ro he mu'uab on re' naan anbi Roma amsa'."

Sin nma'akoran he nroor nai' Paulus

---

* **23:2** Nai' Ananias re' ia msa', a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naak ko'u. Mes in ka es fa re' nai' Ananias re' unu' te nhukun Usif Yesus. Sin nua sin, kanaf mese'. ✡ **23:3** Nai' Mateos 23:27-28 ✡ **23:5** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 22:28 ✡ **23:6-8** Haef ein sin Reta' 26:5, Filipi 3:5, Nai' Mateos 22:23, Nai' Markus 12:18, Nai' Lukas 20:27

12-13 Kiuk ana' te, atoin Yahudis anneis na'ko tuaf bo' haa, sin
nma'akoran he na'maet nai' Paulus. Sin nsupan am nak, “Hai ka mroim
fa he miah-miun, karu hai ka amroor maan fa nai' Paulus fa fe'.”
14 Sin nsuup anrarin on naan ate, sin nnaon natoon a'naak rais pirsait
Yahudi sin a'naakt ein, nok atoni mnasi' harat Yahudi sin am nak, “Sin
ama' arki! Hai msuup amrair mak, hai ka mroim fa he miah-miun, karu
hai ka amroor miis nai' Paulus fa fe'.
15 Hai roim ein nggui on nai: ama' sin ro he mnao mbaiseun soraru
'nakaf, he mtoit je he meik maan nai' Paulus neu baer feek rais pirsait.
Ammoe' on re' hi he mparikas mifani' in rasi. Of hai mseun sin ambi raan
atnana', he hai mroor miis ne.”
16 Mes nai' Paulus aan moen feu'f es anneen sin rais akorat naan. Rarit
in naen neu benteng ma natoon neu in babaf.
17 Anneen anrair aan mone naan in haan tonas ate, nai' Paulus no'en
naan soraru 'nakaf es am nak, “Ia, au anah. Ho meik je mnao rabah meu
ho a'nakat, fin in he natoon naan uab es.”
18 Onaim sorarus naan neik aan mone naan neu in soraru 'nakaf. In
natoon am nak, “Aam! Nai' Paulus re' hit ttaahn ee naan, in nreun kau he
'eik aan mone ia neem neu ko. In he natoon naan ko rais ma'tan-tain es.”
19 Rarit soraru 'nakaf naan anheer neik ri'ana' naan neu baer ruumn es,
he sin nua sin anmesen. Onaim in nataan ee mnak, “Ho he mutoon kau
uab saa'?”
20 Rarit ri'aan mone naan natoon ee mnak, “Anmui' naan atoin Yahudis
fauk anma'akoran he sin nroor niis au baba', nai' Paulus. Sin he neman
ntoit ko, tua, he noka' te, ho meik au baba' mnao meu baer feek rais pirsait.
Nak, sin aksaa' ein he nparikas au baba' in rais je namnuut.
21 Mes ho kaisa' mutuin sin roimk ein naan, tua. Natuin of anmui' naan
tuaf bo' haa, sin of anpao ki nbi ranan he nroor niis au baba', nai' Paulus.
Natuin sin nsuup anrarin nak, sin ka naah-ninun fa, karu sin ka nroor
naan fa fe' au baab Paulus. Oras ia, sin nabaarb ein anrarin. Suma sin
npao ko, he ho mtoin mak saa', tua.”
22 Anneen anrair aan mone naan in uabn ii te, soraru 'nakaf naan nak
ee mnak, “Ho kais mutoon meu tuaf es, mak ho uum mutoon kau rasi ia.”
In na'uab anrair on naan ate, in nreun aan mone naan he nfain.

Sin neik nai' Paulus neu gubernur Feliks anbi kota Kaisarea

23 Rarit soraru 'nakaf ko'u naan, no'en in soraur a'nakat tuaf nua. In
naprenat sin am nak, “Mibarab maan sorarus, tuaf natun nua; ma sorarus
re' ansae bikase, tuaf bo' hiut; ma sorarus amneik aunu, tuaf natun nua.
Hi mnao nai mabe' ia, anreuk seo, amnao meu kota Kaisarea.
24 Hi mibarab bikaes es neu nai' Paulus. Hi mnao maat ee nok rek-reko,
ntea gubernur Feliks.”
25 Rarit in ntui surat neu gubernur Feliks nak, on nai:
26 “Ama' gubernur Feliks re' au 'hormaat 'ain je. Tabe, tua. Ao-mina'
ao-reko na'ko kau, Klaudius Lisias.
27 Atoni' re' au 'soun ee neem neu ko ia, kaan ee nai' Paulus. Atoin
Yahudis sin anheek je, arakre'o te, sin he nroor niis ne. Neno naan,
au soraurs ein es anheer napoitn ee na'ko atoin Yahudis sin a'niimk
ein. Rarit au uhiin amsa' nak in nmui' hak too Romas.
28 Au 'aim he uhiin, nansaa' am es atoin Yahudis sin he nroor goe.
Etun es au 'eik je nnao neu atoin Yahudis sin baer feek rais pirsait.
29 Mes sin ka napein fa in nsaan saa'-saa'. Batuur, in ka nmoe' fa
maufinut saa'-saa'. Onaim atoni' ia, in ka bisa fa he ntaam bui, ma ka

nabei' fa he thukun ta'maet je. Te kaah, afeek rasin re' anbin baer feek rais pirsait naan, sin nmatoen, natuin sin noink ein anmatoom nok rais pirsait ein nasurin. Onaim au 'eik atoni' ia anbi benteng.

30 Noka' te, au upein hanaf nak, atoin Yahudis anma'akoran nrarin he sin nroor goe. Onaim au es re' uprenat he sin neik je neem neu ko, tua. Au utoon amsa' 'eu atoin Yahudis sin re' anmaka'rais ein nok atoni' ia, he sin neman nbaiseun ko. Maut he ho es re' amneen kuum na'ko sin, saa' re' sin nasaan ee neu ne.

Au surat re' ia, on re' naan, tua. Na'ko au Klaudius Lisias kau, tua."

31 Rarit soraurs ein re' naan nabaarb ein nrarin, he nanaoba' prenat na'ko sin soraru 'nakaf. Mabe' re' naan, sin nok nain nai' Paulus annaon tar antea kota es, kaan ee, Antipatris.

32 Noka' te, soraur asae bikaes ein ee, sin nnaon naat nai' Paulus ankoon tar antea kota Kaisarea. Mes sorarus bian sin, antebin nfanin neun Yerusalem.

33 Oras sin ntean Kaisarea te, sin nnona' surat naan neu gubernur. Ma sin nana'at nai' Paulus neu ne msa'.

34 Anrees anrair surat naan ate, gubernur ee nataan nai' Paulus am nak, "Ho atoni' mu'ko mee?"

Rarit nai' Paulus nataah am nak, "Aam, au re' ia, atoni' u'ko propinsi Kilikia."

35 Anneen nai' Paulus nak on naan ate, gubernur ee nahiin nain nak nai' Paulus anmui' hak too Romas. Rarit in na'uab am nak, "Au es re' anaa' aprenat a'bi ia. Onaim au es re' he ufeek ho rasi. Mes hit tpao tuaf ein re' sin natraak ko ntea ia, hena' au uprikas ho rasi." Rarit in nreun in soraurs ein he ntahan nai' Paulus anbi sin baer jes anbi sonaf gubernur, re' nahunu te usif Herodes anmoe' nain je.

24

Atoin Yahudis sin neman a'an rasi nok nai' Paulus anbin Kaisarea

1 Neno niim namuni te, atoin Yahudis re' he n'a'an rasi nok nai' Paulus, sin neman ntean nbin Kaisarea. Amneemt ein naan, esan re: nai' Ananias, a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naak ko'u; a'naet ein bian; ma tuaf es, kaan ee nai' Tertulus, re' feef mapipi'. Etun sin npaek je, he njair asaah rasi he sin nraban nai' Paulus.

2-3 Oras too mfaun ein naan nabuan anbin bare he nafekan rasi, gubernur ee nreun he neik nai' Paulus neem. Rarit nai' Tertulus anfeen anhaek ma na'uab namouf nai' Paulus. Nahunu te, in nhormaat neu gubernur ma na'uab am nak,

"Au 'baiseun ko, ama' gubernur! Na'ko 'roo-'roo re' ia, nmurai na'ko ho mnaa' prenat ambi ia, ho muhiin muhuun saa' re' reko neu kai. Rarit ho mmoe' rais arekot huma'-huma', tar antea hai atoin Yahudis bisa mmoin nok mamut ma marine. Onaim hai he mpaek oras ia, he mtoit makasi meu ama' gubernur. Te sekau nteni' es re' he bisa nmoe' on re' ho, tua, anbi mee-mee.

4 Mes au kais u'uab amnanu'. Au he u'uab 'eu haa rais ji in uun. Onaim au 'baiseun ko aam usi', he mneen murek-reko' saa'-saa' re' au he 'baisenun sin anmatoom nok tuaf re' ia.

5 On nai, tua. Neu hai atoin Yahudis, nai' Paulus re' ia, nahuum on re' meens es, re' natpain na'ko baer jes neu baer jes. In biasa nraban hai atoran pirsait, ma in ntaisibun hai atoran harat anbi mee-mee. In nbi bare mee-mee jaah, hai atoin Yahudis sin of ro he nmaka'rais ein es nok es. In re' ia, anjair on re' a'naak ikobraka' na'ko pukan pirsait re' natuin

atoin Nasaretas tuaf es, re' hai mteek main sin am mak, ‘pukan Nasrani’.
Mes saa' re' sin nanoni' sin, nasuir ko'u na'ko hai pirsait ii in nonin.
6 Atoni' ia msa', in na'taka' niit he n'oemetab hai Uim Onen Uuf re'
in kninu' kuun, ma in neik atoin meis'okan antaam neu naan. Etun hai
mheek je. [Natuin hai romim, hai he mhuukn ee natuin hai atoran.
7 Mes soraru 'nakaf nai' Lisias, neem nasiik naan ee na'ko hai 'nimam.
8 Rarit in naprenat am nak, karu nmui' tuaf re' he nmoe' rasi nok nai'
Paulus, sin ro he neman ma nbaiseun ko anbi Kaisarea. In teenb ii, maut
he gubernur ee, es re' an'urus rasi naan].* Onaim oras ia, hai iim ambi ia,
he ho es re' amparikas rasi ia. Of ho meikn om muhiin mak, saa'-saa' re'
hai mi'uab sin re' ia, ro tebe, tua.
On re' naan, tua.”
9 Nai' Tertulus na'uab anrair on naan ate, atoin Yahudis bian sin anteebs
ee mnak, “Tebe, on naan, usi'.”

Nai' Paulus namneob on anbi gubernur Feliks in matan

10 Rarit gubernur ee nasneku' nai' Paulus am nak, “Oras ia, au 'fee ko
mainuan he ho mumneob om.”
Rarit nai' Paulus anfeen anhaek, ma na'uab am nak, “Ama' gubernur!
Ho muprenat anbi propinsi ia, a'roo goen. Onaim ho muhiin murair hai
atoin Yahudis hai 'tokom ma hai 'hakem. Es naan ate, au ka umtau fa he
au umneob ok a'bi ho humam ma ho matam.
11 Of ai' neno bo'es am nua akoont ii, au 'nao 'bi Yerusalem he 'onen a'bi
Uim Onen Uuf. Ho bisa mutaan meu tuaf-tuaf re' an'oen ein nokan anbi
oras naan.
12 Anbi Uim Onen Uuf naan, au ka 'maheek fa 'ok tuaf es amsa'. Ma
nbi uim onen bian sin, au ka ubuab fa tuaf he au 'moe' taisibu. On nana
amsa', anbi Yerusalem, au ka 'moe' fa taisibu saa'-saa'.
13 Mes oras ia, atoin ein ia he namouf kau. Saa'-saa' re' sin na'uab sin
fe'e na, ka nmu'in fa bukti saa'-saa'.
14 On nai, aam gubernur. Au he 'manaku' 'aan rasi mese'. Au 'ok pukan
feu' goes, re' atoni' nakaanb ee mnak, ‘Usif Yesus In Raan A'honis’. Au
'onen 'eu Uisneno nahuum on re' au be'i-na'i sin an'oen ein amsa' neu Ne.
Au utuin ka'o Musa in apreent ein ok-oke' msa', ma au 'pirsai teb-tebe saa'
re' Uisneno In mafefa' kniun' ein antui nain sin na'ko unu' neu kai.
15 Au ufnekan 'eu Uisneno on re' tuaf ein re' ia, re' anmaka'rais ein nok
kau. Hai mpirsai mak, of Uisneno namonib nafani' amates: es re' amoe'
reko ma amoe' re'uf.
16 Etun au 'aim ranan ma'tani', he on mee te, au bisa 'moin nok neek
amneot ma amnonot, anbi Uisneno ma mansian ii sin humak ma sin maatk
ein. On naan ate, ka tiit fa es he bisa namouf kau.
17 Au 'meup toon fauk een anbi pah bian, ka nbi fa pah Isra'el, na' au
'fain 'uum 'eu Yerusalem. Oras au 'uum, au 'eik roit re' atoni' nabuab sin,
he njair turun-babat neu tuaf-tuaf re' anmonin anbin susat. Rarit au 'nao
'bi Uim Onen Uuf he 'onen, ma 'fee fua'-turu' huma'-huma' 'eu Uisneno
anbi naan.
18 Oras au ukniun ok a'bi Uim Onen Uuf utuin hai atoran harat, sin
neman ma nheek kau. Mes oras naan, ka nmui' fa too mfaun anbi naan,
ma ka nmui' fa taisibu saa'-saa' amsa'.✡
19 Suma nmu'i haa atoin Yahudis fauk re' sin neman na'kon propinsi
Asia, he n'oen ein anbin naan amsa'. Onaim karu sin anmu'in rasi nok

---

* **24:8** Uab ein re' anbi kurung naan ee, ka matu'i fa et tuis-tuis Surat Akninu' uab Yunani re' manasik anneis-neis. ✡ **24:18** Haef ein sin Reta' 21:17-28

kau te, ro sin re' naan esan re' he an'a'an rasi nok kau. Ka sin ama' re' ia fa!
20 Mes atoin ein naan, sin ka neman fa. Onaim ho mutaan miit sin re' ia,
au 'saan saa'? Neno naan, oras sin nparikas kau 'bi baer feek rais pirsait,
sin ka napenin fa au saant es amsa'. Ho mutaan ahaa sin.
21 Suma of anmui' naan rasi noon es, re' nmoe' sin tar antea sin ntaisibun
ma ka nroim kau fa. Oras au haank ii nsae, ma au 'ak, ‘Hi he mhukun kau,
natuin au 'pirsai Uisneno re' bisa namonib amates!’ ”✡
22 Nai' Paulus na'uab on naan, mes gubernur Feliks nahiin anrair rasi
mfaun anmatoom nok ‘Usif Yesus In Raan A'honis’. Onaim in nasnasab
a'at naan am nak, “On nai! Au he 'o'en soraru 'naak ko'u Lisias, he 'neen
in haan ee fe'. Karu au u'uab urair 'ok ne, na' au bisa ufeek rasi ia.”
23 Rarit in nreun soraru 'naakf es he ntahan nai' Paulus. Mes in napreent
ee he nfee ne mainuan maut he in aok-bian sin neman ma nkius goe ma
ntuthae je.

Nai' Paulus na'uab nok nai' Feliks ma in fenai bi Dorsila

24 Gubernur Feliks in fenai, bifee Yahudis, kaan ee bi Dorsila. Naan neno
fauk ate, in naim ranan, he in nok in fenai, he na'uab ein nok nai' Paulus.
Onaim in nreun he neik nai' Paulus he neem neu sin nua sin. Onaim nai'
Paulus natoon neu sin, ranan on re' mee, he atoni' bisa npirsain neu Usif
Yesus Kristus, Tuaf re' Uisneno nba'an nain Je na'ko unu'.
25 In natoon neu sin amsa', ranan on mee he atoni' bisa nmoin nok
amneot, ma on mee he atoni' bisa anpaant on he kaisa' anmoe' sanat. In
natoon neu sin nak, Uisneno of anhukun mansian ii oke'.
Oras nai' Feliks anneen on naan ate, in namtau nmaet. Rarit in nak nai'
Paulus am nak, “Paulus! Noo goah nai! Mutuu'b ee nai! Karu au upein
mainuan, au he 'o'en a'teni' ko.”
26 Oras naan, nai' Feliks naim ranan he on mee te, nai' Paulus anfee ne
roit, he in nafeitn ee. Es naan ate, in no'en nai' Paulus piut he na'uab nok
ne.
27 Mes anbi ranan bian, gubernur Feliks naim neek ein nok a'naak pirsait
Yahudi sin. Etun es in ka nroim fa he nafeek nai' Paulus in rais ji rabah.
In nasnasab rasi naan, tar antea toon nua. Rarit anmui' gubernur fe'u re'
neem anseka' nai' Feliks, kaan ee, Porkius Festus. Mes sin antahan nai'
Paulus fe'.

25

Gubernur Festus anparikas nai' Paulus in rasi

1 Oras naan, gubernur fe'u, nai' Festus, nanani' neem anbi kota Kaisarea
he nanaoba' in aprenat. In suma namaik anbi naan neno teun goah, rarit
in nnao nkoon neu Yerusalem.
2 Anbi naan, a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naakt ein nok atoni mnais
harat sin neman he nmakhiin ein nok gubernur fe'u naan. Sin nteek naan
nai' Paulus in rais je msa'.
3 Sin ntotin, he karu bisa te, gubernur fe'u nreun in atoin ein, he neik
nafani' nai' Paulus neem neu Yerusalem. Te kaah, sin anma'akoran nrarin,
he nroor niis nai' Paulus anbi raan atnana'.
4 Mes gubernur ee nataah sin am nak, “Sin ama' arki! On nai. Maut he
sin ntaahn ee fe' anbi Kaisarea. Fin au he 'fain rabah on nee.

✡ **24:21** Haef ein sin Reta' 23:6

5 Onaim karu na'ko hi re' ia, anmui' tuaf he n'urus rasi naan, sin nok
kau he mnao meu Kaisarea. Karu tebe atoni' naan anmoe' sanat, reko te,
hi bole mmaka'rasi mok ne mbi nee jah."
6-7 Rarit gubernur Festus nabaar fe' nbi Yerusalem of ai' neno bo'es
a'saa', na' in ntebi nfain neu Kaisarea. Oras naan, anmui' naan atoin
Yahudis fauk nok ne, antea nee. Noka' on naan ate, gubernur ee nfei
nafani rasi naan. In nreun he sin neik nai' Paulus, he neem neu in matan.
Oras nai' Paulus antaam anbi naan, atoin Yahudis sin anhaken ma nfuun
naan nai' Paulus, rarit sin nmurai nasaan ee nok sanat huma'-huma'. Mes
sin ka bisa fa he nakrira' bukti mese' msa'.
8 Rarit nai' Paulus namneob on am nak, "Ama' gubernur. Au ka 'moe'
'iit fa rais sanat saa'-saa'. Au ka 'moe' 'iit fa rasi re' anmaraban nok hai
atoran pirsait Yahudi msa'. Au ka 'hai'niis 'iit fa hai Uim Onen Uuf a'bi
Yerusalem. Ma au ka 'moe' 'iit fa rasi saa'-saa' he 'raban anaa' aprenat
Roma in atoran."
9 Mes gubernur naan, he naim atoin Yahudis sin neek ein ii he nok ne.
Etun es in nataan nai' Paulus am nak, "Ho mutenab, on mee? Ho mromi,
ai' kaah, karu au 'urus ho rasi ia anbi Yerusalem?"
10 Anneen gubernur ee in haan tanas, on nai te, nai' Paulus nataah am
nak, "Ama' gubernur. Au re' ia, a'mui' hak too Romas. Ma oras ia, au
'haek et anaa' aprenat pah Roma in matan, re' in nmui' hak he n'urus au
rasi, natuin atoran prenat pah Roma. Onaim au ka 'roim fa he 'nao 'eu
Yerusalem, he nafeek au rasi nbi nee. Ho meikn om muhiin murair mak,
au ka 'moe' fa sanat saa'-saa' re' he 'raban atoin Yahudis sin.
11 Onaim karu tebe au 'mo'e 'saan saa'-saa' re' anmatoom nok he nhukun
na'maet kau te, au 'toup goe. Mes karu saa' re' sin na'uab nain je ka batuur
fa, natuin in atoran, ka tiit tain fa es he anona' kau neu atoin ein ia sin
a'niimk ein. Sin suma naim-naimn ahaa ranan, he nroor na'maet kau
ruum aah. Onaim oras ia, natuin au hak ii te, au 'eik au rais ji 'sae 'teni'
'eu uis ko'u keser, anbi pah uuf kota Roma. Maut he in es re' neikn on
nafeek rasi ia, tua."
12 Anneen nai' Paulus na'uab on naan ate, gubernur ee nok in aparikas
raisn ein, nabuan ma na'uab ein. Rarit in natoon neu nai' Paulus am nak,
"Natuin ho mtoit murair he meik ho rais ji msae mteni' meu keser, es naan
ate, ho ro he mnao meu kota Roma." Na'uab anrair on naan ate, in nreun
abuat ein naan he nsisa'en.

Nai' Festus antoit fainekat na'ko usif Agripa nok nai' Paulus in rasi

13 Rarit atoin Yahudis sin uisf ee, kaan ee nai' Agripa,* nok in feotf ee,
kaan ee bi Bernike, neman nbin Kaisarea. Sin neman he nmahormaatn
ein nok gubernur fe'u naan.
14 Sin natuan nok gubernur Festus sero 'roo. Neon goes te, nai' Festus
natonan sin nok nai' Paulus in rasi mnak, "Aam usi'! Anbi Kaisarea re' ia,
hai mtahan atoin es, kaan ee nai' Paulus. Neno naan, gubernur ahuunt ii
ka nafeek naan fa in rasi.
15 Neno fauk akoont ein, oras au 'eti 'bi Yerusalem, a'naak rais pirsait
Yahudi sin a'nakt ein ma sin atoni mnais haart ein, neman ma natraak
nai' Paulus. Rarit sin ntoit kau he au 'huukn ee.
16 Mes au utoon 'eu sin am 'ak, 'Tatuin atoran prenat Roma, au ro he
'parikas 'aan rasi naan fe', na' au ufeek. A'aa' raisn ee ro he nabuan fe'.

* **25:13** Usif nai' Agripa re' ia, es re' Usif Herodes Agripa II. In aamf ee, es re' Usif Herodes Agripa I, es re' nroor niis nai' Yakobus, re' anmaet natuin pansoe, natuin in napein bo'is re' na'raatn ee huma' mese' nok pah tuaf.

Au he 'neen 'aan 'ak hi misaan ee nok saan saa'. Ma in imsa' ro he napein
mainuan he namneob on, hena' au bisa ufeek rasi naan, ma thuukn ee
nok hukun huma' mee.'
17 Rarit oras au 'fain 'uum a'bi Kaisarea, atoin Yahudis fauk nok kau
neman anbin ia. Noka' te, au 'fei ufani' 'ain rasi naan. Au uprenat sin he
neik nai' Paulus neem neu kau, he au 'neen 'iit in rais je in a'naon.
18 Rarit atoin Yahudis sin nbaisenun ma nmurai na'uab ein neu nai'
Paulus in saant ein. Mes saa' re' sin natoon sin naan, ka ma'fena' fa
nahuum on re' au uteenb ee ji.
19 Sin suma nasuirn ahaa, nmatoom nok sin rais pirsait ein kuuk. Ma sin
nasurin nok nai' Paulus, natuin tuaf es, kaan ee Nai' Yesus. Tatuin atoin
Yahudis sin, Nai' Yesus naan, anmaten nrair. Mes nai' Paulus naheer aah
nak, Nai' Yesus nmonin nfain jen.
20 Sin nasurin on re' naan, mes natuin au atoin fe'u kau, onaim au ka
uhiin 'aan fa re' he tafeek rais pirsait ii te, on mee? Etun es au utaan nai'
Paulus am 'ak, 'On mee karu au 'parikas ho rais ji anbi Yerusalem?'
21 Mes in ka nromif. Onaim in ntoit he neik in rais je nsaen anteni' neu
keser anbi pah uuf kota Roma. Etun es au 'taahn ee fe', tar antea au upein
mainuan he 'soun ee nnao neu Roma."
22 Anneen anrair nai' Festus in uabn ii on naan ate, usif Agripa nak,
"Karu reko te, au he 'neen kuuk atoni' naan."
Onaim nai' Festus nataah am nak, "Bisa! Of au 'ator he noka' te, ho
mneen kuum mu'ko ne, tua."

Usif Agripa nroim he nneen nai' Paulus in uaban

23 Noka' te, gubernur Festus an'ator he usif Agripa bisa nneen nai' Paulus
in uaban. Ma in an'ator he too mfaun ein bian amsa' nneen nok nai'
Paulus. Sin esan re': soraru 'naakf ein, ma a'naet ein na'ko kota Kaisarea.
Rarit usif Agripa nok bi Bernike ntaam neman, ma sin npaek ein paek
usif. Onaim too mfaun ein na'bees ma nhormaat neu sin nua sin. Oras
sin nabuan oke', gubernur ee nreun he nok nai' Paulus antaam neem.
24 Onaim sin neik nai' Paulus antaam. Rarit gubernur ee na'uab am nak,
"Usif Agripa, sin ama' arki, ma are' taumn ein ok-oke', re' au u'ratan ma
'hormaat 'ain ki. Atoni' re' ia, kaan ee nai' Paulus. Anmui' naan a'nakat
atoin Yahudis fauk re' sin namin rasi nok ne. Onaim anmui' tuaf neman
neu kau, oras au 'bi Yerusalem ma 'bi Kaisarea, he na'seke' kau nak, atoni'
re' ia, in nmoni msa' ka ma'osa' fa.
25 Etun es au 'pariiks ee, mes au ka upein fa in sanat re' natai nok hukun
a'maten. Mes in neikn on antoti nrair he nasaeb in rais je annao nkoon
neu pah uuf, es na' reko'-re'uf ate, au ro he 'soun ee nnao neu kota Roma.
26-27 Karu au 'soun ee, au ro he 'tui aan suurt es re' anmatoom nok rasi
naan. Mes oras ia, au he 'tui 'ak saa' 'eu uis kou' goe? Etun es, au ubuaba'
ki ok-oke', he hi mneen ee. Amneen amrair je te, au 'toit 'eu usif Agripa
he nfee naan kau fainekat es, he au 'tui surat re' bisa uis kou' goe ntoup
goe nok neek reko. Au 'naben ate on re' he ka reko fa, karu au 'sonu' rasi
ia annao neu keser, mes au ka utoon fa atoni' ia in sanat.
Au uabk ii na'tuuk na'paar on re' naan, tua."

26

Nai' Paulus namneob on anbi usif Agripa in matan

1 Rarit usif Agripa nreun nai' Paulus nak, "Oras ia, ho bisa mumneob
om. Hai ok-oke' mibarab he mneen ko."

Nai' Paulus nait in a'niman, rarit in na'uab am nak,
2 “Aam usi' Agripa re' au 'tuna' ma u'ratan ko. Au 'teenb ate, au neek ii
nmainua, natuin ho mfee kau mainuan he au u'uab, ma sin ama' arki he
mneen kau, saa'-saa' re' atoin Yahudis sin nakuu ma ntu'iran sin neu kau.
3 Au uhiin 'ak, ho muhiin batuur, hit atoin Yahudis hit atoran harat, ma
hit rasi 'monit ma 'maten. Onaim au 'toit ko he ho mneen murek-reko' au
uabk ii, tua.
4 Anmurai na'ko au aan'-ana', sin nanoni' kau goen he 'moin utuin hit
atoin Yahudis hit harat. Nahunu te, nanoni' kau anbi au kuan; rarit au
'uum uskoor a'tamba 'bi Yerusalem. Atoin Yahudis abitan Yerusalem, sin
nahiin au 'monik, ma sin nahiin narek-reko' kau.
5 Karu a'naet ein rais pirsait Yahudi sin nromin, sin bisa nareta' nain
nak sin nahiin kau na'ko un-unu'. Fin au re' ia, au 'taam partei Farisi.
Atoni mfaun sin ok-oke' nahinin nak, hai atoin Farisis, hai es re' ma'tani'
mneis mituin rais pirsait Yahudi in atoran.✡
6-8 Au ma too Israelas na'kon sin uuf bo'es am nua sin, hit tpao he
Uisneno nmoe' natuin re' In anba'an nain je neu kit. Manba'an re' naan,
In natoon anrair je neu hit be'i-na'i na'ko ahunut. Onaim antea oras ia, hit
arkit t'onen fai-manas, he Uisneno In manba'an naan anjair nai. Manba'an
naan in aafn ii nak, of In he namonib nafani' amaets ein.
Aam usi' Agripa. Sin nmaka'rais ein nok kau, natuin au 'pirsai 'ak
Uisneno of namonib amates. Au he utaan, nansaa' am es tuaf na'ko hi arki
re' ia, bian ka mroim fa he mpirsai mak, Uisneno bisa namonib amaets
ein? Batuur In bisa!
9 Nahunu te, au bisa 'moe' saa'-saa', ma au 'maraban ma'tani' 'eu atoin
ein re' natuin Nai' Yesus, atoin Nasaretas naan.
10-11 Oras naan, a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naakt ein anfee kau hak
he au 'nao ma 'ha'mui' Nai' Yesus Iin na anbin mee-mee. Au 'heek sin,
rarit au 'heer 'eik sin neman anbin Yerusalem, ma au utaam sin anbin
bui. Au ufeek 'ok he nhukun na'maet bian amsa'. Au 'taam 'eu uim oen
ein, ma ha'mui' sin amsa'. Onaim au u'seke' sin he nasuan Nai' Yesus.
Fani-fani au 'aim sin nok neek maputu'. Asar au 'neen 'ak apirsait ein neu
Nai' Yesus etan mee-mee, maski sin ntean pen-pene 'teta' msa', au 'aim sin
piut!”✡

Nai' Paulus nareta' nafani' saa' re' in nnaben niit ee
(Haef ein sin Reta' 9:1-19, 22:6-16)

12 Nai' Paulus antuut antein in uabn ii mnak, “Neot es, a'naak pirsait ein
sin nfee kau surat kuasa he au 'aim tuaf re' natuin Nai' Yesus anbin kota
Damsik. Onaim au 'nao.
13 Aam usi' Agripa! Oras hai mbi raan atnana', of ai' maans ii na'puup,
nok askeken, asnaaf es na'ko neon goe, ntoom kau ma au aok-bian sin
imsa'.
14 Hai mtaikoib main amtea afu, natuin asnaaf naan in ma'tanin. Rarit
au 'neen haanf es na'uab nok kau neik uab Aram* nak, ‘Hoe, Saulus!
Nansaa' am es ho mha'mui' Kau piut-piut? Amsusat mmaet karu ho
mraban Au roimk ii piut.’

✡ **26:5** Haef ein sin Reta' 23:6, Filipi 3:5 ✡ **26:10-11** Haef ein sin Reta' 8:3, 22:4-5 * **26:14** Anbi tuis uab Yunani matu'i mnak ‘atoin Ibranis sin uab’. Sin uab neno-neno es re' uab Aram. Matu'i msa' bait on re', ‘amsuus karu ho musaap a'koes ma'aika' piut’. Abitan nee, sin biasa npaek a'kose' he natukun bijae. Onaim karu bijae ngguin nasaap koit, sin haek ein antoom a'koes ee panan. In oetn ii nak ‘msusa mmaet karu ho mraban au roimk ii piut.’

15 Au 'neen hanaf naan, mes au ka 'iit fa in tuan. Onaim au utaan am
'ak, ‘Usi'. Ho sekau ko, tua?’
Rarit hanaf naan nataah kau mnak, ‘Au re' ia, Nai' Yesus re' ho mha'mui'
Je piut-piut.
16 Saulus! Amfeen nai! Au ukriir Ok on re' ia, nok in sairt ii on nai: Au
'piir 'aan ko mjair tuaf re' Au 'pirsai. Ho ro he mnao mutoon meu mansian
ii ok-oke', saa'-saa' re' ho miit murair sin een neno ia mu'ko Kau. Of Au
ukrira' 'teni' ko rais fe'u bian, he ho bisa mutoon meu mansian ii ok-oke'.
17 Of ho mupein susat huma'-huma'. Mes Au 'panat ko u'ko tuaf ein re'
he nha'mui' ko, maski na'ko atoin Yahudis, ai' atoin a'teta'. Tebe! Au 'reun
ko 'eu atoni' 'teta' re' ka atoin Yahudis sin fa.
18 Ho mnao mfei sin maatk ein ee, he sin bisa nahinin ma nmonin nbin
me'u. Rarit sin nasaitan sin raan meis'ookn ein. Ma ho ro he mrurun
sin ranan neu 'monit amneot. Ho mufetin main sin mu'ko niut reu'f ein
sin a'nakat in kuasan, rarit meik sin meu Uisneno. Nok ranan naan ate,
he Uisneno nsaok nain sin saant ein ok-oke'. Ma sin anjarin Uisneno In
aanh ein, nabu-buan nok tuaf bian re' Uisneno npiir naan sin, natuin sin
npirsain neu Kau. Au uabk ii ntuu' on naan, Saulus!’ ”

Nai' Paulus nareta' in mepu

19 Nai' Paulus antuut in uab ein, nak, “Aam usi'. Mepu re' au 'toup goe
na'ko sonaf neno tunan naan, au unaob ee. Tar antea oras ia, au ro he
'meup piut-piut, ka nabei' fa he au 'tet-koit.
20 Nahunu te, au utoon Usif Yesus In Raan A'honis 'eu atoin Yahudis sin
anbin Damsik. Rarit au 'uum utoon 'eu atoin Yahudis sin anbin Yerusalem,
ma propinsi Yudea nfuun am nateef. Rarit au 'nao 'fuun am uteef atoni'
'teta' sin pah-pah. Au u'uab 'eu sin nok muti' monas, he sin npoin na'ko
sin raan penu re' asanat, rarit sin nnona' sin neek ein ma sin tuak ein ii
neu Uisneno. Sin ro he nmo'en 'moe' reko neu tuaf bian, he njair tanar
nak, sin nmonin fe'u nbi Uisneno.✡
21 Natuin au 'meup on naan, es naan ate atoin Yahudis sin anheek kau
nbi Uim Onen Uuf et Yerusalem. Ma sin he nroor niis kau.
22 Mes Uisneno nturun kau. Etun es au 'moin fe' tar antea oras ia. Onaim
au bisa 'hake 'bi ia, ma ureta' ki, et ana'-ko'u, rasi re' nmatoom nok Usif
Yesus In Raan A'honis. Saa'-saa' re' au utoon sin re' ia, natai nok saa' re'
ka'o Musa nok Uisneno In mafefa kniun' ein ii nanoni' nain sin.
23 Sin nanoni' are' saa' ii re' anmatoom nok Kristus, Tuaf re' Uisneno
nba'an nain Je he nreek Ee neem. Nak, In ro he nasaah ha'mu'it. Rarit In
nmaet. Mes In he njair unu na'ko are' amaets ein re' Uisneno namonib
nafain' Ee na'ko 'maten. In es re' he nfee me'u neu atoin Yahudis sin, ma
atoni' 'teta' msa' nbi mee-mee nbi pah-pinan ia.”✡
24 Nai' Paulus na'uab ma natoon in meup goe fe', mes nai' Festus ansenu
nfeek in uaban nok haan ma'tani' mnak, “Hoe! Pau'! Ho mumaunu mrair.
Ho muhiin bainesi', tar antea nmoe' ho roenm aan namreu'.”
25 Mes nai' Paulus nataah am nak, “Ama' gubernur re' au u'tuna' ko. Au
ka umaunuf. Saa'-saa' re' au utoon ee ia, tebe on naan. Au ka u'uab fa
rais ruum-ruum.
26 Ama' usif Agripa, ho muhiin kuum, saa' re' au u'uab a'rair sin. Etun au
ubrain he u'uab sin muti' monas. Au 'pirsai 'ak ho mneen murair saa'-saa'
ein oke', fin saa' re' njair naan ka nbin fa baer ma'koro'. Nak, Usif Yesus

✡ **26:20** Haef ein sin Reta' 9:20,28-29 ✡ **26:23** Nai' Yesaya 42:6, 49:6, 1 Korintus 15:20

re' amates naan, anmoni nfain jen. Are' too mfaun ein ok-oke' nahinin
nrarin rasi naan.
27 Na'ko oras ahun-hunut, Uisneno In mafefa kniun' ein natoon nain are'
rasin re' ia. Au ubrain he 'atmanpasan 'ak, ho mpirsai msa' mafefa kniun'
ein sin uabk ein."
28 Usif Agripa nsenu nfeek nai' Paulus in uaban am nak, "Hoe! Pau'! Ka
'roo fa te, of ho he mmoe' kau 'jair atoni' Kristen!"
29 Ma nai' Paulus nataah am nak, "On nai, usi'. Au 'onen 'eu Uisneno,
he oors ii a'roo ai' haumaka', ka neu fa aam usi' ho mmees jah, mes atoni
mfaun ein re' anenat neno ia msa', bisa njarin on re' au, re' Nai' Yesus In
aanh ein! Mes asar hi arki kais amjair atoin bui on re' au."
30 Nai' Paulus na'uab anrair on naan ate, usif Agripa nok bi Bernike, ma
gubernur Festus, ma a'naet ein anfeen anhaken, ma nasaitan bare naan.
31 Oras sin nnaon npoin, atoin ein re' naan na'uab ein es nok es am nak,
"Atoni' re' ia, in ka nmoe' fa saa'-saa' re' natai nok re' he thukun ta'mate,
ai' he tataam ee neu bui!"
32 Rarit usif Agripa na'uab neu gubernur Festus am nak, "Airoo. Bait
atoni' ia in kais neik in rais je nsae nteni' neu pah uuf kota Roma. Kaah
fa te, rasi ia hit tafeek ee, ma tapoitn ee."

27

Sin neik nai' Paulus neu Roma

1 Rarit gubernur Festus nafeek he nsonu' nai' Paulus neu keser et kota
Roma, he in es re' nafeek rasi naan. Rarit in nnona' nai' Paulus nok atoin
bui bian amsa', neu a'naak soraurs es, kaan ee nai' Julius, he neik sin neu
propinsi Itali. Nai' Julius naan, soraru 'nakaf na'ko soraurs ein re' anpao
keser.
2 Neno naan, au (es re' nai' Lukas) 'nao 'aat 'ok nai' Paulus amsa'. Tamba
tuaf es na'ko propinsi Makedonia, kota Tesalonika, kaan ee nai' Aristarkus.
Hai arkai msae bnao oe jes re' neem na'ko kota Atramitum. Natuin
rencana, bnao oe naan of in he nnao neis nok bare-bare nbi propinsi Asia.
3 Hai mpoi mi'ko Kaisarea, noka' te, hai mtean kota Sidon. A'naak
sorarus nai' Julius in ka nansaa' fa nai' Paulus, ma nreek nai' Paulus he
nnao naim sekau re' in nahiin sin anbi kota naan. In teenb ii, he sin bisa
nfeen nai' Paulus saa' re' in nperluu goe oras sin nbin tasi tnana'.
4 Rarit hai arkai msae mfain meu bnao oe naan, ma mnao mkoon. Mes
anin na'ko bnao oe naan in matan maineun ii kah een, tar antea bnao oe
naan ka bisa fa he nnao. Onaim sin ntebi bnao oe naan, ma nnao npeo'
puru Siprus ma Siria sin atnaank ein, he nak hai kais mipein anin naan.
5 Na'ko naan, hai mnao mreif tasi nbi propinsi Kilikia ma propinsi
Pamfilia sin maatk ein. Hai mnao piut, tar hai mtea kota Mira, et pah
Likia. Amtean naan, hai msaun misaitan bnao oe naan.
6 Oras hai mbi Mira, nai' Julius nataif on he naim bnao 'teta' re' he nnao
neu pah Itali. In napeni bnao goes na'ko kota Aleksandria, re' he nnao
neu Itali. In nreek kai oke' he msae meu bnao oe naan.
7 Hai mnao maan neno fauk een, mes abnao oe naan ka nnao nten-teni'
fa, natuin anin na'ko in matan maineun ii kah een. Hai mhae mmaet, tar
amhaumaak kota Knidus. Mes anin naan anfuu naheer fe' amsa', onaim
hai mnao mreif meu puru Kreta, he miniinb om mi'ko anin. Rarit hai
mkoon paanf es, kaan ee, Salmone.

8 Bnao oe ia, nnao nok susat nana'renat, tar hai mkoon panaf naan,
mitun-tuin aah puru Kreta in ninin, na' hai mtean baer jes, kaan ee,
Labuan Amasat. Bare naan, anmapaumaakn ein nok kota Lasea.
9 Anbi naan, ameupt ein abnao oe naan nasnasan a'kre'o, fin hai mnao
'roo goen, mes hai ka mtean Itali fa fe'. Oras naan, Neno Saok Sanat atoin
Yahudis ankonon nrair jen.* In oetn ii nak, ain ko'u ma oik ko'u of he
nfoe. Ameupt ein nmaktaan ein he hai mnao mkoon, ai' kaah. Anneen on
naan ate, nai' Paulus na'uab am nak,
10 "Au aok-bian arki! Au u'uab 'aan akre'o. Au utenab, karu hit he tnao
tkoon, of hit tapein suust am nana'renat. Of abnao ia nreman nmaet, baer'
ein nreman, ma hit of atmaet oke' msa'."
11 Mes nai' Julius ka natniin fa nai' Paulus. In npirsai nanesib neu anaa'
abnao ma abnao tuaf. Fin sin nabaarb ein he nnao npoin na'kon bare
naan.
12 In amreu'n ii, Labuan Amasat naan, in ka mamut fa karu bnao oe ro
he nhaek anbi oras oikn ein anfoen. Onaim amfaut ein nak sin nromin
he hai mnao mkoon meu kota Feniks. Sin roimk ein ii, karu reko te, hai
mitua mtahan ambi naan, tar antea oras oikn ein nasnasan. Kota Feniks
naan, puru Kreta in bare re' mamut neu bnao oe, natuin in naniinb on
na'ko ain toon, ma ka napein fa okin ko'u.

Ain nautus anbi tasi

13 Oras anin haa'-nua' anmurai nfuu kre'o-kre'o, sin nak, ai' ain reko
he sin bisa npaek je, he nnaon neu kota Feniks. Sin nak, "Anin ia, reko.
Iim he tnao nai!" Onaim sin nasaeb bonit, ma nasaeb layar, ma hai mnao
mibnono haa tais je ninin.
14-15 Hai mnao ka 'roo fa te, nok askeken, ain nauts ii nfoe. (Re' hit ii te
tak, 'anin na'ko pasa' neon-saet ma pasa' ponain sin atnaank ein'). Anin
naan nfuu bnao naan, neik je neu tais je tnanan. Ameupt ein abnao naan,
sin ka bisa nabani' fa bnao. Onaim sin nparaakn aah ee. Ma bnao naan
nnao natuin ahaa ain ii in a'romin.
16 Oikn ein npesan kai mtean puur aan es, kaan ee, Kauda. Oras naan,
kofa' bai' je natuin kai nbi bnao goe in koitn ee fe', ma sin nheer ee nok
tani. Rarit hai mheer misaeb kofa' ba'i naan, neu bnao goe tunan. Hai
mhae mmaet.
17 Oras kofa' ba'i naan antea bnao goe tunan, sin npuun bnao naan nok
tani nfuun am nateef, he npanat he kais-kaisa' bnao naan in hau 'been
ein natpois ein, ma oe tais ii ntaam. Sin namtaun amsa', kais-kaisa' oikn
ii anpesan abnao naan, ma npoirn ee neu snae kbatus Sirtis et pah Afrika.
Onaim sin nasanut boin atboes, he na'bauna' bnao naan in a'naon ee kre'o.
18 Ain ko'u naan, nasniba' bnao neu 'rii ma 'ne'u. Noka' te, ameupt ein
nait inporin brua' bnao naan neun tasi.
19 Anmeu te, anin naan fe' anfoe. Onaim sin namtaun nsesan. Es naan
ate, sin nait inporin bnao naan in abrua' bian he nha'kaaf ee. Ma sin nait
inporin amsa' bnao goe in baer mepun.
20 Anin naan ka nasnaas niit fa, fai-manas neno fak-fauk. Niup gui nsaun
afu, tar antea hai ka miit fa manas ma kfuun. Hai neekm ein nabatin
ma'tani'. Hai mitenab mak, ia hai ka mmoin fa goen.

---

* **27:9** Oras toon bo' niim am seo (59), neon ko'u atoin Yahudis anmatoom nok Saok Sanat anmouf anbi fuun bo' ntaam neno niim. Oras naan, ain ee anfuu na'ko pasa' neon teas ma pasa' ponain sin atnaank ein.

21 Hai ka miah fa neno fauk een. Nai' Paulus no'en sin oke', ma na'uab
am nak, “Aok-bian arki! Bait hi mroim mituin kau he hit kaisa' tpoi ta'ko
Labuan Amasat ate, hit ka tsuus fa on re' ia. Ma hit ka truik fa msa'.
22 Oras ia, au 'toit ki oke', he mha'tain hi neekm ein naan. Of hit abnao
re' ia, anpee' pisa'-pisa'. Mes kais mimtau, of ka tiit fa amates.
23 Au 'roimk ii, hi arki mihiin mak, au re' ia Uisneno Iin Ja kau. In es
re' anfee kau mepu. Fini na, In nreek In ameput tuaf es na'ko sonaf neno
tunan, ma in nhake nbi au bnapak. Rarit in natoon kau mnak,
24 ‘Paulus! Kais mumtau kre'o msa'. Ro of ho mtea keser et Roma, he
m'urus ho rasi. Natuin Uisneno anneek ko, es hi asaet abnao ia, of ka tiit
fa es natfuun. Of ammoin ok-oke'.’
25 Onaim aok-bian arki. Kais hi neekm ein nabatin. Au 'pirsai batuur-
batuur 'eu Uisneno, re' In natoon kau fini na, ro of njair on re' naan.
26 Abnao ia of nasrae nbi puur goes.”

Abnao oe naan anhaumaak meto'

27 Oras naan, anin ma okin anbeos kai mok abnao oe naan, ma npesan
kai fai bo'es am haa anbi Tasi Atria. Of oni' fai ji noi natnaan, ameupt ein
na'taak ein nak, hai mhaumaak meto'.
28 Rarit sin nasanut rino, he nahiin oe je mnanun. Onaim sin n'uukr ee
te, in a'taamn ii, nehe bo' nua. Rarit abnao naan nnao maat anteni', ma
sin nasanut nteni' rino naan, ma nahiin nak oe tais ii 'taamn ii nehe bo'es
am niim.†
29 Sin namtaun, kais-kaisa' bnao naan na'rae't on nbi faut puutk ein.
Onaim sin nasanut bonit kotif fua' haa. Hai mhar-harap he nmeu nfiin
nai.
30 Mes ameupt ein abnao naan anma'akoran he naen nasaitan abnao
goe mninu'-mninu'. Onaim sin nasanut kofa' ba'i, ma nmo'-mo'en on re'
sin he nasanut bonit matan.
31 Mes nai' Paulus natoon neu nai' Julius rais re'uf naan nak, “Karu
ameupt ein sin ka nbin fa bnao goe naan ee te, of hi mmaet oke'.”
32 Anneen nai' Paulus na'uab on naan ate, soraurs ein anreif nafeek kofa'
bai' je in tani, ma nparaakn ee. Onaim ameupt ein naan ka bisa naenan
fa goen.
33 Anmeu nfin on nai te, nai' Paulus anfuri' sin oke' he nbukaen. In nak,
“Krei nua goen, hit suma bisa tok-took goah, hit har-haarp aah, ka tiit tain
fa saa' es ntaam neu hit taik.
34 Onaim au 'toit ki he reko te, hit tbukae taan akre'o fe', he hit tapein
tafani' hit neunk ii. Au 'pirsai 'ak of ka tiit fa tuaf es na'ko hit arkit tapein
siraak. Hit of atmoin oke'!”
35 Na'uab anrair on naan ate, nai' Paulus nait utunu'. Rarit in n'onen
neu Uisneno ma ntoit makasi nbi sin maatk ein. Rarit in nait tuuk es, ma
nbukae.
36-37 Sin nitan on naan ate, sin neek ein natea nfanin. Rarit sin nbukaen
ok-oke'. Hai abit abnao naan, tuaf natun nua mbo' hitu mnee. Hai mbukae
oke'.
38 Mimseen on nai te, sin naitin ma n'okar a'kaor maak-gandum sin neun
tasi, he nsoba' anha'kaaf abnao naan anteni'.

Abnao oe naan nasrae

† **27:28** Nehe bo' nua, es re' meter bo' tenu mhiut. Nehe bo'es am niim, es re' meter bo' nua mhiut.

39 Anmeu saba te, ameupt ein niit meto'. Mes sin ka nahiin fa puru
naan in kanan. Ma sin niit tais tuuk es, re' in niin ee masnaen. Onaim
sin nharap, karu reko te, sin he neik bnao goe nnao nabnonon npeo' faut
puutk ein, he ntean tais tuka' naan in ninin nok reko.
40 Onaim sin nreif nafeek boint ein nabaran anbin tasi. Rarit sin nasanut
kemudi neu tasi, he sin bisa nastiir abnao naan. Rarit sin nasaeb layar ana'
abit maatn ee, he ain ee nfuu bnao goe nnao neu tais je ninin.
41 Mes abnao naan ansae naan snae a'tupus nbi tais je nanan, ma in
nasrae nbi naan, ma ka bisa nakbero' nteni' fa goen. Onaim oik kou' guin
anbeos nakrati' abnao goe in kotin.
42 Oras soraurs ein nitan on naan ate, sin he nroor niis atoin bui ngguin.
Fin sin namtaun, kas-kais atoin buin naan nabha'en neun meto', rarit sin
naenan kuuk.
43 Mes a'naak sorarus, nai' Julius, antaar in soraurs ein, natuin in he
npanat nai' Paulus. Onaim in naprenat, he sekau-sekau karu nabhae'
nahiin, an'ookr ok neu tais je, rarit nabha'en neun meto'.
44 Neu re' sin ka abhae' ahiint ein, in nreun sin he anna'an a'bena' ai'
saa'-saa', rarit antaman neun tais je, ma natuin oikn ein npoin neun meto'.
Onaim hai mtea meot ee nok ao-mina' ok-oke'.

28

Anbi puru Malta

1 Oras hai mtea mrair nok ao-mina' mbi meot ee te, na' hai mihiin mak
bare naan, puru Malta.
2 Abitan puru naan antoup kai nok reko. Natuin oras naan na'uur, ma
mainiikn ii kah een, onaim sin nahuup ein ai, rarit sin nak kai he mraar.
3 Nai' Paulus nsiun nok hau meto' msa'. Oras in npaan hau ngguin
neu ai, nok askeken ate, kaun araut es anpoi neem, natuin in ka nabei'
fa maputu'. Onaim kauna' naan, anrau ma na'kii' anbi nai' Paulus in
a'niman.
4 Oras abitan Malta niit kauna' naan na'kii' anbi nai' Paulus in a'niman
ate, sin na'uab ein es nok es am nak, “Of oni' atoni' ia, aroor atoni'. Maski
tais je fe' nafeitn ee te, in uan ii on naan. Etun es in ka bisa fa he nmoin.
Sekau es re' anmoe' re'uf te, of in nseu fuan.”
5-6 Atoin ein naan nateenb ein nak, of akreo' goes anteni' te, nai' Paulus
in a'niimn ee of anfu'un. Ma nok askeken ate, of in nmaet.
Mes nai' Paulus antekar kauna' naan neu ai. In ka nnaben fa menas
saa'-saa'. Rarit sin npaon a'kreo' goes ate, mes nai' Paulus ka saa'-saa' fa.
Onaim sin nateenb ein nak, “Kais-kaisa' atoni' ia, pah tuaf!”
7 Ka na'roo fa na'ko bare naan, gubernur ee in soonf ein ma in auf
mainuan ein. Gubernur puru naan, kaan ee nai' Publius. In neem anseun
kai nbi tais je ninin, rarit in naskau kai he hai mitua mok ne nbi in sonaf.
Anbi naan, in n'urus kai neno teun.
8 Oras naan, gubernur ee in aam hoinf ee nameen. In nkuan on. Onaim
nai' Paulus annao nkius goe nbi in ke'en. Rarit in npooh goe, ma an'oen
ee. Onaim in nareok nain.
9 Oras sin niit gubernur ee in aamf ee nareok on naan, amenat bian
amsa' neman neu nai' Paulus. Sin ntotin he nareko' sin. Onaim in nareko'
sin imsa'.
10a Rarit sin nseun banin kai, neik ein bare' amfaun.

Nai' Paulus sin nbokan na'kon puru Malta neun Itali

10b-11 Hai mitua mtahan mbi puru Malta funan teun, tar antea ain ko'u
ma oik ko'u naan nasnaas. Oras naan, abnao goes na'ko kota Aleksandria
re' in nhaek nain anbi puru Malta. Abnao naan kaan ee, Ri'aan Koen,*
natuin anmui' naan pah tuaf ankoe, re' bnao tuaf ee nmoe' sin na'ko hau,
rarit anpasan nakfirit sin anbi bnao naan in matan. Onaim hai he msae
bnao naan, ma mnao mkoon meu kota Roma. Onaim oras hai msae meu
bnao naan, abitan Malta neik kai beti' ma bare' bian re' hai mperluu sin
ambi bnao.
12 Hai mnao kre'o-kre'o, tar hai mtea kota Sirakusa et puru Sisilia. Hai
misnaas ambi naan neno teun.
13 Mi'ko naan, hai mnao mteni' mibnono haa Sisilia in ninin, rarit hai
mtea kota Regium. Noka' te, anin na'ko pasa' haa'-nua' nfuu nok ma'tani',
onaim hai mnao mkoon ma bnao naan in nanapa'. Anmeu te, hai mtea
kota Putioli.
14 Anbi naan, hai msaun misaitan abnao naan. Rarit hai mnao maim
Nai' Yesus in apirsait ein anbi bare naan. Oras hai miteef mok sin, sin
ntotin he hai mitua mok sin. Onaim hai mitua mtahan mok sin neno hiut.
Rarit hai mnao raan meto' meu kota Roma.
15 Oras apirsait ein abitan kota Roma nnenan nak hai he iim meu kota
Roma, sin neman nseun kai nbi raan atnana'. Bian nateef kai nbi 'masa'
Apius; bian nateef kai nbi baer jes, kaan ee Ropo Teun.† Oras nai' Paulus
niit sin on nai te, in nbo'is Uisneno, ma in neekn ee natea.

Nai' Paulus antea Roma

16 Oras hai mtea kota Roma, [soraurs ein nataam atoin bui ngguin neu
bui.]‡ Mes nai' Paulus, sin ka nataam ee fa. Sin nkoon ee, he in nseeb
kuun umi. Anbi naan, in natua nok soraurs es, re' npao goe fai-manas.
Sin a'niimk ein nua sin anmatopub sin nok korenit.✡
17 Neno tenu nkono te, nai' Paulus naskau atoni mnasi' Yahudi nbi bare
naan, he neem nateef nok ne. Oras sin nabuan, in natoon neu sin am
nak, “Aok-bian arki! Au 'uum a'tea ia, natuin atoin Yahudis sin anheek
kau anbi Yerusalem. Rarit sin nana'at kau neu anaa' aprenat pah Roma.
Te kaah, au ka 'mui' fa sanat. Au ka 'moe' fa sanat saa'-saa' re' anraban
neu hit atoin Yahudis. Au ka 'moe' fa sanat saa'-saa' amsa' re' anraban hit
atoran harat, re' hit ttoup tain sin ta'ko hit be'i-na'i sin.
18 Anaa' apreent ein anparikas anrair au rais ji nbi nee. Mes sin ka niit
fa au sanat mese' msa', re' anmatoom nok hukun a'maten. Etun sin he
nafetin kau.
19 Mes a'naet ein atoin Yahudis ka ntoup fa rasi tfeka' na'ko anaa'
aprenat re' nak he nafetin kau. Es naan ate, au usaeb ukonob au rais
ji 'eu pah Roma in uun ia. Au 'moe' on naan, mes au ka 'mui' fa tenab he
utraak au atoin Yahudis sin.✡
20 Rasi naan, es re' anmoe' kau tar au uskau he hit tabua tbi ia. Maut he
hit bisa ta'uab saa' re' hit atoin Yahudis atpa-pao goe: etun hit tharap Usif
re' Uisneno he nreek Ee neem, he nfee 'honis neu kit too Israelas. Rasi re'
ia, in kakain tar sin nfuut kau nok korenit re' ia, tua.”

---

* **28:10b-11** Tatuin rais pirsait abitan bare naan, ri'aan koen naan, sin kaank ein es re' nai' Kastor ma nai' Poluks. Sin nua sin, es re' pah tuaf neu atoni' bnao ngguin. † **28:15** 'Masa' Apius in a'roon ii of oni' kiru bo' hiut (70) na'ko kota Roma. Ropo Teun in a'roon ii of oni' kiru bo' niim am teun (53) na'ko kota Roma. ‡ **28:16** a: Anmui' tuis uab Yunani ahunut bian, re' ka npaek fa tuis anbi kurung. ✡ **28:16** Haef ein sin Reta' 28:20 ✡ **28:19** Haef ein sin Reta' 25:11

21 Rarit sin natahan am nak, “Antea oras ia, hai ka mtoup miit fa suurt
es na'ko Yudea re' he natoon kai nok ho rasi. On naan amsa', re' amneemt
ein na'ko naan, sin ka na'uab niit fa ho rais ji, tua.
22 Mes hai mroim he mneen saa' re' ho mpirsai mrair je, natuin hai
mneen amrair ambi mee-mee, nak too mfaun ein anpenan pukan Kristen
sin noni'. Mes amneon ii, on mee te, hai ka mihiin maan ee fa. Onaim ho
mureta' miit kai, tua.”
23 Onaim sin akoran he naim nanan oors es, he nateef anfanin. Antea
in oors ate, too gui mfaun ii kah een neem nabuan anbin nai' Paulus in
umi. Onaim in nmurai nareta' sin Uisneno In aprenat. In nait ka'o Musa
in tuis ein, ma Uisneno In mafefa kniun' ein bian sin tuis ein, he nheer
sin he npirsain neun Nai' Yesus. In na'uab na'ko nok-noka' antea maans
ii nmaeb.
24 Oras sin nneen anrair nai' Paulus in uaban, bian anpirsain, mes bian
kahaf.
25 Sin nasurin es nok es, tar tuaf bian he nfanin. Mes nai' Paulus na'uab
am nak, “Tebe! Hi surin re' ia, natai nok saa' re' Uisneno In Asmaan
Akniun' ee natoon nain sin neu ka'o Yesaya
26 mnak,
‘Ho mnao mutoon meu pah re' ia mmak,
“Of hi mneen ma mitniin Au uabk ii piut,
mes ka mihiin je fa mnuut es!
Hi mkius mifan-fain saa' re' Au 'moe' ma 'tao,
mes hi ka mfairoir je fa.”
27 Natuin atoni' re' pah ia, sin neek ein ro fatu.
Sin ruik ein ka nroim he nnenan fa goen!
Ma sin maatk ein ee, nahuum on re' he nforon nrarin!
Anparaak he sin kaisa' nnenan nai;
Ma nparaak he sin maatk ein anforon.
Ma nparaak he sin neek ein na'teme nkonon.
Tar antea sin ka nahinin fa ranan he ntebin nfain neman neu Kau ntenin,
Onaim Au bisa ureko' sin, on mee?’ ”✡
28 Onaim nai' Paulus natu'ub in reta' naan, ma na'uab am nak, “On nai,
aok-bian arki! Hi ro he mihiin mak, oras ia, Uisneno nabarab anrair he
nsoi nafetin neu atoni' 'teta' re' ka atoin Yahudis fa, natuin sin nromin he
nneen ma natniin Ee.”
29 [Nai' Paulus na'uab anrair on naan ate, too mfaun ein naan ansisa'en.
Mes sin nteenb ein ii ka natefan fa, natuin sin nasurin es nok es.]§
30 Nai' Paulus natua nbi uim seba' naan, antea toon nua. In ntoup sekau-
sekau re' neman neu ne, nok neek marine.
31 Nok ranan naan, in napein mainuan he nareta' Uisneno In aprenat,
ma nanoni' Usif Yesus In Raan A'honis neu sin. In na'uab nok neek abrain,
ma ka tiit fa 'eka' msa'.
Aam Teofilus. Au reta' ia na'tuuk ma na'paar on re' ia, tua.
Na'ko au,
nai' Lukas kau, tua

✡ **28:27** Nai' Yesaya 6:9-10 § **28:29** Era' re' ia, ka matu'i fa et tuis uab Yunani ahunut bian.

Nai' Paulus in surat ansoun ee neu apirsait ein kota Roma

Saloom

1 Surat re' ia na'ko au, nai' Paulus kau. Uisneno npiir naan kau 'jair
Yesus Kristus In haef. Rarit In nait kau 'jair Kristus In aan renu' ma aan
reka' he 'nao utoon a'bi mee-mee anmatoom nok In Rais Reko.
2-3 Un-unu' te, Uisneno n'ator nain he In mafefa kniun' ein antuin
anmatoom nok Rais Reko anbi In Suur Akninu'. Anbi Surat naan, Uisneno
anba'an he nsonu' In Anah, Nai' Yesus, he njair mansian. Oras ia, In
rais manba'an naan anjari nrair, natuin Nai' Yesus neem anrair anjair
mansian, re' na'ko usif nai' Daut in sufan.
4 Anbi rasi bian, Uisneno nakrira' bukti mnak, Yesus Kristus, In Aanh
aa kuun amsa'. Fin Nai' Yesus In Asmanan, kninu' batuur-batuur, huma'
mese' on re' Uisneno. Ma Uisneno npaek In kuasa he namonib nafani' Nai'
Yesus na'ko In a'maten. Na'ko rasi naan, hit tahiin tak, Uisneno In Anah
naan, es re' Nai' Yesus, hit Usi'.
5 Nai' Yesus nakrira' In nekan arekot neu kau, fin In npiir ma nbetis naan
kau 'jair In haef, he utoon In rais manba'an a'bi mee-mee. Fin In nroim
he tuaf-tuaf re' ka atoin Yahudis fa msa', anpirsai Je, ma nmoin natuin In
romin. Au 'romi msa' he uuf-uuf ma pah-pah anpirsain neun Kristus, ma
nmonin natuin In romin.
6 On naan amsa', hi abit kota Roma. Hi mneem ein mi'ko pah ma uuf
amfaun ambi bare-bare. Yesus Kristus anpiir naan ki mnak, “Iim nai! Iim
he mjair Au ngguin!”
7 Etun au 'sonu' surat ia 'eu ki, hi abit Roma, ma umnaub ki m'ak,
Uisneno anneek ki. In ntoit ki msa' he hi mjair Iin na re' ammoni kninu'.
Au 'onen he hit Ama' Uisneno, ma hit Usi' Yesus Kristus, nakrira' Sin
nekak arekot, ma nfee ki mamut, rame' es nok es, ma tainina'.

Nai' Paulus an'onen ma nteek in partei ngguin

8 Nahunu te, au 'toit makasi kou'-ko'u 'eu Uisneno, natuin Yesus Kristus
anmeup et hi neekm ein. Au 'toit makasi msa', natuin tuaf-tuaf re' natuan
nbin bare-bare nbin prenat pah Roma in naan ee ok-oke', na'uab ein
anmatoom nok hi rais pirsait meu Nai' Yesus.
9 Au 'onen piut-piut ma 'teek ki. Batuur! Uisneno neikn On nahini mnak,
saa' re' au u'uab ee re' ia, ro batuur! In nahini msa', au 'meup nok nenuf
ma'tani', he utoon Rais Reko na'ko Uisneno In Anah.
10 Ansuun oras au 'onen, au 'toit 'ak on nai: “Uisneno, au tuak ii kuuk
ka uhiin fa in raan ii on mee. Mes karu natuin Uisneno Ho romim, mfei
ranan he au 'nao 'kius au partei ngguin etan kota Roma.”
11 Au 'onen on naan, natuin au umnau ki he 'iit 'aan ki, he au bisa 'bait
'eu ki kuasa na'ko Uisneno In Asmanan, he hi mjair Uisneno Iin na, re'
naran ma ntahan ma'tani'.
12 Au sairt ii on nai: karu au 'jair he 'uum ma utua 'ok ki, au he 'ha'tain
ki, he hi neek pirsait naan nakii' naheer anteni'. Ma au 'roim he hi
mha'tain au neek ii msa'.
13 Aok-bian manekat arki! Au 'roim he hi mihini mmak, fani-fani au
sairt ii he 'eiti' 'makius ki 'bi kota Roma naan. Mes antea oras ia, ka bisa

fa fe'. Karu au 'jair he 'uum, au ufnekan ma 'harap anmui' tuaf amfaun anpirsai ma'tani' neun Kristus fe', on re' anbi bare bian sin. Nok ranan naan, au 'meupk aan napein in afan arekot.✡
14-15 Maski on mee msa', au 'naben ate au ro he utoon Uisneno In Rais Reko 'eu sekau-sekau goah. 'Eu tuaf apaek a'uab Yunani, ai' 'eu atoin jintiu ai' afuat anbi rais pirsait amnaa' re' anpaken uab bian sin, ai' 'eu a'naet ein, a'baut ein, ai' askorat sin, ai' ka askorat fa msa'. Es naan ate, au ubarab a'rair he 'eit 'eu kota Roma, he 'makius 'aan ki.

Uisneno In Rais Reko, anmui' kuasa he nsoi nafetin mansian ein ok-oke'

16 Au ka umaeb ok fa kre'o msa' anmatoom nok Usif Yesus In Rais Reko. Fin karu nmui' tuaf re' anpirsai Uisneno, Rasi naan anmui' kuasa na'ko Uisneno he nsoi nafetin tuaf naan na'ko in sanat ma penu sin. Atoin Yahudis sin nahiin rasi ia nahun-hunun, rarit na' uuf ma pah bian.✡
17 Rasi naan nakrira' Uisneno In ranan he nareko' tuaf asanat amsa'. Rasin re' naan bisa njarin, asar tuaf anpirsai Je. Fin matu'i et Uisneno In Suur Akninu' mnak,
“Tuaf ro he npirsai Uisneno fe',
na' sin bisa narekon ma nmarame' nok Ne.
Fin karu sin nmonin ma npirsai Je,
na' sin napenin 'monit amneot ma amnonot.”✡

Uisneno natoo' neu tuaf re' ka nroim fa he nahiin Je

18 Mes Uisneno natoon anrair nak on nai: anmui' tuaf re' ka nrae natuin Ee fa. Ma bian anmo'en rais maufinu huma'-huma'. Mes Uisneno ka ntoup fa sin a'moe'k ein naan. Anbi sin nekak naank ein, sin nahini nrarin saa'-saa' es re' batuur. Maski on naan amsa', mes sin nmo'en rais amre'ut piut-piut sin. Sin nfuri' tuaf-tuaf sin, onaim tuaf-tuaf ein naan ka nahini ntein' ein fa, mee es re' batuur. Etun Uisneno he nasanut hukun neu sin na'ko neon goe tunan.
19-20 Tuaf-tuaf ein re' ia, ka napenin fa rasi 'sukif he namneob ok, fin rasin re' tuaf bisa nahiin anmatoom nok Uisneno naan, naan mahini' ma nakninu' nrair. Natuin In neikn On es re' nakrira' sin! Au sairt ii on nai: anmurai na'ko oras In nmoe' neno tunan ma pah-pinan antea oras ia, karu anmui' tuaf he nahiin rasi anmatoom nok Uisneno In tuan ma In kuasan re' ka natfeek fa, bisa! Maski Uisneno In tuan naan ka mamnita' fa, mes hit mansian ii bisa tahiin Je fe', nanete npeo' saa' re' In nmoe' sin. Etun au 'ak, amaufiunt ein ka napenin fa rasi 'sukif he namneob sin tuak ein antein am nak, “Au ka uhiin fa saa'-saa' anmatoom nok Uisneno.”
21 Onaim maski sin nahinin anmatoom nok Uisneno, mes sin ka nromin fa he nmanauk Ee mnak, “Uisneno naan, hit Uisneno!” Sin ka nromin fa msa', he ntotin makasi neu Ne. Rarit sin teenb ein antaisibun, tar antea sin ka nahinin fa saa'-saa' antein re' batuur. Sin ntaka'naan ein, ma na'uab ein rais poi huma'-huma' anmatoom nok Uisneno In tuan. Ma sin neek ein nameis'okan.✡
22 Sin es-es ate naiks ok am nak, “Au re' ia, tuaf re' nahiin rasi mfaun!” Maski sin nateenb ein on naan, mes batuurn ii, sin re' naan, anmonon on re' ukum.
23 Rarit sin ka na'besan fa neun Uisneno re' ma'tain re'uf naan, fin sin nak, “Hai ka mperluu fa Uisneno on re' naan!” Mes sin nmurai na'besan neun faut maruna' huma'-huma', on re' mansian. Rarit sin na'besan neun

✡ **1:13** Haef ein sin Reta' 19:21 ✡ **1:16** Nai' Markus 8:38 ✡ **1:17** Nai' Habakuk 2:4 ✡ **1:21** Efesus 4:17-18

faut maruna' on re' koro, ma on re' mu'it bian, tar antea on re' kaun ein
amsa'. Nok ranan naan, sin ntorak Uisneno re' ka bisa nmaet fa, ma nseun
Ee nok bare 'maten!✡
24 Etun Uisneno nafetin ma nkonan sin on re' naan, he sin nmo'en natuin
sin roimk ein kuuk. In nkonan sin he nmo'en rais maufinu re' na'uu ma
na'baa' et sin neek ein. Tar antea sin ka namaeb ok fa ntein. Rarit sin
n'oemetab sin aok ein huma'-huma', ma sin anmamo'en on naan neu tuaf
bian sin aok ein.
25 Anbi sin nekak naank ein, sin nahini nrarin noni' re' batuur
anmatoom nok Uisneno, mes sin ka ntae natuin ein fa. Sin teenb ein
namre'un nrarin, rarit sin nateenb ein am nak, “Reko nneis, maski hit
tmoe' huma'-huma' tar antea tamre'u tmate msa', ka nmui' fa resiko saa'-
saa'!” Sin na'besan neun baer' ein re' Uisneno nmoe' sin, mes sin ka
nromin fa he na'besan neun Uisneno re' anmoe' baer' ein naan! Sin nmoe'
sin tuak ein on re' atoin ahinit ma amanoet anbin rais pirsait, te kaah,
ruman, ka ma'upan ma ma'osa' fa.
Fin re' batuurn ii, hit arkit mansian kit, ro he tpures ma taikas, ma
thormaat teu Uisneno piut-piut! Naan es re' ma'osa' ma ma'upa'!
26 Natuin sin maufiunk ein re' naan, etun Uisneno nafetin ma nkonan
sin he sin nmo'en rais re'uf natuin sin roimk ein kuuk. Rarit sin na'haek
ein tafi'-tafi', ma ka namaeb ok nahinin fa. Sin feek ein ka nromin fa he
ntupan nok sin moenk ein anteni', mes sin nromin neu saa' re' ka on fa
re' biasa. Fin bifee ji antuup nok bifee!
27 Atoin ein anmo'en on naan amsa'! Sin ka nromin fa he ntupan nok
sin feek ein antein! Mes sin ntupan nok atoni'! Sin ka namaeb ok fa kre'o
msa'. Etun sin napenin hukun natai nok sin sanat! Fin sin ntebin ma
nbeon na'kon ranan re' amneot ma amnonot.
28 Sin nateenb ein nak, “Reko nneis, kais ta'kii' itbi Uisneno.” Etun
Uisneno nafetin ma nkonan sin on re' naan, he sin nmo'en natuin sin
roimk ein kuuk! Onaim sin suma nateenb ein rais amre'ut anmees jah!
Rarit sin nmo'en kuuk 'moe' ruum-ruum!
29 Sin i'moink ein naheun nok rais maufinu huma'-huma'. Sin ka nmoe'
nahinin fa rais reko, mes suma nmoe' nahinin rais maufinu ma amre'ut
anmees. Sin nakoman. Sin natuun ein tenab amre'ut. Sin amantiuns ein.
Sin nroron mansian. Sin amatoes ein. Sin aputa-kriut ein. Sin apoit ein.
Sin afeef akreot ein.
30 Sin nromin he na'uab na're'uf es in kanan. Sin nsaken Uisneno. Sin
ka nahiin fa harat. Sin nkana'paar biak ein. Sin na'naeb sin tuak ein. Sin
namin tenab amre'ut huma'-huma'. Sin nromin he nraban mahoint ein.
31 Sin ka natniin fa saa' re' batuur. Sin ntanhai kuuk sin rais manba'an,
tar antea atoni' ka npirsai sin fa ntein. Sin ka nneek fa sin aok-biak ein.
Sin ka nmu'in fa rais kasian akre'o msa'.
32 Sin nahini nrair Uisneno In atoran re' nak, tuaf re' anmoe' maufinu
on re' sin, tebes namneo, sin ro he napenin hukun a'maten. Maski sin
nahini nrair atoran naan, mes sin nmo'en rais maufinu ruum-ruum piut.
Sin anfuri' tuaf bian he nmo'en maufinu on naan amsa'! Naan ro bainesi'!

2

Uisneno natoo' msa' neu atoin Yahudis re' In npiir naan sin

1 Ho mneen amrair rais maufinun fe'e na. Rarit of oni' ho mutenab am
mak, “Airoo! Atoin ein sin maufinu bainesi'!” Karu ho mutenab on naan

✡ **1:23** Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 4:16-18

ate, ampaant om, oo! Fin ho maufinu on naan amsa'. Etun ho ka mmui'
fa rasi 'sukif he mumneob om, mak ho re' naan, sekau. Karu ho mak,
biak ein anmaufinun, onaim sin ro he napenin hukun, kais amnikan mak,
naan ho muroib sanat meu ho tuam aan kuum. Fin ho ammaufiun on
naan amsa'!✡
2 Mes hit tahiin, karu Uisneno anfee hukun neu tuaf re' anmoe' rais
maufiun ein, ro tebes In nafeek sin rasin naan, natai ma namnoon.
3 Ai' on mee? Of oni' ho mutenab am mak, “Tuaf amaufiunt ein, ro tebes
he napenin Uisneno In hukun.” Te kaah, ho mmoe' rais maufinu on re'
sin imsa'. Mes ho mutenab am mak, “Hukun Uisneno na'roo na'ko kau.”
On nai te, in a'suikn ii saa'?
4 Uisneno nakrira' In nekan arekot neu ko. In nsabaar ma nneek
amnaun anmatoom nok ho 'moe'm ein. Mes nansaa' am es ho ka mkisu
mtoom Ee fa? Of oni' ho ka muhiin fa mmak, In nakrira' In nekan arekot
neu ko, he ho mufetin ma musaitan ho sanat ma penu sin, ma mtebi mfain
meu Ne.
5 Mes ho re' ia, a'naak fatus ma ka mroim fa he mutniin! Ma ho ka
mroim fa he musaitan ho sanat ma penu kre'o msa'! Onaim ho mmoe'
he ho rais hukun sin ma'fena' ntein' ein. Oras pah-pinan ia namsoup,
Uisneno of nataib mansian ein ok-oke' sin a'moink ein. Ma mansian ein
ok-oke' of nahinin nak, Uisneno nafeek tuaf-tuaf sin raisk ein, ro natai ma
namnoon. Oras naan, In hukun ko ma'fena', natuin In ka ntoup fa ho
'mo'em maufiun ein.
6 Ho 'monim on mee te, Uisneno of anbaras natuin ho 'mo'em naan.✡
7 Fin tuaf re' anmoe' rais reko piut-piut, In of anfeen sin 'monit amneot
re' ka natfeek niit fa. Sin esan re' antoupun rais hormaat, kaan reko, ma
nmonin piut-piut nok Ne.
8 Mes Uisneno ka ntoup fa tuaf re' anmoe' maufinu. In natoo' neu sin
batuur-batuur, fin sin suma nahini haa rais maraban. Sin ka nmoe' natuin
ein fa rais amneot ma amnonot, fin sin suma nmo'en natuin rais maufinu
nmees jah.
9 Tuaf-tuaf re' nmoe' rais maufiun ein, of napenin susat ma ma'ne'at.
Maski atoin Yahudis, ai' atoin ka Yahudis fa, sin napenin ok-oke'.*
10 Mes tuaf-tuaf re' nmoe' rais reko, of Uisneno naikas narat-ratan sin,
ma nhormaat sin he nmonin nok mamut, rame' es nok es, ma tainina'.
Maski sin atoin Yahudis, ai' atoin ka Yahudis fa, sin napenin ok-oke'.
11 Fin Uisneno ka npiir fa humaf!✡
12 Uisneno In Atoran antoom mansian ii ok-oke'. Karu nmui' tuaf re' ka
nahiin fa Atoran naan, ma nmo'e nsaan, Uisneno of napaisb ee ma ntitar
napoitn ee. Ma karu nmui' tuaf re' nahiin Atoran naan, mes in nmo'e
nsaan, Uisneno of anpaek Atoran naan antein he nafeek hukun neu ne.
Uisneno of napasib sin ma ntitar napoitan sin, natuin sin ntanhain In
Atoran naan.
13 Karu mroim he mmarame' mok Uisneno, ka nanokab fa karu mneen
In Atoorn ahaa. Fin tuaf ro he nmoe' natuin In Atoran, na' In ntoup sin
imsa'. Kais suma mneen aah!

✡ **2:1** Nai' Mateos 7:1, Nai' Lukas 6:37 ✡ **2:6** Fainekat 24:12 * **2:9** Suur Akninu' uab Yunani ntui mnak, “nfee nahuun neu atoin Yahudis sin, ma nfee neu atoin ka Yahudis fa msa'.” Anbi era' seo (9), in sairt ii nak, “Are' pah ii of napein susat, anneis-neis atoin Yahudis, ma atoni' ka Yahudis fa msa'.” Anbi era' bo'es (10), in sairt ii nak, “Uisneno of nait na'rat-ratan tuaf ein re' anmo'en rais reko, anneis-neis atoin Yahudis, ma atoni' ka Yahudis fa msa'.” ✡ **2:11** Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 10:17

14 Maski ka atoin Yahudis fa ka nahiin fa Uisneno In Atoorn ee in afan,
mes na'ko sin kuuk anmui' tuaf re' anmoe' natuin Atoran naan. Natuin
sin neek ein kuuk es re' natonan sin, mee es re' batuur, ma mee es re'
ansaan.
15 Nok ranan naan sin naruru' mnak, Uisneno In Atoran matu'i et sin
neek ein, on re' abas re' Uisneno nteun nggoe nbi sin neek ein. Sin nekak
naank ein es re' nataib kuuk saa' re' sin nmo'e. Rarit sin teenb ein kuuk
es re' nakuu sin karu sin nmo'en nsanan, ma natonan sin karu nmo'en
batuur.
16 Onaim oras Uisneno nait inrair Yesus Kristus njair Afeek Rasi, In he
nparikas tar namnuut rasin re' ma'nifa' ma ma'koro' nbi atoni' in nekan.
Au unoni' tuaf-tuaf on re' naan, on re' matu'i et Uisneno In Rais Reko.

Maski atoin Yahudis anmoe' natuin Uisneno In Atoran, mes naan ka nsoi nafetin sin fa

17 Onaim hi atoin Yahudis, on mee? Hi es re' maikas ma mi'ratan hi tuam
ein mak, hi kiim es re' amnaa' Uisneno In Atoran re' In nasaunt ee npeo'
ka'o Musa. Batuur, ai' kaah? Hi mifeef amsa' anmatoom nok hi 'moinm
ein mok Uisneno.
18 Batuur! Hi mihini mrair Uisneno In romin. Hi mihini mrair mee es re'
reko nneis. Hi mihini mrair rasin ia ok-oke', natuin tungguurn ein nanoni'
nrair ki na'ko Uisneno In Atoran.
19 Hi mpirsai hi tuam ein mak, hi bisa miruru' ranan meu tuaf re' ka
nahiin fa he nnao neu mee. Hi maan hi tuam ein on re' me'u re' ntana'
neu tuaf re' nmoni nbi meis'okan.
20 Natuin hi mnaa' Uisneno In Atoran, hi mitenab hi mihiin are' saa' ii
ok-oke', ma hi mnaa' are' saa' ii ok-oke' re' batuur. Batuur, ai' kaah? Etun
hi mitenab mak, hi bisa minoni' atoin amonot ma ri'ana' re' ka nahiin fa
saa'-saa'.
21 Onaim au he utaan ki on nai: hi mroim he minoni' tuaf bian sin, mes
nansaa' am es hi ka mroim fa he minoni' kiim saa'-saa'? Hi mroim he
msae mimbar, he miprenat am mak, “kais mibaak.” Mes nansaa' am es hi
kiim mibaak?
22 Hi minoni' mak, “Kais ammakaek ma mmakoin mok tuaf re' ka ho
moen ja fa, ai' ka ho fee ja fa.” Mes nansaa' am es hi kiim ammakaek? Hi
msaek batuur-batuur meu baer fuat ein, mes nansaa' am es hi mputa-kriu
bare' na'ko uim fuat?
23 Hi mifeef anmatoom nok Uisneno In Atoran, mes nansaa' am es hi
mtanhai Atoran naan, ma mimaeb Uisneno on re' naan?
24 Fin na'ko unu', matu'i et Suur Akninu' Uisneno mnak, “Tuaf bian sin
ankana'paar Uisneno In kanan, natuin hi atoin Yahudis hi maufinum.”✡

Maski atoin Yahudis na'heri', naan ka nsoi nafetin sin fa msa'

25 Hi atoin Yahudis ro he mi'heri' mituin Uisneno In Atoran. Batuur, ai'
kaah? Naan anjair tanar nak, hi es re' ammui' hak he mtoup Uisneno In
rais manba'an. Mes karu hi mtanhai Uisneno In Atoran, Uisneno ka ntoup
ki fa. Hi mjair on re' atoin ka Yahudis fa, ma atoni' re' ka na'heri' niit fa.
26 Mitenab mirek-reko'! Fin karu atoni' re' ka na'heri' fa natuin Uisneno
In Atoran, Uisneno of antoup goe on re' in atoin Yahudis re' na'heri' nrair.
On mee?
27 Mes ampaant om! Fin karu atoin ka Yahudis fa re' ka na'heri' fa
anmoe' natuin Uisneno In Atoran, sin naruru' saa'? Sin naruru' hi sanat

✡ **2:24** Nai' Yesaya 52:5

ma penu mnak, hi atoin Yahudis re' mi'heri' mrair, amtanhai Uisneno In
Atoran, maski hi mnaa' amrair Uisneno In Atoran mi'ko afi unu'.
28 Kais mitenab mak, tuaf re' anjair ka'o Abraham in sufan-ka'un, ma
re' na'heri' nrair in pasun re' naan es re' anmoe' je njair Uisneno In tuaf
re' namneo ma namnoon. Kaah fa, tua!
29 Re' anjair Uisneno In tuaf re' namneo ma namnoon, es re' tuaf re'
nmarame' nok Uisneno. Fin rasi 'heri' re' batuur, re' nmoe' tuaf anjair
Uisneno In anah, ka matanar fa nbi aok a'pohon, mes matanar anbi nekak,
re' Uisneno In Asmaan Akniun' ee nmo'e. Uisneno kuun es re' naikas ma
nbo'is tuaf on re' naan, ka mansian fa, tua.✡

3

Maski atoin Yahudis anmui' hak he ntoup pusaak na'ko Uisneno In rais manba'an, naan ka nsoi nafetin sin fa msa'

1 Karu on naan ate, atjair atoin Yahudis re' ma'heri' te, in upan saa'?
Of oni' hi mitenab mak, atoin Yahudis napein ko'u nneis ma reko nneis,
na'ko atoin ka Yahudis fa. Batuur, ai' kaah?
2 Batuur! Atjair atoin Yahudis, anmui' in upan anbi rasi mfaun. Esan
re': ahunut, natuin Uisneno anfee mepu neu atoin Yahudis he nruun ma
ntui ma mpanat narek-reko' In Kabin ma Prenat.
3 Onaim on mee? Of oni' hi mitenab mak, Uisneno ka bisa nmoe' natuin
fa saa' re' In na'uab, natuin anmui' atoin Yahudis bian re' ka npirsai Je fa.
Batuur, ai' kaah?
4 Ka neu fa, tua! Fin maski mansian ii ok-oke' abitan pah-pinan ia aputa-
kriut ein, mes Uisneno kuun na'uab namneo ma namnoon piut! Mimnau,
fin matu'i et Suur Akninu' anmatoom nok Uisneno In tuan am nak,
"Anmui' tuaf re' nasaeb sanat am nak,
In ka nafeek fa rasi natai ma namnoon.
Mes sin of nahinin am nak,
saa' re' In na'uab ee naan, ro batuur on re' naan.
In ro n'iis ma niis,
natuin In ro tebes ma ka bisa fa he na'uab ansaan."✡
5 Mes karu hit tmo'e tsaan, rasi naan naruru' ma nakrira' ntein neu
mansian ii ok-oke' mnak, saa' re' Uisneno nmoe' je naan, ro batuur on re'
naan. Karu on naan, hit he tak saa'? He tak, Uisneno nhukun kit ka natai
ma namnoon fa, ai'? (Fin anmui' tuaf bian na'uab on naan ate.)
6 Ka neu fa, tua! Uisneno ka nsaan fa karu In nhukun kit. Fin In nmui'
hak he nhukun tuaf-tuaf re' anmo'e nsanan nbin pah-pinan ia.
7 Onaim karu au aputa-kriut, naan naruru' ma nakrira' mnak, Uisneno
In hukun naan, batuur. Karu au ukrira' ma ururu' 'rair In pinan ma
krahan on naan, nansaa' am es In naprikas au 'monik, rarit nafeek au
rasi mnak, saa' re' au 'moe' je naan, ansaan?
8 Kais on naan, tua! Fin karu hi he mituin tenab on naan, hi mituin tuaf
re' nak, "Maut he hit tmoe' maufinu amfaun antein, maut he rais reko
na'baab ok amfaun amsa'!" Tuaf re' na'uab on re' naan, ro tebes napein
hukun. Mes anmui' tuaf re' na'uab na're'uf au kanak nak, au unoni' tuaf-
tuaf a'saan on naan.

Ka tiit fa tuaf es, re' neekn ee namneo ma namnoon, fin hit mansian ii atmo'e tsaan ok-oke'

✡ **2:29** Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 30:6 ✡ **3:4** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 51:4

9 Onaim on mee? Hi mitenab hit atoin Yahudis es re' reko nneis na'ko
atoin ka Yahudis fa? Kaah fa, tua! Fin au ururu' ma ukrira' ki 'ak, ansuun
tuaf ro nmo'e nsanan, maski in atoin Yahudis, ai' ka atoin Yahudis fa.
10 Fin matu'i et Uisneno In Suur Akninu' mnak,
“Ka nmui' fa tuaf re' nmoin namneo ma namnoon piut.
Ro tebes! Ka tiit tiit fa tuaf mese' msa'!
11 Ka nmui' fa tuaf re' nahiin batuur-batuur anmatoom nok Uisneno.
Ka tiit fa tuaf mese' msa' re' naim ranan he nahiin Uisneno.
12 Sin arsin anbeon ma npenun nrarin na'kon sin a'moink ein re' namneon
ma namnonon.
Rarit sin ka mapaek ein fa goen.
Ka tiit fa tuaf re' naruru' ma nakrira' neek reko.
Ka tiit tiit fa mese' msa'!✡
13 Sin uabk ein, ro foo punu',
on re' noup nitu re' atoni' nhain nafani'.
Sin feefk ein suma napoitan puta-kriu goah.
Sin uabk ein re' npoin na'kon sin feefk ein,
on re' kaun aan in raso.✡
14 Sin feefk ein suma nahini haa he naseuk ein,
ma na'uab na're'uf he nneek menab atoni'.
fin naan anpoin na'kon sin neek reu'f ein.✡
15 Sin ka namtaun fa he nroor na'maet atoni'.
16 Sin nnaon neun bare mee-mee jah ate.
sin anmataisiub ein nbin naan,
ma nasusab atoni' nok rasi huma'-huma'.
17 Sin i'moink ein ka nmu'in fa rais mamut ma rame',
ma ka nmonin fa nok neek mamut.✡
18 Sin ka bisa naran ma ntahan naan fa sin tuak ein,
natuin sin ka nmu'in fa neek amtaus a'kre'o neun Uisneno msa'.”✡
19 Hit tahiin tak, Uisneno nfee In Atoran neu tuaf re' ro he nmoin natuin
Atoorn ein naan. Nok ranan naan, sin ka nmu'in fa rasi 'sukif saa'-saa'
antein. Of ansuun-suun tuaf anbi pah-pinan ia, ro he nbaisenun n'anin
Uisneno, he In nafeek sin rasin am nak, sin ansanan, ai' kaah.
20 Es naan ate, ka tiit fa tuaf es, re' bisa na'uab am nak, “Uisneno nmarak
kau mnak, atoin neek amne'o ma amnonot, natuin au 'moe' utuin In
Atoorn ein ok-oke'.” Ka bisa fa, tua! Fin Uisneno In Atoran re' naruru'
ma nakrira' mnak, hit ar-arkit atmo'e tsaan.✡

Hit ro he tpirsai Usif Yesus fe', na' Uisneno nmarak kit nak hit neek amneot ma amnonot

21 Kais amkeuk anmatoom nok Uisneno In reon re' naruru' ma nakrira'
ranan he hit bisa tareko tfain tok Ne. Batuurn ii, hit bisa tareko tfain tok
Ne, mes ka natuin fa hit tmoe' tatuin In Atoran. Fin In Atoran naan, antui
on naan, ma In mafefa kniun' ein un-unu' natonan anbi Uisneno In Suur
Akninu' on naan amsa'.
22 Uisneno nmarak kit nak atoin neek amneot re' he tareko tfain tok Ne,
oras hit tpirsai teu Yesus Kristus. In ka npiir fa humaf, fin In nmoe' on re'
naan neu tuaf ein ok-oke' re' anpirsain neun Usif Yesus on naan.✡
23 Fin are' mansian ii ok-oke' nmo'en sanat. Es naan ate, tuaf re' nsoba'
he nareok on nok Uisneno, ka bisa ntean fa In tu'in re' mapina'-makraha'.

✡ **3:12** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 14:1-3, 53:1-3 ✡ **3:13** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 5:10, 140:4 ✡ **3:14** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 10:7 ✡ **3:17** Nai' Yesaya 59:7-8 ✡ **3:18** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 36:2 ✡ **3:20** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 143:2, Galatia 2:16 ✡ **3:22** Galatia 2:16

24 Maski on naan amsa', mes Uisneno kuun es re' naruru' ma nakrira'
In nekan arekot, ma nafeek nak, hit ka tsaan fa goen antein. In ntoup kit
on naan, natuin Yesus Kristus ansoi nafetin naan kit na'ko hit sanat ma
penu sin.
25-26 Uisneno naruru' ma nakrira' neu Usif Yesus he njair fua'-turu' re'
natai nafani' kit ma nnoes nain hit sanat ma penu sin. Mes hit ro he tpirsai
Je tak, In ntoup hit sapaaf anbi rais hukun. Onaim In n'opa' ma nasaik In
naa', ma nmate nsenu' kit. Nok ranan naan, Uisneno naruru' ma nakrira'
nak, saa' re' In nafeek ee naan, ro batuur. Unu' te, In naran ma nsabaar
ma'tani', rarit In npiir he nnikan nain sanat ma penu re' atoni' nmo'e
nrair sin. Mes karu In ka nhukun fa tuaf re' ansaan, In ka njair fa afeek
rasi re' natai ma namnoon. Onaim In nfei ranan, maut he Yesus Kristus
bisa nasaah hit atoin asanat hit hukun. Oras ia, In naruru' ma nakrira'
neu mansian ii ok-oke' mnak, In nmoe' rais reko piut. Rarit tuaf-tuaf re'
ansaan, re' anpirsai neu Nai' Yesus, In nafeek he nmarak sin, atoin neek
amneot.
27 Onaim on mee? Of oni' hi mitenab hi bisa mifeef, natuin Uisneno
ntoupu nrair ki, ai'? Ka bisa fa, tua! He naruru' ki Atoran es he hi mireok
om mok Uisneno, oo? Hi mitenab of Uisneno ntoup ki natuin hi mmoe' rais
reko, oo? Ka bisa fa, tua! Hit suma bisa taruru' Atoran re' nak, Uisneno
ntoup kit natuin hit tpirsai Nai' Yesus. On re' naan, tua!
28 Es naan ate, oras ia hit tahiin on nai: atoni' bisa narekon nok Uisneno
natuin sin npirsai Je, ka natuin fa sin nmo'en natuin In Atoran.
29 Au he utaan on nai: Uisneno suma antoupu haa atoin Yahudis, aa oo,
ai' In ntoup bian amsa'? Batuur! In ntoup mansian ii ok-oke'!
30 Fin Uisneno, suma mees' aah. Ma suma nmui' ranan mees' aah he In
ntoup kit mansian ii he bisa tareko tfain tok Ne. Es re', hit ro he tpirsai
teu Kristus. Ranan re' naan, anfei je neu atoin Yahudis ma ka Yahudis fa
msa'.✡
31 Onaim au he utaan on nai: karu hit tpirsai Uisneno, re' naan annoes
nain In Atoorn, aa oo? Kaah fa, tua! Re' batuurn ii, naan anmoe' Atoran
naan saah.

4

A'tope' na'ko ka'o Abraham. Uisneno antoup goe natuin in npirsai Je

1 Onaim tait i'tope' ta'ko hit atoin Yahudis hit be'i-na'i, ka'o Abraham.
Hit bisa tanoni' saa' na'ko in tuan, anmatoom nok tuaf nareko nfain nok
Uisneno natuin in npirsai Kristus?
2 Hit bisa tanoni' on nai: karu Uisneno ntoup ka'o Abraham natuin in
nmoe' rais reko, in nmu'i 'sukif amsa' he bisa nafeef anbi mansian ii in
human ma in matan. Mes anbi Uisneno In matan, in ka bisa fefa' mese'
fa.
3 Mes matu'i et Suur Akninu' Uisneno mnak,
“Natuin nai' Abraham anpirsai Uisneno,
es na' Uisneno nmaark ee nak, atoin neek amneot ma amnonot re'
nmarame' nok Ne.”✡
4 Tait i'tope' es antein: ameput antoup in kai. Kai naan ka roi parseen
fa, mes roit re' a'naakf ee nbaen ee he nsenu' ma nseka' atoni' naan in
haet ma maskeet. Fin ameput naan in hak.

✡ **3:30** Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 6:4, Galatia 3:20 ✡ **4:3** Reta' Ahun-hunut 15:6, Galatia 3:6

5 Uisneno nmui' hak he nak, tuaf re' npirsai neu Yesus Kristus bisa
nareko nfain nok Ne, maski unu' atoni' naan anmo'e nsaan ma ka nfairoir
fa Uisneno. Ka tiit fa rais jes re' atoni' bisa nmoe' je, he in nareok on nok
Uisneno. Fin atoni' ro npirsai neu Yesus Kristus, na' Uisneno nmaark ee
mnak, in atoin neek amneot ma ntoup goe.
6 Usif nai' Daut natoon amsa' mnak, atoni' neekn ee nmariin oras
Uisneno nmarak sin nak, sin re' naan atoin neek amneot, maski sin ka
nmo'en fa saa'-saa' amsa'. Fin nai' Daut antui mnak,
7 "Maski atoin ein ia ntanhai Uisneno In Atoran,
mes In nsaok nain sin sanat ma penu sin.
Etun sin napenin upan arekot anneis-neis!
Amoe' rais maufiunt ein,
Uisneno nnikan ma nniahan anrair sin sanat ma penu sin.
8 Fin karu Uisneno ka nsoi' fa sin sanat ma penu sin,
atoni' naan napein upan arekot batuur!"✡
9 Of oni' hi mitenab mak, suma atoin Yahudis re' na'heri', re' bisa napein
upan he nareko nfain nok Uisneno. Batuur, ai' kaah? Ma atoni' na'ko
pah bian re' ka ma'heri' fa, ka bisa fa, ai'? Kaah fa, tua! Tenab on naan,
ansaan! Es re' hai mimnaub main ki mmak, natuin ka'o Abraham anpirsai
neu Uisneno, es na' Uisneno nmaark ee, atoin neek amneot re' anmarame'
nok Ne.
10 Oras mee Uisneno nmarak ka'o Abraham on naan? Oras in na'heri'
nrair, ai' oras in ka na'heri' fa fe'? Re' batuurn ii, oras in ka na'heri' fa fe'.
11 Batuur! Oras ka'o Abraham ka na'heri' fa fe', Uisneno nmarak anrair
je goen nak, atoin neek amneot. A'roo-'roo te, na' in na'heri' he njair tanar
nak, in anjair tuaf re' anpirsai Uisneno. Nok ranan naan, ka'o Abraham
es re' nfei ranan neu mansian ii ok-oke' re' npirsain neun Uisneno. Fin
Uisneno ntoup tuaf mese'-mese' re' npirsai Je, he sin nareko nfanin nok
Uisneno, maski sin na'heri', ai' kahaf.✡
12 Ka'o Abraham amsa' nfei ranan neu hit atoin Yahudis re' ma'heri'.
Ka *natuin* fa nak hit ma'heri', mes natuin hit tpirsai Kristus, on re' ka'o
Abraham anpirsai Uisneno, oras in ka ma'heri' fa fe'.

Karu hit tpirsai teu Uisneno, hit tapein saa' re' In nba'an

13 Uisneno nahake' rais manba'an nok ka'o Abraham ma in sufan-kau'n
ein nak, a'roo-'roo te, pah-pinan a'teme-'teme njair sin pusaak. Uisneno
nahake' rais manba'an on naan, natuin ka'o Abraham anpirsai Je, rarit
Uisneno nmaark ee mnak, atoin neek amneot re' nmarame' nok Ne. Mes
Uisneno ka nahake' fa rais manba'an on naan, natuin ka'o Abraham
anmoe' natuin In Atoorn ein.✡
14 Fin karu atoni' re' suma nmoe' natuin Uisneno In Atoran bisa ntoup
naan pusaak re' Uisneno nba'an nrair je, in oetn ii nak, atpirsai teu
Uisneno naan parsuum ahaa. Ma Uisneno In rais manba'an naan ka
mapake' fa msa'.✡
15 Uisneno In Atoran anbi mee te, anbi naan atoni' ntanhai Atoran naan
amsa'. Ma karu atoni' ntanhai In Atoran, Uisneno natoo', rarit In hukun
sin. Ma karu Uisneno ka nmui' fa In Atoran, of ka nmui' fa atoni' re'
ntanhai Atoran naan.
16 Es naan ate, hit ro he tpirsai Je. Naan, pentiing anneis na'ko saa'-saa'
ii ok-oke'. Fin Uisneno naruru' ma nakrira' In neek arekot ruum-ruum
aah neu atoni' re' anpirsai Je. Ma karu hit tpirsai Je nahuum on re' ka'o

✡ **4:8** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 32:1-2 ✡ **4:11** Reta' Ahun-hunut 17:10 ✡ **4:13** Reta' Ahun-hunut 17:4-6, 22:17-18, Galatia 3:29 ✡ **4:14** Galatia 3:18

Abraham, ro hit ttoup saa' re' In nba'an, maski hit atoin Yahudis re' tmoe'
tatuin In Atoran, ai' kaah. Onaim hit ok-oke' re' atpirsai teu Kristus naan,
on re' ka'o Abraham in sufan.✡
17 Anbi Uisneno In Suur Akninu', In nba'an neu ka'o Abraham am nak,
“Au 'moe' he ho mjair aam uuf meu uuf amfaun.” Ka'o Abraham anpirsai
Uisneno. Rarit a'roo-'roo te, Uisneno nmoe' natuin In rais manba'an naan.
Uisneno es re' namonib nafani' amates amsa'. In suma na'uab aah, saa'-
saa' re' ka nmui' ma tiit sin fa, anjair nanin.✡
18 Ka'o Abraham anpirsai Uisneno ma npao-pao Goe, maski in ka nmui'
fa anah fa fe'. Es naan ate, Uisneno nmoe' je njair “aam uuf neu uuf
amfaun.” Re' naan, on re' matu'i nbi Uisneno In Suur Akninu' mnak,
“Sufan amfa-faun neman na'ko ko.”✡
19 Ka'o Abraham anpirsai ma'tani' neu Uisneno, maski in nahiin neu in
namnais re'-reu'f een. In nmoin naan toon nautn es een. Ma ain Sara'
ankiu, ma namnais re'-reu'f een amsa'.✡
20 Mes ka'o Abraham in pirsait naan ka na'oin on fa, ai', he natenab
am nak Uisneno ka bisa nmoe' natuin fa In rais manba'an. In pirsait neu
Uisneno ma'tani' anteni' oras in ntuna' ma na'ratan Uisneno In kanan.
21 Ka'o Abraham anpirsai batuur-batuur nak, saa' re' Uisneno nba'an
anrair je naan, In bisa nmoe' natuin ee.
22 Etun Uisneno nmarak ka'o Abraham, atoin neek amneot re' nmarame'
nok Ne.
23 Mes Uisneno In Suur Akninu' antui mnak, Uisneno ka nsoi' ma nareon
fa on naan neu ka'o Abraham anmees jaah,
24 mes anfee neu kit imsa'! Fin karu hit tpirsai Je, In nmarak kit imsa'
atoin neek amneot re' tareko tfain tok Ne. Fin Uisneno re' ia, In es re'
namonib nafani' hit Usi' Yesus na'ko In a'maten.
25 Nai' Yesus anmaet, natuin hit tmo'e tsaan. Rarit In nmoni nfain he
nfei ranan, maut he hit bisa tareko tfain tok Uisneno.✡

5

Atoni' bisa nareko nfain nok Uisneno asar anpirsai neu Yesus Kristus

1 Onaim natuin hit tpirsai teu Uisneno, es naan ate In nmarak kit atjair
atoin neek amneot ma amnonot. Rarit hit neek ii nakninu' nrair neu
Uisneno, natuin hit Usi' Yesus Kristus, re' Uisneno nreek haefn Ee ntaam
neem, anfei ranan he hit bisa tmarame' on naan.
2 Kristus naruru' ma nakrira' In nekan arekot neu kit, natuin hit tpirsai
Je. Etun hit neek ii bisa nma'tain ma na'bei'. Ma hit neek ii anmariin,
natuin hit tahiin tak, Uisneno of he nait kit he hit tnaben tok In pinan ma
In akrahan.
3 Maski hit tapein susat ma ma'ne'at huma'-huma', mes hit neek ii
nmariin piut. Fin hit tahiin tak, hit tanoni' ta'ko susat ma ma'ne'at, he
bisa taran ma ttahan ma'tani' tneisi ttein.
4 Karu hit taran ma ttahan atbi susat ma ma'ne'at, naan anmoe' kit ka
tmouf fa, ma hit i'moink ii nharineb Uisneno In nekan. Karu hit tmoin reko
nneis on naan, naan anmoe' hit rais pirsait naheer anneis nak, Uisneno of
naruru' ma nakrira' In nekan arekot neu kit.
5 Karu hit tpirsait ii na'kii' ma naheer antein, hit ka tamaeb ok fa. Fin
Uisneno nfee kit In Asmaan Akninu', he hit bisa tahiin atbi hit nekak nanan
tak, In neek kit ma'tani'.

✡ **4:16** Galatia 3:7 ✡ **4:17** Reta' Ahun-hunut 17:5 ✡ **4:18** Reta' Ahun-hunut 15:5 ✡ **4:19** Reta' Ahun-hunut 17:17 ✡ **4:25** Nai' Yesaya 53:4-5

6 In naruru' ma nakrira' In manekan on nai: oras hit ka bisa tareok
ok fa fe' tok Uisneno, te kaah, In nreek haefan Kristus he nmaet neu kit
re' tmoni te ka tfairoir fa Uisneno. Uisneno npiir naan oras re' nateef on
naan.
7 Mitenab mirek-reko' fe'! Fin ka biasa fa nmui' tuaf re' nroim he nmate
nsenu' ma nseka' in aon-bian re' neek amneot. Of oni' nmui' tuaf bian re'
nroim he nmaet he nturun ma nbaab tuaf re' neek reko.
8 Mes Uisneno naruru' ma nakrira' In nekan arekot anneis-neis neu kit.
Natuin oras hit tmo'e tsaan fe'e te, Kristus anmaet neu kit.
9 Uisneno nmarak kit atoin neek amneot re' tareko tfain tok Ne, natuin
Kristus nat'opab ma nasaib In naa' he nmaet neu kit. Te kaah, karu tuaf
anmo'e nsaan, Uisneno natoo'. Mes natuin Kristus anmoe' on naan, hit re'
atmo'e tsaan ka tapein fa hukun attein.
10 Unu' te, hit mamuus tok Uisneno. Mes Uisneno In Aanh aa kuun
es re' anmaet he nhainiik ma n'oeteneb Uisneno In nekan, maut he hit
bisa tmarame' tok Uisneno. Onaim oras ia, hit ka tmamuus fa heen, mes
tmarekob atfain. Anneis-neisi ntein, natuin Kristus anmoni nfain, anbi
neon amsoput of In nsoi nafetin kit he hit kais tapein Uisneno In hukun
attein.
11 Ka neu fa he on naan ahaa! Hit neek ii bisa nmariin am nak, “Uisneno
naan, mapina' ma makraha'!” natuin hit tmafuut tok Ne. Hit bisa tjair
In tuaf ein, natuin hit Usi' Yesus Kristus, anmaet neu kit, he nmoe' kit
tmarame' tok Uisneno.

Tataib nai' Adam nok Kristus te, anmui' in amnesan ma suri

12 Na'ko unu', mansian ahunut, es re' ka'o Adam re' nmurai nmo'e
nsaan. Etun Uisneno ka nkoon ee fa he nmoin piut. Rarit anmurai na'ko
oras naan, mansian ii ok-oke' nbi pah-pinan ia nmo'e nsanan on re' in
imsa'. Natuin sin nmo'e nsanan on re' in, sin ok-oke' ro he nmaten on re'
in imsa'.✡
13 Un-unu' te, oras Uisneno ka nasanut In Atoorn ein fa fe', atoni' nmo'e
nsanan nbin pah-pinan ia 'teme-'teme. Mes natuin ka nmui' fa Atoran fa
fe', es ka nmui' fa aso'it neu tuaf ein sin sanat ma penu sin.
14 Na'ko ka'o Adam, tar antea ka'o Musa ntoup Uisneno In Atoran,
mansian ii ok-oke' ro tebes, anmaet. Maski sin ka ntanhain fa Uisneno In
aprenat re' In nfee je neu ka'o Adam, mes sin nmo'en sanat huma'-huma'
bian fe'. Etun sin ro he nmaten on re' ka'o Adam.
Karu hit tataib ka'o Adam nok Usif Yesus, anmui' in amnesan, ma nmui'
in suri. Fin ka'o Adam gambar mese' re' naruru' ma nakrira' msa' Nai'
Yesus In human, re' he neem.
15 Mes ka'o Adam anmo'e nsaan, ka huma' mese' fa on re' Nai' Yesus
anmoe' reko neu kit. Natuin tuaf es, es re' ka'o Adam, antanhai Uisneno
In aprenat. Es naan ate, are' mansian ii ok-oke' ro he nmaten. Mes Tuaf
es antein, es re' Yesus Kristus, anmoe' rais reko mfaun neu kit, ma ka
nafnekan ma nharap fa he atoni' nbaras In a'moe' rekon naan. Tuaf es
anmoe' on naan, nanokab neu mansian ii ok-oke', fin Uisneno nroim he
nmoe' reko neu kit.
16 Rasin re' Uisneno nfee sin neu kit naan, ka huma' mese' fa nok sanat
re' tuaf es, es re' ka'o Adam anmo'e. Oras In nmo'e nsaan, Uisneno nafeek
am nak, “Ho msaan. Onaim ho ro he mupein hukun!” Mes maski tuaf
anmo'e nsaan tuunb es, Uisneno es naprikas mansian ii ok-oke' sin i'moink
ein. In nroim he naruru' ma nakrira' In nekan arekot fe', ma nafeek nak,

✡ **5:12** Reta' Ahun-hunut 3:6

“Au 'marak ko m'ak ho ka msaan fa. Onaim oras ia ho mupein fetin ma
ka mupein fa ho hukun antein. Uum he mureko mfain mok Kau!”
17 Onaim tuaf es, es re' ka'o Adam, anmo'e nsaan ma ntanhai Uisneno
In aprenat. Etun oras ia, mansian ii ok-oke' ro he nmaten. Mes Tuaf es
antein, es re' Yesus Kristus, anmoe' rais reko. Natuin In anmoe' rais reko,
es na' hit bisa tareko tfain tok Uisneno. Naan on re' baer es, re' In nfee je
parsuum aah neu kit. In nroim he nfee kit 'monif amneot, on re' hit tjair
Uisf ee In partei ngguin.
18 Onaim tuaf es anmo'e nsaan, nfei ranan he mansian ii ok-oke' ro he
nriu' sin na'ko Uisneno In human ma In matan. Ma Tuaf es anmoe' batuur,
re' nfei ranan he mansian ii ok-oke' bisa nareko nfanin nok Uisneno, he
nmonin batuur nok Ne.
19 Au sairt ii on nai: ka'o Adam naan tuaf es, re' ka nroim fa he nneen
Uisneno, rarit antanhai In aprenat. Ma too mfaun ein anmo'e nsanan on
re' in imsa'. Rarit Nai' Yesus naan, Tuaf es, re' nneen ma natniin Uisneno,
rarit anmoe' natuin In romin. In es re' anfei ranan he too mfaun ein bisa
nareko nfain nok Uisneno.
20 Uisneno nasanut In Atoran neu ka'o Musa, he mansian ii ok-oke'
nahiin narek-reko', mee es re' nsaan. Mes anbi mee-mee jah atoni' in sanat
namfau ntein, anbi naan Uisneno naruru' ma nakrira' amsa' In nekan
arekot nathoe nneis.
21 Unu' te, maufinu nbi atoni' in nekan anmui' kuasat he n'ator sin, tar
antea anmo'e nsanan re' neik sin neun hukun a'maten. Mes oras ia, rais
reko re' hit Usi' Yesus Kristus anmoe' je naan, Uisneno npaek je he naruru'
ma nakrira' In nekan arekot neu kit. Nok rais reko naan anmui' kuasat
he n'ator kit, rarit hit bisa tareko tfain tok Uisneno, tmoin batuur tok Ne
piut-piut amsa'.

6

Hit ro he tasaitan hit sanat, he tmoin tatuin Uisneno In romin

1 Onaim oras ia, he ta'uab saa'? Oni' hi mitenab am mak, “Uisneno
annikan nain hi sanat ma penu sin, natuin In neekn ee reko. Etun reko
nneis hit tmo'e tsaan piut, maut he Uisneno naruru' ma nakrira' In nekan
arekot anneis-neis neu kit.”
2 Kais on naan, tua! Ka pantas fa karu hit tmo'e tsaan piut, fin hit tafeek
tak, hit tkoit tasaitan hit sanat ma penu sin. Natuin hit ka tmafuut fa heen
tok maufinu ntein, re' naan on re' hit tmate trair jen! Fin tuaf re' nmate
nrair ka bisa nmo'e nsaan antein fa. Batuur, ai' kaah? Karu hit tmaet on
naan, on mee m'es hit bisa tmoin he tmoe' sanat antein? Ka bisa fa, joo!
3 Oni' hi ka mihiin fa mmak, oras nasrain kit, naan anjair tanar nak, hit
tasaitan 'monit amnaa' he tjair atoin fe'u, es re' tmafuut tok Yesus Kristus.
Naan on re' hit tmaet tabua tok Ne.
4 Oras Kristus anmaet, sin ansuub Ee. Oras nasrani nrair kit, naan on re'
hit imsa' tmaet tasaitan 'monit amnaa', rarit sin ansuub kit. Aam Uisneno
npaek In kuasan re' mapina'-makraha' he namonib nafani' Kristus na'ko
In a'maten. Aam Uisneno nroim he hit ttoup In kuasan amsa', he tmoni
tfani tjair atoin fe'u.✡
5 Naan on re' hit tmaet tabua tok Nai' Yesus. Onaim hit re' tmafuut tok
Ne, hit of atmoni tfain ta'ko hit i'matek, on re' In nmoni nfain.
6 Unu' te', hit tjair atoni' re' tmo'e tsaan huma'-huma'. Mes hit 'monik
amnaa' naan namre'u nrair, on re' sin nkuus na'peti' kit tok Kristus tabua

✡ **6:4** Kolose 2:12

tbi hau nehe. Oras ia, maufinu re' nbi hit nekak ka nmui' fa kuasat he
n'ator kit antein. Oras ia, hit ka tmafuut fa heen he tmoe' sanat antein.
Fin hit ka on fa ate re' ka nmui' fa hak he npiir nak he nmoe' saa'.
7 Karu atoni' nmate nrair, in nafrei. Ka tiit fa es he bisa na'seek ee he
nmoe' sanat antein.
8 Onaim natuin rasi naan on re' hit tmate trair tabua tok Kristus, hit
tpirsai tak, hit of atmoin piut tok Ne msa'.
9 Hit tahiin tak, natuin Kristus anmoni nfain na'ko In a'maten, In ka
nmate ntein fa goen. Fin ka tiit fa saa' es antein re' nmui' kuasa he nmoe'
Je he nmaet.
10 Unu' te' In anmaet no mees' aah, he nfaki nporin saant ii in kuasan.
Mes oras ia, In anmoin he naruru' ma nakrira' hormaat neu Uisneno.
11 Hi ro he maan hi tuam ein on re' naan. On re' hi mmate mrair, es
naan ate saant ii ka nmui' fa kuasa neu ki ntein. Onaim oras ia, hi ro he
mmoin he miruru' ma mikrira' hormaat meu Uisneno, natuin hi mmafuut
mok Yesus Kristus.
12 Kais amkonan maufiun nggui nbi ho nekam anmui' kuasa he bisa
n'ator ko, he ho suma mutuin ahaa ho aom aan in nromin, he mmoe'
maufiun ein. Fin ro tebes, ho aom aan of ammaet.
13 Ma kais amnona' ho tuam aan he mmoe' rais reu'f ein re' naan, fin
re' naan ansaan amsa'. Mes amnona' ho tuam aan meu Uisneno nmees,
he In es an'ator ko. On re' ho mmate mrair, rarit ho mmoni mfain. Onaim
ampaek ho tuam aan a'teme-'teme he mmoe' rais reko meu Uisneno.
14 Kais amkonan he saant ii bisa n'ator ki, on re' saant ii njair hi usif.
Oras ia, hi kais ammoin mituin ka'o Musa in atoorn ein antein, he hi
mireko mfain mok Uisneno. Fin hi mmoin mok amneot natuin Uisneno
naruru' ma nakrira' In nekan arekot neu ki. Onaim oras ia, In nekan
arekot naan es re' an'ator ki.

Hit tjair on re' ate re' tmeup tatuin Uisneno In romin

15 On mee? Of oni' hi mitenab mak, “Natuin hit kaisa' tmoin tatuin ka'o
Musa in atoorn ein antein, he tareko tfain tok Uisneno, maski hit tmoe'
sanat piut aah. Fin Uisneno nroim he naruru' ma nakrira' In nekan arekot
neu kit!” Hi mitenab on naan. Batuur, ai' kaah? Au utoon ki he! Naan
ansaan!
16 Au 'pake 'tope' na'ko usif ma ate. Karu hi mnona' hi tuam ein naan
he mmeup meu tuaf es, hi ro he mneen am mitniin ee, ma mmeup mituin
in romin. Fin in re' naan, hi usif. Ma hi re' naan in ate. On naan amsa',
hi bisa mpiir he mituin meu mee. Hi bisa mpiir he mmoe' sanat, rarit hi
mjair saant ii in ate. Mes karu hi mpiir on re' naan, hi mmoe' hi tuam ein
he mbaits om mok Uisneno. Hi bisa mpiir he mmoe' rais reko, ma mjair
ate re' mmoe' mituin saa' re' Uisneno nreun ma nreek neu ki. Karu hi
mpiir on re' naan, hi bisa mireko mfain mok Ne!
17 Unu' te, hi mkonan saant ii he n'ator ki, mes oras ia, hi mneen am
mitniin hi neekm ein, he mmoe' mituin saa' re' atoin asraint ein nanoni'
ki sin. Etun au 'toit makasi 'eu Uisneno.
18 Fin Uisneno nsoi nafetin ki na'ko saant ii in kuasan, tar antea saant
ii ka n'ator antein ki fa goen. Onaim oras ia, rasi re' amneot ma amnonot
es re' n'ator ki.
19 Au u'uab ia, a'pake 'tope' neno-neno na'ko usif ma ate, he hi mihiin au
sairt ii rabah. Unu' te, hi mnona' hi tuam ein amjair ate he mmoe' sanat,
re' neik ki he n'oemetab hi tuam ein, mituin ka'o Musa in Atoran. Mes
oras ia, hi ro mnona' hi tuam ein amjair ate he suma mmoin he mmoe'

rais amneot ma amnoont aah, re' neik ki mbi Uisneno In human ma In
matan amjari kninu'.
20 Unu' te, oras hi suma mneen am mitniin ma mmoe' mituin saant ii in
romin, hi kais mitniin ma mmoe' mituin rais amneot ma amnonot.
21 Au he utaan on nai: hi mipein upan arekot saa' na'ko hi 'moe' amreu't
ein naan? Ka tiit fa, ai'? Te kaah, upan re' hi mipein je naan, namaeb ahaa
ki. Natuin hi mmo'e msaan on re' naan, in amsoupn ii, Uisneno nkoit ki.
22 Mes oras ia, Uisneno nafetin ki na'ko usif amnaa', onaim hi kaisa'
mmoe' sanat amtein. Oras ia hi ro he mjair Uisneno In ameupt ein. In
amsoupn ii, hi mjari kninu' meu Ne, ma mipein 'monit batuur re' ka
natfeek niit fa.
23 Fin oras hit tmo'e tsaan, in upan es re' Uisneno nkoit kit tar antea
nabar-baar. Hit tmaet nai! Mes Uisneno nabarab anrair raan a'po'i neu
kit. Fin In he nfee neu kit 'monit batuur re' ka natfeek niit fa nok ruum
am parsuum aah. Ma hit tapein 'monit, karu hit ttaam atjair hit Usi' Yesus
Kristus Iin na.

7

Atoorn ii ka nmui' fa hak antein, karu atoni' nmate nrair

1 Aok-bian arki! Oras ia, au u'uab 'eu ki re' ahiin atoorn ein. On nai:
karu hi mmoin fe', atoorn ii nmui' hak he n'ator ki fe'. Mes karu hi mmate
mrair, atoorn ii ka nmui' fa hak he n'ator antein ki.
2 Au 'pake 'tope' na'ko atoran fee-mone. Karu bifee jes ansao nrair atoin
es, tatuin atoran, sin nua sin anjarin fee-mone tar antea sin nmaten. Mes
karu in moen je nmaet, bifee banu' naan ka nmafuut fa goen nok atoran
naan. In bisa nsao ntein.
3 Mes karu in ansao atoni' 'teta' oras in moen je nmoin fe', tatuin atoorn
ii, naan in nmakake nrair. Mes karu in moen je nmate nrair, atoran fee-
mone ka ntoom ee fa goen antein. In napeni nrair fetin. Rarit karu in
ansao ntein atoni' 'teta', tatuin atoorn ii, in ka nmakaek fa, tua.
4 On naan amsa' hi atoin apirsait! On nai: Kristus anmate nrair. Naan
on re' hi mmaet bu'-bua' mok Ne, ma misaitan hi 'monit amnaa'. Rarit
atoorn ii ka ntoom ki fa goen antein. Oras ia, hi mipein fetin mi'ko atoran
naan, ma mmafuut goen mok Kristus, re' nmoni nfain na'ko In a'maten.
Naan on re' bifee banu' re' ansao ntein. Ka tiit fa rasi. Onaim oras ia, saa'
ii ok-oke' re' hi mmoe' je naan meu Uisneno.
5 Unu' te, hit suma tmoe' tatuin aah hit tuak ii in romin. Natuin hit tahiin
atoran, naan anmoe' kit he troim he ttanhai atoorn ein naan, he tmoe' rasi
re' ka batuur fa. Hit saant ein naan esan re' nmoe' Uisneno nkoit kit.
6 Unu' te, hit ro he tmoe' tatuin atoran. Mes oras ia atoorn ii ka ntoom
antein kit fa goen, fin hit tafetin atrair hit i'monik amnaa'. Tatuin raan
amnaa' ii in romin, ka'o Musa in atoran re' matu'i et Suur Akninu' anfuut
kit. Mes tatuin raan feu' gui in romin, hit tapein fetin ta'ko atoran naan.
Fin Uisneno In Asmaan Akninu' es re' an'ator kit! Etun oras ia, hit tmeup
teu Uisneno nmees.

Ka'o Musa in atoran naruru' ma nakrira' maufinu re' et hit nekak

7 Hit he ta'uab tak saa'? Of oni' hi mitenab am mak, “Atoran re' Uisneno
nfee je neu ka'o Musa naan, ansaan!” Kaah fa, tua! Fin karu au ka uhiin
fa atoran naan, ka neu fa he au uhiin rasi re' ka namneo ma namnoon fa
anbin au nekak. On re' anmui' atoran nak, “Kais amroim he mait atoni'

in baer' ein." Mes nansaa' am es au bisa uhiin rasi on re' naan ansaan,
karu au ka uhiin fa nak, anmui' in atoran? Ka bisa fa, tua!✡
8 Mes natuin anmui' atoran nak on re' naan, naan on re' rais maufinu
nbin au nekak anmoe' kau he 'roim he 'ait atoni' in bare' huma'-huma'.
Karu ka nmui' fa atoran re' antaar, saant ii ka nmui' fa kuasa he n'ator
atoni'.
9 Anbi au 'monik amnaa', au ka uhiin ureko' fa sarit na'ko Uisneno In
Atoran. A'roo-'roo te, na' au uhiin batuur. Etun au ukeo ma uskeek 'ak,
au 'tanhai 'rair Atoran naan ma 'mo'e 'saan. Ma saant ii in upan ma pa'e,
es re' au ro he 'maet.
10 Rarit au neek ii krati'-krati', fin au uhiin 'ak, au kuuk ka bisa uraem ok
fa 'ok Uisneno nok suma 'moe' utuin In Atoran. Au pantas upein Uisneno
In to'os, es re' nhukun na'maet kau, natuin au 'tanhai In Atoran. Te kaah,
anmui' Atoran he nmoe' tuaf bisa nmoin batuur. Mes na'ko au te, Atoran
naan es re' nareu' kau he Uisneno nkoit kau.
11 Atoran naan naruru' ma nakrira' raan a'monit re' batuur. Mes natuin
anmui' maufinu re' nmoin et au nekak, au upoi 'aan au tuak ii, ma utenab
'ak, au bisa ureok ok 'ok Uisneno asar au 'moe' utuin In Atoran. Rarit on
re' Atoran naan es re' anmoe' tar antea Uisneno nmai'nisin kau, ma ka
nroim fa he nkua'noon nok kau.✡
12 Onaim karu fe'e na atoni' nak, "Atoran re' Uisneno nfee je neu ka'o
Musa naan, ansaan" au utaah am 'ak, "Kaah fa, tua! Uisneno In Atoran
naan, kninu'!" Ma preent ii ok-oke' nbin Atoran naan, kninu', batuur, ma
reko.
13 Of oni' hi mitenab amsa' mak, Atoran naan es re' anmoe' Uisneno
nkoit kau. Kaah fa, tua! Fin maski au uhiin Atoran naan, mes au 'neen
kuuk piut-piut maufiunt aan 'bi au nekak fe', tar antea au 'moe' sanat. Au
'moe' sanat naan es re' nmoe' Uisneno nkoit kau. Atoorn ii nmees kuun
ro reko, fin naan naruru' ma nakrira' rais maufinu re' nmoe' kit tbaits ok
ta'ko Uisneno. Onaim oras Uisneno naruru' ma nakrira' ranan a'monit re'
batuur, Atoran naan es re' natoon am nak, rais maufinu re' anbi hit nekak
naan, ro ka reko fa, tua.

Rais reko ma rais maufinu nmatita'-roin ein anbin hit nekak nanan

14 Hit tahiin tak, Atoran re' Uisneno nfee je neu ka'o Musa, nsaun neem
na'ko Uisneno In Asmanan. Mes au suma mansian biasa re' neek a'oret.
Rarit au 'neen rais maufinu re' et au nekak re'uf, tar antea au 'moe' sanat.
Naan on re' saant ii njair au usif, ma au 'jair saant ii in ate.
15 Au 'keuk. Au ka uhiin fa saa' re' au 'moe' je. Fin au ka 'moe' utuin fa
saa' re' au he 'moe' je. Mes au 'moe' utuin saa' re' au ka 'roim fa he 'moe'
je.✡
16 Karu au 'moe' utuin saa' re' au ka 'roim fa he 'moe' je, au 'manaku'
'ak, Uisneno In Atoran naan, ro batuur.
17 Onaim au ka es re' a'ator fa au tuak. Mes maufinu re' nmoin et au
nekak es re' an'ator au tuak!
18 Au uhini 'rair 'ak, ka nmui' fa rais reko re' nmoin et au nekak. Fin au
re' ia, mansian re' neek re'uf. Reko ka reko, au ka bisa u'seke' fa au tuak
ii he 'moe' rais amneot ma amnonot. Au 'roim, mes ka njair fa, tua!
19 Fin au 'roim he 'moe' rais reko, mes au ka 'moe' je fa. Ma au ka 'roim
fa he 'moe' rais maufinu, mes au 'moe' kuuk ee!
20 Karu au 'moe' utuin saa' re' au ka 'roim fa he 'moe' je, naan ka natuin
fa au tuak ii kuuk, mes natuin maufinu re' nmoin et au nekak.

✡ **7:7** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 20:17, Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 5:21 ✡ **7:11** Reta' Ahun-hunut 3:13 ✡ **7:15** Galatia 5:17

21 Naan naruru' ma nakrira' preent es, on nai: maski au he 'moe' rais
reko, mes anmui' maufinu et au neek ii re' nraban.
22 Te kaah, au neek ii nmariin karu au utenab anmatoom nok Uisneno
In Atoran.
23 Mes on re' nmui' kuasat anbi au nekak re' nareu' kau. Fin au 'roim
he 'moe' rais reko, mes ka njair fa. Naan on re' maufinu in kuasa anbi au
nekak anheek naan kau, he na'seke' kau he utuin ee.
24 Airoo! Au atoin asusat kau! Sekau es re' bisa nsoi nafetin kau
na'ko maufiun gui in kuasan re' nmoin et au nekak, ma nmoe' Uisneno
nmai'nisin kau tar antea In nkoit kau?
25 Mes Uisneno kuun neikn On anfei nrair ranan he nafetin kau! Makasi
kou'-ko'u neu Ne, natuin hit Usi' Yesus Kristus bisa nsoi nafetin kau!
Onaim karu au ufnekan ma 'harap a'bi au tuak, au 'suus. Maski au 'roim
he 'moe' utuin Uisneno In Atoorn ein ok-oke', mes anmui' kuasat anbi au
nekak re' nfuri' ma nkopo' kau he 'moe' sanat piut.

8

Hit bisa tmoin tamneo ma tamnoon, karu hit tmafuut tok Uisneno In Asmanan

1 Uisneno ka nhukun fa tuaf re' nmafuut nok Yesus Kristus!
2 Fin anmui' prenat nono' nua re' batuur: ahunut, es re' karu hit tmafuut
tok Yesus Kristus, Uisneno In Asmanan nfee kuasa neu kit, he hit bisa
tmoin tamneo ma tamnoon. No nuan ii, es re' nmui' maufinu et hit
nekak re' nfuri' ma nkopo' kit he tmoe' sanat. Ma karu tmoe' sanat,
Uisneno nmai'nisin kit, onaim In nkoit kit. Mes karu hit tapein Uisneno
In Asmanan, In nsoi nafetin kit na'ko saant ii In kuasan.
3 Maski hit tmoe' tatuin ka'o Musa in atoran, naan ka bisa nsoi nafetin
kit fa na'ko saant ii in kuasan, fin hit suma mansian biasa goah re' tmoe'
sanat piut-piut. Mes Uisneno es re' anfei raan a'po'i. Fin In nreek haefan
In Aanh aa kuun he njair mansian on re' hit. Maski hit mansian bian
atmoe' sanat huma'-huma', mes Nai' Yesus kuun ka nmoe' niit fa sanat
saa'-saa'. Saa' antein, In njair fua'-turu' he nsaok nain mansian ii na'ko
sin sanat ma penu sin.
4 Uisneno nreek haefan Kristus he In nmaet, he hit bisa tmoe' tatuin rasi
re' batuur ok-oke' tatuin Uisneno In Atoorn ein. Oras ia, hit tmoe' rais
amneot ma amnonot tatuin Uisneno In Asmaan ee In romin, ma ka tmoe'
tatuin fa hit roimk ii kuuk attein.
5 Atoni' re' nmoin natuin sin roimk ein kuuk, anmoin on re' naan natuin
suma nateenb ahaa rais maufinu piut-piut. Mes tuaf re' nmoin natuin
Uisneno In Asmaan ee In romin, sin suma nateenb ahaa rasi re' nmoe'
Uisneno In Asmaan ee nmariin.
6 Atoni' re' nkonan rais maufiun ein he n'ator in neek tenab, on re'
atoni' re' ka nneen nahiin fa Uisneno In Asmaan ee, es naan ate in neekn
ee nmate nrair neu Uisneno. Mes tuaf re' nkonan Uisneno In Asmaan ee
he n'ator in neek tenab naan, in a'monin naan namneo ma namnoon, ma
in neekn ee ntainina'.
7 Hit mansian ii hit roimk ii kuuk es re' atraban Uisneno In romin. Rarit
hit kuuk ka tbaiseun fa he tatniin Ee, natuin hit kuuk ka bisa fa.
8 Fin tuaf re' nkonan sin roimk ein kuuk he n'ator sin, reko ka reko, ka
bisa nharineb fa Uisneno In nekan.
9 Mes hi kiim, tuaf re' ka mmoin maufinu fa mituin hi roim ein kiim
amtein. Fin karu Uisneno In Asmaan ee nmoin et hi neekm ein, hi mmoe'

rasi re' anharineb In nekan. (Mes karu nmui' tuaf re' Kristus In Asmaan
ee ka nmoin fa nbi in nekan, in ka njair fa Uisneno Iin ja msa'.)
10 Hi aom ein of anmaten, natuin hi mmoe' sanat un-unu'. Mes natuin
Kristus anmoni nbi hi neekm ein naan, hi smaanm ein of anmonin piut,
natuin Uisneno nmarak anrair ki, atoin neek amneot ma amnonot, rarit
hi mireko mfain mok Ne.
11 Fin Uisneno es re' namonib nafani' Usif Yesus na'ko In a'maten. Onaim
maski hit tmaet, karu Uisneno In Asmaan ee nmoni nbi hit nekak, In of
anmoe' kit atmoni tfani msa'. In oten nak, In namonib nafani' kit, on re'
In namonib nafani' Kristus.✡

Uisneno In Asmaan Akninu' natoon am nak, hit tjair Uisneno In aanh ein

12 Aok-bian arki! Hit tmui' tusa'. Naan ka tatuus fa he tmoin tatuin hit
mansian ii in romin, mes tatuus he tmoin tatuin Uisneno In romin.
13 Fin karu hit tmoin tatuin maufinu re' et hit nekak, Uisneno ro nkoit
kit, ma nhukun na'maet kit! Mes karu hit tkonan Uisneno In Asmaan ee
re' nareu' kuasat na'ko sanat re' et hit nekak nanan, of na' hit bisa tmoin
tok amneot ma amnonot tar antea nabar-baar.
14 Atoni' re' nroim he natniin Uisneno In Asmanan he n'ator sin, sin re'
naan, Uisneno In aanh ein.
15 Karu hit tkonan Uisneno In Asmanan he n'ator kit, In ka nmoe' kit fa
he tjair ate re' tmoni tbi mtaus. Unu' fe'e te, hit on re' naan. Mes natuin
hit ttoupu trair Uisneno In Asmanan he n'ator kit, hit tahiin tak, hit tjari
trair Uisneno In aanh ein. Es naan ate, In of anroim he natniin, karu hit
thaman ma tkoa' Ee mtak, “Aam Honi'!”✡
16 Hit neek ii kuuk es re' natoon nak, hit tjair Uisneno In aanh ein. Ma
Uisneno In Asmanan natoon on naan amsa'.
17 Karu hit tjari trair Uisneno In aanh ein, in sairt ii nak, hit of attoup
kuuk In pusaak, natuin In njair hit Ama'. Karu Ama' nnona' ma nfee
pusaak neu In Anah, es re' Kristus, hit ttoup tok In pusaak naan amsa'.
Mes anmu'i nteni' rais jes: hit ro he tapein susat ma nana'renat on re'
Kristus napein susat ma nana'renat amsa', maut he Uisneno na'ratan kit,
on re' In na'ratan Kristus.✡

Uisneno of antuna' ma na'ratan kit

18 Mes natuin au teenb ii te, susat ma nana'renat re' hit tapein je oras ia
ma'kaaf aah, karu hit tataib ee nok rais ma'tain ein re' Uisneno of naruru'
ma nakrira' sin neun kit.
19 Te kaah, are' saa'-saa' re' Uisneno nmoe' sin nbin neon goe tnanan
ma nbin pah-pinan, anpaon ma namnaun, ma nromin he nitan In naruru'
ma nakrira' nak, In aanh ein re' batuur ii, esan re' sekau. Fin In nroim he
naruru' ma nakrira' In aanh ein re' batuur neu sin nok neek marine.
20 Fin Uisneno nmoe' neno tunan ma pah-pinan, ma in afan-neesn ein ok-
oke', he natuin In sarit. Ka njair fa, ka natuin fa sin nroimk ein, mes natuin
Uisneno In romin. Fin In nhukun sin ma nkonan sin he sin namre'un
nkonon. Maski on naan amsa', mes anmui' rasi fnekan ma harap fe'.✡
21 Fin oras ia, are' saa'-saa' re' Uisneno nmoe' sin naan, namre'un nrarin,
ma ka tiit fa raan a'po'i. Mes Uisneno of nafetin sin, he sin kais namre'un
ntein' ein, ma sin bisa npinan ma nakrahan natuin Uisneno In sarit. In
ntuna' na'rat-ratan In aanh ein amsa', he sin napenin fetin na'kon rais
amreu't ein.

✡ **8:11** 1 Korintus 3:16 ✡ **8:15** Nai' Markus 14:36, Galatia 4:6 ✡ **8:17** Galatia 4:5-7 ✡ **8:20** Reta' Ahun-hunut 3:17-19

22 Fin hit tahiin tak, anmui' susat ma nana'renat amfaun anbin pah-
pinan ia. Na'ko unu' tar antea oras ia, are' saa'-saa' re' Uisneno nmoe' sin
naan, nsakoin na'kon menas, oras anpaon he Uisneno na'fe'u sin. Naan
on re' bifee ma'apu' re' nsakoi na'ko menas oras anpao he nahoni' naan
ri'ana kru'uf.
23 Ka pah-pinan ia nmees jah fa re' npaon, mes hit tpao on re' naan
amsa'. Maski Uisneno nfee In Asmaan ee nahuun neu kit, mes hit tsakoi
tbi hit nekak amsa'. Fin hit tpao Uisneno he nait kit atjair In aanh ein, ma
nafetin hit aok ii na'ko are' saa'-saa' re' namreu'.✡
24 Oras Uisneno nsoi nafetin kit, In natoon amsa', In of anmoe' on mee.
Mes oras ia, hit tpao fe', natuin ka njair fa fe'. Karu hit tkius rais jes anjari
nrair, hit ka tperluu fa he tpao tteni' he tkius rasi naan. Fin atoni' ka npao
nteni' fa he nkius rais jes re' njari nrair, ai'?
25 Mes karu hit tpao he tkius rais jes re' ka njair fa fe', hit bisa taran ma
ttahan nok sabaar.
26 On naan amsa' oras hit tpao, Uisneno In Asmaan ee nturun ma nbaab
kit amsa', natuin hit ka ta'bei' fa, ma ka t'onen tahiin fa nok batuur. Mes
Uisneno In Asmaan ee an'onen ansenu' kit, maski hit suma tahini haa
hunu, ma ka t'onen tahiin fa tpaek uab saa'.
27 Uisneno kuun nahiin are' saa'-saa' ii ok-oke' re' hit he ta'uab atbi hit
nekak. In nahiin amsa' In Asmaan ee In tenab. Etun In nahiin are' raisn
ein ok-oke' re' In Asmaan ee he na'uab he nturun kit. Fin Uisneno In
Asmaan ee In tenab, on re' Uisneno kuun In tenab. Ma In Asmaan ee
an'onen neu Uisneno, ntoit he Uisneno nturun ma nbaab atoin apirsait
ein. Fin In Asmanan naan an'onen natuin Uisneno In romin.
28 Oras ia hit tahiin on nai: Uisneno nmoe' are' saa' ii oke' anjair reko neu
tuaf re' anneek Ee. Fin na'ko un-unu' te, Uisneno n'ator nain anmatoom
nok In he nmoe' on mee neu sin. Ma In nhaman ma no'en sin am nak,
“Iim nai! Iim he mjair Au ngguin nai!”
29 Fin un-unu' te, In nahiin anrair sin, ma npiir naan sin he nmoe' sin
on re' In Anah, es re' Kristus. Fin Kristus naan es re' Aan Unu ma re' bian
ein anjarin In orif.
30 Tuaf ein re' Uisneno nahiin sin na'ko un-unu', In nhaman ma no'en
sin amsa' he njair Iin na. Ma tuaf ein re' naan, re' unu' te sin asaant ein,
In nmoe' sin anjarin atoin neek amneot ma amnonot re' nareko nfanin
nok Ne. In naikas na'ratan sin amsa'.

Uisneno nneek niis kit

31 Hit he ta'uab tak saa' attein anmatoom nok rasin re' naan? Uisneno
nhoo ma npaumaak kit mates. Onaim karu on naan ate, sekau es re' he
nraban kit attein? Ka tiit fa, ai'?
32 Uisneno ka natau fa In Aanh aa kuun. Mes In nnona' ma nfee In Anah
naan he nmate njair fua'-turu', he nturun ma nbaab kit ok-oke'. Natuin
Uisneno ka natau fa In Anah naan akre'o msa', hit bisa tahiin tak, In of
anfee neu kit are' rais reko nok ruum am parsuum. Batuur, ai'?
33 Of oni' hi mitenab mak, anmui' tuaf re' bisa nasaeb sanat neu tuaf re'
Uisneno npiir naan sin. Mes ka tiit fa, ai'? Fin Uisneno kuun es re' nmarak
kit nak, atoni' neek amneot ma amnonot re' ka nmui' fa sanat antein, he
hit tareko tfain tok Ne.
34 Of oni' hi mitenab mak, anmui' tuaf re' bisa nak Uisneno ro he nfee
hukun neu tuaf re' In npiir naan sin. Mes kaah fa, ai'? Fin Yesus Kristus
anmaten nrair. Anneis-neisi ntein, Uisneno namonib nafain' Ee na'ko In

✡ **8:23** 2 Korintus 5:2-4

a'maten. Rarit Uisneno nait Je ma natook Ee nbi bare re' mahormata' nbi
In aon-bian a'ne'u. Anbi bare naan In es re' n'onen piut-piut ma nteek kit
amsa'.
35 Of oni' hi mitenab mak, anmui' tuaf ai', anmui' rasi re' bisa na'seke'
Kristus tar antea In ka nneek antein kit fa heen, ai'? Ka neu fa, tua! Fin
maski hit tmui' rasi ai' susat, ai' nana'renat, ai' ka tiit fa mnahat, ai' ka tiit
fa pake-nohas, ai' nmui' siraak, ai' tuaf he nroor kit, mes Kristus anneek
kit piut. Ka tiit tain fa saa' es, re' bisa nmoe' Je he In kais anneek kit!
36 Anbi Suur Akninu' Uisneno matu'i mnak,
“Atoni' naim ranan he nisan nain ma na'maet kit,
natuin hit tjair Uisneno Iin na.
Sin nmoe' ma ntao kit,
on re' 'bib-kase re' sin he nroro.”✡
37 Onaim maski hit tapein susat on mee msa', mes hit tiis atrair, natuin
Kristus anneek niis kit!
38 Au uhiin batuur-batuur 'ak on nai: ka tiit fa rais jes amsa' re' bisa
nmoe' Uisneno he nasnasab In manekan neu kit. Maski hit tmoin, ai'
tmaet, ai' nmui' ameput na'ko sonaf neno tunan, ai' anaa' aprenat, ai'
nmui' kuasat, ai' rasi oras ia, ai' rasi re' amnemat,
39 kuasa nbi neon goe tnanan, ai' kuasa nbi pah-pinan, ai' bare' 'teta'
re' Uisneno nmoe' sin — ka tiit tain fa saa' es, re' bisa nbatis kit na'ko
Uisneno, re' anmoe' Je he In ka nneek kit fa goen! Natuin hit tmafuut tok
hit Usi' Yesus Kristus, re' Uisneno anreek haef anrair Je ntaam neem.

9

Uisneno npiir naan atoin Israelas sin

1 Hit re' tmafuut tok Kristus, ta'uab ate namneo ma namnoon goah.
Onaim au ka upoi ki fa. Au nekak nanan ia msa' natoon am nak, Uisneno
In Asmanan an'ator au nekak.
2-3 Au u'uab on nai: au neek ii nsuus. Au 'naben ate ma'fena' on naan,
natuin au umnau au ngguin. Fin au 'roim he au uuf ma pah Yahudis* sin
imsa' nmafutun nok Kristus, mes amfaun re' ka npirsai Je fa. Karu au bisa
'fei eno' ranan 'eu sin, au ubarab he 'toit Uisneno he nhukun kau, he au
'senu' ma 'seka' sin. Ma au ubarab he 'toti msa' he Uisneno nbatis kau
u'ko Kristus, maut he au tuaf ein bisa nmafutun nok Ne.
4 Te kaah, sin re' naan atoin Israelas, es re' pah es, re' ma'upan anneis.
Uisneno nait inrair sin anjarin In aanh ein na'ko unu'. In naruru' ma
nakrira' In kuasa re' mapina'-makraha' neu sin. In nahake' rais manba'an
huma'-huma' nok sin. In nfee In atoran neu sin. Sin es re' na'besan
nahinin neun Uisneno, ma ntuthae Je. In nba'an he naruru' ma nakrira'
In nekan arekot neu sin.✡
5 Sin na'uun na'kon hit be'i-na'i sin, esan re': ka'o Abraham, ka'o Isak'
ma ka'o Yakop (atoni' nait kanaf ‘Isra'el’ na'ko Yakop). Ma Kristus re'
Uisneno nba'an nain Je na'ko unu' re' he nreek haefn Ee ntaam neem
naan, na'uu na'ko hit pah Yahudis sin be'i-na'i sin. Kristus naan amsa', es
re' Uisneno re' naprenat nain are' saa'-saa' ii ok-oke'. Onaim pantas karu
atoni' naikas ma nboi's Ee tar antea nabar-baar. Batuur on naan, tua!✡

✡ **8:36** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 44:23 * **9:2-3** Pah *Yahudis* naan, on re' pah Isra'el, etun atoin Yahudis re' natua nbi pah Isra'el, ma nbin bare-bare bian amsa'. Mes uuf nai'*Yahuda* ka huma' mese' fa nok pah Yahudi. Fin uuf nai' Yahuda naan, es re' uuf es na'ko uuf bo'es am nua pah Isra'el. ✡ **9:4** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 4:21, 14:22 ✡ **9:5** Reta' Ahun-hunut 32:22-32

6 Maski atoin Israelas sin amfaun re' ka ntoup fa Kristus fa fe', mes
atoni' ka bisa na'uab fa mnak, Uisneno In rais manba'an naan ka njair
fa. Kais mak, mansian ii ok-oke' re' na'uu neman na'kon be'i-na'i Isra'el
naan, anjair pah Isra'el re' Uisneno npiir je he njair Iin ja.
7 On re', too mfaun ii na'uu neman na'kon hit be'i-na'i, ka'o Abraham.
Mes sin arsin ok-oke' ka ka'o Abraham in sufan-kau'n ein fa re' Uisneno
npiir sin. Fin Uisneno natoon anrair ka'o Abraham am nak, "Ho sufam-
ka'um re' Au uhiin sin naan, suma esan re' na'uu neman na'kon ho anah
nai' Isak."✡
8 In oetn ii nak, na'ko unu' tar antea oras ia, ka sufa'-ka'uf sin ok-oke'
fa re' na'uu neman na'kon hit atoin Yahudis hit ka'o Abraham, re' njarin
Uisneno In aanh ein. Suma sufa'-ka'uf re' na'ko Uisneno In rais manba'an
neu ka'o Abraham anmees jah, Uisneno nsoi' je njair In aanh ein re' batuur.
9 Fin Uisneno nahake' rais manba'an nok ka'o Abraham am nak, "Toon
amnemat, of Au 'fain 'uum. Oras naan, ho fee bi Sara' nahoni' naan ri'aan
moen jes."✡
10 Ka on fa naan ahaa. Fin hit ka'o Isak nok in fee bi Ripka nahoni' naan
ri'aan koena'.
11-12 Oras bi Ripka ka nahoni' naan sin fa fe', sin ka nmoe' nitan fa fe'
rais reko, ai' rais maufinu. Maski on naan amsa', mes Uisneno natoon nain
neu bi Ripka anmatoom nok ri'aan koen re' npoi nahunu mnak, "Taatf
aan of anjair ameput neu in orif." Uisneno natoon on naan, he naruru'
ma nakrira' am nak, karu In npiir naan tuaf es, In nahini nrair nak, In he
npaek tuaf naan nahuum on mee. Rarit Uisneno npiir ri'aan muni' naan
he njair Iin ja. In ka nperluu fa he npao he nkius ri'aan muni' naan he
nmoe' on mee, natuin Uisneno nahiin nain.✡
13 Fin Uisneno na'uab anbi In Suur Akninu' anmatoom nok ri'aan koen
naan am nak,
"Au 'piir ma 'betis 'aan kuuk nai' Yakop,
mes Au ka 'sium ma 'toup fa nai' Esau."✡
14 Onaim hit he ta'uab saa'? Of oni' nmui' tuaf na'uab am nak, "Uisneno
nafeek rasi ka natai fa?" Kaah fa, tua!
15 Fin unu' fe'e te, Uisneno natoon neu ka'o Musa mnak,
"Au ururu' ma ukrira' Au rais kasian 'eu tuaf re' Au 'piir 'aan kuuk ee.
Au 'fee ma 'nona' Au manekat 'eu tuaf re' Au 'ruur ma 'reek 'aan kuuk
ee."✡
16 Onaim tuaf naan ka nnaben fa Uisneno In rais kasian, natuin tuaf naan
in roimn aa kuun, ai' natuin in a'moe'n aa kuun. Mes natuin Uisneno kuun
es re' anroim he naruru' ma nakrira' In rais kasian ee neu tuaf naan.
17 Fin anbi Suur Akninu', Uisneno na'uab neu usif pah Masir am nak,
"Au usaeb 'piru'-baru he ho mjair usif, natuin Au he 'paek ko he mururu'
ma mukrira' Au kuasat meu too mfaun ein. Nok ranan naan, mansian ii
ok-oke' re' nbin pah-pinan ia bisa naikas na'rat-ratan Au kanak."✡
18 Onaim karu Uisneno he naruru' ma nakrira' In rais kasian ee neu tuaf
es, In nmoe' je goen. Ma karu In nmoe' tuaf es in nekan he naheer on fatu,
In nmoe' je goen.✡

Uisneno bisa naruru' ma nakrira' In rais kasian, mes In ka ntoup fa rais maufinu msa'

✡ **9:7** Reta' Ahun-hunut 21:12 ✡ **9:9** Reta' Ahun-hunut 18:10 ✡ **9:11-12** Reta' Ahun-hunut 25:23
✡ **9:13** Nai' Meliaki 1:2-3 ✡ **9:15** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 33:19 ✡ **9:17** Anpoin na'kon Pah
Masir 9:16 ✡ **9:18** Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 7:7-9

19 Karu nmui' tuaf es, re' nprotees kau mnak, “Karu on naan ate, karu
Uisneno he nmoe' rais jes, sekau es re' bisa nraban? Ka tiit fa, ai'? Onaim
nansaa' am es In he nasaeb sanat neu kit? Naan ka natai ma namneo fa,
tua!”
20 Karu nmui' tuaf re' natenab on naan, au utaah am 'ak, on nai: “Ho
mutenab, mak ho re' ia sekau! Ho he mu'uab amraban Uisneno, ai'?” Kais
on naan, tua! Fin anbi Suur Akninu' Uisneno matu'i mnak, “Karu atoni'
nmoe' baer es, ka bisa fa bare' naan nataan nafain' ee mnak, ‘Nansaa' am
es ho mmoe' kau on re' ia?’”✡
21 On re' amo'e 'na'i. Na'ko auf makri'it akboe's es, in nmui' hak he
nmoe' 'huun arimat he atoni' nbo'is. In nmui' hak amsa' anpaek afu kbo'es
naan he nmoe' baer porin makrafu', natuin in romin.
22 On naan amsa' Uisneno. In nmui' hak he nmoe' saa'-saa' natuin In
romin. In he naruru' ma nakrira' neu mansian ein ok-oke' am nak, In
natoo', ma ka ntoup fa 'moe' maufinu saa'-saa' re' atoni' nmoe' je. In
nroim he atoni' nahini msa' mnak, In nmui' kuasat kou'-ko'u. Maut he
atoni' nahiin on naan, he In naran ma ntahan In tuan nok 'moe' maufinu
huma'-huma' re' atoni' nmoe' sin. Mes neu atoni' re' nmoe' maufinu, sin
suma npa-paon sin oras he sin namre'un.
23 In nmoe' on naan, he naruru' ma nakrira' neu too mfaun ein am nak,
In he naruru' ma nakrira' In rais kasian neu atoni' fauk aah. Sin re' naan,
re' In npiir nain sin he ntuna' na'ratan sin. Ma In nroim he mansian ii
nahinin nak, In kuun mapina'-makraha'.
24 Fin hit re' ia, re' In npiir nain kit he tjair Iin na. Hit re' ia, bian ta'ko
atoin Yahudis, ma bian ta'ko pah bian antein.
25 Unu' te, Uisneno npaek In mafefa kninu' nai' Hosea, he ntui' nmatoom
nok ka atoin Yahudis sin fa mnak,
“Anmui' tuaf re' unu' te, ka Au ngguin fa,
mes Au 'haman ma 'o'en sin am 'ak,
‘Hi re' naan, Au ngguin.’
Ma nmui' pah re' unu' te, Au ka 'neek sin fa,
mes Au 'haman ma 'o'en sin am 'ak,
‘Hi re' naan, pah re' Au 'neek.’”✡
26 In imsa' ntui' mnak,
“Anbi naan,
nbi bare re' Uisneno natoon anrair sin im nak,
‘Hi re' naan, ka mjair fa Au ngguin!’
Of Uisneno Amonit nroim he natoon neu sin im nak,
‘Oras ia, hi mjair Au aanh ein!’”✡
In na'uab on naan, natuin In kasian atoin ka Yahudis sin fa.
27 Mafefa kninu' bian es re' nai' Yesaya, nhunun ma nkoa' niit anmatoom
nok pah Isra'el am nak,
“Maski atoin Israelas nabuan anjarin tuunb es,
on re' snaen et tais je ninin,
mes Uisneno of suma nsoi nafetin fauk aah,
na'ko sin sanat ma penu sin.
28 Fin In oras he neem,
he Uisneno nafeek rasi neu tuaf mese'-mese' re' nbin pah-pinan,
on re' In natoon nain.
Mes In ka npa-pao fa,
fin In nmoe' sin njair namtiis rabah!”✡

✡ **9:20** Nai' Yesaya 29:16, 45:9 ✡ **9:25** Nai' Hosea 2:23 ✡ **9:26** Nai' Hosea 1:10 ✡ **9:28** Nai' Yesaya 10:22-23

29 Un-unu' te, nai' Yesaya natoon anmatoom nok atoin Yahudis sin im nak,
“Hit tapein upan ma pa'e,
natuin Uisneno Akuasat Anneis-neis,
ankonan he hit sufaf bian sin napenin a'monif.
Fin karu ka on fa naan ate,
hit tamneku trair,
on re' abitan kota Sodom ma kota Gomora sin.”✡

Anmui' Rais Reko neu pah Isra'el re' ka nromin fa he natniin Uisneno

30 Hit he ta'uab saa'? Ta'uab tak, ka atoin Yahudis fa na'ko mee-mee, re' unu' te ka naim nitan fa ranan he naraem ok nok Uisneno, mes oras ia nmarame' nok Ne goen, natuin sin npirsain neun Yesus Kristus.
31 Te kaah abitan Isra'el sin, sin nsoba' he nmoe' natuin ka'o Musa in atoran he sin bisa naraem ok nok Uisneno, mes ka njair niit fa msa'.
32-33 Nansaa' am es sin ka bisa fa he naraem ok nok Uisneno? Natuin sin suma nromin he nmo'en natuin atoran, maut he In ntoup sin on re' atoin neek amneot ma amnonot, mes sin ka npirsain fa neun Yesus Kristus. Rarit on re' sin nastunan nbi “fatu stuna'”. Rasi re' ia es re' Suur Akninu' Uisneno In sairt ii nak,
“Amkius iim ma mipeen iim fe'!
Fin Au 'tao 'rair Tuaf es
et a'to'ef Sion, et kota Yerusalem.
Tuaf naan on re' faut goes
re' nmoe' tuaf nastuun.
Mes sekau re' npirsai Je te,
kais namaeb on.”
Fatu naan, es re' Nai' Yesus. Mes atoin Israelas sin antorak ma ka ntoup Goe fa. Naan on re' sin nastunan, rarit sin ntaikobin natuin fatu naan.✡

10

1 Aok-bian arki! Au he utenab saa' 'eu atoin Israelas sin? Au 'onen he sin nfeen mainuan neun Uisneno he In nsoi nafetin sin na'ko sin saant ein. Karu njair on naan, na' au 'mariin!
2 Au bisa utoon anmatoom nok atoin ein ia sin a'moe'k ein: sin nmakoen he natuin Uisneno. Maski sin nmakoen on naan, mes sin ka nahiin fa ranan re' batuur.
3 Natuin sin ka nahinin fa raan a'honis re' batuur, re' nmoe' atoni' bisa nmarame' nok Uisneno, etun sin nasoin ein kuuk ranan he nsoba' he nareok ok nok Ne. Nok ranan naan, sin ka nromin fa he natniin Ee.
4 Karu tuaf suma nmoe' natuin ahaa atoran, he Uisneno ntoup goe, naan ka nanokab fa. Etun Kristus nmoe' namtisib atoorn ein ok-oke', maut he hit bisa tmarame' tok Uisneno. Rarit oras ia, ansuun tuaf re' npirsain neun Kristus bisa nmarame' nok Uisneno.

Uisneno nroim he nsoi nafetin are' mansian ii na'ko sin sanat ma penu sin

5 Unu' te, ka'o Musa naruru' ma nakrira' nrair ranan anbi Suur Akninu', he tuaf bisa nmarame' nok Uisneno, asar sin nmo'en natuin Uisneno In Atoorn ein ok-oke'. In ntui mnak, “Tuaf re' nmoe' natuin Atoorn ein ok-oke', sin of napenin a'monit amneot ma amnonot.”✡

✡ **9:29** Nai' Yesaya 1:9 ✡ **9:32-33** Nai' Yesaya 28:16 ✡ **10:5** A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 18:5

6 Mes Suur Akninu' Uisneno naruru' ma nakrira' ranan bian amsa' am
nak, tuaf bisa nmarame' nok Uisneno asar sin npirsain neun Kristus.
Matu'i msa' am nak, “Kais mitaan am mak, ‘Sekau es re' bisa nsae neu
sonaf neno tunan?’” (Naan on re' atoni' nsae natoon neu Kristus am nak,
hit mansian ii troim he In ansaun he nsoi nafetin kit.)
7 Matu'i msa' anbi Suur Akninu' mnak, “Kais mitaan am nak, ‘Sekau es
re' he nsaun neu koon ai abar-barat, anbi bare neu amaets ein?’” (Naan
on re' atoni' nsaun he neik nafani' Kristus ansae na'ko In a'maten he nsoi
nafetin kit.)
8 Kais on naan, tua! Fin anbi Suur Akninu' Uisneno matu'i msa' mnak,
“Uisneno In beno et ho humam ma ho matam! Fin beno naan et ho fefam
ma ho nekam.” Beno naan re' hit tatoon ee neu tuaf am tak, “Karu ho he
mupeni 'honis, ho ro he mpirsai meu Kristus!”✡
9 Karu ho mmanaku' mpaek ho fefam kuum am mak, “Yesus naan, au
Usi',” ma ho mpirsai mbi ho nekam mak, Uisneno namonib nafani' Yesus
Kristus na'ko In a'maten, es naan ate, Uisneno nsoi nafetin ko msa' na'ko
ho sanat ma ho penu sin.
10 Fin karu ho mpaek ho nekam he mpirsai Kristus, Uisneno nmarak ko
nak, atoin neek amneot ma amnonot re' nareko nfain nok Ne. Ma karu ho
mpaek ho fefam mak, Nai' Yesus anjair ho Usi', Uisneno nroim he nafetin
ko na'ko ho sanat ma ho penu sin kuasat.
11 Anbi Suur Akninu' matu'i mnak, “Atoni' re' npirsai Uisneno, of ka
napein fa rais mae, fin Uisneno of he najarib are' saa'-saa' re' In na'uab
anrair sin.”✡
12 Atoin Yahudis ma ka Yahudis sin fa, huma' mese'. Ka nmui' fa suri.
Fin suma nmu'i haa Usif mese', ma In njair Usif neu are' kanan pah ma
'pen-pene. In nroim he naruru' ma nakrira' In nekan arekot kou'-ko'u neu
tuaf mese'-mese' re' he ntoit Je he In nturun ma nbaab sin.
13 Fin anbi Suur Akninu' matu'i mnak, “Are' mansian re' ntoit turun-
babat na'ko Uisneno, In of ansoi nafetin sin na'ko sin sanat ma penu sin.”✡
14 Mes on mee atoni' bisa ntoit turun-babat, karu atoni' ka npirsai fa
tuaf es fa fe'? Ma on mee he sin bisa npirsai neun tuaf naan, karu sin ka
nneen niit ee fa fe'? Ma on mee he sin bisa nneen niit ee, karu ka tiit fa
tuaf natoon ee neu sin?
15 On mee tuaf bisa natoon neu sin, karu ka tiit fa tuaf anreek haefan
sin he nnao natoon ee on naan? Anbi Suur Akninu' matu'i mnak, “Karu
atoni' neem neik rais reko, sin amneemk ein naan, reok re'uf!”✡
16 Mes hi mihini mrari mmak, anmui' atoin Israelas bian re' ka nromin fa
he nneen ma natniin Uisneno In Rais Reko. Fin Uisneno In mafefa kninu'
nai' Yesaya ntui mnak,
“Koi, Usi'!
Sin ka nromin fa he npirsain neun beno,
re' sin nneen ma natniin anrair je na'ko kai!”✡
17 Onaim karu he mpirsai Uisneno, ro he mitniin In Kabin ma Prenat sin
fe'. Karu he mneen ma mitniin Uisneno In beon goe te, ro he mneen rasi
nmatoom nok Kristus fe'.
18 Au he utaan 'iit, on nai: of oni' hi mitenab, mak, atoin Israelas sin ka
nneen ma natniin niit fa anmatoom nok Kristus, ai'? Sin nnenan anrarin!
On re' matu'i nbi Uisneno In Suur Akninu' na'ko unu' mnak,
“Mafefa kninu' Uisneno sin beno re' anmatoom nok Usi'

✡ **10:8** Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 30:12-14 ✡ **10:11** Nai' Yesaya 28:16 ✡ **10:13** Nai' Joel 2:32 ✡ **10:15** Nai' Yesaya 52:7 ✡ **10:16** Nai' Yesaya 53:1

nasiin on ma nabeon on anfuun am nateef anbi pah-pinan;
Sin uabk ein naan,
antea nrair pah-pinan ia in pani-mpain.”✡
19 Au he utaan a'tein rais jes am 'ak, “Atoin Israelas sin ka nahinin fa
Uisneno In raan ee, oo?” Ka'o Musa, tuaf ahunut re' ntui rasi naan am
nak, Uisneno natoon anrair atoin Israelas sin nak,
“Au he 'moe' rais jes,
neu uuf am pah bian sin.
Rasi naan of anmoe' ki ammasmeru'.
Ma Au he 'moe' rais jes amsa',
neu tuaf-tuaf re' hi maan ee amonot on re' ukum.
Rasi naan of anmoe' ki ammarau nisin.”✡
20 Namuni te, ka'o Yesaya ntui maat-maat anmatoom nok ka atoin
Yahudis fa mnak,
“Anmui' tuaf re' unu' te ka naim niit Kau fa,
mes sin nateef nok Kau goen.
Anmui' tuaf re' unu' te ka natenab niit fa he nkius niit Kau,
mes Au ukriir Ok a'rair 'eu sin.”✡
21 Mes anmatoom nok atoin Israelas sin, Uisneno na'uab anrari mnak,
“Fai-manas, Au 'fei ma 'pira' Au 'niimk ein,
he 'pao atoin Israelas sin he neman neu Kau.
Mes sin ka nromin fa he nneen ma natniin Kau,
ma sin nromin he nraban Kau msa'.”✡

11

Uisneno nkasian atoin Israelas sin

1 Onaim au he utaan on nai: of oni' hi mitenab am mak, “Natuin atoin
Israelas sin ka nromin fa he natniin Uisneno, etun In ntorak ma npenan
anrair sin.” On naan, aa oo? Kaah fa, tua! Fin au u'uu 'bi sin imsa'! Au
re' ia, u'ko uuf nai' Benjamin. Nai' Benjamin in aamf ee, es re' nai' Yakop.
In nai'f ee, es re' nai' Isak. Nai' Isak in aamf ee, es re' nai' Abraham, re'
njair aam uuf neu pah Isra'el sin ok-oke'.✡
2 Uisneno ka ntorak niit fa Iin na. Sin re' naan, re' In nahiin nain sin
na'ko un-unu'. Hi mimnau saa' re' matu'i nain anbi Uisneno In Suur
Akninu' anmatoom nok ka'o Elia fe'? In natoon in neek saket neu Uisneno
anmatoom nok atoin Israelas sin, onaim in ntoit he Uisneno nhukun sin,
3 am nak,
“Koi, Usi'! Atoin ein ia, anroor na'maet mafefa kniun' ein,
re' Ho mreek haefan sin.
Sin npukai nareu' ma ntuut nakrati' mei fuat amsa',
anbi bare re' atoni' na'ruri' ma na'bees neu Ko, Usi'.
Na'ko Uisneno In mafefa kniun' ein ok-oke',
suma arahaa au 'mees jah re' a'moin fe'.
Mes sin namin ranan antein,
he na'maet kau, tua!”✡
4 Mes Uisneno nataah am nak, “Ho uabm aan, ansaan! Fin Au ngguin
re' na'ruir ein ma na'besan Kau, sin arsin tuaf nifu hiut fe'. Sin naarn ein
ma ntaahn ein, ma ka na'besan fa neun Ba'al!”✡

✡ **10:18** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 19:5 ✡ **10:19** Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 32:21 ✡ **10:20** Nai' Yesaya 65:1 ✡ **10:21** Nai' Yesaya 65:2 ✡ **11:1** Filipi 3:5 ✡ **11:3** 1 Uisf ein sin Reta' 19:10,14 ✡ **11:4** 1 Uisf ein sin Reta' 19:18

5-6 On naan amsa', oras ia. Fin ka atoin Yahudis fa ok-oke' re' naikoit
Uisneno. Anmui' tuaf fe' na'ko hai tuaf ein re' Uisneno npiir anrair sin he
nsoi nafetin sin, natuin In nroim he naruru' ma nakrira' In nekan arekot
neu kai, ka natuin fa hit tmoe' rais reko! Fin karu In *ro he* npiir kit natuin
hit tmoe' rais reko, in sairt ii nak, In ka bisa nafeek fa he nakrira' In nekan
arekot, ai' In nafeek nak ka nakrira' fa In nekan arekot neu kit. Karu on
naan, hit ka tteek ee fa tak ‘nakrira' In nekan arekot’ antein.✡
7 In amsoupn ii, on nai: too mfaun na'ko atoin Yahudis sin namin he
Uisneno naruru' ma nakrira' In nekan arekot neu sin, he sin bisa nareok
ok nok Ne msa'. Mes sin ka napein nitan fa, natuin sin neek ein maun
ein, ma ka nromin fa he natniin Ee. Mes anmui' bian re' napein je. Sin re'
naan, es re' Uisneno npiir naan sin.
8 Anbi Uisneno In Suur Akninu' matu'i anmatoom nok a'naak fauts ein
fe'e na mnak,
“Uisneno nfee neu sin,
mataf re' ka bisa nkisun ma nitan fa,
rukif re' ka bisa nnenan ma natninan fa,
ma rone skuma' re' nmoon, ma ka bisa natenab fa.
Onaim sin ka nahinin fa saa' re' batuur,
tar antea oras ia msa'.”✡
9 Usif nai' Daut antui nmatoom nok uuf Yahudis anbi Uisneno In Suur
Akninu' msa' am nak,
“Maut he sin feest ein anbin sin mei ja kuuk.
Fin sin feest ee kuuk es re' nakreo nafani' sin,
he sin natenab nak are' saa' ii reko nrair.
Ma sin a'mui'k ein kuuk es re' anmoe' sin he nastuun am naspaen.
10 Maut he sin maatk ein ankupun am nameis'okan,
he sin kais ankius saa'-saa'!
Maut he sin nroin ma nasahan ma'fen-fena' piut,
he sin nuif ein ansau'-boko ntein' ein!”✡

Uisneno nroim he nsoi nafetin atoin ka Yahudis fa msa'

11 Au he utaan 'ak on nai: nansaa' am es atoin Yahudis sin nastunan?
Sin ntaikobi nrarin, aa oo? Kaah fa, tua! Mes natuin sin ka nromin fa
he nneen ma natniin Uisneno, ma ka nromin fa he npirsain neun Kristus,
naan anfei ranan neu atoin ka Yahudis fa he Uisneno nsoi nafetin naan sin
na'kon sin sanat ma penu sin. Nok ranan naan, Uisneno nroim he atoin
Israelas sin natiun Goe, rarit antebin nfanin he natuin Ee ntein.
12 Mahini' nok akninu' nrair nak, atoin Yahudis sin ntanhai saa' re'
batuur. Etun atoni' bian na'ko pah-pinan ia nfuun am nateef nnaben naan
Uisneno In nekan arekot. Onaim atoin Yahudis sin, anrukin nmaten. Mes
naan anmoe' atoin ka Yahudis sin fa napein upan ma pa'e ko'u. A'roo-'roo
te, karu atoin Yahudis sin ok-oke' nareko nfanin nok Uisneno, re' naan
reko nneisi ntein!
13 Au he utoon 'eu ki re' ka atoin Yahudis fa, on nai: Uisneno nreek
haefan kau he 'nao utoon 'eu ki nmatoom nok In Rais Reko. Etun au 'haek
ma'tani' he unaob meup reok re'uf ia.
14 Fin karu au unaob mepu ia nok rek-reko, kais-kaisa' au 'moe' au atoin
Yahudis sin natiun atoni' ka Yahudis sin fa, tar antea bian sin napenin fetin
na'kon sin sanat ma penu sin.

✡ **11:5-6** Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 7:7-8 ✡ **11:8** Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 29:4, Nai' Yesaya 29:10 ✡ **11:10** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 69:23-24

15 Oras Uisneno ntorak napoitan In atoin Yahudis sin, re' naan anfei
ranan he atoni' bian sin napenin mainuan he sin bisa ntaam anjarin
Uisneno Iin na. Mes of karu sin nmarame' nok Uisneno, naan reok re'uf.
Fin re' naan on re' sin nmoni nfanin na'kon sin a'maetk ein!
16 Tait i'tope' ta'ko tuaf re' nmoe' utunu'. Karu in nait uut a'kre'o he
nnona' ma nfee je neu Uisneno, of utunu' naan ok-oke' njair Iin ja re'
kninu'. Ma karu tuaf annona' ma nfee hau 'ba'af es njair hau fua toon
neu Uisneno, of hau naan a'teme-'teme njair Iin ja kuun re' kninu'.
17 Au he utaib atoin Yahudis nok hau roet saitun es, anbi po'on. Uisneno
nketu nporin anrair in taef bian. Mes hi re' ka atoin Yahudis fa, on re' hau
saitun fui. Rarit Uisneno nkeut naan hi taem bian ma npaap ee neu hau
re' et poo'n ee nanan. Nok ranan naan, taef na'ko hau fui naan, antoup
in a'monit na'ko hau re' et poo'n ee nanan. Naan on re' hi re' ka atoin
Yahudis sin fa, mtoup maan amsa' Uisneno In nekan arekot, re' In he nfee
je neu In atoin Yahudis sin.
18 Mes ampaant om, joo! Kais maiks om mak, hi re' mi'ko hau fui naan,
reko nneis na'ko taef ein re' Uisneno nketu nporin sin! Karu ho mroim he
maikas ho tuam aan, ho kais amnikan, fin ho suma taef mees' aah! Ka ho
fa es re' ammoe' he hau naan ma'tani'. Fin hau 'baa'f ii es re' nmoe' he
hau naan, ma'tani'.
19 Of oni' ho he mak, “Uisneno nketu nporin taef mese' naan na'ko hau
re' nmoin et poo'n ee nanan, he In bisa npaap nafani' kau 'bi naa, he 'senu'
taef amnaa'.”
20 Naan batuur. Mes kais amnika' mmak, Uisneno nketu nporin taef ein
naan, natuin sin ka npirsain fa neun Kristus. Ma ho msenu' ma mseka'
sin, natuin ho mpirsai Je. Onaim kais maiks om! Reko nneis, ho mpaant
om ma kais ammoe' tafi'-tafi'!
21 Fin atoin Yahudis sin, on re' taef asli re' natoor ma nmoin nahun-
huun. Mes Uisneno ka neu fa he nkonan sin antaahn ein a'roo nbi naan.
Onaim karu ho ka mpirsai Je fa piut, kais mufnekan ma mharap mak In
nroim he nkonan ko mtahan piut ambi naan!
22 Onaim hi ro he mitenab mirek-reko' fe'. Uisneno nmui' neek reko.
Mes In bisa nfee hukun ma'fena' msa'. In of anfee hukun neu tuaf re'
nmoufu nrair, re' ka nareko nfain fa nok Ne. Mes neu ki re' ka atoin
Yahudis ki fa, Uisneno naruru' ma nakrira' In nekan arekot neu ki, asar hi
mmafuut piut ambi Ne, ma mkoon Ee he In nmoe' reko neu ki. Mes karu
hi ka mkoon Ee fa on naan, In nketun nporin ki na'ko In roet saitun naan
amsa'.
23 On naan amsa', atoin Yahudis sin. Karu sin nmei' jok na'kon sin saant
ein he nmurai npirsain neun Kristus, Uisneno of anpaap nafani' sin neun
sin hau roet asli naan. Fin In nmui' kuasa he nmoe' on naan!
24 Fin hi re' ka atoin Yahudis ki fa, on re' taef na'ko hau saitun fui re'
unu' te ka nmoin fa nbi poo'n ee nanan. Mes Uisneno npiir naan ki he
npaap ki nbi hau roet saitun arekot, re' In nseen ee nbi In po'on, maski
hau fui naan anmees kuun a'teta' ma roet abit po'on naan anmees kuun
a'teta'. Fin karu ka atoin Yahudis sin fa bisa njarin on naan, saa' antein
atoin Yahudis sin. Naan bisa nneisi ntein, karu Uisneno npaap nafani' sin
nbin sin roet ee uun.

Atoin Yahudis sin of anmarame' nfanin nok Uisneno

25 Aok-bian abitan Roma arki! Hi ro he mihiin rasi re' unu' te, ma'nifa'.
Fin karu hi mihiin je, hi kais maiks om mak, hi ahinit. Fin on nai: oras

ia, atoin Yahudis sin neek ein on fatu, ma ka nromin fa he npirsain neun
Kristus. Mes sin of ka on fa naan piut-piut. Fin karu tuaf re' ka atoin
Yahudis sin fa ok-oke' re' Uisneno npiir sin npirsain nrarin neun Kristus
goen, atoin Yahudis of anpirsain neu Ne msa'.
26 Onaim karu oras naan neem anrair, Uisneno of ansoi nafetin atoin
Yahudis sin ok-oke' na'ko sin sanat ma penu in kuasan. Naan on re' matu'i
et Suur Akninu' mnak,
"Tuaf es of antaam neem,
re' nsoi nafetin kit na'ko siraak.
In amneman naan na'ko 'to'ef Sion et kota Yerusalem.
In of es re' anmoe' nai' Yakop in sufan-kau'n ein na'pisan.
Fin sin ka nrae ma ntoe Kau fa,
ma sin nkoit Au raan a'honis re' batuur.✡
27 Au 'roim he 'noes ma 'saok 'ain sin sanat ma penu sin.
Fin Au uhake 'rair rais manba'an 'ok sin on naan."✡
28 Ansuun oras atoin Yahudis sin nnenan Kristus In Rais Reko, sin nmoe'
sin tuak ein on re' musu re' nraabn Ee. Nok ranan naan sin nfeen mainuan
neu ki, re' ka atoin Yahudis fa! Maski on naan amsa', mes Uisneno nneek
sin fe', natuin In nneek sin be'i-na'i sin, ma npiir naan sin njarin Iin na.
29 Fin karu Uisneno nfee ma nnona' baer es, In ka nait nafain' ee fa. Ma
karu In nhaman naan tuaf am nak, "Iim, mituin Kau nai! Iim amtaam
amjair Au ngguin nai!" In ka nri'u nporin sin fa ntein.
30 Nahunu te, hi re' ka atoin Yahudis fa, ka mroim fa he mneen ma
mitniin Uisneno. Mes oras ia, hi es re' amtoup Uisneno In rais kasian,
natuin atoin Yahudis sin re' ka nromin fa he nneen ma natniin Ee.
31 Onaim sin re' naan, es re' oras ia ka nmoe' natuin fa Uisneno In romin.
Es naan ate, Uisneno he naruru' ma nakrira' In rais kasian ee neu ki. Ma
In of ankasian anteni' sin imsa'.
32 Oras ia, Uisneno nkius atoin Yahudis natai nok atoin ka Yahudis fa.
Fin sin ok-oke' ka nmoe' natuin fa In romin, on re' an'o'of naan sin ma ka
nitan fa raan a'po'i. In nkonan sin on naan, he In bisa naruru' ma nakrira'
In rais kasian neu hit mansian ok-oke'.

Uisneno reok re'uf

33 Uisneno nmanoe ma mahiin ii kah een!
Ma In npaek In mahiin ee he nmoe' rais reko.
Ka tiit fa tuaf es, re' nahiin Je batuur-batuur.
Ka tiit fa tuaf es, re' nahiin ma nakeo batuur-batuur anmatoom nok
In rasi tfeka'.
Ka tiit fa tuaf es, re' nahiin ma nakeo,
nansaa' am es Uisneno nmoe' rais jes.✡
34 Ka tiit fa tuaf es, re' nahiin ma nakeo hit Usi' In tenab.
Ka tiit fa tuaf es amsa' re' bisa nfaineek Ee.✡
35 Ka tiit fa tuaf es, re' bisa nfee ma nnona' baer es ruum-ruum aah neu
Uisneno,
Ka tiit tain fa tuaf es, re' bisa na'seke' Uisneno he nbaras nafain' ee.✡
36 Fin are' saa'-saa' ii na'uu ma na'baa' nbi Uisneno!
Are' saa'-saa' ii njarin, natuin In!
Are' saa'-saa' re' hit tmoe' sin,
hit tmeup sin teu Ne.
Hit tanaib Ee, ma tait siit, pures ma bo'is teu Ne,

✡ **11:26** Nai' Yesaya 59:20-21 ✡ **11:27** Nai' Yeremias 31:33-34 ✡ **11:33** Nai' Yesaya 55:8 ✡ **11:34** Nai' Yesaya 40:13 ✡ **11:35** Nai' Ayup 41:11

tar antea nabar-baar!
Batuur on naan, tua!✡

12

Hit a'moink ii njair on mee, karu hit tmafutu tbi Kristus?

1 Aok-bian manekat arki! Natuin Uisneno naruru' ma nakrira' nrair
In rais kasian Ee neu kit, es naan ate au 'toit he hi mnona' ma mfee hi
tuam ein a'teme-'teme meu Ne, on re' fua'-turu' re' nmoin fe'. Naan es re'
anharineb Uisneno In nekan. Amhaek piut he mmoe' mituin In romin, ma
mmoni kninu', fin re' naan naruru' ma nakrira' hi manekam ma hi rais
hormaat meu Ne. Ro tebes! Karu hi mi'ruri' ma mi'bees meu Ne on naan
ate, reko, tua.
2 Kais amkonan mansian pah-pinan oras ia he nreun ki mnak, hi ro he
mmoe' saa', ai' mmoe' on mee, ai' mmoin on mee, mituin sin nroimk ein.
Kais suma mitun-tuin ahaa sin teenb ein, sin a'moink ein, ai' sin haart ein.
Mes reko nneis, hi mkonan Uisneno he na'fe'u hi teenb ein, he hi mitenab
are' kanan rasin re' naan mituin raan fe'u. Nok ranan naan, hi bisa mihiin
Uisneno In romin neu ki. Fin Uisneno In romin naan, reko, namtiis ma
nanokab, ma nharineb In nekan.
3 Natuin Uisneno nreek haefan kau ma nakrira' In nekan arekot neu kau,
etun au utoon ki on nai: amtai hi tuam ein ambi raan reko! Kais maiks
om anneis na'ko rais reko ma amneot. Kais ampake 'ta'i re' ka nmui' fa
'sukif. Tuaf-tuaf ro he nahiin in mahinif ma manoef re' Uisneno nfee je
neu ne, natuin in npirsai Kristus.
4 Tait i'tope' ta'ko aof. Aof ii mese', mes in biaf ein huma'-huma'.
Ansuun-suun biaf nok kuun in mepu.
5 Hit arkit re' atmafuut mates atbi Kristus, on naan amsa'. Hit arkit
amfa-faun, mes hit arkit tmafutu' tjair aof mese'. Ma ansuun-suun tuaf,
es-es ate nok in mepu ma banit, on re' aof re' nok in biaf ein. Es anperluu
es. On re' a'nimaf re' karu nketu npoirn ee na'ko aof, naan ka mapake' fa
goen, ai'?✡
6 Au sairt ii on nai: Uisneno nfee kuasa neu kit arkit, he tanaob mepu-
banit huma'-huma', natuin In nroim he naruru' ma nakrira' In nekan
arekot neu kit. Karu Uisneno nfee kuasa neu ko he m'eut ma mutoon
In haanf am beno te, ro he mutoon ee namtiis. Kais munesib.✡
7 Karu Uisneno nfee ko mahinif ma manoef he mtuthae biak ein, ho ro
he mpaek kuasa naan he mtuthae. Karu In nfee ko mahinif ma manoef
he munoni' biak ein anmatoom nok Ne, ho ro he mpaek kuasa naan he
munoni'.
8 Karu In nfee ko mahinif ma manoef he mu'haba' biak ein ate, ho ro he
mpaek kuasa naan he mu'haba'. Karu In nfee ko kuasa he ho bisa mturun
ma mbaab biak ein nok a'mu'if re' ho mupein sin ate, amfee ho 'mu'im
naan he mturun ma mbaab sin. Karu In nfee ko mahinif ma manoef he
mu'naa' biak ein he sin nanaob In mepu nok reko nneis-neisi te, ho ro
he mmakoe he mu'naa' ampaek kuasa naan. Karu In nfee ko rais kasian
he mturun ma mbaab asuust ein ate, ho ro he mturun ma mbaab sin nok
neek marine.✡

Kristus Iin na, ro he nmonin on mee?

✡ **11:36** 1 Korintus 8:6 ✡ **12:5** 1 Korintus 12:12 ✡ **12:6** Nai' Mateos 24:11,24, 1 Korintus 14:29, 1 Nai' Yohanis 4:1-6 ✡ **12:8** 1 Korintus 12:4-11

9 Karu hi miruru' ma mikrira' hi manekam meu tuaf, miruru' manekat
re' batuur; kais amputa-kriu. Maikoit mi'ko rais maufiun ein, ma mpooh
ma mnaa' are' kanan rais reko.
10 Hi atoin asraint ein, hi rais manekat naan ro he mipoitn ee mi'ko hi
nekam aan'-ana' meu es nok es. Amhaek piut he miruru' ma mikrira' hi
rais hormaat meu es nok es.
11 Karu hi mmeup, mmeup batuur-batuur, kaisa' stena'-stena'. Maut he
hi neekm ein anmarinan oras hi mmeup. Ma mmeup meu hit Usi'.
12 Hi neekm ein ro he nmarinan fai-manas, fin hi mihiin Uisneno he
nmoe' on mee neu ki. Maran ma mtahan karu mipein susat. Am'onen
fai-manas; kais amhae.
13 Ampaek hi 'mui'm ein he mturun ma mbaab atoin asranit re' nperluu.
Karu nmui' tuaf neem na'ko bare bian ai' bare 'teta', amtoup sin ma mfeen
sin bukaet, ai' natua ntaahn ein neun hi umin. Nok ranan naan, hi miruru'
ma mikrira' hi maneekm ein meu sin.
14 Karu nmui' tuaf re' nasusab ki piut, mtoit he Uisneno nmoe' rais reko
neu sin. Batuur! Kais amkaas sin, tua!✡
15 Karu nmui' tuaf re' neek ee nmariin ate, mmariin mok ne. Ma karu
nmui' tuaf re' nkae natuin in neek ee nsuus ate, mkae mok ne.
16 Ammanek-neek ambi monit nok nekaf mese'. Kais ambeo' gom. Reko
nneis, hi mmapartein mok tuaf ein re' ka mapaek ein fa. Kais maikas ho
tuam aan he mutenab mak, suma ho mmees muhiin kuum.✡
17 Karu tuaf anmoe' maufinu neu ko, ho kais ambaras nok maufinu. Mes
ho ro he msoba' maim raan reko nneis, re' tuaf-tuaf ein ok-oke' bisa ntoup
goe.
18 Karu reko te, maim ranan he mmoni mbi mamut ma rame' mok tuaf-
tuaf ein ok-oke'.
19 Aok-bian manekat arki! Kais ambaras maufinu nok maufinu. Maut
he Uisneno es re' n'ator. Fin In natoo' karu atoni' nmoe' maufinu, on re'
matu'i anbi Suur Akninu' mnak,
“Hit Usi' es re' neikn On na'uab am nak,
Au es re' a'mui hak he 'baras rais maufiunt ein.
Fin Au es re' a'fee hukun 'eu tuaf re' anmo'en rais maufinu.”✡
20 Reko nneis ammoe' mituin saa' re' Suur Akninu' natoon nain je na'ko
unu' mnak,
“Karu ho muus goe namnaah,
mfee ne mnahat.
Karu ho muus goe nmeon oe,
mfee ne oe.
Fin karu ho mmoe' on naan, in of namaeb on,
ma nhormaat ko.”* ✡
21 Kais amkonan rais maufiun ein he n'ator ko. Reko nneis rais reokn
ein es re' an'ator ko. Nok ranan naan, ho bisa miis maan rais maufiun ein.

13

Amneen ma mitniin meu tuaf ein re' anna'an aprenat

1 Ansuun tuaf ro he nneen ma natniin anaa' apreent ein. Fin sin nmu'in
hak ma kuasa he napreent ein. Mes sin nnaa' kuasa naan, natuin Uisneno

✡ **12:14** Nai' Mateos 5:44, Nai' Lukas 6:28 ✡ **12:16** Fainekat 3:7 ✡ **12:19** Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 32:35 * **12:20** Suur Akninu' uab Yunani ntui mnak, “on re' nateek ai fraa' anbi in a'nakan.” Ahiint ein anbin Suur Akninu' nak, naan in a'moufn ii, “in namaeb on ma anhormaat ko.” ✡ **12:20** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 140:10, Fainekat 25:21-22

es re' annona' ma nfeen sin. Anmui' anaa' kuasa oras ia, natuin Uisneno
es re' nanaib sin.
2 Onaim karu tuaf anraban anaa' apreent ein on re' naan, naan on re'
sin nraban saa' re' Uisneno nanaib anrari. Karu sin nmo'en on re' naan,
of napenin hukun na'ko Uisneno.
3 Karu hi mmoe' reko, kais mimtaus anaa' apreent ein. Mes karu hi
mmoe' maufinu, reko nneis hi mimtausan sin! Onaim ampaant om he
mmoe' reko, he kais mimtausan sin. Ma karu hi mmoe' on naan, sin of
anbo'is ki.
4 Fin anaa' apreent ein, sin re' naan es re' Uisneno npiir ma nanaib naan
sin he ntuthae ki. Mes karu hi mmoe' sanat piut, reko nneis hi mpaant om
reko! Fin sin re' naan, anmu'in hak he nhukun ki. Hak naan ka ruum am
parsuum fa. Sin re' naan, on re' Uisneno In aan reun ein re' nfee hukun
neun tuaf ein re' nmo'en maufinu. Fin Uisneno ka ntoup fa rais maufinu
re' atoni' nmoe' je; In natoo' neu sin.
5 Es naan ate, hi ro he mneen ma mitniin anaa' apreent ein. Fin hi mihiin
ambi hi neekm ein am mak, naan es re' batuur. Ma hi mihiin amsa' mak,
Uisneno natoo' karu hit ka tmoe' fa rais reko.
6 On naan amsa', hi ro he mbaen beo re' natuin atoran aprenat, natuin
anaa' apreent ein nanaob Uisneno In mepu.
7 Onaim hi ro he mbaen are' saa'-saa' mituin atoran re' batuur. Ambaen
re' ahoik beon guin, are' kanan beo ngguin re' hi ro he mbaen sin. Amfee
hormaat meu tuaf ein re' ro he thormaat sin. Ma karu nmui' tuaf re' nmoe'
rais reko piut, minaib sin kaank ein he are' tuaf amfaun nahinin nak, sin
nmo'en rais reko.✡

Atmaneek es nok es anbi 'monit

8 Ambaen mufeek ho tuus ein, he kais ammoni mbi tusa'. Fin hit suma
he tatuus atbi rasi mees' aah, es re' atmaneek. Karu hi mneek hi aom-bian
ate, hi mmoe' mituin amrair Uisneno In Atoorn ein.
9 Fin Atoorn ein naan nak, “Kais ammakaek; kais amroor ma mi'maet
mansian; kais mibaak; kais mikoman es in bare',” ma bian antein. Karu
he mmoe' mituin Atoorn ein ok-oke', hi ro he mmoe' mituin Atoran mese'
re' ia, “Ho ro he mneek ho aom-bian, namnees on re' ho mneek ho tuam
aan kuum.”✡
10 Fin karu hit taruru' ma takrira' hit manekak teu tuaf bian, hit ka tmoe'
fa maufinu teu ne, ai'? Onaim karu hit taruru' ma takrira' hit manekak
piut, hit bisa tmoe' tatuin Atoorn ein ok-oke' na'kon Uisneno.

Ka 'roo fa nteni' te, Kristus he nkoen On anfain neem

11 Uisneno he nafeti' kit na'ko maufinut anbi pah-pinan ia. Ma oras ia, in
oors ee he nsoi nafetin are' mansian ii ok-oke', anpaumaak anneis na'ko
oras hit he tpirsai fe' teu Yesus Kristus. Es naan ate, hit ro he tmaneek
es nok es atbi 'monit, natuin hit tahiin rasi naan. Naan on re' unu' te, hit
ttuup. Mes oras ia, in oors ee re' hit he tfeen nai!
12 Ka 'roo fa te, he nmeu goen ma maans ee he nsae jen. Onaim reko
nneis hit tasnaas nai ta'ko hit maufinun. Naan, on re' atoni' re' nmoni nbi
meis'okan ma nmoe' rais maufinu, fin sin nateenb ein nak, ka tiit fa tuaf
re' nkius niit sin. Mes oras ia, hit ro he tjair on re' sorarus re' npaek baer
makenat, he nahake' rais reko, on re' atoni' nmoni nbi me'u.

✡ **13:7** Nai' Mateos 22:21, Nai' Markus 12:17, Nai' Lukas 20:25 ✡ **13:9** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 20:13-15,17, Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 5:17-19,21, A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 19:18, Nai' Mateos 22:39, Nai' Markus 12:29-31

13 Hit ro he tmoin reko, he are' tuaf amfaun ankius niit kit nak, hit tmoe'
rais reko. Ka reko fa karu hit suma tmoe' fesat ma tbukae kuuk mafu. Ka
reko fa karu hit ta'hakek. Ka reko fa karu hit tmatoe re'uf ma tmatoe es
nok es. Ma ka reko fa karu hit tatiun ma tsaek natuin tuaf he nneis kit.
14 Mes reko nneis, hi mi'bani' hi neekm ein he mjair huma mese' on re'
hit Usi' Yesus Kristus, re' Uisneno nreek Ee neem. Ma karu ho mroim he
mmoe' rasi re' ka batuur fa, kais amkonan he ho mmoe' mutuin ho romim
rafu'-rafu' on re' naan. Maran ma mtahan ho tuam aan, tua!

14

Kais amkaritik rafu'-rafu' meu hi aom-bian atoin asranit

1 Anmui' tuaf re' anpirsai nrair neu Uisneno, mes in rais pirsait ee ka
naheer fa fe', ma in ka nahiin fa rasi mfaun fa fe'. Amtoup goe nok reko.
Kais ammatoe nmatoom nok in penit. Maut he in nmapartein nok ki.
2 Anmui' tuaf re' anpirsai neu Uisneno, re' natenab am nak, atoin asranit
bisa nbukae saa'-saa' aah, on re' sisi, ai' saa'-saa'. Mes anmui' atoin asranit
bian, re' sin rais pirsait ee ka naheer fa, re' suma neukn ahaa utan. Fin
sin nanunin sisi.
3 Mes amneen, oo! Atoin asranit re' nnaben ate in bisa neuk saa' aah,
kais mismeru' atoni' re' ka neuk fa sisi. On naan amsa' atoin asranit re'
ka neuk fa sisi, kais mitoon meu atoni' re' neuk sisi mmak, “Hae! Meuk
sisi te, nsaan!” Natuin Uisneno ntoup sin nua sin he njarin Iin na!
4 Karu amkaritik ho aom-bian atoin apirsait on naan, ho mak, ho sekau
ko! Ho mmui' hak saa' he musaan biak ein? In ka ho ameupt aa fa! Ma
ho re' naan, ka in a'naakf aa fa. Fin suma in A'naakf aa kuun, es re' nmui'
hak he natoon maat-maat nak, re' in mmoe' je naan, batuur, ai' ansaan.
Mes kais amnikan. In A'naakf ee, of antoup atoni' naan nok reko, natuin
in A'naakf ee nha'tain je he in bisa naran ma ntahan.
5 Anmui' tuaf bian nafekan am nak, neon goes reko nneis na'ko neno
bian sin. Anmui' tuaf bian natenab am nak, neon ein ok-oke' huma' mese'.
Tuaf-tuaf ro he nafeek kuun anmatoom nok rasi naan.
6 Karu atoni' re' natenab nak, anmui' neno re' reko nneis na'ko neno
bian sin, in nmoe' on naan he naruru' ma nakrira' in rais hormaat neu hit
A'nakaf. Atoni' re' neuk sisi ma mnahat bian sin, bisa neuk ma naah he
naruru' ma nakrira' in rais hormaat neu hit A'nakaf, fin in ntoit makasi
neu Uisneno. On naan amsa' neu atoni' re' ka neuk fa sisi. In he naruru'
ma nakrira' in rais hormaat neu hit A'nakaf amsa', ma in ntoit makasi neu
Uisneno msa'.✡
7 Oras hit tmoin, hit ka tmoin fa neu hit tuak ii kuuk. Ma oras hit tmaet,
hit ka tmaet fa neu hit tuak ii kuuk.
8 Fin karu hit tmoin fe', hit tmafuut fe' tok hit Usi'. On naan amsa' karu
hit tmaet, hit tmafuut fe' tok hit Usi'. Onaim maski hit tmoin, ai' atmaet,
hit atjair Iin na fe'.
9 Es naan ate Kristus anmaet, rarit anmoni nfain. In nmoe' on naan he
In bisa njair Usif neu amaets ein, ma neu tuaf-tuaf re' anmonin fe'e msa'.
10 Onaim nansaa' am es ho munaib ho tuam aan on re' afeek rasi, he
mkaritik ho aom-bian asraint ein? Nansaa' am es ho musmeru' sin? Fin
hit arkit ok-oke' ro he tbaisenu t'ain Uisneno, he In naprikas hit i'moink ii
mese'-mese'.✡
11 Matu'i na'ko unu' anbi Suur Akninu' Uisneno mnak,
“Hit Usi' kuun es neikn On natoon am nak,

✡ **14:6** Kolose 2:16 ✡ **14:10** 2 Korintus 5:10

‘Mansian ii ok-oke' of na'ruir ein ma nri'tuun he na'besan Kau,
ma nakriir ein rais hormaat neu Kau.
Tuaf mese'-mese' of anpaek sin feefk ein he n'au ma nmanauk ein,
am nak, Au 'jair sin Usif,
natuin Au re' ia, Uisneno.’ ”✡

12 Onaim hit arkit ok-oke' ro tataah ma tasaah he tatoon teu Uisneno tak, hit tmoe' on mee, ma nansaa' am es hit tmoe' on naan.

Kais mumouf ho aom-bian atoin asranit

13 Unu' te, hi abitan Roma misaeb sanat meu hi aom-bian atoin asraint ein. Misnaas nai! Reko nneis, hit tafeek on nai: hit kais atmoe' he hit aok-bian ii, nastuun. Hit kais takreo tamouf sin he sin nmo'en sanat.

14 Natuin au 'mafuut 'ok hit Usi' Yesus, au uhiin batuur on nai: ka tiit fa rasi mese' re' bisa n'oemetab atoni' msa', tar antea in ka bisa n'onen antein fa neu Uisneno. Mes karu tuaf es natenab nak, baer es an'oemeetb ee, tar antea in nnaben ate in ka nmui' fa hak he n'onen antein, maut he bare' naan anjair baer nuni neu ne.

15 On re' karu ho meuk sisi, ma rasi naan anmoe' ho aom-bian neekn ee nsuus, ho ka mururu' ma mukrira' fa ho manekam meu ne, ai'? Maran ma mtahan ho tuam aan! Kais mureu' ho aom-bian, natuin suma he mbukae kuum saa' es! Fin Kristus anmaet neu tuaf naan amsa'.

16 Ka reko fa karu ho mmoe' rais jes, re' ho maan ee neu reko, mes tuaf bian na'uab na're'uf ho kaanm aan, natuin sin naan ho 'mo'em naan, maufinu.

17 Mutenab murek-reko'! Fin Uisneno, hit Usif. Mes hit ka tjair fa Uisf ee Iin na natuin hit suma taah-tiun tatuin atoorn ahaa. Kaah fa, tua! Karu hit troim he tjair Uisf ee Iin na, hit ro he tmoe' reko, hit neek ii kninu', hit tmoin tamneo he tmarame' es nok es, ma hit neek ii nmariin. Rasin re' ia ok-oke' bisa njarin, karu hit tmafuut piut tok Uisneno In Asmaan Akninu'.

18 Tuaf re' ntuthae Kristus on re' naan, anharineb Uisneno In nekan. Ma tuaf bian anparikas narek-reko' tuaf naan in a'monin, rarit naikas tuaf naan in kanan am nak, “In re' naan, atoin reko!”

19 Onaim hit ro he thaek piut he tmoni ma tmarame' es nok es, ma tmaha'tanin es nok es.

20 Kais mireu' Uisneno In mepu nbi tuaf bian in a'monin, suma natuin rasi re' nmatoom nok bukaet. Uisneno nfee mainuan he hit tbukae saa'-saa' aah, fin bukaet ein naan nakniun' ein ok-oke'. Mes karu ho mmaka'rasi' mok ho aom-bian anmatoom nok rais bukaet, ho msaan. Kais on naan, tua!

21 Reko nneis maran ma mtahan ho tuam aan. Kais meuk sisi, ai' miun tua min-kase, ai' mbukae saa' es, re' nmoe' ho aom-bian aan anmouf.

22 Au sairt ii on nai: karu ho m'aa' nekaf mok Uisneno, rarit ho mufeek am mak, ho mroim he mpirsai Je nmatoom nok bukaet, ho mupein upa' ma pa'e, fin rasi naan beres anrair. Kais mutenab mak, ho mmo'e msaan, ai' kaah. Fin ho mufeek amrair on naan ate.

23 Mes karu ho neekm aan na'oni', rarit ho meuk saa' es, re' ho mnaben ate ho m'oemetab ho tuam aan, Uisneno nasaan ko, natuin ho ka mutuin fa saa' re' ho mpirsai je mbi ho nekam oras ho mbukae. Fin karu ho he mmoe' saa' aah, mes ho mpirsai mmak, naan ansaan anbi Uisneno In human ma In matan, naan ansaan anrair.

✡ **14:11** Nai' Yesaya 45:23

15

Am'usaha he mturun tuaf bian he sin npirsain ma'tani' nneis

1 Hit re' atpirsai ma'tani', ro he tmui' neek mainuan he tturun ma tbaab
tuaf re' ka na'bei' fa, he sin naarn ein ma ntaahn ein nbin susat. Ka reko
fa karu hit suma tharineb hit tuak ii kuuk.
2 Au sairt ii on nai: hit es-es ate, ro he t'usaha he tmoe' rais reko teu
hit aok-bian asraint ein, maut he sin rais pirsait naan na'kii' ma naheer
antein. Nok ranan naan, sin nmarinan natuin hit a'moe'k ein.
3 Fin Yesus Kristus kuun ka nmoe' fa In meup goe he suma nhariinb ahaa
In nekan, mes In nharineb Uisneno In nekan amsa'. Naan on re' matu'i
nain anbi Suur Akninu' Uisneno nmatoom nok saa' re' of anjair neu Nai'
Yesus am nak,
“Sin rais ma'munu' ma man'akan neu Ko,
nmouf ma nsae ntoom Kau msa'.”✡
4 Are' saa'-saa' ein re' unu' te tuaf antui sin anbin Uisneno In Suur
Akniun' ein, antui sin he nanoni' kit. In naruru' ma nakrira' neu kit ranan
he na'be'ib kit attein, taran ma ttahan piut, ma In Kabin ma Prenat sin
imsa' nfee rais ma'haba' neu kit. Nok ranan naan hit bisa tpa-pao he tkius
Uisneno naruru' ma nakrira' In nekan arekot neu kit.
5 Uisneno es re' anha'tain Iin na he bisa naarn ein ma ntaahn ein anbin
susat ma nana'renat. Ma In es re' anha'tain hit neek ii msa'. Au 'onen he
'toit Je, he In naruru' ma nakrira' ranan, he hi bisa mmoin nekaf mese',
mituin Yesus Kristus In romin.
6 Fin karu hi nekaf mese' on naan, hi bisa mibua he maikas ma mbo'is
Uisneno. In re' naan, hit Usi' Yesus Kristus In Amaf.

Uisneno In Rais Reko neu atoin Yahudis ma ka Yahudis fa msa'

7 Onaim hi ro he mmatoup es nok es, on re' Kristus antoup ki. Fin karu
hi mmoin on naan, of mansian ii naikas na'rat-ratan Uisneno In kanan.
8 Au utoon 'eu ki on nai: Kristus anmoe' Jon on re' aan renu'-aan reka'
he nturun ma nbaab atoin Yahudis sin he nahinin nak, Uisneno na'uab
batuur. Ma Kristus anmoe' Jon on re' aan renu'-aan reka' he nanokab ma
namtisib are' kanan rasi re' Uisneno nba'an he nmoe' sin neu hit be'i-na'i
sin imsa'.
9 Nok ranan naan, are' pah bian re' ka Yahudis fa, naikas ma nbo'is
Uisneno. Fin sin nahinin nak, In nkasian kit ok-oke'. Naan on re' ka'o
Daut antui nain je na'ko unu' nbi Suur Akninu' mnak,
“Es naan ate au he 'aikas u'rat-ratan Ho kaanm aan,
'eu uuf am pah bian sin, tua.
Au he 'sii siit pures ma bo'is 'eu Ko,
'bi pah bian sin huumk ein ma sin maatk ein, tua.”✡
10 Matu'i nbi bare bian antein et Suur Akninu' msa' mnak,
“Hi atoin sona' ma 'teta' mi'ko bare 'teet ein.
Amharineb hi neekm ein naan nai,
mibu-bua mok Uisneno Iin na kuun.”✡
11 Anbi bare bian anteni' anbi Suur Akninu', ka'o Daut antui mnak,
“Hi re' mi'ko uuf am pah bian,
amnao he mitoon meu mansian ii ok-oke' anmatoom nok Uisneno In
pinan ma krahan,
he sin npures ma nbo'is hit Usi' msa'.”✡
12 Anbi bare bian anteni' anbi Suur Akninu', ka'o Yesaya ntui mnak,

---

✡ **15:3** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 69:8 ✡ **15:9** 2 Nai' Samuel 22:50, Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 18:50 ✡ **15:10** Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 32:43 ✡ **15:11** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 117:1

“Na'ko nai' Isai in anah, usif nai' Daut,
of anpoi ma nboor neem anbi in sufan ma ka'un tuaf es.
In of es re' annaa' aprenat neu uuf ma pah bian sin.
Sin nahini nrarin neu In he nkoen On neem.
Rarit sin anpa-pao Goe,
fin sin nahinin nak, In re' naan, sekau.”✡
13 Saa'-saa' re' hit tafnekan ma tharap sin ok-oke', na'uu ma na'baa' na'kon Uisneno. Karu hi mpirsai Je, In es re' anmoe' hi neekm ein anmarinan ma ntainiin ein. Maut he Asmaan Akninu' Uisneno In kuasan, anmoe' ki he mpirsai ma mi'kii' anmatoom nok saa' re' In nmo'e.

Uisneno nhaef nai' Paulus he nnao natoon In Rais Reko

14 Aok-bian arki! Au 'pirsai 'ak, hi neekm ein naheun nok rais rekon, hi mihini mfa-faun, ma hi bisa mmafainekan es nok es.
15 Au 'tui maat-maat 'bi surat re' ia, he utoon ki no goes anteni' anmatoom nok rasi huma'-huma'. Au 'tui on nai, natuin Uisneno naruru' ma nakrira' In nekan arekot neu kau,
16 oras In nait kau 'jair Yesus Kristus In haef he 'nao utoon Uisneno In Rais Reko 'eu ka atoin Yahudis sin fa. Au unaob au mepu naan on re' a'naak rais pirsait es, re' nabarab too mfaun ein anjair fua'-tuur es, re' nharineb Uisneno In nekan. Fin Uisneno In Asmaan Akninu' nakninu' sin, he Uisneno bisa ntoup sin.
17 Natuin au 'mafuut 'ok Yesus Kristus, etun au bisa u'aiti' au humak a'bi Uisneno In human ma In matan.
18 Au ka ubrain fa he u'uab rasi 'teta'. Au suma ureta' Kristus In meupn ahaa, ma on mee m'es na' In npaek kau. Oras ia nmui' atoin ka Yahudis fa re' nneen ma natniin Kristus, natuin Uisneno npaek kau, he ururu' ma ukrira' ranan a'paek au uab ein ma au 'meupk ein.
19 Kristus anfee kau kuasa na'ko Uisneno In Asmaan Akninu', he au bisa 'moe' rais sanmakat huma'-huma'. In nfee kau kuasa naan he naruru' ma nakrira' mnak, Kristus re' naan, sekau. Nok ranan naan, au utoon a'rair tuaf-tuaf nbi mee-mee, are' saa' ii ok-oke' nmatoom nok Kristus in Rais Reko. Es naan ate, au utoon u'ko kota Yerusalem, anfuun am nateef tar antea pah Ilirikum anpaumaak pah Itali.
20 Na'ko un-unu' te, au utenab 'ak, “Au umnau he utoon anmatoom nok Kristus 'eu tuaf re' ka nneen ma natniin niit fa In Rais Reko!” Fin au ka 'roim fa he unoni' 'bi bare re' atoni' bian sin nanoni' nrari nbin bare naan.
21 Anbi Suur Akninu' Uisneno matu'i mnak,
“Uuf am pah re' ka nneen ma natniin niit fa nmatoom nok Uisneno,
sin re' naan, of es re' niit Ee.
Atoni' re' ka nneen ma natniin niit fa saa'-saa',
sin re' naan, of es re' nahini ntoom, anmatoom nok Ne.”✡

Nai' Paulus anruun oras he nnao neu kota Roma

22 Natuin au 'meup gui on naan, etun es na' au ka 'eiti 'kius 'iit ki fa fe'.✡
23 Mes oras ia, au urair 'mepu 'bi ia. Ma au urair toon-toon au umnau he 'eiti 'kius ki.
24 Karu au 'nao 'eu pah Spanyol, au he 'eisi 'kius ki. Rarit karu au 'eisi 'tahan 'bi naan, hi bisa mturun ma mbaab kau nok noni-roit he 'nao 'eu Spanyol.
25 Mes oras ia, au he 'nao 'eu Yerusalem fe', he 'tuthae Uisneno Iin na nbi naan.

✡ **15:12** Nai' Yesaya 11:10 ✡ **15:21** Nai' Yesaya 52:15 ✡ **15:22** Roma 1:13

26 Fin hit aok-bian sin etan propinsi Makedonia ma propinsi Akaya nfee
nrarin roi kolekte he nturun ma nbaab atoin kasian sin re' npirsain neun
Kristus etan Yerusalem.✡
27 Sin he nmo'en on naan, natuin sin nnaben ate sin nmu'in tusa' neun
hit aok-bian sin abitan Yerusalem. Fin atoni' na'ko pah bian sin nbin
mee-mee msa', antoup rais reko re' Uisneno In Asmaan ee nfee neu atoin
Yahudis sin fe'. Es naan ate, reko karu atoin asranit re' ka Yahudis sin
fa npaek sin a'mui'k ein he nturun ma nbaab sin aok-bian atoin Yahudis
sin.✡
28 Onaim karu au 'meup urair mepu ia, he 'fee roi kolekte ia 'eu hit
aok-bian abitan Yerusalem, au he 'eisi 'kius ki oras au he 'nao 'eu Spanyol.
29 Karu au 'uum, au 'eik tetus-athoen na'ko Kristus.
30 Aok-bian arki! Natuin Yesus Kristus anjair hi Usi', ma natuin Uisneno
In Asmanan anmoe' ki ma mmaneek es nok es, es naan ate au 'toit he hi
m'onen batuur-batuur he Uisneno nturun ma nbaab kau.
31 Amtoit he Uisneno npafa' ma npanat kau 'bi propinsi Yudea, he atoni'
re' ka npirsai fa Uisneno kais anmoe' maufinu neu kau. Ma mtoit he karu
au 'nao 'tuthae atoin asranit abitan Yerusalem ate, sin ntoup kau nok reko.
32 Rarit karu tatuin Uisneno In romin, au bisa 'uum a'kius ki nok neek
marine. Au he usnaas akre'o 'bi naan.
33 Au 'onen ma 'toit he Uisneno nok ki. Fin In es re' bisa nmoe' atoni'
he nmoni nbi rais rame' es nok es. Batuur on naan, tua!

16

Nai' Paulus ansonu' haan tabes ma haan buseet neu aok-bian sin abitan Roma

1 Anbi surat re' ia, au he 'teek ma utoon ki bi Febi 'eu ki, ma 'toit he hi
mtoup goe. In es re' sin nait je he na'naak neu jema'at et kota Kengkrea.
2 Au 'toit he hi mtoup goe nok reko, on re' hit atoin asranit kit atmatoup
es nok es, natuin in nmafuut nok hit Usi'. In nperluu saa' ate, mturun ma
mbaab ee. Fin in es re' anturun ma nbaab kau ma too mfaun ein na'ko
unu'.
3 Haan tabes ma haan buseet neu ain Priskila* ma in mone aam Akila.
Hai minaob miit Yesus Kristus In mepu mfaun mibu-bua.✡
4 Sin nua sin he noi nmaten he nafetin kau na'ko siraak. Mes ka
au 'mees fa re' a'toit makasi 'eu sin. Fin ka atoin Yahudis fa re' njair
atoin asranit na'ko jema'at anbi mee-mee, antotin makasi msa' natuin sin
anmo'en rais reko.
5 Au 'sonu' haan tabes ma haan buseet 'eu too mfaun ein re' nabuan
ma nakrein nbin ain Priskila ma aam Akila sin umi'.
Haan tabes ma haan buseet 'eu au partei, nai' Epenetus. In re' naan,
tuaf ahunut re' npirsai neu Kristus anbi propinsi Asia.
6 Haan tabes ma haan buseet 'eu bi Mia. In nmeup ma'tani' nbi hi
sonam ma hi tnaanm ein.
7 Haan tabes ma haan buseet 'eu aam Andronikus ma ain Yunia.† Sin
re' naan, atoin Yahudis on re' au. Sin npirsai nrarin neun Kristus

---

✡ **15:26** 1 Korintus 16:1-4 ✡ **15:27** 1 Korintus 9:11 * **16:3** Suur Akninu' uab Yunani ntui mnak, “Priska”. Priska ma Priskila naan, kanaf mese'. ✡ **16:3** Haef ein sin Reta' 18:2 † **16:7** Suur Akninu' uab Yunani re' reko nneis ma manasik anneis antui mnak, *Yunia* (kaan bifee). Bian antui mnak, *Yulia* (kaan bifee). Anmurai na'ko abat bo'es am teun, bian antein antui am nak, *Yunias* (kaan atoni'). Amnaist ein na'ko un-unu', naan aam Andronikus ma ain Yunia naan, fee-mone re' nmepun neun Uisneno on re' aam Akila ma ain Priskila.

oras au ka 'pirsai fa fe'. Unu' te, sin nbin bui je nanan nabuan nok
kau. Sin njarin Uisneno In haef ein, ma too mfaun ein nahiin sin.
8 Haan tabes ma haan buseet 'eu nai' Ampliatus. Au 'neek ee, natuin
in nmafuut nok hit Usi'.
9 Haan tabes ma haan buseet 'eu nai' Urbanus. In nanaob Kristus In
meup goe msa' nabu-bua nok kai.
Haan tabes ma haan buseet 'eu nai' Stakis, re' au 'neek.
10 Haan tabes ma haan buseet 'eu nai' Apeles. In nasoin naan on na'ko
kreot. Batuur een, in npirsai nrair neu Kristus.
Haan tabes ma haan buseet 'eu nai' Aristobulus in nonot-asar sin ok-
oke'.
11 Haan tabes ma haan buseet 'eu nai' Herodian. In atoin Yahudis on
re' au.
Haan tabes ma haan buseet 'eu nai' Narkisus in nonot-asar sin ok-oke'
re' npirsai neun Kristus.
12 Haan tabes ma haan buseet 'eu bi Trifena ma bi Trifosa. Sin nanaob
hit Usi' In meup goe msa'.
Haan tabes ma haan buseet 'eu au partei, bi Persis. Fin in imsa' nmeup
ma'tani' neu hit Usi'.
13 Haan tabes ma haan buseet 'eu nai' Rufus. Hit Usi' es re' anpiir ma
nbetis naan ee.
Haan tabes ma haan buseet 'eu in ainf ee msa'. Fin in re' naan, on re'
au ain honi'.✡
14 Haan tabes ma haan buseet 'eu nai' Asinkritus, nai' Flegon, nai'
Hermes, nai' Patrobas, ma nai' Hermas, ma aok-bian sin re' natua
nok sin.
15 Haan tabes ma haan buseet 'eu nai' Filologus, bi' Yulia, nai' Olimpas,
nai' Nereus ma in fetof, ma atoin asraint ein re' nabuan nok sin.
16 Karu hi mibua, mseun ma mtoup es nok es ampaek rais matabes ma
mmaneek anbi neek akninu' re' pantas neu atoin apirsait ein. Kristus In
jemaa't ein abitan ia, ansoun ein haan tabes ma haan buseet neu ki msa'.✡

Nai' Paulus anfaineek sin

17 Aok-bian arki! Au 'toit he hi mpaant om, fin anmui' tuaf he npe'en
ma nbatis ki, ma nakreo namouf ki. Saa' re' sin natoon ki naan, anraban
saa' re' hai minoni' mrair ki. Onaim kais ammapartein mok atoni' human
on re' sin!
18 Sin ka nmepun fa neun hit Usi' Yesus Kristus. Sin suma nmepun neu
sin tuak ein kuuk. Sin nfeef rekon nok tuaf re' ka nahiin fa fe' nak, mee
es re' reko, ma mee es re' maufinu. Sin nfeef rekon he nputa-kriun.
19 Tuaf anbi bare mee-mee jah annenan nrarin am nak, hi mituin piut
meu Uisneno In romin. Etun au neek ii nmariin natuin hi on naan. Au
'roim he hi mjair ahinit anmatoom nok rais rekon, ma kais amseor sin nok
are' kanan rais maufinu.
20 Uisneno es re' bisa nfee kit mamut, rame' es nok es, ma tainina'. In of
es re' nareu' nitu 'naakf ee in kuasa, ma naruru' mnak, hit es re' amnisat.
Naan ka 'roo fa goen. Au 'onen ma 'toit he hit Usi' Yesus Kristus naruru'
ma nakrira' In nekan arekot neu ki.
21 Nai' Timotius re' nmeup nabu-bua nok kau, nsonu' haan tabes ma
haan buseet neu ki.
Nai' Lukius, nai' Yason, ma nai' Sosipater ansonu' haan tabes ma haan
buseet amsa'. Sin re' naan, atoin Yahudis on re' au.✡

✡ **16:13** Nai' Markus 15:21 ✡ **16:16** 1 Korintus 16:20, 1 Tesalonika 5:26 ✡ **16:21** Haef ein sin Reta' 16:1

22 (Au re' ia, nai' Tertius kau, atui surat re' ia, utuin saa' re' nai' Paulus
anreun he au 'tui. Au 'sonu' haan tabes ma haan buseet manekat
amsa', fin au re' ia, hit Usi' Iin ja msa'.)
23 Au, nai' Paulus kau, utua 'bi nai' Gayus in umi. Atoin asraint ein
biasa nabuan he nakrein nbin in umi. In nsonu' haan tabes ma
haan buseet neu ki msa'.
Nai' Erastus, re' bendahara kota, ma hit aok-bian nai' Kuartus, ansoun
ein haan tabes ma haan buseet amsa'.✡
24 [Au 'toit he hit Usi' Yesus Kristus naruru' ma nakrira' In nekan arekot
neu ki arki. On re' naan, tua!]‡

Uisneno naan, ma'tani' nneis

25 Ampures ma mbo'is Uisneno! Fin In nmui' kuasat he na'be'ib ki. In
Rais Reko, nak on re' naan, ma au unoni' ma utoon on re' naan amsa',
oras au ubeno' ma utoon anmatoom nok Yesus Kristus. Uisneno es anfei
natoon kit are' rasin naan ok-oke' re' nmatoom nok Kristus, re' un-unu' te
sin ka nahiin sin fa, natuin ma'nifa' fe'.
26 Mes oras ia, rasin re' Uisneno In mafefa kniun' ein un-unu' antui nain
sin anbin Suur Akninu', ro mamniit ein een. Uisneno ro ka nmaet fa, In es
re' an'ator he tuaf ein na'kon puru ma pah anfuun am nateef bisa nahiin
rasi re' unu' te ma'nifa'. Nok ranan naan, sin bisa npirsai Je, ma sin nmoe'
natuin In romin.
27 Suma In nmees kuun, Uisneno. Suma In nmees kuun nahiin batuur-
batuur are' kanan rasi. Au 'ait siit pures-bo'is 'eu Ne, natuin Yesus Kristus
In 'mepun! Tebes, ro namneo, tua!
Au surat antuu' ma nheu' on naan, tua.
Saloom,
Au nai' Paulus kau, tua.

✡ **16:23** Haef ein sin Reta' 19:29, 1 Korintus 1:14, 2 Nai' Timotius 4:20 ‡ **16:24** Suur Akninu' uab Yunani re' manasik anneis ma re' reko nneis-neisi, ka ntui fa era' bo' nua mhaa re' ia.

Nai' Paulus in surat ahunut neu apirsait ein et kota Korintus
1 Korintus

Saloom

1 Surat re' ia na'ko au, nai' Paulus kau, tua. Uisneno npiir inrair kau he
'jair Yesus Kristus In haef. Ma nai' Sostenes nsonu' haan tabes ma haan
buseet neu ki msa'.
2 Au 'tui ma 'sonu' surat re' ia 'eu ki, es re' Uisneno In atoin apirsait ein
abitan kota Korintus. In npiir naan ki he mjair In tuaf akniun' ein, natuin
hi mpirsai mrair Yesus Kristus. In nakninu' ki on re' In nakninu' apirsait
ein ok-oke' et mee-mee jah amsa'. Fin sin ntotin turun-babat na'ko hit
Usi' Yesus Kristus amsa', re' Uisneno nba'an nain na'ko unu' he nreek Ee
neem. Rarit In njair hit Usi', ma In njair sin Uis amsa'.✡
3 Au 'onen 'eu hit Ama' Uisneno, ma hit Usi' Yesus Kristus. Au 'toit he
Sin naruru' ma nakrira' Sin nekak arekot neu ki, maut he hi bisa mmoin
nok mamut, rame' es nok es, ma tainina'.

Nai' Paulus antoit sukuur, natuin atoin Korintus sin

4 Ansuun oras au umnau ki, au u'uab 'ok au Usi' m'ak, “Makasi kou'-ko'u
natuin atoin Korintus sin rais pirsait!” Fin Uisneno naruru' ma nakrira'
In nekan arekot neu ki, natuin hi mpirsai piut meu Yesus Kristus, re' In
nreek Ee neem.
5 Rarit In nfee ki 'be'if ma ma'tanif he minaob mepu ma re'ot huma'-
huma', natuin hi mmafuut mok Ne. Naan anmoe' ki mjair atoin amu'it
ambi hi neekm ein. Es naan ate, hi mihiin batuur-batuur rasin re' pentiing
anneis anmatoom nok In raan a'honis. Hi mihiin ranan mee es re' reko
nneis he mitoon amsa' meu tuaf anmatoom nok Kristus.
6 Rasin naan ok-oke' naruru' ma nakrira' mnak, rasin re' hai mitoon sin
meu ki nmatoom nok Kristus, naan na'uu ma na'baa' ma'tani' nrair et hi
neekm ein. Etun hi mpirsai ma hi neekm ein na'ki'in fe', mak rasin re'
naan ro batuur.
7 Onaim hi mtoupu mrair are' rais arekot sin re' Uisneno In Asmanan
anbatin nfee neu Iin na. Ka nabait fa saa' es a'kre'o msa'. Rarit hi mpa-
pao neno naan, re' of Uisneno nfei je he naruru' ma nakrira' hit Usi' Yesus
Kristus, neu mansian ii ok-oke'.
8 Kristus naan, es re' anha'tain ki he hi maran ma mtahan piut tar antea
In nkoen On anfain neem anbi pah-pinan ia. Nok ranan naan, hi ka mmouf
fa, ma ka nmui' fa tuaf re' bisa nait ma nasaeb sanat neu ki.
9 Hit bisa tpirsai Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat, fin saa' re' In na'uab ee
naan, In nmoe' je te, njair. Rarit ro tebes In of anmoe' rasin re' ia neu ki.
Fin In es re' anfei ranan he hi bisa mihiin mirek-reko' In Anah, es re' hit
Usi' Yesus Kristus.

Jema'at ki arki ro he mjair mese', kais ampee' ma msisaekn om

10 Aok-bian manekat arki! Anbi rasi ia, au u'uab 'eik hit Usi' Yesus
Kristus In kanan. Onaim au 'toit batuur-batuur he hi misnasab matoes
nai. Mes am'usaha he mmoin nekaf mese', ma kais ampee' ma msisaekn

✡ **1:2** Haef ein sin Reta' 18:1, Nai' Joel 2:32

om. Hi ro he mitenab mirek-reko' ma namnuut mibu-bua, maut he hi
mihiin mak, hi mpooh ma mnaa' sarit mese'.
11 Fin anmui' tuaf na'ko bi Kloe in uim je nanan re' neem natoon kau
mnak, na'ko hi arki, bian anmatoen piut.
12 Au sairt ii on nai: hi bian mak, “Au re' ia, nai' Paulus iin na!” Bian nak,
“Au re' ia, nai' Apolos in tuaf ein na.” Ma nmui' bian antein anmaktoon
ein am nak, “Au re' ia, utuin aam Pe'u!”* Bian antein nak, “Au re' ia,
a'neen ma utniin 'eu Kristus anmees jah!”✡
13 Hi teenb ein, on mee? Kristus In nonot-asar ka bisa nbaits ok fa. Ai'
hi mitenab am mak, au es re' amates a'bi hau nehe 'eu ki? Kaah fa, joo!
Ai', oras sin nasrain ki npaek au kanak he nataam ki mjair au ngguin? Ka
on fa naan, tua!
14 Au 'toit makasi 'eu Uisneno, fin oras au 'bi naan 'ok ki, au ka usrain
fa tuaf. Suma au usrani haa nai' Krispus ma nai' Gayus.✡
15 Nok ranan naan, ka nmui' fa tuaf nak, “Sin nasrain kau npaek nai'
Paulus in kanan, rarit au 'jair nai' Paulus iin na.”
16 (Au fe' umnau. Au usrain tuaf bian a'bi nai' Stefanus in umi msa'.
Mes au ka umnau fa karu nmui' tuaf bian antein re' au usrain, ai' kaah.)✡
17 Fin Kristus ka nreek haefan kau fa he 'nao usrain tuaf. Au mepu re'
he u'teesn ee ji, es re' 'nao utoon Uisneno In Rais Reko. Mes karu au utoon
tuaf on naan, In ka nroim fa he u'uab 'eik mahinif, he ururu' ma ukriir
ahaa 'eik uab hinef ma manoef. Fin karu au u'uab on naan, naan nabait
kuasa na'ko reta' re' anmatoom nok Kristus In a'maten anbi hau nehe.

Kristus antoup In kuasa na'ko Uisneno

18 Anmui' tuaf natenab nak, are' kanan rasin re' hit tareta' sin anmatoom
nok Kristus In a'maten anbi hau nehe naan, mono 'maten. Mes tuaf human
on re' naan, of anbaits on na'ko Uisneno. Te kaah, neu kit, Kristus In
a'maten naan naruru' ma nakrira' Uisneno In kuasa he nsoi nafetin kit
na'ko hit sanat ma penu sin.
19 Naan on re' Uisneno In mafefa kninu' nai' Yesaya ntui niit am nak,
“Uisneno nak,
‘Are' kanan rasi re' ahiint ein nahiin sin,
Au of a'pukai ma 'sisa'en 'ain sin,
he njair rasi re' ka ma'osa' fa.
Sin mahiink ein nahuumb on, on mee-mee msa',
Au of 'ait i'porin 'ain sin,
he njair rasi re' ka mapake' fa.’ ”✡
20 Unu' te, Uisneno ro tebes na'uab on re' naan. Rarit oras ia, anjair on
mee? Ahiint ein, anjarin on mee? Tunggur agaam ein, anjarin on mee?
Ma re' tuaf re' na'siti' nahiin rasi ma niis, anjarin on mee? Amneen miit!
Uisneno nmoe' sin on re' amonot! In nfaki nrair tenab ma ronef re' na'uu
ma na'baa' anbi pah-pinan ia, ma nmoe' sin he ka ma'osa' fa saa'-saa'.✡
21-22 Uisneno In mahinin, ma'tain re'uf. Maski mansian ii naan in tuan ee
ahinit, mes sin tenab ma roenk ein kuuk ka nanokab fa he sin bisa nahiin
batuur Uisneno. Maski on naan amsa', mes Uisneno anpaek In mahinin he
nfei ranan neu mansian. Fin unu' te, In natenab am nak, “Maski mansian
ii nak Au haef ein amoont ein, mes on mee-on mee msa', Au ro he 'reek
haefan tuaf he nnao natonan sin rasi re' batuur anmatoom nok Kau.” Fin

---

* **1:12** Suur Akninu' uab Yunani ntui' mnak, “Kefas”. Kefas naan, nai' Petrus in kanan es antein.
✡ **1:12** Haef ein sin Reta' 18:24 ✡ **1:14** Haef ein sin Reta' 18:8, 19:29, Roma 16:23 ✡ **1:16** 1 Korintus 16:15 ✡ **1:19** Nai' Yesaya 29:14 ✡ **1:20** Nai' Ayup 12:17, Nai' Yesaya 19:12, 33:18, 44:25

Uisneno nafeek anrair he npaek haan beno re' In haef ein neik je naan,
he tuaf bisa npirsai Je. In he npaek ranan naan he nsoi nafetin tuaf na'ko
sin sanat ma penu sin.
Mes mansian ii naan Uisneno In ranan naan nak, mono. Etun sin ka
nromin fa he ntoe natuin Uisneno In haef ein. Fin atoin Yahudis sin
suma ntoitn ahaa rais sanmakat huma'-huma', he sin bisa nkius Uisneno
In kuasa. Ma atoin Yunanis sin suma nromin he nnenan kuuk rais mahiin
ein re' matopu' ma ntaam neu tenab ma ronef, natuin sin teenb ein kuuk.
23 Maski on naan amsa', mes hai re' amjair Uisneno In haef ein, suma
mnao he mitoon meu tuaf am mak, "Uisneno nreek anrair Kristus, es re'
Tuaf re' In nba'an nain he nreek Ee neem. Rarit tuaf bian ankuus na'maet
Je nbi hau nehe." Oras atoin Yahudis sin anneen reta' naan, sin he ntorak
ma nporin rasi naan, fin natuin sin tenab, Tuaf re' Uisneno he nreek Ee
neem, ka bisa nmaet fa on re' naan. Oras atoin Yunanis sin anneen reta'
naan, sin nateenb ein am nak, "Reta' naan ro mono batuur-batuur!"
24 Mes anmui' tuaf re' Uisneno npiir nain je he njair Iin na. Bian sin
na'kon atoin Yahudis, ma bian ka atoin Yahudis fa. Natuin sin re' naan,
Kristus In a'maten naruru' ma nakrira' nrair sin am nak, Uisneno In
kuasan kou' re'uf ma In mahinin, ma'tain re'uf.
25 Maski mansian ii naan Uisneno In ranan naan nak, amonot, mes In
nahini nneis na'ko sin. Ma maski sin natenab Uisneno ka nmui' fa kuasa
saa'-saa', mes In kuasa ko'u nneis na'ko sin.
26 Aok-bian manekat arki! He hi bisa mihiin au uab re' ia, mimnau oras
hi 'hakem ma hi 'naom, oras Uisneno npiir naan ki he mjair Iin na. Tatuin
mansian ii in 'resit ma taiba', anbi hi tnaanm ein ka nmui' fa tuaf namfau
re' nahiin, ka nmui' fa tuaf re' nmui' pengaru, ma ka nmui' fa tuaf amfaun
na'ko nonot-asar re' makana'.
27 Mes Uisneno npiir he npaek tuaf re' mansian ii naan ee amonot, he
namaeba' tuaf re' naan in tuan ee ahinit. Ma In npiir he npaek tuaf amsa'
re' mansian ii naan ee ka nmui' fa kuasa saa'-saa', he namaeba' tuaf re'
naan in tuan ee nmui' kuasa.
28 Rarit In npiir naan a'baut re' ka makana' fa, re' mansian ii nkana'paar
sin. Fin Uisneno he npaek sin he nmoe' tuaf re' naan in tuan ee ma'tani',
njair on re' ka ma'osa' ntein fa.
29 Henati', oras atoni' anbaisenu n'ain Uisneno, ka nmui' fa tuaf es amsa'
re' bisa npaas in a'basan nak, in re' naan, ro ma'tani'.
30 Fin Uisneno nmees kuun es re' nfei ranan he hi bisa mtaam amjair
Yesus Kristus Iin na. Uisneno es re' nmoe' Nai' Yesus anjair Tuaf re' nfee kit
In mahinin. Nai' Yesus naan, es re' nmoe' kit bisa tmarame' tok Uisneno.
Nai' Yesus naan, es re' nmoe' kit bisa tmoni kninu' ma tamnoon. Ma In es
re' nsoi nafetin kit na'ko saant ii in kuasan.
31 Naan on re' matu'i nbi Uisneno In Suur Akninu' mnak,
"Sekau nroim he npures ma nbo'is,
reko nneis sin npures ma nbo'is hit Usi' In a'mo'en ma taos.
Kais naikas ma nanaib sin tuak ein kuuk!"✡

2

Hit ro he tatoon maat-maat teu are' kanan mansian anmatoom nok Usif Yesus In a'maten anbi hau nehe

1 Aok-bian manekat arki! Unu' te, oras au 'uum 'eu ki, au 'fei ma utoon
'eu ki Uisneno In rais ma'nifa' re' unu' fe'e te, mansian ii ka nahiin je fa.

✡ **1:31** Nai' Yeremias 9:24

Mes au ka 'eik fa uab ein naan he u'uab be'o. Ma au ka 'paek fa uab boo
msa' he ururu' ma ukrira' au mahiin ki kuuk.
2 Oras au ubua 'ok ki, au u'tenab on nai: au suma ururu' rasi mees' aah,
es re' Yesus Kristus. In re' naan, Tuaf re' Uisneno nba'an nain Je na'ko unu'
he nreek Ee neem. Mes oras Nai' Yesus anpoi ma nboor neem, mansian ii
nkuus na'maet Je nbi hau nehe. Fin suma rasi naan ahaa, re' au uhiin je
batuur.
3 Neno naan, oras au ubua 'ok ki, au 'naben ate, au ka ubei' fa, ma au
umtau ma u'ta'i msa'.✡
4 Au uabak ma au haan beno naan, bisa tahiin je nok akninu'. Fin au
ka 'paek fa uab re' bainesi' he 'furi' ki. Kaah fa, tua! Mes oras au u'uab
naan, kninu' nrair neu tuaf nak, Uisneno In Asmaan Akninu' an'ator kau,
ma In kuasa nbi kau msa'.
5 Fin au utenab, ka reko fa karu hi mpirsai Uisneno, natuin hi mneen ma
mitniin mansian ii in uab mahiin ein ahaa. Reko nneis hi mpirsai Uisneno,
natuin In naruru' ma nakrira' In kuasan neu ki.

Uisneno nanoni' kit anmatoom nok rais mahinif re' batuur

6 Te kaah, oras hit ta'uab tok tuaf re' in rais pirsait ee namnais jen, hit
tanoni' tpaek uab ein re' ntaam neu tenab ma ronef. Mes ka ntaam fa neu
teenb am ronef re' natuin mansian pah-piin ii in tenab, ai' natuin saa' re'
anaa' apreent ein nanoni' sin oras ia. Fin noin' ein naan, of namnekun
oke'.
7 Mes hai suma minoni' meu tuaf, rais mahinif re' nsaun neem na'kon
Uisneno. Fin un-unu' te, oras pah-pinan ka njair fa fe', Uisneno na'nifa'
rasin naan. Mes oras ia, In nafeek he nfei rais ma'niif ein naan neu kit,
he hit tapein sapaaf anbi In pinan ma krahan.
8 Mes tuaf re' oras ia annaa' aprenat, sin ka nahiin fa Uisneno In mahinif
re' batuur. Fin karu sin nahinin, ka neu fa he sin nkuus na'maet hit Usi'
re' mapina'-makraha' nbi hau nehe.
9 Anbi Suur Akninu' Uisneno matu'i nmatoom nok Uisneno In rais
ma'nifa' re' unu' te ma'koro' mnak,
“Anmui' rasi re' mansian ii ka nkius niit ee fa fe' nok in matan fuan,
ma nmui' rasi re' mansian ii ka nneen niit ee fa fe' nok in rukin,
re' mansian ii ka bisa natenab naan ee fa.
Te kaah, Uisneno nabarab ma naroitan nain rasin re' naan ok-oke',
neu tuaf re' anneek Ee.”✡
10 Batuur unu' te, tuaf ka nahiin fa rasin naan, mes oras ia Uisneno
npaek In Asmaan Akninu' he nfei rasin naan neu kit.
Uisneno In Asmaan Akninu' naan, nahiin nain are' kanan rasin re' naan.
In anparikas tar namnuut amsa' Uisneno In nekan nanan.
11 Hit es-es ate, atmui' kuuk asmanaf atbi hit nekak. Etun hit mansian ii
tatenab ma tmoe' rasi huma'-huma', es-es ate nok iin ja. Ma ka tiit fa tuaf
a'teta' re' nahiin batuur hit nekak nanan, suma hit asmaank aa kuuk. On
naan amsa' Uisneno. Ka tiit fa tuaf es amsa', re' nahiin Uisneno In nekan
nanan. Suma In Asmaan aa kuun es re' nahiin Je batuur.
12 Hit ttoupu trair Uisneno In Asmanan, ma In es re' an'ator kit. Etun hit
ka tatuin fa mansian pah-pinan ia sin tenab. Natuin Uisneno In Asmanan
et hit nekak nanan, etun hit bisa tahiin are' kanan rais reko re' In nmoe'
sin neu kit.
13 Nati' te, hit ta'uab rasin naan. Fin hai mitoon rasin re' Uisneno In
Asmanan nanoni' sin neu kai. Rarit hai ka minoni' fa tuaf ampaek uab re'

✡ **2:3** Haef ein sin Reta' 18:9 ✡ **2:9** Nai' Yesaya 64:4

antaam neu mansian ii tenab. Mes hai minoni' mpaek uab na'ko Uisneno
In Asmanan, neu tuaf re' nahiin Je.
14 Mes karu nmui' tuaf re' ka nahiin fa Uisneno In Asmanan, rarit in
nneen hai uab ein, in ka ntoup reko fa. In natenab, “Saa' na es re' naan?
Ka ntaam fa neu tenab ma ronef!” Te kaah, maski on naan amsa', tuaf
naan ka bisa nahiin fa rasin naan, fin In ka nmoni nmafuut fa nok Uisneno
In Asmanan.
15 Tuaf re' nmoni nmafuut nok Uisneno In Asmanan, es re' bisa nahiin
are' kanan rasin naan, ma bisa nahiin mee es re' batuur. Mes tuaf bian
sin n'ukur ate ka niis naan fa tuaf naan.
16 Bisa on mee? Fin matu'i nbi Suur Akninu' mnak:
“Sekau bisa nahiin ma nakeo Uisneno In tenab?
Ai' sekau es re' bisa n'ator ma nreun Uisneno,
he In nmoe' natuin tuaf naan in fainekat?
Ka tiit fa tuaf mese' msa', tua!”✡
Te kaah, hit bisa tahiin rasin naan, natuin Kristus anturun ma nbaab kit
he hit bisa tatenab tatuin In tenab.

3

Hit apirsait ii ro he tmeup nekaf mese' teu Uisneno, ma kais atmatoe es nok es

1 Aok-bian manekat arki! Neno naan oras au 'bi naan, hi on re' tuaf re'
ka mmafuut fa fe' mok Uisneno In Asmanan. Fin hi suma mroim mituin
hi roim ein kiim, on re' mansian biasa. Es naan ate, au ka bisa u'uab 'ok
ki fa on re' atoni mnasi', fin hi on re' ri'aan ein fe'.
2 Au ro he unoni' ki anmatoom nok rasi re' ma'kaaf aah, fin hi ka
mibarab fa fe' he mtoup rais ma'fena' re' he taknutu' tteni' on re' ri'ana'
re' ka bisa fa fe' he neuk sisi. Te kaah, hi ro he mi'bei' on re' atoni mnasi'
re' biasa neuk sisi. Mes oras ia, hi fe' on re' ri'ana kru'uf re' suma nahini
haa he nsuus.✡
3 Fin hi fe' mitenab on re' tuaf re' suma natuin sin roimk ein kuuk. Karu
nmui' tuaf re' anneis ki, hi mitiun goe, ma mmatoe es nok es! Es naan ate,
au 'ak hi suma mituin hi roim ein kiim. Nok ranan naan, hi on re' mansian
biasa nbi pah-pinan ia goah.
4 Natuin hi bian mak, “Au re' ia, nai' Paulus iin na!” Ma bian mak, “Au
re' ia, nai' Apolos iin na!” Ansuun oras hi mi'uab on naan, hi miruru' ma
mikrira' mak, hi huma' mese' on re' mansian biasa goah.✡

Hi re' naan on re' poo'n es

5 Te kaah, nai' Apolos naan, sekau? Ma au, nai' Paulus re' ia, sekau?
Fin hai nua kai re' ia, suma mjair aan reun ahaa. Hai es re' miruru' ma
mikrira' ranan he hi bisa mpirsai Kristus. Nai' Apolos nanaoba' mepu
natuin Usi' In aprenat. Ma au on naan amsa'.
6 Au es re' utoon uhun-huun 'eu ki anmatoom nok Kristus. Naan on re'
au es re' a'seen fini. Rarit nai' Apolos neem nanoni' ki. Naan on re' in es
re' anpoin finin re' au 'seen a'rair sin. Mes Uisneno naan, In es re' anmoe'
finin naan natoron, nmonin, na'naen ma namrian.✡
7 Onaim tuaf re' anseen finin, in ka ma'osa' fa. Ma re' anpoin finin naan,
in ka ma'osa' fa msa'. Suma rais jes re' ma'osa', es re' Uisneno. Fin In es
re' anmoe' finin naan anmonin ma namrian.

✡ **2:16** Nai' Yesaya 40:13 ✡ **3:2** Atoin Ibranis 5:12-13 ✡ **3:4** 1 Korintus 1:12 ✡ **3:6** Haef ein sin Reta' 18:4-11,24-28

8 Tuaf re' anseen, ma tuaf re' anpoin, sin anmepun nabu-buan, sin on
re' ameput bubu mese'. Ma too mfaun re' nanaoba' Usi' In mepu, of In
nbaras sin suus-haet ein naan.
9a Fin hit tbu'-bua' atjair Uisneno In ameput. Ma hi mjair on re' Uisneno
In po'on re' In he nmeup naan.

Hi re' naan, on re' uim jes

9b On naan amsa', hi on re' uim jes, re' Uisneno he nafena'.
10 Uisneno naruru' ma nakrira' In nekan arekot neu kau. Etun au on re'
a'naak tukan. Rarit Uisneno nturun ma nbaab kau he au unoni' ki 'eik rasi
'suik fein na'ko unu', he uhake' fanderen re' ma'tani' 'bi hi 'monim. Rarit
tuaf bian nanoni' ki, he sin nafeen ein anbin fanderen naan in tunan re' au
'mo'e. Mes tukan mese'-mese' ro he nmeup rek-reko he nafena' rek-reko
ma batuur.
11 Fanderen re' ma'tani' nhake nrair, es re' Yesus Kristus. Onaim ka
nmui' fa tuaf es, re' bisa nafena' fanderen bian anbi hi neekm ein, fin
Uisneno nahake' nrair fanderen re' ma'tani' ma batuur.
12 Tebes, of anmui' tuaf re' he nafena' anbi fanderen naan npaek ramuan
huma'-huma'. Bian anromin he npaken ramuan on re' noni mnatu', noin
muti', ai' faut arimat. Bian he npaken ramuan biasa on re' hau, huun, ai'
huu-musu.
13 Mes ansuun-suun ameput in meup goe of mamnita', ma too mfaun ein
niit ma nahiin in mepu naan, reko ai' kaah? Fin oras Uisneno of nafeek
ansuun tuaf in rasi, Uisneno he n'ui je, nahuum on re' In npaek ai he
nakrira' tuaf-tuaf in meup goe bisa ntahan aa oo, ai' kaah?
14 Karu an'ui nrair tuaf es in meup goe npaek ai, ma ramuan re' in npaek
je naan bisa ntahan fe', Uisneno of anfee in upan anbi neon goe tnanan.
15 Mes karu an'ui nrair tuaf-tuaf in meup goe npaek ai, ma ramuan re'
in npaek je he nahake' nbi fanderen naan anputu te, Uisneno ka nfee fa
neu tuaf naan upan saa'-saa'. Mes tuaf ameput naan bisa napein fetin fe',
maski in on re' tuaf re' naen anpoi na'ko uim aputus, ma in he noi nmaet.

Hi re' naan, on re' Uisneno In uim onen es

16 Hi ro he mihiin mak, hi on re' Uisneno In uim onen es amsa', ma In
Asmaan ee natua nbi in nanan✡
17 Ma karu nmui' tuaf re' nareu' Uisneno In uim onen, es re' In bare' 'tua-
ha' naan, ampaant om, oo! Uisneno of nareu' niis ne msa'! Fin Uisneno
In uim onen naan, kninu'. Es naan ate hi ro he kninu' msa'.
18 Ho kais mupoi ho tuam aan! Karu ho maan ho tuam aan ahinit, ma
muhiin main are' saa'-saa' ii ok-oke' mutuin abitan pah-pinan oras ia sin
mahiink ein, naan makrira' maat-maat anrair nak, ho ka muhiin fa rasi
mese' msa'. Karu ho mukeo ma msadaar mak, ho ka muhiin fa saa'-saa',
na' ho bisa mmurai munoni'.
19 Mansian pah-pinan oras ia sin tenab naan, Uisneno naan ee amoont
ahaa. Fin matu'i et Suur Akninu' mnak,
"Anmui' tuaf re' naan in tuan ee, ahinit ma amanoet,
mes Uisneno of anpaek sin tenab ma roen reu'f ein naan kuuk,
rarit nakreo ma namouf nafani' he nareu' sin!"✡
20 Matu'i nbi surat bian am nak,
"Hit Usi' nahiin ma nakeo nrair saa' re' atoin ahiint ein natenab,
ma tuaf re' ro tebes nahiin he nmoe' on mee,

✡ **3:16** 1 Korintus 6:19, 2 Korintus 6:16 ✡ **3:19** Nai' Ayup 5:13

In nahini nrair nak, sin suma natenab are' rasi re' ruum am parsuum
aah."✡
21-22 Onaim hi kais maikas ma minaib tuaf es mak, in ro ma'tani'. Fin
Uisneno es re' nait nanaib tuaf he na'naak ki. Are' saa'-saa' ii ok-oke'
anjair hi ngguin een. Onaim hi a'naakt ein, on re': au, nai' Apolos, ma
nai' Petrus,* hai ok-oke' mjair hi ngguin. Ma are' kanan rasi nbin pah-
pinan ia, anjair hi ngguin amsa', maski hi mmoin ai' mmaet, oras ia ai'
amnemat, are' saa' ii ok-oke' njair hi ngguin.
23 Ma hi mjair Kristus Iin na. Ma Kristus anjair Uisneno Iin ja.

4

Kristus In haef ein re' In nreek ma nsonu' sin neun mee-mee

1 Onaim hi ro he maan kai on nai: kais maikas ma minaib kai, fin hai
re' ia, suma Kristus In aan renu' ma aan reka'. Ma Uisneno anpirsai kit
he tpafa' ma tpanat In rasin re' unu' fe'e te ma'niif ein.
2 Tuaf re' anpao in uisn ee in baer' ein, in ro he njair tuaf re' anmoe'
natuin saa'-saa' re' batuur ma namnoon.
3 On mee nok au? Au 'meup utuin saa'-saa' re' batuur aa oo, ai' kaah?
Au ka 'rae utuin fa hi mnilei ma mitaib meu kau, on mee. Ma au ka 'rae
utuin fa biak ein sin rais taiba' neu kau, on mee msa'. Au ka 'rae utuin fa
au rais taiba' 'eu au tuak.
4 Fin maski au neek ii natenab nak, au reok goen, naan ka neu fa he in
a'moufn ii nak, au reko kau goen. Re' pentiing ii, Uisneno nnilei ma ntai
kau on mee.
5 Onaim hi kais ammoe' jom on re' afeek rasi, he mnilei ma ntai biak ein.
Ampao Usi' ankoen On anfain neem. Fin In es re' anfei nain are' kanan
rasi. In es re' anheer ma npoe napoitan are' kanan rais maufinu re' atoni'
nmoe' ma na'koro' sin anbin meis'okan. In nroim he nakrira' are' kanan
rasi anbi atoni' in tenab ma in nekan. Rarit Uisneno nroim he natoon rais
rekon re' tuaf ein anmo'e nrair sin.
6 Aok bian arki! Au u'uab anmatoom nok au ba'e nai' Apolos, nahuum
on re' au 'fee 'tope' he hi bisa minoni' rais jes na'ko kai, on nai: *Ammoe'
mituin rasin re' matu'i anbi Suur Akninu' Uisneno nmees jah. Kais ammoe'
mituin bian antein.* Karu hi minoni' rasi naan, hi kais ammapeis, ma mifeef
ko'u natuin hi mituin tuaf es, ma mkana'paar biak ein.
7 Onaim on mee? Hi maan hi tuam ein atoni' 'tet-teta', oo? Kaisa' on
naan! Fin are' kanan saa'-saa' ein ok-oke' re' hi mtoup sin, hi mipein sin
na'kon Uisneno. Onaim karu on naan, nansaa' am es hi mpaas hi 'baasm
ein, nahuum on re' hi m'usaha mmees-mees kiim?
8 Nahuum on re' saa'-saa' ein ok-oke' re' hi mperluu sin, hi mipein sin
een. On re' hi amu'it amrair jen! Hi mmoe' jom on re' kaes ko'u, on re'
uisf aan, ma hai ka msero' fa msa'. Te kaah, Uisneno es re' anfee saa'-saa'
ein ok-oke' re' hi mperluu sin. Mes karu hi mjair usif batuur ate, of oni'
hai bisa mnaa' aprenat mibu-bua mok ki, oo?
9 Hai re' ia, Uisneno anhaefan kai mnao meu mee-mee mbi pah-pinan
ia, he m'eut ma mitoon meu tuaf-tuaf anmatoom nok Kristus. Mes neot es-
neot es au utenab 'ak of oni' Uisneno anreun kai mhake mbi koit re'-re'uf,
nahuum on re' atoin bui re' anpao hukun a'maten. Rarit In nfee neu too

---

✡ **3:20** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 94:11 * **3:21-22** Suur Akninu' uab Yunani ntui nak, *Kefas.* Kefas naan, nai' Petrus in kanan bian.

mfaun ein ok-oke' anbin pah-pinan, ma In ameput sonaf neno tunan sin,
he sin nkius ma nnonton kai.
10 Hi ma'tain reu'f ein ki, ai'! Anmui' tuaf naan ki nak, atoin ahinit,
natuin hi arki mmafutu' mbi Kristus. Mes sin naan kai, amonot rek-reko,
natuin hai mjair Kristus Iin na. Sin nateenb ein nak, of oni' hi arki re'
naan, ma'tain reu'f ein ki. Mes hai arkai, aperot ma akrait aah. Of oni' sin
naikas ma ntuna' na'rat-ratan ki. Mes sin ka nhormaat kai fa kre'o msa'.
Ro bainesi'!
11 Antea oras ia msa', hai mnaben neu hai mimnaah ma mmeon. Hai
tai-paekn ein nakroen re'un. Biak ein anbeos kai piut-piut. Hai mjair atoin
atoes re' ka nmui' fa umi.
12 Hai mhae mate mbi mepu meik hai 'niim ein kiim. Karu atoni' na'uab
rafu'-rafu' anmatoom nok kai, hai mitaah am mak, “Hai mtoit he Uisneno
nmoe' ma ntao rais reko neu ki.” Karu tuaf nasusab kai, hai mifeek he
mhaek mibaar, maran ma msabaar aah.✡
13 Karu atoni' na'uab na're'uf hai kaanm ein, hai mpiir maan ranan he
mbaras sin meik uab reko ma mamina'. Maski on naan amsa', atoni' fe'
naan kai on re' skuku' ai' makrafu', re' an'oemetab re' he tait itpoirn aah
ee.✡
14 Au 'tui rasin re' ia, ka neu fa he umaeba' ki. Mes au 'roim he ukain
ki, natuin au 'neek ki nahuum on re' au aanh aa kuuk. Etun au utoon ki,
he mtebi mfain mituin raan reko ma batuur.
15 Maski anmui' too nifun re' naruru' ranan neu ki anmatoom nok
Kristus, mes suma au kuuk es re' a'jair hi ama'. Fin au re' ia, es re'
utoon uhun-huun 'eu ki anmatoom nok Yesus Kristus In Rais Reko. Etun
hi mpirsai meu Ne. Au 'moe' on naan, natuin au 'mafuut ma'tani' 'ok Ne.
16 Onaim au 'toit 'eu ki he hi mituin mirek-reko' au 'heta' ma 'tope'.✡
17 Es naan ate, au 'reek ma 'sonu' nai' Timotius he nturun ma nbaab
ki. Au 'neek ee nahuum on re' au aanh aa kuuk. Au 'pirsai je, fin in
nmoni nmafutu nbi hit Usi'. In of anturun ma nbaab ki he namnaub ki,
anmatoom nok au 'monik. Au 'moink ii on naan, natuin au 'mafuut 'ok
Kristus, re' Uisneno ansoun Ee ntaam neem. Ma rasi naan huma' mese'
on re' au unoni' msa' 'eu too srani' sin re' nabuan pukan-pukan anbin
mee-mee.
18 Anmui' tuaf na'ko ki natenab am nak, au ka 'jair fa he 'eit 'eu naan.
Es naan ate, sin na'naeb ok.
19 Mes karu hit Usi' nroim, ka 'roo fa ntein ate, au 'uum 'eu kota Korintus.
Rarit au of uhiin ain, kar-karu atoin ein re' ia suma nafeefn ahaa oo, ai'
batuur sin nmu'in kuasa!
20 Fin Uisneno naan, Usif re' anmui' kuasa. Rarit Iin na ka npaek fa feef
mamina' he nafena' atoni' in rais pirsait, mes sin npaek kuasa re' batuur.
21 Rarit hi roim ein on mee? Karu au 'uum ate, au u'uab ma'tani' ma
'fee hukun 'eu ki? Ai' au 'uum ukrira' rais manekat nok neek ma'nura'?

5

Anmui' tuaf et jemaa't ii anmakoin

1 Au 'neen nak, anmui' tuaf es et hi jema'at naan, anmakoin. Te kaah,
re' in nmoe' je naan, maufinu nneis na'ko atoni' re' ka nahiin fa Uisneno.
Fin in ntuup nok in aamf ee in fee muni'.✡

✡ **4:12** Haef ein sin Reta' 18:3 ✡ **4:13** Atoin Ibranis 11:38 ✡ **4:16** 1 Korintus 11:1, Filipi 3:17
✡ **5:1** Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 22:30

2 Mes hi beo'm ein ii kah een, nahuum on re' hi jemaa't ii reko kuun!
Batuurn ii, hi ro he mimaeb om ma msuus. Tuaf on re' naan, hi ro he
mriu' mipoitn ee nnao na'roo-'roo!
3 Maski hit maka'rona' es nok es, mes au neek ii natua nabaar nok ki.
Onaim au ufeek a'rair amaufinut naan in rasi, nahuum on re' au 'bi 'ain
naan.
4 Au 'mui' hak he ufeek on naan, natuin Nai' Yesus hit Usi', ma au re'
ia, In haef. Rarit hi ro he mtook mibua he mifeek rasi naan, meik Usi' In
kanan. Ma au neek ii nabua nok ki msa'.
5 Rarit hi mnona' ma mfee tuaf naan meu niut reu'f ein sin a'nakat, he
'roo-'roo te, tuaf re' naan nait inporin rais maufinun re' etan in nekan.
Rarit karu hit Usi' ankoen On anfain neem ate, In bisa nsoi nafetin tuaf
naan na'ko in saant ein.
6 Ka reko fa karu hi mifeef! Kais amnikan mak, hit tsero' raur teif a'kreo'
goah, he tasaeb uut anjair utunu' no mes-mese'. Raur teif naan on re'
atoni' in maufinun. Rarit, karu hi mkoon ee he nmoe' rais maufinu anbi
hi sonam ma hi tnanam, of too srani' bian sin anmo'en maufinu msa'!✡
7 Amriu' atoin maufinu naan na'ko hi jema'at, on re' unu' te, atoin
Yahudis nait inporin raur teif ein ok-oke' na'kon sin uimn ein he sin
nabaarb ein bukae fesat Paska. Nok ranan naan, na' hi bisa mfani mjair
on re' tuaf re' ka nmui' fa sanat anbi in nekan antein. Hi ro he mjair on
re' naan. Unu' te, sin nroro 'bib-kaes ana' re' ka nmui' fa sanat he nfee
fua'-turu' Paska. Namuni te, sin na'maet Uisneno In Tuaf Akninu', he njari
'turu' re' nakninu' hit nekak.✡
8 Unu' te, atoin Yahudis sin nbukaen fesat Paska npaken utunu' re' ka
npaek fa raur teif. Oras ia, hit on re' utunu' re' ka npaek fa raur teif. Es
naan ate, hit ro he tpafa' ma tpanat hit tuak ii kuuk he kais atmoe' rais
maufiun ein, ma kais atmoe' biak ein neek ein namenan. Hit ro he ta'uab
namneo piut-piut. Nok ranan naan, atoni' niit nak, hit tmoe' saa'-saa' ii
tatuin hit nekak arekot.✡
9 Unu' te, au 'tui 'iit surat 'ak, “Kais amseor gom mok tuaf-tuaf re'
anmakoin nok tuaf re' ka in fee ja fa, ai' ka in moen ja fa.”
10 Au ka 'mui' fa sarit he hi kais amseor gom mok *too mfaun ein ok-oke'*
nbi pah-pinan re' ka ntae natuin fa Uisneno, ai' atoin akomat, ai' aputa-
kriut re' nputa-kriu naan atoni' in bare', ai' araut ein. Fin karu on naan
ate, hi ro mbaits om mi'ko too mfaun ein ok-oke' anbin pah-pinan.
11 Mes oras ia, re' au u'uab ee naan, es re': hi kais amseor gom mok tuaf
re' nak in njair atoni srani', te kaah, in amakonit, ai' akomat, ai' araut, ai'
na'uab na're'uf atoni' in kanan, ai' amauf raru, ai' aputa-kriut he ntoup
naan biak ein sin baer' ein. Hit kais atseor gok tok atoni' human on re'
naan. Kais ambukae mibua mok sin amtein!
12 Hi mmui' hak he mtai ma mnilei atoni srani' sin a'moink ein. Mes au
ka 'mui' fa hak he ufeek rasi 'eu tuaf re' ka npirsai fa Uisneno.
13 Fin In kuun of es re' nafeek rasi neu tuaf re' ka npirsai Je fa. Mes hi
kais amnikan Uisneno In Suur Akninu' re' matu'i mnak, “Tuaf re' anteek
in tuan anjair Uisneno Iin na, mes in nmoe' rais maufinu piut-piut, amriu'
mipoitn ee, tua!”✡

✡ **5:6** Galatia 5:9 ✡ **5:7** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 12:5 ✡ **5:8** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 13:7, Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 16:3 ✡ **5:13** Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 13:5, Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 17:7, Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 19:19, Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 22:21,24, Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 24:7

6

Atoin apirsait kais ammatrakan meu afeek rasi mok aom-bian apirsait bian

1 Karu tuaf asraint es anmaka'rasi' nok tuaf asranit bian, nansaa' am es
hi mnao meu afeek rasi re' ka nahiin fa Uisneno? Nansaa' am es on naan?
Reko nneis ambaiseun atoin apirsait ein, he sin es re' n'urus hi rasi!
2 On re' hi ka mihiin fa mmak, atoin apirsait ein re' of nafeek rasi neu
are' too nbin pah-pinan ia. Onaim nansaa' am es hi kiim ka mibei' fa he
m'urus rais aan'-ana'?
3 Batuurn ii, hit es re' he tafeek Uisneno In ameupt ein sonaf neno tunan
sin rasin. Onaim ro tebes hi es re' am'urus rasi nsuun-nsuun neno.
4 Saa' antein, karu hi apirsait ammaka'rasi' nok rais aan'-aan' ein,
nansaa' am es hi mpaek afeek rasi re' atoni srani' sin ka nhormaat sin
fa?
5 Au he u'uab rasi piis es, re' anmoe' ki he hi ro he mmae mmaet. On
mee? On re' ka tiit tain fa tuaf es anbi hi sonam ma hi tnanam, re' bisa
n'urus nahiin hi rais aan'-aan' ein, on re' rasi re' anpoi ma nboor anbi hit
aok-bian.
6 Mes apirsait es anheer neik in aon-bian apirsait neu afeek rasi! Te
kaah, afeek rasi naan ka npirsai fa Uisneno!
7 Naan ka batuur fa, oo? Nisan nain ki goen ate, karu hi mmatrakan es
nok es. Reko nneis, amkonan ho aom-bian karu in nmo'en nsaan neu ko.
Ma karu ho aom-bian apirsait nabaak naan ho baer es, maut he in npaar
kuun bare' naan!
8 Mes hi atoin apirsait es anmo'e nsaan neu in aon-bian. Ma tuaf es
nabaak tuaf es. Te kaah, hi arki atoin apirsait ok-oke'.
9 Hi on re' ka mihiin fa are' rasin re' ia! Te kaah, tuaf re' ka nroim fa
he nmoe' rais amneot ma amnonot, ka neu fa he ntaam anjair Uisneno
In nonot-asar sin. Kais amkonan hi tuam ein he mtoup rais poi, he hi
misanab! Tuaf re' nmakoin nok ka in fee ja fa, ai' ka in moen ja fa, araut,
amakaket, atoni' nkoin atoni',
10 abakat, akomat, amauf raru, tuaf re' ankana'paar es in kanan, aputa-
kriut he ntoup naan tuaf es in bare'. Fin tuaf-tuaf ein on re' naan, ka neu
fa he ntaam anjarin Uisneno Iin na!
11 Te kaah, unu' te, hi bian on re' naan amsa'! Mes Uisneno nsaok
ma nnoes nain hi saant ein, ma In nakninu' ki. Ma In nfei ranan amsa'
he hi bisa mireko mfain mok Ne. In nmoe' are' rasin naan, natuin hi
mmafuut mok hit Usi' Yesus Kristus, ma natuin hi mmafuut mok Uisneno
In Asmanan amsa'.

Karu ho mpijaar ma mpairoir ho aom, naan nakrira' rais hormaat neu Uisneno

12 Au 'mui' hak he 'moe' are' saa'-saa'. Mes are' saa'-saa' re' au 'roim
he 'moe' sin naan, ka neu fa he njair reko neu kau. Rarit maski au 'mui'
hak he 'moe' are' saa'-saa', mes au ka 'roim fa he rais reu'f ii in kuasan
na'naa' kau.✡
13 A'tope' es, es re' anmui' tuaf nak, “Amnaaht ii nperluu taif, ma taif
anperluu mnahat.” Mes mimnau, fin Uisneno of nareu' nain sin nua sin.
A'tope' bian antein, hit ka tpaek fa hit aok ii he tmakoin tok bifee re' ka
hit fee ja fa, ai' atoni' re' ka hit moen ja fa. Hit tpaek hit aok ii he hit bisa
tmeup teu hit Usi'. Ma hit Usi' In es re' anpijaar ma npairoir hit aok.

✡ **6:12** 1 Korintus 10:23

14 Oras hit Usi' Yesus anmaet, Uisneno es re' namonib nafain' Ee. Onaim
karu hit tmate trair, In anmui' kuasa he namonib nafani' kit amsa'.
15 Hi aom ein anjarin Kristus Iin na, nahuum on re' hi mjair biaf mi'ko
Kristus In aon. Hi of mihini mrair rasi naan! Onaim karu au 'paek Kristus
In aon, ma 'nao 'seor goe 'ok bifee a'hake', naan on mee? Kaisa'! Fin rasi
naan, ka pantas fa!
16 Hi of mihini mrair, karu atoni' ntuup nok bifee a'hake' on re' naan,
sin nua sin nmafutu njarin mese'. Fin matu'i et Suur Akninu' mnak, “Sin
nua sin nmafutun njarin mese'.”✡
17 Mes tuaf re' anmoin nekaf mese' nok hit Usi', anjair mese' nok Ne,
nahuum on re' sin nua sin anmafutun nok asmanaf mese'.
18 Karu ho mupein mainuan he mmakoin mok bifee re' ka ho fee ja fa,
ai' atoni' re' ka ho moen ja fa, mu'roba' ho tuam aan mu'ko rasi naan!
Amoe' sanat huma'-huma' es re' nareu' sin tuak ein kuuk, ma nareu' biak
ein imsa'. Mes tuaf re' na'hake' naan, nareu' kuun in aon.
19 Ho aom aan nahuum on re' uim onen neu Uisneno In Asmanan. In
Asmanan naan es re' anmoin et hi neekm ein, fin Uisneno kuun es re'
anfee In Asmanan neu ki. Es naan ate, hi kiim ka mmui' fa hak amtein,
he mjair usif meu es-es ate in aon aan kuun. Mes nansaa' am es hi mmoin
on re' ka mihiin fa are' rasin re' ia?✡
20 Kristus ansoi naan ki neik baen ma'oos re'uf. Rarit hi ro he mmoin ma
mhormaat hi aom ein kiim, he mikrira' am mak, hi mhormaat Uisneno.

7

Rasi anmatoom nok fee-mone sin

1 Oras ia, au he 'tui anmatoom nok are' rasi re' hi mitanan sin imbi hi
surat am mak, “On mee? Reko nneis atoin ii, kais ansao, oo?”
2 On nai: natuin anmui' mainuan fani-fani he tuaf bisa nmoufu nbi rasi
'bu'uf amre'ut, es naan ate, reko nneis atoin es ansao in fee ja kuun. On
naan amsa', bifee jes ansao in moen ja kuun.
3 Atoin mafe'e ki! Kais ampenan ho fee jan in hak he ntuup nabua nok
ko. Ma bifee mamone' ki! Kais ampenan ho moen jan in hak he ntuup
nabua nok ko.
4 Fin bifee mamoen ein annona' nrair sin aok ein anjarin sin moenk ein
sin a'mui'k ein. Ma atoin mafe'e annona' nrair sin aok ein anjarin sin feek
ein sin a'mui'k ein.
5 Onaim hi kais ammarara'koit, fin hi nua ki ammui' hak! Onaim karu
hi he m'onen, ma ka mroim fa he mitenab meu rasi bian, bisa mtahan
hi tuam ein akre'o, he kais amtuup mibua mbi oors es. Asar fee-mone
ki mi'uab rek-reko nahuun fe', ma hi m'akoor. Karu oras onen naan oek'
een, reko nneis hi nua ki mibua mfain rabah. Fin karu ka on fa naan ate,
ampaant om! Fin niut reu'f ein sin a'naakt ee, na'oki' tuaf ate rabah, neu
tuaf-tuaf re' ka nabei' fa he ntahan in tuan aa kuun.
6 Rasi re' ia, au suma 'fee je utuin au penit, ka Uisneno In atoorn aa fa.
7 Utuin au tenab, reko nneis kais amsao, on re' au re' ka 'sao fa.
Mes Uisneno nfee mahinif ma manoef ansuun tuaf, natai nok tuaf naan.
Rarit bian In nkonan sin he nmatsaon. Ma bian In ka nkonan sin fa he
nmatsaon.
8 Au he utoon 'eu atoin munif ma bifee munif re' ka nsaon fa fe', ma 'eu
baun bifee ngguin 'ak, reko nneis hi kais amsao, on re' au re' ka 'sao fa.

✡ **6:16** Reta' Ahun-hunut 2:24 ✡ **6:19** 1 Korintus 3:16, 2 Korintus 6:16

9 Mes karu ka bisa mtahan maan fa hi tuam ein aan, reko nneis amsao.
Reko nneis amsao, fin karu kaah fa te, ho snaas reu'f ee of naah nafani'
ko.
10 Rasi re' ia ka na'ko kau fa, tua. Fin au he utoon saa' re' hit Usi'
naprenat anrair neu amatsaos ein am nak, bifee mamone' ka nabei' fa he
nporin nain in mone.
11 Mes, karu in nporin in mone, in kais ansao ntein. Reko nneis, in ntebi
nfain ma naraem on nok in mone. On naan amsa', atoin mafe'e ka nabei'
fa he mporin in fee.✡
12 Rasi re' ia na'ko kau, ka na'ko fa hit Usi'. 'Eu tuaf bian sin, au he
u'uab on nai: karu atoin asraint ii in fee je ka npirsai fa Kristus te, in kais
anporin bifee re' in nsao naan ee naan, karu bifee sa'o naan anroim he
nmoin na'kii' nok ne piut.
13 On naan amsa', karu anmui' bifee mamone', re' in moen je ka npirsai
fa Kristus te, in kais anporin atoni' re' ansao naan ee naan, karu atoin sa'o
naan anroim he nmoin na'kii' nok ne piut.
14 Fin atoin sa'o re' ka npirsai fa Uisneno kninu' msa', natuin in nmafuut
nok in fee. Ma bifee sa'o re' ka npirsai fa Uisneno kninu' msa', natuin in
nmafuut nok in mone. Karu kaah fa te, sin aanh ein ka kniun' ein fa. Mes
nok ranan ia, sin ntoupu nrair marak akninu' anbi Uisneno In human ma
In matan.
15 Mes karu anmui' atoin sa'o ai' bifee sa'o re' ka npirsai fa Uisneno, re'
nporin nain in fee ai' in mone apirsait ate, mkonan sin. Rarit atoin sa'o ai'
bifee sa'o re' anpirsain neun Uisneno, ka nmafutu' ntein fa on re' naan.
Fin Uisneno no'en ma nnapen ki, he mjair Iin na, he hi bisa mmoin nok
mamut, rame' es nok es, ma tainina'.
16 Bifee mamoen ein re' apirsait ein! Ho of oni' bisa msoi mufetin ho
mone. Of oni' ka bisa fa. Atoin mafe'e re' apirsait ein! Ho of oni' bisa
msoi mufetin ho fee. Of oni' ka bisa fa msa'. Hi ka mihiin fa namneo, tua.

Mituin mirek-reko' Uisneno In Raan A'honis

17 Maski on naan amsa', mes ansuun-suun tuaf in a'tokon ma in a'haken
on mee-on mee msa', oras Uisneno no'en naan ki mjair Iin na te, ammoin
piut on re' naan nai. Kais mi'bani' mtein' ee, fin Uisneno es re' an'ator
anrair je on re' naan. Au unoni' 'eu jemaa't ein ok-oke', atoran re' ia.
18 On re' hi mi'heri' miit he mikrira' mmak, hi atoin Yahudis, namuni
te na' hi mneen Uisneno no'en ki te, kais misuan a'heri' naan. Ma atoni'
re' ka na'heri' fa, oras anneen Uisneno no'en sin anjarin Iin na te, kais
mi'heri' he njair tanar nak, sin njarin nrarin Uisneno Iin na.
19 Karu mi'heri' miit ate, naan ka ma'osa' fa. Ma karu ka mi'heri' fa te,
naan ka ma'osa' fa msa'. Re' ma'osa' es re': hit tmoe' tatuin Uisneno In
apreent ein.
20 Oras Uisneno anpiir ma nbetis naan ki mjair Iin na, In ka nreun ki fa
he mi'heri' ai' ka ma'heri' fa. Onaim maut he hi mibaar on re' naan, tua.
21 Au 'fee 'teni' a'tope' es antein. Karu ho mjair atoni' in ate oras Uisneno
no'en ko te, ho mubaar on re' naan amsa', ka saa'-saa' fa. Mes on re' ho
bisa mjair tuaf re' napein fetin na'ko ate, amjair on re' naan nai! Karu ka
bisa fa he mupein fetin mu'ko ate, ka saa'-saa' fa msa'.
22 Fin oras Uisneno no'en ate he njair Iin ja, ate naan anjair atoni frei re'
anmeup neu in Usin et baer a'ratas. Ma oras atoni frei jes he njair Uisneno
Iin ja, atoni' naan anjair Kristus In aan renu'-aan reka'.

✡ **7:11** Nai' Mateos 5:32, 19:9, Nai' Markus 10:11-12, Nai' Lukas 16:18

23 Kristus anbaen nafeek anrair ki neik baen ma'oos re'uf! Onaim hi
kais amjair ate meu tuaf bian.
24 Aok-bian manekat arki! Oras Uisneno no'en ma nnapen ki mjair Iin
na, hi 'tokom ma hi 'hakem on mee-on mee te, maut he on re' naan nai.
Kais mi'bani' mtein' ee. No maut nai on re' naan, neu Uisneno.

Rasi anmatoom nok ka amatsaos ein fa

25 Hi mitaan kau anmatoom nok tuaf-tuaf re' ka ntuup-tuup niit fa he
nseor gon nok bifee ai' atoni'. Uisneno ka natoon fa neu kau anmatoom
nok rasi naan. Mes hi bisa mpirsai saa' re' au u'uab ee ia, natuin Uisneno
nakrira' ma naruru' In rais kasian ee neu kau. Au teenb ii on nai:
26 Oras ia hit tapein ha'mu'it huma'-huma'. Onaim karu atoni' on mee-
on mee te, maut he in on re' naan nai. Au sairt ii on nai:
27 Karu ho msao ma mmafutub ho tuam aan mok ho fee jan ate, kais
ampoirn ee. Karu ho ka mmafuut fa heen mok ho fee jan antein ate, kais
maim he msao mtein.
28 Mes karu ho mjair he msao msa', nana ka nsaan fa. Ma karu anmui'
bifee re' ka ntuup-tuup niit fa fe' nok atoni' rarit ansao, in ka nsaan fa.
Mes mimnau, fin amatsaos ii of napein susat huma'-huma' anbi pah-pinan
ia. Au sairt ii he hi kais amsuus on naan.
29 Aok-bian manekat arki! Utuin au teenb ii te, on nai: oors ii npaumaak
een, ma neon amsoupt ii npaumaak een. Atoin mafe'e, in kais natenab ma
nakeo naan ahaa in fee jan kuun, mes in ro he natenab ma nakeo Uisneno
msa'.
30 On naan amsa', karu anmui' tuaf ankuur ma nkae, reko nneis in
nha'tain in tuan he kais ankae, he in na'bei' he natenab ma nakeo Uisneno.
On naan amsa', karu anmui' tuaf re' neekn ee nmariin, reko nneis in nmoe'
in tuan ee he kais on re' naan, he in bisa natenab ma nakeo Uisneno.
Karu anmui' tuaf ansoos na'bei' bare', reko nneis in nmoin on re' tuaf re'
anma'mui', he in bisa natenab ma nakeo nahiin Uisneno.
31 Karu anmui' tuaf anpaek bare' na'ko pah-pinan ia, reko nneis in nmoe'
in tuan ee nahuum on re' tuaf re' ka nakfiirt on fa neu pah-pinan ia in
baer' ein, maut he in natenab ma nakeo nahiin Uisneno. Natuin pah-pinan
ia in ranan of namneuk nain.
32 Au 'roim he kais hi teenb ein an'ainuan ok. Fin tuaf re' ka nsao fa
naan, in npaek oras mainuan anneis he natenab ma nakeo nahiin Uisneno
In romin. Es naan ate, in bisa naim ranan he nmeup he nharineb Uisneno
In nekan.
33-34 Mes re' anmatsao nrair, ro he nahiin ma nakeo pah-pinan ia in
romin amsa'. In nroim he nahiin ma nakeo Uisneno In roimn ee, mes in
ro he naim ranan he nharineb in fee je msa'. Naan anmoe' in teenb ee
nbaits on neu-mneem.

On naan amsa' bifee re' ka nmatsao ntein fa, ma bifee re' ka nsao niit
fa. Sin nahiin ma nakeo Uisneno In romin, he sin bisa nakniun' ein anbin
sin neek ein ma sin aok ein. Mes bifee amatsaos ii, in neek ee nbaits on
neu-mneem. Fin in nroim he nahiin ma nakeo Uisneno In romin, mes in
ro he naim ranan he nharineb in moen je msa'.
35 Au utoon are' rasin re' ia 'eu ki, he hi mipein in arekon. Ma au ka
'roim fa he 'eka' ki. Au roimk ii, hi mmoe' rais reko, mihiin ma mikeo
Uisneno In romin, he hi teenb ein kais anbaits ok.
36 Karu atoin ii anmu'i frei re' in toon anmoin naan ii nanokab he nsao
goe, maut he in nsao. Saa' antein atoni' naan ka bisa ntahan naan fa in

tuan. Sin ka nsanan fa saa'-saa' on naan. Kais amfe'-fe'en sin piut, rarit namuni te, atoni' naan anmoe' rais re'uf.
37 Mes karu in bisa ntahan na'bei' in tuan, in kais nanapa' in tuan ee he nsao. Fin in nahiin neu in he nmoe' saa'. Maut he in naran ma ntahan a'roo reko msa'.
38 Onaim atoni' re' ansao in afrei, naan reko. Ma re' ka nsao fa naan, reko nneisi ntein.

Rasi anmatoom nok baun bifee ngguin

39 Bifee mamone', ro mafutu' ma na'kii' nok in mone tar antea in nmaet. Mes karu in moen je nmate nrari te, in bole nsao ntein, asar in mone naan, apirsait neu Kristus amsa'.
40 Utuin au penit, banu' naan in n'ua reko nneis karu in ka nsao ntein fa. Au utenab 'ak fainekat ia na'ko Uisneno In Asmanan re' nok kau.

8

Rasi anmatoom nok mnahat re' anpaek sin he nfuan
(Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 4:35,39, Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 6:4)

1 Oras ia au he u'uab anmatoom nok sisi re' atoni' npaek je he nfua. Hit arkit tahiin rasi mfaun een, anmatoom nok rasin re' ia. In raisn ii, karu atoni' nahini mfaun, in bisa nabeo', fin in natenab nak in nahini nneis na'ko biak ein. Reko nneis, hit tmaneek-neek tok biak ein kuuk. Fin naan es re' anmoe' are' tuaf ein ok-oke' anjarin ma'tani' ma bisa ntahan a'roo.
2 Karu anmui' tuaf naan in tuan ee nak, in ahinit anbi are' kanan rasi, naan nakrira' ma naruru' mnak, in mahinin naan ka namtiis fa fe'.
3 Mes karu anmui' tuaf re' nneek Uisneno, Uisneno nahini nrair je. Naan es re' pentiing.
4 Onaim karu atoni' nbukae sisi re' anpaek niit ee he nfua, hit arkit tahiin tak, baer fuat ein anbin pah-pinan ia, ka Uisneno batuur fa. Fin hit tahiin tak, “Suma anmu'i haa Uisneno mese' es re' batuur.” ma “are' baer fuat ein re' atoni' na'besan neu sin, ka ma'osa' ma ma'ota' fa.”
5 Anmui' bare' mfaun et neon goe tnanan ma pah-pinan re' atoni' anteek sin im nak, ‘usi’’.
6 Mes neu hit arkit, Uisneno suma mees' aah.
In re' naan, hit Ama'.
Are' saa'-saa' ii na'uun ma na'ba'an na'ko Ne.
Hit tmoe' are' saa'-saa' ii teu Ne.
Ma hit Usi', suma mees' aah.
Es re', Yesus Kristus.
Uisneno npaek Nai' Yesus,
oras In nmoe' are' saa'-saa' ii.
Ma hit tmoin,
natuin Nai' Yesus es re' anfee kit a'monif.
7 Mes anmui' tuaf re' ka nahiin fa rasin naan. Sin fe' natenab piut-piut anmatoom nok baer fuat ein, nahuum on re' saa' re' sin natenab niit ee oras unu'. Etun ansuun oras sin nbukae sisi re' atoni' npaek je he nfua, sin natenab am nak, “Bukaet re' ia, anjari nrair fua'-turu' he nfuan! Karu au uah mnaaht ein re' ia, au fe'e mafuut 'ok rais maufinun!” Onaim rasi naan nareu' sin teenb ein, tar antea sin ka bisa fa he nateenb ein namnoon ma namneo ntein' ein, natuin sin neek ein an'oren ma nakrait ein.

8 In raisn ii saa'? Bukaet ii ka bisa neik kit fa he tbaiseun Uisneno, ai'?
Karu ka tbukae fa te, hit ka tmaufiun fa. Ma karu tbukae te, ka nmoe' kit
fa tjair atoin reko, ai'?
9 Mes ampaant om! Maski ho mmui' hak he mmoe' rasi piis es, rasi naan
ka neu fa he njair reko neu ko. Karu anmui' ho aom-bian apirsait es, re'
in neekn ee n'oer, karu in niit ko mmoe' mo'et naan, rarit in nastuun anbi
naa te, naan ka reko fa!
10 Ho muhini mrair kuum, rasi pisa' naan, ka njair fa saa'-saa'. Mes karu
aok-bian apirsait ein re' ao akrait ein ankius niit ko mtook ma mbukae mbi
uim fuat, sin of nateenb ein saa'? In of natenab nak, tbukae mnaah fuat
amsa' ka ntaam fa rasi neu ne ntein, maski sin npaek bukaet ein naan he
nfuan.
11 Ho muhini mrair rasi mfaun. Mes karu ho mmoe' on naan, ho mureu'
tuaf neek a'oert ein. Ma tuaf naan ho aom-bian apirsait. Kristus anmaet
neu ne msa' ate!
12 Reko nneis mitenab on nai: karu ho mmoe' ho aom-bian re' neek ein
an'oren he nmo'en rasi piis es, re' sin naan ee neu nsaan, ho es re' mmoe'
sanat meu sin. Ma ho mmoe' sanat meu Kristus amsa'.
13 Onaim karu au uah amnahat re' anmoe' au aok-bian apirsait ein
anmoufu nbin sanat, reko nneis au kais 'euk sisi ma 'uah amnahat human
on re' naan. Maski tar antea nabar-baar amsa', kaisa', tua! Fin au ka 'roim
fa he sin nmoufun nbin sanat.

9

Oras Uisneno nreek haefan Iin na, In nfeen sin hak ma kuasa

1 Kais mitenab am mak, au ka 'mui' fa hak he 'tui on nai 'eu ki. Fin
Uisneno anhaef kau 'nao 'eut ma utoon anmatoom nok Ne. Unu' te, au 'iit
Nai' Yesus, hit Usi'. Au 'mafuut piut 'ok Ne, rarit hi arki ok-oke' ampirsai
Je, natuin au 'meupk aan.
2 Maski tuaf bian sin ka ntoup kau fa 'jair Uisneno In haef, mes hi mihini
mrari mmak, Uisneno nhaef kau he utoon In beno 'eu ki. Karu hi mroim he
maim bukti te, mkius kiim hi 'tokom ma hi 'hakem. Fin hi arki mmafutu'
fe' mok hit Usi'.
3 Au he utaah 'eu tuaf-tuaf re' nasaeb kau sanat, on nai:
4 Kais-kaisa' hi mitenab mak, au 'ok nai' Barnabas ka mmui' fa hak he
mtoup bukaet mi'ko tuaf-tuaf re' hai minoni' sin.
5 Kais-kaisa' hi mitenab mak, hai ka mmui' fa hak he msao bifee Kristen,
re' bisa nokan he ntuthae kai nbin bare bian. Te kaah, Uisneno In haef
bian sin, nok sin feek ein. Nai' Yesus In oirf ein on naan amsa'. Nai' Petrus
anmoe' kuun on naan amsa'!*
6 Kais-kaisa' hi mitenab mak, suma au 'ok nai' Barnabas ammees jaah,
es re' mmeup he maim roit, he hai bisa mmoin ma minoni' biak ein.
7 Hi teenb ein naan, in a'suikn ii saa'? Amkius kiim soraurs ein. Sin kais
ansosan bukaet ma pake. Amkius kiim ameput anbi poo' anggur. Ka tiit fa
es, re' antaar ee mnak, “Ho kais muah hau fua anggur sin!” Amkius kiim
atuuks ein. In nmui' hak he naes susu na'ko 'bib-kasen re' in natuuk sin.
8 Au ka u'uab fa on naan, utuin au mansian biasa ia in teenb aa kuun.
Fin Uisneno In Atoorn ein natoon rasi huma' mese' on re' naan amsa'.
9 Anbi ka'o Musa in Atoran matu'i mnak, “Oras bijae je anteir maka' he
nbaits ee na'ko in asrakon, kais amfuut mi'temeb in fefan he in ka bisa

* **9:5** Suur Akninu' uab Yunani ntui mnak, ‘Kefas’. Kefas naan, nai' Petrus in kanan es.

naah fa.” Kais-kaisa' hi mitenab mak, Uisneno nroim he bijae je nmees
bisa naah.✡
10-11 Kaah fa, tua! In na'uab nak he nkius kai msa'! Fin matu'i mnak,
“Abanit afu ma tuaf re' nbetis maak ma'puni' na'ko srakon, oras sin
nmepun sin nahinin nak, sin of napenin sin sapaak ein.” On naan amsa',
reko nneis karu haef atoni' Kristen sin bisa ntoup sin sapaak ein, na'kon
sin meupk ein sin aafk ein. Fin oras hai minoni' ki are' kanan rasi na'ko
Uisneno In Asmanan, naan nahuum on re' atoin tani tuaf es anseen.
Onaim oras hai minoni' mrair ki te, ka saa'-saa' fa karu hai mtoup bukaet
ai' saa'-saa' mi'ko ki. Fin re' naan, ro pantas!✡
12 Tuaf sona' re' nanoni' ki, anmui' hak he ntoup bukaet ma bare' bian
na'ko ki, ai'? Rarit, karu hai te, on mee? Hai hak ii anneis na'ko sin!
Mes hi mihini mrair. Hai ka mpaek miit fa hai hak he mi'tui' on naan.
Hai maran ma mtahan ambi are' kanan rasi, he kais amtao ekat meu ki.
Fin nok ranan naan, hi mroim he mneen ma mitniin Kristus In Rais Reko
re' hai mireet Ee meu ki.
13 Mitenab miit! A'naak rais pirsait ein, re' antuthaen etan atoin Yahudis
sin Uim Onen Uuf, sin nmonin na'kon fua'-turu' re' atoni' nataam sin. Ma
tuaf re' antuthae nbi mei fuat, sin bisa nekun sisi na'ko mu'it re' tuaf
nataam sin.✡
14 On naan amsa', Uisneno anba'an nak, tuaf re' nmeup he nanaob Rais
Reko, sin bisa nmonin na'kon sin mepun naan in afan. Naan es re' batuur.✡
15 Maski au 'mui' hak he 'moin on re' naan, mes au ka 'roim fa he 'moe'
on re' naan. Au ka 'tui fa surat ia, nok sarit 'ak he hi msonu' ma mfee kau
bare'. Au 'tuthae ki 'roo goen, ma ka 'toit 'iit fa saa'-saa' u'ko ki. Onaim
reko nneis au 'maet, he atoni' kais natenab nak au 'murai 'toit ma 'toro'.
16 Maski au utoon atoni' piut anmatoom nok Uisneno In Rais Reko, mes
naan ka njair fa 'sukif he au bisa u'uab be'o. Au ro he utoon 'eu tuaf
anmatoom nok Uisneno, fin Uisneno es anreek kau on naan. Karu au ka
'moe' utuin fa au mepu on naan, au 'suus ma 'mei' 'iis ok! Fin au of upein
hukun.
17 Karu au unaob mepu ia suma *natuin* au roimk ii kuuk, bare' re' au
upein je naan, nahuum on re' ameput antoup in kai. Mes karu au unaob
mepu ia *natuin* Uisneno anreek kau, naan a'teta'. Fin In npirsai kau, he
'panat In baer ma'osa'.
18 Onaim karu on naan, au upein upan ma pa'e saa'? Au ka 'perluu fa
he 'toup kai! Au utoon Uisneno In Rais Reko, ma ka 'toit fa saa'-saa'. Naan
es re' neik rais puas neu kau, tua. Ma rais puas naan, nahuum on re' au
upein upan ma pa'e. Onaim au 'mui' hak amfaun on re' tuaf re' in meup
goe es re' natoon Rais Reko, mes au kuuk ka 'roim fa he 'paek are' au hak
ein naan, tua.
19 Au re' ia, tuaf re' a'ator kuuk au tuak utuin au romik. Atoni' ka nmui'
fa hak he nreun kau he 'meup ia, ai', 'meup nee. Maski on naan amsa',
mes au 'moe' au tuak ii on re' ate, he tuaf-tuaf anmui' hak he nreun ma
naprenat kau. Nok ranan naan, au bisa 'turun ma 'baab too mfaun antein
he sin naran ma ntahan natuin Uisneno.
20 Onaim karu au ubua 'ok atoin Yahudis, au 'moe' au tuak ii on re' atoin
Yahudis, he 'turun ma 'baab atoin Yahudis he sin nahiin Uisneno. Karu
au ubua 'ok atoni' re' nnaa' naheran Uisneno In Atoran, au 'moe' utuin
Uisneno In Atoran, he au bisa 'turun ma 'baab sin imsa' he nahiin Uisneno,

---

✡ **9:9** Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 25:4, 1 Nai' Timotius 5:18 ✡ **9:10-11** Roma 15:27
✡ **9:13** Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 18:1 ✡ **9:14** Nai' Mateos 10:10, Nai' Lukas 10:7

(maski au uhiin 'ak, tmoe' tatuin Atoran naan ka bisa fa tareko tfain tok
Uisneno).
21 Karu au ubua 'ok tuaf re' ka nahiin fa Uisneno In Atoran, au 'jair on
re' sin, he 'eik sin antaam anjarin Uisneno Iin na. (Au ka ufetin 'ain fa
Uisneno In Atoran re' In nasanut sin nanete npeo' ka'o Musa, mes oras ia
au 'moni 'paek Kristus In Atoran.)✡
22 'Eu tuaf re' neekn ee n'oer, au 'moe' au tuak ii on re' au neek ii an'ore
msa', he au bisa 'furi' sin he sin npaumaak Uisneno. 'Eu are' too mfaun
ein, au 'moe' au tuak ii on re' sin, he on mee-on mee msa', au bisa 'turun
he 'soi ufetin 'aan bian.
23 Au 'moe' are' rasin re' ia, maut he are' tuaf-tuaf bisa npirsai Uisneno
In Rais Reko. Nok ranan naan, hit bisa tapein sapaaf anbi are' rais arekot
re' Uisneno nroim he nfee sin neu kit.
24 Au 'fee 'tope' u'ko amnaenat. Tuaf namfau nok naenan, mes re'
antaam nahuun gui, mese'. Onaim hi arki ok-oke' ro he maen miheer,
he mjair tuaf-tuaf ahunut meu Uisneno.
25 Are' amnokat anbi lomba ro he teb-tebe nmoe' natuin ahaa saa' re'
in anoin ee natoon. Batuur, aa oo? Sin anmepun ma'tani' on naan, he
suma napenin a'piru 'nakaf re' of namnene haa. Mes karu hit, hit tmeup
he tapein upan ma pa'e re' ntahan tar antea nabar-baar.
26 Onaim au ka 'aen fa tafi'-tafi'. Mes au 'usaha ma'tani' he 'aen umneo
goah tar a'tea fenis. Karu tataib kau tok amatufus, au ka 'tuuf fa anin, mes
au 'tuuf u'toom.
27 Au 'moe' are' saa'-saa' 'ok ma'tani', ma au 'ator au aok ii fani-fani he
au 'bisa 'tahan piut. Fin ka reko fa karu au utoon 'eu tuaf bian anmatoom
nok Uisneno, mes au kuuk a'tanhai atoran, rarit Uisneno napoin kau na'ko
'ba'et.

10

Ampaant om mu'ko baer fuat ein!

1 Aok bian manekat arki! Hi kais amnikan main re' reta' un-unu', re' oras
hit be'i-na'i sin anbin baer ruman. Uisneno naruru' ma nakrira' ranan neu
sin ok-oke', anpaek nope re' nsanu nbi sin humak ma maatk ein. Rarit In
nbatis oe tasi, onaim annao naat sin npe'on naan tar antean sin npoin
anbin oe tais je panin, nok mamut ma ao-mina'.✡
2 Nope ma oe tasi naan, anjarin a'tope' neu kit. Fin hit be'i-na'i sin
anpirsain neun ka'o Musa he na'naa' sin, rarit sin natuin nope naan, ma
ntaman neun oe tasi nabu-buan nok ne. Naan on re' hit re' tpirsai teu
Kristus, tapeni srani' msa', he naruru' ma nakrira' mnak, hit tjair Iin na,
hit tneen ma tatniin Ee.
3 Hit be'i-na'i sin ok-oke' anbukaen amnahat re' Uisneno In Asmanan
nabarab neu sin.✡
4 Ma sin ok-oke' nbukaen oe re' Uisneno In Asmanan nabarab neu sin.
Re' sin nbukaen oe naan, anpoi ma nboor na'ko faut kou' goes re' Uisneno
In Asmanan naruru' ma nakrira' neu sin. Sin nnaon neun mee jah, fatu
naan anbi nain naan. Fatu naan, es re' Kristus.✡
5 Mes Uisneno ka nroim fa nok tuaf amfaun re' anmo'en tafi'-tafi'. Rarit,
oras sin nnaon nfuun am natefan nbin baer ruman re' mainuan naan ate,

---

✡ **9:21** Nai' Mateos 22:34-40, Nai' Markus 12:28-34, Nai' Lukas 10:25-28, 1 Korintus 13:1-8 ✡ **10:1** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 13:21-22, 14:22-29 ✡ **10:3** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 16:35 ✡ **10:4** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 17:6, Surat Sensus 20:11

anmui' amates amfaun anbin naan. Onaim sin ansuub sin tuaf ein anbin
bare mfaun.✡
6 Are' rasin naan anjarin a'tope' neu kit, he hit kais atroim he tmoe'
maufinu on re' sin.✡
7 Kais amfua on re' sin bian sin. Anbi Suur Akninu' Uisneno matu'i
mnak, “Atoin Israelas sin re' ia antokon ma naah-ninun nabu-buan anbin
bijae aan maruna' in human ma in matan. Rarit sin anmurai na'besan
amsa'.”✡
8 Hit kais atmakoin tok bifee re' hit ka fee ja fa, ai' tok atoni' re' hit ka
moen ja fa. Fin neno naan, sin na'haek ein tafi'-tafi' on re' naan, onaim
anmui' naan tuaf nifun bo' nua mteun anmaten neno mees' aah.✡
9 Hit kais atsoba' he tmoe' rais maufinu huma'-huma' fe', taim ranan
he tahiin tak, Kristus he nhukun kit, ai' kaah. Fin atoin Israelas bian he
nsoba' Uisneno on re' naan, rarit In nkonan kauna' mfa-faun re' nmu'in
raso, he nrau na'maet sin.✡
10 Hit kais ta'mua' amsa'. Fin bian sin na'mua' ein piut, rarit Uisneno
nreek he In ameput tuaf es na'ko sonaf neno tunan na'maet sin.✡
11 Rasi naan antoom neu atoin Israelas sin, he njari 'tope' neu kit. Sin
ntui nrair sin ok-oke', he hit bisa tanoni' he kais atmoe' tatuin sin saant
ein. Fin neon amsoput naan anpaumak-maak he neem een.
12 Mumnau, he! Oras ia ho mutenab mak, ho bisa mtahan ma'tani'. Mes
ho ro he mpaant om, he ho kais ammouf.
13 Ansuun oras, karu ho mnaben mak he mmoe' maufinu, mumnau mak,
tuaf bian annaben niit furit on naan amsa'. Mes ho bisa mpirsai Uisneno
mak, In nmoe' natuin In uaban kuun. Fin In ka nkonan ko fa he mupein
furit anneis na'ko ho 'be'im. Ansuun oras re' ho mupein furit on re' naan,
In nfee ko raan a'po'i. In nroim he nmoe' ko mtahan mu'bei', he ho kais
ammouf.
14 Onaim aok-bian manekat arki! Karu nmui' tuaf na'seke' ki, he mi'bees
ma mi'ruri' meu baer fuat ein, maen mi'roo mi'ko naan! Kais ampao
mtein!
15 Au u'uab 'eu ki re' mitenab ate, ammanoe. Maut he hi mitaib kiim,
he mihiin saa' re' au u'uab ee naan, batuur.
16 Mitenab miit rasi re' ia: karu hit tabua ma tbukae tbi Uisneno In mei,
rarit tait i'kraas ma ttoit makasi teu Ne, rarit hit tbukae ta'ko kraas naan,
in sairt ii nak, hit tmafuut tok Kristus. Oras In n'opa' In naa' ee he nmaet,
naan nahuum on re' hit tmaet tok Ne msa'. Karu hit tteib utunu', rarit hit
tbukae, in sairt ii huma' mese', es re' hit tmafuut tok Kristus. Onaim oras
In nmaet, naan nahuum on re' hit tmaet tok Ne msa'.✡
17 Hit arkit tait nama' ta'ko utunu' fua' mese'. Onaim are' tuaf-tuaf re'
nait nama' na'ko utunu' fua' mese' naan, nahuum on re' hit tmafuut tok
aof mese', maski hit arkit tuaf amfaun.
18 Mitenab miit pah Isra'el sin un-unu' fe'. Oras sin nroor mu'it anbin
mei fuat he na'besan neun Uisneno, a'naak pirsait re' arorot naan, es re'
neuk in sisi. In sairt ii nak, sin anmafuut nok Uisneno, ma sin anmafuut
nok atoni' re' neik mu'it naan amsa' he njair fuat.✡
19-20 Au sairt ii, on mee? Oras atoni' re' ka nahiin fa Uisneno he nfee
fua'-turu' neu sin baer fuat ein, naan ka ma'osa' fa saa'-saa', ai'? Fin baer
fuat ein naan, suma faut maruna' re' ka nmonin fa! Kaah fa, tua! Au sairt

---

✡ **10:5** Surat Sensus 14:29-30 ✡ **10:6** Surat Sensus 11:4 ✡ **10:7** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 32:6
✡ **10:8** Surat Sensus 25:1-18 ✡ **10:9** Surat Sensus 21:5-6 ✡ **10:10** Surat Sensus 16:41-49 ✡ **10:16**
Nai' Mateos 26:27-28, Nai' Markus 14:22-24, Nai' Lukas 22:19-20 ✡ **10:18** A'naak Rais Pirsait ein
sin Atoran 7:6

ii on nai: oras tuaf anroor mu'it he njair fua'-turu' neu sin baer fuat ein,
sin na'besan neu niut reu'f ein. Mes sin ka na'besan fa neun Uisneno re'
batuur. Onaim au ka 'roim fa he hi mmafuut mok niut reu'f ein on naan.✡
21 Karu hi mmafuut mok Uisneno, rarit ambukae mi'ko kraas naan ambi
Uisneno In mei, hi ka bole fa mnao mseor gom mok niut reu'f ein, ma
mbukae mi'ko sin akraas re' oras atoni' na'besan neu sin. Fin in sairt
ii nak, hi mmafuut umrair mok niut reu'f ein. On naan amsa', karu hi
mbukae mbi Uisneno In mei, hi ka bole fa he mbukae nbi sin mei nggoe
msa'. Fin in sairt ii nak, hi mmafuut mok niut reu'f ein! Naan mono!
22 Hi mitenab on mee? He mmoe' hit Usi' natiun, ai'? Naan hit he tmaet
een! Of oni' hi mitenab mak, hi ma'tani' mneis mi'ko Uisneno, ai'?✡

Ammoe' are' saa' ii he mait mi'rat-ratan Uisneno In kanan

23 Of oni' hi mak, “Au he 'moe' saa' aha te, bole. Fin au hak 'aan es re'
naan.” Batuur. Mes mimnau joo, fin are' kanan rasi, ka reko fa neu ko.
Ma ka neu fa he are' kanan rasi, bisa nturun he nha'tain ho nekam.✡
24 Kais suma maim upan ma pa'e meu ho tuam aan kuum. Reko nneis,
maim upan ma pa'e meu bian amsa'.
25 Onaim au 'usul on nai: karu msoos sisi mbi masa' te, mbukae, tua.
Kais ammaktanan amtein mak, “Ia siis fuat, aa oo?” Ai' kais mitenab am
mak, “Au bole 'euk sisi re' ia, ai' kaah?”
26 Fin anbi Uisneno In Suur Akninu' matu'i mnak, “Pah-pinan ma in aafk
ein ok-oke', hit Usi' Iin na.”✡
27 Karu anmui' atoni' re' ka npirsai fa fe' neu Uisneno nak, “Au uskau he
mbukae meu au umi!” Karu hi mroim, mnao he mbukae, tua. Ma mbukae
are' saa' ii re' sin nfee sin neu ki. Kais ammaktanan mak, “Au bisa uah
re' ia, ai' kaah?”
28 (Mes karu anmui' tuaf re' na'se'-se'o mnak, “Kais ambukae re' ia, fin
re' ia, siis fuat,” reko nneis ho kais ambukae. Ho ro he mutenab meu tuaf
re' neem natoon ko naan, in naben ma'fena', ai' kaah?
29 Au sairt ii, mutenab murek-reko', mutuin atoni' naan in tenab, bole
mbukae, ai' kaah. Kais suma mutenab rais reko mutuin ho tuam aan
kuum.)
Te kaah, au bole 'moe' utuin au 'roimk ii kuuk. Mes karu bian natenab
nak naan ka reko fa karu in nmoe' rais jes, nansaa' am es au ka bisa 'bebas
fa he 'moe' utuin au roimk ii kuuk, suma natuin rasi naan ka reko fa neu
tuaf naan?
30 Karu au 'toit makasi 'eu Uisneno, rarit au 'bukae, nansaa' am es tuaf
na'uab namouf kau on naan, tua?
31 Onaim karu hi he miah, ai' miun, ai' mmoe' saa' aha te, mmoe' are'
kanan rasin naan he mtuna' ma mi'ratan Uisneno In kanan arekot.
32 Kais misusab atoin Yahudis, ai' atoin ka Yahudis fa, ai' Uisneno Iin na.
33 Ammoe' on re' au. Fin au 'soba' he 'harineb sin arsin anbi are' kanan
rasi. Au ka 'soba' fa he 'moe' rais reko 'eu au tuak ii kuuk. Mes au 'soba'
he 'moe' rais reko 'eu sin arsin, he sin napenin rais fetin amsa'.

11

1 Hi mait i'tope' mi'ko kau, ma mmoe' mituin au 'monik. Fin au 'ait
i'tope' u'ko Kristus, ma 'moe' utuin Ee, tua.✡

✡ **10:19-20** Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 32:17 ✡ **10:22** Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 32:21 ✡ **10:23** 1 Korintus 6:12 ✡ **10:26** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 24:1 ✡ **11:1** 1 Korintus 4:16, Filipi 3:17

Karu m'ibadat ate, bifee-atoni' ro he naruru' ma nakrira' hormaat natuin haart ii in romin

2 Au 'aikas ki, natuin maski on mee msa', hi mimnau kau piut. Ma are'
kanan rasi re' au unoni' 'rair ki sin, hi fe' mmoe' mituin sin. Reok re'uf!
3 Mes anmui' rais jes re' au he umnaub ki, on nai: kais amnikan hi
mi'uu mi'ko mee. Ansuun tuaf re' npirsai Kristus, na'uu ma na'baa' na'ko
Kristus, ma Kristus anjair in a'nakaf. Atoin ii anjair ahunut ma araip ranan
neu in fee. Ma Kristus neem na'ko Uisneno.*
4 Atoni' kais ankuub in a'nakan oras in n'onen, ai' oras in natoon
Uisneno In haan beno. Fin naan on re' in namaeba' Kristus, natuin in
ka nfee fa rais hormaat on re' biasa hit tmo'e.
5 Mes bifee ji ro he nkuub in a'nakan oras in n'onen, ai' oras in natoon
Uisneno In haan beno. Fin karu kaah fa te, naan on re' in namaeba' in
mone, natuin in ka nfee fa rais hormaat on re' biasa hit tmo'e. Ma in
namaeba' in tuan aa kuun, on re' karu bifee jes nkeu boko.
6 Fin karu nmui' bifee re' ka nroim fa he nkuub in a'nakan he njair tanar
nak, in nfee hormaat neu in mone, reko nneis in kateir na'paran in a'naak
fuun ein. Mes karu in nnaben nak in a'naak boko naan namaeb in tuan
aa kuun, reko nneis in nkuub in a'nakan naan.
7 Mitenab miit on nai: atoni' ka nperluu fa he nkuub in a'nakan, fin
Uisneno nmoe' atoni' natuin In human ma In masan. Es naan ate, atoin ii
ro he naruru' ma nakrira' Uisneno In pinan ma krahan. Ma bifee ji ro he
naruru' ma nakrira' atoin ii in pinan ma krahan.✡
8 Fin oras Uisneno nmoe' pah-pinan ia, In ka nmoe' fa atoni' na'ko bifee.
Mes In nmoe' bifee na'ko atoni'.
9 Ma In ka nmoe' fa atoni' neu bifee. Mes In nmoe' bifee neu atoni'.✡
10 Onaim reko nneis bifee ji nkuub in a'nakan, he tuaf bian nahiin nak, in
anpaek in hak he n'onen ma natoon Uisneno In haan beno, natuin ranan
re' batuur. Ameput sonaf neno tunan nahinin on naan amsa'.
11 Mes karu sin nmafutun nok Uisneno, bifee ma atoni' ka nhaken
nmees-mesen fa.
12 Nahunu te, Uisneno nmoe' bifee na'ko atoni'. Mes namuni te, bifee ji
es re' nahoni' naan atoni'. Ma Uisneno es re' anmoe' are' saa'-saa' ii he
njarin.
13 Hi mitenab miit! Karu bifee ji n'onen neu Uisneno, ma ka nkuub fa
in a'nakan, mituin hi teenb ii te, naan reko, ai' kaah?
14 Natuin hi atoran harat anbi kota Korintus, karu atoin ii in a'naak fuun
ein amnaun ein, naan namaeb ee, oo, ai' kaah?
15 Mes karu bifee ji in a'naak fuun ein amnaun ein, naan reok re'uf,
aa oo? Uisneno nfee ne a'naak funu' mnanu' he nkuub naan in a'nakan.
Naan es re' batuur.
16 Mes karu anmui' tuaf re' anmatoen piut anmatoom nok rasi ia,
mimnau he, fin na'ko hit re' atjair a'nakat, ma na'ko jemaa't ein, hit biasa
es re' ia nai, tua.

Kais ammoe' tafi'-tafi' karu mbukae mbi Uisneno In mei

17 Oras ia, au he u'uab rais jes antein. Anbi rasi re' ia, au ka bisa 'bo'is
ki fa. Fin oras hi mibua, hi ka mmoe' mituin fa saa' re' batuur, mes hi
mi'baba' amre'ut amteni'.

---

* **11:3** Ahinit-amanoet uab Yunani sin nak, *kefale* "a'nakaf" in a'moufn ii, esan re' 1) aof ii in a'nakan, ma 2) uuf. Mes anbi uab Yunani, *kefale* in a'moufn ii ka nak fa "tuaf re' naprenat".
✡ **11:7** Reta' Ahun-hunut 1:26-27 ✡ **11:9** Reta' Ahun-hunut 2:18-19

18 Nahunu te, au 'neen nak, oras hi mibua he m'ibadat, hi mbaits om.
Bian na'ko re' au 'neen sin naan, ro tebes of batuur.
19 (Ro batuur, natuin hi pukan-pukan on re' naan, of mamnita' sekau es
re' batuur-batuur anneen neu hit Usi', ma sekau es re' ka nneen Ee fa.)
20 Fin oras hi atoin asranit mibua ma mbukae mbi Uisneno In mei, hi ro
he mimnau Usif Yesus. Naan es re' batuur. Mes hi ka mmoe' fa on naan.
21 In bukti esan re': oras hi mtook ma mbukae mibua te, anmui' tuaf
re' ka npao fa tuaf bian, anmui' aparu' ma akomat, ma bian antein ninun
raur mafu. Tar antea tuaf bian ka napenin fa nama', ma sin namnahan.
22 On mee es re' ia!? Hi ka mmui' kiim fa umi he mbukae ambi naan,
aa oo? Ai' hi sairt ii he mireu' Uisneno In jemaa't ein sin kaan foo meni'?
Ai' hi he mimaeba' ama'mui't ein? Hi mroim he au u'uab on mee? Mroim
he au 'bo'is ki 'bi rasi re' ia, oo? Ka neu fa, tua!

Utunu' ma tua min-kase naan, anjair tanar he tamnaub hit Usi' Yesus In a'maten
(Nai' Mateos 26:26-29, Nai' Markus 14:22-25, Nai' Lukas 22:14-20)

23 Usif Yesus kuun es re' neikn On natoon nain kau rasi re' ia, ma au
'nona' 'tein 'eu ki. Nak, oras too mfaun ii nabaarb ein he na'maet Je,
mabe' naan In nait utunu' fua' es.
24 Rarit In n'onen ma ntoit makasi neu Uisneno. Ma In natoon neu In
atoup noin' ein am nak, “Ambukae utunu' re' ia, fin re' ia, Au aok. Sin of
nareu' Au aok ii neu ki. Onaim hi ro he mbukae utunu' re' ia he mimnau
Kau.”
25 Oras sin nbukaen nrarin, In nmoe' huma' mese' nok akraa tua min-
kase msa' am nak, “Tua min-kase re' ia in a'moufn ii, es re': Uisneno he
nahake' rais manba'an fe'u nok ki. Ma Au ro he 'opa' Au naa' ii tar antea
Au 'maet fe', na' rais manba'an naan anjair. Rarit, ansuun oras hi mbukae
tua min-kase on nai te, hi ro he mimnau Au rasi 'maten naan.”✡
26 Ansuun oras, oras hi mmoe' harat re' ia, he mbukae utunu' re' ia, ma
mbukae mi'ko kraas re' ia, tar antea Usi' ankoen On anfain neem, naan
nahuum on re' hi mireta' mifani' anmatoom nok In a'maten.

Karu ho neekm aan ka namnoon fa, kais ambukae mbi Uisneno In mei

27 On naan ate, karu nmui' tuaf re' nbukae utunu' re' naan ma nbukae
na'ko kraas re' naan he namnau hit Usi', mes in neekn ee ka namnoon fa,
Uisneno of anhuukn ee. Natuin, re' naan Usif Yesus In aon ma In naa'.
Onaim karu tuaf es in neekn ee ka namnoon fa, in ka pantas fa he nbukae
nbi mei naan, fin 'mo'et re' naan anhai'niis kuun Usif Yesus.
28 Reko nneis, tuaf mese'-mese' anparikas kuun in neekn ee fe'. Rarit,
karu in tebes nak in neekn ee namnoon, na' in bisa nbukae utunu' ma tua
min-kase naan.
29 Mes anmui' tuaf re' nbukae nok neek apenut. Fin sin nateenb ein
am nak, “Nai' Yesus In a'maten, ka ma'osa' fa saa'-saa'. Nai' Yesus In aon
ka ma'pake' fa neu kau.” Tuaf on re' naan nasaah ma nataah kuun in
amre'un, natuin sin of napenin hukun.
30 Etun anbi hi sonam ma hi tnaanm ein naan, anmui' tuaf re' an'oer,
anmui' tuaf re' nameen, ma nmui' tuaf re' anmate nrarin.
31 Mes karu hit tuaf mese'-mese' atparikas tarek-reko' hit neek ii fe'e te,
hit ka tapein fa hukun on re' naan.

✡ **11:25** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 24:6-8, Nai' Yeremias 31:31-34

32 Karu hit Usi' anhukun kit, In nmoe' on re' naan he nanoni' kit tatuin
ranan re' namneo ma namnoon. Fin In ka nroim fa he hit tapein hukun,
ma tamreu' tabu-bua tok mansian ii ok-oke' atbi pah-pinan ia.
33 Onaim aok-bian manekat arki! Karu hi mibua ma mbukae mbi
Uisneno In mei, es ro he mpao es.
34 Karu nmui' tuaf re' namnaah anmaet, reko nneis in nha'tain naan
anbi in uim je fe'. Maut he, oras hi mibua ok-oke' te, hi kais mipein hukun.
Anmatoom nok rasi bian re' hi mitaan sin naan, of au 'uum a'tea naan
ate, na' au 'ator.

12

Uisneno In Asmanan anfee kit kuasa he tmeup huma'-huma'

1 Aok-bian manekat arki! Au 'roim he hi mihiin anmatoom nok kuasat
ma manoef ein re' Uisneno In Asmaan ee nfee sin neu kit he hit tpaek sin.
2 Hi mihini mrair mak, oras hi ka mjair Uisneno Iin na fa fe', hi mi'besan
piut meu baer maruna' re' anmuu. Hi mitun-tuin ahaa sin.
3 Es naan ate, au 'roim he hi mihiin am mak, ka neu fa tuaf re' anmafuut
nok Uisneno In Asmaan Akninu' re' nak, “Kasat neu Yesus naan!” Ma ka
neu fa tuaf re' ka nmafuut fa nok Uisneno In Asmaan Akninu' nak, “Nai'
Yesus naan, au Usi'!”
4 Uisneno In Asmanan anfee neu tuaf mese'-mese' nok in mahinif ma
manoef kuun, he es-es ate nanaob kuuk sin mepu. Mes are' mahinif ma
manoef sin neman na'kon Asmanaf mese'.
5 Tuaf mese'-mese' napenin mahinif ma manoef huma'-huma' he
ntuthae tuaf bian, mes sin arsin suma nneen ma natniin na'kon Usif mees'
aah.
6 Tuaf mese'-mese' napenin mepu huma'-huma' he nanaob Uisneno In
mepu, mes suma Uisneno mese' re' naan, es re' anturun ma nbaab sin he
nanaob sin mepun naan.
7 Uisneno naruru' ma nakrira' In Asmanan anbi tuaf mese'-mese' nok
ranan huma'-huma', mes In sairt ii he sin ok-oke' napenin upan ma pa'e
bu'-bua'.
8 In nfee In Asmaan ee In kuasa neu Iin na. Bian antoupun mahinif ma
manoef he sin bisa nateenb ein namnuut, rarit anfee fainekat re' natai
nok rasi. Bian antoupun mahinif ma manoef he natoon namnoon goah
saa' re' sin nahiin sin.
9 Bian antein antoupun kuasa he npirsai naheran neun Uisneno, natuin
sin nmafutun naher-heran nok In Asmanan. Bian antein antoupun kuasa
he nareko' amenat.
10 Bian atein antoupun kuasa he nmo'en rais sanmakat huma'-huma' re'
naruru' ma nakrira' Uisneno In pinan ma krahan. Bian antein antoupun
mahinif ma manoef he natoon Uisneno In haan beno neu Iin na. Bian
antein antoupun mahinif ma manoef he nahinin smanaf mee es re' na'uu
ma na'baa' anbi Uisneno, ma mee es re' kahaf. Bian antein antoupun
mahinif ma manoef he bisa na'uab ein anpaken uab huma'-huma'. Bian
antein antoupun mahinif ma manoef he natoon uab ein naan sin a'moufk
ein.
11 Mes suma Asmanaf mese' re' nmoe' he sin arsin bisa nmepun on re'
naan. In nfee neu tuaf mese'-mese' he sin bisa nmepun natuin Asmanaf
naan In romin.✡

✡ **12:11** Roma 12:6-8

Aof mese', nok in nama' huma'-huma'

12 Au he utaib mahinif ma manoef sin re' naan nok aof. Aof mese' naan
nok in nama' huma'-huma'. Mes nama' huma'-huma' naan, anmafuut
anjair aof mese'.
Naan on re' Kristus Iin na.✡
13 Hit arkit tmafuut tok Asmanaf mese'. Es naan ate, oras hit tasrain, hit
tjair on re' pah mese'. Maski hit atoin Yahudis ai' ka atoin Yahudis fa, ate
ai' ka ate fa, Uisneno nfee neu kit arkit Asmanaf mees' aah. Naan on re'
hit tbukae oe re' neiki 'honis na'ko oe mata' mese'.
14 Batuur, aof ii ka na'ko fa nama' mese'. Fin in re' naan, anjair na'ko
nama' amfaun.
15 Kar-karu ho haem aan nak, “Au re' ia, ka 'nimaf fa. Onaim au ka 'jair
fa nama' es u'ko ho aom.” Maski in na'uab on naan, mes in fe' njair nama'
na'ko ho aom. Batuur, ai'?
16 Ma karu ho ruikm aan nak, “Au re' ia, ka mataf fa. Onaim au ka 'jair
fa nama' u'ko ho aom.” Maski in na'uab on naan, mes in fe' njair nama'
na'ko ho aom.
17 Mitenab miit! Karu ho aom aan suma njair mataf mees' aah, ho bisa
mneen on mee? Ma karu ho aom aan suma njair rukif mees' aah, ho bisa
mufoi on mee?
18 Mes hi mihiin mak, Uisneno nmoe' kit atjair on re' aof mese', ma In
n'ator in nama' huma'-huma', natuin In human ma In masan.
19 Karu hit aok ii suma njair nama' huma' mees' aah, in kaan ee ka ‘aof’
fa ntein, oo?
20 Mes in batuurn ii, hit aok ii nmui' nama' huma'-huma'. Naan es re'
anmoe' je njair aof a'teme-'teme.
21 Atoni' in matan ka bisa nasmeru' ma nkana'paar fa neu atoni' naan in
a'niman nak, “Au ka 'perluu ko fa!” Ma atoni' in a'nakan ka bisa natoon
fa neu in haen am nak, “Au ka 'perluu ko fa!”
22 In batuurn ii, es re' aof ii anmui' nama' re' hit taan ee an'oer ma ka
pentiing fa, mes hit tperluu sin fe'.
23 Anmui' nama' bian re' hit taan sin suma mapake' kreo' goah, mes hit
tpijaar ma tpairoir sin fe' nok reko. Ma nmui' nama' bian re' hit tamaeb
ok, ma ka troim fa he takrira' sin, rarit hit tkuub ma t'aum sin nok reko.
24 Mes karu nama' re' ka namaeba' kit fa, hit ka tansaa' sin fa.
Mes Uisneno nabuab naam' ein naan anjair aof mese'. Rarit In n'ator
he naam' ein re' hit taan sin ka pentiing fa, hit tpijaar ma tpairoir sin nok
reko,
25 fin In ka nroim fa karu hit aok ii nbaits on. In nroim he hit arkit
atmakius es nok es.
26 Fin karu naam' es napein susat, sin arsin annaeb ein amsa'. Ma karu
naam' es napein hormaat, sin arsin anmarinan amsa'.
27 On naan amsa' hi arki. Fin hi on re' Kristus In aon a'teme-'teme.
Ansuun tuaf apirsait es-es ate, anjair on re' naam' es na'ko Kristus In aon.
28 Fin anbi apirsait ein sin atnaank ein, Uisneno nfee kuasa he nmepun
huma'-huma'.
Nahunu te, In nreek haef tuaf bian he nnao natoon In haan beno.
No nuan ii, In npaek tuaf bian anjair In mafefa kninu'.
No teun ii, In nmoe' tuaf bian nanoni' nahiin tuaf anmatoom nok Ne.
Rarit In nfee kuasa neu tuaf bian he bisa nmoe' rais sanmakat huma'-
huma', he naruru' ma nakrira' In pinan ma krahan.

✡ **12:12** Roma 12:4-5

Bian napenin kuasa he nareko' amenat.
Bian napenin mahinif ma manoef he nturun ma nbaab tuaf.
Bian napenin mahinif ma manoef he bisa na'haba' ma n'urus tuaf ein he sin nmepun nabu-buan nok reko.
Ma In nfee kuasa neu tuaf bian antein, he sin bisa na'uab ein anpaken uab huma'-huma'.✡
29 Hi mitenab on mee? Uisneno nreek kit arkit he tnao tatoon In haan beno, oo? Kaah fa, tua. In nmoe' kit arkit atjair In mafefa kniun, aa oo? Kaah fa, tua. In nmoe' kit arkit atjair anoni' ahinit, aa oo? Kaah fa, tua. In nfee kuasa neu kit arkit he tmoe' rais sanmakat, aa oo? Kaah fa, tua.
30 In nfee kuasa neu kit arkit he bisa tareko' ameent ein, aa oo? Kaah fa, tua. In nmoe' kit arkit he bisa ta'uab atpaek uab huma'-huma', oo? Kaah fa, tua. In nmoe' kit arkit bisa tahiin uab ein naan sin a'moufk ein, aa oo? Kaah fa, tua.
31 Hi ro he mibarab he mtoup ma mpaek mahinif ma manoef re' mapake' nneis neu too mfaun ein.
Maski on naan amsa', mes au fe' he ururu' ma ukrira' 'eu ki ranan re' reko nneis.

13

Rais manekat re' batuur
1 Kar-karu au bisa u'uab a'paek are' kanan uab, on re' uab mansian, ai' uab na'ko Uisneno In ameupt ein na'kon sonaf neno tunan, mes au ka 'mui' fa rais menakat a'kre'o msa', in uupn ii saa'? Au uabak naan ruumn ahaa, on re' 'sene re' nahan-haan aah, ai' daroom re' nahaan tang-tang-tang aah.
2 Kar-karu au 'mui' mahinif ma manoef he utoon Uisneno In haan beno neu Iin na, ma au uhiin 'ain are' rais ma'niif ein ok-oke', ma au uhiin are' kanan rasi re' ahiint ein nahiin sin, ma karu au rais pirsait 'eu Uisneon gui na'kii' tar antea au bisa unani' 'toe'f ein, mes au ka 'mui' fa rais manekat a'kre'o msa', in uupn ii saa'? Au 'mo'et naan ka ma'osa' ma ma'upan fa saa'-saa'.✡
3 Karu au u'sosa' 'ain au 'mui'f ein, rarit au 'fee roit ein ok-oke' 'eu tuaf ama'mui't ein, ai' au 'nona' au tuak ii a'jair fua'-turu',* mes au ka 'mui' fa rais manekat a'kre'o msa', in uupn ii saa'? Au ka 'mui' fa rasi 'sukif he 'aikas au tuak ii msa'. Fin re' naan parsuum aah! Ka nmui' fa upan ma pa'e kre'o msa'.
4 Fin rais manekat naan, namiin, tua.
Rais manekat naan, sabaar, tua.
Rais manekat naan, ka natiun nahiin fa, tua.
Rais manekat naan, ka naikas ma na'ratan nahiin fa in tuan aa, tua.
Rais manekat naan, ka nabeo' fa, tua.
5 Rais manekat naan, naruru' rais hormaat, tua.
Rais manekat naan, ka nroim fa he niis anmees kuun, tua.
Rais manekat naan, ka manah fa te natoo', tua.
Rais manekat naan, ka natunu' nahiin fa tenab, tua.
6 Rais manekat naan, anmariin nok saa' re' namneo ma namnoon, ma ka nroim fa rasi re' ka natai fa, tua.
7 Rais manekat naan, naran ma ntahan anbi are' kanan rasi, tua.

✡ **12:28** Efesus 4:11 ✡ **13:2** Nai' Mateos 17:20, 21:21, Nai' Markus 11:23 * **13:3** Anmui' tuis uab Yunani bian re' ntui ntein' ein am nak, “a'nona' au aok ii a'jair fua'-turu'”.

Rais manekat naan, anpirsai piut, tua.
Rais manekat naan, nafnekan ma nharap piut, tua.
Rais manekat naan, naran ma ntahan piut, tua.
8 Rais manekat naan ka nasnaas fa, tua.
Mes saa' re' Uisneno In mafefa kniun' ein natoon sin naan, noki-noki te, ka tperluu ttein sin fa goen. Ma karu tuaf na'uab anpaek uab huma'-huma', noki-noki te, ka tperluu ttein sin fa goen. Ma karu saa' re' ahiint ein nahiin sin, noki-noki te, ka mapake' fa goen amsa'.
9 Oras ia, hit suma tahini kreo' goah. Karu hit tjair Uisneno In mafefa kninu', hit suma tatoon rasi re' ka nanokab fa fe'.
10 Mes antea in oors ate, are' saa' ii of namtiis. Oras naan, rasin re' ka namtiis fa fe', ka mapake' fa ntein amsa'.
11 Tait i'tope' on nai: oras au ana' fe', au u'uab on re' ri'aan a'baut biasa na'uab. Au utenab on re' ri'aan a'baut biasa natenab amsa'. Mes oras ia, au 'neek amnasi 'rair, es naan ate, au ka 'riis nok fa on re' ri'aan aan antein.
12 Tait i'tope' bian antein: oras ia, hit bisa tiit a'kre'o, mes ka nakninu' fa fe', on re' atkisu tpaek ninu re' anreu'. Mes a'roo-'roo te, are' saa' ii of nakninu'. Hit tkius tiit on re' baer es natetab anbi hit humak ma hit matak. Oras ia, au suma uhini kreo' goah. Mes a'roo-'roo te, au bisa uhiin are' kanan rasi, on re' Uisneno nahiin are' kanan rasi anmatoom nok au tuak.
13 Onaim oras ia, anmui' rasi nono' teun re' hit ro he tmoe' sin, re' ntaahn ein piut. Sin esan re':
hit ro he tpirsai piut teu Uisneno;
hit ro he tafnekan ma tharap piut tak, In of an'ator are' kanan rasi anjarin reko;
ma hit ro he tmaneek es nok es piut-piut.
Na'ko rais noon teun ein ia, re' pentiing anneis ji es re' *rais manekat*. Fin rais manekat naan es re' reko nneisi.

14

Uisneno In Asmaan ee nfee mepu huma'-huma' neu Iin na

1 Am'usaha he mmaneek es nok es ambi are' kanan rasi. Fin ka nmui' fa rasi bian re' pentiing anneisi ntein. Ma maim ranan amsa' he Uisneno In Asmaan ee anfee ki kuasa nok mahinif ma manoef, he hi bisa mmoe' rais arekot huma'-huma'. Ma re' reok gui, karu hi mipein mahinif ma manoef he mitoon Uisneno In haan beno.
2 Fin, karu tuaf anmui' mahinif ma manoef he na'uab anpaek uab a'teta', Uisneno In Asmaan ee anfee ne kuasa he natoon rasin re' ka nakninu' fa fe'. Mes in ka na'uab fa nok tuaf bian, fin in suma na'uab nok Uisneon goah. Ka nmui' fa tuaf re' nabua nbi naan, re' nahiin tuaf naan in uab naan.
3 Mes karu tuaf anmui' mahinif ma manoef he natoon Uisneno In haan beno, in nfee haan beno naan neu tuaf ein ok-oke' re' abitan naan. In nahake' tuaf-tuaf in rais pirsait neu Uisneno, nha'tain sin neek ein, nseu'saab ma nhaan mau tuaf ein re' neek ein ansusan.
4 Tuaf re' na'uab anpaek uab a'teta', in nha'tain kuun in nekan. Mes atoni' re' natoon Uisneno In haan beno, in nha'tain too mfaun re' nabuan, he jemaa't ein ok-oke' na'be'i nnesin.
5 Au roimk ii he hi arki bisa mi'uab ampaek uab a'teta'. Mes au 'romi 'neis he hi bisa mi'uab mitoon Uisneno In haan beno. Fin tuaf re' natoon

Uisneno In haan beno, mapake' nneis na'ko tuaf re' suma na'uab anpaek uab a'teta'. Karu mi'uab ampaek uab a'teta', naan reko amsa', asar anmui' tuaf re' bisa natoon uab naan in a'moufun. Nok ranan naan, haan beno naan bisa na'be'ib too mfaun ein abitan jema'at, he sin bisa nahinin imsa'.

6 Aok-bian manekat arki! Mitenab miit rasi ia. Kar-karu au 'uum 'eu ki, rarit au u'uab a'paek uab a'teta' re' hi ka mihiin je fa, hi mipein upan saa'? Ka tiit fa, tua. Mes karu au u'uab 'eu ki, reko nneis au utoon Uisneno In romin. Reko nneis au 'fei rasi re' unu' te, ka nakninu' fa. Reko nneis au 'turun ma 'baab ki he mihiin rasi huma'-huma' antea namnuut. Reko nneis au umnauba' ki 'eik Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat. Reko nneis au unoni' ki. Nok ranan naan ate, na' anmui' in upan neu ki, tua!

7 On naan amsa' nok baer musiik ein. Fin sin ka nmonin fa, mes sin nahanan hanaf huma'-huma'. Ampaek bobe, ai' 'he'o, ai' 'reku', karu in not ee ka na'bani' fa, atoni' ro ka nahiin fa neu in nreuk siit mee ja, oo?

8 Ma karu toi's ee haan ee ka nakninu' fa, on mee he soraurs ein bisa nahinin nak, in haan tanar he sin nabaarb ein he nmakenan? Ka bisa fa, tua.

9 On naan amsa' neu ki. Karu hi mi'uab ampaek uab a'teta', ai' mpaek uab re' atoni ka nahiin je fa ma nkeukn ee, naan on re' hi mi'uab mok anin. Ruum am parsuum aah, fin atoni' ka bisa nheek fa ho sarit!

10 Anmui' uab amfaun anbi pah-pinan ia. Uab mese'-mese' te, anmui' kuun in a'moufun.

11 Mes karu au ka uhiin fa atoni' bian sin uab, naan ka nmui' fa upan saa'-saa' neu kau. Au ka uhiin fa sin uab, ma sin ka nahiin fa au uab amsa'. Hit arkit es nok es ate, atjair on re' kase.

12 On naan amsa' nok ki. Hi he mipein kuasa nok mahinif ma manoef mi'ko Uisneno. Naan reko. Mes reko nneis hi m'usaha he mipein kuasa nok mahinif ma manoef re' hi bisa mpaek je he mha'tain apirsait ein amfa-faun!

13 Onaim karu tuaf re' na'uab anpaek uab a'teta', reko nneis in n'onen antoit he Uisneno nfee ne mahinif ma manoef msa' he in bisa natoon uab a'teta' naan in sarit.

14 Karu au 'onen a'paek uab a'teta', au 'onen a'paek au nekak, mes au ka uhiin fa neu au u'uab saa'.

15 Onaim in reokn ii, au he 'moe' on mee? Au 'paek sin nua sin, mes es-es ate nok in tabu. Au he 'onen a'paek au nekak. Ma au he 'onen a'paek uab re' au uhiin je msa'. Au he 'sii siit pures-bo'is 'eu Uisneno 'paek au nekak. Ma au bisa 'sii 'paek uab re' au uhiin je msa'.

16 Fin karu ho mpaek uab a'teta' he mpures ma mbo'is Uisneno mu'ko ho nekam, rarit anmui' tuaf bian anbi naan re' ka nahiin fa rasin naan, on mee he in bisa nekaf mese' nok ko? Oras ho mtoit makasi meu Uisneno mpaek uab a'teta', on mee he tuaf naan bisa nekaf mese' nok ko mnak, “Naan batuur, tua!” Ka bisa fa, ai'? Fin in ka nahiin fa ho uab naan.

17 Ho bisa mtoit makasi meu Uisneno on naan. Mes rasi naan ka nha'tain fa tuaf bian sin neek ein.

18 Hi of oni' ka mihiin fa. Au u'uab a'paek uab a'teta' a'neis u'ko ki ok-oke'. Ma au 'toit makasi 'eu Uisneno, natuin In nmoe' kau bisa u'uab on naan.

19 Mes karu apirsait ein nabuan, reko nneis au u'uab a'paek uab tuk-tuka' ma par-para' niim aah re' he sin bisa nahinin, he au unoni' sin, naan reko nneis na'ko au u'uab amnanu'-mnanu' a'paek uab a'teta' amfa-faun, re' sin ka nahiin je fa.

20 Aok-bian manekat arki! Karu hi he mroim he mihiin are' kanan rasi,
hi ro he minoni' on re' tua neek amnasit. Kais mitenab on re' ri'aan a'baut ein!
Mes anmatoom nok rais maufinu, hi ro he on re' ri'aan a'baut ein, re'
ka nmoe' nahinin fa rais maufinu, fin sin neek ein nakniun' ein.
21 Anbi Uisneno In Suur Akninu', matu'i mnak:
“Hit Usi' na'uab am nak,
‘Au he 'paek pah re' na'uab anpaek uab a'teet ein,
he Au u'uab 'eu pah Isra'el ia.
Maski Au u'uab on mee msa',
mes sin ka nromin fa he natniin Kau, tua.’ ”✡
22 Natuin rasi naan, hi mkius miit kiim, karu tuaf na'uab anpaek uab
a'teta', naan anjair tanar neu tuaf re' ka npirsai fa fe' neu Uisneno, he sin
nkius niit In kuasan. Naan ka nturun ma nbaab fa tuaf-tuaf re' anpirsai
nrarin neun Uisneno. Mes karu tuaf natoon Uisneno In haan beno, naan
anturun ma nbaab atoni' re' anpirsai nrair neu Ne. Naan ka nturun ma
nbaab fa tuaf re' ka npirsai fa fe' neu Ne.
23 Karu hi mibua, rarit hi arki es-es ate ampaek uab a'teta', rarit anmui'
tuaf re' ka npirsai fa, ai' tuaf re' ka nahiin fa rasin re' ia, antaam anbi hi
sonam ma hi tnaanm ein, sin of nateenb ein on mee? Tebes, sin of nak,
“Atoin ein ia namanun nrarin, tua!”
24 Karu hi arki, es-es ate mitoon Uisneno In haan beno, rarit anmui' tuaf
re' ka npirsai fa, ai' tuaf re' ka nahiin fa rasin re' ia, antaam anbi hi sonam
ma hi tnaanm ein, ro tebes tuaf naan anroim he nneen ma natniin saa' re'
hi mi'uab ee. Onaim saa' re' hi mi'uab ee naan, naruru' ma nakrira' tuaf
naan in saant ein, tar antea in nparikas namnuut in a'moin aa kuun.
25 Rais maufinun re' in na'nifa' sin anbin in nekan amsa', of mamnita'
he too mfaun ein niit sin. Rarit tuaf naan of anri'tuu he na'besan neu
Uisneno mnak, “Ro tebes, Uisneno et hi sonam ma hi tnaanm ein, tua!”

Are' kanan rasin re' hit tmoe' sin, atmoe tatuin in batuur aan. Kais atmoe' tafi'-tafi'

26 Onaim aok-bian manekat arki! Karu hi mibua, tuaf mese'-mese' nok
nain kuun in mahinif ma manoef. Anmui' asiit re' nsii siit pures-bo'is neu
Uisneno. Anmui' anoni' re' nanoni' tuaf anmatoom nok Uisneno. Anmui'
atoon rais ma'nifa' na'ko Uisneno, re' unu fe'e te ma'nifa'. Anmui' a'uab
re' na'uab nok uab a'teta'. Ma nmui' tuaf re' bisa natoon uab naan in
a'moufun. Are' rasin naan, sin ro he nmoe' sin he nha'tain tuaf bian sin
rais pirsait.
27 Karu nmui' tuaf re' nroim he na'uab anpaek uab a'teta', naan reko.
Mes maut he tuaf nua ai' teun goah ate, nanokab nai. Kais amfa-faun. Es
na'uab anrair fe'e te, na' es na'uab antein. Ma ro he nmui' tuaf re' bisa
natoon uab naan in a'moufun.
28 Karu ka nmui' fa tuaf re' bisa natoon uab naan in a'moufun, kais
mi'uab ampaek uab a'teta' ambi too mfaun ein sin humak ma sin matak.
Maut he sin na'uab ein on naan anbin sin neek ein kuuk. Sin bisa na'uab
nok Uisneno on naan amsa'.
29 Karu hi mibua, maut he tuaf nua ai' teun goah esan re' natoon Uisneno
In haan beno. Hi bian ii ro he mtai mirek-reko' sin uabk ein naan.
30 Mes karu Uisneno nfei neu tuaf es, re' antook ma nneen anbi naan,
he nahiin rais jes re' unu' fe'e te ma'nifa', tuaf naan ro he natoon haan
beno naan neu abitan naan ok-oke'. Ma tuaf re' na'uab anhaek maat ro

✡ **14:21** Nai' Yesaya 28:11-12

he nasnaas fe', he nfee mainuan neu tuaf re' fe' anneen na'ko Uisneno, he
in bisa na'uab.
31 Amneon ii, hi arki bisa mitoon Uisneno In haan beno. Mes maut he
tuaf es na'uab fe', rarit na' in partei. Nok ranan naan, hi arki bisa mneen
ma mitniin, ma hi arki bisa minoni', ma hi arki bisa mnaben miit mak hi
neekm ein na'be'in.
32 Mimnau, tuaf re' natoon Uisneno In haan beno, in ro he n'ator nahiin
in tuan ee kuun amsa'. Tuaf es na'uab, rarit na' tuaf es, fin tuaf bian bisa
ntahan in tuan ee.
33 Fin ka tiit fa taisibu anbi Uisneno. Fin anbi Uisneno, are' saa' ii
makikin ma ma'ator nok reko.

Anbi mee-mee, karu apirsait ein nabuan ate, biasa on nai:

34 Bifee ngguin ro he ntokon ntainiin ein. Kais nafefan. Sin ro he nneen
ma natniin neu a'naakt ein. Fin Uisneno In Atoran na'uab on naan amsa',
ai'?
35 Karu nmui' bifee jes re' he nataan rais jes ate, maut he nfain fe', na'
nataan neu in mone. Fin karu bifee ngguin na'roton anbin uim onen, naan
tamaeb ok, tua!
36 Hi teenb ein on mee? Fin Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat ka npoi ma
nboor fa na'ko ki! Ma In Kabin Ma Prenat naan ka nfee je fa neu hi abit
Korintus atmees! Mitenab mirek-reko' fe'!
37 Karu nmui' tuaf re' naan in tuan ee nak, in bisa natoon Uisneno In
haan beno, ai' natenab nak, in ntoup kuasa na'ko Uisneno In Asmaan ee,
in nahiin kuun am nak, rasi re' au 'tui' 'eu ki naan, ka atoran na'ko au
kuuk fa, mes naan prenat na'ko hit Usi', Nai' Yesus.
38 Karu nmui' tuaf re' ka nroim fa he ntoup rasin re' ia, hi kais amtoup
goe.
39 Aok-bian manekat arki! Amhaek miheer he hi mipein kuasa he bisa
mitoon Uisneno In haan beno. Ma kais ampenan tuaf am mak, sin ka bole
fa he na'uab ein anpaken uab a'teta'.
40 Onaim karu hi mibua, minaob are' kanan rasi natai nok in batuur
aan, re' pantas. Rais jes nahuun fe', na' bian natuin ein. Minaob sin arsin
nok reko, kais tafi'-tafi', tua.

15

Kristus anmoni nfain na'ko In a'maten

1 Aok-bian manekat arki! Au 'roim he hi mimnau Uisneno In Rais Reko
re' au utoon ki unu' naan. Hi mtoup maan Rais Reko naan, mhaek mibaar
ma mituin ee piut amsa'.
2 Fin Rais Reko naan, es re' bisa nsoi nafetin ki, asar hi mnaa' miheer
piut meu ne. Mes karu hi ka mpirsai fa piut meu Uisneno, hi rais pirsait
naan, parsuum aah.
3 Au unoni' 'rair ki are' rasi re' pentiing, re' unu' te, tuaf nanoni' niit
anrair kau sin. Sin esan re': Kristus, re' Uisneno nreek Ee neem naan,
anmate nrair he nsoi nafetin kit na'ko hit sanat ma penu sin, natai nok
saa' re' matu'i nbi Uisneno In Suur Akninu' na'ko unu'.✡
4 Rarit sin nsuub Ee. Anmeu te, Uisneno namonib nafain' Ee, natai nok
saa' re' matu'i nain anbi Uisneno In Suur Akninu' na'ko unu'.✡

✡ **15:3** Nai' Yesaya 53:5-12 ✡ **15:4** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 16:8-10, Nai' Mateos 12:40, Haef ein sin Reta' 2:24-32

5 Rarit Kristus nakrira' In tuan ee neu nai' Petrus.* In nakrira' In tuan
ee msa' neu In atoup noin' ein tuaf bo'es am nua.✡
6 Neot es, In nakrira' In tuan ee neu apirsait ein tuaf natun niim anneis.
Sin arsin ankius niit Ee. Na'ko sin arsin re' naan, tuaf amfaun anmonin
fe'. Amaets ein, sin fauk aah.
7 Rarit In nakrira' In tuan ee neu nai' Yakobus. Rarit In nakrira' In tuan
ee neu In haef ein ok-oke'.
8 Au es re' amunit a'neis, a'kius 'iit Ee msa'. Fin au on re' aheit susu re'
nahoins ee namuin.✡
9 Uisneno In haef bian sin, sin arsin pentiing anneis na'ko kau. Amneon
ii, au ka pantas fa he 'jair In haef. Fin unu' te, au es re' ususab ma 'ha'mui'
Uisneno Iin na nbin bare-bare.✡
10 Mes Uisneno naruru' ma nakrira' In nekan arekot neu kau. Rarit In
es re' anmoe' kau 'jair on re' ia, oras ia. Oras In nmoe' rais reko neu kau,
In ka nporin fa oras nok ruum am parsuum. Namuni te, au es re' a'haek
ma'tani' 'neis u'ko sin arsin ok-oke'! Te kaah, Uisneno In nekan arekot es
re' nmeup anbi au 'monik, mes ka au fa es re' a'meup.
11 Onaim ka pentiing fa karu au es re' unoni' tuaf, ai' haef bian sin es re'
nanoni' tuaf. Fin hai arkai minoni' rasi re' huma' mese'. Hai arkai mitoon
piut-piut meu tuaf anmatoom nok Uisneno In Rais Reko. Nok ranan naan,
hi mpirsai meu Rais Reko re' naan.

Amaets ein of anmoni nfanin

12 Hai minoni' tuaf am mak, Kristus, re' Uisneno nreek anrair Je neem
naan, anmoni nfain na'ko In a'maten. Onaim nansaa' am es hi bian mak,
"Amaets ein ka nmoni nfanin fa"? In a'suikn ii saa'?
13 Fin karu amaets ein ka nmoni nfanin fa, in sairt ii nak, Kristus ka
nmoni nfain fa msa'!
14 Ma karu Kristus ka nmoni nfain fa, are' saa' re' hit biasa tatoon sin
teu too mfaun ein, ka mapake' fa goen. Ma hi rais pirsait meu Ne, ruum
am parsuum aah!
15-16 Ma karu batuur amaets ein ka nmoni nfanin fa, hai mjair saksii poi
anmatoom nok Uisneno. Fin hai biasa minoni' tuaf am mak, "Uisneno es
re' namonib nafani' Kristus!" Ro tebes hai mitoon on re' naan. Ma karu
amaets ein ka nmoni nfanin fa, in sairt ii nak, Uisneno ka namonib nafani'
niit fa Kristus.
17 Mitenab miit rasi ia: karu Kristus ka nmoni nfain fa, hi rais pirsait
meu Uisneno ruum am parsuum aah! Fin hi misaah hi sanat ma penu sin
fe'!
18 Ka naan anmees jah fa, fin amaets ein ok-oke', re' unu' fe'e te,
anmafutun nok Kristus, karu Kristus ka nmoni nfain niit fa, sin nmaten
ma napasib sin na'kon Uisneno msa'.
19 Hit ta'peis ok teu Kristus. In sairt ii nak, In of anmoe' rais reko neu
kit. Mes karu hit tafneek on naan suma tbi pah-pinan ia goah, naan ruum
am parsuum aah! Ma hit tjair atoin kasian atneis ta'ko biak ein ok-oke'!

Saa' na es re' anjair, natuin Kristus anmoni nfain?

20 Te kaah, ka on fa naan, tua. Amneon ii, es re': Kristus re' Uisneno
nreek Ee neem naan, anmoni nfain na'ko In a'maten! In ka nmees fa, fin
apirsait ein re' nmate nrarin, of anmoni nfanin amsa'. Kristus re' naan on

---

* **15:5** Suur Akninu' uab Yunani matu'i mnak, "Kefas". Kefas naan, nai' Petrus in kanan es.
✡ **15:5** Nai' Mateos 28:16-17, Nai' Markus 16:14, Nai' Lukas 24:34,36, Nai' Yohanis 20:19 ✡ **15:8** Haef ein sin Reta' 9:3-6 ✡ **15:9** Haef ein sin Reta' 8:3

re' fua unu, re' naruru' ma nakrira' am nak, sin re' amaets ein naan, of
anmoni nfanin natuin Ee.
21 Un-unu' te, suma tuaf mees' aah, es re' nai' Adam, re' antanhai
Uisneno In aprenat. Onaim in napein hukun, es re' rais mates. Hukun
naan ansaen kit arkit ok-oke'. Mes oras ia, anmui' tuaf es antein, es re'
Kristus, re' nmoin natuin Uisneno In aprenat. Onaim natuin In arekon,
amaets ein bisa nmoni nfanin!
22 Ansuun tuaf re' antanhai Uisneno In aprenat, napein hukun a'maten
amsa', on re' nai' Adam. On naan amsa', ansuun tuaf re' anmafuut nok
Kristus, Uisneno of namonib nafani' sin.
23 Mes es-es ate nok in tabu. Kristus anjair tuaf ahunut re' nmoni nfain,
on re' fua unu fe'e na. Ma oras In nkoen On anfain neem neu pah-pinan
ia, na' Iin na nmoni nfain amsa'.
24 Rarit, na' pah-piin ii namsoup. Oras naan, Kristus anjair Usif re' nareu'
are' kanan kuasa, are' kanan aprenat, ma are' kanan re'u re' anmamuus
nok Ne. In njair Usif re' nnona' nafani' In hak aprenat neu In Amaf, es re'
Uisneno.
25 Fin In ro he nnaa' aprenat piut, tar antea Uisneno niis naan are' kanan
saa' re' anraban Kristus, he sin na'ruir ein neu Ne.✡
26 Anmui' rais jes anteni' re' anmamuus nok kit mansian. Es re' hit ro he
tmaet. Mes namuni te, Uisneno he niis naan rasi 'maten in kuasan amsa'.
In nmo'e nrair on naan ate, ka tiit fa tuaf re' nmate ntein.
27 Anbi Suur Akninu' Uisneno matu'i mnak, “Uisneno nmoe' are' kanan
saa' re' In niis naan sin, he na'ruir ein neu Tuaf re' In nba'an he nreek Ee
neem.” Oras antui mnak, “are' kanan saa' re' In niis naan sin, he na'ruir
ein neu Tuaf”, nakninu' nrair nak, Uisneno ka ntaam fa neu naan. Fin
Uisneno kuun es re' nait Je njair Usif neu are' saa' ii ok-oke'.✡
28 Karu of are' saa' ii nneen ma natniin batuur neu Uisneno In Anah,
na' Anah naan of annona' are' saa' ii ok-oke' neu In Amaf, re' nait Je njair
Usif neu are' saa' ii ok-oke'. Rarit Uisneno annaa' aprenat piut anbi are'
kanan rasi, ma neu are' kanan mansian.

Kar-karu amaets ein ka nmoni nfanin fa

29 Anmui' tuaf re' nasrain he nsenu' ma nseka' amates re' ka nasrain
fa fe'. Mes karu amaets ein ka nmoni nfanin fa, nansaa' am es sin he
nasranin neun amaets ein?†
30 Ma nansaa' am es hai he mibarab he mmaet fani-fani, karu amaets
ein ka nmoni nfanin fa?
31 Fin au he noi 'maet neno-neno! Mes aok-bian manekat arki! Au
'suup, au 'naben ate ka saa'-saa' fa karu au 'maet. Fin au bisa u'aiti' au
humak, natuin hi mmafuut piut mok hit Usi' Yesus Kristus, re' Uisneno
nreek anrair Je neem.
32 Neno naan, oras au 'bi kota Efesus fe', au 'matoe piut 'ok atoin ein
naan on re' mui' fui apisut. Mes karu au suma 'mabaan he au bisa 'iis
kuuk, ka 'fee je fa 'eu Uisneno, naan ruum am parsuum aah. Ka mapake'
fa, tua! Fin karu batuur amaets ein ka nmoni nfanin fa, reko nneis hit
tatun-tuin ahaa biak ein sin uab re' nak,
“Iim he hit fesat ok-oke',
ma taah-tiun namin-miin aah,
fin noka' te, hit atmaet, tua!”✡

✡ **15:25** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 110:1 ✡ **15:27** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 8:6 † **15:29** Era' re' ia ka nakninu' fa. Harat on re' “nasrain he nsenu' ma nseka' amates” ka tiit fa et era' bian anbi *Uisneno In Rais Manba'an Fe'u* ok-oke'. ✡ **15:32** Nai' Yesaya 22:13

33 Hi kais mipein rais poi he mitenab on naan! Fin anmui' uab re' nak,
“Karu ho mhaek ha'e mese' mok amafiunt ein,
naan anmoe' ko mteib mu'ko raan a'honis re' namneo ma namnoon,
tua.”
34 Kais ammoe' rais maufinu mtein! Misnaas nai! Am'ator ho tuam aan
rek-reko! Ammoe' 'moe' amneot aah! Amneon ii, hi ro he mimaeb om, fin
anbi hi tnaanm ein, anmui' tuaf re' ka nahiin Uisneno fa fe'.

Karu hit tmoni tfain, of hit aok ii on mee?

35 Anmui' tuaf nataan am nak, “Karu amaets ein anmoni nfanin, in raan
ii on mee? Ma sin aok ein anjarin on mee?”
36 Naan mono! Karu amseen fini te, fini naan ro he npunu nbi auf goe
nanan, na' in bisa nmoin ma natoor.
37 Ma fini re' hit tseen, in masan ka huma' mese' fa nok saa' re' natoor
ma nanoo. In fini re' anmeot, on re' maak-gandum ai' maka', ai' fini bian.
38 Es-es ate natuin in masan kuun, natuin Uisneno In romin. Fin In es
re' nafeek roet ein sin maask ein.
39 Mu'it ma mansian ii on naan amsa'. Es-es ate nok in masan, natuin
Uisneno In romin. Rarit mansian ii in aon, natuin mansian in human ma
in masan. Mui't ein sin aok ein, es-es ate natuin in masan. Koorn ein nok
sin iin. Iik' ein nok sin iin. Bian antein nok sin iin.
40 Anmui' bare' et neon goe tnanan, ma nmui' bare' et pah-pinan. Re'
abitan neon goe tnanan anmui' sin pinan ma krahan kuuk. Re' abitan pah-
pinan ia amsa' anmui' sin pinan ma krahan kuuk. Mes pinan ma krahan
naan a'teta' na'ko abitan neon goe tnanan.
41 Anbi neon goe tnanan, maans ee in pinan ma krahan a'teta'; funan in
pinan ma krahan a'teta'; ma kfuun ein, sin pinan ma krahan a'teta' amsa'.
Es-es ate nok In masan. Es-es ate nok in pinan ma krahan. Onaim are'
saa' ii anmui' kuun in pinan ma krahan, tua.
42 Karu amaets ein anmoni nfanin, naan on re' fini fe'e na. Fin karu
tsuub amates, in aon amates naan npunu nreu', tua. Mes karu in nmoni
nfain, in ka on fa unu' naan. Fin karu in nmoni nfain, in ka bisa nmate
ntein fa heen.
43 Oras hit tsuub amates, hit tnaben tak, aof amates naan an'oemeet. Mes
karu atoni' naan anmoni nfain, in ro npiin ma nakraah! Fin in nakninu'
nrair. Amates ka bisa nmoe' fa saa'-saa' oras ansuub ee. Mes oras in nmoni
nfain, in ma'tain besi ntein!
44 Karu atoni' nmoin fe', in suma natenab ma nnaebn ahaa, tua. Mes
oras in nmaet, he nmoin anfain, Uisneno In Asmaan ee nfee ne 'monit
batuur. Ma in ka huma' mese' fa on re' unu'.
45 Mansian ahunut re' on re' hit, es re' nai' Adam. Tatuin Uisneno In
Suur Akninu', matu'i mnak, “in anjair mansian re' anmoin, re' natenab
ma nnaben nahiin.” Mes mansian re' In masan on re' nai' Adam, re' a'raat
reu'f ii, es re' Kristus. In Asmanan es re' bisa nfee 'monit batuur neu tuaf.✡
46 Ahuunt aan, es re' atoni' re' suma natenab ma nnaben nahiin jah,
rarit in bisa nmaet. Mes re' anmoni nfain naan, es re' atoni' re' napein
'monit batuur na'ko Uisneno In Asmanan.
47 Mansian ahunut anbi pah-pinan ia, anmoe' je na'ko auf afa'. Mes re'
no nuan ii, es re' Kristus re' neem na'ko neon goe tnanan.
48 Hit re' tmoin anbi pah-pinan ia, tahuum on re' mansian ahunut, re'
Uisneno nmoe' na'ko auf afa'. Mes tuaf re' nmafuut nok Uisneno nbi neon
goe tunan, in masan nahuum on re' Kristus re' neem na'ko neon goe tunan.

✡ **15:45** Reta' Ahun-hunut 2:7

49 Hit arkit oras ia, hit tahuum on re' nai' Adam re' Uisneno nmoe' je
na'ko auf afa'. Mes noki-noki te, hit tsenu' ma tseka' masaf fe'u, huma'
mese' on re' Kristus re' nkoen On neem na'ko neon goe tunan.
50 Aok-bian manekat arki! Re' au he utoon 'eu ki ji, on nai: hit re' atjair
mansian masaf amnaa', hit aok ii na'ko naa' ma nuif. Nok ranan naan, hit
ka bisa ttoup fa hit pusaak he tjair Uisneno In anah et sonaf neno tunan.
Ka bisa fa! Fin tuaf masaf on re' naan, sin aok ein of anpunun nre'un,
rarit sin ka bisa ntoup fa rasi re' nabar-baar kuun.
51 Onaim amneen ma mitniin mirek-reko'! Fin au he 'fei 'eu ki rais
ma'nifa' es. Of anmui' apirsait bian re' ka nmaten fa. Mes hit arkit of
atsenu' ma tseka' masaf fe'u.
52 Oras toi's ee in hanan amunit nahaan, are' saa' ii njair nok askeken.
Rabah anneis na'ko ho mu'mera'. Fin oras toi's ee nahaan, oras naan
amaets ein anmoni nfanin amsa'. Ma karu sin anmoni nfanin jen, sin ka
nmate ntein' ein fa heen, ma ka npunu ntein' ein fa goen. On naan msa'
nok hit arkit re' amonit. Hit arkit atjair masaf fe'u.✡
53-54 Fin hit aok ii re' bisa npuun oras ia, of na'bani' neu masaf re' ka
bisa npuun antein fa! Ma hit arkit re' oras ia bisa tmaet, of na'bani' kit
atjair masaf re' ka bisa tmate ntein fa! Naan anjair natuin saa' re' matu'i
nain anbi Suur Akninu' mnak,
“Uisneno nare'u nrair rasi 'maten in kuasa,
ma niis naan ee!
Etun hit ka tmate ttein fa.”✡
55 “Hoe, 'maten!
Ho kuasam et mee?
Hoe, 'maten!
Ho menas et mee?”✡
56 Nansaa' am es rasi 'maten neik menas neu hit mansian? Naan natuin
hit tmo'e tsaan. Es re' naan! Nansaa' am es hit sanat ma penu sin anmu'in
kuasa on naan? Naan natuin Uisneno In atoran naruru' ma nakrira' nak,
hit sanat ma penu sin antanhai In aprenat. Es re' naan!
57 Mes oras ia, are' saa' ii ok-oke' njarin a'teta'! Rarit hit arkit attoit
makasi kou'-ko'u teu Uisneno. Fin In es re' anmoe' kit he bisa tiis taan
rais maufinu, tanete tpeo' hit Usi' Yesus Kristus, In a'monin. Ro tebes,
Kristus es re' niis batuur, tua!
58 Onaim aok-bian manekat arki! Maran miheer! Kais mi'oni'! Hi mepu
meu Uisneno ro he na'baab on reko, ma na'baab on piut. Fin hi mihini
mmak, hi maskeet meu hit Usi' naan, ka ruum am parsuum fa, tua.

16

Noni-roit re' tuaf anfee sin he nturun ma nbaab Uisneno Iin na

1 Oras ia, au he 'tui anmatoom nok roit ein re' hi mibuab sin he mturun
Uisneno Iin na anbin kota Yerusalem. Au utoon a'rair apirsait ein et
propinsi Galatia, anmoe' on mee m'es na' sin bisa na'bua' roit ein naan.
Oras ia, hi ro he mmoe' mituin on naan amsa'.✡
2 Ansuun neno krei, apirsait ein ro he napasib naan sin roit ein a'kre'o
na'ko sin meupk ein sin aafk ein. Kais ampao he au 'uum fe'e te, na' hi
mmurai m'urus he mi'bua' roit.

✡ **15:52** 1 Tesalonika 4:15-17 ✡ **15:53-54** Nai' Yesaya 25:8 ✡ **15:55** Nai' Hosea 13:14 ✡ **16:1** Roma 15:25-26

3 Rarit, karu au 'uum a'tea te, hi miruru' maan kau tuaf re' hi mpirsai
je, he neik roit ein naan neu Uisneno Iin na anbin Yerusalem. Rarit au 'tui
surat he utoon 'eu sin neu a'naak jemaa't ein et naan.
4 Ma karu hi mitenab reko he au 'ok amsa', hai bisa mnao mibu-bua.

Nai' Paulus anroim he nnao neu bare mfaun

5 Karu au 'nao 'fuun am uteef a'rari 'bi propinsi Makedonia, na' au 'eit
'eu ki on naan. Mes au he 'nao 'eu Makedonia fe'.✡
6 Rarit na' au umaik 'ok ki sero 'roo; of oni' 'tea oras mainiikn ii
namsoup. Rarit hi bisa mnao maat kau mtea baer jes anteni'.
7 Au sairt ii he 'uum 'eu ki ka rabah fa. Fin au he utua 'ok ki sero 'roo,
karu natuin Uisneno In romin.
8 Mes au he umaika' fe' a'bi kota Efesus re' ia, oras neon ko'u Pantekosta,
[es re' Paska oke' te, ankoon neno bo' niim].✡
9 Natuin anbi bare ia nmui' mainuan re' reko nneis he au bisa 'meup
mepu mfaun fe', maski nmui' too mfaun re' anraban Uisneno In mepu.✡
10 Karu nai' Timotius anjair he neem neu ki, amtoup goe nok reko, he in
kais anmui' tenab. Fin in re' naan, hit Usi' In ameput, on re' au.✡
11 Kais amkonan he tuaf ankana'paar ee. Amturun ma mbaab ee, tar
antea in nfain neem nok mamut ma ao-mina', he in bisa nateef nok kau.
Fin au 'ok au aok-bian re' bian sin, ampa-pao goe.
12 Anmui' rais jes antein. Au 'furi' 'rair hit aok-bian nai' Apolos, he in
neit inkius ki ma aok-bian, bian sin. Mes in ka nroim fa he neit oras ia.
Karu in napein mainuan re' reko, na' in neit neu naan.

Ammoe' rais jes amtein

13 Hi ro he mpaant om rek-reko! Hi ro he maran ma mtahan he mpirsai
piut meu Uisneno! Kais mimtau! Amha'tain jom!
14 Hi mmoe' saa'-saa' aah ate, mikrira' ma miruru' hi rais manekat.
15 Aok-bian manekat arki! Hi arki mihiin mak, nai' Stefanus nok in uim
je nanan, anjarin apirsait ein ahun-hunut neun Kristus anbin propinsi
Akaya. Ma sin nmepun nbain-'aetn ok amsa' he ntuthae apirsait ein ok-
oke' nbin naan. Onaim au 'toit he✡
16 hi mneen ma mitniin tuaf human on re' sin. Es re' tuaf re' anmepu
nbain-'aetn on he ntuthae apirsait ein nok tuaf bian sin re' anmepun
huma' mese'.
17 Au umnau he 'iit 'aan ki. Rarit, au neek ii nmariin, natuin nai'
Stefanus, nai' Fortunatus, ma nai' Akaikus neman esan ia. Nok ranan
naan, sin nsenu' ma nseka' ki.
18 Sin nha'tain au nekak, nahuum on re' sin nha'tain hi neekm ein amsa'.
Hi ro he mhormaat meu tuaf ein on re' sin.

Nai' Paulus ansonu' haan tabes ma haan buseet neu tuaf amfaun

19 Apirsait ein pukan-pukan re' abitan propinsi Asia ansoun ein haan
tabes ma haan buseet neu ki. Nai' Akila nok in fee je bi' Priskila,* ma tuaf
bian re' nabua nbin sin umi nsoun ein haan tabes ma haan buseet amsa',
fin sin anmafuut piut nok hit Usi' msa'.✡
20 Apirsait ein ok-oke' re' abitan ia nsoun ein haan tabes ma haan buseet
amsa'.

✡ **16:5** Haef ein sin Reta' 19:21 ✡ **16:8** A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 23:15-21, Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 16:9-11 ✡ **16:9** Haef ein sin Reta' 19:8-10 ✡ **16:10** 1 Korintus 4:17 ✡ **16:15** 1 Korintus 1:16 * **16:19** Suur Akninu' uab Yunani nbi era' re' ia, matu'i mnak, “Priska”. Priska ma Priskila naan, kanaf mese'. ✡ **16:19** Haef ein sin Reta' 18:2

Karu hi mibua' te, ammatoup es nok es nok manekat akninu' re' arekot
neu apirsait ein.
21 Amkius miit! Fin au nai' Paulus kau, au 'tui kuuk 'eik au 'niimk aa
kuuk on nai: *Saloom!*
22 Sekau ka nmui' fa rais manekat neu hit Usi', Uisneno of anfee hukun
neu ne.
Au 'roim he usee tuaf, a'paek uab Aram re' hai atoin Yahudis hai uab
'ak, *"Marana ta!"* In a'moufn ii nak, "Usi'! Amkoen Om uum nai, tua!"
23 Au 'toit he Nai' Yesus, hit Usi', nakrira' In nekan arekot neu ki.
24 Au 'neek ki ok-oke', natuin hit arkit atmafuut tok Kristus, re' Uisneno
nreek Ee neem.
Au 'tu'u 'bi ia goen, tua. Saloom!
Na'ko au,
nai' Paulus, kau, tua.

Nai' Paulus in surat no nuan neu apirsait ein et kota Korintus
2 Korintus

Tabe ma haan buseet

1 Surat re' ia na'ko au nai' Paulus kau. Uisneno nreek kau he au 'nao
'eu mee-mee he utoon 'eu tuaf anmatoom nok Yesus Kristus, re' Uisneno
naruru' ma nakrira' nain Je na'ko unu'. Hit ori' nai' Timotius es ia msa'.
In nsonu' haan tabes ma haan buseet.
Au 'tui surat re' ia 'eu apirsait ein ok-oke' re' biasa nabuan nbin kota
Korintus ma propinsi Akaya.✡
2 Au 'onen 'eu Uisneno, es re' hit Ama', ma 'eu Yesus Kristus, es re' hit
Usi'. Au 'toit he Sin naruru' ma nakrira' Sin nekak arekot neu ki, maut he
hi bisa mmoin nok mamut, rame' es nok es, ma tainina'.

Nai' Paulus antoit makasi neu Uisneno

3 Hai mroim he are' kanan mansian ii naikas na'rat-ratan Uisneno In
kanan. Fin In re' naan, hit Usi' Yesus Kristus In Amaf. Are' rais kasian ii
na'uu ma na'baa' na'ko Ne, ma In es re' anha'tain hit nekak.
4 In es re' anseu'saab ma nhaan mau kit oras hit tapein susat. Etun es
hit bisa tseu'saab ma thaan mau tuaf bian re' napenin susat amsa'. Fin hit
bisa tha'tain sin neek ein, on re' Uisneno nha'tani nrair hit nekak amsa'.
5 Kristus napein susat amfa-faun neu kit. Onaim natuin Kristus annaben
naan susat huma'-huma' on re' naan, etun In Amaf anha'tain hit nekak
nathoe, oras hit tapein susat.
6 Karu hai mipein susat ambi ia, Uisneno nha'tain hai neekm ein. Ma
karu hai mipein susat, rarit hai maran nok neek sabaar, hi ro he mihiin
mak, Uisneno npaek ranan on re' naan amsa' he nha'tain hi neekm ein,
ma nafetin ki na'ko rais maufinu. Fin karu hi mipein susat on re' hai,
Uisneno nha'tain hi neekm ein, he hi bisa maran ma mtahan nok neek
sabaar amsa'.
7 Es naan ate hai mpirsai mak, hi bisa mtahan ma'tani' ma ka mi'oni' fa.
Fin hai mihiin mak, karu hi mipein susat on re' hai, Uisneno nha'tain hi
neekm ein, ma In nha'tain hai neekm ein amsa'.
8 Aok-bian manekat arki! Hai roim ein ii he hi mihiin batuur anmatoom
nok susat re' hai mnaben miit ee ambi propinsi Asia. Hai mnaben ate
ma'fena', anneis na'ko re' hai he bisa misaah. Tar antea hai he ma'nuur,
natuin hai mitenab mak, hai he mmaet een.✡
9 Hai amnaben ate, ma'fena', on re' tuaf es fe'e nneen afeek rasi nafeek
hukun a'maten neu ne. Mes are' rasin naan anjarin, maut he hai mpirsai
Uisneno, ma ka mpirsai fa hai tuam ein kiim. Fin Uisneno es re' anmui'
kuasa he namonib nafani amates.
10 In es re' nafetin *anrair* kai na'ko maufinu, oras hai he noi mmaet.
In *nroim he* nafetin kai na'ko maufinu. Ma hai mifnekan piut mak, In of
nafetin kai na'ko rais maufinu *piut-piut*.
11 Karu hi m'onen ma mteek kai piut, naan anturun ma nbaab kai msa',
fin Uisneno nroim he nmoe' rais reko mfaun neu kai. In he nmoe' on re'
naan, natuin tuaf amfaun an'oen ein ma nteek kai. Rarit oras tuaf amfaun
namnau kai, sin of antotin makasi kou'-ko'u neu Ne msa'.

✡ **1:1** Haef ein sin Reta' 18:1 ✡ **1:8** 1 Korintus 15:32

Nai' Paulus ansusun rencana fe'u

12 Hai bisa mifeef a'kre'o, natuin hai mihini mbi hai neekm ein am nak,
saa' re' hai mmoe' sin ambi pah-pinan ia, mituin Uisneno In romin neu
kai. Hai ka mtet-koit fa na'ko mepu naan, maut he biak ein ok-oke' bisa
nkius ma niit hai mmeup nok neek akninu'. Hai minaob hai mepu mpaek
mahinif ma manoef* re' ansaun na'ko Uisneno, ka mpaek fa mahinif re'
na'uu ma na'baa' na'ko pah-pinan ia. Fin Uisneno naruru' ma nakrira' In
nekan arekot neu kai. Es naan ate hai bisa mmeup ma'tani' ntein oras hai
mibu-bua mok ki.
13 Au suma 'tui 'eu ki nmatoom nok rasin re' hi bisa mrees ma mihiin.
Oras ia hi mihini mrair au sarit bian. Mes au ufnekan he hi bisa mihiin
au sairt ii 'teme-'teme.
14 Oras ia, hi fe' mihini 'kreo' goah anmatoom nok kai. Mes oras hit
Usi' Yesus Kristus ankoen On nfain neem, au 'pirsai hi of mihini mfaun.
Nok ranan naan, hi bisa mifeef a'kre'o nmatoom nok kai, on re' hai mifeef
a'kre'o nmatoom nok ki.
15 Natuin au 'pirsai 'ak, hi mihiin rasin re' ia ok-oke', etun unu' te, au
ufeek 'iit he 'eit i'kius ki 'tein, maut he hi bisa mipein tetus no nua.
16 Onaim unu' te au utenab, karu au 'jair he 'nao 'eu propinsi Makedonia,
au bisa 'eis i'kius ki. Rarit, karu au 'fain 'uum u'ko Makedonia, au bisa
'eis i'kius ki 'tein. Nok ranan naan, hi bisa mturun ma mbaab kau, he au
bisa 'koon 'eu propinsi Yudea.✡
17 Mes on mee, tua? Ansuun oras au utoon ki m'ak, au 'roim he 'eit i'kius
ki, of oni' hi mak, au 'fe'-'fee'n aah ee, ai'? Ai', hi mak au suma ufeek rasi
utuin au roimk ii kuuk, on re' tuaf bian anbi pah-pinan ia, oo? Ai' hi mak
au atoin aputa-kriut, re' nak, “Tua.” Te kaah, anbi au nekak naan ii, au
utenab 'ak, “Kahaf!” Of oni' hi mak, au re' ia, on re' naan, aa oo?
18 Hit bisa tpirsai teu Uisneno, fin karu In na'uab rais jes, In ro nmoe'
natuin ee. Es naan ate hai on naan amsa'. Karu hai mak, “Tua,” hai ka
mitenab fa mak, “Kahaf.”
19 Au 'ok nai' Silas, ma nai' Timotius minoni' mrair ki nmatoom nok
Yesus Kristus, Uisneno In Anah. In ka atoin aputa-kriut fa re' nak, “tua”,
mes in sairt ii, “kahaf”. In ka na'oni' fa msa', fin karu In nak, “tua”, In
sairt ii batuur-batuur “tua”.✡
20 Are' kanan rasi re' Uisneno nba'an anrair sin naan, In of anmoe' sin
anjarin. Es naan ate, karu Nai' Yesus anba'an rais jes nak, “tua,” hit bisa
tataah am tak, “Batuur. On re' naan, tua! Amin!” Natuin hit tahiin tain
saa' re' Nai' Yesus he nmo'e. Hai mitoon rasi ia he miruru' ma mikrira'
Uisneno In pinan ma krahan.
21 Uisneno naan es re' anpiir naan ki ma hai msa'. In es re' nait kit atjair
Iin na. In es re' anmoe' kit atmaran ma ttahan piut amsa'.
22 In es re' anfee In Asmanan he n'ator kit, naruru' ma nakrira' In reon
neu kit. Naan on re' tuaf es, re' antao marak neu in baer es he natoon
nak, naan iin ja.
23 Au 'toit he Uisneno kuun es re' anjair saksii neu au uabak ia. Fin In
nahiin au nekak nanan. In nahiin neu saa' am es au ka 'nao fa fe' 'eu kota
Korintus. Au ka 'roim fa he 'tao umaeb ki, es naan ate, au ka 'eit fa fe' 'eu
naan.

---

* **1:12** Nai' Paulus in sarit anbi era' re' ia, es re' ‘mahinif ma manoef re' nmoe' tuaf natenab narek-reko', he nahiin rasi natuin Uisneno In tenab’. Nok ranan naan ‘mahinif ma manoef’ re' ia, ka na'ko fa hit tenab ma hit roenk ahaa, mes na'ko hit neek ii msa'. ✡ **1:16** Haef ein sin Reta' 19:21 ✡ **1:19** Haef ein sin Reta' 18:5

24 Hai ka maikas fa hai tuam ein mjair usif he mreun ki mak, hi ro he
mpirsai meu sekau. Mes hai mmeup huma' mese' mok ki, maut he hi
neekm ein bisa nmarinan. Fin hi bisa maran ma mtahan ma'tani', natuin
hi mpirsai meu Uisneno.

2

1 Onaim au es re' ufeek kuuk 'ak, au ka 'eit i'kius ki fa fe', maut he tuaf
amfaun ein kais neek ein ma'feen ein.
2 Fin karu au 'moe' hi neekm ein ma'feen ein, sekau ntein es re' he
nmoe' au neek ii nmariin? Suma hi kiim. Mes oras ia, karu au 'uum, of
au ususab ki.
3 Etun es au 'tui surat neno naan 'ak, au ka 'jair fa fe' he 'eit i'kius ki.
Au 'pao 'tahan fe', maut he hi m'urus main hi raisn ein fe'. Rarit, karu of
a'jair he 'eit, au ka 'naben fa susat, natuin hi rasin re' naan. Fin amneon
ii, hi re' naan es re' ammoe' au neek ii nmariin. Au uhiin 'ain ki arki.
Onaim au 'pirsai, karu au neek ii nmariin, hi neekm ein anmarinan on
naan amsa'.
4 Oras au 'tui surat naan 'eu ki neno naan, au 'suus ma au neek ii
ma'fena'. Au 'kae 'pin-pinus amsa'. Mes au 'tui on naan, maut he hi bisa
mihiin au rais manekat 'eu ki. Fin au ka 'tui fa rasi naan he ususab ki.

Amnikan main atoni' in sanat
(1 Korintus 5:1-13)

5 Anbi hi jemaa't ein naan, anmui' tuaf es, re' nmoe' too mfaun ein neek
ein ansusan. Au 'suus natuin atoni' naan in a'mo'en amsa'. Te kaah, in
a'mo'en naan, batuur ka ntoom kau fa ma'tani', mes naan antoom ma'tani'
neu tuaf bian na'ko hi arki.
6 Au kais u'uab amfaun a'tein. Fin tuaf namfau na'ko ki re' mikaina'
mrair je, rarit in nasnaas een.
7 Onaim oras ia, hi ro he mnikan main in sanat, rarit hi ro he mi'uab
mirek-reko' mok ne. Fin kais-kaisa' in n'oer.
8 Es naan ate, au 'toit ki he mibua ok-oke' he mmoe' je he in nahiin nak,
hi mneek ee.
9 Au 'tui surat neon goes ii, he 'uji ki. Fin au he uhiin, karu hi mmoe' re'
batuur, ma mmoe' mituin are' saa' ii ok-oke' re' au uprenat sin 'eu ki.
10 Karu hi ka mitunu' fa nekaf amtein, ma mnikan main atoni' in sanat,
au utuin saa' re' hi mifeek ee msa'. Karu anmui' in sanat re' au he 'nikan
'ain je te, au 'nikan 'ain atoni' naan in sanat amsa'. Au 'moe' on re' naan
a'bi Kristus In human ma In matan, he njari 'tope' re' reko neu ki.
11 Fin au ka 'roim fa he nitu 'naakf ee nakreo naan ki, he nasaan kit. Hit
ro he tahiin in ruunt am reon amreu't ein. Onaim kais ammoon, he!

Nai' Paulus in nekan ka ntainina' fa nbi Troas

12 Unu' te, oras au 'nao 'eu kota Troas, he unoni' tuaf anmatoom nok
Kristus In Rais Reko naan, Uisneno nfei ranan neu kau 'bi nee.
13 Mes au neek ii ka ntainina' fa, natuin au ka uteef fa au aok-bian nai'
Titus a'bi nee. Rarit au usee 'eu atoin apirsait ein, ma au 'nao 'koon 'eu
propinsi Makedonia.✡

Kristus es re' anmoe' kit he tiis

14 Maski au 'bi mee-mee jah, mes au 'toit makasi kou'-ko'u 'eu Uisneno.
Fin Kristus anraban anrair rais maufiun ein, rarit In niis anrair sin, ma
hit tmafuut tok Ne msa'. Etun Uisneno naruru' ma nakrira' piut nak, hit

✡ **2:13** Haef ein sin Reta' 20:1

re' ia, Iin na. Onaim oras hit tatoon anmatoom nok Kristus, naan nahuum
on re' foo meni' re' too mfaun ein nafoi niit ee.
15-16 Unu' te, oras atoin Yahudis sin anmo'en fua'-turu', in masun naen
ansae neu Uisneno he nharineb In nekan. Hit tahuum on re' foo mein es
amsa', re' namnaub Uisneno anmatoom nok Kristus. Mes teu tuaf bian
hit tahuum on re' foo puun es. Fin karu atoni' re' nmoin na'roo na'ko
Uisneno ankius hit a'monik, naan anmoe' sin naten-teenb ein nak, sin of
anmaten, ma sin of anbeits ok na'kon Uisneno. Mes teu tuaf bian attein,
hit tahuum on re' foo mein es. Fin karu tuaf re' napein 'monit re' namneo
ma namnoon, ankius hit a'monik, naan anmoe' sin namnau on mee m'es
Kristus anmate nrair he nsoi nafetin sin, ma nfeen sin 'monit re' ka natfeek
niit fa. Mansian mee es re' na'bei' he nmoe' rasin ia ok-oke'? Ka tiit fa,
tua!
17 Mimnau, fin hai re' ia, ka huma' mese' fa on re' atoni' bian re' nanoni'
Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat, he suma naimn ahaa upan ma pa'e, on re'
sin anrakan anpaek Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat. Kaah fa, tua! Karu hai
mi'uab, too mfaun ein bisa nkius maat-maat nak, hai minoni' nok neek
akninu'. Hai uab ein naan na'uun ma na'ba'an na'kon Uisneno. Ma hai
'monim ammafuut mok Kristus.

3

Uisneno Iin na es re' nanaob Rais Manba'an Fe'u

1 Kais mitenab mak, hai mmurai mifeef ko'u, he mi'ratan hai tuam ein.
Kaah fa, tua! Of oni' hi mitenab hai on re' atoni' bian re' anperluu he neik
surat es, re' nareta' anmatoom nok sin meupk ein neu ki, na' hi mfei ranan
meu hai mepu, oo? Ai' hai mperluu he mtoit surat on re' naan mi'ko ki he
hai meik je meu atoni' bian? Kaah fa, tua!
2 Fin hai suurt es hi mnaa' amrair je. Surat naan, es re' hi kiim. Fin
hai mihiin rasi mfaun anmatoom nok hi 'monim. Rasin naan mahiki' ma
matunu' nbi hai nekam. Are' tuaf amfaun bisa nresan kuuk hi 'monim;
na'ko naan sin bisa nahiin hai meup gui in afan.
3 Fin nakninu' nrair nak, hi on re' suurt es, re' Kristus antui. Rarit In
nnona' ntaahn ee neu kai. Kristus ka npaek fa tinta he ntui surat naan, mes
In anpaek Uisneno re' Anmoin In Asmaan Akninu'. Kristus ka nruun fa In
Kabin ma Prenat anbi faut bena' amsa', nahuum on re' Uisneno nmoe' je
neu nai' Musa. Mes In ntui nbi hit nekak amonit.✡
4 Hai mihiin mak, hai bisa mpirsai meu Uisneno mak, rasin re' ia ok-oke'
ro batuur, natuin Kristus es re' naruru' ma nakrira' nrair sin on naan.
5 Karu na'ko hai tuam ein aah ate, hai ka mmui' fa kuasa he mmoe' saa'-
saa'. Fin kuasa ma hak re' hai mnaa' ee ji, na'uu ma na'baa' nbi Uisneno.
6 Uisneno re' naan, es re' nait kai mjair In ameput re' he mitoon meu tuaf
anmatoom nok In Rais Manba'an Fe'u. Mes In Rais Manba'an Fe'u naan, ka
nmatoom fa nok atoni' nmoe' natuin atoran huma'-huma', mes anmatoom
nok atoni' anmafuut nok Uisneno In Asmaan Akninu'. Karu atoni' suma
nmoe' natun-tuin ahaa atoran, naan on re' sin anmaten anbin sin neek
ein, ma ka napenin fa 'monit re' namneo ma namnoon, re' ka natfeek niit
fa. Mes karu atoni' nmoni nmafuut nok Uisneno In Asmanan, in napein
'monit re' namneo ma namnoon.✡
7 Unu' te, oras Uisneno nruun In Atoorn ein anbin faut been ein, naan
ro mapina'-makraha'. Maski atoni' nmoe' natuin Atoorn ein naan ok-oke',

✡ **3:3** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 24:12, Nai' Yeremias 31:33, Nai' Yeskial 11:19, 36:26 ✡ **3:6** Nai' Yeremias 31:31

mes sin nbeits ok fe' na'kon Uisneno. Rarit, oras nai' Musa ntoup naan
Atoorn ein naan, in huumn ee anpiin ma masnaa pina' ma kraha'. Etun
atoin Israelas sin ka bisa nkius niit fa in human. Mes a'roo-'roo te, pina'
naan namneuk.✡
8 Onaim karu re' ma'tu'i nbi fatu in mapina'-makraha' on naan, on mee
nok saa' re' Uisneno In Asmaan ee ntao goe nbi hit nekak nanan? Ro tebes
in he mapina'-makraha' nneis, tua.
9 Atoran naan naruru' ma nakrira' nak, hit ro he tapein hukun a'maten
he tbeits ok ta'ko Uisneno, natuin hit ka tmoe' tatuin fa Atoorn ein naan
ok-oke'. Maski on naan amsa', mes Atoran naan ma'tani' nabaar fe'. Mes
Uisneno In Asmanan ma'tani' nneisi ntein, fin In naruru' ma nakrira'
ranan he hit bisa tmarame' tfain tok Uisneno.
10 Onaim Atoran re' unu' fe'e te atoni' naan ee neu ma'tani', oras ia ka
ma'tani nneis fa goen, fin oras ia nmui' re' ma'tani' nneis.
11 Atoorn ein naan sin ma'taink ein, on re' ka'o Musa in human, re' unu'
te masnaa pina', rarit in piin ee namneuk. Nai' Musa ma Atoran naan
ma'tani' fe', mes re' ma'tani' nneisi ntein, es re' In ma'tanin antahan piut
ka natfeek niit fa, tua.
12 Hit arkit tahiin tak, Uisneno In Rais Manba'an Fe'u naan antahan piut,
ma ka natfeek fa, tua. Es naan ate hai mi'uab maat-maat, ma ka mi'aib ee
fa, tua.
13 Hit kais atmoe' on re' ka'o Musa. Fin in ro he nkuub in human anpaek
tais, maut he atoin Israelas sin ka nkius niit ee fa karu pina' naan namneku
nrair.✡
14 Mes Uisneno nmoe' atoin Israelas sin roenk ein anbufun. Fin tar antea
oras ia msa', karu sin nresan anbin Uisneno In Suur Akninu' anmatoom
nok In Rais Manba'an Amnaa' re' naan, naan on re' tais es ankuub naan
sin a'naak ein, he sin ka nneen ma natniin fa, ma ka nromin fa he nahinin.
Ka nmui' fa tuaf anteni' re' bisa nfei sin neek ein he bisa nahinin. Suma
Kristus anmees jah.
15 Tar antea oras ia msa', karu atoin Yahudis sin anresan saa' re' ka'o
Musa antui sin, sin nnenan ma natninan, mes sin ka nahinin fa nok reko.
Naan, natuin sin ka nneen anpaken fa sin neek ein, nahuum on re' saa' es
antoeb naan sin neek ein.
16 Mes karu nmui' tuaf re' nmurai npirsai hit Usi' Yesus Kristus ate,
Kristus anfei tuaf naan in nekan maut he in bisa nahiin batuur-batuur.
Naan on re' ma'tu'i et Suur Akninu' Uisneno mnak, “In nfei nrair tais re'
nkuub in human.”✡
17 Anbi Suur Akninu' Uisneno, oras ka'o Musa na'uab am nak, “Usi'”, in
sairt ii Uisneno In Asmanan. Karu hit tapein Asmanaf naan, In nafetin kit.
18 Nok ranan naan, In nmoe' kit ta'ko neon goes teu neon goes hit tpiin
ma takraah, on re' In. Hit kais atkuub hit huumk ein ttein. Ma hi tatenab
piut anmatoom nok hit Usi' In pinan ma krahan, fin In Asmaan ee anturun
kit on re' naan.

4

Baer ma'osa' re' ma'tunu' anbi 'nai konat

1 Uisneno naruru' ma nakrira' nrair In rais kasian neu kai. Es naan ate,
In nreek haefan kai he mitoon meu tuaf anmatoom nok In Rais Manba'an
Fe'u. Etun es hai mtahan ma maran piut, ma ka m'oer fa.

✡ **3:7** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 34:29 ✡ **3:13** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 34:33-35 ✡ **3:16** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 34:34

2 Onaim na'ko unu' te, hai mifeek on nai: hai mitoon maat-maat mak,
hai ka mmoe' fa rais maufinu on re' atoni' bian sin. Sin nromin he nmoe'
na'kor-koor ein, maut he atoni' ka bisa nkius niit sin fa. Ma sin ka namaeb
ok nahinin fa msa'. Mes hai ka mroim fa he mputa-kriu tuaf. Hai ka mipoi
fa anmatoom nok Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat amsa', mes hai minoni'
maat-maat saa' re' namneo ma namnoon. Nok ranan naan, too mfaun ein
bisa nparikas hai uab ein anbi Uisneno In human ma In matan, rarit sin
nnilei kai nak, hai re' ia, mansian humaf on re' mee?
3 Karu atoni' ka nroim fa he nahiin Uisneno In Rais Reko re' hai minoni'
sin naan, sin of namre'un, fin sin anbaits ok na'kon Uisneno.
4 Niut reu'f ein sin a'nakat naan, on re' uisneon goes re' atoni' na'besan
neu na oras ia. In nmoe' tuaf bian sin roenk ein anbufun, on re' sin
anforon anbin sin neek ein. Sin re' naan, tuaf ein re' ka npirsain fa neun
hit Uisneno re' namneo ma namnoon. Natuin sin anforon on re' naan,
etun sin ka bisa nkius niit fa Uisneno In me'u. Es naan ate, sin ka bisa
nahinin fa Rais Reko re' anmatoom nok Kristus. Sin ka nahinin fa msa'
anmatoom nok Kristus In pinan ma krahan. Fin Kristus naan, humaf ma
masaf mese' nok Uisneno.
5 Hai ka mi'uab amfaun fa anmatoom nok hai tuam ein, mes hai mi'uab
amfaun anmatoom nok Yesus Kristus, hit Usi'. Re' hai mi'uab anmatoom
nok hai tuam ein, suma esan re' ia goah: hai mmoe' on re' ate re' antuthae
ki, natuin hai mjair Nai' Yesus Iin na.
6 Un-unu' te, Uisneno na'uab niit am nak, “Ro he nmui' me'u re' ntana'
nbi meis'okan.” Rarit In nmoe' In me'u he ntana' anbi hit nekak. Fin
In nroim he nfee In me'u neu kit. Naan, in sairt ii nak, oras hit tatenab
anmatoom nok Kristus, hit tamnau Uisneno In pinan ma krahan amsa'.✡
7 Maski hai re' ia, suma mansian biasa goah, mes Uisneno ntao baer
ma'osa' ia nbi hai neekm ein. Naan on re' tuaf es natunu' baer ma'osa'
nbi 'nai konat. Baer ma'osa' naan es re' Uisneno In me'u. Kninu' nrair
nak, kuasa re' ma'tani' re' nbi kai, ka na'uu ma na'baa' fa na'ko kai, mes
na'uu ma na'baa' na'ko Uisneno.
8 Onaim maski nbi mee-mee atoni' nmoe' nasusab kai, mes hai mtahan
ma maran piut aah. Maski hai ka mihiin main fa are' kanan rasi, mes hai
ka m'oer fa.
9 Maski tuaf anmoe' nasusab kai fani-fani, mes Uisneno ka nasaitan kai
fa mmees-mees. Maski tuaf anbeson kai, mes sin ka bisa nareu' nain kai
fa.
10 Natuin hai mipein imrair ha'mu'it ma susat huma'-huma', etun hai
mnao meu mee-mee te, hai bisa mimnaub tuaf am mak, Nai' Yesus napein
ha'mu'it ma susat amfa-faun amsa' oras In he noi nmaet. Fin, maski tuaf
anbeson kai fani-fani, mes hai mmoin piut. Naan namnaub amsa' am nak,
Nai' Yesus anmoin piut anbi hai tuam ein.
11 Batuur, tua! Fani-fani hai amonit re' ia, he noi mmaet, natuin hai
mjair Nai' Yesus Iin na. Nok ranan naan, are' kanan mansian ein bisa
nahinin nak, Nai' Yesus anfee kai 'monit re' namneo ma namnoon, maski
hai of ammaet.
12 Onaim maski in a'munin naan, hai mmaet, mes hai ka mimtau fa he
mi'uab anmatoom nok Kristus. Fin hai mibarab he hai mmaet on naan,
maut he hi bisa mipein 'monit re' namneo ma namnoon.
13 Anbi Uisneno In Suur Akninu' matu'i mnak, “Natuin au 'pirsai
Uisneno, es naan ate au u'uab.” Hai teenb ii huma' mese' msa'. Natuin

✡ **4:6** Reta' Ahun-hunut 1:3

hai mpirsai Uisneno, es naan ate hai ro he mi'uab anmatoom nok Ne.✡
14 Hai mihini mmak, Uisneno es re' namonib nafani' hit Usi' Yesus
Kristus na'ko In a'maten. In of es re' namonib nafani' kit imsa', natuin
hit atmafuut tok Nai' Yesus. Uisneno of nahake' kit ok-oke' anbi In human
ma In matan, he In ntoup naan kit.
15 Uisneno nmoe' rasin re' ia ok-oke' he nturun ma nbaab ki. Ansuun
oras, In he nathoeb In nekan arekot amsa' neu are' tuaf-tuaf. Sin of antotin
makasi kou'-ko'u neu Ne msa'. Rarit sin anmanauk ein anmatoom nok In
pinan ma krahan naan.

Hit tpirsai piut teu Uisneno

16 Es naan ate, hit ttahan ma tmaran piut, ma ka t'oer fa. Maski hit aok
ii namreu', mes Uisneno nha'tain hit nekak neno-neno.
17 Fin tatuin hit tenab, oras ia hit tapein susat huma'-huma'. Mes hit ro
he tamnau tak, Uisneno of nait na'ratan kit. Es naan ate, hit taan saa' re'
njair oras ia, ka nmui' fa upan saa'-saa'?
18 Onaim hit ro he tkius rasin re' ka mamnita' fa fe'. Kais suma tkius
taan ahaa rasin re' mamniit ein aah. Fin rasin re' mamniit ein naan ka
ntahan fa 'roo. Mes rasin re' ka mamniit ein fa naan, sin of esan re' ntaahn
ein piut ma ka natfeek niit fa.

5

1 Fin hit tahiin tak, hit aok re' oras ia, hit atpaek attahan atbi pah-pinan
ia, on re' tenar es, re' hit tahake' ttahan. Maski hit aok ii of namreu', mes
hit kais tatenab, natuin Uisneno nabarab anrair baer reok goes et sonaf
neno tunan. Mansian ii ka nmoe' fa bare naan, mes Uisneno es re' anmo'e.
Rarit bare naan antahan nabaar.
2 Fin hit thae goen nok hit aok ii oras ia tbi pah-pinan ia. Ma hit troim
he tapein ao fe'u re' of atpaek je tbi sonaf neno tunan.
3 Rarit karu hit attea nee te, naan on re' hit ka ao afa' fa, mes atpaek tai
paek fe'u.* Fin hit ka suma tjair fa smanaf, mes hit tapein ao fe'u tbi nee.
4 Hit aok re' nreu' oras ia, nmoe' kit atheer asnaask ii te, mnanu', natuin
atnaben ate ma'fena'. Maski on naan amsa', mes hit ka troim fa he tmaet,
ma ka troim fa he tmui' aof saa'-saa' attein. Kaah fa, tua! Hit troim he
tapein hit ao fe'u, maut he tasaitan ao amnaa', he nsenu' ma nseka' nok
'monit fe'u re' namneo ma namnoon.
5 Uisneno re' naan, es re' anmoe' kit tabarab he ttoup taan 'moin fe'u.
In nfee kit imsa' In Asmanan, he njair baer tarun na'ko In Rais Manba'an
naan.
6 Es naan ate, hit tpirsai piut. Hit tahiin tak, oras hit fe'e tbi hit aok re'
oras ia, hit fe' ta'roo ta'ko Uisneno msa'.
7 Es naan ate, hit a'moink ii nanete npeo' hit pirsait teu Uisneno. Hit ka
tmoin fa ta'ko saa' re' hit tkius ma tiit ee anbi pah-pinan ia goah.
8 Mes hit tpirsai tak, kar-karu hit tmaet tasaitan hit aok ii oras ia, he tnao
tmoin tabu-bua tok Uisneno tbi sonaf neno tunan, hit of atmariin attein.
9 Maski hit tmoin piut atbi pah-pinan ia, ai' atmate tbi ia he tmoni tbi
sonaf neno tunan, mes re' pentiing naan, es re' hit atharineb Uisneno In
nekan. Fin re' naan, hit romik.
10 Kais amnikan. Noki-noki te, are' kanan mansian ii ro he nbaisenun
n'anin Kristus. In re' naan, Afeek Rasi re' nnilei are' kanan mansian in

✡ **4:13** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 116:10 * **5:3** Anmui' tuis uab Yunani re' ntui mnak, “npaek tai pake”. Mes bian antui mnak, “amfei tai pake”.

a'monin anbi pah-pinan ia. Rarit Kristus of anbaras re' natai nok tuaf mese'-mese' in a'mo'en. Fin Kristus nahiin, karu tuaf naan anmoe' rais reko, ai' anmoe' rasi re' ka reko fa.✡

Hit bisa tmarame' tfain tok Uisneno, natuin Kristus

11 Natuin hai mimnau mak, Kristus of anparikas hai 'monim, es naan ate hai mimtau ma mhormaat Ee. Ma hai mmeup ma'tani' he mfuri' ma mkopo' tuaf he sin anpirsain neun Kristus. Uisneno nahiin nak, hai neekm ein nakniun' ein. Au 'roim he hi mihini msa' mak, hai neekm ein nakniun' ein.

12 Hai ka maikas fa hai tuam ein ambi hi humam ma hi matam. Kaah fa, tua! Mes hai mfee 'sukif meu ki, maut he hi bisa mifeef anmatoom nok kai, ma hi kais mimaeb om. Nok ranan naan, hi bisa mitaah tuaf ein re' nafefan. Fin sin nafefan anmatoom nok sin mepun re' atoni' bisa nkius niit sin, te kaah sin neek ein ka nakniun' ein fa.

13 Karu hi maan kai mak, amaunut ate, hai mi'uab on naan nai he minaob Uisneno In mepu. Maski hi ka mihiin fa, mes Uisneno nahiin. Karu hai mi'uab ampaek tenab amneot ate, hai mi'uab on re' naan he mturun ma mbaab ki.

14 Kristus anneek niis kit. Naan es re' na'haba' kai ma nha'tain kai he minaob hai mepu. Fin hai mpirsai mak, Tuaf es, es re' Kristus, anmaet he nsenu' ma nseka' tuaf mese'-mese'. In sairt ii nak, naan on re' hit arkit ok-oke' atmaet tasaitan 'monit re' mnaa', ma ka tmui' fa hak saa'-saa' attein atbi pah-pinan ia.

15 Kristus anmaet neu hit mansian arkit mese'-mese', maut he hit arkit re' tmoni tbi pah-pinan ia, ka tmoin tatuin fa hit troimk aa kuuk attein. Mes oras ia hit ro he tmoin tatuin Kristus In romin, natuin In nmate nrair he nsenu' ma nseka' kit, rarit In nmoni nfain.

16 Onaim anmurai oras ia, hit kais atruuk ma t'ukur atoni' tpaek mansian ii in ruku. Maski unu' te, hit atruuk ma t'ukur kuuk Kristus, atpaek mansian ii in tenab. Mes oras ia hai ka mruuk ma m'ukur mtein Je fa on re' naan.

17 Es naan ate, tuaf re' anmafuut nok Kristus anjair mansian fe'u nrair, re' nmu'i 'moin fe'u. In ka on fa re' unu' naan, fin in a'monin amnaa' ee namneuk goen. Ka tiit ee fa goen! Fin oras ia, re' feu' goe nmu'i nrair.

18 Are' saa' ii Uisneno es re' anmoe' sin. In es re' anmoe' rais rame' he hit tareko tfain tok Ne, natuin Kristus annoes nain hit sanat ma penu sin. Rarit In nfee mepu neu kit imsa', he hit taruru' ma takrira' ranan amsa', maut he tuaf bian bisa nmarame' nfain nok Uisneno msa'.

19 Mimnau, fin oras Kristus anbi pah-pinan ia fe', Uisneno npaek Je he neik tuaf he nmarame' nfain nok Uisneno. Onaim In ka nsoi' fa sin saant ein antein, rarit sin ka nasaah fa sin saant ein naan sin hukun antein. Rarit In nfee mepu neu kit, he tnao tatoon teu tuaf am tak, sin bisa nareko nfanin nok Uisneno.

20 Fin hit atjair Kristus In haef. Onaim Uisneno npaek kit he teik tuaf, maut he sin nmarame' nfain nok Ne. Natuin hai mjair Kristus In haef ein, es naan ate hai mitoon ki mmak, “Uisneno namnau ma nroim he hi mmarame' mfain mok Ne.”

21 Kristus ka nmoe' niit fa sanat. Mes Uisneno nmoe' Je he nasaah hit sanat. Uisneno nmoe' on re' naan neu kit, natuin Kristus In a'maten anfei ranan he hit bisa tmoin tok neek amne'o, on re' Uisneno neek amne'o msa'.

✡ **5:10** Roma 14:10

6

Uisneno nmoe' rais reko neu kit

1 Natuin hai mmeup mibu-bua mok Uisneno, hai he mfaineek ki on nai:
Uisneno nathoeb ma nakrira' In nekan arekot kou'-ko'u neu ki. Onaim hi
kais amtoup maan In nekan arekot naan nok ruum am parsuum aah.
2 Fin anbi Suur Akninu', matu'i mnak,
“Nateef nok in oras, Au 'neen ma utniin ko.
Au 'turun ma 'baab ko msa', oras Au 'soi ufetin mansian.”
Onaim amneen ma mitniin mirek-reko', joo! Oras ia, in oras arekot. Fin
oras ia, Uisneno In oras he nsoi nafetin mansian.✡
3 Es naan ate, hai mroim he mpanat hai tuam ein rek-reko, he mmoin
mimneo goah. Fin hai ka mroim fa he mjair ekat meu tuaf re' he neem neu
Uisneno In raan a'honis. Ma hai he mi'uab namneo ma namnoon amsa',
maut he tuaf kais na'uab na're'uf hai kanam arekot.
4 Ma are' saa'-saa' ii re' hai mmoe' sin, hai m'usaha he miruru' ma
mikrira' mak, hai re' ia, Uisneno In ameup rekon. Onaim maski hai mipein
susat, mipein ha'mu'it, ai' mmoni mbi taisibu, mes hai mtahan ma maran
piut aah.
5 Hai mtahan ma maran piut amsa', oras an'abanat kai, oras nataam kai
neu bui, oras taisibu, oras mmeup mbain aet, oras ka mtuup miit fa, ma
oras mimnaah.✡
6 Hai mtahan ma maran nok neek akninu' msa'. Hai mihiin rasi mfaun
anmatoom nok Uisneno. Hai mtahan ma msabaar. Hai mmoe' rais reko
meu tuaf. Hai mkonan Uisneno In Asmanan he n'ator kai. Hai mneek tuaf
batuur-batuur amsa', ma ka mputa-kriu fa.
7 Oras hai mi'uab, hai mi'uab mimneo goah, ma ka mipoi mihiin fa. Hai
mtoup maan kuasa msa' mi'ko Uisneno he mmoe' rais reko. Naan on re'
hai mjair sorarus, re' nnaa' kenat namtiis na'ko Uisneno, he hai mmakeen
amraban musu, ma hai miis.
8 Hai maran ma mtahan amsa', maski atoni' naruru' ma nakrira'
hormaat neu kai, ai' sin na'uab nareu' hai kaanm ein: maski sin na'uab
namouf kai, ai' sin npanat hai kaanm ein; maski atoni' anputa-kriu nak,
hai mipoi maan atoni', ai' sin na'uab ein am nak, hai mi'uab mimneo ma
mimnoon.
9 Anmui' tuaf re' ka nahiin kai fa. Mes anmui' tuaf amfaun re' nahiin hai
kaanm ein. Fani-fani hai he noi mmaet, mes hai mmoin piut fe'. Fani-fani
sin anhukun kai ma'fena', mes hai ka mmaet fa msa'.
10 Maski hai mnaben ate ma'fena', mes hai neekm ein anmarinan piut
amsa'. Maski hai ka mmui' fa roit, mes hai mimu'ib too mfaun ein anbin
sin neek ein. Naan on re' hai ka mmui' fa saa'-saa', mes hai mipein are'
saa' ok-oke' msa'.
11 Hai mi'uab maat-maat meu ki abitan kota Korintus. Hai mneek ki
batuur amsa'.
12 Hai miruru' ma mikrira' hai manekat meu ki, ma ka mtaah-taahn ee
fa. Mes hi mtaah-tahan hi manekat meu kai.
13 Onaim au he 'faineek 'eu ki on re' hi mjair au aanh ein. Reko nneis
hi mneek kai ma kais amtahan manekat naan, tua.

Kais ammafuut mok tuaf re' ka npirsai fa Kristus

14 Kais ammafuut mok tuaf re' ka npirsai fa Kristus. Fin hi ka huma'
mese' fa. Atoin apirsait re' nmoin namneo ka natai fa nok atoni' re' nraban
Uisneno, rarit ka pantas fa karu sin nmeup nabu-buan. Atoin neek reko

✡ **6:2** Nai' Yesaya 49:8 ✡ **6:5** Haef ein sin Reta' 16:23

ma atoin neek re'uf ka pantas fa he njarin partei ma nhaken ha'e mese'.
Naan on re' me'u ka bisa masero' fa nok meis'okan.
15 Kristus ka bisa nekaf mese' fa nok niut ein sin a'nakat.* On naan
amsa', tuaf re' ka npirsai fa Uisneno ka napein fa sapaaf nok tuaf re'
npirsai Je.
16 Hi mitenab on mee? Hi mitenab mak, hi bisa mtaam meu uim onen he
mi'besan meu Uisneno fe', na' mtaam ambi uim fuat amtein he mi'bees
meu baer fuat ein, ai'? Ka pantas fa, joo! Fin Uisneno naan, Uisneno
amonit. In njair hit Usi' msa'. Rarit hit atjair on re' In uim onen, natuin
In natua et hit nekak. Fin Uisneno ntui nbi In Suur Akninu' mnak,
"Au uim ji et Au ngguin sin atnaank ein.
Au 'poi ma 'taam a'bi sin atnaank ein amsa'.
Au he 'jair sin Uisneno.
Sin anjair Au ngguin amsa'."✡
17 Es naan ate Uisneno ntui on nai msa' am nak,
"Hi ro he mpoi mi'ko sin atnaank ein, ma mbaits om mi'ko sin,
he hi kais amjair on re' sin.
Hi neekm ein ro he nakniun' ein.
Rarit hi ro he mi'roo mi'ko are' saa'-saa' re' nmoe' hi neekm ein
an'oemetan,
nok ranan naan, Au 'toup ki nok rek-reko.✡
18 Au he 'jair hi Ama';
ma hi mjair Au aanh ein amsa'.
Re' naan, hit Usi' es re' na'uab.
In es re' Akuaas Re'uf, tua."✡

7

1 Aok-bian manekat arki! Natuin Uisneno nba'an anrair rasin ia ok-
oke' neu kit, es naan ate hit ro he takninu' hit nekak ma hit a'monik.
Kais atkonan 'oemetan a'kre'o msa', natua namaik anbi hit tuak. Fin hit
takninu' batuur-batuur ma 'teme-'teme teu Uisneno, he taruru' ma takrira'
tak, hit tamtau ma thormaat Ee.

Rasi re' nharineb nai' Paulus in nekan

2 Aok-bian arki! Amfee mainuan meu kai. Amfei hi neekm ein he mtoup
kai nok rek-reko. Kais mi'eek hi neekm ein. Fin unu' te, oras hai mbi hi
tnaanm ein, hai ka misanab miit fa meu tuaf es amsa'. Hai ka mfuri' ma
mkopo' miit fa tuaf he nmo'e nsaan. Hai ka mputa-kriu miit fa tuaf he
mipein upan anneis mi'ko sin.
3 Au sairt ii, au ka usaeb fa sanat 'eu ki. Fin au 'ak a'rair ki m'ak, hai
mneek ki. Rarit maski on mee-on mee msa', hai mmafuut mok ki, maski
hit tmaet ai' hit tmoin.
4 Oras ia, au ka utenab a'tein fa, fin au 'pirsai ki. Au ufeef anmatoom
nok ki msa'. Hi mha'tain au neek ii msa'. Onaim maski hai mipein susat
huma'-huma', mes au neek ii nmariin piut, natuin hi 'moinm ein.
5 Oras hai iim ambi propinsi Makedonia, hai mhae mmaet, fin hai mipein
susat huma'-huma'. Hai mmatoe mok tua sona'. Anbi hai neekm ein hai
mimtau msa'.✡

---

* **6:15** Uab Yunani nbi era' re' ia ntui nak, *Beliar*. Beliar re' naan, sin nait je na'ko uab Ibrani *Belial*. In sairt ii nak, "re' maufinu, re' ka reko fa, ka mapake' fa, niut reu'f ein sin a'nakat". ✡ **6:16** A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 26:11-12, Nai' Yeskial 37:26-27, 1 Korintus 3:16, 6:19, Efesus 2:21 ✡ **6:17** Nai' Yesaya 52:11 ✡ **6:18** 2 Nai' Samuel 7:14, 1 Mape'o 'Naof Pah Isra'el ma Pah Yahuda 17:13, Nai' Yesaya 43:6, Nai' Yeremias 31:9 ✡ **7:5** 2 Korintus 2:13

6 Mes Uisneno es re' anha'tain tuaf re' an'oer, ma re' nnaben ate
ma'fena'. Rarit In nha'tain hai neekm ein oras In nreek nai' Titus neem
neu kai.
7 Nai' Titus in amneman naan, anha'tain hai neekm ein. Fin in natoon
am nak, oras in nbi naan fe'e te, hi mha'tain in nekan. Amneen on naan
ate, naan anha'tain hai neekm ein amsa'. In natoon amsa' am nak, hi
mimnau ma mroim he miteef mok kau, ma hi mmei' jom batuur nok rasi
re' unu' te, njari nbi hi tnaanm ein. In natoon amsa' anmatoom nok hi
maim ranan he mturun ma mbaab kau. Es naan ate, au neek ii nmariin.✡
8 Au uhiin 'ak, au surat ahunut re' utoon ki 'eik uab ma'tani' naan,
batuur anmoe' hi neekm ein ansusan. Mes au ka 'mei' jok fa natuin au
'tui surat naan. (Te kaah oras naan, au 'mei' jok a'kre'o, oras au uhiin 'ak,
au surat naan, anmoe' hi neekm ein ansusan, maski raab ahaa.)
9 Mes oras ia, au neek ii nmariin. Au ka 'mariin fa natuin oras naan
hi neekm ein ansusan. Kaah fa, tua! Au 'mariin, natuin oras naan, au
surat anfuri' ma nkopo' ki he misnaas mi'ko hi saant ein, ma mtebi mfain
meu Uisneno. Rarit hi mmanaku' hi saant ein ma misaitan hi rasin re' ka
reko fa, ma mituin Uisneno In raan a'honis re' namneo ma namnoon. Fin
Uisneno es re' anmoe' ki he mmei' jom on re' naan. Nok ranan naan, ka
hai fa es re' ammoe' ki he mimreu'.
10 Fin karu hit tmei' jok atbi hit nekak, tatuin Uisneno In romin naan, hit
tasnasab 'moe' maufinu, rarit atteib itfain tatuin raan a'honis re' namneo
ma namnoon. Naan nafetin kit ta'ko Uisneno In hukun, rarit hit ka tmoin
fa tbi re' he tmei' jok piut. Mes karu hit tmei' jok atbi haa hit fefak, naan
on re' atoni' pah-pinan ia sin a'moink ein, hit of tamreu'.
11 Hi mitenab miit! Oras hi mrees au surat naan, au uhiin 'ak, hi mmei'
jom amsa'. Naan natuin Uisneno In romin. Fin rasi naan anmoe' ki
mmeup ma'tani' he hi mnoes main rais maufinu mi'ko hi 'monim. Hi
mhae msa' mok hi maufinun. Hi mimtau msa' am mak, kais-kaisa' hi
mmoe' maufinu mtein. Hi mimnau ma mroim he miteef mok kau, ma
mibarab piut he mmoe' rais reko. Hi mibarab amsa' he mhukun tuaf re'
nmo'e nsaan. Natuin hi mmoe' batuur on naan, es naan ate hi mikninu'.
Nok ranan naan, ka tiit fa tuaf es he nasahab ki sanat.
12 Onaim au ka 'tui fa au surat ahunut naan, 'eu tuaf re' anmoe' maufinu.
Au ka 'tui fa msa' 'eu tuaf re' napein tuaf naan in maufinu. Mes au 'tui
surat naan 'eu ki, maut he au ururu' ma ukrira' 'ak, hi uab ein ambi
Uisneno In human ma In matan naan, ro tebes. Ma hi mmui' manekat
batuur meu kai.
13 Are' saa' ein re' ia, anha'tain au nekak.
Hi mha'tain nai' Titus in nekan amsa', maut he in nekan naan bisa
ntainina'. Naan anharineb antein hai neekm ein amsa'.
14 Au 'aikas 'iit ki a'bi nai' Titus, oras hai mireta' anmatoom nok hi
'mo'em arekot. Au utoon ee amsa' 'ak, hi ka mimaeb miit kau fa. Fin
are' rasin re' hai mitoon miit ki sin re' naan, ro batuur. Rarit are' rasin
re' hai mireta' miit sin ambi nai' Titus naan re' anmatoom nok ki naan, ro
batuur amsa'.
15 Onaim ansuun oras in namnau hi 'moe'm ein, ma hi uab ein, in
maneekn ee neu ki na'baab on piut. Ma in namnau msa' oras in neit
anbi naan, hi mtoup goe meik rais hormaat, mes hi mitenab nok au suurt
aan amsa'.
16 Au neek ii nmariin, natuin au bisa 'pirsai ki 'bi are' kanan rasi. Onaim
au ka 'mui' fa tenab 'eu ki 'tein' een.

✡ **7:7** 2 Korintus 2:5

8

Sin nfeen noni-roit nok neek akninu'

1 Aok-bian manekat arki! Hai roim ein he hi mihiin Uisneno In nekan
arekot, re' In naruru' ma nakrira' nrair Je neu jemaa't ein propinsi
Makedonia sin.
2 Fin maski sin napenin susat amfa-faun, mes sin neek ein anmarinan
piut. Es naan ate, maski sin anma'mu'in kuuk, mes sin nfeen roit amfa-
faun nok neek akninu' fe', he nturun ma nbaab atoin apirsait bian re'
napenin susat.
3 Au bisa utoon kuuk 'ak, sin nfeen are' saa' ii re' sin bisa nfee sin. Rarit
sin nfeen ntein' ein anneis na'ko naan. Ka tiit fa tuaf es, re' na'seke' sin
on naan.
4 Sin es re' ntotin kuuk nok neek akbubu', maut he hai mfei ranan
meu sin. Nok ranan naan, sin bisa nturun ma nbaab atoin apirsait ein
re' napein susat anbin Yerusalem, nahuum on re' tuaf bian antuurn ein
amsa'.✡
5 Unu' te, hai mharap ma mifnekan he sin nmo'en on nai, mes re' sin
nmoe' je naan, nneis na'ko re' hai mharap ma mifneek! Ahunut, sin
nnona' sin tuak ein neu hit Usi'. Rarit sin na'uab antein' ein am nak, “Hai
he mnona' hai tuam ein he mtuthae ki, natuin re' naan natuin Uisneno In
romin.”
6 Natuin jemaa't ein Makedonia sin a'tope' on re' naan, es naan ate hai
mtoit he nai' Titus anfain neem antein neu ki abitan Korintus, maut he hi
bisa mturun ma mbaab Uisneno Iin na, re' napenin susat anbin Yerusalem
amsa'. Fin unu' te, in es re' nmurai nabuab roit neu sin. Rarit oras ia hai
mtoit he in bisa nanokab hi mepu he mturun tuaf.✡
7 Hi mepu meu Uisneno ro reko. On re': hi rais pirsait naheer ma
na'kii'; hi uab ein, reko; hi mihiin amfaun anmatoom nok Uisneno; rasi re'
na'haba' ki jan ma'tani'; ma hi mneek miis kai. Es naan ate, au 'roim he
hi mturun ma mbaab meik roit kou'-ko'u meu Uisneno Iin na re' napenin
susat.
8 Au ka uprenat ki fa, hi abitan Korintus, he mfee roit kou'-ko'u, mes
au he 'soba' ki. Fin jemaa't ein Makedonia sin he nturun ma nbaab sin.
Onaim nok ranan naan hi bisa miruru' ma mikrira' hi mmaneek batuur-
batuur meu tuaf asuust ein.
9 Fin hi mihiin mak, hit Usi' Yesus Kristus naruru' In nekan arekot neu
ki. Unu' te, In on re' atoin amu'it. Mes In nafeek he njair atoin ama'mu'it
he nturun ki, maut he hi bisa mjair amu'it ambi rasi mfaun.
10 Toon es ii, hi mmurai mibuab roit meu sin. Hi ka mfee fa roit ahaa,
mes hi mturun ma mbaab mi'ko hi neekm ein amsa'. Onaim natuin au te,
hi ro he mmoe' on nai:
11 Unu' te, hi mroim he mturun ma mbaab Uisneno Iin na re' napenin
susat anbin Yerusalem. Onaim oras ia, amfee main sin oke', saa' re' hi
mifeek amrair he mturun ma mbaab sin. Ma hi mi'bei' fauk ate, amfee
sin nai. Mes re' pentiing, amfee sin nok neek marine.
12 Fin karu hit tfee sin nok neek marine tatuin hit a'be'ik, naan reko
msa'. Tatuin hit manoek aa kuuk. Fin tuaf kais anfee nok a'seke', saa' re'
of nasuusb ee.
13 Au sairt ii ka nmoe' ki fa he mnaben ma'fena', maut he tuaf bian
nnaben ma'kafa'. Fin au sairt ii, hit arkit tasaah ma tbau kuuk sin susat
ok-oke'.

✡ **8:4** Roma 15:26 ✡ **8:6** Nai' Titus 2:14

14 Fin oras ia, hi mmu'i mneis, ma sin a'mui'k ein ankuran. Noki-noki te,
sin bisa nbaras neu ki msa', karu hi a'mui'm ein ankuurn ein. Nok ranan
naan, hit arkit bisa tasaah ma tbau tabu-bua.
15 Naan on re' Uisneno In Suur Akninu' matu'i mnak,
"Tuaf re' napenin ko'u ma mfaun,
ka napeni nneis fa na'ko saa' re' sin nperluu sin.
Ma tuaf re' napein ba-baun am akre'o,
ka nkuran ma nrabu' fa na'ko saa' re' sin nperluu sin."✡

Anmatoom nok nai' Titus, ma tuaf bian re' he neik ook-soun ein

16 Au 'toit makasi 'eu Uisneno, natuin In es re' anfuri' nai' Titus he
nturun ma nbaab ki, nahuum on re' au he 'turun ma 'baab ki.
17 Batuur hai mtoit je he neiti nkius ki. Te kaah, naan in roimn aa kuun
amsa'. Es naan ate in es re' he neiti nturun ma nbaab ki, ka natuin fa au
haan totis.
18 Mes in ka nmees neit fa. Fin hai mreek haef amsa' mi'ko hai aom-
bian tuaf es he neit nok ne. Are' jemaa't ein abitan ia nahiin tuaf naan,
natuin in nmeup ma'tani' he natoon neu tuaf anmatoom nok Uisneno In
Rais Reko.
19 Jemaa't ein sin a'naakt ein anpiir naan ee msa', he nnao nabua nok
kai, he nturun ma nbaab kai anbi hai meup arekot ia. Hai minaob mepu
ia, he miruru' ma mikrira' hai Usi' In pinan ma krahan, ma mmoe' reko
meu atoin asuust ein abitan Yerusalem.
20 Hai maim ranan he mmoe' rasi re' batuur, maut he ka tiit fa tuaf re'
bisa nakuu kai nak, hai ka mmeup fa batuur oras hai meik roit ein ia meu
tuaf ein re' anperluu sin.
21 Fin hai mitenab mirek-reko' he mmoe' rasi re' batuur, mi'ko neek
akninu' anbi Uisneno In human ma In matan, ma nbi atoni' in human ma
in matan amsa'.✡
22 Anmui' tuaf es anteni' re' hai mreek haefn ee he nnao nabu-bua nok
nai' Titus sin, he nnao naat roit ein naan. Fani-fani hai mparikas maan ee
goen. Rarit hai mihiin amrair mak, in nroim he nmeup ma'tani' neu ki.
In neekn ee nmariin on naan, natuin in nahiin anrair nak, hi mmoe' rasi
re' batuur.
23 Karu nmui' tuaf nataan anmatoom nok nai' Titus, mitoon am mak, nai'
Titus naan, au aok-bian re' anmeup nok kau piut neu ki. Atoin apirsait
anbi baer sona' msa' anpiir naan sin tuaf ein, he sin nok naat roit ein ia
neun Yerusalem amsa'. Sin nabua nrarin he neitin. Nai' Titus nabu-bua
nok sin. Sin arsin of naruru' ma nakrira' Kristus In pinan ma krahan on
re' naan.
24 Onaim hi ro he miruru' ma mikrira' hi manekat meu tuaf ein re' neit
naat roit ein naan. Ma miruru' sin imsa', nansaa' am es hai mroim he
mifeef anmatoom nok ki. Nok ranan naan, apirsait ein na'kon jemaa't ein
anbi mee-mee nahinin batuur am nak, hi mneek sin.

9

Roit turun-babat neu atoni' Kristen abitan Yerusalem

1 Amneon ii, au ka 'tui 'tein fa he 'toit he hi mturun Uisneno In apirsait
ein.
2 Fin au uhiin a'rair 'ak, hi mmui' neek marine he mturun tuaf on naan.
Au 'romi msa' he utoon 'eu apirsait ein abitan Makedonia anmatoom nok
hi nekam arekot. Au utoon am 'ak, hi abit propinsi Akaya mibarab amrair

✡ **8:15** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 16:18 ✡ **8:21** Fainekat 3:4

mi'ko toon es ii, he msonu' hi roit turun-babat. Au utoon anmatoom nok
hi neek marine msa' re' nmoe' tuaf bian anromin he nturun ma nbaab
atoin asuust ein.
3 Rarit au 'reek haef hit aok-bian sin, he naruru' ma nakrira' mnak, saa'
re' hai mitoon ee anmatoom nok ki naan, ka rais poi fa. Au utoon on naan,
maut he hi mibarab main.
4 Fin karu nmui' atoni' Makedonias neem nabu-bua nok kau, rarit hi ka
mibarab fa fe'e te, hit arkit tamaeb ok. Kais-kaisa' au rais pirsait 'eu ki, ka
nmui' fa 'sukif.
5 Es naan ate, au utenab 'ak, reko nneis hit aok-bian sin annaon nahunun
fe' neu ki, he hi arki bisa m'ator roit turun-baban naan natuin hi rais
manba'an unu' naan. Hi ro he mfee mi'ko hi nekam arekot. Kais mipain.
6 In a'suikn ii on nai: “Atoni' re' suma nseen fini kreo' goah, of napein
sekit ma mnonut kreo' goah msa'. Atoni' re' nseen fini mfaun ma nathoeb
sin, of napein nafani sekit ma mnonut ma tetus kou'-ko'u msa'.”
7 Es-es ate ro he nafeek kuun, in he nfee fauk. Kais amfee meik neek
ao-biaf. Kais amfee natuin atoni' na'seke' ko. Fin Uisneno nneek tuaf re'
anfee neik in nekan amrinat.
8 Uisneno na'bei' he nfee ki are' kanan tetus-athoen. In na'bei' he nfee
ki msa' nneis-neis, maut he hi kais amkuran saa' es amsa'. Fin karu hi
mperluu saa' es, hi of mipeni nneis na'ko hi perluut naan. Nok ranan
naan, hi bisa mfee mi'ko saa' re' anneis anbi ki, he mturun ma mbaab
are' kanan meup arekot.
9 Anbi Suur Akninu' Uisneno matu'i mnak,
“Uisneno nroim he nfee neu atoin ama'mui't ein,
na'ko In nekan arekot.
In nmoe' rais amneot ma amnonot piut,
fin In nekan amneot ma amnonot naan, antahan piut.”✡
10 Uisneno es re' anfee fini, he atoin tani sin ansenan. Uisneno es anfee
mnahat, he hit tbukae. Uisneno re' naan, of es re' nfee ki tetus-athoen,
maut he hi bisa mmoe' rais amneot ma amnonot. Naan on re' hi mjair
atoin tani, rarit Uisneno nfee ki fini he hi mseen. Ma hi sekit am mnonut,
In nmoe' sin na'baab ok piut neno-neno.✡
11 Fin Uisneno he nfee ki nneis na'ko saa' re' hi mperluu kiim sin, maut
he hi bisa mturun ma mbaab tuaf bian sin mi'ko hi nekam arekot. Onaim
karu hi mturun ma mbaab amrair tuaf bian on re' naan, sin of antotin
makasi neun Uisneno.
12 Fin roit turun-baban re' hi mfee sin meu Uisneno Iin na, ro tebes naan
of anturun ma nbaab sin. Ma naan amsa' anmoe' ki he mtoit makasi meu
Uisneno.
13 Fin oras hi mturun ma mbaab tuaf bian sin, naan naruru' ma nakrira'
bukti mnak, hi mpirsai batuur-batuur. Naan nmoe' tuaf bian naikas ma
npures Uisneno msa'. Fin sin bisa nkius nitan nak, hi rais pirsait meu
Kristus In Rais Reko naan, ka rais poi fa. Naan, natuin hi mmoe' mituin
hi rais pirsait. Rarit oras hi mfee turun-baban mi'ko hi nekam arekot meu
sin ma meu tuaf bian amsa' ate, naan es re' anmoe' sin naikas ma npures
Uisneno.
14 Tuaf re' ntoup naan turun-baban na'ko ki, sin of an'oen ein ma nteek
ki. Sin nromin ma nmarinan he nateef nok ki, natuin Uisneno naruru' ma
nakrira' anrair In nekan arekot kou'-ko'u neu ki.

✡ **9:9** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 112:9 ✡ **9:10** Nai' Yesaya 55:10

15 Mes Uisneno nfee nrair ki ook-soun es, re' reok re'uf nok ruum am
parsuum. Ook-sonu' re' naan, es re' Nai' Yesus! In osan, nneis na'ko are'
saa'-saa' ii! Es naan ate, hit arkit atbaiseun Uisneno mtak, “Makasi, tua!”

10

Nai' Paulus namneob in tuan anmatoom nok in mepu neu Kristus

1 Au nai' Paulus kau, tua. Au es re' a'tui 'bi ia. Of anmui' tuaf na'ko ki
re' mitenab on nai: karu au ubua 'ok ki, au umaeb ok he u'uab maat-maat.
Mes karu au u'roo u'ko ki, au ubrain he u'uab ka u'aib fa, tua. On naan,
aa oo? Te kaah, au 'toit he hi mneen ma mitniin kau, natuin Kristus In
nekan arekot neu ki, ma In neekn ee ma'nura' neu ki.
2 Mes anmui' tuaf bian na'ko ki re' ka mroim fa he mitniin kau. Sin
na'uab ein am nak, hai 'moe'm ein on re' tua sona' na'ko pah-pinan ia
sin a'moe'k ein amsa'. Onaim karu au 'eit 'eu bare naan, of oni' au ro he
u'uab 'eu sin ma ka u'aib sin fa. Etun au utoon 'ain ki ok-oke', maut he au
'eit i'bi naan ate, au kais u'uab ma'tani' 'eu sin.
3 Maski hit mansian biasa goah, mes karu hit tmatoe tok tuaf bian, hit
kais athaek ma'tani' he tmatoe on re' atoni' abit pah-pinan ia re' ka nahiin
fa Uisneno.
4 Fin karu hit tmatoe tok tuaf bian, kais amnikan mak, hit suni'-kenat ka
huma' mese' fa tok abitan pah-pinan ia. Rarit karu hit tmatoe tok a'naak
fatus re' anmatoe nok kit, hit tmui' Uisneno In kuasa re' bisa nareu' niis
atoni' in a'sukin.
5 Uisneno In kuasa bisa nareu' a'sukif re' nraban Uisneno, ma nmoe'
atoni' ka nroim fa he nahiin Je. In kuasa bisa naruru' ma nakrira' ranan
amsa', he nsenu' ma nseka' hit tenab amnaa' nok tenab fe'u. Nok ranan
naan, hit tanoni' he tatenab tatuin Kristus In nonin.✡
6 Tuaf amfaun na'ko ki nmurai nneen ma natninan neun Kristus, ma
nmoe' natuin In romin a'teme-'teme. Mes anmui' tuaf bian na'ko ki re' ka
nromin fa he nneen ma natniin Ee. Onaim hai mibarab amrair he mhukun
sin, re' ka nromin fa he nneen ma natniin Ee.
7 Hi mroim he mkius kiim saa' re' mamnita' mbi 'pohon. Mes hi ro he
mkius atoni' in nekan. Onaim karu nmui' tuaf re' naan in tuan ee njair
Kristus In haef, mimnau mirek-reko'. Fin hai Kristus In haef ein, on re' in
imsa'.
8 Of oni' hi mitenab mak, au ufeef a'neis-neis anmatoom nok kuasa re'
hit Usi' nfee je neu kai. On re' naan, ai'? Kaah fa, tua! Fin kuasa naan et
naa, he nfee ki 'be'if, ma ka nareu' ki fa. Onaim au ka 'konan fa tuaf he
namaeb kau natuin sin nareu' au mepu.
9 Au ka 'mui' fa sarit he aka'tau ki 'eik au suurt ein.
10 Mes atoin ein naan na'uab ein am nak, “Kais amfairoir ma mtoe
mituin nai' Paulus. Fin maski in suurt ee ma'tani', mes karu in nmees
neem ate, in a'oret ma in uab ee ka nmui' fa kuasa.”
11 Maut he tuaf re' napoi on naan natenab rasi ia: saa' re' hai mtui
mbi surat mi'ko bare 'roo, huma' mese' on re' hai iim ma mi'uab ambi hi
sonam ma hi tnanam.
12 Tuaf ein re' naan amsa', anromin he naikas sin tuak ein kuuk am
nak, sin re' naan, Kristus In haef ein re' ma'tain ein. Hai ka mibrain fa
he mitaiba' hai tuam ein mok sin. Mihiin main, joo? Fin hai ka neu fa he
mma'tani mneis on re' sin, tua! Tuaf humaf on re' naan, suma nam-nami
haa tuaf on re' sin jah. Rarit sin matuurn ein es nok es, natuin sin huma'
mese'. Amoont ein!

✡ **10:5** Roma 12:2

13 Te kaah, hai ka mifeef kiim fa karu ka tiit fa 'sukif. Hai mi'uab on
ahaa re' naan, anmatoom nok mepu re' Uisneno nfee je neu kai. Saa' re'
hai mmoe' je meu ki re' naan, mituin saa' re' Uisneno nreun kai. Fin hai
ka mmeup fa meup sona'.
14 Amneon ii, hai ka mi'uab amneis-neis fa oras hai mifeef anmatoom
nok ki. Fin hai es re' iim he mitoon meu ki anmatoom nok Kristus In Rais
Reko. Hi mtoup hai uab ein amsa'. Karu Uisneno ka nreek haefan niit kai
fa, mes hai mifeef anmatoom nok ki, naan es re' ka batuur fa.
15 Karu tuaf bian es anmepun, hai ka mifeef fa mmak, naan natuin hai es
ammepu. Fin re' pentiing neu kai, es re' hi rais pirsait aan na'kii' antein.
Nok ranan naan, hai suus-haet re' hai mmeup meu ki mi'ko unu' naan,
na'baab on piut.
16 Rarit hai bisa mnao mkoon ma mitoon anmatoom nok Kristus In Rais
Reko meu bare-bare re' et hi pah naan in aon-bian re' ka tiit fa tuaf fa fe'
anmeup et naan. Nok ranan naan, hit ka tmapa'autun fa tok atoni' bian
re' nanaob in mepu nahuun anbi bare naan.
17 Fin anbi Uisneno In Suur Akninu' matu'i mnak, “Karu nmui' tuaf re'
he nafeef, maut he in na'uab anmatoom nok hit Usi'.”✡
18 Karu tuaf es nafeef anmatoom nok in tuan, naan ka ma'osa' fa. Mes
karu hit Usi' es re' naikas tuaf naan ate, re' naan, ro ma'tani'!

11

Kristus In haef re' batuur, ma haef ein re' ka batuur fa

1 Au he u'uab fare' kre'o. Onaim amneen mirek-reko' kau fe'! On nai:
2 Au on re' hi ama'. Hi on re' au aan feto ao-'temef re' anmanaa' anrair
nok atoin es. Re' nahuumb on on re' atoni' anmanaa' nok ki naan, es re'
Kristus. Rarit au he 'panat ki urek-reko', maut he oras hi matsao mok
atoni' naan, hi mikninu' fe'. Onaim au 'panat urek-reko' ki he kais anmui'
tuaf noik ki, he nareu' hi rais pirsait.
3 Oras ia hi mituin Kristus In raan amneot ma amnonot nok neek
akninu'. Mes au utiun gok, kais-kaisa' te nmui' tuaf re' napoi naan ki,
he hi mbeon om mi'ko ranan naan, on re' kauna' re' napoi naan bi Hawa
oras ahunut. Kauna' naan bisa napoi on re' naan, natuin in re' naan,
puta-kriut ee in tuan!✡
4 Ansuun oras tuaf human on re' naan sin neman neun ki, rarit nanoni'
ki anmatoom nok Nai' Yesus huma' teta', re' ka huma' mese' fa on re' Nai'
Yesus re' hai minoni' meu ki naan ate, nansaa' am es hi mpirsai tuaf on
re' naan? Unu' te, hi mfei hi neekm ein he mtoup Uisneno In Asmaan
Akninu' he In n'ator ki. Onaim oras ia nansaa' am es hi he mtoup smanaf
huma' teta' mtein? Unu' te, hi mpirsai Kristus In Rais Reko re' hai mitoon
Ee meu ki. Onaim oras ia nansaa' am es hi mpirsai meu noni' huma' teta'
mtein?
5 Sin naikas na'ratan sin tuak ein nak, sin re' naan, Uisneno In haef ein
re' ma'tani' nneis. Of oni' sin hak ee anneis na'ko kau, oo? Kaah fa, tua!
Au ka utuin fa tenab on naan.
6 Maski nak, au ka 'paek fa ahiint ein sin uab ein, mes au uhiin batuur-
batuur saa' re' au u'uab. Hi mihiin amrair rasin re' ia, natuin au ukrira'
ufan-fain sin 'eu ki.
7 Oras au unoni' Uisneno In Rais Reko 'eu ki, au ka 'toit fa he hi misaah
ma mitaah kau. Au 'moe' au tuak ii tua a'baut, maut he au bisa 'aikas
u'ratan ki. Of oni' hi he misaan kau natuin rasi naan, aa oo?

✡ **10:17** Nai' Yeremias 9:24 ✡ **11:3** Reta' Ahun-hunut 3:1-5,13

8 Fin apirsait ein na'kon jemaa't ein bare bian sin es re' nasaah ma
nataah kau, ma maut he au bisa 'tuthae ki. Naan on re' au 'ait u'ko sin,
he bisa 'turun ma 'baab ki.
9 Oras au ubua 'ok ki fe', rarit au 'mui' perluut ate, au ka 'oik ki fa,
ai' a'toit saa'-saa' u'ko ki. Hit aok-bian sin re' neman na'kon propinsi
Makedonia, sin es anturun kau. Mes au ka usaeb ki fa ma'fena' saa'-saa',
ma au ka 'roim fa he noka'-nmeu te on naan amsa'.✡
10 Kristus In Kabin ma Prenat sin naan, ro batuur. Au uhiin amsa' 'ak,
au uab ein batuur amsa', natuin au 'mafuut 'ok Kristus. Ka tiit fa tuaf es
anbi propinsi Akaya re' bisa nafreu au fefak, ma ntaar kau he kais u'uab
am 'ak, au ka usaeb fa ma'fena' 'eu ki on naan.
11 Nansaa' am es au u'uab on nai? Of oni' natuin au ka 'neek ki fa, oo?
Maski hi mitenab on naan, mes Uisneno kuun nahiin au manekat 'eu ki.
12 Rasi re' au 'moe' 'iit sin, au he 'moe' sin piut. Nok ranan naan, tuaf
re' nroim he naikas ma na'ratan in tuan ee he nafeef am nak, sin a'moe'k
ein on re' hai, sin re' naan ka nmu'in fa 'sukif antein.
13 Sin na'uab ein am nak, Uisneno es anreek haefan sin. Sin re' naan,
ameput re' nromin he napoi tuaf! Sin nsoob ein he nmoe' jok on re' Kristus
In haef ein re' amneot ma amnonot. Te kaah are' rasin naan poi oke', tua!
14 Hi kais ammasauh, joo! Fin niut reu'f ein sin a'naakt ee msa', nsoba'
he nmoe' jon on re' Uisneno In ameput sonaf neno tunan re' neik meu'-
sine' nok neek arekot.
15 Es naan ate, hi kais ammasauh karu in ameupt ein amsa' he nsoob
ein he nmoe' jok on re' tuaf re' anmeup nok neek amneot am amnonot.
Mes ampaant om, fin Uisneno of anbaras sin maufiunk ein naan.

Kristus In haef re' batuur, nasaah susat ma ha'mu'it huma'-huma' oras sin natoon anmatoom nok Usif Yesus

16 Karu hi mromi te, maut he au u'uab fare' kre'o 'tein. Fin au he ufeef
akre'o.
17 Re' au 'tui je oras ia he au 'aikas au tuak ii on re' ia ji, uab faer ahaa.
Fin au uab ein re' ia, ka na'uu ma na'baa' fa nbi hit Usi'.
18 Anmui' tuaf amfaun re' nafeef natuin mansian abit pah-pinan ia sin
amneik ein. Onaim au ufeef amsa' utuin sin.
19 Fin hi re' maan hi tuam ein atoin ahinit ma amanoet, karu miteef mok
tuaf amonot es ate, hi mkoon ee nok neek mainuan, ai'?
20 Karu tuaf bian nmoe' saa'-saa' neu ki te, hi mkonan sin on naan? Tait
i'tope' on re': karu nmui' tuaf na'aet ki, hi mkonan sin on naan? Karu
nmui' tuaf nabaak naan hi baer' ein, hi mkonan sin on naan? Karu nmui'
tuaf napoi naan ki te, hi mkonan sin on naan? Karu nmui' tuaf naikas
in tuan ee on re' kaes ko'u, ma nkana'paar ki on re' atoin a'baut ate, hi
mkonan sin on naan? On naan amsa', karu nmui' tuaf anpaas ki te, hi
mkonan sin on naan?
21 Mes kais mitoo', tua! Fin au umaeb ok, natuin hai ka mi'bei' fa, tua.
Fin hai ka bisa mmoe' fa on naan, nahuum on re' tuaf ein naan anmo'en
nrarin neun ki.
Mes karu sin nafefan anmatoom nok saa' ate, au ubrani msa' he ufeef
on naan. (Mes kais amnikan, fin au u'uab fare'!)
22 Sin atoin Ibranis batuur-batuur, aa oo? Tua! Fin au msa'. Sin atoin
Israelas, aa oo? Tua! Fin au msa'. Sin re' naan, ka'o Abraham in sufan-
ka'un, aa oo? Tua! Fin au msa'.

✡ **11:9** Filipi 4:15-18

23 Sin re' naan, Kristus In ameupt ein, aa oo? Tua! Fin Au msa' on naan.
(Kais amnikan, fin au u'uab uab fare' es re' ia!) Batuur au 'ak, au on re'
sin. Te kaah, au re' ia a'neis u'ko sin. Fin au 'meup ma'tani' a'neis u'ko
sin. Fani-fani tuaf nataam kau 'eu bui a'neis u'ko sin. Fani-fani sin nbeos
kau a'neis u'ko sin. Fani-fani au he noi 'mate msa' a'neis u'ko sin.✡
24 Fin anbi au atoin Yahudis sin kuuk, sin nbeos kau npaken a'kauboe no
niim. Ansuun oras sin nbeos kau npaken a'kauboe sin nbeos nafan-fain
kau tar antea no bo' tenu mseo.✡
25 Sin nbeos kau nok hau no teun. Neot es, sin npoir kau nok fatu he
na'maet kau. Anfain no teun, au bnao oe je he nreem. Au utboe 'bi tais je
fai jes am neon goes.✡
26 Fani-fani au 'nao 'eu bare' 'roo 'bi mee-mee. Are' kanan siraak he
nsirakab niis kau. Tait i'tope' on re': noe sako' nbi noe ko'u, abaakt ein,
au atoin Yahudis sin, atoni' ka Yahudis sin fa, ma atoni' re' nmoe' jok on
re' aok-bian apirsait ein, te kaah sin napoin. Au he noi 'mate msa' 'bi tais
je tnanan, 'bi kota nanan, ma 'bi baer ruman re' na'roo na'ko kuan.✡
27 Au 'mepu 'bain 'aetn ok, ma au upein kuuk susat huma'-huma'. Fani-
fani au ka 'tuup 'iit fa. Au umnaah ma 'meno msa'. Fani-fani au ka 'iit fa
he 'uah, au ka 'iit fa pake, ma au 'maniki 'maet.
28 Karu ka mroim fa he msoi' rasin naan ok-oke' te, msoi' on ahaa ia:
fin neno-neno te au on re' umaun, natuin au utenab anmatoom nok hit
aok-bian apirsait ein etan mee-mee.
29 Karu nmui' tuaf nnaben nak, ka na'bei' fa te, mimnau kau. Fin au
on naan amsa', tua. Karu anmui' tuaf anfuri' atoin apirsait ein he nmo'en
sanat, au umaeb ok, ma 'saek.
30 Karu au he ufeef ate, reko nneis au ufeef a'matoom nok rasin re'
naruru' ma nakrira' nak, au re' ia, a'oret. Batuur!
31 Hit Usi' Nai' Yesus, ma In Amaf, es re' Uisneno, nahinin nak, au ka
u'uab fa rais poi. Naan natai, karu atoni' naikas, npures ma nboi's Ee
piut-piut.
32 Tait i'tope' on re' unu' te, anbi kota Damsik, usif nai' Aretas in
gubernur ee nreun tuaf fauk he npao kau 'bi kota in eno' 'tamas sin, he
sin bisa nheek naan kau.
33 Mes au partei ngguin nfaaf-boki' naan kau ma nataam kau nbi 'ki'u,
rarit sin na'none' kau npaek tani na'ko kota naan in baah-rame mnanu'
in kotin. Onaim au ufeitn ok u'ko gubernur ee in a'niman. Mes mimnau,
fin karu au 'mees kuuk ate, ka bisa fa, tua.✡

12

Nai' Paulus ankius rais jes anbi mnitas

1 Karu hi mroim, maut he au ufeef a'tein. Te kaah tafeef ate ka ma'osa'
fa. Mes au 'roim he utoon 'eu ki rasin re' hit Usi' naruru' ma nakrira' nrair
sin neu kau nbi mnitas.
2-4 Au uhiin tuaf es, re' anmafuut nok Kristus. Toon bo'es am haa akoont
ii, anmui' tuaf re' nasaeb ee nbi neon goe tnanan re' mnaun re'uf. Mes au
ka uhiin fa 'ak, in nsae neik in aon ee oo, ai' in asmaan ee es asaet. Suma
Uisneno es ahinit. Au uhini msa' 'ak, oras in na'aiti' nsae neu Uisneno In
Baer Reko naan, in nneen uab ein re' atmasahun sin, tar antea mansian ii
ka bisa na'uab fa saa'-saa'.

✡ **11:23** Haef ein sin Reta' 16:23 ✡ **11:24** Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 25:3 ✡ **11:25** Haef ein sin Reta' 16:22, 14:19 ✡ **11:26** Haef ein sin Reta' 9:23, 14:5 ✡ **11:33** Haef ein sin Reta' 9:23-25

5 Onaim neu atoni' humaf on re' naan, au he ufeef. Mes au ka ufeef fa
'matoom nok au tuak ii. Mes anmatoom nok rasi re' au ka bisa 'moe' je fa
te, na' au ufeef on naan.
6 Karu au ufeef, au ka 'perluu fa he upoi, fin au 'mui' rasi mfaun re'
batuur re' au bisa u'uab sin. Mes au 'tahan kuuk au tuak, he atoni' kais
natenab nak, au reko 'neis u'ko saa' re' sin nneen ma nkius niit ee na'ko
kau.
7 Anneis-neisi ntein, Uisneno naruru' ma nakrira' kau rasi mfaun re'
ma'tani'.
Mes au upein susat amsa', maut he au kais ubeo'. Fin niut reu'f ein sin
a'nakat anreek in ameput es he noik kau piut, on re' 'aika' napau au aok
ii fani-fani. Airoo! Au 'suus batuur-batuur!
8 Anfain no teun goen, au 'toit he Uisneno nait inporin rasi ia na'ko kau.
9 Mes In nataah kau mnak, “Au ururu' ma ukrira' Au nekak arekot 'eu
ko. Naan nanokab neu ko. Fin oras ho mukeo ma msadaar mak, natuin
ho 'be'im kuum ka nanokab fa, anbi naan Au kuasa na'baab on piut.” Es
naan ate, au he ufeef a'tein, oras au ka 'moe' ubei' fa rais jes. Fin nok
ranan naan, au uhiin 'ak, Kristus In kuasa nmoin et au nekak.
10 Es naan ate, karu au 'naben 'ak, au ka 'meup ubei' fa rais jes a'mees,
au neek ii ntainina'. Onaim oras atoin ein ankana'paar kau, ai' nasusab
kau, ai' anha'mui' kau, ai' natuin au 'jair Kristus Iin ja, au neek ii ntainina'
nabaar aah. Fin karu au ka ubei' kuuk fa te, au upein kuasa u'ko Kristus
he au ubei' rasi naan.

Nai' Paulus natenab anmatoom nok apirsait ein abitan Korintus

11 Hi 'moinm ein nahuum on re' Uisneno ka nreek niit kau fa 'eit 'eu
bare naan. Es naan ate, hi mromi ai' ka mroim fa msa', fe'e na au u'uab
fare' kre'o. Amneon ii, hi ro he es re' mifeef anmatoom nok kau. Ro tebes,
au ka ma'osa' fa. Mes karu hi mitaib kau mok “haef ein re' ma'tani' nneis”
re' nak Uisneno nreek haefan sin, sin re' naan ka ma'tani' nneis fa na'ko
kau.
12 Ansuun oras Uisneno nreek haefan tuaf es he natoon anmatoom
nok Ne, tuaf naan anmoe' rais sanmakat huma'-huma' npaek kuasa he
naruru' ma nakrira' bukti mnak, Uisneno es re' anreek haefn ee. Mes
kais amnikan, fin oras au 'bi hi sonam ma hi tnaanm ein, au 'moe' rais
sanmakat amsa' on re' naan. Mes au 'meup on naan nok sabaar piut.
13 Mes kais mitoo', tua! Suma rasi mees' aah, re' au ka 'moe' je fa 'eu ki,
re' tuaf bian nmoe' je nbi jema'at bian. Rasi naan es re': au ka 'toit ki fa
he hi misaah ma mitaah kau.
14 On nai! Au ubarab a'rair he 'uum 'eu ki no teun ii. Au ka 'perluu
fa he hi misaah ma mitaah meik noni-roit meu au 'monik. Au ka 'perluu
fa msa' hi 'mui'm ein. Fin, natuin hit harat, ka pantas fa he ri'aan ein
natunu' 'mu'if neu sin mahoint ein. Re' pantas ji, mahoint ii es re' natunu'
'mu'if neu sin aanh ein. Onaim au ka 'perluu fa he hi mitunu' 'mu'if meu
kau, fin hi on re' au aanh ein! Re' au 'perluu goe jaan, es re' hi tuam ein
ma hi maneekm ein.
15 Au 'roim he 'soos bare' he 'fee ki. Au 'meup ma'tani' msa', maut he hi
bisa mmoin mituin Uisneno In romin. Karu au 'neek 'iis ki, hi ro he mneek
kau on naan amsa'. Onaim nansaa' am es hi mtahan hi rais manekat naan?
Ka pantas fa, tua.
16 Anmui' tuaf na'ko ki re' anmanaku' mnak, au ka usaeb ki fa ma'fena'.
Mes anmui' tuaf re' nak, au 'jair tua aputa-kriut ma'tani' ma upoi ki, tar
antea 'moe' ki mituin au romik.

17 Onaim on mee? Of oni' tuaf ein re' au 'reek sin 'eu ki naan, napoi
naan ki, oo?
18 Fin au 'furi' nai' Titus he neit nateef nok ki. Au 'reek haef amsa' na'ko
hai aok-bian sin tuaf es antein, he neit nok ne. Of oni' nai' Titus napoi
naan ki, oo? Kaah fa, tua. Fin nai' Titus nok kau re' ia, huma' mese'. Hai
mmeup mepu re' huma' mese', fin hai nua kai teenb ii, huma' mese' msa'.
19 Aok-bian manekat arki! Of oni' hi mitenab mi'ko fe'e na mmak, hai
mimneob hai tuam ein ambi hi humam ma hi matam? Kaah fa, tua! Fin
are' saa' ii re' hai mi'uab sin re' ia, Uisneno nahiin anrair sin. Onaim hai
ka bisa mi'koro' fa saa'-saa' mi'ko Na. Hai mmafuut mok Kristus amsa'.
Natuin hai mneek ki, es naan ate are' saa' re' hai mmoe' sin naan, nok
sarit he hai bisa mmoe' ki he mi'bei'.
20 Karu au 'jair he 'eit 'eu ki, au utenab, kais-kaisa' hi ka mjair fa tuaf
on re' au romik. Fin kais-kaisa' anmui' tuaf re' anmatoe, re' neekn ee
nameen, re' natunu' nekaf, re' natenab naan in tuan aa kuun, re' na'uab
na're'uf es in kanan, re' na'uab re'uf neu es, re' abe'ot, ma re' nareu' are'
saa' ii. Of oni' au 'jair tuaf re' hi ka mroim je fa msa'.
21 Karu au 'eit 'eu ki, au utiun gok natuin hi 'moe'm ein. Kais-kaisa'
Uisneno he namae kau 'bi hi humam ma hi matam. Kais-kaisa' au 'moe'
tuaf annaben ma'fena', natuin tuaf amfaun na'ko ki re' nmonin nbin
'moe' maufinu fe', mes ka mroim fa he mi'piis, he mibani' mfain mituin
Uisneno In raan amneot ma amnonot. Sin nhai'niis jok! Fin anmui' tuaf
re' anmakoin nok tuaf re' in ka fee ja fa, ai' in ka moen ja fa. Sin nmo'en
huma'-huma' mes sin ka namaeb ok fa, tua.

13

Ampanat mirek-reko' hi 'monim

1 Onaim re' ia, anfain no teun ii re' au he 'eit i'kius ki. Karu nmui' tuaf
re' he nakuu tuaf es, kais amnikan in atoran. Fin Uisneno In Suur Akninu'
matu'i mnak, “Karu nmui' tuaf re' nakuu tuaf es, ro he nmui' saksii nua'-
teun re' na'uab huma' mese' fe'e te, na' amtoupu. Fin karu ka on fa naan
ate, kais amtoupu.”✡
2 Oras au 'eit 'eu ki 'fain no nuan ii, au umnaub tuaf ein re' nmonin nok
'moe' maufinu. Oras ia, au umnaub a'tein sin, nabu-bua nok mansian ii
ok-oke' re' nmonin nbin 'moe' maufinu. On re' unu' te, au umnaub sin am
'ak, karu au 'jair he 'uum, au ka 'konan sin fa.
3 Hi maim bukti mmak, Kristus na'uab nanete npeo' kau. Karu Kristus
he n'ator naan ki te, In n'ator nok kuasa ma'tani' nbi hi sonam ma hi
tnaanm ein. Fin In ka n'oer fa nbi mepu.
4 Oras sin na'maet Je nbi hau nehe, batuur In ka na'be'if, fin In nafetin
anrair In kuasa. Mes Uisneno nfee nrair kuasa neu Kristus he In nmoin
oras ia. Rarit maski hit re' tjair Iin na re' tnaben tak, hit ka ta'bei' fa, mes
Uisneno nfee kit 'moin fe'u. Etun hai bisa mtuthae ki mpaek In kuasa.
5 Amparikas hi neekm ein kiim he hi mihiin am mak, hi mpirsai batuur
meu Kristus, ai' kaah. In kuasa mamnita' et hi 'moinm ein, ai' kaah?
Am'uji hi tuam ein on re' naan. Fin karu In ka nmafuut fa nok ki te, hi ka
mjair fa Iin na.
6 Karu hi mparikas kai, hi bisa mkius miit In kuasa mamnita' nbi hai
'moinm ein. Nok ranan naan, hai mipein fetin.

✡ **13:1** Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 17:6, 19:15

7 Hai m'onen amsa' meu Uisneno, maut he hi kais ammoe' sanat saa'-
saa'. Hai ka mfairoir fa karu atoni' nroim, ai' ka nroim fa, nok hai 'moe'm
ein. Mes hai mroim he hi mmoe' rasi re' amneot ma amnonot, maski tuaf
bian he ntorak anporin kai. On naan amsa' ka saa'-saa' fa.
8 Fin hai ka bisa mmoe' fa saa'-saa' he mraban saa' re' namneo ma
namnoon. Hai mmoe' mihini haa saa' re' namneo ma namnoon.
9 Karu hi mi'bei', ma hai m'oer, hai mmariin ahaa. Fin hai m'onen amtoit
he Uisneno nanokab ki ntein.
10 Es naan ate, maski au u'roo u'ko ki, au 'tui rasin re' ia oras ia, maut he
au 'eit ite, au kais u'uab ma'tani' 'eu ki 'tein. Au 'jair hit Usi' In haef. Mes
In nfee kau hak ma kuasa he 'ha'tain ki, ma ka 'moe' ki fa he mimreu',
tua.

Nai' Paulus nasoup in surat

11 Aok-bian manekat arki! Au uab amsoput re' ia, es re' haan tabes
ma haan buseet anbi manekat. Mimneob ma mimnonob are' kanan rasi.
Amneen ma mitniin mirek-reko' au fainekat. Ammoin nekaf mese'. Hi ro
he mmoin reko es nok es. Rais manekat na'uu ma na'baa' nbi Uisneno.
Au 'toit he In nok ki piut, ma In nturun ma nbaab ki he hi bisa mmoin
ammarame' es nok es.
12 Hi ro he misee ma mmaneek panaf re' pantas neu Uisneno In tuaf
akniun' ein. Uisneno Iin na re' abitan ia sin arsin ansoun ein haan tabes
ma haan buseet anbi manekat neu ki arki.
13-14 Au 'toit he hit Usi' Yesus Kristus naruru' ma nakrira' In nekan arekot
neu ki. Au 'toit he Uisneno naruru' ma nakrira' In manekat neu ki. Au
'toti msa' he Uisneno In Asmaan Akniun' ee naruru' ma nakrira' neu ki
In nekan amnanun, maut he hi arki mmoin nekaf mese' ma ansaof mese',
tua.
On re' naan, tua.
Na'ko au, nai' Paulus kau, tua.

Nai' Paulus in surat ansoun ee neu jemaa't ein abitan Galatia

Tabe ma haan buseet

1-2 Haan tabes ma haan buseet na'ko au, nai' Paulus kau. Au 'sonu' surat re' ia 'eu au aok-bian apirsait ein nbin jemaa't ein et propinsi Galatia. Hit aok-bian re' nok kau esan ia, ansoun ein haan tabes ma haan buseet amsa'.

Au umnaub ki m'ak, Ama' Uisneno ma Yesus Kristus re' anreek haefan kau, ka mansian aa fa. Yesus Kristus naan, es re' Tuaf re' Uisneno anreek Ee neem neu pah-pinan. Kristus anmaet, mes Uisneno namonib nafain' Ee. Rarit Sin re' naan, es re' anreun kau he 'nao utoon Rais Reko re' ia.

3 Au 'onen 'eu Uisneno hit Ama', ma Yesus Kristus hit Usi'. Au 'toit he Sin naruru' ma nakrira' Sin nekak arekot sin neu ki, he hi bisa mmoin nok mamut, rame' es nok es, ma tainina'.

4 Kristus anmaet he nsaok ma nnoes nain hit saant ein, ma nasoitan kit na'ko maufinu re' mansian ii nmoe' sin anbin pah-pinan oras ia. Rasin re' naan ok-oke', natuin Ama' Uisneno In romin.

5 Es naan ate, hit ro he tpures ma ta'naeb Ee piut-piut. Batuur on naan, tua!

Nai' Paulus natoo', natuin abitan Galatia nasaitan noni' amneot

6 Aok-bian arki! Au ka uhini 'tein ki fa heen. Uisneno anpiir ma nbetis naan ki, natuin In nroim he hi mihiin In nekan arekot. Mes nansaa' am es hi misaitn Ee rabah ma mituin kiim noni' 'teta'

7 re' ansaan ma anbeon? Unu' fe'e te, au unoni' 'rair ki anmatoom nok Yesus Kristus In Rais Reko. Mes oras ia, apoit ii ntaam ma napoiba' Rais Reko naan, tar antea ntaka'nanab ki.

8 Ampanat mirek-reko'! Uisneno of ankaas tuaf re' neem nanoni' Rais Reko re' ka huma' mese' fa on re' unu' hai minoni' ki. Maski tuaf naan na'ko kit, ai' Uisneno In ameput na'ko sonaf neno tunan, in ro he napein kasat!

9 Hai mitoon amrair rasi re' ia na'ko unu'. Mes oras ia, au 'roim he umnaub ki 'tein on nai: karu anmui' tuaf re' he neem ma nanoni' ki 'teta' na'ko Rais Reko re' hi mtoup goe neno naan, maut he Uisneno ankaas naan ee.

10 Au ubrain he u'uab on naan, natuin au 'roim he 'harineb Uisneno In nekan. Au ka 'harineb fa mansian ii in nekan. Hi mitenab mak ai' au he upein bo'is na'ko mansian? Kahaf! Karu au 'moe' on naan ate, au ka bisa fa he 'jair Kristus In aan renu'-aan reka'.

Nai' Paulus nareta' nafani' nak, on mee m'es in njair Usif Yesus In haef

11 Aok-bian arki! Au he utoon ki kninu' 'ak, Rais Reko re' au unoni' sin 'eu ki, ka mansian ii fa es ankaran sin.

12 Au ka 'toup sin fa na'kon mansian, ma ka tiit fa mansian es, re' nanoni' kau. Fin Yesus Kristus neikn On es re' natoon are' kanan rasi sin oetk ein ma a'moufk ein neu kau.

13 Hi of amneen amrair saa'-saa' re' anmatoom nok au 'monik neno unu' naan, oras au fe' a'naa' rais pirsait Yahudi, ai'? Oras naan, au 'ha'mui' Uisneno Iin na, he uneuk ma 'noes 'ain sin namnekun.✡

✡ **1:13** Haef ein sin Reta' 8:3, 22:4-5, 26:9-11

14 Ma oras naan amsa', au neek ii es ahaa re' he unoni' kuuk are' saa'-
saa' re' anmatoom nok rais pirsait Yahudi, a'neis na'ko atoin Yahudis bian
re' hai mibat-baat. Ma au msa', es re' a'makoe 'neis-neis he unaob hit
be'i-na'i sin harat ma atoran rais pirsait ein ok-oke'.✡
15-16 Maski on naan amsa', mes Uisneno nafeek anrair he natoon In Anah
neu kau. Au aina' ka nahonis kau fa fe', mes In npiir inrair kau, natuin In
nroim he naruru' ma nakrira' In nekan arekot neu kau. In nreek haefan
kau msa', he 'nao unoni' atoni' re' ka Yahudis sin fa. Oras In nreek haefan
kau on naan ate, au ka 'toit fa tua sona' in fainekat.✡
17 Ma au ka 'nao uteef fa msa' 'ok mnasi Kristen re' anjari nrarin Yesus
In haef ein anbin Yerusalem. Mes au 'nao 'ain pah Arap. Rarit au 'fain
'uum a'tein 'eu kota Damsik.
18 Toon teun on naan ate, au 'nao uteef 'ok nai' Petrus* a'bi kota
Yerusalem, he upein uab saa'-saa' na'ko na. Onaim au utua 'tahan a'bi
bare naan, neno bo'es am niim.✡
19 Oras naan, au uteef 'ok Usif Yesus In oir honif, nai' Yakobus amsa'. Mes
au ka uteef 'ok fa Uisneno In haef bian sin. Suma sin nua sin anmesen.
20 Saa' re' au 'tui je ia, ro batuur on naan! Au ka upoi ai' puta-kriu fa.
Uisneno nahiin.
21 Rarit au 'nao 'eu propinsi Siria ma propinsi Kilikia.
22 Oras naan, Kristus Iin na, atoin Yudeas sin ka nahiin kau fa fe'.
23 Sin suma nneen ahaa beno nak, “Tuaf re' unu' fe'e te nha'mui' kai
naan, oras ia nnao nanoni' ma natoon Kristus In Rais Reko. Te kaah, unu'
fe' in es re' anroim he nareu' ma naneuk nain kai.”
24 Annenan on naan ate, sin arsin naikas ma npures na'rat-ratan
Uisneno, natuin au 'pirsai 'rair Yesus Kristus.

2

Usif Yesus In haef bian sin antoup nai' Paulus in nonin

1 Toon bo'es am haa nkoon on naan ate, au 'fain 'uum a'tein a'bi kota
Yerusalem. Au 'ok nai' Barnabas. Hai mok apirsait tuaf es ka atoin Yahudis
fa, kaan ee nai' Titus.✡
2 Au 'taam on kota naan, utuin rurut ma rekat Uisneno. Rarit au utoon
'eu atoni mnasi' Kristen sin, Rais Reko re' au utoon ma unoni' 'eu tuaf-tuaf
re' ka atoin Yahudis sin fa. Oras naan au 'eikn ok kuuk u'uab ma utoon
'eu sin, he sin bisa nparikas ma ntae narek-reko' saa' re' au unoin ee naan,
batuur ai' kah? Fin karu sin nafeek ee mnak, ka batuur fa te, atoni' bisa
nak au mepu naan ruum am parsuum.
3 Anneen au u'uab on naan ate, sin ntoup goe nok reko. Sin antoup nai'
Titus amsa'. Maski in atoin sona', ka atoin Yahudis fa, mes sin ka na'seek
ee fa he na'heri'.
4 Mes oras naan, anmui' tuaf bian re' ka nromin fa, natuin sin nanoin
ein 'teta'. Sin atoin Kristen po-poi. Rarit sin neman amninu'-mninu' he
na'seke' Yesus Kristus Iin na, re' ka Yahudis fa, he natuin atoin Yahudis
sin atoran rais pirsait ein ok-oke'. Te kaah, Yesus Kristus nafetin anrair
kit, etun hit ka mafuut ein kit fa goen nok atoran re' naan, on re' ate.

✡ **1:14** Haef ein sin Reta' 22:3 ✡ **1:15-16** Haef ein sin Reta' 9:3-6, 22:6-10, 26:13-18 * **1:18** Tuis anbi uab Yunani nbi era' re' ia npaek kanaf, nai' *Kefas*. Kanaf ia, kanaf es na'ko nai' Petrus. Nai' Kefas naan, kanaf anbi uab Aram. Nai' Petrus naan, kanaf anbi uab Yunani. Kanaf nua re' naan, sin oetk ein mese', es re' “fatu”. ✡ **1:18** Haef ein sin Reta' 9:26-30 ✡ **2:1** Haef ein sin Reta' 11:30, 15:2

5 Maski sin na'seke' kai on re' naan, mes hai ka mroim fa he mtoup kre'o
msa'. Nok ranan naan, hi bisa mpirsai piut Rais Reko re' au unoni' urair
ki. Naan ro batuur, tua!
6 Atoni mnais ein antoup au noin' ein naan, ma sin ka na'baab ein fa
saa'-saa' antein. Mes Uisneno ka npiir fa humaf. Onaim maski sin a'naet,
ai' a'baut, naan ka ma'osa' fa.✡
7 Re' ma'osa' nneis es re': sin nahinin nak, Uisneno anpiir naan kau he
'nao ma 'eik Rais Reko 'eu tuaf-tuaf re' ka Yahudis fa. Nahuum on re' In
nreek haefan nai' Petrus he neik Rais Reko neu atoin Yahudis.
8 Uisneno anfee kuasa neu nai' Petrus he njair haef neu atoin Yahudis.
On naan amsa' In nfee kau kuasa he 'jair haef 'eu atoni' ka Yahudis fa.

9 Oras naan, atoni' nak nai' Yakobus, nai' Petrus,* ma nai' Yohanis
anjarin a'naak akrei. Oras sin teun sin nahinin nak, Uisneno naruru' ma
nakrira' In nekan arekot neu kau on naan ate, sin nfenan ma neman ntaeb
kau ma nai' Barnabas, he njair tanar nak, hai arkai nekaf mese'. Sin nroim
natuin ein he hai meik Rais Reko meu atoni' ka Yahudis fa, ma sin es re'
neik Rais Reko neun atoin Yahudis.
10 Anmui' naan rasi piis es, re' sin namnaub ee neu kai. Rasi naan es
re', hai kais amnikan he mturun ma mbaab ama'mu'it sin. Batuur. Naan
au 'roim he 'moe' je, tua.

Nai' Paulus nakaina' nai' Petrus anbi Antiokia, natuin in nasaitn on na'ko atoni' ka Yahudis sin fa

11 Neot es, nai' Petrus neem anbi kota Antiokia. Onaim au ukain ee
maat-maat, natuin in nmo'e nsaan.
12 Oras in fe' neem antea, in nmariin he ntook ma nbukae nabu-bua
nok Kristus Iin na, re' ka atoin Yahudis sin fa. Mes oras nai' Yakobus in
partei atoin Yahudis sin neman, nai' Petrus nasaitan atoin ein re' ka atoin
Yahudis sin fa. In nasaitan bare re' sin nabuan ma nbukaen naan. Natuin
in natiun gon nok atoin Yahudis sin noni' re' nak, Kristus Iin na, ro he
annaa' naheran atoin Yahudis sin atoran rais pirsait ein ok-oke', ma ro he
nbeits ok na'ko atoni' ka Yahudis fa.
13 Ankius niit nai' Petrus anmoe' jon on naan ate, atoin Yahudis bian
natuin ein. Tar antea nai' Barnabas amsa' anmoe' jon on naan.
14 Mes oras au 'kius sin ka natuin fa Rais Reok gui in romin on naan ate,
au ukaina' nai' Petrus maat-maat 'ak, “Petrus. Ho re' ia, atoin Yahudis.
Batuur! Mes Uisneno anfei ranan he apirsait neu Yesus Kristus kais
anmatani 'futu' ntein nok atoin Yahudis sin atoran rais pirsait ein. Ho
mtoupu mrair rasi naan. On mee! Oras ia ho mu'seke' biak ein he nmoe'
natuin on re' atoin Yahudis sin?”
15 Au ukaina' nai' Petrus on naan, natuin hai nua kai atoin Yahudis. Hai
pah Yahudis ka on fa pah bian sin. Hai pah ii, hai mihiin Uisneno a'roo-
'roo goen.
16 Mes oras ia msa' hai mihiin mak, Uisneno ka ntoup reko fa tuaf mese'
msa', natuin in nmoe' natuin atoran rais pirsait. Uisneno antoup reko
tuaf re' anpirsai neu Yesus Kristus, ka nak am in nmoe' natuin atoran rais
pirsait ii fa. On re' naan ate, na' Uisneno nak, in ka nmui' fa sanat antein.✡
17 Es naan ate, hai minoni' mak, Uisneno antoup tuaf, natuin in npirsai
Yesus Kristus. Mes anmui' atoin Yahudis re' nakuu kai nak, hai msana

---

✡ **2:6** Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 10:17 * **2:9** Tuis uab Yunani anbi era' re' ia anpaek kanaf, nai' *Kefas*. Naan nai' Petrus in kanan es antein. ✡ **2:16** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 143:2, Roma 3:20,22

mrair, natuin hai mpirsai mrair Kristus, mes ka mnaa' fa atoran rais pirsait
Yahudi sin. Hi msa' he misaeb sanat on nana, oo?
18 Karu au 'ait ufani' atoran rais pirsait re' au 'porin a'rari, nana na' au
'saan!
19-20 Batuur unu' fe'e te, au 'meup ma'tani' utuin atoran rais pirsait
Yahudis sin, he reko te au 'moin reko 'ok Uisneno. Mes au ka bisa fa
msa'. Es naan ate, oras ia au 'porin ain atoorn ein naan, ma 'mafutub au
'moin ki 'ok Kristus. Nok ranan naan, na' Uisneno antoup kau nok rek-
reko. Nana, on re' ankuus na'peti' kau 'ok Kristus a'bi hau nehe. Oras ia,
ka au es re' amoint ii fa 'tein, mes Kristus es re' anmoin et au tuak ii. Au
upeni 'moin fe'u ia, natuin au 'pirsai Uisneno In Anah. In neek niis kau,
tar antea In nmate nsenu' ma nseka' kau.
21 Rarit Uisneno ntoup kau, natuin In neekn ee reko, ka natuin fa nak
au 'moe' utuin atoran rais pirsait sin. Karu atoni' bisa nareok on nok
Uisneno, natuin in nanaob atoran rais pirsait naan ate, in oetn ii nak,
Kristus In a'maten naan, ruum am parsuum.
Rasi nana, es re' au utoon ee 'eu nai' Petrus sin a'bi Antiokia.

3

Uisneno antoup kit, natuin hit tpirsai teu Yesus Kristus

1 Atoin Galatias sin! Unu' te, au es 'eikn ok utoon a'bi hi maatm ein
anmatoom nok Yesus Kristus In a'maten anbi hau nehe. Mes oras ia, tuaf
neit napoi nrair ki. Hi moonm ein ii!
2 Au suma he utaan ki rasi piis es. Hi mtoup maan Uisneno In Asmaan
ee natuin hi mmoe' mituin atoran rais pirsait? Kaah fa, tua! In Asmanan
naan, neman ki, natuin hi mpirsai Rais Reko re' hi mneen ma mitniin
amrair je naan.
3 Onaim nansaa' am es hi mmoon re'-re'uf on naan? Unu' te, hi mmoin
mituin Asmaan Akniun ii In romin. Mes oras ia, hi mkoit ma mmoe' mituin
mansian ii in romin.
4 Oras hi fe' ammurai mpirsai meu Kristus, hi mipein ha'mu'it kou'-ko'u.
Kais-kaisa' rasin naan anjarin parsuum aah. (Te kaah, atpirsai teu Kristus,
naan ka bisa fa he parsuum aah.)
5 Oras Uisneno nfee In Asmaan ee, ma nakrira' rais sanmakat huma'-
huma' anbi hi humam ma hi matam, hi sonam ma hi tnanam, hi mitenab
mak In nmoe' on naan, natuin hi mituin atoran rais pirsait? Kaah fa, tua!
In nmoe' on naan, natuin hi mpirsai Rais Reko re' hi mneen ma mitniin
amrair je.
6 Mimnau atoin Yahudis sin uu'k ein, es re' ka'o Abraham. Suur Akninu'
Uisneno antui mnak, "Natuin in npirsai neu Uisneno, etun Uisneno antoup
goe nok reko, ma nteek ee nak, atoin neek amneot."✡
7 Onaim hi ro he mihiin mirek-reko' rasi pisa' re' ia! Tuaf re' anpirsai
on re' nai' Abraham, sin njarin Uisneno In tuaf ein re' batuur.*
8 Uisneno natoon nain anbi In Suur Akninu' am nak, In of antoup tuaf-
tuaf na'ko uuf ma pah bian ma nteek ee nak, atoin neek amneot, karu sin
anpirsai Je. Fin un-unu' fe'e te, In natoon nain Rais Reko neu ka'o Abraham
nak, "Are' kanan uuf ma pah anbi pah-pinan ia, of napenin tetus-athoen
natuin ko."✡

✡ **3:6** Reta' Ahun-hunut 15:6, Roma 4:3 * **3:7** Suur Akninu' uab Yunani ahun-hunut antui mnak, "sin njarin nai' Abraham in aanh ein". Atoin Yahudis biasa npaek uab nak, 'nai' Abraham in aanh ein', in sairt ii nak, 'Uisneno Iin na'. Amkius *Roma* 4:16 amsa'. ✡ **3:8** Reta' Ahun-hunut 12:3

9 Natuin Uisneno In rais manba'an naan, etun In nfee tetus neu tuaf-tuaf
sin re' anpirsai Je, nahuum on re' In nfee je neu nai' Abraham.
10 Tuaf re' natuin atoran rais pirsait he Uisneno antoup goe, in ro he nroi
ma nasaah ma'fena' atoorn ein naan ok-oke', nahuum on re' in napein
kasat. Fin matu'i et Suur Akninu' Uisneno nak, “Tuaf re' ka natuin fa
piut-piut atoran rais pirsait ii namnuut, in napein kasat!”✡
11 Mes batuur een, Uisneno ka ntoup fa tuaf natuin in natuin atoran rais
pirsait. Matu'i msa' nak, “Tuaf ro he npirsai Kau, na' Au 'toup goe on re'
atoin neek amneot, he in napeni 'monit re' batuur.”✡
12 Karu atoni' nroim he natuin atoran rais pirsait ii in romin, in ro he
nmoe' natuin sin arsin tar namtiis ma namnuut. Fin Uisneno natoon nain
anbi In Suur Akninu' mnak, “Tuaf re' anroim he nmoin natuin atoran, in
of antaisibu haa nok atoorn ein.”✡
13 Mes Kristus anbaen nafeek anrair he nafetin kit na'ko atoran rais
pirsait re' anfuut kit. Unu' te, hit thae tmaet nok he troi ma tasaah ma'fena'
atoran rais pirsait on re' tuaf re' napein kasat. Mes oras ia, Usif Yesus nait
nain kasat naan na'ko kit. Matu'i et Suur Akninu' mnak, “Tuaf re' nakfiri'
niis ne nbi hau, in napein kasat.”✡
14 Oras Yesus Kristus anmaet he nsoi nafetin kit, tetus re' Uisneno anfee
je neu ka'o Abraham, ansaun ma nnonos pah-pah bian sin amsa'. Nok
ranan naan, are' apirsait ein neun Kristus bisa ntoup Uisneno In Asmanan
re' In nba'an anrair Je naan.

Uisneno nnaa' naher-heran In rais manba'an

15 Aok-bian arki! Oras ia au he 'paek 'tope' na'ko hit i'monik ansuun
oras. Karu anmui' tuaf antui naan surat warisan, rarit in nteken in kanan
anbi surat naan, surat naan maheti' nrair. Tua sona' ka bisa fa he nkaibata'
surat naan in afan, ma ka bisa fa he ntui ma nruun saa'-saa' anbi naan.
16 On naan amsa', oras Uisneno nahake' rais manba'an nok nai' Abraham
ma in sufan-ka'un sin. Uisneno ka na'uab fa nak, “Au uhake' rais
manba'an ia 'ok ho sufam-kau'm ein”, natuin In ka nahake' fa rais
manba'an naan neu too mfaun. Mes In suma nahake' rais manba'an naan
neu tuaf mese', es re' Kristus, re' nai' Abraham in sufan.†
17 Au sairt ii on nai: Uisneno nahake' rais manba'an nahuun nok nai'
Abraham. Rarit toon natun haa mbo' teun on naan ate, In nasanut atoran
rais pirsait neu atoin Yahudis sin, nanete npeo' ka'o Musa. Maski on naan
amsa', Uisneno ka nkaibata' fa In rais manba'an re' In nahake' nahuun ee
jan.✡
18 Uisneno ka nfee fa tetus neu nai' Abraham natuin in nmoe' natuin
atoran. Mes In nfee tetus natuin In nahake' nain rais manba'an he nfee je
neu nai' Abraham na'ko unu' nok ruum am parsuum. Naan on re' ri'aan
es antoup pusaak na'ko in amaf. In ntoup natuin in amaf naan anba'an
nain, ka nak in ntoup fa natuin in nmoe' natuin atoran.✡
19 Oras ia, au he utaan 'ak on nai: karu Uisneno ntoup nai' Abraham
natuin in npirsai, nansaa' am es Uisneno na'baba' ntein atoran rais pirsait
nanete npeo' ka'o Musa? In na'baba' atoran rais pirsait sin he nanoni'

✡ **3:10** Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 27:26 ✡ **3:11** Nai' Habakuk 2:4 ✡ **3:12** A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 18:5 ✡ **3:13** Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 21:23 † **3:16** Suur Akninu' uab Yunani anbi era' re' ia antui mnak, “ka nak fa ‘mafuut rais manba'an nok ho finin (jamak)’”, mes “nok ho fini (tunggal)”. Anbi rasi re' he nahake' rais manba'an ia, uab Yunani “fini” in oetn ii nak, “sufan-ka'un”. Amkius *Reta' Ahun-hunut* 12:7 amsa'. ✡ **3:17** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 12:40 ✡ **3:18** Roma 4:14

mansian anmatoom nok sin sanat huma'-huma'. In sairt ii he mansian ii anmoin natuin atoorn ii in romin, tar antea nai' Abraham in sufan es anboor. Rarit oras sufa' naan, es re' Kristus, anboor ma neem anrair, atoran naan ka nperluu goe fa goen.

Oras Uisneno anfee atoran rais pirsait Yahudi, In ka nfee je fa langsung nain. Mes In npaek In ameput sonaf neno tunan, rarit sin neik je neem neu ka'o Musa in a'niman, na' ka'o Musa nfee je neu atoin Yahudis. Nok ranan naan, nai' Musa anjair nete-ranan neu Uisneno ma Iin na.

20 Mes oras Uisneno nahake' rais manba'an nok nai' Abraham, In ka npaek fa nete-ranan. In neikn On es re' nahake' rais manba'an naan. Es naan ate, hit tahiin tak, Uisneno In rais manba'an naan, ma'tani' nneis na'ko are' kanan atoran.

Atoran rais pirsait ii nanoni' mansian anmatoom nok in sanat huma'-huma'

21 Oras Uisneno nfee atoran rais pirsait neu ka'o Musa, naan nasuir nok In rais manba'an sin, ii oo? Kaah fa, tua! Karu nmui' atoran re' mansian ii bisa nmoe' natuin ee, he Uisneno antoup goe, atoin Yahudis sin atoran bisa on naan. Te kaah, ka tiit tain fa atoran mese' re' mansian ii nmoe' natuin, he nhainiik Uisneno In nekan, he ntoup goe nok reko.

22 Anbi Suur Akninu' Uisneno matu'i nak, are' kanan mansian ii mafutu' mates nok sanat huma'-huma'. Etun suma apirsait neu Yesus Kristus anmes-mees, re' bisa ntoup saa' re' Uisneno anba'an anrair je naan.

23 Oras Kristus ka nkoen On neem fa fe', hit atoin Yahudis mafutu' mates anbi atoorn ein tar antea ka bisa masefi' fa. Mes antea in oras, Uisneno nfei ranan he hit tapein fetin na'ko atoorn ein, karu hit tpirsai Kristus.

24-25 Onaim atoran rais pirsait ein naan, nahuum on re' atukus re' nanoni' kit rek-reko tar antea Kristus ankoen On neem. Onaim karu In neem anrari te, na' hit tpirsai Je, he tmoin rek-reko tok Uisneno. Onaim oras ia, hit ka tperluu fa atukus naan antein.

Atoin apirsait anjari nrair Kristus In nonot-asar

26 Oras ia, hi mjair Uisneno In aanh ein, natuin hi mpirsai Yesus Kristus.

27 Hi ar-arki re' amtoupu mrair srani' he mjair Iin na, mafutu' mates mok Ne.

28 Apirsait ein ok-oke' neun Kristus ka mabetis fa goen. Onaim maski hi atoin Yahudis, ai' ka atoin Yahudis fa, ate ai' ka ate fa, bifee ai' atoni', are' mansian ii re' mafutu' anbi Kristus naan, huma' mese'.

29 Kristus naan, nai' Abraham in sufan re' Uisneno anba'an anrair Je na'ko unu'. Natuin hi mmafutu' amrair mok Kristus, es naan ate hi mjair nai' Abraham in sufan batuur. Nok ranan naan, hi bisa mtoup tetus re' Uisneno anba'an nain je neu nai' Abraham amsa'.✡

4

1 Au 'fee 'tein 'tope' es. Anmui' naan ri'aan es anmui' hak he ntoup pusaak na'ko in amaf karu in aamf ee anmaet. Mes karu in toon anmoin naan ii ka nanokab fa fe', in ka bisa ntoup fa pusaak naan fa' fe', maski are' saa'-saa' ii of anjair iin na. Fin karu toon in anmoin naan ii ka nanokab fa fe', in on re' ate re' ka nmui' fa hak he ntoup in uisn ee in a'mu'in.

✡ **3:29** Roma 4:13

2 Nok ranan naan, ro he nmui' tuaf re' an'urus ri'ana' naan ma in pusaak
ein. Ri'ana' naan ro he natuin tuaf a'urus naan in romin, tar antea oras
in aamf ee nafeek rasi naan, na' in bole ntoup nain in pusaak ein naan.
3 Hit on re' naan amsa'. Oras Yesus Kristus ka nkoen On neem fa fe', hit
on re' ri'ana' naan fe'. Hit atmafutu' mates tok pah-pinan ia in romin fe',
on re' ate tuaf es.
4-5 Mes nateef in oras on naan ate, Uisneno nsonu' In Anah re' anjair
mansian, he mansian bisa njair Uisneno In aan kahu' sin amsa'. In Anah
naan, anmoin natuin atoran rais pirsait atoin Yahudis, he In bisa nafetin
are' kanan mansian re' nahunu te mafutu' nok atoran naan.
6 Natuin hi mjari mrair Uisneno In aanh ein, es naan ate, In nsonu' In
Anah In Asmaan ee, he ntaam neu hi nekam nanan. Nok ranan naan, hi
bisa mmui' hak he mteek Uisneno naan mak, “Aam Honi'”.
7 Onaim oras ia, hi ka ate fa goen re' ka mmui' fa hak he mtoup pusaak
ein. Mes hi mjari mrair Uisneno In anah re' anmu'in hak he ntoup pusaak
ein ok-oke' re' In nba'an anrair sin naan.✡

Nai' Paulus seor natenab abitan Galatia sin

8 Unu' fe', oras hi ka mihiin Uisneno fa fe', hi mmoe' hi tuam ein on re'
ate, he mfua meu are' kanan fuat ein re' ka batuur fa.
9 Mes oras ia, hi mihini mrair Uisneno. Reko nneis karu au 'ak, Uisneno
es re' nahiin ki. Onaim on mee m'es hi he mtebi mfain he mfua mtein
baer' ein re' ka nfee fa upan saa'-saa', ma ka nmui' fa kuasa saa'-saa'? Hi
he mmafuut mok baer' ein naan, he sin na'aet ki ntein?
10 Au 'neen a'rair 'ak, hi minaob atoran mituin neno, funan, oras-oras,
ma toon, he msoba' mharineb Uisneno In nekan.
11 Rasi naan anjair tenab neu kau. Kais-kaisa' au 'hae ruum aah he
unoni' ki a'roo-'roo re' ia.
12 Aok-bian manekat arki! Au 'toit he hi mifetin hi tuam ein na'kon
rasin re' naan, on re' au. Au ufetin au 'monik ia na'ko are' kanan atoran
rais pirsait, nahuum on re' hi re' ka atoin Yahudis fa. Unu' fe', oras hit
tabu-bua, au ka upein 'iit fa susat u'ko ki.
13 Hi arki mihini mmak, neon goes ii, oras au 'uum he utoon ki Rais Reko
'eu ki, au aok ii ka na'be'if.
14 Maski on naan amsa', hi ka mtorak kau fa, natuin hi mtoup kau on
re' au re' ia Uisneno In ameput na'ko sonaf neno tunan. Anneis-neis hi
mtoup kau on re' au re' ia es re' Yesus Kristus neikn On.
15 Oras naan, hit arkit atmariin atmaet. Mes nansaa' am es oras ia ka
on fa naan antein? Te kaah, oras naan hi mneek miis kau, tar antea hi he
mro'i mporin hi matam fuam ein naan, he mfee kau.
16 Mes oras ia, hi mak ai' au re' ia hi musu, natuin au u'uab rasi re'
batuur 'eu ki, oo?
17 Aputa-kriut ein ka nromin fa he au 'mapartein 'ok ki, onaim sin nfuri'
ki piut-piut, he mituin atoran rais pirsait atoin Yahudis sin ok-oke'. Sin
nroim he hi mtaisiub he mitun-tuin ahaa sin roimk ein.
18 Mes karu hi mmakoe he mmoe' 'moe' reko, naan reko msa'. Maski au
'ok ki, ai' kaah fa, mes ammoe' meu 'moe' reko.
19 Anah amanekat arki! Oras ia au 'meup matani' 'tein 'eu ki, tar au on
re' bifee ma'apu' re' he noi nahoin een. Au ka usnasab fa mepu, tar antea
hi neekm ein on re' Kristus In nekan.
20 Mes oras ia, au ka uhiin fa he 'moe' on mee 'tein. Au umnau ki he 'eit
u'uab langsung 'ok ki, he au kais u'uab 'eik haan ma'tani' on re' ia.

✡ **4:7** Roma 8:15-17

Nai' Paulus anpaek reta' anmatoom nok ain Hagar in anah, ma ain Sara' in anah

21 Karu hi mroim he mmoin mituin atoin Yahudis sin atoran rais pirsait
ate, reko nneis hi mihiin batuur-batuur atoran naan in sairt ii fe'.
22 Tait i'tope' ta'ko Suur Akninu' Uisneno re' nareta' anmatoom nok sin
ka'o Abraham in aan mone tuaf nua. In nahonis ri'aan es na'ko in ate, ma
es antein na'ko in fee re' in nsao.✡
23 Ate naan nahoni' naan ri'ana' naan, natuin mansian ii in romin. Mes
in fee je, nahoni' natuin Uisneno nahake' nrair rais manba'an naan neu
nai' Abraham.
24 Bifee nua' ein naan, anjarin a'tope' he nakrira' ma naruru' rais
manba'an nua re' Uisneno nahaek ee neu mansian. Rais manba'an es,
In nahaek ee nok ka'o Musa anbi 'to'ef Sinai, oras In nasanut atoran rais
pirsait neu atoin Yahudis sin. Tuaf-tuaf re' anmafuut nok atoran rais
pirsait naan, sin re' naan amsa', ate on re' bi Hagar.
25 A'to'ef Sinai naan et pah Arap, on re' bi Hagar. Abitan Yerusalem sin
ok-oke' oras ia, re' anmafuut nok atoran rais pirsait Yahudi fe', sin re' naan
amsa', ate on re' bi Hagar.
26 Mes rais manba'an es antein, nakrira' ma naruru' kota Yerusalem es
antein et sonaf neno tunan. Uisneno In aanh ein re' natuan etan bare
naan, sin ka ate fa. Sin re' naan tuaf-tuaf re' napenin nrarin fetin na'ko
atoran rais pirsait ein. Onaim sin on re' hai ain Sara', nai' Abraham in
fenai.
27 Matu'i et Suur Akninu' Uisneno nak:
“Hoe, bifee akiut!
Amharineb ho nekam nai!
Hoe, bifee re' ka nnaben niit fa meen mahoni'!
Amsii ma mmariin nai!
Bifee neek akrati' natuin in moen je ka nfairoir je fa ntein,*
in of napein anah mfaun anneis-neis na'ko bifee mamone'.”✡
28 Onaim aok-bian arki! Unu' te, Uisneno nahake' rais manba'an he
nfeen nai' Abraham ri'ana'. Mes a'roo te, na' Uisneno nanokab In rais
manba'an naan, ma ain Sara' nahonis nai' Isak neu nai' Abraham. Hit on
re' nai' Isak amsa', natuin Uisneno nahake' rais manba'an he nfeen nai'
Abraham sufaf bian.
29 Oras ri'aan re' na'ko bifee ate re' nahoins ee natuin mansian ii in
romin, na'nae neem ate, in nha'mui' nai' Isak re' nahoins ee natuin
Uisneno In Asmaan ee In romin. Naan huma' mese' amsa' on re' saa'
re' anjair oras ia.✡
30 Suur Akninu' Uisneno matu'i nak, “Amriu' ate naan nok nain in anah.
Fin ate naan in anah ka nmui' fa hak he ntoup pusaak. Suma ho fee jan
in anah es re' anmui' hak.”✡
31 Onaim on nai, aok-bian arki! Hit re' ia ka on fa anah na'ko ate, natuin
hit ka tmafutu ttein fa tok atoin Yahudis sin atoran rais pirsait. Fin hit
re' ia, nahuum on re' nai' Abraham in anah na'ko in fee saah, natuin hit
tpirsai Yesus Kristus.

5

Kristus nafetin anrair kit

✡ **4:22** Reta' Ahun-hunut 16:15, 21:2 * **4:27** Bifee neek akrati' natuin in moen je ka ntoe ma nfairori ntein' ee fa, es re' bi Sara'. Natuin nai' Abraham antuup nok bi Hagar, onaim nahoni'. ✡ **4:27** Nai' Yesaya 54:1 ✡ **4:29** Reta' Ahun-hunut 21:9 ✡ **4:30** Reta' Ahun-hunut 21:10

1 Unu fe', atoin Yahudis sin anroin ma'fen-fena' sin atoran rais pirsait.
Mes oras ia, Kristus nait nasanut 'baut ein naan na'ko tuaf-tuaf re' anpirsai
Je. Nok ranan naan oras ia, hit arkit tapein fetin. Onaim hi kais on re' ate,
re' anroi nafani' atoran naan.
2 Amneen mirek-reko'! Au re' ia, nai' Paulus kau! Au es re' a'uab re' ia!
Karu hi mtoup a'heri' he mituin atoin Yahudi sin atoran naan ate, Kristus
In a'maten he nsoi nafetin kit naan, ka ma'upan fa goen.
3 Karu tuaf antoup a'heri', in ro he nroi ma nasaah antein atoorn ein
ok-oke' msa'. Hi mimnau, ai' kaah? Unu' fe'e te, au utoon 'ain ki.
4 Tuaf re' anroim he npaek atoran he nmoe' Uisneno he ntoup goe, in
nbetis in tuan ee nok Kristus. Nok ranan naan, in ntorak nain Uisneno In
nekan arekot.
5 Mes Uisneno In Asmaan Akninu', re' anfei ranan he hit tpirsai Yesus
Kristus. Es naan ate, hit tpa-pao tak, Uisneno of anmarak kit nak, hit atoin
amneot.
6 Maski atoin a'heri', ai' kaah, naan ka pentiing fa. Mes re' pentiing ii es
re' tuaf apirsait neu Kristus, ma anneek tuaf bian sin.
7 Unu' fe', hi mmoni mrair mituin raan reko. Mes oras ia, sekau nputa-
kriu nrair ki, tar antea hi ka mituin fa ranan naan antein?
8 Noni' re' anputa-kriu ki ma hi mneen ee naan, ka neem fa na'ko
Uisneno. Te kaah, In re' naan es re' no'en ma nhaman ki he mjair Iin
na.
9 Saa' re' sin nanoni' sin naan, anmurai uab aan'-aan' aah, mes a'roo-
'roo te, nareu' nain hi teenb ein naan. Nahuum on re' raur teif re' anseor
goe nok uut am oe he nmo'en utunu'. Ka 'roo fa te, raur teif naan, anmoe'
uu masero' naan ansae oke'.✡
10 Natuin hit tjari trair mese' tok hit Usi' Yesus Kristus, es naan ate, au
'tebes 'ak, In of anmoe' ki mpirsai mfain meu saa' re' au unoni' 'ain ki sin.
Ma Uisneno kuun of anhukun sekau-sekau re' nareu' hi rais pirsait.
11 On nai, aok-bian arki! Karu au unoni' 'ak, atoni' ro he napeni 'heri'
te, ro batuur au ka upein fa ha'mu'it on re' oras ia. Ma atoin Yahudis sin
ka ntorak nain fa au noni' sin anmatoom nok Nai' Yesus In a'maten anbi
hau nehe naan.
12 Mes tuaf re' antaka'nanab ki anmatoom nok rais ma'heri' naan, maut
he sin kuuk anheir nain sin a'maek ein ok-oke'.
13 Aok-bian arki! Uisneno nafetin anrair ki, he hi kais ammoni mmafuut
mok atoran rais pirsait ii in romin. Mes kais mitenab mak, of oni' hi
mipein fetin amrair mi'ko hi 'moinm ein sin roimk ein. Batuurn ii, hi ro
he mmaneek, ma ammatuthaen es nok es, on re' ate antuthae in usin.
14 Anbi Suur Akninu' Uisneno matu'i mnak, “Ho ro he mneek tuaf bian
sin, nahuum on re' ho mneek ho tuam aan kuum.” Karu hi suma mmoe'
mituin atoran ia mees ahaa te, hi mmoe' mituin amrair atoin Yahudis sin
atoran in sarit sin ok-oke'.✡
15 Mes karu hi mmanau-manan es nok es, ma mmabaan es nok es ate,
amkius kiim! Ka 'roo fa goen antein, hi of mireu' main hi 'moin ein kiim.

He tmoin tatuin mansian ii in roimn ii oo, ai' he tatuin Asmaan Akniun ii romin?

16 Au sairt ii on nai: karu hi mmoin mituin Uisneno In Asmaan ee In
romin, hi ka mituin fa mansian ii in roimn antein.

✡ **5:9** 1 Korintus 5:6 ✡ **5:14** A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 19:18

17 Mansian ii in roimn ii, ka natuin fa Asmaan Akniun ii romin. Ma
Asmaan Akniun ii In romin ka natuin fa mansian ii in romin. Sin nua sin
nasurin. Onaim hi kais ammo'e mtein mituin hi roim ein naan kiim.✡
18 Mes karu Uisneno In Asmaan ee na'naa' ki, hi ka mmafuut fa goen
mok atoorn ein.
19 Tuaf-tuaf re' anmoe' natuin mansian ii in romin naan, on re': tuaf re'
anmakoin nok tuaf re' ka in moen ja fa ai' ka in fee ja fa, tuaf re' in teenb
ee re'uf, re' ka namaeb nahiin jon fa,
20 re' anfua nitu ma narauna', re' anmamusun, anmasau feef, neek
maufinu, amaheket, namnau naan ahaa in tuan, afuarutus, amoe' taisibu,
21 amantinus, amauf raru ma nmoe' fesat sona', ma nasaan tuaf bian sin.
Unu' fe', au umnaub 'iit 'ak, tuaf-tuaf re' anmoe' natuin rasin re' naan, sin
re' naan ka bisa fa he njarin Uisneno Iin na.
22 Mes tuaf-tuaf re' anmoin natuin Uisneno In Asmaan ee In romin,
Uisneno In Asmaan ee of anmoe' je njair tuaf re' amanekat, a'huma'moet,
aroim rais rame', ansabaar nahiin in tuan, neek reko nok es, anroim he
nturun ma nbaab es, annaa' naheran in rais manba'an,
23 reko nok too mfaun, ma npanat nahiin in tuan ee rek-reko. Ka tiit fa
atoran mese' re' antaar nain rasin re' ia.
24 Tuaf-tuaf re' antaam anjair Yesus Kristus Iin na goen, in ka natuin fa
mansian ii in roimn antein. Romif he nmoe' maufinu sin, sin makuus ein
mates et hau nehe nok Nai' Yesus.
25 Onaim karu Uisneno In Asmaan ee nfee kit a'moin fe'u nrari te, hit ro
he tmoe' on naan piut, tatuin In romin.
26 Etun hit kais atromi haa re' he nhormaat kit, kais tasuir es nok es, ma
kais atmoe' neek re'uf attein.

6

Ammaturun ma mmabaab es nok es

1 Aok-bian arki! Karu anmui' apirsait tuaf es anmo'e nsaan ate, hi re'
mihiin batuur-batuur Uisneno In Asmaan ee In romin, amnao mi'uab mok
ne meik neek ma'nura'. Rarit mok ne nfain he natuin Uisneno In raan
amneot ma amnonot. Mes ampanat hi tuam ein naan he kais mituin in
sanat naan.
2 Karu nmui' tuaf napein susat ate, hi bian amturun ma mbaab ee. Nok
ranan naan, hi mmoe' mituin Kristus In atoran.
3 Karu nmui' tuaf naikas in tuan nak, in reko nneis na'ko bian, te kaah
on fa naan ate, naan in napoi in tuan.
4 Onaim tuaf mese'-mese' ro he nparikas saa' re' in nmo'e. Karu saa' re'
in nmoe' je naan reko nrair, in of anpuas kuun. Kais mitaib om mok biak
ein.
5 Au u'uab on naan, natuin tuaf mese'-mese' ro he nasaah ma nataah
kuun saa' re' in nmo'e.
6 Mes tuaf re' antoup Uisneno In noni', in ro he nbait in mepu naan in
afan, he nturun tuaf re' nanoin ee naan.
7 Mimnau! Uisneno nahiin nain are' saa'-saa' ii oke'. Onaim kais mipoi
hi tuam ein naan kiim, ma kais amsob-soba' he mipoi Uisneno. Saa' re'
atoni' anseen ee, in of napein nafani' in fuan ma afan.
8 On naan amsa', karu atoni' anmoe' maufinu natuin in romin, in of
napeni 'monit amre'ut. Mes karu atoni' anmoe' 'moe' reko ma rais reko

✡ **5:17** Roma 7:15-23

natuin Asmaan Akniun' ee In romin, in of napein nafani' 'monit arekot re'
ka natfeek niit fa.
9 Nok ranan naan, hi kais mipehen 'moe' reko. Fin nateef in oors ate,
hit tapein tafani' in fuan ma afan arekot, asar hit ttaran ma ttahan piut.
10 Onaim karu hit atmui' oras mainuan he tmoe' rais reko te, atmoe' je
neu too mfaun, anneis-neis neu hit aok-bian apirsait ein.

Nai' Paulus nasoup in surat

11 Au 'eikn ok es re' a'tui surat re' ia oras ia, a'paek huruf kou'-ko'u.
12 Mimnau! Apoit ein amsa' anpirsai neun Yesus Kristus re' anmate nbi
hau nehe. Mes sin of na'seke' ki he mtoupu 'heri', natuin sin namtausan
atoin Yahudis bian re' of anha'mui' sin, karu sin nanoni' nak, Uisneno
antoup tuaf re' ka natuin fa atoran rais ma'heri'. Es naan ate, sin npasan
sin huumk ein anbi atoin Yahudis sin.
13 Maski sin na'heir ein anrarin amsa', mes sin kuuk ka natuin fa atoran
rais pirsait ein ok-oke'. Sin nromin he hi mtoupu 'heri' he mjair sin na.
Nok ranan naan, sin partei ngguin naikas sin.
14 Mes karu au te, au suma 'aikas u'rat-ratan hit Usi' Yesus Kristus. In
nmate nbi hau nehe, he na'maet are' kanan rais maufinu re' mansian ii
anmo'e, natuin pah-pinan ia in romin. Es naan ate, au ka 'fairoir ma 'toe
utuin a'tein fa pah-pinan ia in romin. Ma pah-pinan ia in romin ka nfutu
ntein kau fa goen.
15 Ma'heri' ai' ka ma'heri' fa, naan ka pentiing fa. Mes re' pentiing ii, es
re' hit ttoup 'moin fe'u na'ko Uisneno.
16 Au 'toit he Uisneno naruru' ma nakrira' In manekan neu too mfaun
re' natuin au noink ein re' ia, he sin bisa nmonin mamut, rame' es nok es,
ma tainina', ma nakrira' rais kasian es nok es. Fin sin njarin Uisneno In
nonot-asar fe'u.
17 Ta'uab namneo goah! Au ka 'roim fa he atoni' noik kau anmatoom nok
rasi naan antein. Au aok ii anmui' biki, natuin au 'tuthae Yesus Kristus.
18 Aok-bian arki! Au 'toit he hit Usi' Yesus Kristus naruru' ma nakrira'
In nekan arekot neu ki arki.
On re' naan, tua!
Tabe ma haan buseet na'ko kau,
Au, nai' Paulus kau, tua.

Nai' Paulus in surat ansoun ee neu apirsait abitan Efesus

Tabe ma haan buseet

1 Haan tabes ma haan buseet na'ko au, nai' Paulus kau. Au 'tui surat re'
ia 'eu ki arki re' amjair Yesus Kristus Iin na et kota Efesus,* re' maran ma
mtahan ambi 'monit akninu' mituin Yesus Kristus In romin. In kuun es
re' anreek haefan kau natuin Uisneno In romin.✡
2 Uisneno naan, hit Ama'. Ma Yesus Kristus naan, hit Usi'. Au 'toit he Sin
naruru' ma nakrira' Sin nekak arekot neu ki, he hi mmoin nok mamut,
rame' es nok es, ma tainina'.

Nai' Paulus anpures na'naeb Uisneno ma Yesus Kristus

3 Pures ma bo'is neu hit Usi' Yesus Kristus In Amaf Uisneno. Natuin
Uisneno nfee nrair kit are' kanan tetus-athoen na'ko sonaf neno tunan,
natuin hit tjair Yesus Kristus Iin na.
4 Oras pah-pinan ia ka njair fa fe', Uisneno anneek ma npiir naan kit, he
tjair Kristus Iin na. In nroim he hit tmoni kninu' tar antea tuaf ka napein
fa mainuan he nakuu kit.
5 In nafeek anrair na'ko unu', he npaek Yesus Kristus he nait kit tjair In
aanh ein. Rasi re' ia ro nmoe' In neekn ee anmariin.
6 Es naan ate, hit tpures ma tboi's Ee. Fin In naruru' ma nakrira' In
nekan arekot neu kit, he hit bisa tmafuut tok In Anah re' In nneek.
7 Maski unu' fe' hit ka tmoni kninu' fa tatuin Uisneno In raan a'honis
arekot, mes In nathoeb In nekan arekot neu kit. In nreek In Anah naan,
he nat'opab In naa' tar antea In nmaet. Nok ranan naan, In Anah ansoi
nafetin naan kit na'ko hit saant ein ok-oke'.✡
8 Natuin In manekan naan ma'tani' neu kit, In nakninu' hit nekak amsa',
he hit bisa tahiin tarek-reko' In sarit.
9 Unu' fe', Uisneno ka natoon fa In sairt ein ok-oke' neu mansian. Mes
oras ia, natuin In romin, In nmoe' kit he tahiin batuur-batuur tak, na'ko
un-unu' In nafeek anrair he npaek Yesus Kristus he nmoe' hit mansian ii
bisa tmarame' tok Uisneno.
10 Ma of antea in oras, Yesus Kristus anjair A'nakat amsa' he n'ator saa'-
saa' re' anbi pah-pinan ma sonaf neno tunan.
11-12 Natuin hit tmafuut tok Kristus, es naan ate hit attoup pusaak na'ko
Uisneno msa'. Fin na'ko oras ahunut, In npiir ma nbetis anrair kai atoin
Yahudis he mjair Iin na. In sairt ii he npaek kai mjair maat-ranan meu
pah bian, he are' tuaf bian sin ok-oke' bisa npirsain neun Kristus. Are'
saa'-saa' ii anjair, natuin saa' re' In nafeek anrari. Nok ranan naan, hit
arkit bisa tait ta'rat-ratan Uisneno In pinan ma krahan naan.
13 Natuin hai atoin Yahudis amfei mrair ranan, es naan ate hi re' mi'ko
pah bian sin imsa' bisa mtaam amjair Kristus Iin na, asar hi mpirsai In
Rais Reko batuur naan. Fin Rais Reko naan ansoi nafetin ma nfee ki 'honis.

---

* **1:1** Anmui' tuis anbi uab Yunani bian re' ka ntui fa nak “et kota Efesus”. Nok ranan naan, atoin ahinit bian nateenb ein nak, surat re' ia, suur beno es, re' neu too mfaun ein re' nai' Paulus ansoun ee neu apirsait ein etan mee-mee. ✡ **1:1** Haef ein sin Reta' 18:19-21, 19:1 ✡ **1:7** Kolose 1:14

Karu hi mpirsai on naan, hi mtoup Uisneno In Asmaan Akniun' ee msa'
re' In nba'an anrair Je naan. Natuin Asmaan Akninu' naan, nahuum on re'
marak re' anjair tanar nak, hi mjari mrair In a'mu'in saah batuur-batuur.
14 In Asmaan Akniun' ee njair jaminan nak, Uisneno of anfee saa'-saa'
re' In anba'an anrair, tar antea nsoi kit he tjair Iin na. Es naan ate, hit
tpures ma tboi's Ee.

Nai' Paulus an'onen ma nteek abitan Efesus

15 Au 'neen a'rair rasi mfaun anmatoom nok hi rais pirsait meu hit Usi'
Yesus Kristus, ma hi rais manekat meu tuaf apirsait ein. Es naan ate,
16 au ka usnasab fa he 'toit makasi 'eu Uisneno.
17 Au 'onen 'ak, “Aam Honi'. Ho kuum, au Usi' Yesus Kristus In Uisneno!
Ma Ho kuum es re' mapina'-makraha'. Au 'toit he Ho mfee Ho Smanam
meu abitan Efesus, maut he sin bisa nahinin batuur-batuur rasin re'
namneo ma namnoon, ma bisa nahinin reko nneis neu Ko, tua.
18 Au 'toit he Ama' Uisneno mfei sin teenb ein, ma mukninu' sin neek
ein, maut he sin bisa nahinin batuur-batuur are' saa'-saa' re' Ho mba'an he
mfee sin meu sin. Au 'romi msa' he sin bisa nahinin batuur-batuur pusaak
re' Ama' Uisneno Ho mba'an amrair he mfee je meu sin. Fin pusaak naan,
mapina'-makraha' amsa'.
19 Au 'toti msa' he Ama' Uisneno amturun ma mbaab maan sin, he sin
bisa nahinin batuur-batuur nak, Ho kuasam ma'tain re'uf. Fin Ho mpaek
kuasa naan he mturun ma mbaab Ho apirsait ein.
20 Fin Uisneno Ho kuasam naan, ma'tain re'uf. Ho mpaek kuasa naan he
mumonib mufani' Yesus Kristus na'ko In a'maten. Rarit Ho mait musaeb
Kristus meu sonaf neno tunan, ma mutook Ee mbi Ho bnapam a'ne'u, anbi
bare re' napein hormaat anneis-neisi.✡
21 In na'rata nneis-neis na'ko are' saa'-saa' anbi pah-pinan ia ma anbi
sonaf neno tunan. Fin In na'raat anneis-neis na'ko are' kanan kuasa
ma'tain ein, ma are' kanan anaa' apreent ein, ka neu suma oras ia nmees
jah fa. In annaa' kuasa naan tar antea nabar-baar.
22 Uisneno Ho meikn Om es re' ammoe' are' saa'-saa' ii na'ruri' ma
na'besan neun Kristus. Ma Ho es re' mait musaeb Kristus anjari 'Nakaf he
n'ator are' saa'-saa' re' anmafuut nok apirsait ein.✡
23 Onaim karu In njari 'Nakaf ate, hai arkai apirsait meu Ne, amjair on
re' In aon. Hai of es re' misoup are' kanan mepu re' In nanaob sin oras
In nbi pah-pinan. Fin In re' naan anmui' kuasa he nmoe' are' saa'-saa' ii
njair, natuin Uisneno Ho sarit.”✡
Au 'onen ma 'teek ki on re' naan, tua.

2

Tuaf re' anpirsai Yesus Kristus antoupu 'moin fe'u

1 Unu' fe'e te, hi mtanhai Uisneno In apreent ein. Hi mmoe' sanat huma'-
huma'. Es naan ate, In naan ki on re' atoin amates.
2 Unu' fe' hi mmoin mituin pah-pinan ia in romin. Hi mmoin mituin
furi' na'ko a'naak niut reu'f ee in romin. Antea oras ia, nitu naan anfuri'
mansian he nraban Uisneno fe'.
3 Unu' fe', hit tmoin on re' naan amsa', tar antea saa'-saa' aah, re' hit
tnaben tiit ai' tatenab tiit ee, he tmoe' tatuin hit roimk aa kuuk. Hit tmoe'
maufinu on re' tuaf bian sin ok-oke', etun Uisneno natoo' ko'u neu kit,

✡ **1:20** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 110:1 ✡ **1:22** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 8:6 ✡ **1:23** Kolose 1:18

4-5 ma naan kit on re' amates amsa' re' anbetis ma nbaits on nok Ne.
Maski on naan amsa', In nkasian kit, natuin In nneek niis kit. Es naan ate,
In naruru' ma nakrira' In nekan arekot. Onaim In nsonu' Yesus Kristus he
nfee 'moin fe'u neu kit. Onaim Uisneno es re' ansoi nafetin kit, natuin In
neekn ee reko.✡
6 Yesus Kristus anmaet, mes Uisneno namonib nafain' Ee. Rarit Uisneno
nait nasaeb Ee he nnaa' aprenat et sonaf neno tunan. Uisneno anmoe' on
naan amsa' neu kit. In nfee 'moin fe'u neu kit, rarit In nait nasaeb kit ma
hit atnaa' aprenat tok Kristus atbi sonaf neno tunan.
7 Nok ranan naan, anmurai oras ia tar antea nabar-baar, Uisneno naruru'
ma nakrira' In manekan kou'-ko'u, ma In nekan arekot ma'tani' naan,
natuin hit tpirsai Yesus Kristus.
8-9 Oras hi mpirsai Kristus, Uisneno nsoi nafetin ki natuin In nekan
arekot. In nsoi nafetin ki on naan, ka nak fa In he nbaras saa' re' hi
mmoe' sin. Naan anjair parseen neu ki ruum-ruum aah. Es naan ate, hi
ka mmui' fa uab re' ma'u'u he mifeef nok saa' re' hi mmoe' sin.✡
10 Hit tmoin, natuin Uisneno es re' anmoe' ma npakae kit. Rarit Yesus
Kristus anfee 'moin fe'u neu kit, maut he hit tmoni tbi 'moe' arekot ma
rais arekot re' Uisneno nafeek nain sin na'ko un-unu'.

Uisneno antoup tuaf na'ko are' kanan uuf ma pah

11 Aok-bian arki! Hi mihini mrair mak, atoin Yahudis sin annaa' naher-
heran sin atoran rais ma'heri', mes sin nkana'paar ki re' ka atoin Yahudis
fa, natuin hi ka mituin fa atoran naan. Te kaah, naan suma atoran mansian
re' anmatoom nok in aon, ka ntea fa in nekan.
12 Oras hi ka mpirsai fa fe' meu Yesus Kristus, hi ka mmui' fa hak he
mtaam amjair Uisneno Iin na. Unu' te, hi ka mtaam fa fe' meu Uisneno In
rais manba'an re' In nahake' nain je nok nai' Abraham ma in sufan-ka'un
sin. Oras naan, hi mitua mbi pah-pinan ia, ka mharap ma mifnekan fa
meu Uisneno, natuin hi amjair tua sona' fe',
13 re' mabetis na'ko Uisneno. Mes oras ia, Yesus Kristus anfei ranan he
hi bisa mmafuut mok Uisneno. Kristus anmaet he nhainiik Uisneno In
nekan, he hi bisa mmarame' mok Uisneno, ma bisa mjair Iin na.
14 Unu' fe', hai atoin Yahudis ka bisa fa mmoin nok mamut meu ki atoin
ka Yahudis fa. On re' anmu'i 'bata' re' nmoe' kit ma atma'bata'. Mes natuin
Yesus Kristus anmate nbi hau nehe, onaim In nareu' nani 'bata' naan, he
hit re' unu' fe'e te atmamuus, bisa tmarame' tfain, atjair pah mese'.
15 Fin unu' fe', atoin Yahudis sin namin ranan he nmonin rek-reko nok
Uisneno anpaken atoran rais pirsait ein. Mes oras Yesus Kristus anmaet, In
nkaibata' nain raan amnaa' ma nfei raan fe'u, he tuaf na'ko pah Yahudis
ma bian na'kon pah a'teta' sin, bisa ntaam nabu-buan ma nmoin nabu-
buan nok Uisneno. Nok ranan naan, sin arsin anmafutun njarin pah feu'
goes, re' nmoin nok rais rame' es nok es.✡
16 Onaim Kristus anmaet anbi hau nehe, he nmoe' rais mapanaf nua bisa
natefan njair mese', ma neik sin anfanin neun Uisneno. Kristus annoes ma
nsaok nain are' saa'-saa' re' unu' te anjair rasi re' neik sin njarin musu es
nok es.✡
17 In nkoen On neem anbi pah-pinan neik Rais Reko neu atoin Yahudis
ma ka atoin Yahudis fa mnak, “Unu' fe'e te, hi mmamusun, mes oras ia
anmui' ranan he hi bisa mmarame' es nok es.”✡

✡ **2:4-5** Kolose 2:13 ✡ **2:8-9** Nai' Titus 3:5 ✡ **2:15** Kolose 2:14 ✡ **2:16** Kolose 1:20 ✡ **2:17** Nai' Yesaya 57:19

18 Onaim hai atoin Yahudis ma hi re' ka atoin Yahudis fa bisa tapein
ranan he tnao teu hit Ama' Uisneno tabu-bua, natuin Nai' Yesus anfei nrair
ranan neu kit arkit. Ma Uisneno In Asmaan Akninu' msa' naruru' ma
nakrira' ranan neu kit arkit.

Yesus Kristus In tuaf ein on re' uim onen

19 Natuin Yesus Kristus In mepu naan, es naan ate, hi atoni' re' ka atoin
Yahudis fa, hi ka mjair fa tua sona' mtein, re' ka nmui' fa hak saa'-saa'.
Fin oras ia, hi mmui' hak et sonaf neno tunan, natuin hi mjair Uisneno In
nonot-asar.
20 Naan on re' Uisneno he nahake' uim jes. In ntao fatu 'suik susuf, es
re' Yesus Kristus. Rarit In nahake' fanderen, es re' In mafefa kniun' ein
ma In haef ein. Rarit In nsusun ma nbakin fatu anbi faofk ein ok-oke'.
Fatun naan es re' hit arkit re' attaam atjair In nonot-asar.
21 Umi naan anhaek naheer ma'tani' anbi fatu 'suik susuf. Umi naan
na'siu piut, tar antea tuaf-tuaf neem ma n'onen neu Uisneno.
22 Onaim oras ia, Uisneno nmoe' he hi re' ka atoin Yahudis fa msa',
amjair on re' fatu, mibua mok kai atoin Yahudis. Uisneno nsusun kit arkit,
he tjair In sonaf re' Uisneno In Asmanan natua ma namaik.

3

Nai' Paulus neik Rais Reko neu ka atoin Yahudis sin fa

1 Uisneno ka nbetis fa atoin Yahudis ai' ka atoin Yahudis fa. Es naan ate
In nreek haefan kau, nai' Paulus kau, he 'nao ma utoon Yesus Kristus In
Rais Reko 'eu ki re' ka atoin Yahudis fa 'bi kota Efesus. Au unaob au mepu
naan, tar antea au 'jair atoin bui.
2 Tebes, hi ro mihiin mak, Uisneno anreek haefan kau, natuin In nroim
he naruru' ma nakrira' In nekan arekot neu ki.
3 Batuur, unu' te, Uisneno ka natoon fa fe' neu mansian anmatoom nok
saa' re' In nafeek anrair je neu ka atoin Yahudis sin fa. Mes oras ia, In
natoon anrair rasi ia neu kau. Nok ranan ia, es re' au 'tui re' paar-para'
a'bi ia 'eu ki.
4 Karu hi mrees amrair je te, hi bisa mihiin batuur-batuur Uisneno In
sarit anmatoom nok Yesus Kristus, re' In nfei nrair je neu kau.
5 Fin un-unu' fe', mansian ii ka nahiin In sairt ee batuur-batuur fa fe'.
Mes oras ia, In npaek In Asmaan ee he natoon sarit naan neu In mafefa
kniun' ein ma In haef ein.
6 Fin na'ko unu' te, Uisneno nafeek anrair nak on nai: karu atoni' re' ka
atoin Yahudis fa npirsai Yesus Kristus In Rais Reko, sin bisa ntaman njarin
Uisneno In aanh ein amsa', on re' atoin Yahudis sin. Nok ranan naan, oras
ia, hit arkit atjair nonot-asar mese', ma hit bisa ttoup bu'-bua' tetus-athoen
na'ko hit Ama' Uisneno.
7 Uisneno naruru' ma nakrira' In nekan arekot, onaim In npiir naan kau
'jair In haef. Ma In anfee In kuasa neu kau msa', he unaob In mepu naan.
8 Na'ko Uisneno Iin na, au re' ia es re' aan'-ana'. Maski on naan amsa',
mes Uisneno npiir naan kau he unaob In mepu re' ma'tain re'uf. In nroim
he au 'nao utoon 'eu atoni' ka atoin Yahudis sin fa anmatoom nok Kristus
In nekan arekot re' ka natfeek niit fa.
9 Anmurai na'ko oras Uisneno nmoe' pah-pinan ia, In sarit he nsonu'
Kristus neem, ma'nifa'. Mes oras ia, In nroim he au 'fei rais ma'nifa' naan
in sarit.

10 In sarit naan, mahiin ii kah een. In nroim he npaek Iin na he nakrira'
In mahinin naan, neu are' kuasa sin ma neu sin re' naprenat et neon goe
tnanan.
11 Oras In ka nmoe' pah-pinan ia fa fe', In nafeek anrair he nfei ranan
he nsoi nafetin mansian. Es naan ate, In npaek hit Usi' Yesus Kristus, he
nmoe' on naan.
12 Nok ranan naan, hit arkit re' atpirsai trair teu Yesus Kristus, kais
tamtau ttein he teem ma ta'uab tok Uisneno. Fin In nroim he ntoup kit,
oras mee-mee jah.
13 Mimnau! Au upein ha'mu'it natuin au 'tuthae ki, tuaf-tuaf re' ka atoin
Yahudis fa. Maski on naan amsa', hi neekm ein kais an'oren. Au usaah
ma utaah kuuk ha'mu'it ia, maut he hi mtoup in arekon.

Nai' Paulus an'onen ma ntoit makasi neu Uisneno

14 Oras au utenab 'aan kuuk Ama' Uisneno In nekan arekot ma'tani'
naan ate, au 'ri'tuu ma 'toit makasi 'eu Ne.
15 Fin In re' naan, are' kanan nonot-asar pah-pinan ma sonaf neno tunan
sin Amaf.
16 Au 'onen he In nfee tetus-athoen neu ki natuin In nekan arekot ma'tani'
naan.
Ma au a'toit he In nsonu' In Asmaan ee msa', ma anfee kuasa, maut he hi
neekm ein naan na'be'in.
17 Au 'toit he Yesus Kristus anmoni nbi hi neekm ein, natuin hi mpirsai
meu Ne piut-piut.
Ma au 'onen he hi mmoin ma mmafuut meik In manekan, on re' hau roet
re' in a'baa'n ee ntaam anbi afu.✡
18-19 Au 'onen amsa' he hi mok Uisneno Iin na ok-oke', bisa mihiin batuur-
batuur Kristus In manekan neu mansian, re' mansian ii ka bisa
n'ukur ma nruuk naan ee fa. Natuin manekat naan, kou' re'uf,
mainua re'uf, mnaun re'uf, ma mfau re'uf.
Au 'onen amsa' he hi bisa mnaben miit In manekan, tar antea manekat
naan nahenu nbi hi neekm ein ma hi 'moinm ein.✡
20 Uisneno In kuasa, ma'tain re'uf, anneis nain na'ko are' saa'-saa' re' hit
bisa ttoit sin, ma na'ko are' saa'-saa' re' hit bisa tatenab sin. Ma In
npaek kuasa re' ma'tani' naan, he nmepu nbi hit nekak.
21 Nok ranan naan, iim arkit re' tmafutu' atbi Kristus, tait ta'rat-raatn Ee.
Pures ma bo'is neu Ne piut-piut, na'ko oras ia, tar antea nabar-baar. Batuur
on naan, tua!

4

Usif Yesus Iin na ro he nmonin nok nekaf mese', on re' sin njarin In aof mese'

1 Au unaob a'rair au Usi' In mepu tar antea au 'jair atoin bui. Onaim
oras ia, au he 'furi' ki he mmoin nok amneot ma amnonot mituin Uisneno
In romin, natuin In no'en ma nnapen ki mjair Iin na.
2 Nok ranan naan, hi ro he mmoin nok neek a'parat, ma neek ba-baun
es nok es. Anbi rais manekat, hi ro he msabaar ma mihiin batuur-batuur
es nok es. Karu na'ko hi arki anmui' tuaf naim rasi nok tuaf es ate, kais
ammakto'on.✡
3 Maim ranan he mmoin nok mamut es nok es, natuin Uisneno In
Asmaan ee anfutu nrair ki mjair mese'.

✡ **3:17** Kolose 2:7 ✡ **3:18-19** Kolose 1:19, 2:9-10 ✡ **4:2** Kolose 3:12-13

4 Yesus Kristus Iin na, anjarin mese' on re' In aon aa kuun. Ma sin
arsin amsa' antoup Uisneno In Asmaan ee re' suma mees' aah. Ma sin
arsin nafnekan ma nharap neu Uisneno nmees, natuin In es re' no'en ma
nhaman sin he njarin Iin na.
5 Hit Usi', mees' aah,
Hit rais pirsait, suma anmu'i haa ranan mese',
he bisa tmarame' tok Ne.
Ma hit arkit attoupu srani',
he tjair mese' tok Ne.
6 Uisneno, mees' aah,
Ma hit Ama', suma In kuun.
In kuun es re' naprenat kit ar-arkit.
In kuun es re' nok kit ar-arkit.
In kuun es re' anmoin piut et hit nekak nanan.

Kristus anfee mepu huma'-huma' he Iin na na'be'in

7 Mes Yesus Kristus anbati nrair In kuasa neu kit, maut he hit es-es ate
tanaob In mepu.
8 Etun matu'i anbi Uisneno In Suur Akninu' mnak,
"In nsae neu baer a'ratas,
he In nmakeen anbi bare naan tar antea niis.
Rarit In nheer neik tuaf-tuaf re' nisan nain sin naan amfa-faun,
ma anbait parseen neu mansian."✡
9 (Mimnau, uab ein naan re' nak, "In nsae". Karu In nsae, naan in oetn
ii nak, unu' te In nsaun niit anbi pah-pinan et a'piin.
10 Onaim Tuaf re' ansaun neem re' naan, es re' Kristus. In es re' ansae
nfain neu sonaf neno tunan, he bisa n'urus are' kanan saa'-saa' re' et neon
goe tnanan ma pah-pinan.)
11 Kristus re' naan, es re' annona' ma nfee kuasa, mahinif ma manoef
neu Iin na, he sin bisa nanaob mepu re' In nbati nrair neu sin. Bian In
nfeen sin kuasa, mahinif ma manoef, he njarin In haef, bian anjarin In
mafefa kniun' ein, bian anjarin atukus neu Iin na, bian anjarin tuaf re'
nanoni' nahiin Iin na, ma bian anteni' anjarin amneik Rais Reko neu baer
fe'u.
12 Es-es ate antoup in mepu he nabarab Kristus Iin na, maut he sin arsin
bisa nanaob Kristus In mepu. Nok ranan naan, hit arkit re' atpirsai teu
Yesus Kristus, ta'bei' piut,
13-14 tar antea hit arkit atpirsai nekaf mese' amsa'. Ma hit tahiin batuur-
batuur Uisneno In Anah amsa'. Hit ka on fa ri'aan ii ntein, fin hit tatuin
atrair batuur-batuur In ranan, ma tjair tuaf-tuaf re' anmoin natuin In
roimn ein ok-oke'. Karu hit atmoni trair on naan ate, hit ka t'ai jok gok
fa. Fin karu apoit ein neman ma nanoni' rais puta-kriut ate, hit ka ttaam
atjair fa tuaf-tuaf re' antoup rais poi naan.
15 Mes hit suma ta'uab tatuin saa' re' batuur teu hit aok-bian sin, natuin
hit neek sin. Onaim karu hit tmoin on naan anbi are' kanan rasi saa'-saa'
ahaa te, hit huma' mese' on re' Kristus. Natuin In re' naan, hit A'nakaf re'
an'ator kit.
16 Hit re' ia on re' In aon. Karu mansian ii in haen-niman ma in fefan, in
rukin anmepun nmatur-tuurn ein natuin es-es ate in meup goe te, in aon
naan na'bei'. On naan amsa' Kristus Iin na. Karu hit tmaneek, atmaturun
ma tmabab-baba te, hit arkit ro ta'bei'.✡

✡ **4:8** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 68:18 ✡ **4:16** Kolose 2:19

Misaitan hi 'monim amnaa' he mituin 'moin fe'u

17 Amneen mirek-reko', saa' re' au he u'uab oras ia. Au Usi' neikn On es
re' natoon neu kau. Hi kais ammoni mtein on re' tuaf-tuaf re' ka nahiin
fa Uisneno. Saa' re' sin nmoe' je naan, natuin sin moonk ein ahaa.
18 Sin nteri nsaan ranan on re' atoni' nnao nbi meis'okan. Sin a'moink
ein anbeits ok na'kon Uisneno, natuin sin re' naan a'naak fatus, ma ka
nromin fa he nfairoir ma ntoe natuin Ee.
19 Sin ka namaeb ok nahinin fa ntein. Es naan ate, sin natuin ein ahaa
sin roimk ein kuuk, ma nmonin anbin rasi 'bu'uf. Mes sin ka npuas ein fa
msa'.
20 Mes Kristus In raan a'honis re' hi minoni' mrair je naan, ka on fa
naan.
21 Fin saa' re' hi minoni' mrair je anmatoom nok Yesus Kristus naan,
naan noni' re' batuur. Ro tebes, hi mneen amrair.
22 Onaim misaitan nai hi 'monim amnaa' naan! Fin karu hi m'oemeet
mituin mansian ii romin ate, naan napoi ki piut een. Hi ka mmui' fa hak
ambi naan antein.✡
23 Mes maut he Uisneno nmoe' hi neekm ein ma teenb ein anjarin fe'u,
24 he hi mjair mansian fe'u, natuin In human ma In masan. Es naan ate,
hi ro he miruru' ma mikrira' neek fe'u, re' kninu' ma mne'o.✡
25 Onaim oras ia, misnasab puta-kriut nai! Mi'uab namneo goah es nok
es, fin hit ar-arkit tmafutu' tjair mese', on re' aof re' anmui' haef-nimaf,
fefaf ma rukif.✡
26 Karu mito'o te, kais mitoo' tar antea hi mmoe' sanat. Reko nneis hi
mireok om nai! Kais mitunu' to'os tar antea maans ee nmouf!✡
27 Nok ranan naan, a'naak nitu ka bisa napein fa mainuan he nfuri' ma
nkopo' ki. Kais amkoon ee he in napein ranan akre'o msa'!
28 Abakat, musnaas nai! Reko nneis tuaf on re' naan anmeup rek-reko
anpaek kuun in a'niman, he in bisa anbait in mepu naan in afan neu atoin
kasian ma ama'mui't ein.
29 Karu mi'uab ate, kais mi'uab rais maufinu, maski uab tuuk ana' mees'
aah! Reko nneis mi'uab es re' rais reko. Ma mfaineek tuaf, he mturun ma
mbaab sin batuur-batuur, ma mha'tain sin neek ein.
30 Kais ammoe' Uisneno In Asmaan Akniun' ee neekn ee nameen, natuin
In et hi neekm ein naan. Ma In nmarak anrair ki nak, hi re' ia, Uisneno Iin
na. In Asmanan naan anjamin amsa' nak, of antea pah-pinan ia namsoup,
Uisneno ansoi nafetin ki he hi mmoin piut mok Ne.
31 Onaim kais mito'on es! Kais amraunisin es! Kais ammakto'on! Kais
ammabaan! Kais mi'uab mi're'uf es in kanan! Ma kais ammoe' 'moe'
maufinu bian antein!
32 Reko nneis hi mmanek-neek, ma mmoe' 'moe' reko es nok es. Hi ro
he mnikan main sanat na'ko tuaf-tuaf re' nmoe' sanat neu ki, ma mfee ne
saok sanat ma ampon, on re' Uisneno nsaok ma nnoes nain hi saant ein,
natuin hi mmafutu' mok Kristus.✡

5

Atmoni tbi rais manekat ma kninu'

1 Hi arki re' ia, Uisneno In aan neek ein. Es naan ate, hi ro he mmoin
mituin In romin.

✡ **4:22** Kolose 3:9 ✡ **4:24** Reta' Ahun-hunut 1:26, Kolose 3:10, Roma 12:1-2 ✡ **4:25** Nai' Sakarias 8:16 ✡ **4:26** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 4:4 ✡ **4:32** Kolose 3:13

2 Ma hi ro he mmaneek es nok es, on re' Kristus anneek ki. Fin In nnona'
ma nfee In tuan ee, he nmate nsenu' kit. Nok ranan naan, In njair fua'-
turu' re' anfoo boon ma nfoo mein, he nharineb Uisneno In nekan.✡
3 Hi arki re' ia msa' Uisneno Iin na, re' kniun' ein. Onaim hi 'moinm ein
kais an'oemeet! Mitenab rais 'oemetan amsa', kaisa'! Kais ammakoin mok
tuaf re' ka ho moen ja fa, ai' ka ho fee ja fa! Kais amparu' ma mikoom
a'sek-seke'!
4 Kais miseku'! Kais amputa-kriu! Ma kais mi'uab rafu'-rafu'! Natuin
Uisneno Iin na, ro ka pantas fa he na'uab ein on re' naan. Reko nneis hi
mi'uab rais reko, ma mtoit makasi meu Uisneno.
5 Mimnau mirek-reko'! Uisneno ka ntoup fa tuaf re' in a'moin ee
an'oemeet, ma tuaf-tuaf re' anmakoin nok tuaf re' ka in moen ja fa, ai'
ka in fee ja fa! Sin ka bisa fa he ntaam anjair Kristus Iin na, ma Uisneno
ka njair fa sin Usif. Uisneno ka ntoup fa aparu' ma akomat a'sek-seke',
natuin sin nsiu' napoitan Uisneno, ma naikas na'rat-ratan rasi 'teta'.

'Monit anbi meu'-sine'

6 Kais amkonan tuaf he napoi ki mnak, “Reko te, kais ammoni kninu'!”
Fin Uisneno ro nato'on tuaf re' ka nmoin fa natuin In romin.
7 Es naan ate, hi kais amfutun hi tuam ein mok tuaf on re' naan.
8 Unu' fe', hi on re' tuaf re' anmoni nbi meis'okan, natuin hi ka mihiin
fa Uisneno. Mes oras ia, In nasanut nrair In meu'-sine', he nmoe' ki mjair
In aanh ein. Onaim hi ro he mmoni mbi meu'-sine' naan in nanan.
9 Tuaf-tuaf re' anmoin on naan piut anbi meu'-sine', in nmoe' 'mo'et ma
rais reko, in nmoin namneo, ma in na'uab maat-maat ma namneo goah.
10 Maim ranan he mharineb Uisneno In nekan, natuin In re' naan, hit
Usi'.
11 Kais amfutun hi 'moinm ein mok abitan meis'okan. Fin sin a'moe'k
ein naan, ka nmui' fa upan mese' msa'. Onaim hi ro he mikaina' sin, ma
mi'pakan sin saant ein.
12 Natuin saa' re' sin nmoe' nok raan ma'nifa' nbi meis'okan, naan meet
koso, tar antea hit tamaeb ok, ma ka tfei taan fa hit fefak.
13 Au 'fee 'tope' on nai: karu atoni' antana' baer' ein re' anbin meis'okan,
ro atoni' niit baer' ein naan.
14 On naan amsa', karu hit ttana' rais maufinu re' atoni' anmo'e, in of
nahiin batuur-batuur nak, 'mo'et ma rasi re' naan maufinu. Anmui' siit es
nak,
“Atupas sin, amfeen nai!
Amates sin, ammoni mfain nai!
Natuin Kristus he ntana' ki.”

Atmoin nekaf mese' tok Uisneno In Asmanan

15 Es naan ate, amtae mirek-reko' hi 'monim, he hi kais on re' amonot.
Reko nneis-neis ampaek mahinif ma manoef na'ko Uisneno.
16 Oras ia, tuaf amfaun anmo'en rais maufinu piut-piut. Onaim karu
anmui' mainuan he mmoe' 'mo'et ma rais reko, mmoe' je! Kais ampao
mtein!✡
17 Mitenab mirek-reko' he mihiin batuur-batuur hit Usi' In romin, he hi
kais ammoon.
18 Kais ammauf, natuin raur mafu naan in es re' an'ator ki. Mes amfei
mi'pakan hi neekm ein naan, maut he Uisneno In Asmaan Akninu' es re'
an'ator ki.

✡ **5:2** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 29:18, Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 40:6 ✡ **5:16** Kolose 4:5

19 Nok ranan naan, hi mi'uab es nok es ate, ampaek Uisneno In Suur
Akniun' ee In afan, na'ko siit pures-bo'is neu Uisneno, ma siit bian re' hi
mipein sin na'kon Asmaan Akninu'. Ma karu msii te, kais ambi hi feefm
ein anmesen kuuk. Mes ampures ma mbo'is Uisneno batuur-batuur anpoi
na'ko hi neekm ein.
20 Fin Yesus Kristus naan hit Usi', ma Ama' Uisneno anmoe' nrair 'moe'
reko ma rais reko mfaun neu kit. Es naan ate, hit ttoit makasi piut-piut
teu Ne.✡

Are' apirsait ein ok-oke' ro he mmatornatan ma mmanenan es nok es

21 Hi ar-arki ro he mmatornatan ma mmanenan es nok es. Fin nok
ranan naan, hi miruru' ma mikrira' rais hormaat ma rasi mtaus meu Yesus
Kristus.

A'tope' on re': fee-mone

22 Bifee mamone'! Hi es-es ate ro he mtornaat ma mutniin ho mone, on
re' hi mtornaat ma mitniin hi Usi' Yesus Kristus.
23 Fin hi mone es-es ate, on re' 'nakaf neu in fee. Ma Kristus amsa'
A'nakaf neu Iin na. Fin In es re' anfei ranan he sin napenin fetin.✡
24 Es naan ate, Kristus Iin na, ro he ntornaat ma natniin Ee. On naan
amsa', bifee mamoen ein, ro he mtornaat ma mitniin hi moen ee anbi are'
kanan rasi.
25 On naan amsa', atoin mafe'e! Hi ro he mneek hi fee ngguin, on re'
Kristus anneek Iin na, tar antea In nnona' ma nfee In tuan, he nmate
nsenu' ma nseka' sin.✡
26 In nmoe' on naan, he sin kniun' ein anbin Uisneno In human ma In
matan, natuin sin natuin In Kabin ma Prenat, ma sin napenin asrani'.
27 Yesus Kristus Iin na msa' on re' baroit bifee re' anbarias anrair
nahuum ma namaas, natuin baroit atoin ee he neem anseun nggoe. On
naan amsa' Kristus he nkoen On neem anseun Iin na. Onaim sin ro he
nmonin nok reko ma kninu', tar antea sin ka nmu'in fa sanat mese' msa'.
28 On naan amsa' atoin mafe'e! Hi es-es ate ro he mneek ho fee, on re'
hi mneek hi aom ein. Fin karu atoin mafe'e anneek in fee, naan in oetn ii
nak, in nneek kuun in aon aa kuun.
29 Ka tiit tain fa tuaf es he nsaek ma nato'on in tuan. Mes in ro he n'urus
ma npairoir in aon naan rek-reko, on re' Kristus an'urus Iin na rek-reko,
30 natuin hit re' ia, on re' In aon.
31 Anbi Uisneno In Suur Akninu' matu'i mnak, “Es naan ate, atoin moen
ji ro he nasaitan in ainaf-amaf, he nnao ma nmoin nabua nekaf mese' nok
in fee, natuin sin nua sin anjarin mese' nrair.”✡
32 Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat naan naruru' ma nakrira' nrair na'ko
unu' fe', rasi anmatoom manekat fee-mone. Mes oras ia hit imsa' tahiin
tak, Kabin ma Prenat naan amsa' naruru' ma nakrira' rasi anmatoom
Kristus In manekan neu Iin na.
33 Onaim atoin mafe'e ro he nneek in fee on re' in neek in aon aa kuun.
Ma bifee mamone', ro he nhormaat in mone.

6

A'tope': mohonit nok aanh ein

1 On naan amsa' ri'aan ein! Hi es-es ate ro he mtornaat ma mutniin ho
mahoint ein, natuin naan es re' pantas, natuin hit Usi' In romin.✡

✡ **5:20** Kolose 3:16-17 ✡ **5:23** Kolose 3:18, 1 Nai' Petrus 3:1 ✡ **5:25** Kolose 3:19, 1 Nai' Petrus 3:7 ✡ **5:31** Reta' Ahun-hunut 2:24 ✡ **6:1** Kolose 3:20

2 Anbi Suur Akninu' Uisneno matu'i mnak, “Ho ro he mhormaat ho aina'
ma ho ama'.” Rasi re' ia, Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat ahunut re' anpaek
rais manba'an.
3 Fin oras Uisneno nasanut aprenat naan, In nahake' msa' rais manba'an
am nak, “Karu ho mmoe' mutuin on naan, ho of mupein tetus-athoen
anho-hoen, ma ho mupein oras he mmoin maan ii, ro 'roo.”✡
4 On naan amsa', mahoint ein! Hi kais mitoo', ammaheek, ma mbeos hi
aanh ein rafu'-rafu', natuin naan of anmoe' sin nato'on amsa'. Reko nneis,
am'urus sin rek-reko, ma minoni' sin anmurai na'ko sin aan'-ana' fe', he
sin natuin Uisneno In ranan. Karu sin nmo'en sanat, miruru' ma mikrira'
sin raan reko re' amneot ma amnonot natuin Uisneno In romin.✡

A'tope': ameput ma in usin

5 On naan amsa' ameupt ein! Hi es-es ate ro he mumtau ma musmanan
hi usim re' naprenat ki anbi pah-pinan, ma mtornaat ma mitniin ee. Kais
ammepu stena'-stena', mes mituin batuur-batuur hi usim in romin, on re'
hi mituin batuur-batuur Kristus In romin.
6 Fin hi re' ia Kristus In ameupt ein amsa'. Onaim anbi pah-pinan ia,
kais ammeup ma'tain ahaa oras hi usim nok ki he hi mipein bo'is. Mes
ammeup ma'tani' meu hi usim, maski in ka nok ki fa he hi miit ee. Naan
es re' natuin Uisneno In romin.
7 Onaim minaob hi mepu naan rek-reko ma mmakoe, on re' hi mmeup
meu hit Uisneno, ka mmeup fa meu hi usim mansian anmees.
8 Natuin hit tahiin tak, Uisneno of anbaras neu tuaf-tuaf re' anmoe' 'moe'
arekot ma rais arekot. Maski sin re' naan ameput ai' usi', ai' ate, ai' atoin
fareman, In nbaras neu sin ok-oke'.✡
9 On naan amsa' usi' ma a'naet ein! Hi kais amkartaak hi ameupt ein
naan. Fin sin nmu'in sin Usin et sonaf neno tunan, re' huma' mese' on re'
hi nggoan amsa'. In ka npiir fa humaf, mes In nneen sekau-sekau goah.
Usi' ai' ameput, In neen nain sin ok-oke'.✡

Ampaek Uisneno In suni'-kenat sin ok-oke' he mibarab hi tuam ein nai

10 Au he usoup goen. Onaim amneen mirek-reko' au uab muni' re' ia. Hi
ro he mnaa' miher-heran hi rais pirsait meu Uisneno, natuin In re' naan,
hi Usi', ma In kuasan naan, ma'tain re'uf. Naan es re' nha'tain ma na'be'ib
ki.
11 Soraurs ein anpaken suni'-kenat he nraban sin musun. On naan amsa',
Uisneno nroim he hi on re' sorarus. Fin In nroim he hi mraban tenab
maufinu re' a'naak niut goe nmo'e. Es naan ate, hi ro he mibarab he
mpaek Uisneno In suni'-kenat namtiis.
12 Fin hit re' ia, et baer makenat. Hit ka tmakeen fa he traban mansian,
mes hit tmakeen atraban kuasat maufinu re' hit ka tiit ee fa, atraban anaa'
aprenat sin, atraban kuasat meis'okan, ma traban rais maufinu sin.
13 Onaim hi ro he mibarab ampaek Uisneno In suni'-kenat sin ok-oke'.
Karu oras maufinun naan antea nggoen ate, hi bisa mraban sin tar antea
namsoup. Karu hi ka mmouf fa te, hi maran ma mtahan tar antea hi miis
main sin een, es re' naan.

✡ **6:3** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 20:12, Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 5:16 ✡ **6:4** Kolose 3:21 ✡ **6:8** Kolose 3:22-25 ✡ **6:9** Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 10:17, Kolose 3:25, 4:1, Nai' Yakobus 5:4

14 Onaim hi ro he mhaek ma'tani'! Ampirsai meu Uisneno In Kabin ma
Prenat re' batuur, natuin naan on re' hi mpaek soraurs ein sin pasu 'futu'.*
Ammoni mne'o ma namnoon, fin re' naan on re' hi mpaek baur besi he
anpafa' naan hi 'basam.✡
15 Mibarab he mnao mitoon Rais Reko re' naruru' ma nakrira' ranan he
tuaf anmoni nmarame' nok Uisneno, fin re' naan on re' hi mpaek sapaut
sorarus.✡
16 Ampirsai piut-piut meu Uisneno, fin re' naan on re' suni'-kenat he
hi bisa msiir ma mtangkis. Nok suni'-kenat naan, hi bisa mi'maet niut
maufinu in asfuu ai sin ok-oke' re' sin nseer ee n'ain ki.
17 Amnaa' miher-heran hi rais pirsait naan mak, hi mipeni mrair fetin
mi'ko hi saant ein sin kuasat, fin re' naan on re' hi mpake 'soeb besi.
Amnaa' miher-heran Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat re' In Asmaan Akniun'
ee anfee Je, fin re' naan on re' sorarus annaa' suni'.✡
18 Karu hi mroim he mhaek mi'be'i te, hi ro he m'onen piut-piut ampaek
Uisneno In Asmaan Akninu' In kuasan. Ampao piut-piut, ma kais misnasab
onen-totis re' amteek Uisneno Iin na anbin mee-mee.
19 Ma kais amnikan he m'onen amteek kau msa'. Amtoit he Uisneno
nfee kau in haan manbasan, he reko te au utoon maat-maat In sarit neu
tuaf bian sin.
20 Maski au 'jair atoin bui, mes Usif Yesus anhaef kau 'jair in atuta'.
Onaim am'onen amteek kau, he au kais umtau ma usmaan, oras au u'uab
batuur, fin re' naan au mepu.

Nai' Paulus nasoup in surat

21 Au 'roim he hi mihiin au 'hakek ma au 'naok. Nok rasi naan, au 'haef
nai' Tekikus neit. In re' naan, au aok-bian re' au 'neek. In nanaob Usif
Yesus Kristus In meup goe msa'.✡
22 Maut he in natoon ma nareta' ki are' saa' anmatoom nok kau et bare
ia. Ma au 'roim he 'ha'tain hi neekm ein amsa'.✡
23 Au 'toit he hit Ama' Uisneno, ma hit Usi' Yesus Kristus, Sin narame' ki
es nok es, ma ammaneek es nok es, natuin hi mpirsai meu Sin.
24 Au 'onen amsa', he hit Usi' Yesus Kristus naruru' ma nakrira' In nekan
arekot neu tuaf-tuaf sin re' anneek Ee piut.
Au surat re' ia, antuu' ma anheu' on naan!
Saloom,
na'ko au, nai' Paulus kau, tua.

---

* **6:14** Nahuun na'ko sorarus Roma sin he npaken suni'-kenat te, sin npaken tai baur nanaf fe'. Rarit sin npaken pasu 'futu', he tai baur nanaf naan kais na'oni'. Rarit na' sin bisa npaek suni'-kenat sin ok-oke'. ✡ **6:14** Nai' Yesaya 11:5, 59:17 ✡ **6:15** Nai' Yesaya 52:7 ✡ **6:17** Nai' Yesaya 59:17 ✡ **6:21** Haef ein sin Reta' 20:4, 2 Nai' Timotius 4:12 ✡ **6:22** Kolose 4:7-8

Nai' Paulus in surat ansoun ee neu apirsait ein kota Filipi

Tabe ma haan buseet
(Haef ein sin Reta' 16:12)

1 Surat re' ia, na'ko au, nai' Paulus kau. Au partei nai' Timotius amsa'
anfee tabes ma haan buseet neu ki. Hai nua kai re' ia, Yesus Kristus In
aan renu'-aan reka'.
Hai msonu' surat re' ia meu apirsait ein neu Yesus Kristus arki et kota
Filipi. Ma hai mromi msa' he are' a'naak jemaa't ein, ma tuaf-tuaf re'
anturun a'naak jemaa't ein amsa' nahiin narek-reko' surat re' ia in afan.
2 Uisneno naan, hit Ama'. Ma Yesus Kristus naan, hit Usi'. Rarit hai mtoit
he Sin nakrira' Sin nekak arekot neu ki, he hi mmoin mbi mamut, rame'
es nok es, ma tainina'.

Nai' Paulus an'onen he Uisneno npafa' ma npanat apirsait ein kota Filipi

3 Maski a'roo goen au ka 'iit ki fa, mes au ka 'nikan ma 'niahan ki fa.
Oras au umnau ki, au 'toit makasi 'eu Uisneno, natuin hi mpirsai meu Ne
piut.
4 Au neek ii nmariin oras au 'onen ma 'teek ki,
5 natuin na'ko neno re' hi mtoup Uisneno In Rais Reko, hi minaob In
meupn ein piut mok kau.
6 Naan nakrira' nrair nak, Uisneno anmeup et hi nekam nanan. Ma au
uhiin batuur-batuur 'ak, In of nanaob In meup arekot naan piut, tar antea
namtiis, oras Yesus Kristus ankoen On anfain neem.
7 Batuur au ro pantas he 'neek ki, natuin au neek ii na'kii' nok ki na'ko
unu'. Neon goes ii, hi mmeup mok kau oras au utoon Uisneno In Rais
Reko, ma oras au utaah tuaf-tuaf re' anraban Rais Reko naan. Maski au
'taam bui msa', mes hi ka misaitan kau fa.
8 Uisneno neikn On nahiin nak, au neek ii namnau ki batuur. Natuin au
manekak 'eu ki naan, nahuum on re' Yesus Kristus In manekan.
9-10 Onaim au 'onen ma 'teek ki on nai: au 'toit he hi rais manekat es
nok es naan mifaof ma msaot goe piut, tar antea nat'oop ma nsai. Au 'toit
he Uisneno nturun ki msa', he hi mihiin batuur-batuur mee es reko, he hi
bisa mmoin nok kninu'. Rarit oras Kristus nafeek are' kanan mansian ii
sin raisk ein ate, In natoon am nak, hi ka mmui' fa sanat ma penu mese'
msa',
11 natuin In kuun es re' nakninu' hi neekm ein naan, he hi mmoin nok
amne'o ma namnoon. Nok ranan naan, tuaf bian sin naikas ma nbo'is,
npures ma nait na'rat-ratan Uisneno.

Maski hit tapein susat, mes hit tpirsai piut teu Usif Yesus

12 Aok-bian manekat arki! Au 'roim he hi mihiin mak, anmui' tuaf re'
nasusab kau, tar antea sin nataam kau nbi bui. Mes Uisneno In Rais Reko
sin ka n'o'of naan Ee fa,
13 tar antea soraur apaot ein anbi uim jabatan, ma are' bian antein
nahinin amsa' nak, au 'taam bui natuin au utuin Yesus Kristus.✡

✡ **1:13** Haef ein sin Reta' 28:30

14 Rarit Uisneno Iin na re' abitan bare ia nak, Uisneno nmoe' on naan
oras au 'bi bui. Etun sin nabranin piut, tar antea ka namtaun ntein' ein
fa goen. Rarit sin na'uab ein Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat anbi bare-bare
nok maat-maat.
15-17 Anbi bare ia, anmui' tuaf pukan nua re' anmakoen he nanoni'
anmatoom nok Kristus. Es re', bian anmepun nok neek amne'o ma
namnoon, ma bian anmepun nok neek abeot ma npeun. Sin re' anmepun
nok neek amne'o, sin neek ein reko nok kau. Sin nahiin narek-reko' nak,
au usaah kuuk au susat re' ia, natuin au unaob au mepu, ma ka 'tet-koit
'iit fa msa'.
Mes ameput re' anpaek neek abeot ma npeun re' naan, sin namin he
sin kaank ein mateek ein, ma sin anmasuntirun es nok es. Sin nbetis ma
nbatis apirsait ein, asar anmui' tuaf he natuin sin. Fin sin namin ranan
he naikas sin tuak ein nak, sin ma'tain ein anneis na'ko kau. Sin nateenb
ein am nak, karu nmui' tuaf re' natuin sin ite, naan of nafaof au susat a'bi
bui.
18 Mes amkonan sin on re' naan. Au ka 'toe fa karu atoni' nanoni' nok
neek amne'o, ai' kaah. Re' pentiing, sin nanoni' anmatoom nok Kristus!
Re' naan anharineb au nekak.
Ma au 'mariin batuur-batuur amsa',
19 natuin au uhiin 'ak, hi m'onen amteek kau, ma Yesus Kristus In
Asmaan ee anturun kau. Etun au uhiin in amsoupk ein, ro mamut.
20 Maski au 'moin, ai' au 'mate msa', ka saa'-saa' fa. Asar Uisneno npaek
kau he 'ait u'ratan Usif Yesus in kanan, ma unoni' maat-maat anmatoom
nok Ne, tar antea ka tiit tain fa saa' es antein re' nmoe' kau he umaeb ok.
Are' kanan rasin re' ia, es re' au ufnekan ma 'harap piut-piut, u'ko unu'
tar antea oras ia.
21-23 Au utenab on nai: karu au 'moin 'mafuut 'mates a'bi Kristus, ma
unaob In mepu naan piut, naan reko. Mes karu au 'maet, au upein pa'e
ko'u nneis. Natuin au bisa usaitan pah-pinan ia, ma 'moni 'fain he utua
'ok Kristus a'bi sonaf neno tunan. Etun au neek ii na'oni', onaim au ka
uhiin fa mee es re' reko nneis-neisi.
24 Onaim on nai! Natuin hi amperluu kau fe' 'bi ia, reko nneis au utua
ubaar 'ok ki 'bi pah-pinan ia.
25 Au 'pirsai, au toon a'moin 'aan ii of a'roo fe', onaim au bisa 'ok ki fe'.
Fin Uisneno nroim he au 'ha'tain hi neekm ein, rarit hi mpirsai Je piut nok
neek marine.
26 Onaim hi of bisa maikas ma mait mi'rat-ratan Yesus Kristus In kanan,
natuin In nfei nrair ranan he au 'eiti 'kius ki 'tein.

Ammoin mok neek amneot ma amnonot piut-piut

27-28 Maski on mee-on mee msa', mes hi 'moinm ein naan ro he batuur,
natuin hi re' ia, Uisneno Iin na ki. Onaim hi ro he mmoin mok reko, ma
mmoe' mituin saa' re' Kristus In Rais Reko naan natoon anrair ki sin. Rarit,
karu au 'jair he 'eiti 'kius ki, ai' suma 'neen ahaa na'ko tuaf amsa' nak, hi
mmoin nok rek-reko te, au bisa 'mariin. Fin au bisa uhiin 'ak, hi mmoin
nekaf mese', natuin hi mmafutu' mok Asmanaf mese'. Ma au bisa uhiin
'ak, hi mpaasn om he minaob Usif Yesus In Rais Reko bu'-bua', he tuaf bian
anpirsain amsa'. Ma hi ka mimtau fa msa', maski anmui' tuaf anraban ki.
Naan anjair tanar neu musun sin nak, Uisneno anroim he nait inporin sin.
Mes In nsoi nafetin ki, he hi bisa mmoin mok Ne piut.
29 Natuin Uisneno In neekn ee reko, In nfei ranan he hi bisa mpirsai meu
Kristus, ma mjair Iin na. Ka neu he mpirsai jah fa, mes In anfee mainuan
amsa' he hi mipein susat, natuin hi mituin Ee te.

30 Au 'neen anmui' tuaf anbi bare naan re' anraban ki, natuin hi minaob
Kristus In Rais Reko. Mimnau, neon goes ii, sin anraban kau on naan
amsa'. Ma oras ia, sin on re' naan piut fe'.✡

2

Hit ro he tneka'paar on re' Yesus Kristus

1 Aok-bian manekat re' amjair Yesus Kristus Iin na. In nfee nrair ki rais
reko mfa-faun neu ki arki. Onaim hi bisa ammaha'tanin nekaf es nok es.
Hi bisa mfee fainekat re' na'uu ma na'baa' na'ko hi rais manekat. Hi bisa
mmoin reko es nok es, natuin Uisneno In Asmaan ee nmeup anbi hi sonam
ma hi tnaanm ein. Ma hi bisa mikrira' hi rais kasian ma neek reko es nok
es.
2 Karu hi mmoe' on naan ate, hi mimtisib au neek marine. Anneis-neisi
ntein, karu hi mmoin nekaf mese' ma ansaof mese' mbi rais manekat es
nok es, ammoin nok sarit mese', ma m'akoor he mmeup mibu-bua.
3 Kais ammeup saa'-saa' ate miis am mees-mees jah. Ma kais maan ho
tuam aan amneis mu'ko tuaf bian. Te kaah, ho be'om naan ka ma'u'u fa.
Mes hit ro he tneka'paar, ma taan biak ein tak sin nneis kit.
4 Ma kais es-es ate am'urus kuum ho urusan. Mes hit ro he tkius biak
ein sin perluut ein amsa'.
5 Hit neek ii ro he huma' mese' on Yesus Kristus In nekan.
6 Fin maski In human ma masan huma' mese' nok Uisneno,
ma In anjair 'Nakaf on re' Uisneno msa',
mes In nafetin In hak,
ma ka npaek fa In pangkat.
7 Rarit In nsaun neem neu pah-pinan ia,
npaek humaf ma masaf mansian.
In nasaitan In hak ein ok-oke',
ma nmoe' In tuan ee on re' aan renu'-aan reka'.
8 Ka suma njair atoin a'baut aah fa,
mes In nmoe' In tuan ee on re' atoin ka maso'ik fa,
he nmoe' natuin Uisneno In romin.
Maski tuaf anroor Goe nbi hau nehe, mes In ntoup goah,
ma nmaet on re' amaufiunt aan.
9 Natuin In nneka'paar on re' naan,
etun Uisneno nait ma nanaib na'rat-raatn Ee,
ma nnona' nfee Ne kanaf re' ma'tani' nneis.
Ka tiit fa kanaf re' ma'tani' nneis na'ko In kanan.
10 Uisneno nait ma nanaib na'rat-ratan In kanan on naan,
he are' mansian ii anhormaat Ee.
Esan re': mansian anbi neon goe tnanan,
mansian anbi pah-pinan,
amonit ma amates.
Are' kanan mansian of anri'tuun he na'besan neu Ne.
11 Ma of are' kanan mansian anmanauk ein am nak,
“Yesus Kristus naan, 'Nakaf ma Usif batuur-batuur!”
Nok ranan naan, sin naikas, nbo'is ma npures Uisneno In pinan ma
krahan.✡

Hit on re' kfuu apinat re' antana' pah-pinan

✡ **1:30** Haef ein sin Reta' 16:19-40 ✡ **2:11** Nai' Yesaya 45:23

12 Aok-bian manekat arki! Amneen mirek-reko'! Neon goes ii, oras au
'bi kota Filipi, hi mneen ma mitniin kau, rarit hi mituin Uisneno In raan
amneot. Oras ia, hit maka'roon. Mes au 'toit he hi bisa mhaek piut ambi
raan amneot naan. Mimnau goo, karu hi ka mneen ma mitniin Uisneno fa
te, hi of miit kiim. Natuin In es re' ansoi nafetin naan ki na'ko are' kanan
sanat ma penu sin. Onaim hi ro he mmoin reko, fin hi mjari mrair Iin na.
13 Fin Uisneno kuun es re' anmeup et hi neekm ein. In es re' anfei
ranan he hi mneen Ee. Ma In es re' anfee kuasa he hi mroim he mmeup
he mharineb In nekan.
14 Rarit, karu hi mmoe' saa'-saa' ahaa te, kais mi'munu' ma kais
ammatoe.
15 Ammoe' on naan, he hi bisa mjair tuaf re' neek akninu', ma tuaf re'
ka nmui' fa sanat. Hi mmoni mbi amaufiunt ein sin sonak ma tnanak,
ma aputa-kriut sin. Mes hi kais mituin sin! Fin hi 'moinm ein ro he
kninu', natuin hi anah-anah Uisneno ki. Rarit hi 'moinm ein ro he npiin
ma ntana' he nakrira' ma naruru' ranan neu sin, on re' kfuun re' npinan
anbin meis'okan.✡
16 Rarit hi mmoin nok amne'o ma minaob Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat
sin. Nok ranan naan, hi of ammoe' kau 'kumain ma 'huma'moe oras Yesus
Kristus ankoen On anfain neem. Ma au suus-haet naan, ma'afa', natuin
ka npoirn ee fa ruum-ruum.
17-18 Mes karu au 'nona' ma 'opa' 'ain au 'moin ki, he 'jair fua'-turu' he
hi bisa mpirsai ma'tani' nneis ma minaob Uisneno In mepun ate, au 'toup
nok marine. [Naan on re' a'naak pirsait an'oop tua min-kase anbi mei fuat
he na'besan Uisneno.] Nok ranan naan, hit bisa tmariin bu'-bua', natuin
fuat naan, ka ruum am parsuum fa.✡

Nai' Timotius in mepu

19 Au ufnekan ma 'harap 'ak, ka 'roo fa te, Usif Yesus anfei ranan he
au 'haef nai' Timotius, he in nha'tain hi neekm ein naan. Rarit in nfain
neem antein anbi bare ia, he natoon kau anmatoom nok hi 'tokom ma hi
'hakem, ma nha'tain au nekak.
20 Au ka 'haef fa tua 'teta'. Au suma 'haef nai' Timotius ahaa, natuin in
nekaf mese' nok kau. Ma in anneek ki batuur-batuur amsa'.
21 In re' naan ka huma' mese' fa on re' hit aok-bian bian sin. Sin re'
naan, suma nateenb ein he n'urus sin urusan kuuk, mes ka n'urus fa rasi
anmatoom nok Yesus Kristus.
22 Mes hi mihiin mak, nai' Timotius anmeup ma'tani' he nanaob Uisneno
In mepu. In nmeup nok kau, nahuum on re' ri'aan es, re' anmeup neu in
amaf. Hai nua kai mnao mitoon amrair Usif Yesus In Rais Reko mbi bare-
bare.
23 Karu sin nafeek anrair au rasi anbi bare re' ia, na' au 'haef nai'
Timotius neit.
24 Mes oras ia, Uisneno nha'tain kau, nak, ka 'roo fa te, au bisa 'uum he
'kius ki msa'.

Nai' Epafroditus in mepu

25 Unu' te, au upein susat. Rarit hi mhaef hit aok-bian nai' Epafroditus
neem ankius kau. In nanaob Uisneno In mepu nabu-bua nok kau, on re'
sorarus re' natuin in a'nakat ai' komandan ee in aprenat. Mes oras ia, au
'naben ate au ro he 'soun ee nfain neit.

✡ **2:15** Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 32:5 ✡ **2:17-18** Surat Sensus 28:7

26 Fin in namnau nrair ki he neit ma nkius naan ki. In neekn ee seor
natenab akre'o nak hi msuus, natuin in nahiin nak, hi mneen amrair neu
in nameen.
27 Batuur. Neon goes ii, in nameen ma'fena'. Haet ee nmaet. Mes
Uisneno anneek ee, rarit In nareok' ee. Ma Uisneno anneek kau msa',
rarit In nareko' nai' Epafroditus, he au kais a'suus a'tein.
28 Es naan ate, au he 'soun ee nfain neit, he hi bisa miteef mok ne nok
neek marine. Karu on naan ate, au neek ii natea ma ntainina'.
29-30 Onaim hi ro he mtoup goe nok rek-reko, natuin in re' naan Uisneno
Iin ja. Ma hi ro he hormaat tuaf bian sin ok-oke' msa', on re' in. Fin in
nanaob Kristus In mepu, tar antea haet ee, in nmaet. Ma in ka ntet-koit fa
msa', natuin in he nturun kau, nsenu' ki. Onaim hi ro he mtoup mifain'
ee, nok neek ma'nura' ma marine.

3

Uisneno ntoup tuaf, natuin sin npirsain neu Yesus Kristus

1 Aok-bian arki! Amneen mirek-reko'! Hi neekm ein ro he nmarinan,
natuin hi mmafuut ma mi'kii' miheer mok Kristus. Maski au 'tui ufan-fain
on nai msa' ate, mes au ka 'reen fa he umnaub ki he kais tuaf es napoi ki.
2 Ampaant om mi'ko aputa-kriut ein re' na'seke' tuaf am nak, “Hi ro he
mi'heri' he njair tanar nak, hi re' naan, Uisneno Iin na.” Te kaah, Uisneno
ka naprenat fa on re' naan! Re' naan, sin nsaan anrarin! Maski on naan
amsa', mes sin on re' aus araut re' na'ko'on ma naraun amsa'.
3 Fin sin nak, Uisneno antoup tuaf karu sin na'heir' ein. Mes re' naan,
ansaan! Hit tahini trair tak, Uisneno ntoup tuaf natuin sin anpirsain neun
Nai' Yesus. Rarit Uisneno In tuaf re' batuur ein, esan re' hit arkit re'
atpirsai teu Nai' Yesus. Hit es re' ta'besan teu Ne, ma tatuin In Asmaan
Akninu'. Hit es re' tait ta'rat-ratan Yesus Kristus, natuin In es re' anfei
ranan he hit bisa ttaam atjair Uisneno Iin na. Fin Uisneno ka nsoi nafetin
kit fa na'ko sanat ma penu sin kuasan, natuin hit tatuin mansian in mepun.
4 Unu' te, au utenba 'saan, on re' sin. Au 'ak, tuaf bisa ntaam anjair
Uisneno Iin na, asar sin na'heir' ein. Te kaah, mansian ii in meupn ein
ahaa. Karu he ta'uab mansian ii in mepun ate, au bisa u'uab ube'ob
au tuak ii 'neis-neis, natuin unu' fe'e te, au meupk ii parsiis on re' atoin
Yahudis sin atoran rais pirsait ein ok-oke'.
5-6 Tatuin atoran rais pirsait ein naan ate, au aina' ma au ama' sin, sin
na'heri' kau oras au fe' a'moin 'aan neno faun. Au re' ia, atoin Yahudis
batuur, u'ko uuf nai' Benjamin, sufa'-ka'un ka'o Isra'el. Au re' ia, utuin
parsiis atoran na'ko partei agama Farisi, tar antea ka tiit fa es amsa' re'
bisa nasaan kau kre'o msa'. Saa' anteni', au re' ia a'makoe 'mat-maet he
'ha'mui' tuaf-tuaf re' natuin Kristus, natuin au utenab 'ak, tuaf ein re' ia,
sin nait inporin hit atoran rais pirsait ii goen.✡
7-8 Mes a'roo-'roo te, au teenb ii na'bani' oras au u'piis ma u'te'un au
tuak ii ma utuin Kristus. Onaim oras ia, au ka ubeo' fa goen on re' unu',
natuin sin ka neik fa upaf mese' msa' neu kau ntein. Re' au 'aan ee njair
ma'tain reu'f ii es re': au bisa uhiin Yesus Kristus, au Usi'. Rasi bian sin,
au 'aan sin on re' baer porin re' ka mapake' fa.
9 Au 'roim he 'moni 'bi rais mafutus 'ok Yesus Kristus. Fin maski au
utuin 'ain atoran rais pirsait ein ok-oke' msa', ka neu fa he Uisneno ntoup
kau. Maski au 'aan au tuak ii batuur, ka neu fa he In ntoup kau msa'. Mes

✡ **3:5-6** Roma 11:1, Haef ein sin Reta' 8:3, 22:4, 23:6, 26:5,9-11

au ro he 'pirsai Kristus fe', na' Uisneno antoup kau mnak, “Natuin Kristus annoes ma nsaok nain ho sanat ma penu sin, etun ho kninu' goen.”
10 Rarit au roimk ii on nai: au 'roim he uhiin urek-reko' Kristus. Au 'roim he uhiin urek-reko' Uisneno In kuasan amsa', re' In npaek je he namonib nafani' Yesus Kristus na'ko In a'maten. Karu anmui' tuaf re' he nasusab kau, natuin au utuin Kristus ate, anbain on re' naan. Fin anmui' tuaf anha'mui' Kristus amsa'. Ma karu anmui' tuaf re' he nroor niis kau natuin au 'tuthae mansian ate, au 'toup goe msa'. Fin Kristus anmate nrair neu kau on naan amsa'.
11 Ma karu au 'mate te, In of namonib nafani' kau.

Hit tpasan hit tuak ii, he tatuin batuur-batuur Uisneno In ranan

12-13 Aok-bian arki! Au 'roim he utuin Kristus In raan a'honis ma In romin sin ok-oke'. Mes karu he ta'uab namneo-namneo, au ka utuin sin fa fe' ok-oke' parsiis on re' naan. Es naan ate, au 'pasan au tuak ii, natuin Yesus Kristus anpiir ma nbetis kau he au utuin Ee on naan. Au on re' amnaenat re' naen ma'tan-tani' he 'tea fenis. Onaim au 'aen umneo goah ka 'niik koit ai' usneku' fa, he uten-tenab rasi ma 'mo'et neno unu' sin. Au 'nikan 'ain sin.
14 Mes au 'aen ma'tani' tar a'tea fenis he upein kraa mnatu'. Au pae' ji, es re': Uisneno of antoup kau 'bi sonaf neno tunan, natuin au 'pirsai Yesus Kristus.
15 Onaim au 'toit he hi arki re' ammoni mrair ma mi'uu ma'tani' ambi Kristus, amnekak mese mbi rasin re' ia. Mes karu nmui' tuaf re' in teenb ee 'teta' te, maut he Uisneno anfee raan a'po'i arekot.
16 Maski on naan amsa', mes hit arkit ro he tnaa' taher-heer ma tmoe' tatuin saa'-saa' re' batuur, re' Uisneno nanoni' nrair sin neu kit.
17 Aok-bian arki! Hi ar-arki ro he mait i'tope' mi'ko au 'monik. Bian na'ko ki, hi abitan naan, sin a'moink ein on re' au msa'. Mes hi re' ka mmoin on re' naan fa fe', bisa minoni' rek-reko mi'ko sin, he mmoe' mituin on naan amsa'.✡
18 Ampaant om mi'ko tuaf-tuaf re' anraban Kristus, ma re' ka ntoup fa nak In nmate nbi hau nehe. Sin i'moink ein kuuk naan, nakrira' sin rais maraban neun Kristus. Au utoon 'iit ki, 'eu tuaf human on re' naan, mes oras ia au utoon a'tein ki. Au maat nuu ngguin ansain anmatoom nok rasi naan.
19 Fin Uisneno of antitar napoitan sin, rarit anporin nataam sin neu ai naraka, natuin sin neek ein ka nmafuut ma na'kii' fa nbi Na. Sin suma annaa' ahaa rais maufinun, ma namin ranan he nanokab sin aok ein ii haa, tar antea sin na'naeb sin tuak ein nok sin 'moe' maufinun naan. Sin ka nmu'in fa rais mae. Sin suma nateenb ein on re' tuaf re' ka nahiin fa Uisneno.
20 Hi kais ammoe' mituin sin, mes mituin kai. Natuin hai mtaam amrair ma amjair Uisneno Iin na, ma amnaa' hak amjair nonot-asar anbi sonaf neno tunan. Oras ia hai mpa-pao hit Usi' Yesus Kristus. Fin In of ankoen On ansanu nfain neem na'ko sonaf neno tunan he nsoi nafetin kit na'ko Uisneno In rais to'os.
21 Kristus of na'bani' hit ao-akrati' re' bisa anmaet re' ia, he anjair aof fe'u re' ka nmaet niit fa, nahuum on re' In aon a'pina' ma akraha' naan. In na'bani' hit aok ein, anpaek In kuasa ko'u. Ma In npaek kuasa naan amsa', he nmoe' are' saa'-saa' re' anbi mee-mee jah, na'ruri' ma nbaisenun natuin In aprenat.

✡ **3:17** 1 Korintus 4:16, 11:1

4

1 Aok-bian manekat arki! Natuin rasin re' naan, au 'toit he hi mmoin
nok amneot ma amnonot piut-piut, ma kais ambeo. Au 'roim he 'eiti 'kius
ki. Natuin hi kiim es re' amjair au 'meup goe in afan. Hi mmoe' au neek
ii anmariin. Ma au bisa u'aiti' au 'nakak, natuin hi kiim.

Uisneno nroim he nha'tain hit nekak, karu hit tmoni mne'o ma namnoon

2 Au 'toit bifee nua' ein, es re' bi Yodia ma bi Sintike, he sin kais anmatoen
ntein' ein. Sin ro he nmaraem ein, he nmonin reko es nok es. Natuin sin
nua sin, sin Uisn ee mese', es naan ate, sin nua sin anmafutun njarin mese'.
3 Ba'e! Au 'toit he ho m'urus hit aok-bian bifee nua' ein naan, tar antea
sin narekon nfanin. Natuin unu' te, sin nmepun ma'tani' he nturun kau he
natonan neu tuaf bian anmatoom nok Uisneno In Rais Reko. Sin anmeup
nitan on re' naan amsa' nabu-buan nok nai' Klemens, ma partei bian
antein. Sin arsin re' naan, sin kaank ein matu'i nrair et Uisneno In daftar
re' ntui kanaf neu tuaf-tuaf re' of anmoin nabu-buan nok Ne anbin sonaf
neno tunan.
4 Natuin hi mtaam amrair ma mjair Uisneno Iin na, es naan ate hi neekm
ein ro he nmarinan fai-manas. Au ufani' 'tein ki: mharineb hi neekm ein
piut!
5 Hi ro he mneka'paar meu sekau-sekau goah. Ma kais amnikan am
mak, Usif Yesus In oors ii anpaumaak een he ankoen On anfain neem.
6 Karu hi mipein susat ate, hi kais neekm ein nabatin akre'o msa'. Mes
am'onen amtoit Uisneno he nturun ki anbi are' kanan rasi. Ma anbi are'
kanan rasi re' hi mtoit sin naan ate, kais amnikan he mtoit makasi meu
Na msa'.
7 Karu hi mmoe' on naan ate, of Uisneno nmoe' hi neekm ein naan,
na'teen am antainiin ein. Ro batuur, mansian ii ka bisa fa he nahiin
batuur-batuur neek a'tena' re' hit tapein je ta'ko Uisneno. Mes natuin
hi mpirsai meu Yesus Kristus, Uisneno re' na'tena' hi neekm ein naan,
anroim he npafa' ma npanat hi neekm ein naan ma hi teenb ein he kais
namre'un.
8 Aok-bian arki! In uun ii on nai: kais mitenab rafu'-rafu'. Mes ampanat
hi teenb ein naan he mitenab are' kanan rais reko re' natai nok Uisneno In
nekan, ma mitenab are' kanan rais reko re' nmoe' tuaf bian sin neek ein
anmarinan. Hi ro he mitenab amne'o ma kninu'. Mitenab are' kanan rais
reko re' batuur ma namiin. Maim ranan he tuaf bian napenin hormaat.
Maim ranan he mi'ratan meu rais reko. Ma kais misnasab he mitenab rais
rekon ia ok-oke'.
9 Au unoni' 'rair ki utuin Uisneno In raan a'honis. Hi ro he mait i'tope'
mi'ko au 'monik amsa', ma mmoe' mituin are' kanan rais reko re' au u'uab
'iit sin ma 'moe' 'iit sin. Karu hi mituin on naan ate, Uisneno anha'tain hi
neekm ein naan, he hi neekm ein naan na'teen ein ma bisa mmoin nok
mamut ma rais rame' es nok es.

Nai' Paulus antoit makasi natuin sin ntuurn ee

10 Au 'toit makasi, pures ma bo'is 'eu Uisneno, natuin hi ka mnikan kau
fa. Au uhiin 'ak, nahunu te, hi mimnau kau, mes hi ka mipein fa oras he
mturun maan kau.
11 Au 'ka utenab he 'toit fa saa'-saa'. Fin au ka 'kuran ma 'rabu fa saa'-
saa' amsa', natuin au unoni' au tuak ii, he unokab au tenab a'paek saa'-saa'
re' anmu'i nbi naan.
12 Au 'moin 'iit ka 'paek fa saa'-saa' nahuum bare'. Au a'moin 'iit amsa'
nok saa'-saa' ii namtiis ma nathoen. Au 'naben 'iit tai-ruman, ma au

'naben 'iit oras au umseen. Anbi are' kanan rasi, au unoni' rais ma'nifa'
he au bisa 'aran ma 'tahan a'bi 'monit.
13 Au bisa usaah are' kanan rasi, natuin Kristus es re' anha'tain ma ntao
kau 'be'if ma'tani'.
14 Maski on mee msa', au 'toit makasi, natuin hi mikrira' mrair kau hi
nekam arekot naan, ma amturun kau a'bi susat.
15 Unu' te, oras au usaitan propinsi Makedonia he 'nao utoon, a'saksii
ma 'boot-beona' Uisneno In Rais Reko anbi bare bian sin, suma hi abit
Filipi es re' amturun kau meik noni-roit. Jema'at bian sin, kahaf. Mes hi
mihiin reta' naan.
16 On re' oras au 'bi Tesalonika msa', hi msonu' kau roit no goes a'nua,
he mturun ma mbaab kau.✡
17 Oras ia, au ka utenab he 'toit fa saa'-saa' na'ko ki. Fin au 'roim he
Uisneno es re' anfee ki tetus-athoen, natuin hi neekm ein naan reko neu
kau.
18 Au 'toup hi ook-soun ein naan na'ko nai' Epafroditus. Naan anjair
tetus-athoen neu kau, tar au ka 'kuran fa saa'-saa' antein. Naan amsa' on
re' fua'-turu' re' anfoo mein, re' tuaf nout goe he na'besan Uisneno. Ma
Uisneno antoup fua'-turu' naan, natuin naan anharineb In nekan.✡
19 Uisneno re' au u'bees 'eu Na ji, amu'it ma'tani'. Ma In nahiin saa'-saa'
re' hi mperluu sin amsa'. Rarit In of nakrira' In nekan arekot ma nfee In
tetus ma'tani' neu ki, natuin hi mmafuut ma mi'kii' ambi Yesus Kristus.
20 Onaim maut nai he hit tait ma ttuna' ta'rat-ratan Ama' Uisneno In
kanan tar antea nabar-baar. Naan ro tebes namneo, batuur!

Nai' Paulus nasoup in surat

21 Au 'sonu' haan tabes ma haan buseet 'eu tuaf-tuaf re' natuin Yesus
Kristus et kota Filipi.
Au partein re' abitan ia msa', ansoun ein haan tabes ma haan buseet on
naan neu ki arki.
22 Apirsait ein ok-oke' abitan kota Roma ia, ansoun ein haan tabes ma
haan buseet on naan amsa'.
On naan amsa' aok-bian sin re' anmepun et uis kou' gui in sonaf. Sin
nsoun ein haan tabes ma haan buseet neu ki arki.
23 Au 'toit he hit Usi' Yesus Kristus, nakrira' In nekan arekot neu ki arki.
Au suurt ii antuu' ma nheu' anbi ia nai, tua.
na'ko au, nai' Paulus kau, tua.

✡ **4:16** 2 Korintus 11:9, Haef ein sin Reta' 17:1 ✡ **4:18** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 29:18

Nai' Paulus in surat ansoun ee neu apirsait ein kota Kolose

Tabe ma haan buseet

1 Tabe ma haan buseet na'ko au, nai' Paulus kau. Uisneno kuun es re'
anpiir ma nbetis naan kau he 'jair Yesus Kristus In haef. Nai' Timotius
amsa' es ia, ma in ansonu' haan tabes ma haan buseet amsa' neu ki arki.
2 Au 'tui surat re' ia, ma 'soun ee 'eit 'eu ki arki, es re' Uisneno Iin na
abitan kota Kolose, re' anmoe' natuin piut Yesus Kristus In raan a'honis.
Hai mtoit he hit Ama' Uisneno nakrira' In nekan arekot neu ki arki, he
hi bisa mmoni mbi mamut, rame' es nok es, ma tainina'.

Nai' Paulus an'onen ma anteek apirsait ein abitan Kolose

3 Hai m'onen es mee te, hai mteek ki, hai mtoit makasi meu Uisneno, es
re' hit Usi' Yesus Kristus In Amaf.
4 Hai mneen amrair are' rasi mfaun anmatoom nok hi rais pirsait meu
Yesus Kristus, ma hi nekam arekot re' ammaneek meu are' apirsait ein
ok-oke'.
5 Hi mmoe' on naan, natuin hi mihiin are' kanan rais reko, re' matunu'
nrair neu ki et sonaf neno tunan. Rasin re' ia, hi mneen miit sin na'kon
uab ein re' batuur, es re' Uisneno In Rais Reko naan,
6 re' tuaf neit natoon ki je na'ko oras ahunut naan. Rais Reko naan nasiin
On, nabeon On ntea bare-bare nbi pah-pinan ia, ma napein afan arekot,
natuin in na'bani' tuaf ein sin a'moink ein anjarin reko. Hi 'moinm ein
amsa' na'bain ein njarin reko on re' naan, anmurai na'ko neon ahunut oras
hi mneen ma mtoup Rais Reko naan, ma mihiin batuur-batuur Uisneno In
nekan arekot.
7 Hi minoni' mrair rasin re' ia na'ko hit aok-bian nai' Epafras. Nai'
Epafras naan es re' hit partei anbi mepu mese' re' hit tneek. In nmakoe
he nanaob Kristus In mepu anbi hi sonam ma hi tnanam.✡
8 In natoon kai mbi bare ia anmatoom hi maneekm ein, re' Uisneno In
Asmaan ee anfee nrair je neu ki.
9 Natuin rasi naan, anmurai na'ko oras hai mneen rasi anmatoon nok ki,
hai m'onen piut-piut ma amteek ki. Hai mtoit Uisneno he hi bisa mihiin
In roimn ee batuur-batuur, ma hi mihiin rasi mfaun antein, natuin saa' re'
Uisneno In Asmaan ee nanoni' ki sin.
10 Nok ranan naan, hi bisa mmoin mimnoon goah, ma meik Uisneno In
kanan arekot. Ma hi bisa mharineb Uisneno In nekan anbi are' kanan
rasi msa'. Karu hi mikrira' hi nekam arekot sin meu tuaf bian, Uisneno of
anfee ki upan arekot. Nok ranan naan, hi bisa mihiin mirek-reko' Uisneno
piut-piut.
11-13 Hai m'onen amtoti msa' he Uisneno nfee In kuasa ma'tani' naan, he
hi bisa misaah are' kanan rasi nok neek sabaar. Hai mtoit he hi neekm ein
nahenun nok rais marine, he hi mtoit makasi piut-piut meu Ama' Uisneno.
Fin In nfei ranan he hi bisa mtoup pusaak na'ko sonaf neno tunan. Pusaak
naan, In nfee je neu are' kanan apirsait neu Yesus Kristus. Natuin In nsoi
nafetin kit na'ko kuasa meis'okan, rarit nataam kit tjair Yesus Kristus Iin

✡ **1:7** Kolose 4:12, Nai' Filmon 23

na, he tatua tbi meu'-sine'. In nait na'ratan Yesus Kristus amsa', he njair
hit Usif. Nai' Yesus naan, Uisneno In Aan neka'.
14 Uisneno annona' In Anah naan, he nsoi nafetin naan kit, ma nnoes
nain hit sanat ma penu sin.✡

Kristus naan na'raat anneis-neis

15 Kristus naan, huma' mese' nok Uisneno,
re' mansian ii ka bisa niit Ee fa.
In nbi nain naan nahuun na'ko are' kanan saa',
ma In njari 'Nakaf ma Usif neu are' kanan saa' re' Uisneno anmoe'
sin.
16 Fin Uisneno anpaek Je,
he nmoe' naan neon goe ma pah-pinan ia in afan ma in nesan sin
ok-oke'.
In nmoe' are' kanan saa'-saa' re' mansian ii bisa niit sin,
ma saa'-saa' re' mansian ii ka bisa niit sin fa.
Tait i'tope' on re': anaa' aprenat sin, anaa' kuasa sin,
uisf ein, ma a'naakt ein.
Are' saa'-saa' re' Uisneno he nmoe' sin naan,
In nmoe' sin neu Yesus Kristus,
ma Yesus amsa' es re' anmeup sin ok-oke'.
17 Nahuun na'ko are' saa'-saa' ii he njari te,
In nbi nain naa.
Are' saa'-saa' re' anbi naan, mafutu' nok Ne,
ma In es re' an'ator sin.
18 In es re' anjari 'Nakaf neu apirsait ein ok-oke',
ma apirsait ein anjarin on re' In aon.
Fin In es re' nanaob sin ok-oke'.
Na'ko are' kanan amates re' anmoni nfanin,
In es re' pentiing anneis-neisi,
maut he In es re' na'raat anneis-neis na'ko are' kanan saa'-saa' ii
ok-oke'.✡
19 Are' kanan saa'-saa' re' anbi Uisneno In tuan,
anmu'i msa' et Kristus In tuan,
ma naan amsa' anharineb Uisneno.
20 Uisneno npaek Yesus Kristus,
he narame' are' kanan saa'-saa' re' In nmo'e nrair sin naan nok Ne.
In nnona' ma nfee In Anah,
he njair fua'-turu' re' nat'opab In naa',
ma nmate nbi hau nehe,
he are' kanan saa'-saa' anbi neon goe tnanan,
ma are' kanan saa'-saa' anbi pah-pinan,
bisa nmarame' nfain nok Uisneno.✡
21 Unu' te, hi kiim ammoni mbi mone' mainuan, mi'roo mi'ko Uisneno.
Hi mmusun Uisneno, natuin hi neekm ein nameis'okan, ma hi mmoe'
maufinu re' anraabn Ee piut-piut.
22 Maski on naan amsa', mes oras ia In es re' anfei ranan he hit bisa
tmarame' tok Ne. Natuin In es re' ansonu' In Anah he njair mansian. Ma
In es re' anfee In Anah naan, he njair fua'-turu', nok ranan anmaet anbi
hau nehe, he hit bisa tmarame' tfain tok Ne. Yesus Kristus anmoe' on naan,
he In bisa neik kit atfain, he thake tbi Uisneno In human ma In matan, he
tjair tuaf-tuaf akninu', neek amneot, ma ka tmui' fa sanat attein.

✡ **1:14** Efesus 1:7 ✡ **1:18** Efesus 1:22-23 ✡ **1:20** Efesus 2:16

23 Onaim hi ro he maran ma mtahan piut ambi hi pirsait naan. Amnaa'
miher-heran he kais na'oni'! Kais amtet-koit mi'ko Rais Reko naan, re' hi
mneen ma mtoupu mrair Je oras ahunut naan. Fin hi bisa mi'peis om meu
Rais Reko naan. Tuaf-tuaf annaon ma natoon Rais Reko naan anbi bare
mee-mee et pah-pinan ia. Ma Uisneno anhaefa' kau, nai' Paulus, he au
a'nao utoon ma usine' Rais Reko naan amsa'.

Nai' Paulus anmeup he ntuthae Uisneno Iin na

24 Oras Kristus anmoni nbi pah-pinan ia, In napein ha'mu'it. Ma au
usaah ha'mu'it huma'-huma' oras ia msa'. Maski on naan amsa', mes au
neek ii anmariin piut. Karu nmui' tuaf re' ro he napein ha'mu'it ate, maut
he au 'ok usaah ha'mu'it naan, on re' Kristus nasaah ha'mu'it neu Iin na.
Natuin Iin na, nahuum on re' In aon.
25 Uisneno anfee nrair kau mepu he au 'tuthae Iin na. Es naan ate, au
unoni' In Kabin ma Prenat sin neu ki tar namnuut.
26-27 Anbi oras ahunut ate, mansian ii nneen Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat.
Mes sin ka nahiin batuur-batuur fa fe' Kabin ma Prenat naan In sarit.
Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat In sairt ii ma'nifa', onaim sin ka nahiin Je
fa maat-maat. Mes oras ia, Uisneno nafeek anrair he nfei ma'nifa' naan
neu Iin na. Ma In sarit naan, anjair beno re' anpiin ma nakraah neu are'
kanan uuf ma pah anbi pah-pinan ia. Beno naan, es re':
Kristus anmoin et hi neekm ein!
Naan es re' anmoe' ki he hi mpirsai piut am mak,
In of anmoe' are' kanan rasi re' reko nneis-neisi neu ki arki anbi
sonaf neno tunan.
Rasi re' ia, re' mansian kit arkit atpa-pao na'ko un-unu'.
28 Onaim hai mitoon meu are' kanan mansian anmatoom nok Kristus.
Hai minoni' sin arsin, ma mimnaub sin imsa', ampaek are' tenab ma ronef
re' Uisneno anfee sin neu kai. Hai mmoe' on naan, he mifaof ha'tain nekaf
meu are' tuaf re' natuin Kristus, he sin bisa nhaken nbin Uisneno In human
ma In matan. Ma anbi oras naan sin ka namaeb ok fa, natuin sin nmonin
nok neek amneot ma amnonot.
29 Etun au 'paasn ok ma 'meup ma'tani' 'eu ki. Au bisa 'aran ma 'tahan,
'meup ma'tani' on naan, natuin Kristus In kuasan es re' nha'tain kau. Ma
In kuasan naan, ma'tain re'uf!

2

1 Hi arki re' mitua et kota Kolose, rarit sin re' abitan kota Laodikia, ma
re' tuaf-tuaf re' ka nateef niit kau fa. Au 'roim he hi arki mihiin au 'meup
ma'tani' 'eu ki, ma 'eu sin.
2 Au sairt ii, he 'ha'tain sin neek ein ok-oke', he sin nmafuut ein anjarin
mese' natuin sin arsin anmanek-nekan. Rarit sin neek ein nateen, natuin
sin nahiin batuur-batuur Uisneno In sarit re' unu' fe'e te, ma'nifa'. Rais
ma'nifa' naan, es re' Kristus.
3 Karu hi mmafutu' mjair nekaf mese' mok Kristus, na' In natoon tenab
ma ronef re' hi mperluu, ma nanoni' ki npaek tenab ma ronef he mmoe'
are' kanan rais reko. Tenab ma roenf ein naan, nahuum on re' pusaak re'
ma'oos' ate rek-reko.
4 Au utoon ki rasin re' ia ok-oke', he kais anmui' tuaf neem ma na'uab
na'moe he nputa-kriu naan ki.
5 Au u'roo 'ok ki. Maski on naan amsa', mes au ka 'nika' ki fa, natuin
au neek ii anmafuut nok ki. Ma au 'mariin, natuin au uhiin 'ak hi mmoin
reko, ma hi mnaa' miheran hi rais pirsait meu Kristus amsa'.

Hit arkit re' tmafuut tok Kristus, tapeni 'monif re' batuur

6 Natuin unu' te, hi mtoupu mrair Yesus Kristus njair hi Usi', etun oras
ia, hi ro he mneen Ee piut. Natuin In re' naan, anjair Usi' neu ki fe'.
7 Karu hi mmoin ma mmafuut mok Ne on naan ate, hi on re' hau 'ba'ak
re' anseen ok antaman ntean auf goe 'pinan. Ma hi on re' uim ma'tain
es amsa', natuin nahaek ee et fatu 'sukif ma fanderen ma'tani'. Hi ro
he mma'tain piut ambi hi rais pirsait, nahuum on re' hi minoni' miit sin
naan. Maut he hi neekm ein naan napoitan rais sukuur, natuin saa'-saa'
re' Uisneno anmoe' sin neu ki arki.
8 Ampaant om he kais mituin tua sona' re' anpaek mansian ii tenab ma
ronef, he nteib ma nbeon ki mpoi mi'ko ranan amneot ma amnonot. Ma
hi kais mituin mansian ein sin noin mahiinf ein, re' ka ma'u'u fa. Fin
sin noni' naan, suma nboor ma npoi na'ko mansian ii tenab ma ronef,
ma na'ko pah-pinan ia in atoorn ein. Mes noin' ein naan, ka na'uun ma
na'ba'an fa nbin Kristus.
9 Are' kanan saa'-saa' re' anbi Uisneno In tuan, anmu'i et Kristus In tuan
amsa'. Ma Kristus anjair mansian on re' hit amsa'.
10 Natuin hi mmafuut mok Kristus, ma mjair Iin na, etun In naheun ma
namtisib ki nbi rais manekat ma amneot ein. Natuin In na'ratan nneis
na'ko are' kanan kuasa, ma are' kanan anaa' aprenat, et sin re' arekot ai'
amre'ut maufinu.
11 Oras atoin Yahudis sin na'heir' ein, sin nnai nain a'maet ii in pasun
tunan, he njair tanar am nak, sin re' naan, Uisneno Iin na. Oras hi mtaam
amjair Kristus Iin na, hi mipeni ''heri'' amsa'. In sairt ii on nai: 'heri' ia ka
on fa re' atnai tain pasu na'ko hit aok, mes anmatoom nok rasi re' Kristus
anheir ma nnai nain are' kanan rais maufinu na'ko hit nekak. Es re' are'
kanan rais maufinu amre'ut re' hit tmoe' sin, natuin hit re' ia, mansian.
12 Oras hi misrain, sin nasrain ki npaken oe. Naan huma' mese' on re'
ansuub na'bua' ki mok Kristus. Rarit hi mipeni 'moin fe'u, nahuum on re'
In napein 'moin fe'u msa'. Hi mipein on re' naan, natuin hi mpirsai mmak,
Uisneno anpaek In kuasa ma'tani', he namonib nafani' Yesus Kristus na'ko
In a'maten. In anpaek kuasa naan amsa', he nmepu nbi hi neekm ein.✡
13 Unu' te, hi on re' ammate mrair, natuin hi mmui' sanat huma'-huma',
ma hi ka mjair Uisneno Iin na fa fe' msa'. Maski on naan amsa', In nnoes
nain hi saant ein ok-oke', ma nfee ki 'moin fe'u, nahuum on re' In namonib
nafani' Kristus.✡
14 Amneon ii, hit ro he tapein hukun, natuin hit tanhai Uisneno In atoorn
ein. Mes In nnoes nain hit hukun sin, oras sin nkuus na'peti' Kristus anbi
hau nehe.* ✡
15 Anbi naan, In niis nain are' kanan kuasa meis'okan, ma are' saa'-saa'
re' naprenat anbi rais maufinu. Rarit In namae sin anbi too mfaun ein, sin
humak ma sin matak. Naan on re' soraurs ein re' annao nmakenan ma
nisan, ma oras anfain neman, anbairs ein nok marine, hunu ma sakanat
ko'u, ma nakrira' sin musun re' niis nain sin naan.
16 Karu anmui' tuaf he namouf ki anmatoom nok amnahat ma mninut
ate, kais amtoe mituin sin. Ma karu anmui' tuaf re' he naim rasi nok ki
anmatoom nok neon rekon, ai' fesat fuun fe'u, ai' atoran neno snasat ate,
kais mitniin sin.✡

✡ **2:12** Roma 6:4 ✡ **2:13** Efesus 2:1-8 * **2:14** Suur Akninu' uab Yunani antui mnak, "Mes In nnoes nain hit hukun sin, natuin In nkuus naan sin anbin Kristus In hau nehe." ✡ **2:14** Efesus 2:15 ✡ **2:16** Roma 14:1-6

17 Are' kanan rasi human on re' naan, ka ma'osa' fa. Natuin rasin naan,
on re' mneit ein re' namnekun oras hit tfeen ta'ko hara 'tupa'. Mes Kristus
naan, ro tebe. In ro nabar-baar.
18 Karu anmui' tuaf he namouf ki natuin hi ka mituin fa atoran re' sin
nmoe' kuuk sin ite, kais amneen. Karu hi mneen sin, hi ka mtoup fa rais
rekon re' Uisneno he nfee sin neu ki. Mes ampaant om! Natuin anmui'
tuaf re' naim ranan he namouf ki. Sin nromin he hi mi'paran hi tuam ein,
ma mi'besan Uisneno In ameput neno tunan sin, natuin sin nateenb ein
nak oni' mneit ii es re' nakrira' on naan. Sin naan sin tuak ein reko nneis
na'ko tuaf bian. Te kaah, ka on naan fa! Sin teenb ein on re' mansian.
19 Sin ka nmafuut ein fa nok Kristus. Te kaah, In re' naan, 'Nakaf. Ma
Iin na, on re' In aon re' in npairori. In nfee 'be'if ma'tani' neu Iin na piut,
anpaek Uisneno In kuasan. Nok ranan naan, sin on re' nuif ma kea nbi hit
aok, re' anmafutun he anmaturun es nok es, tar antea aok ii no mes-mese'
anmeup nok reko.✡

Karu hit tmafutu' tbi Kristus, hit tapeni 'moin fe'u

20 Hi mmate mrair mok Kristus. Rarit kuasa meis'ookn ii ka nfuut ki fa
goen anbi pah-pinan ia. Onaim nansaa' am es hi mitun-tuin pah-pinan ia
in atoran huma'-huma' fe'? Sin nak on nai:
21 "Kais amnaa' ia; kais meuk ai' muah nee; kais amreo' ia."
22 Mes atoorn ein re' naan, suma mansian ii es re' anmoe' sin, he nanoni'
mansian ein. Te kaah, atoorn ein naan, suma an'ator saa'-saa' re' of
namneuk.
23 Karu anmui' tuaf re' bisa nmoe' natuin atoorn ein naan, sin nak of
oni' ai' atoni' anhormaat sin, ma naan sin on re' atoin ahinit, atoni' re'
nanaob rais pirsait nok rek-reko, atoin neek a'parat, anha'mui' in tuan aa
kuun, ma a'besat re' amakoe-re'uf. Te kaah, kahaf! Atoorn ein naan, ka
bisa fa he na'bani' mansian ein sin teenb ein ma sin neek ein he nromin
he nmo'en rais maufinu.

3

1 Uisneno nfee nrair ki 'moin fe'u, on re' In nmoe' ki mmoni mfain
mibua mok Kristus. Oras ia, Kristus antuun On et bare re' mahormaat
re'uf, et Uisneno In abnapan a'ne'u. Es naan ate, hi ro he mitenab rasi re'
anharineb Uisneno In nekan.✡
2 Mitenab piut-piut anmatoom nok are' rasi re' Uisneno nroim sin. Kais
amtoe meu are' rasi re' suma neik marine neu mansian ii in nekan.
3 Natuin hi mmaet oras Kristus anmate msa'. Rarit hi 'monim fe'u naan,
mamut, natuin mmafutu mrair mok Kristus, re' nok Uisneno et sonaf neno
tunan.
4 Kristus anmoin et hi neekm ein, ma In anmoe' ki mmoin batuur amsa'.
Oras In nkoen On anfain neem, hi mpoi mibu-bua mok Ne ambi pina' ma
kraha'.

'Moni mnaa', ma 'moin fe'u

5 Es naan ate, hi ro he mait imporin hi rais sinmakat re' he mmoe'
maufinu. On re': msinmakan mak he mmakaek ma mmakoin karu ka
fee-mone fa; msinmakan he mmoe' rais 'oemeetn ein; msinmakan he
mmoe' mituin hi neekm ein sin roim maufiunt ein; msinmakan he mmoe'
maufinu huma'-huma'; ma mikoom he are' saa'-saa' ii suma njair ho nggoa
kuum (te kaah, naan on re' ho mfua, natuin ho mait mu'rat-ratan rasi 'teta'
re' nsiu' napoitan Uisneno).

✡ **2:19** Efesus 4:16 ✡ **3:1** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 110:1

6 Rasin re' naan es re' nmoe' Uisneno natoo' ko'u, tar antea In of
anhukun are' kanan mansian re' ka nromin fa he nneen ma natniin Ee.
7 Unu' te, hi mmoin on naan amsa', natuin hi neekm ein anmafutun nok
rais maufiunt ein.
8 Mes oras ia, hi ro he mait imporin hi rais sinmakat re' he mmoe'
maufiunt ein ok-oke'. On re': to'os; neek maputu'; tunu 'nekaf; na're'uf es
in kanan; feef re'uf.
9-10 Ma hi es mok es ate, kais ammaputa-kriun. Natuin hi mait imporin hi
nekam asinmakat re' he mmoe' maufinu, ma misaitan hi 'monim amnaa'.✡
Ma oras ia hi nsenu' ma mseek ee, mpaek neek fe'u. Naan on re' atoni'
nait inporin in baru mnaa' re' n'oemeet ma nakroe, ma npaek baur fe'u
re' kninu'. Uisneno es re' anmoe' naan ki. Ma oras ia In anmoe' ki he
mihini mtein Je msa', ma nmoe' ki he 'roo-'roo te huma' mese' on re' In.✡
11 Anbi 'moin fe'u ia, hit ka tteek fa es natuin in aon pasun tak, sin re'
naan atoin Yahudis, ai' ka atoin Yahudis fa; ai' atoni' re' na'heri', ai' atoni'
re' ka na'heri' fa; ai' kase; ai' atoni' re' ka nahiin fa atoran harat;* ai' ate;
ai' atoin farei. Naan ka ma'osa' fa. Mes re' ma'osa' es re' karu sin nmafuut
nok Kristus, ma karu In nmoni nbi sin nekak nanan.
12 Uisneno anpiir ma anbetis naan ki, natuin In nneek ki. In sairt ii he
hi mjair In tuaf akninu' re' a'teta' na'ko mansian bian sin. Es naan ate,
hi ro he mjair tuaf re' aturun, re' neek reko, neek a'parat, neek ma'nura',
ma neek sabaar.
13 Hi ro he msabaar es nok es, natuin hi mmakhini' reko. Karu na'ko ki
anmui' tuaf naim rasi nok in aok-bian ate, kais mitunu' nekaf. Mes hi ro
he mnikan main in sanat naan, ma mfee ne rais saok sanat, nahuum on
re' Uisneno annikan nain hi saant ein.✡
14 Mimnau! Rais manekat, ma'osa' nneis na'ko are' kanan rasi bian.
Rarit hi ro he mpaek manekat naan anbi hi neekm ein, on re' atoni' npaek
tais anbi in aon. Natuin manekat naan, on re' abas re' hit tpaek je he tteun
tais arekot. Naan es re' anfuut na'mese' kit.
15 Hit bisa tmarame' tok Uisneno, natuin Kristus. Onaim hi ro he mkonan
Kristus In rais rame' he n'ator hi neekm ein naan amsa'. Fin Uisneno
nroim he hi mmoni mbi rais rame' es nok es, natuin hi arki ammafutu
mjair aof mese'. Ma hi neekm ein ro he nmu'in sukuur piut-piut, natuin
In kuun es re' anpiir ma nbetis naan ki arki.
16 Kristus In Kabin ma Prenat sin imsa' ro he n'ator hi neekm ein ma hi
'moinm ein. Kabin ma Prenat sin naan, nahuum on re' a'mu'if re' ma'osa',
re' In nfee sin neu ki. Sin nakrira' ma naruru' ranan he hi bisa mihiin rasi
mfaun, mituin Uisneno In tenab. Rarit hi bisa mpaek sin he minoni' ma
ammamnaub es nok es. Karu minoni' hi ngguin, kais minoni' sin nok
kasar, mes ampaek neek ba-baun re' naheun nok sukuur. Ampaek siit
pures-bo'is sin, siit kninu' sin, ma siit ein re' hi mtui kiim sin he mpures
ma mbo'is Uisneno.
17 Hi re' ia amjari mrair Yesus Kristus In tuaf re' neik In kanan. Onaim
mimnau! Fin anbi are' saa'-saa' re' hi mi'uab sin, mi'uab meik In kanan.
Ma are' saa'-saa' re' hi mmoe' sin, mmoe' meik In kanan amsa'. Rarit kais
amnikan he mmoe' are' saa'-saa' meik kanaf na'ko hi Usi' Yesus Kristus.
Ma mtoit makasi piut-piut meu In Amaf, es re' Uisneno.✡

✡ **3:9-10** Efesus 4:22 ✡ **3:9-10** Reta' Ahun-hunut 1:26, Efesus 4:24 * **3:11** Suur Akninu' uab Yunani antui mnak, “atoin Barbar ma atoin Skutias”. Sin nteek atoin Barbar naan, atoin kase re' ka ntaam fa nbi prenat pah Roma sin kuasa. Ma sin nteek atoin Skutias naan, atoin maufinu re' ka nahiin fa atoran harat. ✡ **3:13** Efesus 4:2,32 ✡ **3:17** Efesus 5:19-20

Atoni Kristen sin ro he nmonin on mee, es nok es?

18 Bifee mamone'! Hi es-es ate ro he mtornaat ma mutniin ho mone,
natuin rasi naan pantas neu tuaf re' natuin anrair Yesus Kristus.✡
19 Atoin mafe'e! Hi es-es ate ro he mneek hi fee ngguin, ma kais amnimap
sai ai' amneek meenb ee.✡
20 Ri'aan ein! Hi ro he mneen hi mahoint ein anbi are' kanan rasi, fin
re' naan es re' anharineb Uisneno In nekan.✡
21 Mahoint ein! Kais mi'tutu' ri'aan ein, he sin kais neek ein na'oin ein
ma nneek menan neu ki.✡
22 Ameput ma ate! Anbi pah-pinan ia, hi ro he mmoe' mituin hi usim
anbi are' kanan rasi. Kais oras sin nkius ki te, hi mmeup he hi mipein
bo'is, nnao nasaitan ki te, hi misnaas. Ammeup rek-reko he sin anmarinan.
Ammeup are' kanan mepu nok rek-reko, natuin hi mihini mmak, Uisneno
es re' ankius ki.
23-24 Hi mmeup saa'-saa' ahaa te, ammeup rek-reko ma mmakoe. Hi ro
he mmeup on re' hi mmeup meu hi Usi' Yesus Kristus, ka neu fa meu
mansian. Fin hi mtuthae Je. Ma In es re' of anbaras hi maskeet ein sin
aafk ein, oras In nfee ki pusaak neu ki.
25 Mes karu hi mmeup ka batuur fa te, In of anhukun ki. Fin In re' naan,
ntai rasi te natai ma namneo, ma ka npiir fa humaf.✡

4

1 A'nakaf ma usif! Hi ro he m'ator hi ameupt ein rek-reko, natai ma
namnoon. Mimnau, fin hi msa' ammui' Usif et sonaf neno tunan re' an'ator
ki.✡

Faineekt ein

2 Hi ro he m'onen piut-piut. Ma hi ro he mikeo ma msadaar are' kanan
rasi re' hi mi'uab sin meu Uisneno, ma oras am'onen hi neekm ein naan
ro he naheun nok sukuur.
3 Kais amnikan he m'onen amteek kai, ma mtoit Uisneno he nfei ranan
he hai bisa mitoon meu tuaf-tuaf, rasi re' unu' te ma'nifa' anmatoom
nok Kristus. Mimnau, au 'taam bui re' ia, natuin au utoon 'eu tuaf sin
anmatoom nok Kristus.
4 Am'onen he au bisa utoon ma 'boot-beon Rais Reko naan tar namnuut,
maut he tuaf fatuf re' anneen ma antoup Goe, bisa nahiin ma nakeo Goe
kninu'.
5 Ammoin namnoon ambi tuaf-tuaf re' ka npirsain fa fe' neun Kristus
sin sonak ma sin atnanak. Ampaek tabu ma eti rek-reko re' Uisneno anfee
je neu ki.✡
6 Karu hi mi'uab ate, mi'uab meik haan ba-baun nok neek a'paran he
antoom atoni' in nekan. Kais sin nrenan ma nbosan hi uab ein naan.
Ampaek uab reko batuur-batuur, he hi bisa mitaah sin rek-reko, karu
anmui' tuaf nataan ki.

Nai' Paulus nasoup in surat

7 Nai' Tekikus of neit. Rarit in of anpeo ma nareta' ki au kberok anbi
bare ia. In re' naan, hai aok-bian re' hai mneek, re' na'kii' anbi tuthaes
neu Uisneno Iin na. Unu' te, in nok kau minaob Uisneno In mepu.✡

✡ **3:18** Efesus 5:22, 1 Nai' Petrus 3:1 ✡ **3:19** Efesus 5:25, 1 Nai' Petrus 3:7 ✡ **3:20** Efesus 6:1
✡ **3:21** Efesus 6:4 ✡ **3:25** Efesus 6:5-8, Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 10:17, Efesus 6:9
✡ **4:1** Efesus 6:9 ✡ **4:5** Efesus 5:16 ✡ **4:7** Haef ein sin Reta' 20:4, 2 Nai' Timotius 4:12

8 Au 'reek ma 'haef ee neit neu naan, he in bisa nha'tain hi neekm ein
naan, ma bisa anpeo ma nareta' ki saa'-saa' re' anmatoom nok kai anbi
bare ia.✡
9 Au 'reek nai' Onisimus anfain neit he nok nai' Tekikus amsa'. In re'
naan, hi ja kiim. Sin nua sin naan, of anpeon ma nareet ein saa'-saa' re'
anjari nrair anbi bare ia.✡
10 Nai' Aristarkus ansonu' haan tabes ma haan buseet neu ki. Sin nataam
ee es bui nabua nok kau. Nai' Barnabas in oirf es, kaan ee nai' Markus,
ansonu' haan tabes ma haan buseet neu ki msa'. Unu' te, au 'ba'an 'ain,
karu nai' Markus anfain neem ankius ki te, amtoup goe rek-reko.✡
11 Nai' Yesus, (re' hit teek ee msa' tak "Nai' Yustus") ansonu' haan tabes
ma haan buseet neu ki msa'. Na'ko partei ngguin ok-oke' re' nanaob
Uisneno In mepu, suma tuaf teun nggoah re' anjarin atoni Kristen na'ko
uuf ma nonot Yahudi. Ma sin re' ia, es re' anha'tain au nekak.
12 Hi partei nai' Epafras es ia msa'. In ansonu' haan tabes ma haan
buseet neu ki msa'. In njair Yesus Kristus In aan renu'-aan reka'. In n'onen
ma'tani' fai-manas ma anteek ki, ma ntoit Uisneno he nha'tain ki, namtisib
ki, ma nmoe' ki he hi mihiin batuur-batuur In romin.✡
13 Au utoon 'ain ki m'ak, nai' Epafras naan anmeup ma'tain 'een neu ki,
ma neu atoni Kristen sin et kota Laodikia ma kota Herapolis.
14 Haan tabes ma haan buseet na'ko nai' Demas, ma dokter Lukas, re'
hit aok-bian manekat sin.✡
15 Au 'sonu' haan tabes ma haan buseet 'eu aok-bian apirsait ein re'
abitan kota Laodikia. Kais amnikan he msonu' au haan tabes ma haan
buseet meu ain Nimfa ma apirsait ein re' nati' te nabuan anbin in umi.
16 Karu hi abit Kolose arki amrees amrair surat re' ia te, amsoun ee
nkoon meu apirsait ein kota Laodikia he sin bisa nresan amsa'. Ma hi ro
he mrees surat re' au 'sonu' 'iit ee 'eu sin amsa'.
17 Mimnaub nai' Arkipus am mak, "Ho kais amnikan he munaob piut ho
mepu tar namsoup, mepu re' ho mtoup goe na'ko Uisneno."✡
18 Kais amnikan, sin nataam kau et bui ia fe'.
Au 'toit he Uisneno nakrira' ma naruru' In nekan arekot neu ki arki.
Amkius kiim, surat re' ia, au 'teken ma 'nene, 'eik kuuk au 'nimak,
Haan tabes ma haan buseet na'ko kau, tua.
Na'ko au, nai' Paulus kau, tua.

✡ **4:8** Efesus 6:21-22 ✡ **4:9** Nai' Filmon 10-12 ✡ **4:10** Haef ein sin Reta' 19:29, 27:2, Nai' Filmon 24, Haef ein sin Reta' 12:12,25, 13:13, 15:37-39 ✡ **4:12** Kolose 1:7, Nai' Filmon 23 ✡ **4:14** 2 Nai' Timotius 4:10-11, Nai' Filmon 24 ✡ **4:17** Nai' Filmon 2

Nai' Paulus in surat ahunut neu apirsait ein abitan Tesalonika
1 Tesalonika

Tabe ma haan buseet

1 Haan tabes na'ko au, nai' Paulus kau, ma au partein nai' Silas ma nai' Timotius.

Surat re' ia, hai msoun ee neu ki arki too srani' et kota Tesalonika. Hi es re' ampiir kiim ranan he mituin hit Ama' Uisneno, ma mituin hit Usi' Yesus Kristus.

Hai mtoit Uisneno he nakrira' In nekan reok goe neu ki, he hi mmoni mbi mamut, rame' es nok es, ma tainina'.✡

Nai' Paulus antoit makasi, natuin abitan Tesalonika npirsain piut

2 Hai misaeb makasi piut-piut meu Uisneno, natuin hi pirsait naan. Faimanas hai m'onen ma mteek ki ok-oke'.

3 Hai mimnau piut-piut meu are' mepun re' hi mmoe' sin, natuin hi mpirsai Uisneno ma mneek Ee. Hi mtahan piut-piut ambi are' mepun naan, natuin hi mharap ma mifnekan meu Usif Yesus. Hai meik sin piut-piut meu Uisneno In human ma In matan, re' hit Ama'.

4 Aok-bian arki! Hai mihiin mak Uisneno nneek ki. Etun In npiir ma nbeit naan ki njair In nonot-asar.

5 Neon goes ii, oras hai iim meu Tesalonika, hai mitoon ki Uisneno In Rais Reko. Oras naan, hi mneen hai uab ein rek-reko. Hi ka mneen ahaa fa, mes hi miit kiim Uisneno In kuasan amsa' na'ko In Asmaan Akninu'. Rasin re' naan, es re' anmoe' ki ma hi mtoup Usi' In Rais Reko batuur-batuur. Oras naan, hi miit meik hi matam, hai 'tokom ma hai 'naom mak, hai mmoe' on mee, he hi mihiin batuur-batuur Usi' In ranan.

6 Natuin hi mroim ma mpiir he mituin Uisneno In romin, es naan ate hi mmoin mituin hai 'tope', ma mmoin mituin Usif Yesus In a'tope'. Mes oras hi mtoup Rais Reko, nmui' tuaf re' nasusab ki. Maski on naan amsa', hi neekm ein naan ka na'oin ein fa, natuin Uisneno In Asmaan Akniun' ee, nfee ki neek marinet.✡

7 Nok ranan naan, hi mikrira' 'tope' meu apirsait ein ok-oke' abitan propinsi Makedonia ma propinsi Akaya.

8 Mes ka re' naan anmees fa. Uisneno In Rais Reko naan nasiin on ma nanaob on na'ko ki hi abit Tesalonika naan, antea mee-mee. Onaim hai he mi'uab saa' antein, natuin biak ein oke' anneen anrair hi neek pirsait meu Uisneno.

9 Anbi mee-mee jah, biak ein nareet ein nak, unu' te hi mtoup kai nok rek-reko. Rarit hi mait imporin hi fuat ein naan, ma mi'te'un hi neekm ein naan ma mituin Uisneno re' amneot ma amnonot. Natuin hi re' naan of amjair Uisneno Amonit Iin ja ki.

10 Sin imsa' nareet ein nak, hi fe' mpa-pao Uisneno In Anah, Nai' Yesus, he nkoen On neem na'ko sonaf neno tunan. Neon goes ii, biak ein na'maet Je, mes Uisneno namonib nafain' Ee. Karu Uisneno nroim he nhukun mansian ii te, Usif Yesus es re' of ansoi nafetin naan kit na'ko to'os Uisneno.

✡ **1:1** Haef ein sin Reta' 17:1 ✡ **1:6** Haef ein sin Reta' 17:5-9

2

Nai' Paulus namnau in mepu nbi Tesalonika

1 Aok-bian arki! Hi arki mihiin, oras hai iim ma mmepu mbi Tesalonika
te, hai ka mporin fa hai suus-haet naan ruum-ruum.
2 Hi mimnau msa', oras hai ka iim fa fe' ambi kota Tesalonika te, abitan
kota Filipi sin nasusab ma nha'mu'i nrair kai. Mes Uisneno nha'tain kai,
he hai mibrain he mitoon Uisneno In Rais Reko meu ki, maski too mfaun
ein anmusun kai.✡
3 Oras naan, hai meik Rais Reko meu ki mbi kota Tesalonika, hai ka
meik fa noni' re' neik ki neu raan amre'ut. Hai ka iim fa he miboo, ai'
mputa-kriu ki.
4 Oras naan, hai iim nok neek akninu' ma mne'o. Uisneno neikn On
anruur ma nreek kai, he hai meik Rais Reko meu ki. Hai ka mroim fa
he mhariin mansian ii in nekan, mes hai mroim he mhariin Uisneno In
nekan, natuin In es re' ansuu' hai neekm ein nak, namneo ai' npeun.
5 Hi mihini msa' mak, hai ka mkopo' ki fa, saa' antein he maim ranan
he mipein roit na'ko ki. Uisneno nahiin nain hai neekm ein.
6 Hai mmepu msa', ka neu fa he mipein bo'is na'ko mansian, ai' na'ko
ki, ai' na'ko biak ein.
7 Hai re' ia, Kristus In haef ein. Hai mmui' hak he mmoe' jom on re'
a'naet ein, mes hai ka neu he maiks om fa on re' naan. Oras naan, hai
mmoe' jom on re' ri'ana' re' natua nok ki.* Hai mikrira' msa' rais manekat
meu ki, on re' bifee asusu' ri'ana'.
8 Hai ka iim fa neu haa he mfee ki Rais Reko, mes hai mnona' ki hai
tuam ein ii ok-oke', natuin hai mneek miis ki.
9 Aok-bian arki! Hi of mimnau fe' amsa', hai mmeup fai-manas nok
ma'tani', he hai mitaah ma misaah kiim hai 'monim naan. Hai ka misusab
ki fa, oras hai meik Rais Reko naan meu ki.
10 Hi arki miit ma msaksii, ma Uisneno njair saksii msa' nak, oras hai
mok ki apirsait ein abitan bare naan, hai mmoin nok neek akninu' ma
mne'o, ma ka mmoe' fa sanat mese' msa'.
11 Hi mihiin mak, hai m'urus ki ok-oke' on re' aam honi' n'urus in aanh
ein,
12 es re' hai mha'tain hi neekm ein, mimnaub ki nok rasi huma'-huma',
ma mfuir ki, he hi mmoin nok reko ma mharineb Uisneno In nekan. Fin
In re' anjair Usif, es re' no'en ki he mtaam amjair In nonot-asar, ma mipein
sapaaf ambi In pinan ma krahan amsa'.

Uisneno nmeup et hi neekm ein

13 Hai misaeb makasi ka natfeek niit fa meu Uisneno, natuin oras hi
mneen Rais Reko naan mi'ko kai, hi ka mtoup fa mansian ii in uaban, mes
hi mneen ma mtoup Uisneno In Uaban. In es re' neikn On anmepu mbi hi
neekm ein naan sin naank ein.
14 Aok-bian arki! Hi fe' mmurai mituin Uisneno In ranan, mes hi aom-
bian sin re' hi mok sin pah mese', nasusab ki. Nok ranan naan, hi mnaben
miit amsa' mok apirsait ein propinsi Yudea, re' sin napenin susat ma
ha'mu'it na'ko sin atoin Yahudis kuuk, natuin sin npirsain neun Yesus
Kristus.✡
15 Anmui' atoin Yahudis re' ka ntoe natuin fa Uisneno In romin. Etun
oras Uisneno nreek haefan In mafefa kniun' ein neman neu sin ite, sin

---

✡ **2:2** Haef ein sin Reta' 16:19-24, 17:1-9 * **2:7** Suur Akninu' uab Yunani antui mnak νήπιοι *(neipioi)* "ri'ana' kru'uf". Ma tuis bian antein nak ἤπιοι *(eipioi)* "neek manura'". ✡ **2:14** Haef ein sin Reta' 17:5

nasusab ma nha'mui' sin, ma na'maet sin. On naan amsa', sin na'maet Usif
Yesus. Oras ia, sin namin ranan he ntitar napoitan kai ntein. Sin nmusun
nok sekau-sekau goah. Natuin are' kanan rasin naan, etun Uisneno ka
nroim sin fa.✡
16 Rais jes antein, sin nmo'en ekat huma'-huma', he hai kais meik
Uisneno In Rais Reko ia meu tuaf ambi pah bian antein. Atoin Yahudis
sin ka nromin fa he Usi' nsoi nafetin tua 'teta'. Nok ranan naan, sin ntao
sin saant ein na'unu' ma na'tuup ok piut. Etun Uisneno natoo' ma nhukun
sin.

Nai' Paulus anroim he nateef nok apirsait ein abitan Tesalonika antein

17 Aok-bian arki! Maski oras ia hit tmaka'roon, mes hit neek ein kais on
re' naan. Hai maim oras, he karu reko te, hai mfain iim amtein he miteef
mok ki, natuin hai mimnau ki re'-re'uf.
18 Au kuuk, au 'soba' ufan-fain he 'eit i'kius ki, mes niut reu'f ein sin
a'naakt ee, n'eka' kau piut.
19 Hi mihiin mak, nansaa' am es hai he iim amkius ki? Hai he iim, natuin
hai mharap ma mifnekan meu ki. Hi es re' mhariin ma mi'naeb hai neekm
ein. Fin sekau ntein es re' nnaa' naher-heran Usif Yesus In kanan, karu
ka hi fa! Karu hit Usi' ankoen On anfain neem, hai mibei' he mi'aiti' hai
'naakm ein, natuin hi raism ein naan.
20 Batuur! Hi es re' mi'naeb hai neekm ein ma mhariin kai.

3

Nai' Paulus nafeek he nreek nai' Timotius he nnao neu Tesalonika

1-2 Hi mihini te, noo goah! Neon goes ii, oras hai misaitan ki mbi naan, ka
natuik ma natai fa nok hai romim. Hai neekm ein anmariin anmaten he
iim amkius ki, mes ka njair fa. A'roo-'roo te, hai ka mibe'i mtein fa goen,
etun hai mifeek he mreun nai' Timotius neit inkius ki. Mes au 'ok nai'
Silas mibaar ambi kota Atena. Nai' Timotius naan, hai aom-bian. In re'
naan, hai partei ja nbi mepu re' hai mibua oras hai minaob Yesus Kristus
In Rais Reko. Hai mreek ee neit he in nanoni' ki ma nha'tain ki, he hi rais
pirsait meu Uisneno naan na'kii' ma naheer antein.✡
3 Nok ranan naan, karu hi mipein susat, hi neekm ein naan ka na'oin
ein fa. Ampooh ma mnaa' miher-heran hi rais pirsait naan. Fin hi mihiin
mak, apirsait ein neun Kristus, ro tebes of napenin susat on re' naan.
4 Neon goes ii, oras hai mok ki fe', hai mimnaub main ki mmak, tuaf-
tuaf re' npirsai neu Usif Yesus, of napenin susat huma'-huma'. Oras ia,
are' kanan susat naan, anjarin nrarin, ai' on mee?
5 Natuin au 'susa 'maet 'ok hi 'tokom ma hi 'hakem, es naan ate au
'reek nai' Timotius neit neu Tesalonika, maut he hai mipein hanaf nak,
hi mpirsai piut fe' meu Uisneno, ai' kaah. Natuin au neek ii nabait imsa',
kais-kaisa' niut reu'f ein sin a'naak kou' goe neem ma nfuir ki he hi maikoit
Uisneno. Karu njair on naan ate, hai mepu neno naan, ruum am parsuum!

Nai' Timotius nfain neem ma neik hanaf na'ko apirsait ein abitan Tesalonika

6 Oras ia, nai' Timotius anfain neem een na'ko Tesalonika, ma neik
hanaf re' nhariin kai. In nareet am nak, hi mpirsai piut meu Kristus,

---

✡ **2:15** Haef ein sin Reta' 9:23,29, Haef ein sin Reta' 13:45,50, Haef ein sin Reta' 14:2,5,19, Haef ein sin Reta' 17:5,13, Haef ein sin Reta' 18:12 ✡ **3:1-2** Haef ein sin Reta' 17:15

ma mmaneek piut. Rarit in natoon am nak, hi mimnau kai msa', on re'
hai mimnau ki.✡
7-8 Aok-bian arki! Maski hai abit ia mnaben ma'fena' natuin hai mipein
susat huma'-huma' ka kre'-re'o fa, mes nai' Timotius in neik rais haan
maut batuur-batuur neu kai. Natuin rasi naan, oras ia hai mihiin mak, hi
mpirsai Uisneno piut-piut ma mmafuut reko mok Ne.

Nai' Paulus an'onen anteek too srani' abitan Tesalonika

9 Onaim hai misaeb sukuur makasi kou'-ko'u meu Uisneno nok neek
marine, natuin hi mituin Ee piut.
10 Hai m'onen fai-manas, he reko te, hit arkit bisa tateef attein. Hai he
minoni' minokab ma mimtisib meu ki Uisneno In raan a'honis.
11 Hai mharap ma mifnekan hai teenb ii meu hit Ama' Uisneno, ma hit
Usi' Yesus Kristus, re' anfei ranan, he hai iim miteef mok ki mtein.
12 Hai mtoit he Uisneno nmepu nbi hi neekm ein he hi rais maneekt aan
nanaob on piut. On naan amsa', mok hi aom-bian sin ok-oke', on re' hai
mneek ki msa'.
13 Nok ranan naan, Uisneno nha'tain ki, he mmoin nok neek amne'o ma
kninu', tar antea Usif Yesus ankoen On anfain neem nok Iin na, hi mhaek
mok amsa' ambi hit Ama Uisneno In human ma In matan, ma hi ka misaah
ma mroi meik fa sanat mese' msa'.

4

A'monit re' anharineb Uisneno In nekan

1 On nai, aok-bian arki! Hai mtoit ma mi'paen meu ki, he hi mmoin ma
mharineb Uisneno In nekan, on re' hai minoni' ki oras naan. Batuur, hi
mmoin mituin sin oek' een, mes natuin hit ttaam atjair nonot-asar teu Usif
Yesus, es naan ate, hai mtoit ki he hi maim ranan ma'tani' ntein.
2 Hi arki mihini mrair saa'-saa' re' hai minoni' ki sin, ampaek Usif Yesus
In kuasan.
3 Uisneno In roimn ii on nai: ammoni kninu'! Kais am'oemeet. Tait
i'tope' on re': kais ammakaek ma mmakoin karu ka fee-mone fa.
4 Hi ro he m'ator mihiin hi tuam ein kiim he mmoni kninu', tar antea
biak ein anhormaat ki.*
5 Kais ammoin mituin hi tenab amre'ut re' anpoi na'ko hi neekm ein
naan, on re' biak ein re' ka nahiin fa Uisneno.
6 Kais anmui' tuaf re' he niis anmees kuun ma naim ranan he narukib
apirsait ein neu Uisneno. Natuin Uisneno naan, hit Usi' re' of anbaras
amreu't ein ok-oke'. Rasin re' ia, hai mitoon sin neu ki fani-fani, ma
mimnaub main ki sin na'ko oras unu' naan.
7 Fin Uisneno no'en anrair kit he tjair Iin na. In sairt ii, hit ro he tmoni
te, takninu', ka t'oemeet, ka on fa tuaf-tuaf re' anmakonin rafu'-rafu'.
8 Nok rasi naan, sekau-sekau re' ka natuin fa noni' ia, in ka npenan kai
fa, mes in npenan Uisneno re' anfee nrair In Asmaan Akniun' ee neu ki.
9 Anbi au teenb ii te, au kais a'tui ufani' 'eu ki rasi re' anmatoom nok
rais manekat anbi hi apirsait bare naan, natuin Uisneno neikn On nanoni'
ki mnak, hi ro he mmaneek es nok es.

✡ **3:6** Haef ein sin Reta' 18:5 * **4:4** Uab Yunani in uab tuka' ia nak, “Hi ro he mkikin hi σκεῦος *(skeuos)* ‘bare’ kiim”. Kata σκεῦος *(skeuos)* re' ia, biasa te, in a'moufn ii nak ‘bare’, ‘aok’, ai' ‘tuak’. Mes bian nak anbi era' re' ia, *skeuos* in a'moufn ii nak ‘fee’. Nok ranan naan, era' re' ia in a'moufn ii bisa nak, “mmoni kninu' mok ho fee”.

10 Hai mneen amrair mak, hi mneek hi aom-bian sin abitan propinsi
Makedonia naan. Mes aok-bian arki! Oras ia, hai mtoit ki, he hi mmaneek
amtein mok tuaf bian amsa'.
11 Maim ranan he hi 'moinm ein mamut, rame' es nok es, ma tainina'.
Kais amseit-seitn om meu biak ein sin rasin, mes es-es ate m'urus kuum
ho rasi. Hi ro he maim mepu-re'ot he mipeni mnahat natuin hi maskeet
aa kuum. Kais amharap ma mifnekan meu biak ein. Rasi ia hai mimnaub
ee meu ki na'ko neon goes ii.
12 Karu hi mmoin on re' naan ate, hi ka misaeb fa ma'fena' meu biak
ein. Of tuaf-tuaf re' ka npirsain fa neun Kristus niit hi 'moinm ein on
naan ate, sin nak, “Aijoo! Apirsait ein neu Usif Yesus, sin a'moink ein
mne'o batuur!”

Rasi re' anmatoom nok Usif Yesus he nkoen On anfain neem

13 Oras ia, aok-bian arki! Au he utoon ki rais jes, maut he hi mihiin
batuur anmatoom nok amaets ein. Hit arkit tahiin tak, amaets ein of
anmonin nfanin. Onaim karu anmui' tuaf na'ko Usif Yesus Iin na nmaten,
hi kais misusab hi tuam ein naan, on re' biak ein re' ka nahiin fa nak,
amaets ein of anmonin nfanin.
14 Natuin hit tahini trair tak, Nai' Yesus anmaet, mes rarit Uisneno
namonib nafain' Ee. Onaim karu on naan ate, of Uisneno namonib nafani'
are' amaets ein amsa' re' anpirsai nrarin, ma nabuaba' sin nok Usif Yesus.
15-17 Karu Usif Yesus ankoen On anfain neem, In nsaun neem na'ko sonaf
neno tunan neu pah-pinan, of anmui' hanaf re' naprenat nok ma'tani'.
Rarit ameupt ein sonaf neno tunan sin a'naakt ee naprenat sin he nfuun
to'is. Rarit Uisneno Iin na re' nmate nrarin, of anmonin nfanin. Rarit sin,
nok hit amoint ii, ta'ait ok atsae teu nope, he hit ar-arkit tseun Usif Yesus
In amneman naan. Rarit hit arkit atmoin tabu-bua piut tok Ne.✡
Hi mneen mirek-reko', natuin saa' re' au utoon ki sin re' ia, Uisneno
neikn On na'uab sin.
18 Nok ranan naan, hi ro he mpaek noni' re' ia, he mmaha'tanin es nok
es.

5

Mibarab he mseun Usif Yesus In amneman

1 Aok-bian arki! Hai kais amtui he mitoon meu ki mmak, Usi' In
amneman naan, nateef jam fauk, ai' fuun ii ntaam neno fauk.
2 Natuin hi arki mihini mmak, In amneman naan nok askeken, on re'
abakat re' antaam nabaak oras fai.✡
3 Oras naan, of mansian ein anmonin nbin mamut ma tainina', mes nok
askeken ate, sin napenin siraak. In amneman naan, nahuum on re' bifee
ma'apu', nok askeken ate, meen mahoint ii ntea. Karu rasi naan anboor
ate, hit he ttorak attein' ee on mee? On naan amsa', hit Usi' In amneemn
ii, on re' naan.
4-6 Aok-bian arki! Kais-kaisa' In amneman naan napein ki on re' abaakt
ii ntaam neu umi nbi oras fai atnanas, nateef hi mtuup amfiin. Hi kais on
re' naan! Hit ka tmoin fa et meis'ookn ii nanan, on re' biak ein re' antupan
nfinin fe'. Natuin hit es re' atpirsai trair teu Nai' Yesus, atmoni trari tbi
me'u, mibarab hi tuam ein naan he mseun Goe, ma mpanat mirek-reko'
hi tuam ein naan. Rasin re' ia, hi mihini mrair sin.

✡ **4:15-17** 1 Korintus 15:51-52 ✡ **5:2** Nai' Mateos 24:43, Nai' Lukas 12:39, 2 Nai' Petrus 3:10

7 Fin karu ttuup ate, ttuup oras fai. Ma tbukae raur mafu te, tbukae oras
fai.
8 Mes hi kais on re' naan, natuin hit re' ia, tmoni trair tbi me'u. Hi ro
he mpanat hi tuam ein naan. Karu hi mpirsai piut-piut meu Uisneno, ma
mmaneek es nok es, naan on re' sorarus re' npaek baur besi re' npafa'
naan in a'basan. Ma karu hi mharap ma mifnekan piut-piut meu Usif
Yesus re' anpafa' ma npanat ki na'ko Uisneno In to'os, naan on re' sorarus
re' na'sobe' 'soeb besi.✡
9 Uisneno ka npiir kit fa he hit tapein In hukun. Mes In npiir ma nbeit
kit he hit tapeni 'honis, natuin hit tpirsai teu Yesus Kristus, hit Usi'.
10 Fin In nmaet he nsenu' ma nseka' kit. Onaim karu In nkoen On anfain
neem, hit of atmoin tok Ne nabar-baar, maski hit tmate trair, ai' tmoin fe'.✡
11 Nok rasi naan, ampaek au uabk ein re' ia, he mmafainekan ma
mmahaan maun es nok es, on re' hi mmoe' je oras ahunut.

Nai' Paulus anfee noni' neu jema'at Tesalonika

12 Aok-bian arki! Mimnau he mhormaat sin aina'-ama' re' ntaman
amepu krei he natuuk ki. Fin sin re' naan, anmepun ma'tani' neu ki,
ma namnauba' ki he hi kais mistuun, mispae, ma mtaikoib.
13 Amfiit ma mbaab sin nok hi rais manekat, natuin sin nmepun ma'tani'
neu ki. Ammoni mbi mamut ma rais rame' es nok es.
14 Aok-bian arki! Anmui' rasi bian fe' re' hai he mimnaub ki sin, on nai:
tuaf-tuaf re' napehen, sero mpaesa' sin he sin nmepun batuur-batuur. Mee
ja in neekn ee nabait, mha'tain je. Mee ja n'ore te, ampeis je. Rarit amneek
amnaun meu too mfaun.
15 Mimnau! Kais ambaras 'moe' amre'ut nok 'moe' amre'ut. Mibarab hi
tuam ein naan he mmoe' rais reko meu are' too mfaun. Kais ammoe' reok
goah meu hit aok-bian sin kuuk, mes meu tuaf bian amsa'.
16 Mibarab hi neekm ein naan he mmarinan piut-piut.
17 Am'onen fai-manas.
18 Anmui' saa'-saa' aah, et susat ai' marinet, misaeb sukuur ma makasi
meu Uisneno. Fin Uisneno anroim nok 'mo'et on re' naan neu sekau-sekau
re' natuin Yesus Kristus.
19 Kais am'eka' Uisneno In Asmaan ee In mepun.
20 Karu anmui' apirsait es nak, in napein hanaf na'ko Uisneno, kais
mismeur ee!
21 Hi ro he mparikas mirek-reko' hanaf naan, he na' hi mihiin mak,
batuur na'uu ma na'baa' na'ko Uisneno, ai' kaah? Karu batuur ate, mituin.
22 Mes mi'roba' hi tuam ein na'kon 'moe' amreu't ein ok-oke'.

Nai' Paulus natu'ub in surat

23-24 Au 'onen a'toit Uisneno he nakninu' hi neekm ein ma hi 'moinm
ein ok-oke'. In es re' bisa nmoe' kit he hit tmoni tbi mamut ma rais rame'
es nok es. Nok ranan naan, oras hit Usi' Yesus Kristus ankoen On anfain
neem, na' hi bisa mhake mbi In human ma In matan, meik hi aom ein,
hi neekm ein, ma hi smaanm ein, re' ka nmui' fa sanat saa'-saa'. Batuur!
Natuin Usif Yesus In es re' no'en ma nnapen ki mjair In nonot-asar naan,
In ka napoi fa. Saa' re' In na'uab ee te, In nmoe' je ma njair. Rarit In neik
ki mnao meu Uisneno In human ma In matan nok akninu'.
25 Aok-bian arki! Kais amnikan kai mbi hi onen.
26 Au 'toit ki he mfee hai haan tabes ma manekat meu Uisneno In too
srain ein et bare naan, joo!

✡ **5:8** Nai' Yesaya 59:17, Efesus 6:13-17 ✡ **5:10** 1 Tesalonika 4:13-18

27 Au 'toit ki 'eik Usif Yesus In kanan, he mrees au surat re' ia meu jemaa't
ein ok-oke'.
28 Au 'toit he hit Usi' Yesus Kristus nakrira' In nekan arekot neu ki arki.
On re' naan, tua.
Saloom,
Au nai' Paulus kau, tua.

Nai' Paulus in surat no nuan neu apirsait ein abitan Tesalonika
2 Tesalonika

Tabe ma haan buseet

1 Tabe ma haan buseet na'ko au nai' Paulus kau, ma au partein nai' Silas ma nai' Timotius.

Surat re' ia, hai msoun ee neu ki arki too srani' abitan kota Tesalonika. Hi re' naan, es re' ampiir he mituin hit Ama' Uisneno, ma mituin hit Usi' Yesus Kristus.✡

2 Hai mtoit he Sin nakrira' Sin nekak arekot neu ki, maut he hi mmoni mbi mamut, rame' es nok es, ma tainina'.

Nai' Paulus antoit makasi neu Uisneno

3 Aok-bian arki! Hai ro he mtoit makasi piut-piut meu Uisneno, natuin hi rais pirsait naan ma'tani' piut meu Ne, ma hi rais maneekt aan amsa' ma'tani' piut.

4 Es naan ate, hai mitoon meu Uisneno In jemaa't ein ambi mee-mee anmatoom nok ki. Hai mitoon am mak, maski biak ein anteir hae ki ma nha'mui' ki, mes hi maran ma mtahan ambi hi rais pirsait naan.

5 Rasin re' ia nakriir ok am nak, Uisneno of nafeek hi rais je te, natai. Fin ha'mu'it re' hi misaah ee oras ia, ro pantas neik ki mtaam amjair Uisneno Iin na. In re' naan, hi Usif.

6 Kais mimtau, natuin Uisneno naan, atai rasi. Amkius! In of anbaras neu tuaf-tuaf re' anha'mui' ki.

7 In of nait nain ha'mui't ein re' hi misaah sin naan amsa'. In of anmoe' neu kai on naan amsa'.

Rasin re' ia ok-oke' of anjarin oras Usif Yesus ansaun neem, nok In ameup ma'tain ein na'ko sonaf neno tunan.

8 Sin of ansaun neman nbin ai piin ko'u. In nbaras sin arsin re' ka nromin fa he nahiin Uisneno, ma re' ka nromin fa he natuin Usif Yesus In Rais Reko.

9 In nfee hukun maineun besi re' nabar-baar neu sin arsin, tar antea sin nre'un nkonon. In nriu' napoitan sin na'kon In human ma In matan, he sin kais annaben antein In kuasan re' anpiin ma nakraah re' naan.✡

10 Mes oras In ankoen On anfain neem, are' apirsait ein nanaib ma na'rat-ratan In kanan, ma nhormaat Ee. Hi of ambi apirsait ein sin atnaank ein amsa', natuin hi amtoup Rais Reko, re' neon goes ii hai mitoon ki je naan.

11 Es naan ate, hai m'onen fai-manas ma mteek ki mbi hai onen, maut he Uisneno nkius ki nak, hi ro pantas he mjair In nonot-asar. Hai mtoit he In nfee In kuasan amsa' neu ki, he hi bisa mmoe' are' rais reko mituin saa' re' hi mifeek he mmo'e, ma mituin saa' re' hi mpirsai.

12 Karu hi mmoin nok ranan re' naan ate, of biak ein nait na'ratan Usif Yesus In kanan. Ma hi of mipein bo'is ma mnaikas amsa', natuin hi mituin Ee. Rasin re' ia ok-oke' of anjarin, natuin hit Ama' Uisneno, ma hit Usi' Yesus Kristus, Sin neek rekon.

✡ **1:1** Haef ein sin Reta' 17:1 ✡ **1:9** Nai' Yesaya 2:10

2

Amaufiun reu'f ee neem fe', na' Usif Yesus ankoen On anfain neem

1 Aok-bian arki! Hai he mitoon meu ki rasi anmatoom nok hit Usi', Yesus
Kristus, In oras re' he nkoen On anfain neem, ma oras hit arkit tabua tok
Ne.✡
2 Kais maan aa fa te, tuaf es neem napoi ki te, hi mroim mituin aah. Hi
of amtaka'nana' karu hi mneen biak ein nak, Usi' ankoen On anfain neem
anrair jen. Maski sin na'uab ein nak, sin napenin hanaf na'ko Uisneno In
Asmanan, ai' sin nnenan na'ko biak ein, ai' sin napenin surat na'ko kai,
mes kais ampirsai sin. Natuin rasin naan, poi ok-oke'!
3 Kais amkonan biak ein he namonob ki. Fin of anmui' naan tua
amaufiunt es, neem nahuun fe', rarit na' Usif Yesus ankoen On anfain
neem. Tua amaufinut re' ia, of anraban ma'tani' neu Uisneno, tar antea
too mfaun ein natuin ee ma nraban Uisneno msa'. Tuaf re' ia, in maufiun
ii ma'tain besi! Es naan ate, batuurn ii, in ro he ntaam neu ai marara'
abar-barat.
4 In na'naeb in tuan ee na'raat anneis na'ko are' kanan pah tuaf, ma
nraban nain are' kanan uis fuat re' mansian ii na'ruri' ma na'besan neun
sin. Ma in ntaam neu Uisneno In Uim Onen Uuf amsa', rarit in npaas in
a'baasn ee mnak, “Au re' ia, Uisneno kau!”✡
5 Hi mimnau, ai' kaah? Neon goes ii, au utoon 'ain ki anmatoom nok
tuaf re' naan, oras au ubua 'ok ki fe'. Batuur!
6 Oras ia, tua amaufinut naan ka ntea in oors aa fa fe' he nakrira' in
tuan, natuin anmui' tuaf an'eka' ma ntaahn ee. Ma hi mihini msa' mak,
saa' na es re' antaahn ee ji on re' naan.
7 Oras ia, abroet re' he ntao taisiub gui, nmepu mninu'-mninu', natuin
anmui' tuaf an'eka' ma ntaahn ee. Mes anmui' oras he tuaf re' an'eka' ma
ntaahn ee naan, of he nafeitn ee.
8 Rarit tua abroet naan, anpoi neem ma ntao in meupn ee maat-maat.
Mes nateef nok Usif Yesus In oras amasat re' nkoen On anfain neem, In
na'uab hanaf mese' te, tuaf naan anre'u nkoon.✡
9 Mes oras Usif Yesus ka nkoen On anfain neem fa fe' ete, niut reu'f ein
sin a'naak kou' goe nfee kuasa ma'tani' neu tua amaufinut naan, he in
bisa nmoe' rais sanmakat huma'-huma', tar antea mansian ii nateenb ein
am nak, of oni' tuaf anpaek Uisneno In kuasan.✡
10 Nok ranan naan, tuaf naan napoi ma nputa-kriu naan kuun too mfaun
ein. Sin re' naan, of anbaits ok na'kon Uisneno. Maski In nfei ranan he
nsoi nafetin naan kuun sin, mes sin ntitar ma napasib In sarit naan, ma
ka nromin fa he npirsain rais amneot ma amnonot.
11 Etun Uisneno npooh naneuk sin neek ein na'ko rais amneot ma
amnonot, maut he sin npirsain neu rais puta-kriu ngguin.
12 Nok ranan naan, Uisneno nfee hukun ma'fena' neu tuaf ein naan,
natuin sin ka npirsain fa neu rais amneot ma amnonot. Fin sin nroim
nanesib neu 'moe' amre'ut.

Apirsait ein ro he naran ma'tani'

13 Aok-bian arki! Hai mtoit makasi piut meu Uisneno, natuin In nneek
ki. Natuin oras In ka nmoe' fa pah-pinan ia fe' ete, In nafeek anrair he
nsoi nafetin naan ki. Rarit In nfee In Asmanan he nakninu' ki, natuin hi
mpirsai rais amneot ma amnonot.

✡ **2:1** 1 Tesalonika 4:15-17 ✡ **2:4** Nai' Danial 11:36, Nai' Yeskial 28:2 ✡ **2:8** Nai' Yesaya 11:4
✡ **2:9** Nai' Mateos 24:24

14 Oras hai mitoon Rais Reko meu ki, Uisneno npaek Rais Reko naan he
no'en ki, maut he hi mnaben mihiin hit Usif Yesus Kristus In pinan ma
krahan.
15 Aok-bian arki! Hi ro he mtahan piut, mpooh ma mnaa' miher-heran
saa'-saa' re' hai mitoon ki sin, ma saa'-saa' re' hai mtui miit sin amsa'.
16-17 Hai m'onen piut meu hit Ama' Uisneno, ma hit Usi' Yesus Kristus.
Hai mtoit he Sin nha'tain ki, maut he hi bisa mmoe' are' kanan rais reko.
Hai mtoit on re' naan, natuin hai mihini mmak, Uisneno anneek niis kit
ok-oke'. Natuin In neekn ee reko, es naan ate, In ka nasnaas niit fa fe'
na'ko mepu re' he nha'tain kit. Nok ranan naan, hit bisa tafnekan teu Ne
piut-piut.

3

Nai' Paulus antoit apirsait ein abitan Tesalonika he n'onen anteek sin

1 Aok-bian arki! Kais amnikan kai mbi hi onen toits ein. Am'onen, he
karu reko te, Uisneno In Rais Reok gui nanaob on rabah neu uuf ma pah,
tar antea tuaf bian anbi mee-mee anhormaat Rais Reko naan, on re' oras
hi mtoup Goe.
2 Am'onen amsa', he reko te, hit tafetin taan ok ta'ko ataisiubs ein,
ma ta'ko amaufinut bian amsa', fin na'ko mansian pah-pinan ia, bian ka
npirsain fa Rais Reko naan.
3 Mes Uisneno nnaa' In hanan. In bisa nha'tain ki, ma njari 'pesit neu
ki he nafetin ki na'ko amre'ut.
4 Ma hai neekm ein natea nak, Usif Yesus anmoe' ki natuin saa' re' hai
mitoon amrair sin neu ki, ma hai mbatuurn ee mmak, hi of ammoe' mituin
on re' naan.
5 Hai mharap ma mifnekan meu Usif Yesus, he In es re' na'naak ma
nnaa' ki, he reko te, hi mihiin batuur-batuur mak, Uisneno anneek ki. Ma
hi mihini msa' mak, hi mtahan ambi susat-ha'mu'it, on re' Kristus unu' te,
In naran ma ntahan anbi susat-ha'mu'it ma ma'ne'at.

Mansian ii ro he tmeup, kais tapeeh

6 Aok-bian arki! Au utoon 'ain ki 'paek Usif Yesus Kristus In kanan.
Hi kais amkua'noon mok apehet re' neno-neno te, in nnao ma ntoe neu-
mneem ruum-ruum aah. Fin sin ka natuin fa hit i'tope' re' hit tmeup
ma'tan-tani'.
7 Hi arki mihiin mak, hi ro he mait i'tope' mi'ko hai 'monim neno naan,
oras hai mitua mok ki. Hi miit kiim. Hai ka mporin miit fa oras anjair
ruum am parsuum.
8 Hai mmeup ma'tani' fai-manas, he hai kais misusab ki. Hai ka mtoup
fa bukaet ruum-ruum aah.
9 Hai re' ia, Uisneno In ameupt ein. Onaim hai mmui' hak he mtoit saa'-
saa' na'ko ki. Mes hai ka mpaek fa hak naan. Hai re' ia, mjari 'tope' arekot
meu ki.
10 Neon goes ii, hai mitoon ki rasi tfeka' es nak, “Sekau ka nmeup fa te,
kais naah.”
11 Hai mipein hanaf nak, anmui' tuaf na'ko ki re' suma nnao ntoe natef-
teef, ma ka nroim fa he nmeup. Sin suma ntaisibun ma nseit-seitn ok neu
biak ein sin urusan.
12 Tuaf-tuaf on re' naan, hai mimnaub sin ampaek Usif Yesus Kristus
In kanan, he sin nasnasab sin 'moe't ein naan. Reko nneis, sin nmurai
nmepun, he nataah ma nasaah kuuk sin a'moink ein anpaek kuuk sin
nenuk ma maskeet.

13 Aok-bian arki! Hi kais misnasab meup reok gui, joo!
14 Hi mtanar mirek-reko' tuaf-tuaf re' ka nromin fa he natuin saa'-saa'
re' hai mtui mitoon ki sin ambi surat re' ia. Kais maen mituin sin, maut
he sin namaeb ok.
15 Mes hi kaisa' maan sin on re' hi musun. Mo'en sin ma mikain mirek-
reko' sin, nahuum on re' hi aok-bian sin kiim.

Nai' Paulus natu'ub in surat

16 Uisneno naan, Usif re' neik rais mamut ma rame' es nok es. Au 'toit
he In nfee ki In rais mamut naan anbi saa'-saa' aah. Maut he Uisneno nok
ki piut-piut.
17 Uab amuint ein re' ia, au 'tui sin 'eik au 'niimk ii kuuk, maut he hi
mihini mmak, surat re' ia batuur-batuur na'ko kau. Surat bian sin imsa',
au 'tui sin on re' naan.*
18 Au 'toit he hit Usi' Yesus Kristus In neek arekot naan nabua nok ki
arki.
Surat re' ia, antuu' ma nheu'b on, on re' naan, tua.
Au nai' Paulus kau, tua.

* **3:17** Atoin ahiint ein anbin Uisneno In Suur Akninu' nak, nai' Paulus biasa npaek atuis he ntui in suurt ein. Mes in antui kre'o msa' neik in a'niimn aa kuun he atoni' nahiin nak suurt ein naan ka suur poi fa re' anpaek in kanan.

Nai' Paulus in surat ahunut neu in partei nai' Timotius
1 Timotius

Tabe ma haan buseet

1-2 Timotius, atoin reko!

Tabe ma haan buseet na'ko au, nai' Paulus kau. Uisneno npiir kau 'jair haef 'eu Yesus Kristus. Ma hit tharap ma tafneek teu Usif Yesus, re' anfee kit a'honis piut-piut tok Ne, natuin Uisneno nsoi nafetin anrair kit na'ko hit sanat ma penu sin.

Tius! Ho on re' au aanh aa kuuk, natuin au ururu' 'rair ranan he ho mpirsai meu Kristus. Au 'onen 'eu hit Ama' Uisneno, ma hit Usi' Yesus Kristus, he Sin nakrira' Sin neek rekon ma rais kasian neu ko, maut he ho mmoni mbi mamut, rame' es nok es, ma tainina'.✡

Ampaant om mu'ko tuaf ein re' nanoni' nsanan

3 Neon goes ii, hit nua kit tabua tbi kota Efesus. Oras au he 'nao 'eu propinsi Makedonia, au 'ak ko he mubaar ambi kota Efesus. Oras naan, anmui' tuaf re' ntaka'nanab Usif Yesus In too srani', anpaek noni' re' ansaan ma nbeo. Onaim au 'toit ko, he mnao mukaina' sin, he sin kais nakonob sin noin' ein naan.

4 On naan amsa', tuaf ein re' naan anpoirn ein oras parsuum aah, karu sin nnaon ma nmakoin ein penit anbi rais reet poi ngguin. Ma sin nmasau fefan nokn ahaa mapeo' uuf ma 'naof re' ka natfeek niit fa. Rasin on re' naan, suma neik mansian ii nmatoen am anmabanan. Ma ka npaumakab sin fa neun Uisneno ma ka nha'tain fa sin rais pirsait.

5 Au 'faineek ko he munoni' apirsait ein neu Usif Yesus he nmonin nbin rais manekat nok neek akninu', tenab amneot, ma nbi neek akteeb kninu'.

6 Mes anmui' tungguru bian re' sin ntebi nrarin, ma nait inporin fainekat naan. Rarit sin npoirn ein oras, ma nmasau fefan ma na'uab ein tafi'-tafi'.

7 Sin nakrira' sin tuak ein am nak, sin re' naan tunggurun re' nanoni' ka'o Musa in Atoorn ein. Sin natoon ok on re' tunggur ko'un, mes sin ka nahinin fa saa' re' sin nanoni' sin naan.

8 Hit arkit tahiin ka'o Musa in Atoorn ein naan, reko. Asar hit tanaoba' sin natai nok Uisneno In sarit amneot.

9 Atoorn ein naan, ka ntui sin fa neu atoin amoe' reko. Mes antui sin neu a'naak fatus, araban aprenat, na'roo na'ko Uisneno, atoin amaufinut, tuaf re' ka nfairoir fa Uisneno, re' anfare' rasi kninu', aroor atoni', ma aroor mahoni'.

10 Atoorn ein naan antui sin neu mansian re' nmakonin tafi'-tafi', re' anmakoin atoni' nok atoni', re' anheek na'koro' tuaf he na'seke' tuaf bian he napein roit, re' aputa-kriut, apoit, ma neu tuaf-tuaf re' anraban rais noni' amneot.

11 Noni' re' amneot ein, neman na'kon Uisneno In Rais Reko, re' In nanaa't ee neu kau. Ma Uisneno naan, Uis mapina'-makraha'. Mansian ii ro he ntuna' na'rat-raatn Ee.

Amtoit makasi meu Uisneno, natuin In neek arekot

✡ **1:1-2** Haef ein sin Reta' 16:1

12 Au 'toit makasi kou'-ko'u 'eu hit Usi', Yesus Kristus, natuin In npirsai
kau, ma nfee kau 'be'if ma'tani' he unaob In mepu.
13-14 Te kaah, unu' te, au es re' ureuk Usi' Yesus In kanan. Au ususab
ma 'ha'mui' tuaf-tuaf re' natuin In raan a'honis amsa'. Au 'teir hae sin.
Au 'maufiun on re' naan, natuin oras naan, au ka uhiin 'aan fa saa' re'
au 'moe' je re' naan, ma au ka 'pirsai 'eu hit Usi' Yesus Kristus fa fe'. Mes
In ka nnikan kau fa. In nakrira' In maneekn Ee neu kau.✡ Saa' anteni',
In nakrira' In neek reok goe neu kau piut. In nfee kau tetus-athoen he
au bisa 'pirsai Je nok neek a'ki'it, ma au bisa 'neek sekau-sekau on re' In
nneek kau.
15 Biasa hit tneen uab am nak, "Yesus Kristus neem anrair jen anbi
pah-pinan, he nsoi nafetin mansian asaant ein." Batuur on naan! Na'ko
mansian asaant ein ok-oke', au es re' amaufinut anneis-neis ji.
16 Maski au 'maufiunk ii kah een, mes Uisneno nafeek he ka nhukun kau
fa. Natuin In he npaek kau 'jari 'tope' he ukrira' Yesus Kristus In sabaar
ee neu atoni' re' maufiun ii ma'tain besi on re' au. Nok ranan naan, biak
ein re' nmo'en sanat amsa', bisa npirsain neu Ne, henati' sin bisa nmonin
piut-piut nok Ne.
17 Pures-bo'is neu Uisneno!
Suma In es re' Uisneno;
ka tiit attein fa goen!
Usif re' naprenat nabar-baar.
In nmoin nabar-baar.
In ka nmaet fa.
In re' naan mansian ii ka niit Ee fa neik sin matak fuak ein.
Are' rais hormaat ma pures-bo'is sin arahaa neu Ne!
tar antea nabar-baar!
Amin.
18 Timotius, au aanh reko! Au he utoon ko saa'-saa' re' ho ro he mmoe'
je ma ho mmeup goe. Are' saa'-saa' re' ia, natuin mafefa' kninu' Uisneno
sin uabk ein anmatoom nok ho tuam naan. Karu ho mutuin murek-reko'
uab ein naan, ho on re' sorarus re' amakeen reok goes, anraban amre'ut.
19 Amnaa' muher-heran ho rais pirsait meu Kristus. Ampanat ho neek
akninu' naan piut-piut. Tuaf bian ka nromin fa he natniin hanaf na'ko sin
neek aan'-aan' ee ntein, re' nmoe' sin neek pirsait ein naan namre'un, on
re' bnao oe, nasrae ma na'tutu' niis on anbi faut puutk ein.
20 Nai' Himenius ma nai' Aleksander sin, a'moe'k ein natai nok rasin re'
naan. Etun au una'at sin 'eu niut reu'f ein sin a'nakat. Au 'moe' on re'
naan, he sin nanoin ein he kais na're'uf antein Uisneno In kanan.

2

Karu apirsait ein nabuan ate, ro hit tmoe' on mee?

1 Nahunu te, au 'toit ki he hi m'onen amteek are' too mfaun ein ok-oke'.
Karu hi mbaiseun Uisneno te, mtoit Je he In nturun are' too mfaun ein
anbin susat. Ma mtoit makasi msa', natuin In es re' nmoe' rais reko neu
sin ok-oke'.
2 Amteek ambi 'oen ein amsa' anmatoom nok uisf ein ma 'naakf ein. Nok
ranan naan, hit arkit bisa tmoni tbi mamut, rame' es nok es, ma tainina'
natuin Uisneno In romin, ma tmoni tbi raan amneot, on re' tuaf-tuaf re'
na'bees neu Ne.

✡ **1:13-14** Haef ein sin Reta' 8:3, 9:4-5

3 Am'onen on re' naan ate, reko. Naan anharineb Uisneno re' nsoi
nafetin kit.
4 In nroim he are' too mfaun ein ok-oke' napenin a'honis, ma nahinin
mee ja es re' amneot ma amnonot, esan re':
5 Uisneno mees' aah.
Ma nmu'i haa nete ranan mees' aah, re' narame' Uisneno nok mansian
arkit, es re' Yesus Kristus.
Nai' Yesus naan, mansian batuur-batuur.
6 In nnona' In tuan ee he nsoi nafetin kit na'ko hit saant ein ok-oke'.
Nateef nok in oors ate, Uisneno nfei rais reko naan kninu'-kninu' neu
are' too mfaun ein.
7 Rarit Uisneno npiir naan kau 'jair In haef, he 'nao utoon tuaf re' ka
atoin Yahudis fa a'bi mee-mee, ma unoni' sin he sin npirsain neu Usif
Yesus ma nmonin natuin raan amneot ma amnonot. Saa'-saa' re' au utoon
sin re' ia, batuur on naan. Au ka upoi fa, tua!✡
8 Au 'roimk ii on nai: anbi mee-mee, karu hi mibua he m'onen ate, hi
ro he mitaiba' nekaf es nok es. Kais ammakto'on. Kais ammatoe. Karu hi
mi'aiti' hi 'nimam oras hi m'onen, hi neekm ein ro he kniun' ein.
9-10 Bifee ngguin on naan amsa'. Au 'roim he sin n'ator sin tuak ein
te, suuk nahuum, ma npaken amsa' seor nahuum. Kaisa' nbagaya he
biak ein antarun mataf neu sin, a'naak fuun ein re' ansoi' ma nbui' sin
huma'-huma', ai' npaken tai ma'osa' re' ka natuin fa atoran, ai' natoon
ok bainesi' nok sin npaken moro'-muti' ma mutiara sin. Re' nmoe' bifee
ngguin namasan naan, es re' neek akninu', ma sin a'moe'k ein rekon. Re'
naan es re' natai neu bifee ngguin he na'besan neun Uisneno.✡
11 Karu too srain ein nabuan ma nnenan noni' te, bifee ngguin ntook
nokan ma nneen nokan rek-reko anmatoom nok noin' ein naan. Kais
ta'se'o ma ta'root.
12 Anbi au te, ka reko fa karu bifee ji nait in tuan ma naprenat atoni', ma
nanoni' sin. Reko nneis bifee ngguin sin neek ein natean ma kais mafeef
ein bainesi'.
13 Fin Uisneno nmoe' nai' Adam nahuun. Rarit, na' bi Hawa.✡
14 Ma ka nai' Adam fa es antoup uab poi nahuun na'ko niut reu'f ein
sin a'nakat, mes bifee. Anmurai oras naan, mansian ii ntanhai Uisneno In
atoran.✡
15 Maski on naan amsa', mes bifee ngguin napenin a'honis, natuin sin
nahoin ein. Asar sin npirsain batuur-batuur neu Kristus, anmonin nbin
rais manekat, anmu'in neek akninu', ma sin a'moink ein pantas ma kais
anbainesin.*

3

Tu'in antoom neu a'naak jema'at

1 Saa' re' biak ein na'uab sin naan batuur, nak, “Tuaf re' he njair a'naak
jema'at, in npiir naan kuun meup reok goes.”

✡ **2:7** 2 Nai' Timotius 1:11 ✡ **2:9-10** 1 Nai' Petrus 3:3 ✡ **2:13** Reta' Ahun-hunut 2:7, 2:21-22
✡ **2:14** Reta' Ahun-hunut 3:1-6 * **2:15** Atoin ahiint ein anmatoom nok Uisneno In Suur Akninu' nak, “bifee ngguin napenin a'honis, natuin sin nahoin ein” in a'moufn ii esan re': 1) Anmui' naan ri'aan es, es re' Nai' Yesus, re' anfei ranan he are' too mfaun ein napenin a'honis; 2) bi Hawa re' napein rais poi ma nmo'e nsaan, mes in es anjair bei'-ka'o neu mansian pah-pinan amsa'; 3) bifee re' anmoin nok atoran ka nmaet fa oras nahoni' (mes a'moufuf re' ia ka ma'tani' fa).

2 A'naak jemaa't ii, ro he tuaf re' in kaan ee reko. In ro he na'ki'i nbi
matsaos nok bifee mese'. In ro he ntahan nahiin in tuan, in neekn ee
ro natea, atoni' anhormaat ee, antoup amnemat anbi in umi, ma nanoni'
nabei' tuaf bian.
3 Kais tua amauf raru, ma kais amabanat. Tuaf re' batuur ii, es re': atoin
neek ma'nura', naim nahiin rais haran nekaf, ma ka nsinmakan fa roit.
4 In ro he n'ator nahiin in uim je nanan. In aanh ein ro he natniin ee
ma nhormaat ee.
5 Fin karu in ka bisa n'ator fa in uim je naan ee te, nok ranan mee he in
bisa n'ator Uisneno In jemaa't ein?
6 Reko nneis ampiir maan tuaf re' in tenab, mo'et ma taos namnasi nbi
Kristus. Kais misaeb ma minaib maan a'naak jema'at na'ko tuaf re' fe'
natuin Usif Yesus; kais-kaisa' in na'naeb on. Kais-kaisa' Uisneno ntee' je,
on re' Uisneno ntee' niut reu'f ein sin a'naak ko'u.
7 Karu hi he misaeb tuaf es he njair a'naak jema'at, maim tuaf re' atoni'
bian re' ka npirsai fa nhormaat ee msa'. Nok ranan naan, in ka namaeb
on fa. Ma niut reu'f ein sin a'naak kou' goe, ka bisa nakreo namouf goe
fa.✡

Tuaf re' he nturun a'naak jema'at

8 On naan amsa', neu tuaf re' he nturun a'naak jema'at. Sin arsin re'
naan, ro he tuaf re' kaan ee nfoo mein, tuaf re' ka napoi nahiin fa, tuaf re'
ka nbukae fa raur mafu, ma kais tuaf re' naah mate'.
9 Sin neek ein ro he kniun' ein, ma sin ro he nnaa' naher-heran noni' re'
Uisneno nfee je ma nakriir ee neu kit, too apirsait ein.
10 Amparikas sin a'moink ein ma sin meupk ein rek-reko. Karu ka
mipein fa sin saant ein ate, na' mait sin anjarin tuaf re' he nturun a'naak
jemaa't ein.
11 On naan amsa' sin feek ein.* Bifeen naan sin a'moink ein ro he
namneon ma namnonon. Kais bifee aroob-ra'ut re' nareu' biak ein sin
kaan foo menin. Sin ro he ntahan nahiin sin tuak ein, ma tuaf bian
anpirsai sin imsa'.
12 Tuaf re' he nturun a'naak jemaa't ein, ro he atoni' re' na'kii' naheer
anbi matsaos nok bifee mese'. In ro he n'ator nahiin in uim je naan ee
nok reko, ma nanoni' nahiin in aanh ein amsa'.
13 Tuaf re' njair atuta'-abha'et neu jema'at rek-reko, ro tebe biak ein
of anhormaat sin. Ma sin nabrain ma ka namtaun fa he na'uab ein
anmatoom nok sin rais pirsait neu Yesus Kristus.

Hit rais pirsait ii in a'sukin

14-15 Tius! Au 'harap ma ufnekan he kreo' goes anteni' te, au 'eit i'makius
ko. Karu au u'bake' kre'o te, surat re' ia of antea nahuun. Au 'tui surat
ia, he utoon ko m'ak, Uisneno In aasr ein ro he nmonin on re' mee. Kais
amnikan, Uisneno naan, Uis Amonit. Iin na nahuum on re' umi re' nahaek
ee nbi fatu 'sukif ma nii ainaf re' ma'tani'. Nok ranan naan, sin ro he
natnaat Uisneno In noni' amneot.
16 Uisneno nfei nrair rais ma'nifa' ko'u na'ko hit rais pirsait. In a'suikn
ii, on nai:

✡ **3:7** Nai' Titus 1:6-9 * **3:11** Uab Yunani nbi re' ia, ntui nak, γυναῖκας (*gunaikas* na'ko γυνή *gunei*), in a'moufn ii nak: 1) 'sin feek ein', ai' 2) 'bifee'. Atoni' bian nak, uab naan in a'moufn ii 3) bifee re' na'naa' jema'at. Mes a'moufuf re' no teun ii re' ia, uab Yunani npaek kata es anteni' (mkius *Roma* 16:1).

Kristus neem anrair jen anbi pah-pinan ia,
anpaek humaf ma masaf mansian on re' hit.
Uisneno In Asmaan ee msa' nakrira' bukti mnak,
Nai' Yesus naan, Tuaf neek amne'o ma amnonot.
Ma Uisneno In ameupt ein sonaf neno tunan niit Ee msa'.
Uisneno nait nasaeb Ee ntaam neu sonaf neno tunan,
rarit nanaib ma ntuna' na'raatn Ee.
In reetn ee nasiin on ma nabeon on anfuun am nateef uuf ma pah anbi pah-pinan ia msa'.
Anbin mee-mee anbi pah-pinan ia, tuaf anpirsain anrair Je goen.
Hit tpirsai on re' naan, tua!

4

Ampaant om mi'ko tuaf-tuaf re' nanoni' fuareur goah neu too srani'

1 Mes Uisneno In Asmaan ee natoon maat-maat am nak, too srani' bian of antitar saa' re' hit tpirsai. Rarit sin natuin asmanaf bian re' nasekeb mansian, ma natuin niut reu'f ein sin noink ein.
2 Tuaf re' neem ma nanoni' on re' naan, na'uab ate, nasuir nok 'mo'et. Puta-kriu gui in tuan! Tuaf ein naan sin nekak naank ein, nameis'ook anrarin.
3 Sin nanoni' bifee-atoni' he kais anmatsaon. Sin nanunin amnahat huma'-huma'. Te kaah, Uisneno es re' anmoe' mnaaht ein naan. In nmoe' mnaaht ein naan, he karu apirsait ein nbukaen, sin ntotin makasi neu Ne. Fin sin nahinin neu rais saa' es re' batuur.
4 Are' saa'-saa' re' Uisneno nmoe' sin naan, ro reko. Onaim kais minuin huma'-huma'. Mansian ein ro he ntoup sin ma antotin makasi neu Uisneno.
5 Fin hit tahiin tak Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat, ma hit onen naan nakninu' nain are' bukaet ein naan.

Usif Yesus In ameup rekon

6 Tius! Mumnauba' rasin re' ia meu hit aok-bian apirsait ein. Karu ho mmoe' on naan, ho mjair Yesus Kristus In ameup reok goes. Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat sin anmoe' ko he ho mpirsai Je, ma nanoni' ko he muhiin noni' mee es re' amneot. Ho mnaa' muheer amrair Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat sin. Naan on re' bukaet re' anha'tain ho aom naan.
7 Kais muneuk oras he mpeo uab poi, re' ka natuik ma natai fa nok Uisneno. Kais amtoe mutuin reta' na'ko a'naef am fee mnasi' re' nanunin huma'-huma'. Reko nneis munoni' ho tuam naan he mmoin mutuin Uisneno In roimn ee.
8 Mu'taka' ho aom aan he na'bei', naan reko.
Mes in areokn ii, kreo' goah.
Mes munoni' ho tuam aan anbi are' kanan rasi, he mmoin mutuin Uisneno In romin,
naan, in reokn ii kah een.
Fin in areokn ii,
ka arahaa fa neu oras tmoni tbi pah-pinan,
mes nbi 'monit neno amnemat amsa'.
9 Uab ein re' ia, ro batuur! Onaim mumnau murek-reko', ma kais amnikan sin.
10 Hit tharap ma tafneek teu Uisneno 'Honis. In es ansoi nafetin are' mansian ok-oke', anneis-neis neu hit apirsait. Etun hit tmeup taheer ma taim ranan ma'tani'.

11 Munoni' rasin ia ok-oke', ma mreun tuaf-tuaf he nmoe' natuin noin'
ein naan.
12 Kais amkonan biak ein he nkana'paar ko, natuin ho munif ko fe'.
Ho ro he mjari 'tope' meu too apirsait ein, oras ho mu'uab, ho 'mo'em,
ho manekat neu tuaf, ho neek pirsait meu Yesus Kristus, ma ho 'monim
akninu'.
13 Oras hi mpao kau he au 'uum ate, kais amnikan he mrees Uisneno
In Kabin ma Prenat neu too apirsait ein. Amha'tain sin, ma munoni' sin
rek-reko.
14 Ampaek ho manoem re' Uisneno nana'at ko goe jan, re' ho mtoup
goe oras a'naak too srani' n'onen ma ntao 'niman neu ko. Oras naan, sin
natoon Uisneno In romin amsa' anmatoom nok ho 'monim ma ho mepu.
Onaim kais musaitan manoef re' ho mtoup goe naan.
15 Ammakoe he munaoba' rasin re' naan! Maut he biak ein nitan nak,
ho 'monim ma ho mepu nanaob ok piut.
16 On re': mpanat ho tuam naan, he ho mmoin nok neek amne'o. Ma
mpanat amsa' he ho munoni' rais amneot. Karu ho muheer ambi rasin
naan, Uisneno of anfei ranan neu ko, ma neu too mfaun re' nneen ma
natniin ko, he hi mitsoi mi'ko rais amreu't ein.

5

Nai' Timotius in taos ma mo'et neu too srani'

1 Kais mukain tuaf ein re' namnasin nneis ko mpaek haan ma'tani'. Mes
ampaek uab ma'nura', on re' ho mu'uab meu ho aam honi'. Ma neu muinf
ein, mu'haba' sin on re' ho aom-bian sin.
2 On naan amsa', neu bifee mnais ein. Mu'uab meu sin on re' meu ho
ain honi'. Karu mu'uab meu bifee muinf ein ate, mpanat sin on re' sin ho
feto'. Ho neekm aan ro he namneo ma nakninu'.

Anmatoom nok bifee baun ein

3-5 Too srani' ro he nturun ma nbaab baun bifee ngguin, re' sin ka nmu'in
fa nonot-asar re' he npairoir sin. Mes karu banu' re' anmui' anah-upuf fe'e
te, sin re' naan ro he es anpairoir je. Munoni' sin, he sin nbaras nahinin
neu banu' naan in maskeet ein. Nok ranan naan, sin ntuthae Uisneno,
ma nharineb In nekan. Mes neu banu' re' nmoni nmes-mees, in ka nmui'
fa tuaf antein he npairoir je. In arahaa nharap ma nafneek neu Uisneno.
Fai-manas in n'onen ma ntoit turun-babat na'ko Uisneno. Too srain ein ro
he npairoir baun ein on re' naan.
6 Mes neu banu' re' naminab sin tuak ein neikin rais marinet pah-pinan,
maski in nmoin fe'e msa', in ka maso'ik fa heen, on re' atupas sin.
7 Mumnaub are' rasin naan neu too srain ein, maut he biak ein ka na'uab
na're'uf fa sin kaank ein.
8 Mes karu nmui' tuaf re' ka nroim fa he npairoir kuuk sin nonot-asar,
anneis-neis in uim je nanan, naan on re' in nait inporin in rais pirsait neu
Uisneno. In maufiun ii nneis na'ko atoni' re' ka nahiin fa Uisneno.
9 Karu mpiir banu' he nturun a'naak jemaa't ein ate, in tui'n ii on nai:
in toon anmoin naan ii, kais ankuran na'ko toon bo' nee; unu' te, in na'kii'
nbi matsaos nok atoni' mese';
10 tuaf nahiin je mnak, nati' te in nmoe' reko neu tuaf bian; in npairoir
nahiin in aanh ein nok reko; re' ntuthae tuaf bian nok neek marine; re'
anturun ma nbaab too apirsait ein nok meup ba-baun; re' anroim he
nturun ma nbaab tuaf anbi susat; ma re' nabarab in tuan ee piut-piut
he nturun ma nbaab anbi rais reko.

11 Kais ampiir banu' re' munif fe' he nturun a'naak jemaa't ein. Kais-
kaisa' sin neek romit he nmatsaon ntenin naan, ansiu' napoitan sin rasi
mnaut neu Kristus. Nok ranan naan, sin of ka napenin fa mainuan anteni'
he ntuthae too srain ein nok rek-reko.
12 Fin karu sin oras mainuan neu jemaa't ii nrabu' te, naan namnees
nok sin nareu' sin rais manba'an anbi Uisneno In human ma In matan. Of
atoni' nasaan sin.
13 Kais-kaisa' sin napehen, rarit antaisibun ma npoi-ntaman neu biak
ein sin uimn ein, ma nareet ein rais ruum-ruum, ma na'uab na're'uf biak
ein sin kaank ein. Ma rais reu'f es anteni', es re' sin nroim nanes-nesib he
nhee-hee gok neu es in rasi, ma na'uab ein rasi re' ka ma'upa' ma ma'osa'
fa.
14 Reko nneis, baun ein re' munif fe', sin nsaon ntein' ein, he reko te, sin
nahoin ein, ma n'urus kuuk sin uim je nanan. Nok ranan naan, tuaf re'
anmusun kit, ka napenin fa ranan he nareu' ma nkana'paar kit.
15 Anmui' baun munif bian re' anseken nrarin. Sin natuin anrair niut
reu'f ein sin a'naak kou' goe in ranan.
16 Karu nmui' bifee re' npirsai neu Usif Yesus, re' nmui' nonot-asar banu'
te, bifee naan ro he nturun ma nbaab bifee banu' naan. Kais amkonan
jemaa't ein he sin es ansutai je. Nok ranan naan, too srain ein bisa nturun
ma nbaab banu' bian, re' batuurn ii sin ka nmu'i ntein' ein fa tuaf bian
he nsutai sin.

Anmatoom nok a'naak jema'at ein

17 Tuaf re' na'naak jema'at nok reko, hi ro he mhormaat ee batuur-
batuur, ma mbaen in kai je nok reko. Anneis-neis neu tuaf re' anmeup
ma'tani' he naknutu' Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat, ma nanoni' ki raan
a'honis arekot amneot.
18 Fin matu'i et Uisneno In Suur Akninu' mnak, “Karu mpaek bijae he
nteir namouf maak ee in fuan na'ko in asrakon, kais amfuut mu'temeb in
fefan, maut he in naah.” Ma matu'i nteni' msa' am nak, “Sekau nmepu te,
ro he napein kai.”✡
19 Karu nmui' tuaf re' nakuu a'naak jema'at ate, kais amtoup goe on
ahaa re' naan! Ro he nmui' tuaf nua'-teun re' ansaksii ma na'uab huma'
mese', on naan ate, na' hi bisa m'uurs ee.✡
20 Karu mukain amrair je nmes-mees, mes in nmoin fe' anbi sanat naan
ate, na' mukain ee nbi jema'at sin humak ma sin matak. Nok ranan naan,
tuaf bian of ka nabrain fa he nmoe' natuin in sanat.
21 Munaob are' tui'n ein re' ia nbi jemaa't ein ok-oke', ma kais ampiir
humaf. Au una'at mepu ia 'eu ho 'nimam 'bi Uisneno ma Yesus Kristus sin
humak ma sin matak. Ameput sonaf neno tunan re' Uisneno npiri nrair
sin, anjarin saksii msa'.
22 Kais ammanaap he mpiir tuaf he njair a'nakat. Amtai ma mtae mirek-
reok' ee nahuun. Natuin karu hi mpiir maan tuaf es nok akraf-rafu', rarit
tuaf naan anmo'e nsaan, hi misaah sanat naan amsa', natuin in a'mo'en.
Ampanat ho 'mo'et ma taos he kninu' piut.
23 Au 'neen ate, fe'-fe' fa te ho taim aan nameen. Reko nneis, anmurai
oras ia ho mseor tua min-kase kre'o, maut he njair re'u. Kais minu haa oe
ruum-ruum.

✡ **5:18** Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 25:4, Nai' Mateos 10:10, Nai' Lukas 10:7 ✡ **5:19** Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 17:6, 19:15

24 Amkius rek-reko! Anmui' tuaf re' in saant ein nakriir ok. Sin ka ntea
nanan fa fe' neu afeek raisn ein sin maatk ein te, too mfaun ein nahini
nrarin. Mes anmui' tuaf bian amsa', re' a'roo-'roo te, na' sin saant ein
nakriir ok.
25 On naan amsa' huma' mese' neu tuaf-tuaf re' anmo'en reko. Bian
nakriir ok nanin. Ma bian anteni' nmo'en reko mes ma'nifa'. Maski on
naan amsa', mes saa'-saa' re' sin nmoe' sin naan, a'roo-'roo te, nakriir ok
amsa'. Ka bisa fa he ta'koro' rais reko.

6

Anmatoom nok usi' ma ate

1 Anmui' usif re' sin aten anpirsain neun Usif Yesus. Sin ro he nhormaat
sin usin, maut he biak ein kais napenin ranan he na'uab namouf Uisneno
In kanan, ma nkana'paar hit noni'.
2a Anmui' aten re' sin uisn ee npirsai neu Usif Yesus. Aten naan sin kais
ankana'paar sin usif naan, natuin in npirsai neu Usif Yesus. On mee-on
mee msa', sin ro he ntuthae reko nneisi ntein neu sin usin naan, natuin
sin arsin pirsait mese', ma sin ro he nmanekan es nok es.

Noni' re' ansaan, ma upan arekot

2b Tius! Munoni' rasin re' ia ok-oke', ma mu'haba' too srain ein, he sin
nmoe' natuin sin ok-oke'.
3 Hit noni' ma taru' re' amneot naan, njari 'sukif na'ko raan a'honis re'
nharineb Uisneno In nekan. Mes tuaf re' nanoni' 'teta' na'ko noni' re' ia,
sin re' naan antitar napasib Usif Yesus Kristus In noni' re' amneot.
4 Tuaf on re' naan, na'naeb in tuan, mes in ka marone' fa! Sin meens
ii, es re' nromin he namin rais matoes nok ahaa rais ruum-ruum. Rasin
ia, anneek-menab tuaf bian, anmatoeba' tuaf, nareu' atoni' bian sin kaank
ein, ma anmaktiun ein ruum-ruum aah.
5 Tuaf human on re' naan, anmoe' rais taisibu piut-piut. Sin teenb ein
namre'un. Sin ka nahini ntein' ein fa, mee es re' amneot ma amnonot.
Sin natenab nak karu sin nmakoen nbin rais pirsait, sin bisa njarin atoin
amu'it.
6 Batuur, rais pirsait ii bisa nmoe' mansian ii napeni mnisat ko'u. Fin
'monit re' anharineb Uisneno In nekan, masero' nok rais tenab manokab
anmatoom nok saa' re' sin nmu'i, naan ro rais pirsait batuur aa!
7 Mimnau mirek-reko'! Oras nahoni' kit, hit ka teik fa saa' es attaam
teu pah-pinan ia. Ma oras hit tmate msa', hit ka teik fa saa'-saa' tpoi ta'ko
pah-pinan ia.
8 Onaim asar mnahat, mninut, ma pake-nohas nanokab ate, ta'tena' hit
teenb ii nai!
9 Mes tuaf re' anroim he njair atoin amu'it, maan aa fa te, in of
napein rais furit huma'-huma', ma nmoufu nbi kreot a'rii-'ne'u, natuin
sin nateenb ahaa 'mu'if. Are' kanan rasin naan of neik siraak ma nareu'
sin a'moink ein.
10 Atneek tanesib roit ii te, naan anjair uuf neu rais maufinu huma'-
huma'. Anmui' tuaf bian re' sin naimn ahaa roit, tar antea sin ntanhai sin
rais pirsait amneot. Nok ranan naan, sin neikn ok, nareu' sin a'moink ein.

Amnaa' muher-heran noni' re' ho mtoupu mrair je

11 Timotius! Ho mjair Uisneno Iin ja ko. Onaim amtet-koit mu'roo-'roo
mu'ko rais amreu't ein ok-oke'. Ammoin mok neek akninu'. Ammoni mbi
rasi re' amharineb Uisneno In nekan anbi are' kanan rasi. Ampirsai piut

meu Yesus Kristus. Amneek sekau-sekau goah. Ho ro he mtahan ambi
susat. Ammoin mok sekau-sekau goah amsa', ro he nok neek ma'nura'.
12 Ammeup batuur-batuur, he munaob are' noin' ein re' hit tpirsai sin.
Uisneno no'en nataam ko meu rasi 'honis abar-barat. Onaim amnaa' ma
mhoo muher-heran rasi 'honis naan, kais mufetin. Ma ho mutoon amrair
ho rais pirsait meu Usif Yesus anbi too mfaun ein sin humak ma sin matak.
13-14 Onaim oras ia, au 'toit ko he muhake' rais manba'an on nai: ammoe'
mutuin Usif Yesus In apreent ein ok-oke'. Kais amtanhai prenat mese'
msa', maut he biak ein kais nitan ma napenin sanat na'ko ko. Ammoe'
mutuin sin ok-oke' nok batuur, tar antea hit Usi', Yesus Kristus, ankoen On
anfain neem. Au 'toit ko he muhake' rais manba'an on naan anbi Uisneno
In human ma In matan. In es re' anfee snasaf neu are' kanan amonit. Au
'toit ko he ho muhake' rais manba'an on re' naan anbi Yesus Kristus In
human ma In matan. In es re' neikn On natoon nanon-noon anmatoom
nok In tuan ee, nbi gubernur Pontius Pilatus in human ma in matan.✡
15 Usif Yesus re' ma'tain re'uf naan, In es re' annaa' kuasat!
In re' naan, Uis Ko'u nneis na'ko are' uisf ein.
Ma In re' naan, A'naak Ko'u nneis na'ko are' kanan a'naakf ein.
Antea in oors ate,
Uisneno of nakrira' are' kanan rasin ia.
16 Suma In kuun, es re' ka nmaet fa ma nmoin nabar-baar.
In nmoni nbi me'u re' mansian ii ka nabei' fa he nkius ma n'ere.
Ka tiit tain fa tuaf es, re' nabei' he nkius Goe.
Are' kanan rais hormaat nasaeb ok neu Ne!
Are' kanan kuasa et In a'niman tar antea nabar-baar!
On re' naan, tua! Amin!

Anmatoom nok amu'it ein

17 Tius! Mutoon meu amui't ein pah-pinan ia, he sin kais nabe'on, ma
kais na'panen sin a'moink ein neu 'mu'if pah-pinan. Fin a'mui'f ein naan
of oek' ein. Reko nneis sin na'paen ok anbin Uisneno 'Honis. Fin In es re'
nathoeb kit saa'-saa' re' hit tperluu sin, he hit bisa tnaben tiit 'moint ii in
mainonin.
18 Mutoon meu sin he sin npaek sin a'mui'k ein he nmo'en rais reko. Sin
ro he nmakoen nbin nmoe' reko. Sin ro he nnona' sin a'niimk ein he nfiit
ma nbaab tuaf, ma nroim he nfee athoen na'ko Uisneno neu sin.
19 Nok ranan naan, sin nkikin ma nakbua' a'mu'if he njari 'sukif ma'tani'
neu sin a'moink ein noka'-nmeu. Nok ranan naan amsa', sin nafena' rasi
'monit re' ma'upa' ma ma'osa'.

Nai' Paulus natu'ub in surat

20 Tius! Ampanat murek-reko' are' kanan rasi re' Uisneno nana'at ko sin.
Kais amseit-seitn om meu rais poi ruum-ruum. Kais amtuut mok ambi uab
reu'f ein, re' ka neik fa rais hormaat neu Uisneno. Mumnau, goo! Anmui'
tuaf anpaas in a'basan nak, in atoin ahinit. Te kaah, sin ‘hinit’ naan, ka
nmui' fa 'sukif. Kais amnao he mmatuut-feef mok sin.
21 Anmui' tuaf bian re' npirsai rais puta-kriu ngguin, tar antea sin ntebin
na'kon sin rais pirsait re' amneot ma amnonot neu Uisneno.
Au 'toit he Uisneno nakrira' In neek arekot neu ki ok-oke'.
Saloom,
Au nai' Paulus kau, tua.

✡ **6:13-14** Nai' Yohanis 18:37

Nai' Paulus in surat no nuan neu in partei nai' Timotius
2 Timotius

Tabe ma haan buseet

1-2 Timotius, atoin reko!

Surat re' ia na'ko au, nai' Paulus kau, re' Uisneno neikn On anruur kau he 'jair Yesus Kristus In haef. Sin nreek haefan kau he 'nao utoon rasi nmatoom nok 'monit re' batuur, re' Uisneno nba'an he nfee je neu are' apirsait ein neun Yesus Kristus.

Timotius! Ho on re' au aanh aa kuuk. Onaim au 'onen he hit Ama' Uisneno, ma hit Usi', Yesus Kristus, anneek ko, nakrira' Sin neek reok goe neu ko, ma nfee ko 'monit ambi mamut, rame' es nok es, ma tainina'.✡

Nai' Paulus antoit makasi neu Uisneno

3 Au 'onen fai-manas ma 'teek ko. Au 'toit makasi piut-piut 'eu Uisneno, natuin ho mutuin Ee piut. Au 'tuthae Je nok neek akninu', on re' hit be'i-na'i sin antuthae Je.

4 Au umnau, oras hit tbaits ok neno naan, ho mkae mpin-pinus. Etun au 'roim he uteef a'tein 'ok ko, maut he au 'mariin.

5 Au umnau neno naan, oras ho mmurai mpirsai batuur-batuur meu Usif Yesus. Rais pirsait human on re' naan, na'uu ma na'baa' nain na'ko ho be'i bi Luisa, ma ho aina' bi Yunika in nekan. Ma au a'tebes amsa' 'ak rais pirsait human on re' naan anmoin et ho nekam amsa'.✡

Nai' Paulus antoit he nai' Timotius anpaek manoef ma mahinif re' Uisneno nfee ne sin

6 Neno naan, oras au 'ait au 'niimk ein ma 'tao sin 'eu ko, rarit au 'onen a'teek ko, oras naan Uisneno ntao ko manoef ma mahinif he ho bisa mmeup meu Ne. Onaim oras ia, au 'toit ko he munaoba' mufani' ho manoef ma mahinif naan.

7 Fin Uisneno In Asmanan ka nmoe' kit fa he tjair amtaus. Mes In nmoe' kit atjair tuaf-tuaf re' na'bei' ma npirsai in tuan, re' anmaneek nahiin, ma nafreu nahiin in tuan ee rek-reko.

8 Onaim kais mumaeb om he mu'uab anmatoom hit Usi'. Ma kais mumaeb om natuin anhukun kau et bui. Au 'taam bui re' ia, natuin au 'tuthae hit Usi'. Onaim karu ho mutoon Rais Reko naan ate, ho ro he mubarab ho tuam aan he musaah susat-ma'ne'at on re' hai. Karu ho mupein susat-ma'ne'at on re' naan, Uisneno of anha'tain ko.

9-10 Natuin Uisneno es ansoi nafetin naan kit na'ko hit saant am penu sin.
Ma In es anpiir naan kit he tjair In tuaf ein re' atmoni kninu'.
In nakrira' In nekan reok goe neu kit, natuin In nneek kit.
Te kaah, hit ka tmoe' tiit fa saa'-saa' es, he hit maso'ik he ttoup In arekon.
Uisneno ka nmoe' pah-pinan ia fa fe', mes In nafeek anrair he nreek Yesus Kristus neem,
he nakrira' In nekan arekot, ma nsoi nafetin kit.
Rarit Yesus Kristus neem anrair, ma nfei nrair sarit naan,
Ma In naseer rasi 'maten in kuasan!

✡ **1:1-2** Haef ein sin Reta' 16:1 ✡ **1:5** Haef ein sin Reta' 16:1

Ia njair Rais Reko!
Onaim sekau-sekau re' anpirsai neu Yesus Kristus, ka nmate ntein fa goen,
mes anmoin piut nok Uisneno.
11 Etun Uisneno nait kau 'jair haef 'eu Yesus Kristus, he au utoon In Rais
Reko, ma unoni' sekau-sekau nbi mee-mee.✡
12 Rasin re' naan ok-oke' nmoe' kau m'es na' au upein 'ha'mu'it et bui ia
in nanan. Mes au ka umaeb ok fa! Natuin au uhiin sekau es re' au 'pirsai.
In es re' Usif Yesus. Ma au uhiin namneo-namneo 'ak In es re' nana'at kau
mepu re' ia, In es re' anpafa' ma npanat mepu re' ia, ma In es re' anha'tain
kau he au bisa unaob mepu re' ia, tar antea In nkoen On anfain neem.
13 Onaim mutuin nai 'tope' nbi 'monit na'ko noni' amneot, re' au ukrira'
sin 'eu ko. Karu ho mpirsai piut-piut, ma mneek sekau-sekau, ho mutoon
ma mukrira' mak ho mmafuut mok Yesus Kristus.
14 Uisneno nana'at anrair a'mu'if ma'osa' huum es et ho 'nimam, es
re' noni' arekot amneot. Onaim ampanat murek-reko' a'mu'if re' naan!
Ampaek Uisneno In Asmaan Akninu' re' et hit nekak, maut he In nturun
ma nbaab ko, he mpanat a'mu'if naan rek-reko.

Nai' Onisiforus anturun nai' Paulus anbi bui

15 Ho of amneen amrair nak nai' Figelus ma nai' Hermogenes, sin atoin
sona' na'kon propinsi Asia* sin nasaitan kau goen.
16-18 Mes nai' Onisiforus ka on fa naan. In ka nasaitan kau fa. Ho muhiin
kuum, oras au 'bi kota Efesus fe', in nturun ma nbaab kau piut. Oras ia, in
natua goen et kota Roma ia. Oras in neem antea, in naim kau neu-mneem
anbi mee-mee. Namuni te, in nateef nok kau nbi bui. Mes in ka namaeb
on fa. Fani-fani in neem anbi bui ia, ma nha'tain au nekak.
Onaim au 'onen ma 'baiseun 'eu Uisneno he nakrira' In nekan arekot
neu nai' Onisiforus nok nain in nonot-asar sin. Anbi neon amsoupt ii te,
oras Uisneno nafeek mansian ein sin rasin, au 'harap ma ufneek he karu
reko te, Uisneno nafeek rais arekot neu nai' Onisiforus sin.

2

Hit re' atuina' Kristus, ro he tmoin on re' soraurs ein re' natniin sin a'nakat

1 Timotius, au aan neka'! Yesus Kristus naan, Atoin neek reko. Oras ia,
ho mmafuut mok Ne, ma In nabarab he nha'tain ho nekam. Onaim ho ro
he mtoup goah!
2 Unu' te, au unoni' ko 'bi too mfaun ein sin humak ma sin matak
anmatoom nok Uisneno In raan a'honis re' amneot. Onaim oras ia, au
'toit ko, he are' saa'-saa' re' ho mneen amrair sin na'ko kau, ho meik sin
ma mnao munoni' mtein sin meu tuaf-tuaf re' mapirsa'i. Tuaf ein re' naan,
ro he nmanoen he nanoni' ntein tuaf bian.
3 Hit ar-arkit re' ia, tahuum on re' Yesus Kristus In soraurs ein. Onaim
hit ar-arkit tsutai ha'mu'it on re' In. Natuin ho re' naan, soraur reok goes,
ho ro he msutai ho sapaam.
4 Sorarus re' nanaob in mepu, ka nheu-heu gon fa neu urusan bian
anteni'. Nok ranan naan, in bisa nharineb in a'nakat.
5 Tait i'tope' 'teta' na'ko mari'ut. Karu he tmariu' tok, ro he tatuin mari'ut
naan in atoran. Mes karu ka tatuin fa te, of napoitan kit, ma ka tapein fa

✡ **1:11** 1 Nai' Timotius 2:7 * **1:15** Propinsi Asia naan, oras ia njair Pah Turki in pasa' neon-teas.

mnisat. On naan amsa', karu he tanaob Uisneno In mepu, ro he tatuin In atoran.
6 Amkius atoin tani msa'. In nmeup ma'tani' anbi in rene. Onaim in es re' annaben nahuun neu in reen je in afan.
7 Mutenab murek-reko' a'toep ein fe'e na. Uisneno of namnaub ma natoon sin a'moufk ein neu ko.
8 Mutenab murek-reko' Yesus Kristus. In re' naan, usif nai' Daut in sufan-ka'un. In nmaet, mes Uisneno namonib nafani' nrair Je. Naan anjair Rais Reko, re' au 'eik je ma utoon ee nbi mee-mee.
9 Natuin au utoon Rais Reko naan, es na' au upein ma'ne'at ia. Saa' antein sin nfuut kau npaek korenit, nahuum on re' au re' ia atoin maufinu. Mes sin ka na'be'in fa he nfutu' ma nkorenit Uisneno In Rais Reko.
10 Onaim au ubarab au tuak ii he usaah kuuk ma'ne'at huma'-huma'. Asar Uisneno In tuaf ein re' In npiir naan sin naan, napenin saok sanat ma rasi 'honis. Fin Uisneno of nait na'ratan sin piut, natuin sin antaam anjarin Yesus Kristus Iin na.
11 Uab ein re' ia, ro batuur:
“Karu hit ttoup tak, Kristus anmate nsenu' ma nseka' kit,
naan on re' hit tmaet tasaitan 'monit amnaa',
Rarit hit of atmoin tabua tok Ne msa'.
12 Karu hit taran ma ttahan atbi ma'ne'at,
hit of atnaa' aprenat tok Ne msa'.
Mes karu hit tasuan Ee,
In of nasuan kit imsa'.✡
13 Maski hit ka ta'kii' fa,
mes In na'kii' piut,
natuin In ka bisa napoi fa. In na'uab saa' ate, In nmoe' natuin ee.”

Ameput re' Uisneno nbo'is

14 Tius! Mumnaub apirsait ein, he sin kais annikan rasin re' ia ok-oke'. Amreek sin ampaek Uisneno In kanan, he sin nasnasab uab ein re' anmatoena' rasi nmatoom nok uab tuuk es in a'moufun. Rasin naan ka ma'afa' fa. Suma nare'u haa aneent ein sin teenb ein.
15 Maim ranan rek-reko he mmoe' ho tuam aan on re' ameput re' maso'ik anbi Uisneno. Tuaf on re' naan, kais namaeb on, natuin in nanaob in meup goe nok rek-reko. Ho ro he mjair tuaf re' munoni' namneo goah anmatoom nok Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat. Fin In Kabin ma Prenat naan, ro namneo!
16 Mu'roba' ho tuam aan mu'ko uab ein re' ka ma'u'u fa, ma mu'ko uab ein re' ka neik fa hormaat neu Uisneno. Natuin rasin naan anmoe' mansian ii nmaufiun piut-piut.
17 Sin uab maufiun ein naan annoman nahuum on re' menas es, re' anteek ee te nak, kanker. Nai' Himenius ma nai' Filetus sin uabk ein on re' naan!
18 Sin noink ein ansanan. Sin nak, atoin amaets ein, anmonin nfain een. Mes naan ansaan! Nok ranan naan, sin nbeon nrarin na'kon noni' amneot. Saa'-saa' re' sin nanoni' sin naan, nareu' tuaf bian sin neek pirsait.
19 Mes a'sukif re' Uisneno nateke nrair je naan, namkeis. Anbi 'sukif naan matu'i mnak, “Uisneno nahiin narek-reko' In nonot-asar sin”, ma “Sekau-sekau re' na'ruri' ma na'bees neu Uisneno, ro he na'roba' in tuan ee na'ko maufinu.” A'sukif naan, es re' Uisneno Iin na.✡

✡ **2:12** Nai' Mateos 10:33, Nai' Lukas 12:9 ✡ **2:19** Surat Sensus 16:5

20-21 Tait i'tope' anbi atoin amui't ein sin uimn ee. Anbi naan, anmui' bare' huma'-huma'. Bian anmoe' sin na'kon noni mnatu' ma bian na'kon noin muti'. Mes bian na'kon hau ma afu 'kere. Baer' ein re' mamasa', uim tuaf ee npaek sin nbin fesat ko'u. Mes baer' ein re' ka mamasa' fa, uim tuaf ee namaeb on karu in npaek sin nbin too mfaun ein sin maatk ein. On naan amsa' mansian ii. Karu nmui' tuaf na'roba' in tuan ii na'ko maufinu, in on re' baer mamaas ein. Uim tuaf ee anmariin he npaek je, natuin in mapake' he nmeup reko huma'-huma'.

22 Muinf ein bisa nmoufun rabah natuin sin neek roimt ein. Mes ho ro he mpanat ho tuam aan rek-reko, kais mutuin ho neek roimt aan. Maim meu 'moe' reko piut-piut. Ampirsai piut meu Uisneno. Ammoni mbi manekat, rais rame' ma mamut mok tuaf bian. Are' apirsait ein neu Uisneno, re' anmonin nok neek akninu' naan, sin nromin he nmo'en rais reko piut-piut. Onaim Timotius, ho ro he moes aan sin!

23 Au utoon ufani' ko sin! Kais amseitn om he mnao mmatoena' rasi-rasi re' ka ma'u'u fa. Natuin rasin naan suma neik ki meu matoes ma mabanat.

24 Ameput neu Uisneno ka nabei' fa he njair amatoes. Mes sin ro he nneek ma'nuran nok too mfaun, nanoni' nahinin, ma nneek amnaun neu amatoes ein.

25 Sin ro he natuuk reko neu tuaf-tuaf re' biasa nraban. Nok ranan naan, karu reko te, Uisneno na'bani' sin neek ein ma na'pisan, rarit sin ntoup saa'-saa' re' arekot amneot.

26 Nok ranan naan, sin bisa na'te'un sin neek ein antein, rarit sin nasoitn ok na'ko niut reu'f ein sin a'naak kou' goe, re' anfuut sin he natuin in roimn ee.

3

Anbi oras neon amsoput, mansian ii in a'moin ii on re' mee?

1 Timotius! Oras antea pah-pinan ia in neon amsoupt ein ate, in suust ein amfaun ii kah een. Au utoon 'ain ko on re' naan.

2 Mansian ii of namnau nanesib sin tuak ein, ma nsinmaakn ahaa roit. Sin nabe'ob sin tuak ein, ma nkana'paar biak ein, na'uab na're'uf tuaf bian, ka nromin fa he natniin amahoint ein, ka ntoit nahinin fa makasi, ka atoup noni' fa, ka nroim nain fa rais Uisneno,

3 ka nmaneek nahinin fa, ka nromin fa he naraem ok es nok es, sin nromin he na'munu', ka ntahan nabei' fa sin tuak, maufinu bainesi', ka nromin fa rais reko,

4 anromin he na'sosa' sin aok-biak ein, natenab paar aah, nmoe' jok on ahinit, anromin he natuin sin neek romik anneis na'ko Uisneno In romin.

5 Sin anmoe' jok on re' anaob rais pirsait, mes ruman. Uisneno In kuasan ka natua fa nbi sin neek ein. Kais mubnoon reko mok tuaf-tuaf on re' naan!

6 Tuaf-tuaf on re' naan antaman neu es in umi, nok huma' moe', he nfuir bifee neek a'oert ein, ma rabah ate napein kopo'. Bifeen on re' naan, sin a'moink ein anroim ma nbaun sanat na'tuup, ma nmonin natuin sinmakat ma neek komat huma'-huma'.

7 Sin nneen tunggur fe'u re' neem nanoni' rais fe'u, ma sin natun-tuin ein aah. Mes sin ka ntai nahinin fa, mee es re' antoom, ma mee es re' ansaan.

8 Ho mumnau reta' anmatoom nok nai' Yanes ma nai' Yamres,* ai' kaah?
Oras naan, sin nraban ka'o Musa. Tunggurun re' oras ia, sin huma' mese'
on re' sin. Sin nraban noni'-taru' amneot. Sin teenb ein namre'un, ma sin
pirsait ein, anbeon.
9 Tunggur poi on re' naan, ka neu he ntahan fa 'roo. Ka 'roo-'roo fa te,
too mfaun ii nahiin sin moonk ein! Nahuum on re' unu' te, too mfaun ein
nahiin nai' Yanes ma nai' Yamres sin puta-kriu ngguin.

Amnaa' muher-heran noni'-taru' re' ho mtoupu mrari

10 Tius! Ho muhini mrair au 'moink ii ok-oke'. Ho muhini mrair are'
saa' re' au unoni' sin. Ho muhiin au sarit. Ho muhiin saa' re' au 'pirsai.
Ho miit kuum au neek sabaar 'eu too mfaun, ma au maneek ii 'eu sin. Ma
ho muhini msa' mak au 'aran ma 'sabaar au tuak ii.
11 Ho muhini msa' mmak sin nteir-hae kau, ma nasahab kau ha'mu'it ma
ma'ne'at huma'-huma'. Au upein ha'mu'it ma ma'ne'at on re' naan, anbi
kota Antiokia, Ikonium, ma Listra. Mes Uisneno nsoi nafetin kau na'ko
rasin naan.✡
12 Batuur, are' apirsait ein neu Yesus Kristus re' nromin he nmonin nok
neek akninu' natuin Uisneno In romin, ro tebes atoni' of anha'mui' sin.
13 Antutan ntein, amaufiunt ein ma aputa-kriu ngguin, anmo'en rais
maufinu piut-piut. Sin napoi natupa' biak ein. Te kaah, tuaf bian napoi
naan sin imsa'.
14 Mes ho ro he mnaa' muher-heran noni'-taru' re' ho mtoup murair sin.
Ma saa' re' ho mpirsai je naan, ro he mutuin ee piut. Natuin, naan es re'
amneot! Ho muhiin batuur, sekau es re' nanoni' ko rasin naan. Ho bisa
mpirsai sin!✡
15 Anmurai na'ko ho aan'-ana' fe', ho mtoupu mrair noni' na'ko Uisneno
In Suur Akniun' ee in afan. Suur Akninu' naan in afan, es re' natoon raan
a'honis. Fin karu ho mpirsai meu Yesus Kristus, naan anfei ranan he ho
bisa mmoni mmafuut mok Uisneno mbi sonaf neno tunan.
16 Are' saa'-saa' re' matu'i et Suur Akninu' naan, ro tebes Uisneno kuun
es nana'at sin he mansian ii antui sin. Tuis ein re' naan, mapake' he:
nanoni' tuaf anmatoom nok saa' es re' batuur, nakrira' tuaf ein sin sanat,
natuuk nafani' tua aseket neu raan amneot, ma nanoni' mansian ii he
nmonin neno-neno nbin Uisneno In romin.
17 Nok ranan naan, Suur Akniun' ee, bisa nanokab ma namtisib Uisneno
In tuaf ein nok a'be'if ma manoef, he sin nanaob ein are' kanan meup
arekot.

4

Amnao mutoon Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat

1-2 Yesus Kristus of ankoen On anfain neem neu pah-pinan, he naprenat
on re' usif. Et amonit ma amates of anhaken nbin In matan, he In nafeek
sin rasin. Natuin rasi naan, anbi Uisneno ma Yesus Kristus Sin humak
ma Sin matak, au 'toit batuur-batuur 'eu ko, he mnao mutoon Uisneno
In Kabin ma Prenat. Mu'neen om piut! Kais mutenab mak, oras reko, ai'
kaah. Mukrira' sin, sin sanat, mes mukain sin nok neek sabaar. Amha'tain
sin neek ein meik noni'-taru' amneot.

---

* **3:8** Kanaf 'Yanes ma Yamres' ka matu'i fa et Surat Manba'an Amnaa'. Mes anmui' atoin ahinit bian nak, of oni' sin nua sin re' naan, atoin araut na'ko pah Masir re' anraban ka'o Musa oras in neik too Israelas anpoin na'kon pah Masir. Amrees reta' et surat *Anpoin na'ko Pah Masir* 7:11.

✡ **3:11** Haef ein sin Reta' 13:14-52, 14:1-7,8-20 ✡ **3:14** 2 Nai' Timotius 1:5, 2:2

3 Fin of noka'-nmeu te, tuaf-tuaf ka nroim fa he nneen noni'-taru'
amneot. Sin of na'bua' tunggurun re' bisa na'uab ein natuin sin roimk
ein, he nharineb sin oras sin nnenan.
4 Sin nkeeh natau sin ruik ein he ka natniin fa noni'-taru' amneot. Mes
sin nneen neu rais reta' ruum-ruum.
5 Maski on mee-on mee msa', ho neekm aan ro he natea. Maran
ambi ha'mu'it. Amnao mutoon Rais Reko, he tuaf-tuaf anpirsain neun
Yesus Kristus. Amtuthae tuaf-tuaf nok neek marine, tar antea mepu naan
namsoup. Kais ammepu stena'-stena'.
6 Anmatoom nok au tuak ii te, kais amfairoir kau, natuin au nuut ii he
namsoup goen. Au on re' oe nbi kraas, in nat'oop am he oek' een.*
7 On re' mnaent ii te, au 'aen ma 'tea 'rair nok reko. Au utuin piut 'eu
Yesus Kristus, ma ka 'teib 'iit fa 'eu mee-mee.
8 Oras ia, au 'pao-pao rais jes fe'. Es re', kraa-mnatu' re' Usi' napaar ee
neu sekau-sekau re' in a'moin ee namneo ma namnoon. Hit Usi' naan,
afeek rasi amneot. In ka npiir fa humaf. Antea in oors ate, In of annona'
kau kraa mnatu' naan. Ka neu au 'mees fa, mes sekau-sekau re' anneek
Ee, ma anpa-pao Goe he nkoen On anfain neem, sin napein akraa mnatu'
on naan amsa'.

Nai' Paulus anba'an rasi huma'-huma'

9 Tius! Reko te, uum amkius maan kau rabah fe'!
10 Oras ia, au 'mes-mees kuuk. Nai' Kreskes annao nrair et propinsi
Galatia. Ma nai' Titus annao nrair et pah Dalmatia. Mes nai' Demas nroim
nanesib risan amre'ut nbi pah-pinan ia, onaim in nnao nasaitan kau. In
nnao et kota Tesalonika.✡
11 Suma nai' Lukas es re' natua nok kau et ia. Maim maan nai' Markus
he nua ki iim bu'-bua'. Natuin in bisa nturun ma nbaab kau nbi rasi
huma'-huma' nbi ia.✡
12 Au 'reek nai' Tekikus nnao et kota Efesus.✡
13 Karu ho uum ate, kais amnikan he mait meik maan kau au baur
mainikin re' au umaik ee et nai' Karpus in umi, et kota Troas. Ma kais
amnikan he mait meik au tuis ein naan, anneis-neis re' au 'tui sin et pasu.✡
14 Nai' Aleksander, atuut noin moro' naan, anmoe' maufinu neu kau fani-
fani. Maut he nmoe'. Uisneno of es anbaras neu ne, natai nok in a'mo'en
naan.✡
15 Ho ro he mpaant om mu'ko atoni' re' naan, natuin nati' te in nraban
hit uabk ein.
16 Oras au 'hake 'bi afeek rasi he umneob au tuak, ka tiit tain fa tuaf es
he nok kau. Sin arsin annaon nasaitan kau. Maut he on re' naan. Maut
he Uisneno nnikan nain sin saant ein.
17 Maski on naan amsa', mes Uisneno ka nasaitan kau fa. In nha'tain
kau, he au bisa unaob In Rais Reko, ma au ka 'kuran fa saa'-saa'. Au
utoon 'eu atoin ein re' ka Yahudis fa, he sin nneen niit Rais Reko naan.
Ma Uisneno nafetin anrair kau na'ko siraak ko'u.

---

* **4:6** Oras atoin Yahudis sin nabaarb ein fua'-turu' anbi Uim Onen Uuf, anmui' naan fua'-turu' huum es, re' on re' he n'oop ein tua min-kase nbi mei fuat. Nai' Paulus anfee 'tope' nak, in a'moin ee on re' tua min-kase re' nat'oop anjair fua'-turu' neu Uisneno. ✡ **4:10** Kolose 4:14, Nai' Filmon 24, 2 Korintus 8:23, Galatia 2:3, Nai' Titus 1:4 ✡ **4:11** Kolose 4:14, Nai' Filmon 24, Haef ein sin Reta' 12:12,25, 13:13, 15:37-39, Kolose 4:10 ✡ **4:12** Haef ein sin Reta' 20:4, Efesus 6:21-22, Kolose 4:7-8 ✡ **4:13** Haef ein sin Reta' 20:6 ✡ **4:14** 1 Nai' Timotius 1:20, Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 62:12, Roma 2:6

18 Ma In of nafetin kau na'ko rais maufinun ok-oke'. Ma In neik kau
nok mamut, rarit nataam kau 'eu sonaf neno tunan. Anbi naan, In es re'
annaa' aprenat.
Uisneno naan, apinat ma akrahat! Au 'pures u'naeb Ee ka natfeek niit
fa, tua! Amin.

Nai' Paulus natu'ub in surat

19 Kais amnikan he mfee tabe ma haan buseet meu bi Priskila,† ma in
mone, nai' Akila. On naan amsa' meu nai' Onisiforus ma in nonot-asar sin
ok-oke'.✡
20 Nai' Erastus natua et kota Korintus. Neon goes ii, au 'nao usaitan nai'
Trofimus anbi kota Miletus, natuin oras naan in nameen ma'fena'.✡
21 Maim ranan he karu reko te, ho uum amtea main ia, oras mainiik ii
ka ntaam fa fe'. Hit aok-bian abitan ia, esan re': nai' Ebulus, nai' Pudes,
nai' Linus, ma bi Klaudia, ansoun ein tabe ma haan buseet neu ki. On
naan amsa', neu hit aok-bian Kristen bian sin.
22 Au 'harap ma ufneek he Uisneno nok ko piut-piut. Maut he In nakrira'
In nekan arekot neu ki arki.
On re' naan, tua,
Au nai' Paulus kau, tua.

† **4:19** Uab Yunani nbi ia, matu'i mnak, ‘Priska’. Priska ma Priskila, huma' mese'. ✡ **4:19** Haef ein sin Reta' 18:2, 2 Nai' Timotius 1:16-17 ✡ **4:20** Haef ein sin Reta' 19:22, Roma 16:23, Haef ein sin Reta' 20:4, 21:29

Surat na'ko nai' Paulus neu in partei nai' Titus

Tabe ma haan buseet

1-4 Titus, atoin reko!

Surat re' ia, na'ko au nai' Paulus kau, Uisneno In aan renu-aan reka', ma Yesus Kristus In haef. In nreek haefan kau he 'nao 'ha'tain neek pirsait 'eu tuaf ein re' In npiir naan sin. In nreek haefan kau msa' he utoon raan amneot he sin nmonin natuin Uisneno In romin. Nok ranan naan, Uisneno In nonot-asar sin, nafnekan he nmonin nok Ne piut-piut. Oras Uisneno ka najarib fa pah-pinan ia fa fe'e te, In nba'an nain nak, In nonot-asar sin of anmonin piut nok Ne. Ma In ka napoi nahiin fa. Antea in oors aa on naan ate, Uisneno natoon maat-maat am nak, In he nsoi nafetin mansian ii na'ko sin saant ein, he sin bisa nmoin nabar-baran nok Ne. Rarit In naprenat kau, he 'nao utoon Rais Reko naan 'eu mansian ii ok-oke' 'bi mee-mee.

Titus! Ho on re' au aanh aa kuuk, natuin hit nua kit atpirsai teu Kristus. Onaim au 'onen 'eu Ama' Uisneno, ma Yesus Kristus re' nsoi nafetin kit, he Sin nakrira' Sin nekak arekot neu ko, he ho mmoni mbi mamut, rame' es nok es, ma tainina'.✡

Tu'in neu a'naak jema'at

5 Neon goes ii, au ufeek he usaitan ko mbi puru Kreta, he ho bisa m'ator maan mepu fauk ambi naan. Maut he ho mpiir maan a'nakat-a'nakat neu too srani' nbin kota mese'-mese'. Kais amnikan atoran re' au utoon urair sin 'eu ko, anmatoom nok tuaf-tuaf re' na'naak jema'at, esan re':

6 karu mroim he mpiir tuaf he na'naak ma nnaa' jema'at, in ro he kais anmui' sanat saa'-saa'. In ro he na'kii' nbi matsaos nok bifee mese'. In aanh ein amsa' anpirsain Yesus Kristus. Kais-kaisa' biak ein nak, sin re' naan, es re' nati' te anmo'en taisibu, ma ntanhai atoran.

7 Natuin a'naak jemaa't ein naan, nanaob Uisneno In mepu, onaim sin ro he nmonin nok neek amne'o, ma sin kaank ein ro nfoo menin. Kais ampiir maan tuaf re' nroim he na'naeb in tuan; re' maan aa fa te natoo'; abukae raur mafu; amabanat; akoom noni-roit.

8 Tuaf re' na'naak neu jema'at sin ro he nromin he ntoup sekau goah nbin sin umin. Sin ro he nromi haa rais reko; neek teas, atai rasi, neek akninu', ma ntahan nahiin in tuan.

9 Sin ro he nnaa' naher-heran Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat, re' unu' te hit tanoni' ma tatoon sin neu sin. Nok ranan naan, sin bisa nakrira' Uisneno In raan amneot neu biak ein, ma bisa nanoon naan noni' re' anbeon.✡

Anmatoom nok tuaf re' nanoni' nsaan

10 Fin anmui' tuaf namfau re' anromin he nraban noni' re' amneot, re' na'uab ein te, naboo nggoah ma nputa-kriu nggoah. Anneis-neis atoin Yahudis sin re' nak, are' too mfaun ein re' nroim he napenin saok sanat ma raan a'honis, ro he na'heir ein.

11 Sin nasekeb nonot-asar a'teme-'teme, he sin na'roon na'kon Uisneno In noni' re' amneot ii, ma npaek sin noni' re' ansaan ma nbeo. Sin suma he naimn ahaa roit, npaek ranan re' he napoi nggoah. Tuaf-tuaf on re' naan, ro he mufreu sin feefk ein, maut he sin kaisa' nanoni' nsanan piut-piut.

✡ **1:1-4** 2 Korintus 8:23, Galatia 2:3, 2 Nai' Timotius 4:10 ✡ **1:9** 1 Nai' Timotius 3:2-7

12 Neot es, sin atoon nee jes na'ko puru Kreta natoon kuuk sin nee mnak, “Atoin Kretas, sin apoit ein,
aparu' ma akomat, mu'it re' ka nahiin fa atoran, ma peehk ein kah een!”
13 Batuur. Abitan bare naan, on re' naan! Onaim ho ro he mutuuk meik apoit ein naan, he mha'tani mtein sin rais pirsait neu Uisneno.
14 Rarit sin kais natniin anteni' atoin Yahudis sin reet poi ngguin, ma sin kais natuin prenat na'ko tuaf-tuaf re' ntitar napasib noni' amneot.
15 Mumnau murek-reko'! Neu tuaf re' in neekn ee kninu' te, are' saa'-saa' ii msa' kninu'. Mes neu tuaf re' in neekn ee nameis'ook ma ka npirsai fa Uisneno, are' saa'-saa' ii msa' nameis'ook. Natuin sin neek ein ma teenb ein n'oemeet naan nanin.
16 Sin nmanauk ein nak sin nahiin Uisneno. Mes sin a'moink ein, on re' ka nahiin Je fa. Sin na'uab ein ate, 'teta', mes anmoe' je te, 'teta'. Batuur-batuur sin ro puun ii, neikn on! Sin ka nromin fa he natuin Uisneno In romin. Kaisa' mifnekan meu tuaf-tuaf on re' naan, natuin sin ka bisa fa he nmo'en rais reko!

2

Noni' amneot anjari 'sukif neu 'monit amneot

1 Titus! Kais munees om mok sin! Ho ro he mu'haba' tuaf-tuaf he sin nmonin natuin Uisneno In noni' amneot.
2 Mutoon meu are' 'naef ein he nmonin natuin atoran, npanat sin kaan foo menin, ma nmoin nok neek teas. Sin ro he nnaa' naher-heran Uisneno In noni' amneot, ma na'kii' nabaran anbin naan. Ma sin ro he nneek tuaf bian amsa'.
3 On naan amsa', neu bifee mnais ein. Mutoon meu sin he sin npanat sin a'hakek ma sin a'naok, ma sin ro he nmonin natuin ahaa Uisneno In romin. Kais na'munu' tuaf bian sin kaank ein. Kais anmonin nbin mafu. Mes sin ro he nanoni' tuaf bian he sin nmonin nok reko.
4 Nok ranan naan, sin njarin a'tope' neu bifee amatsao muin ein, ma nanoni' sin he es-es ate nneek in mone ma in aanh ein.
5 Sin ro he nanoni' sin he nmonin nok neek teas, nmonin nok neek akninu', npainoet nahiin sin umi nanan, es-es ate anhormaat in moen ja kuun, ma maut he in moen je na'naak anbi uim je nanan. Karu sin nmonin on naan ate, of ka tiit fa tuaf he na'uab na're'uf Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat.
6 On naan amsa', mfaineek atoin muinf ein, he sin nmonin nok neek teas.
7 Titus! Ho ro he mmoin nok rek-reko, he mjari 'tope' meu tuaf bian. Ho mmoe' saa'-saa' aah, mmoe' je nok reko, nahuum on re' ho munoni' biak ein. Tebes, ho ro he mmeup batuur-batuur.
8 Karu ho munoni' tuaf bian, ro he na'uu na'ko noni' amneot, he biak ein kais nakre'et ko. Nok ranan naan, tuaf-tuaf re' nraban kit, namaeb ok, natuin sin ka nmu'in fa ranan he ntu'iran kit.
9 Munoni' ameupt ein he natniin sin a'nakat nbi are' kanan rasi ma nhariin in nekan. Sin kais anmatoen nok sin a'nakat.
10 Sin kais nabaak neik sin a'naakt ee in baer' ein. Sin ro he nakrira' nak sin tuak ein atoin neek amne'o ma mapirsa'i. Sin ro he njarin atoin reko re' na'ki'in. Karu biak ein nataiba' ameupt ein sin a'moink ein ma natuik natai nok saa'-saa' re' hit tanoni' sin, sin of anteebs ein nak, noni' naan reok re'uf. Fin hit tanoni' anmatoom nok Uisneno re' nsoi nafetin kit.

11 Fin Uisneno nakrira' nrair In nekan arekot neu are' mansian ii ok-
oke', ma nfei raan a'honis he nsoi nafetin naan mansian ii na'ko sin saant
ein.
12 Es naan ate, hit ro he ttitar tapoitan a'moin re'uf ma are' tenab
maufinu. Hit tmoni tbi pah-pinan oras ia, ro he ttahan tahiin hit tuak,
tmoni tbi neek akninu', ma ta'kii' tbi Uisneno.
13 Oras ia, hit tpa-pao, he oras Yesus Kristus ankoen On anfain neem, In
neem anbi pina' ma kraha'! Naan anjair tetus neu kit ok-oke'. In re' naan,
hit Usi' re' ma'tani' nneis, re' nsoi nafetin naan kit.
14 In nnona' In tuan ee njair fua'-turu', he nsoi nafetin kit na'ko hit
saant ein ok-oke', he nmoe' kit atjair In nonot-asar re' anmonin nok neek
akninu', ma nromin he nmo'en rais reko piut.✡
15 Titus! Munoni' rasin re' ia ok-oke' meu too srani'. Mu'haba' sin he
sin natuin noni'-taur ein. Sekau-sekau nmo'en saan ate, mutonan sin raan
reko. Ka nabei' fa he atoni' nasmeru' ma nkana'paar ko, natuin ho mmui'
hak he mmoe' rasin naan.

3

Atoni Kristen sin a'monik re' amneot

1 Mumnaub too srani' he sin natniin anaa' apreent ein, ma tuaf-tuaf re'
anna'an kuasat. Ma sin ro he natuin atoran. Sin ro he nabaarb ok piut he
nmo'en rais reko.
2 Kais anfeef akreon neu-mneman he na're'uf tuaf bian sin kaan foo
menin. Ma sin kais anroim rais matoes. Reko nneis, anmonin nok rek-
reko ma neek reko neu sekau-sekau goah.
3 Natuin unu' fe', oras hit ka tahiin fa Usif Yesus, hit ka tahiin fa saa'-
saa', ma napoi kit ite, rabah. Hit ka troim fa he tneen tuaf bian. Hit
tmoni tbi haa re' he tatuin hit neek maufinu, ma ta'kreob hit tuak ii nok
rais sinmakat huma'-huma'. Hit aputa-kriut maufinu teu tuaf bian. Hit
a'moink ii naheun nok mantinus. Hit troim he tatunu' neek to'os teu tuaf
bian, tar antea atmaufiun teu sin. Rarit sin on naan amsa' neu kit.
4 Maski hit a'moink ii namreu' on naan amsa', mes Uisneno es neikn On
ansoi nafetin kit, In nakrira' nrair In manekat ma In neek arekot neu kit.
5 In nsoi nafetin kit, ka natuin fa hit rasi mnamit atbi 'moe' reko, mes
natuin In nneek kit. In nboe nakninu' hit saant ein, anpaek In Asmaan
Akninu', he na'fe'un hit a'moink ii, nahuum on re' nahonis nafani' kit.
6 Natuin Yesus Kristus anmate nrair he nsoi nafetin kit na'ko hit saant
ein, etun Uisneno nathoeb In Asmaan Akniun' ee neu kit.
7 Natuin Nai' Yesus In neekn ee reko, etun In nareko' hit rais kua'-nonot
tok Ama' Uisneno, nahuum on re' hit tjair In aanh ein. Ma hit tahiin tak,
hit of atmoin piut-piut tok Ne. 'Monit naan, anjair hit pusaak.
8 Saa' re' au u'uab sin re' ia, batuur on re' naan, tua!
Saa' re' au unoni' sin re' ia, maso'ik ma ma'upa' neu are' mansian ein
ok-oke'. Etun ho ro he mu'haba' tuaf-tuaf he nmoe' natuin noni'-taru'
amneot. Are' apirsait ein neu Uisneno ro he namin ranan piut-piut he
nmo'en rais reko.
9 Kais amseit-seitn om meu rais poi sin ruum-ruum, on re' hi mmafefa-
kreona' meu rasin re' ka ma'u'u fa, mmatoe tafi'-tafi' es nok es, ammatita'-
roin neu uuf ma ka'uf mee es na'nae nneis, ma ammabaan nok rasi atoran

✡ **2:14** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 130:8, Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 19:5, Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 4:20, 7:6, 14:2, 1 Nai' Petrus 2:9

harat atoin Yahudis sin. He saa'? Rasin naan ka tiit tain fa es he maso'ik!
Amporin mineuk oors ii ruum-ruum aah.
10 Amnao he mfaineek tuaf re' nroim he nareu' too srani' tar anpe'en ma
nbaits ok. Karu sin anmo'en fe' on naan ate, ampaesa' sin batuur-batuur.
Karu sin nmo'en piut fe', kais amrae mituin sin.
11 Tuaf-tuaf on re' naan, sin teenb ein ka mne'o fa goen. Sin a'moe'k ein
kuuk es re' nakrira' sin sanat neu too mfaun ein.

Nai' Paulus natu'ub in surat

12 Au ureon ma ubarab he 'reek nai' Artemas ai' nai' Tekikus, he neem
nateef nok ko on puru Kreta. Karu in neem antea goen, ho maim ranan he
uum rabah, he muteef mok kau on kota Nekapolis. Natuin oras mainikin
ia, au 'roim he utua 'bi naan.✡
13 Ho muhiin atoin ahiin atoran hukun, re' in kaan ee nai' Senas, nok in
partei nai' Apolos, ai'? Sin he nnaon neu bare 'roo. Onaim amturun maan
sin he sin kais anmu'in kuran-rabu' nbi ranan.✡
14 Natuin tuaf-tuaf re' natuin Usif Yesus kais antook ma n'asak-panak
ruum-ruum aah. Sin ro he nanoin ein he nmo'en rais reko, ma nturun
tuaf-tuaf re' ankuran-rabu' re'-re'uf. Nok ranan naan, sin a'moink ein
maso'ik.
15 Titus. Hai arkai msonu' tabe ma haan buseet arekot neu ko. Tabe ma
haan buseet amsa' neu hit partei bian re' anpirsain neun Usif Yesus.
Au 'onen ma 'toit Uisneno he nakrira' In nekan arekot neu ki arki.
On re' naan, tua,
Au nai' Paulus kau, tua.

✡ **3:12** Haef ein sin Reta' 20:4, Efesus 6:21-22, Kolose 4:7-8, 2 Nai' Timotius 4:12 ✡ **3:13** Haef ein sin Reta' 18:24, 1 Korintus 16:12

Surat na'ko nai' Paulus ansoun ee neu Nai' Filmon

Tabe ma haan buseet

1 Surat re' ia, na'ko au nai' Paulus kau. Au partei nai' Timotius ansonu'
haan tabes ma haan buseet amsa'. Asar ho muhiin, sin nataam kau es bui
et bare ia, natuin au 'eut ma utoon anmatoom nok Yesus Kristus.
Au 'tui surat re' ia,
'soun ee 'eu ko Filmon, re' hai mneek, ma mjair partei ambi mepu
mese' mok kai;
2 ma 'eu bi Apfia,* re' hai maan ee on re' hai feto';
ma 'eu nai' Arkipus, re' anmeup ma'tani' nok kai mbi mepu ia;
ma 'eu are' too apirsait ein re' nati' te, nabuan ma n'oen ein anbin ho
umi.✡
3 Au 'toit 'ak Ama' Uisneno ma hit Usi' Yesus Kristus nakrira' Sin nekak
arekot neu ki arki, he hi bisa mmoin nok mamut, rame' es nok es, ma
tainina'.

Nai' Paulus antoit sukuur natuin nai' Filmon in a'monin

4 Ba'e Filmon! Au 'onen es mee te, au 'teek ko, ma 'toit makasi 'eu
Uisneno natuin ho 'monim naan.
5 Au 'neen a'rair uab reko namfau, anmatoom nok ho pirsait naan meu
Usif Yesus, ma ho rais manekat meu apirsait ein.
6 Natuin ho rais pirsait naan, ho bisa mmoin nekaf mese' mok apirsait
bian ein. Au 'onen he karu hi mikrira' hi neek rekon es nok es, hi bisa
mihiin mirek-reko' are' kanan rais reko re' hit bisa tmoe' sin teu Usif Yesus.
7 Ba'e! Natuin ho manekam naan, ho mmoe' au nekak ia anmariin, ma
neiki 'be'if ha'tanis neu au nekak. Ma ho rais manekat naan amsa', neiki
'be'if ha'tanis neu apirsait ein.

Nai' Paulus antoit he nai' Filmon nakrira' in manekan neu nai' Onisimus

8-9 Ba'e! Au 'perluu ko on nai: au 'jair Kristus In haef. Nok ranan naan,
au 'mui' hak he uprenat ko ammoe' rasi pisa' ia. Mes au ka 'roim fa
he upren-reent aah, suma au 'toit turun-babat, nahuum on re' tuaf re'
namnasi nrair antoit turun-babat. Au 'jair atoin bui natuin au utuin Yesus
Kristus, etun au ubrain he 'toit turun-babat na'ko ko, natuin au uhiin ho
manekam meu too mfaun ein.
10 Au 'toit he ho mukrira' ho manekam meu au anah nai' Onisimus. In
re' naan on re' au aanh aa kuuk, natuin In npirsai Nai' Yesus na'ko au
meup ki, 'bi bui re' ia.✡
11 Au uhiin 'ak nai' Onisimus naan, ho ate re' naen nasaitan ko. Oras in
nbi ho 'nimam, in ka mapake' fa. Mes oras ia, au 'pirsai 'ak in of mapake'
neu hit nua kit.†
12 Au 'neek 'iis ne, mes maut he au 'reek ee ntebi nfain neit neu ko.
13 Amneon ii, au he 'tahan 'aan ee, he in bisa nsenu' ko, he ntuthae kau
'bi bare ia. Natuin anbi bare ia, au ka upein fa mainuan he 'moe' saa'-
saa'. Au 'jair atoin bui, natuin au utoon ma ubeno' rasi anmatoom nok
Usif Yesus In Rais Reko.

---

* **1:2** Anmui' atoin ahinit amfaun anmatoom nok Suur Akninu' re' sin nak, bi Apfia naan, nai' Filmon in fee. Etun in nmui' hak he n'ator ate sin. ✡ **1:2** Kolose 4:17 ✡ **1:10** Kolose 4:9
† **1:11** Kanaf *Onisimus* in oetn ii nak, ‘mapake’’. Onaim nai' Paulus npaek uab a'ba-bae.

14 Mes au 'ka 'roim fa he ho mutaah mak, ‘tua’ on re' naan, natuin on re'
ho mnaben ate atoni' na'seke' ko. Au roimk ii te, ho mmoe' rais reko ma
mmoe' arekot mutuin ho roim maan kuum. Onaim karu ho ka mtoup reko
fa fe'e te, au ka 'roim fa he 'moe' saa'-saa' anmatoom nok nai' Onisimus
re' ia, natuin naan ho hak.
15 Ai' ho of mutenab on nai: Uisneno ankonan nai' Onisimus nasaitan
ko ka 'roo fa, he in nfain neem ma natua nok ko.
16 Oras in naen nasaitan ko, in suma ho ate. Mes oras ia, in nfain neem,
in njair ho ori' re' ho mneek main je. Au a'neek 'iis ne msa'! Onaim oras
ia, in mapake' anbi ho 'nimam, ka neu he njair fa ho ate, mes anjair ho
ori' msa' re' hi mpirsai bu'-bua' meu Kristus.
17 Onaim on nai ba'e! Karu ho maan kau 'jair ho partei ambi mepu mese'
te, au 'toit he ho mtoup mufain' ee, nahuum on re' au es re' amnemat.
18 Mes karu nai' Onisimus anmo'e nsaan neu ko, ai' anmui' tusa' fe' neu
ko, maut he au es re' utaah tusa' naan.
19 Amkius kuum surat tusa' re' ia, au 'tui je 'eik kuuk au 'nimak: *Au,
nai' Paulus of a'baen nai' Onisimus in tusa' 'eu nai' Filmon.* Nanokab, aa
oo? Au kais umnaub ko, ho tusa' neu kau re' ko'u nneis ji, es re': ho mjair
Uisneno Iin ja, natuin au meupk aa.
20 Batuur, ba'e! Maut he ho mturun kau mbi rasi pisa' re' ia, natuin hit
atmakua'nonon atbi Uisneno. Natuin hit arkit atjair Kristus Iin na, etun
au neek ii natee ma na'tena'.

Nai' Paulus nasoup in surat

21 Ba'e! Au 'tui 'aan surat re' ia ma 'soun ee 'eu ko, natuin au 'pirsai 'ak
ho of amneen murek-reko' kau. Au 'naben ho of ammo'e nneis na'ko saa'
re' au 'toit je.
22 Anmui' rasi piis es antein. Mubarab maan kau ke'en es. Natuin au
'pirsai 'ak Uisneno anneen hi onen totis sin, ma In of anfei ma nasoit ranan
he au 'poi u'ko bui re' ia, he au 'uum a'kius ki 'tein a'bi naan.
23 Nai' Epafras es ia. In njair atoin bui msa', natuin in n'eut ma natoon
rasi anmatoom nok Yesus Kristus, on re' au. In nsonu' haan tabes ma haan
buseet amsa' neu ko.✡
24 Nai' Markus, nai' Aristarkus, nai' Demas, ma nai' Lukas esan ia msa'.
Hai mmeup mibu-bua. Sin nsoun ein haan tabes ma haan buseet amsa'
neu ko.✡
25 Au 'toit 'eu hit Usi' Yesus Kristus he In nakrira' In nekan arekot neu
ki arki.
On re' naan, tua!
Saloom,
Au, nai' Paulus kau, tua.

✡ **1:23** Kolose 1:7, 4:12 ✡ **1:24** Haef ein sin Reta' 12:12,25, 13:13, 15:37-39, 19:29, 27:2, Kolose 4:10, 4:14, 2 Nai' Timotius 4:10-11

Surat neu
atoin Ibranis sin
re' fe' nasaitan sin be'i-na'i sin rais pirsait he npirsain neun Yesus Kristus

Uisneno nreek haefan In Anah, re' ma'tani' nneis na'ko In mafefa' ahuunt ein

1 Un-unu' te, Uisneno anpaek In mafefa kniun' ein he na'uab ein nok hit be'i-na'i atoin Ibranis sin.* Sin npaken cara huma'-huma' he na'uab ein fani-fani nok sin.†

2 Mes oras ia, In nreek haefan anrair In Anah he na'uab nok kit.
Na'ko un-unu', Uisneno npiir ma nbetis In Anah re' ia,
he naprenat nabu-bua nok Ne.
Oras In nmoe' neno tunan ma pah-pinan, ma in afan-nesan sin ok-oke',
In Anah naan anmoe' sin nabu-bua nok Ne msa'.
3 Uisneno In Anah re' ia, nakrira' ma naruru' In Aamf ee In pinan ma krahan,
nahuum on re' maans ee ntoom ninu rarit nabaans on.
Fin In tuan ee masaf mese' on re' In Amaf.
Na'ko In Kabin ma Prenat re' ma'tain re'uf,
In nanaob sin ok-oke' anbi neon goe tnanan ma pah-pinan.
In nfei eno'-ranan,
he nnoes nain mansian ii sin saant am penu sin,
maut he nakninu' sin.
Rarit In ntebi nfain neu sonaf neno tunan,
he ntoko nbi Uisneno In abnapan a'ne'u,
anbi bare' re' mahormata' anneis-neisi.

Uisneno In Anah re' ma'tain re'uf, anneis na'ko ameput sonaf neno tunan sin

4 Uisneno In ameput sonaf neno tunan sin ro ma'tain ein. Mes In Anah ma'tain re'uf, anneis na'ko sin ok-oke'. Uisneno In pangkat es re' a'raat re'uf. Ma In nfee In pangkat naan neu In Anah. Etun In Anah, anneis nain In ameupt ein sonaf neno tunan.

5 Uisneno na'uab niit neu In Anah naan am nak,
“Neno ia, Au usaeb 'piru'-baru he Ho mnaa' aprenat.”✡
Uisneno na'uab antein am nak,
“Au re' ia, In Amaf.
Ma In re' ia, Au Anah.”✡
Uisneno na'uab nain on naan anmatoom nok In Anah, mes In ka na'uab niit fa on re' naan anmatoom nok In ameupt ein sonaf neno tunan.

---

* **1:1** a: Kata *Ibrani* ia, kanaf es antein neu uuf ma pah Yahudi. Atoin Yahudis re' anpirsain neun Yesus Kristus, atoni' anteek sin ite nak, “atoin Kristen Ibranis”, natuin sin a'teta' na'ko sin aok-bian Yahudis sin re' annaa' atoran rais pirsait Yahudi mnaa' fe'. † **1:1** b: Uisneno natoon In rais manba'an sin, anpaek cara huma'-huma'. On re': In natoon neu ka'o Abraham anpaek nahake' rais manba'an, neu ka'o Musa anpaek atoran rais pirsait, neu nai' Daut anpaek siit pures-bo'is, neu nai' Yermias anpaek uab manfirin ma man'isa'. ✡ **1:5** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 2:7 ✡ **1:5** 2 Nai' Samuel 7:14, 1 Mape'o 'Naof Pah Isra'el ma Pah Yahuda 17:13

6 Oras Uisneno anreek ma nsonu' In Anah ma'tain re'uf naan ate, In
naprenat In ameupt ein sonaf neno tunan amsa' am nak,
“Ameupt ein ar-arki!
Hi ro he mhormaat,
ma mi'besan Au Anah!”✡
7 Uisneno na'uab anmatoom nok In ameupt ein sonaf neno tunan am
nak,
“Au 'moe' Au ameupt ein sonaf neno tunan,
anjarin rabah on re' anin.
Au 'moe' Au ate sin,
anjarin ma'tani' on re' ai.”✡
Uisneno na'uab on naan, natuin sin re' naan, suma aan renu'-aan reek
ahaa.
8 Mes In na'uab anteni' neu In Anah naan aa kuun am nak,
“Ho re' ia, Uisneno.
Ho of amtoko mbi 'toko prenat tar antea nabar-baar.
Ho of amnaa' kuasa he muprenat nok neek amneot ma amnonot.
9 Ho nekam naan anmariin oras Ho mkius tuaf-tuaf anmoni mne'o ma
namnoon.
Mes Ho nekam naan ansuus oras Ho mkius tuaf-tuaf re' a'moink ein
anbeon ma npenun.
Etun Ho neekm aan anmariin,
he Au 'oop mina' 'eu Ho 'nakam,
he usaeb 'piru'-baru he Ho mjair Usif re' Ho ma'tanim amneis
mu'ko biak ein.”✡
10 Uisneno na'uab antein neu In Anah am nak,
“Anah!
Ho re' ia, Usif re' naprenat nain na'ko afi unu'.
Ho re' ia, es re' amreun he neon goe tnanan anjair nain.
Ho re' ia, es re' muprenat he pah-pinan anjair nain.
11-12 Neon goe tnanan ma pah-pinan of anpunu nmaten.
Neon goe tnanan ma pah-pinan of namnekun nkonon.
Mes Ho kuum ammoin mubar-baar.
Ho of mait imporin neon goe tnanan ma pah-pinan,
nahuum on re' tuaf nait inporin tai pake re' nakroe re'-re'uf.
Ho of amsenu' ma mseka' neon goe tnanan ma pah-pinan,
nahuum on re' tuaf ansenu' ma nseka' tai paek fe'u.
Mes Ho kuum ka on fa naan.
Natuin Ho mmoin mubar-baar.”✡
13 Uisneno na'uab antein neu In Anah am nak,
“Anah!
Uum he mtoko mbi ia, ambi bare re' mahormaat re'uf,
ambi Au bnapak a'ne'u re' ia.
Au of a'moe' Ho muusn ein,
tar antea na'ruir ein ma nhuum fousun neun Ko.”✡
Uisneno na'uab nain on naan anmatoom nok In Anah, mes In ka na'uab
niit fa on re' naan anmatoom nok In ameupt ein sonaf neno tunan.
14 In ameupt ein, pentiing amsa'. Fin In nhaefa' sin, he nnaon n'urus Iin
na ok-oke', re' In he nsoi nafetin naan sin na'kon sin sanat ma penu sin.

✡ **1:6** Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 32:43, Nai' Lukas 2:13-14 ✡ **1:7** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 104:4 ✡ **1:9** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 45:7-8 ✡ **1:11-12** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 102:26-28 ✡ **1:13** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 110:1

Maski on naan amsa', mes Uisneno In Anah anneis-neis na'ko sin ok-oke' fe'.

2

Kais amtorak Uisneno In beno 'honis re' ma'tain re'uf

1 Natuin Uisneno In Anah ma'tani nneis na'ko mafefa kniun' ein, ma
na'ko ameupt ein sonaf neno tunan, hit ro he tnaa' taher-heran saa' re' hit
tneen ma tatniin atrair, he hit kais atnikan tain sin.
2 Unu' te, Uisneno npaek In ameput na'ko sonaf neno tunan, he natoon
In rais manbaa'n ein neu hit be'i-na'i sin. Rais manbaa'n ein naan ro
batuur. Karu sin ntanhai In apreent ein re' naan, sin ro he napenin hukun
natai nok sin sanat.
3 Batuur, unu' te on naan. Mes oras ia, Uisneno In Anah, anfei nrair
raan fe'u he nsoi nafetin mansian ii. In nakrira' ma naruru' raan a'honis
re' reok re'uf naan neu In tuaf re' antuthae Je anbi pah-pinan ia. Rarit
sin natoon kit he hit tpirsai. Mes karu hit ka ttoe tatuin fa te, hit tamre'u
tkoon nai!
4 Fin Uisneno anfee kuasa msa' he sin nmo'en rasi mkakat ma sanmakat
huma'-huma'. In nasanut In Asmanan neu sin imsa', he sin nmo'en rasi
mfaun bian natuin In romin. Nok rasin naan ok-oke', etun hit tahiin tak,
raan a'honis naan, ro batuur. Onaim hit ro he tfairoir je!

Nansaa' am es Uisneno In Anah na'paran In tuan anjair mansian?

5 Au u'uab anmatoom nok pah-pinan mamaas fe'u re' of he nboor neem.
Mes Uisneno ka natoon niit fa neu In ameupt ein sonaf neno tunan nak,
sin of es re' an'urus pah-pinan mamaas fe'u naan. Natuin mansian ii es
re' of an'urus.
6 Anbi Uisneno In Suur Akninu', ka'o Daut nataan niit anmatoom nok
mansian ii in pangkat am nak,
“Uisneno!
Nansaa' am es Uisneno mkius munesib meu mansian?
Nansaa' am es Uisneno amneek sin?
Fin sin suma mansian ahaa!
7 Mes Uisneno amfeen sin kuasa,
he sin njarin noi huma' mese' on re' ameupt ein sonaf neno tunan.
Uisneno amhormaat sin amsa',
ma mu'ratan sin,
8 he sin naprenat are' saa'-saa' re' Uisneno mmoe' sin naan.”✡

Onaim tatuin ka'o Daut in surat, Uisneno anmoe' mansian ii njair usif
ma a'nakaf, he sin n'urus are' saa'-saa' re' In nmo'e nrair sin. Te kaah,
hit ka tiit tiit tain fa mansian es, re' naprenat nain are' saa'-saa' ii, on re'
naan.
9 Mes anmui' Tuaf es, re' bisa naprenat are' saa'-saa' ii oke'. In re'
naan, es re' Nai' Yesus. In neem natua ntahan anbi pah-pinan, ma anjair
mansian re' nasaah ha'mu'it tar antea anmaet. In nmaet on re' naan, he
nakrira' ma naruru' Uisneno In nekan arekot neu mansian. Rarit Uisneno
nboi's Ee ma na'raatn Ee, he In naprenat are' saa'-saa' re' Uisneno anmo'e
nrair sin naan.
10 Onaim pantas karu Uisneno nasahab Nai' Yesus ha'mu'it naan, he Nai'
Yesus bisa nfei ma nasoit raan a'honis neu mansian. Fin Uisneno naim
ranan he mansian amfaun bisa nmonin nabu-buan nok Ne anbin sonaf

✡ **2:8** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 8:5-7

neno tunan. Fin Uisneno es re' anmoe' nain sin ok-oke'. Ma are' kanan amonit, ro nmoin natuin Ee.
11 Karu tuaf re' Nai' Yesus nakninu', Uisneno ro antoup sin nok rek-reko, he sin njarin In aanh ein. Fin Uisneno naan, Nai' Yesus In Aamf amsa'. Nok ranan naan, Nai' Yesus nok In aanh ein, Amaf mese'. Etun Nai' Yesus ka namaeb On fa he no'en sin am nak,
“Hi arki re' ia, Au aok-bian sin kuuk.”
12 Fin Nai' Yesus natoon neu In Amaf am nak,
“Au he utoon 'eu Au aok-bian sin,
anmatoom nok Au Ama' Ho arekom!
Au he 'sii a'bi sin sonak ma sin atnaank ein,
anmatoom nok Ama' Ho ma'tanim!”✡
13 Nai' Yesus antuut In uaban am nak,
“Au 'pesit ma snait 'eu Uisneno piut.”
Nai' Yesus na'uab antein am nak,
“Amkius miit, Au es re' ia,
ubua 'ok Uisneno In aanh ein,
re' In nnona' ma nfee Kau sin, he Au 'urus sin.”✡
14 Uisneno In aanh ein naan, mansian biasa, es naan ate Nai' Yesus ro he njair mansian on re' sin. Fin In ro he njair mansian fe', na' In bisa nmaet. Nok ranan naan, na' In bisa nasiik naan kuasa na'ko niutn ee sin usin. Fin uis maufinu naan, in es re' annaa' kuasa he n'urus rasi anmatoom nok 'maten.
15 Ma in nmoe' mansian ii namtausan a'maten, tar antea sin natun-tuin ein aah neu ne, on re' ate. Mes oras ia, Nai' Yesus bisa nsoi nafetin sin na'ko sin rasi mtaus naan.
16 Ro tebe namneo, Nai' Yesus ka neem fa he nturun ma nbaab Uisneno In ameupt ein sonaf neno tunan. Mes In neem he nturun ma nbaab kit, ka'o Abraham in sufan-ka'un sin re' ia.
17 Nok ranan naan, Nai' Yesus anjair huma' mese' on re' hit re' tjair In aok-bian. Nok ranan naan amsa', In bisa njair hit a'naak rais pirsait re' a'raat re'uf, he nturun ma nbaab kit he tatuin Uisneno In romin. In nakrira' In rais kasian neu kit. Ma In na'uab saa' ate, In nmoe' je on re' naan. Unu' te, hit be'i-na'i sin antoit sin a'naak rais pirsait ein sin a'naak kou' goe, he nmoe' fua'-turu', he Uisneno annoes nain sin saant am penu sin. Oras ia, Nai' Yesus neikn On anjair fua'-turu' he Uisneno annoes nain hit saant am penu sin.
18 Oras Nai' Yesus anmoni nbi pah-pinan ia, In napein ha'mu'it amfaun. Bian anfuir Ee he nmoe' sanat. Maski on naan amsa', mes In ka nmouf fa. Es naan ate, karu nmui' tuaf re' anfuri kit he tmoe' sanat ate, Nai' Yesus bisa nturun ma nbaab kit he hit kais atmouf teu sanat naan.

3

Uisneno In Anah ma'tani' nneis na'ko ka'o Musa

1 Aok-bian manekat arki. Uisneno anpiir ma nbetis naan ki, ma nteek ki atoin neek akninu', he hi mmoin mok Uisneno ambi sonaf neno tunan. Natuin rasin re' naan ok-oke', hi ro he mitenab namnuut anmatoom nok Nai' Yesus re' naan. Fin hit tmanaku' trair tak, In re' naan Uisneno In Haef, ma In hit A'naak Rais Pirsait re' A'ratas anneis-neisi msa'.
2 Oras Uisneno ansonu' ma nhaef Nai' Yesus, Nai' Yesus anmoe' natuin Uisneno In roimn ein ok-oke'. Nok ranan naan, In njair on re' ka'o Musa.

✡ **2:12** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 22:23 ✡ **2:13** Nai' Yesaya 8:17,18

Fin ka'o Musa anmoe' natuin Uisneno In romin amsa', oras in ntuthae hit
be'i-na'i sin unu' naan.✡
3 Maski on naan amsa', mes Nai' Yesus ma'tani' nneis na'ko ka'o Musa.
Fin Nai' Yesus naan nahuum on re' a'naak umi. Namneo, a'naak umi'
ma'tani' nneis na'ko ameput anbi umi naan in nanan.
4 Tuaf mese'-mese' nafeen ein ma ntokon umi. Mes Uisneno nafena' ma
natoko' nain sin arsin.
5 Onaim ka'o Musa nmoe' natuin Uisneno In romin, oras in njair ameput
anbi Uisneno In umi. Fin oras naan, in natoon nain saa'-saa' re' Uisneno
of anmoe' sin.
6 Nai' Yesus anmoe' natuin Uisneno In romin amsa', mes In ka aan renu'
fa on re' ka'o Musa. Natuin In re' naan, Kristus, Uisneno In Anah re' In
nruur ma nreek nain Je na'ko unu', he nsonu' ma nhaef Ee ntaam neem
neu pah-pinan ia. Ma Kristus an'urus nahiin batuur-batuur In Aamf ee
In uim je nanan. Onaim karu hit tnaa' taher-heran hit rais pirsait, ma hit
tafnekan ma tharap piut teu Kristus, hit bisa ttaam atjair nonot-asar anbi
In uim je nanan amsa'.

Kais amkoit misaitan hi rais pirsait on re' be'i-na'i sin, natuin sin ka bisa ntaman ntean fa bare snasat re' Uisneno napaar ee neu sin

7 Natuin rasi naan, hi ro he mpasan ma mtakan hi ruikm ein he mitniin
mirek-reko' saa' re' Uisneno In Asmaan Akniun' ee natoon anrari mnak,
“Neno ia, karu hi mneen Uisneno In kabin,
8 hi kais amnaak-faut,
on re' atoin ein naan,
re' annaon neu-mneman tar antea toon bo' haa anbin baer ruman.
Fin sin ka ntoe natuin fa nai' Musa,
tar antea Uisneno msa' he noi,
ka bisa nsabaar naan fa ntein nok sin.
9-10 Mitenab miit!
Toon bo' haa Au 'moe' rasi mkakat ma sanmakat huma'-huma',
anbi sin humak sin matak, sin sonak ma sin atnanak!
Mes sin nsoba' ma na'taka' Kau piut.
Es naan ate, Au uto'on sin am 'ak,
‘Hi re' ia, ambaineis re'-re'uf!
Fin hi mkoti mrair Au ranan,
ma mituin hi ranan re' anpeun ma nbeo!’
11 Au ka 'aran ma 'tahan fa he 'kius hi maufinun on naan antein.
Es naan ate, Au 'kaas ki m'ak,
‘Hi ka bole fa he mtaam ma misnaas mibua mok Kau.’ ”✡
12 Onaim aok-bian arki! Ampaant om, kais-kaisa' anmui' tuaf na'ko ki re'
anmoe' maufinu, tar antea in ka npirsai ntein fa, rarit ankoit ma nasaitan
Uisneno re' anmoin nabar-baar.
13 Reko nneis, ammaha'tanin nekaf piut-piut es nok es, ansuun-suun
oras. Kais ampao mtein! Natuin hi re' naan, karu es napoi ki he mmoe'
sanat ate, hi mituin rabah. Tar antea hi mi'naak-faut, ma ka mtoe mituin
fa Uisneno.
14 Hit bisa tjair partei ma thaek ha'e mese' tok Yesus Kristus, asar hit
tafnekan ma tharap piut-piut teu Ne, nahuum on re' neno hit fe'e tmurai
tpirsai Je.
15 Fin Asmaan Akninu' na'uab on naan amsa' am nak,
“Neno ia, karu hi mneen Uisneno In kabin,

✡ **3:2** Surat Sensus 12:7 ✡ **3:11** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 95:7-11

hi kais amnaak-faut, on re' atoin ein naan,
re' annaon neu-mneman tar antea toon bo' haa anbi baer ruman,
natuin sin nraban nai' Musa.”✡
16 Oras ia, au he utaan on nai: atoin ein re' anneen anrair ka'o Musa,
rarit ankoit nasaitn ee naan, sekau? Sekau ntein, karu ka hit be'i-na'i sin
fa, re' ka'o Musa neikn on napoin sin na'kon pah Masir.
17 Rarit tuaf ein re' anmoe' Uisneno In neekn ee natoo' tar antea toon
bo' haa naan, sekau? Sekau ntein, karu ka hit be'i-na'i sin fa. Sin nmonin
nbin baer ruman nok sanat-penu, tar antea sin nmaten, rarit ansuub sin
anbin bare naan.
18 Rarit tuaf-tuaf ein re' napenin kasat na'ko Uisneno tar antea ka bole fa
he ntaman neun bare re' napaar ee neu sin, he nasnasan nok Ne ji, sekau?
Sekau ntein, karu ka hit be'i-na'i sin fa. Fin sin re' naan ka nromin fa he
nneen ma natniin Uisneno.✡
19 Onaim rais ji nakniun een, ai'? Hit be'i-na'i sin ka ntaam nanan fa
neun bare re' naan, he nasnasan nok Uisneno, natuin sin ka npirsain fa
neun Uisneno.

4

Karu hit tpirsai Yesus Kristus, hit bisa tmarame' tok Uisneno, nahuum on re' hit tasnaas tok Ne

1 Hit ro he tatenab tarek-reko' oras ia, natuin Uisneno anba'an am nak,
Iin na bisa nasnasan nabuan nok Ne. Onaim kas-kais na'ko ki, anmui' tuaf
re' ansiu' napoitan saa' re' Uisneno anba'an anrair je naan.
2 Fin hit tneen atrair rais reko naan, nahuum on re' hit be'i-na'i sin imsa'
anneen anrair je. Mes natuin sin ka npirsain fa rasi naan, sin ka napenin
fa rasi mnisat saa'-saa'.
3 Mes karu hit tpirsai, hit bisa tasnaas tabu-bua tok Uisneno. Fin unu'
te, In nba'an anrair on naan nok hit be'i-na'i sin, mes rarit In natoo' ma
natoon neu sin im nak,
“Au ka 'aran ma 'tahan fa he 'kius hi maufinun on naan antein.
Es naan ate Au 'kaas ki m'ak,
‘Hi ka bole fa he mtaam,
he misnaas mibu-bua mok Kau.’ ”
Te kaah, hit tahiin tak, oras Uisneno anmoe' neno tunan ma pah-pinan,
In n'ator nain he Iin na bisa nasnasan, he nmoin nabu-buan nok Ne.✡
4 Anbi reta' anmatoom nok Uisneno anmoe' neno tunan ma pah-pinan,
matu'i anmatoom nok re' rasi Uisneno nasnaas nak,
“Uisneno anmepu nrair sin ok-oke',
onaim noka' on naan ate, nateef nok neno no hiutn ii,
In nasnaas.”✡
5 Ma anbi pisa' bian antein, Uisneno na'uab neu hit be'i-na'i sin im nak,
“Hi ka bole mtaam amtein fa,
he misnaas mibu-bua mok Kau.”✡
6 Onaim Uisneno nroim he Iin na nasnaas nabu-buan nok Ne. Mes hit
be'i-na'i sin re' anneen beno ma rais reko naan nahuun, sin ka bisa ntaman
fa, natuin sin ka nmoe' natuin fa Uisneno In romin.
7 Mes a'roo-'roo te, Uisneno anpiir naan oras a'teta', he Iin na bisa
ntaman ma nasnasan nabu-buan nok Ne. Fin In npaek nai' Daut in uaban
am nak,

✡ **3:15** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 95:7-8 ✡ **3:18** Surat Sensus 14:1-35 ✡ **4:3** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 95:11
✡ **4:4** Reta' Ahun-hunut 2:2 ✡ **4:5** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 95:11

“Neno ia, karu hi mneen Uisneno In kabin,
kais ammoe' hi neekm ein manu' on re' fatu,
mes amneen ma mitniin rek-reko nai.”✡

8 Oras ka'o Daut na'uab am nak, “neno ia”, in ka nteek fa neno re' oras nai' Yosua nok be'i-na'i sin aanh ein ntaman neun pah Kana'an. Fin oras ka'o Daut na'uab on naan ate, sin ar-arsin naan anmate nrarin a'roo goen.✡

9 Nok ranan naan, hit tahiin tak, Uisneno an'ator oras a'teta', he Iin na bisa nasnasan ma nmoin nabu-buan nok Ne.

10 Ma tuaf re' antaam ma nasnaas nabu-bua nok Uisneno, in nasnaas anrair na'ko in mepu nahuum on re' Uisneno nasnaas amsa' na'ko In mepu nateef neno no hiutn ii, oras In nmo'e nrair pah-pinan ia.✡

11 Onaim ampaasn om he hi bisa mtaam ma misnaas ma mmoin mibu-bua mok Uisneno. Kas-kais ka nmui' fa es, re' ka ntaam naan fa, natuin in ka nroim fa he nneen Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat, on re' hit be'i-na'i sin re' naan.

12 Fin Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat sin nakrira' ma naruru' raan a'honis re' amnonot ma amneot. Sin anmu'in kuasa he ntaman neun hit nekak, ma antai hit tenab sin ma hit roimk ein ok-oke'. Fin Kabin ma Prenat sin naan na'aik anneis na'ko suni' re' antaam neu hit sisik ma an'oet sisik, kea, ma nuif, he na'pahan sin ok-oke'.

13 Anbi neon goe tnanan ma pah-pinan ok-oke' ka tiit fa saa' es, re' ma'koro' ma ma'nifa' na'ko Uisneno, fin In bisa niit nain are' kanan saa'-saa' ii oke'. Ma hit of ro he tbaiseun Goe, he tatoon saa'-saa' re' hit atmo'e trair sin.

Nai' Yesus anjari 'nakaf rais pirsait re' a'raat re'uf re' ma'tani' nneis na'ko a'naak pirsait amnaa' ein

14 Hit ro he tnaa' taher-heran hit pirsait, natuin Uisneno In Anah, Nai' Yesus, anjari 'nakaf rais pirsait re' a'raat re'uf neu kit. Fin In ntoko nrair et Uisneno In human ma In matan, et sonaf neno tunan, he npeis kit.

15 In bisa npeis kit rek-reko, natuin In nahiin nak, hit re' ia, mansian. Karu anmui' akopo' he tmoe' sanat ate, hit tmouf rabah. Nai' Yesus napein rais kopo' amsa' on re' hit, mes In ka nmouf fa.

16 Nok rasi naan, iim he hit tabrain he tpaumak-maak Uisneno atbi In a'toko prenat. Natuin In re' naan, neek reko. Onaim karu hit t'onen teu Ne te, ro tebes, In nroim he nakrira' ma naruru' In rais kasian he nturun kit nateef in oras.

5

1 Tuaf re' sin nait je njair a'naak rais pirsait re' na'ratan nneis, in 'meupn ii ro he nturun tuaf he n'urus sin rais kua'-nonot nok Uisneno. In ro he ntoup sin fua'-turu' ma sin mu'it he na'turu' sin, he nnona' ma nfee sin neun Uisneno. In ro he nfee mu'it anjair fua'-turu' msa' he Uisneno nnoes ma nsaok nain tuaf ein sin sanat ma penu sin.

2 Karu nmui' tuaf re' ka nahiin fa raan a'honis amneot am amnonot batuur, ai' tuaf re' anteib ma nbeo na'ko ranan naan ate, a'naak rais pirsait naan ka nasusab sin fa. In neekn ee reko neu sin, natuin in imsa' mansian re' rabah ate bisa nmouf on re' sin.

✡ **4:7** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 95:7-8 ✡ **4:8** Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 31:7, Nai' Yosua 22:4 ✡ **4:10** Reta' Ahun-hunut 2:2

3 Natuin in imsa' mansian re' anmouf on re' sin, etun a'naak rais pirsait
imsa' ro he nfee mu'it njair fua'-turu', he Uisneno annoes ma ansaok nain
in sanat ma penu sin imsa'.✡
4 Atoni' ka bole nait na'ratan fa in tuan he njari 'nakaf rais pirsait re'
a'raat re'uf. Suma Uisneno kuun es re' anmui' hak he npiir ma nbetis tuaf
on re' naan, nahuum on re' un-unu', oras In nait nai' Musa in tataf nai'
Harun.✡
5 On naan amsa' Kristus. In ka nait fa In tuan he njari 'nakaf a'ratas
anneis-neisi. Natuin unu' te, Uisneno neikn On es re' nait Je nak,
“Ho re' ia, Au Anah,
Oras ia, Au usaeb 'piru'-baru he Ho mnaa' aprenat.”✡
6 Anbi pisa' bian na'ko Suur Akninu', Uisneno na'uab am nak,
“Ho mjair a'naak rais pirsait re' on re' nai' Melkisedek unu' naan,
mes Ho mu'naak rais pirsait naan tar antea nabar-baar.”✡
7 Oras Nai' Yesus In a'monin anbi pah-pinan ia he noi namsoup, In
n'onen ka nasnaas niit fa. Ma In nkae npin-pinus, antoit turun-babat na'ko
Uisneno, he nfee Ne 'be'if ma 'ha'tain nekaf. Fin In nahiin nak, Uisneno
In kuasan naan, bisa ansoi naan Ee. Onaim Uisneno anneen Nai' Yesus,
natuin In natuin batuur-batuur Uisneno In romin.✡
8 Fin Nai' Yesus naan, Uisneno In Anah. Maski on naan amsa', In ro he
napein ha'mu'it ma ma'ne'at, he In nanoni' natuin Uisneno In romin.
9 Rarit In ro batuur-batuur natuin Uisneno In roimn ein ok-oke'. Etun
oras ia In njair Roet A'honis neu tuaf-tuaf re' anpirsai Je, he sin bisa
nmonin piut-piut nok Uisneno.
10 Fin Uisneno nait Nai' Yesus anjari 'nakaf neu rais pirsait, re' huma'
mese' nok a'naak rais pirsait nai' Melkisedek un-unu' naan.

Kais amporin hi rais pirsait meu Kristus

11 Anmu'i ntein rasi mfaun re' au he utoon sin anmatoom nok Kristus
ma nai' Melkisedek naan, mes au ka uhiin fa he u'uab on mee, hena' hi
mihiin rasin naan, natuin hi on re' ri'ana' fe' re' anmoon, re' ka bisa nahiin
fa saa'-saa' fa fe' nok batuur.
12 Te kaah, hi arki ampirsai 'roo goen. Batuurn ii, hi ro he mjair
tungguru, he bisa minoni' tuaf bian amtein. Onaim mes hi on re' ri'ana
kru'uf fe' re' ka naah nahiin fa fe', re' fe'e nsus-suus fe'. Hi mperluu tuaf
he nanoni' ki rasi re' na'uu ma na'baa' na'ko Uisneno In Suur Akninu' fe'.
13 Au utaib ki 'ok ri'ana kru'uf on re' naan, natuin hi ka mihiin fa fe' noni'
uuf anmatoom nok Kristus he hi bisa mmoin nok amneot ma amnonot.✡
14 Mes karu ri'ana kru'uf na'nae neem ate, in ka niun fa susu ntein, mes
in naah amnahat re' manu'. Naan huma' mese' on re' tuaf re' nanoni'
nrair ma nahiik batuur-batuur Uisneno In nonin, maut he in nahiin mee
es re' reko, ma mee es re' amre'ut ma maufinu.

6

1 Onaim hi ro he minoni' mtein noni' re' ankoon ma namtiis, natuin hi
minoni' mrair sero 'roo goen noin uuf anmatoom nok Kristus. Es naan ate
oras ia, ka tperluu fa he minoni' mifan-fain noni' uuf anmatoom nok rasi
atoni' ro he nasaitan sin saant am penu sin; noni' anmatoom nok atoni'
anpirsai Uisneno;

✡ **5:3** A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 9:7 ✡ **5:4** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 28:1 ✡ **5:5** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 2:7 ✡ **5:6** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 110:4 ✡ **5:7** Nai' Mateos 26:36-46, Nai' Markus 14:32-42, Nai' Lukas 22:39-46 ✡ **5:13** 1 Korintus 3:2

2 noni' anmatoom nok srani', noni' anmatoom nok ttao 'nimaf he
ttoup Asmaan Akninu'; noni' anmatoom nok Uisneno of namonib nafani'
amates; ma noni' anmatoom nok tuaf-tuaf ro he nbaiseun Uisneno, he
ntoup In atfeka' nak, sekau es re' bole nmoin piut nok Ne, ma sekau es re'
kahaf.
3 Mes karu Uisneno nfee mainuan ate, iim he hit tatnani ttein, fin au he
unoni' ki rasi re' nkoon ma namtiis intein.
4-6 Te kaah, anmui' tuaf re' nahiin Kristus In nonin, ma nnaben anrair
Uisneno In nekan arekot, tar antea In nsonu' In Asmaan Akninu' neu sin.
Sin nahini nrair Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat sin, ma sin nnaben anrair
In kuasan re' In of he npaek je oras pah-pinan ia namsoup. Maski on
naan amsa', mes sin nait inporin sin rais pirsait naan, ma nkoit nasaitan
Kristus. Es naan ate, ka neu fa he nmui' ranan he sin bisa ntebi nfanin
ma antotin rais saok sanat, rarit nmarame' nok Uisneno ntein. Fin karu
atoni' ka nroim fa he na'piis on naan ate, naan huma' mese' on re' sin
nkuus na'maet nafani' Uisneno In Anah et hau nehe, rarit sin nfare' anbi
too mfaun ein sin humak ma sin matak.
7 Tuaf human on re' naan, nahuum on re' etu ma rene re' karu tseen
pena' ai' maka' te ka bisa tseik ma ttoun goe fa, fin ka tiit fa maka' ma
pena' sin puink ein. Te kaah, karu uurn ii nsaun neem, auf reok gui bisa
neik sekit ma mnonut neu atoin tani. Rarit Uisneno nasanut tetus-athoen,
he etu ma rene sin bisa neik sekit ma mnonut ko'u.
8 Mes tuaf re' ankoit nasaitan Kristus, nahuum on re' etu ma rene re'
nmu'i haa 'aik kisan. Ma 'aika' naan ka neik fa in upan ma osan saa'-saa'.
Ka 'roo fa te, Uisneno neem ma nfee hukun neu etu ma rene naan. Rarit
In nout nakrati' sekit ma mnonut re' ka ma'upan ma ma'osa' fa saa'-saa'
re' naan.✡
9 Aok-bian manekat arki! Maski au u'uab 'aan 'eik haan ma'tani' kre'o
on naan, mes au uhiin amsa' 'ak, hi ka mkoit misaitan fa Kristus. Fin hi
mpirsai mrair Je, ma hi 'moinm ein on re' etu ma rene te, neikin sekit ma
mnonut arekot.
10 Onaim mimnau Uisneno In neekn ee mne'o ma namnoon, ma In ka
nnikan fa hi maskeet ein. Fin hi mmeup ma'tani' he mturun Iin na, ma
amneek sin. Na'ko unu', hi minaob amrair In mepu. Ma hi ammo'e msa'
on naan fe'.
11 Mes oras ia, au 'roim he hi arki mmeup ma'tani ntein, he mituin piut-
piut on re' naan tar antea namsoup. Nok ranan naan, hi of amtoup are'
kanan rais reko re' hi mifnekan ma mharap sin na'kon Uisneno.
12 Asar kais mipeeh. Hi ro he mait i'tope' mi'ko tuaf-tuaf re' anpirsai
nrarin neun Uisneno nahunun ki. Fin sin nafnekan ma nhaarp ein piut-
piut neu Ne, tar sin ntoup saa' re' In nba'an anrair je.
13-16 On re' hit ka'o Abraham. Un-unu' te, Uisneno nahake' rais manba'an
nok ne npaek supat. Karu mansian ii nahake' supat, biasa npaek Uisneno
In kanan, he Uisneno njair saksii, natuin Uisneno naan, anneis na'ko ne.
Ma karu anmui' rasi, tuaf-tuaf arsin nahinin nak, tuaf a'uab naan, batuur,
natuin in nsupan nrair npaek Uisneno In kanan. Naan, mansian ii in
'mo'et ma taos es re' naan. Mes oras Uisneno nahake' supat nok ka'o
Abraham, In npaek kuun In kanan, natuin ka tiit fa es, re' na'raat anneis
na'ko In tuan. In nahake' rais manba'an am nak,
“Au of a'fee tetus-athoen anho-hoen,
neu ho sufa'-ka'uf sin.
Sin of nasufan, nafuan, ma namsa'in,

✡ **6:8** Reta' Ahun-hunut 3:17-18

tar antea ka tiit fa tuaf re' bisa ansoi' naan sin.”✡
Uisneno nba'an anrair on naan ate, ka'o Abraham anpirsai piut, rarit nafnekan ma nharap piut neu Uisneno, maski 'roo re'uf, na' in ntoup Uisneno In supat naan in afan.
17 Nok ranan naan, hit tahiin, karu Uisneno nahake' rais manba'an nok Iin na, In nfuut rais manba'an naan nok supat, he njamin nak, saa' re' In nbaa'n ee naan, ro batuur ma ka na'bani' fa.
18 Anmui' naan rasi nono' nua re' ka bisa na'bani' fa. Es, es re' Uisneno In rais manba'an. Ma es antein, es re' In supat re' In npake, he njamin In rais manba'an. Onaim karu Uisneno njamin rasi piis es, ro batuur In nmoe' natuin ee. In ka neu he napoi fa. Es naan ate, hit kais neek ii nabait nok In rais manba'an. Hit taen atrair teu Ne he tapein saok sanat ma 'honis, onaim oras ia, hit tpao ma tafnekan ma tharap piut teu Ne nmees.
19 Nok ranan naan, hit neek ii ntainina' ma ka na'oni' fa, on re' kofa' re' ntea tais je ninin ma nhake mnasanut bonit. Fin hit tafnekan ma tharap teu Yesus Kristus, re' anjari 'nakaf rais pirsait re' a'raat re'uf neu kit. Unu' te, nateef nok atoin Yahudis sin neon ko'u, 'nakaf rais pirsait re' a'raat re'uf antaam anpeo' tai mnanu' re' npiir' ee he nbatis Ke'en Akninu' nneis-neisi, nok kee' too mfaun, he nbaiseun Uisneno nbi naan.✡
20 Mes oras ia, Nai' Yesus antaam nahuun, he nfei ranan neu kit. Fin In 'nakaf rais pirsait re' a'raat re'uf amsa', re' huma' mese' on re' nai' Melkisedek afi unu' naan. Mes Nai' Yesus ma'tani' nneis na'ko a'naak rais pirsait amnaa' ein, natuin In ka nasnaas niit fa he nanaob In mepu.✡

7

Nai' Melkisedek naan, a'naak rais pirsait es, re' na'raat anneis na'ko a'naak rais pirsait nai' Lewi ma in sufan-ka'un sin

1-3 Un-unu' te, nai' Melkisedek anjair usif kota Salem. In a'naak rais pirsait neu tuaf-tuaf re' na'ruri' ma na'besan Uisneno A'raat Re'uf amsa'. In kanan naan, in oetn ii nak, “usif re' neek amneot ma amnonot”. Ma usif Salem in oetn ii, “usif neu rais rame' ma mamut”. Ka tiit fa tuaf nahiin nai' Melkisedek in amneemn ii, na'ko mee. Ka tiit fa tuaf nahiin in mahoint ein, in beif-na'if sin ma uu'k ein. Ka tiit fa tuaf nahiin in neon mahonin, ma in neno 'maten. Atoni' suma nahiin nak, in re' naan, usif kota Salem, ma a'naak rais pirsait neu Uisneno. Mes in on re' Uisneno In Aanh amsa', natuin in a'naak rais pirsait re' nanaob in meup goe piut-piut amsa'.

Neot es, anmui' usif fauk neman nok sin soraurs ein, ma nasiik naan kuuk bare' na'ko ka'o Abraham in partei ngguin. Rarit ka'o Abraham annao nmakeen nabu-buan nok in partei ngguin, tar antea sin niis nain uisf ein naan. Onaim ka'o Abraham neik nafani' baer' ein naan ok-oke'. Oras ka'o Abraham annao nfain on naan ate, nai' Melkisedek npoi na'ko kota Salem ma nseun ka'o Abraham. Rarit in na'uab anfee tetus-athoen neu ka'o Abraham am nak, “Maut he Uisneno A'raat Re'uf naan, In kuun es anfee ko tetus-athoen.” Rarit ka'o Abraham anbati nfeen nai' Melkisedek sapaaf es na'ko sapaaf bo'es na'ko are' kanan baer siikn ein re' sin nasiik nafani' sin naan. In nfee on re' naan, natuin nai' Melkisedek naan, a'naak rais pirsait na'ko Uisneno A'raat Re'uf.✡

✡ **6:13-16** Reta' Ahun-hunut 22:16-17 ✡ **6:19** A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 16:2 ✡ **6:20** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 110:4 ✡ **7:1-3** Reta' Ahun-hunut 14:17-20

4 Onaim mitenab mirek-reko' rasi anmatoom nok nai' Melkisedek re' ia!
Ka'o Abraham anfee ne bait bo', na'ko are' kanan baer arekot anneis-neisi,
re' in nait neik sin anfain naan. Onaim batuur een, nai' Melkisedek naan,
kaes ko'u ma a'naet.
5 Te kaah, oras naan, Uisneno ka nait ma nasaeb fa tuaf he njair a'naak
rais pirsait. Tar antea ka'o Abraham in uup-ka'of nai' Lewi fe'e te, na'
Uisneno nait je ma in sufan-kau'n ein anjarin a'naak rais pirsait neu ka'o
Abraham in sufan-ka'un sin. Rarit Uisneno nasanut atoran nak, atoni'
na'ko uuf nai' Lewi anmui' hak he ntoup bait bo' na'ko sin aok-bian Isra'el
sin.✡
6 Mes nai' Melkisedek naan, ka nai' Lewi in suuf na fa. Maski on naan
amsa', mes ka'o Abraham anbati nfeen ee bait bo', natuin nai' Melkisedek
naan, atoni' re' mapina'-makraha' ma a'naet. Oras naan, ka'o Abraham
antoupu nrair rais manba'an na'ko Uisneno he nfee ne tetus-athoen. Mes
maski on naan amsa' nai' Melkisedek na'uab am nak, “Maut he Uisneno
A'raat Re'uf anfee ko tetus-athoen.”
7 Ia njair bukti nak, nai' Melkisedek naan, kaes ko'u ma a'naet. Natuin
tuaf re' na'uab anfee tetus-athoen, ro batuur ko'u nneis na'ko tuaf re'
atoup tetus-athoen naan.
8 A'naak rais pirsait ein, sin ar-arsin anmu'in hak he ntoup bait bo'. Mes
neu sin suma mansian biasa, 'roo-'roo te, sin nmaten. A'naak rais pirsait
nai' Melkisedek antoup bait bo'. Mes in nmoin piut, natuin Suur Akninu'
ka ntui natoon fa nak, in nmaet.
9-10 Natuin ka'o Abraham anbati nfeen nai' Melkisedek bait bo' na'ko
baer' ein naan, atoni' bisa natenab ansoba' nak, in nasaah amsa' in sufan-
kau'n ein re' ka nahonis sin fa fe'. Nok ranan naan, hit bisa tak, in nbaen
anrair in uup-ka'of nai' Lewi in bait bo'.*

Hit tperluu a'naak rais pirsait huum fe'u, natuin a'naak rais pirsait amnaa' ka bisa nsaok nain fa sanat

11 Oras nai' Lewi in sufan-kau'n ein anjarin a'naak rais pirsait, Uisneno
anpiir naan ka'o Musa in tataf nai' Harun he njair a'naak rais pirsait sin
a'naak ko'u. In es re' ahun-hunut. A'naak rais pirsait ein sin meupk ein
esan re' nakrira' ma naruru' ranan he atoni' bisa nmoni kninu' ma reko
nok Uisneno. Maski sin nmoe' natuin atoorn ein naan ok-oke' msa', mes
sin a'naak pirsait on re' nai' Harun ka nabei' fa nakninu' nain sin. Es
naan ate sin nperluu a'naak rais pirsait a'teta' re' huma' mese' on re' nai'
Melkisedek.
12 Mes karu a'naak rais pirsait huum fe'u ansenu' a'naak rais pirsait
amnaa' ate, atoran amnaa' amsa' ro he senu'.
13 Hit tahiin tak, a'naak rais pirsait huum fe'u naan, es re' Nai' Yesus.
In na'ko uuf a'teta', ka na'ko fa uuf nai' Lewi. Karu tatuin ka'o Musa in
atoran, a'naak rais pirsait on re' nai' Harun, suma na'uu na'ko uuf nai'
Lewi nmees, ka na'uu fa na'ko uuf a'teta'.
14 Mes hit tahiin tak, hit Usi' Yesus Kristus re' naan na'uu na'ko uuf nai'
Yahuda. Tatuin ka'o Musa in atoran, ka tiit fa a'naak rais pirsait na'uu
na'ko uuf re' naan.
15 Mes Uisneno ka npaek fa atoran amnaa' naan, natuin oras ia, Nai'
Yesus es re' anjair a'naak rais pirsait huum fe'u on re' nai' Melkisedek.

✡ **7:5** Surat Sensus 18:21 * **7:9-10** Atoin Yahudis sin nak, atoni' in sufan-kau'n ein uu'k ein anmui' nain et sin be'i-na'i sin aok ein.

16 Fin tatuin ka'o Musa in atoran, a'naak rais pirsait amnaa' ein ro he
na'uun na'kon uuf nai' Lewi. Mes Nai' Yesus ka na'uu fa na'ko uuf re'
naan. Maski on naan amsa', mes Uisneno nait Je njair a'naak rais pirsait
huum fe'u, natuin In nmui' kuasa he nmoin piut-piut, ma ka tiit fa es, re'
he bisa nareu' Goe.
17 Fin Uisneno In Surat matu'i mnak,
"Ho mjair a'naak rais pirsait huma' mese' on re' nai' Melkisedek afi unu'
naan,
mes Ho mjair a'naak rais pirsait tar antea nabar-baar."✡
18 In oetn ii nak, atoran amnaa' ka nmui' fa kuasa he nturun mansian
ein. Es naan ate, Uisneno nait napasib atoran amnaa', re' unu' fe'e te, In
nfee je neu ka'o Musa naan.
19 Maski atoni' nmoin ma nmoe' natuin atoran amnaa' ein, mes sin
nmu'in sanat ma penu fe'. Es naan ate, oras ia, Uisneno anfei ma naruru'
raan reko nneis, maut he hit bisa tmoni tbi rais rame' tok Ne.

Nai' Yesus naan, a'naak rais pirsait re' ma'tani' nneis na'ko a'naak rais pirsait amnaa' ein

20-21 Afi unu', oras Uisneno nasaeb nai' Lewi in sufan-kau'n ein anjarin
a'naak rais pirsait, In ka nba'an fa, ma ka nahake' fa supat saa'-saa' nok
sin. Mes oras Uisneno nasaeb Nai' Yesus anjair a'naak rais pirsait, In
nba'an am nak,
"Au re' ia, Usi'!
Au 'suup, ro tebes Au ka ubani' ma 'senu' fa saa' re' Au 'ba'an a'rari.
Au usaeb Ko mjair a'naak rais pirsait,
he Ho munaob Ho mepu piut-piut."✡
22 Nok ranan In nba'an on naan, Uisneno anpaek Nai' Yesus he njamin
neu kit nak, In anroim he nmafutub rais manba'an re' reko nneisi ntein
nok kit.
23 Afi unu', a'naak rais pirsait huum amnaa' ro he masenu'-maseka' piut-
piut, natuin sin nmaten. Etun anmui' a'naak rais pirsait amfa-faun.
24 Mes Nai' Yesus naan, a'naak rais pirsait huum fe'u re' anmoin nabar-
baar ma nanaob In mepu piut-piut. Es naan ate, ka nperluu fa he nmui'
asenu' neu Nai' Yesus.
25 Nok rasi naan, Nai' Yesus bisa nsoi nafetin naan mansian ii ok-oke', re'
anroim he neem anbin Uisneno. Tuaf ein re' naan antaman natuin Nai'
Yesus In ranan. In bisa nmoe' on re' naan tar antea nabar-baar. Ma In
njair Tuaf Apesit neu sin anbi Uisneno In matan re' bisa nbaiseun Uisneno
piut-piut he nturun ma nbaab sin.
26 Nai' Yesus naan, a'naak rais pirsait a'raat re'uf, re' hit tperluu. Natuin
In re' naan Atoni kninu' re' ka nmui' fa sanat saa'-saa'. In re' naan, ka
huma' mese' fa nok mansian biasa re' suma nahini haa 'moe' sanat. Fin
Uisneno nasaeb na'rat-ratan Nai' Yesus, anneis na'ko are' kanan saa'-saa'
ii anbi pah-pinan ma sonaf neno tunan.
27 Es naan ate, Nai' Yesus reko nneis na'ko are' kanan a'naak rais pirsait
huma mnaa' sin naan. Afi unu', sin ro he nroron mu'it neno-neno he
njarin fua'-turu', he Uisneno nsaok nain sin saant ein kuuk. Rarit na' sin
nmo'en fua'-turu' neu biak ein. Mes Nai' Yesus ka nperluu fa he nmoe'
fani-fani on re' naan, natuin In nnona' nrair In tuan a'kuun no mese' he

✡ **7:17** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 110:4 ✡ **7:20-21** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 110:4

njair fua'-turu'. Nana namtiis inrair he Uisneno nsaok nain sanat ma penu mansian sin ok-oke'.✡
28 Tatuin ka'o Musa in atoran, sin nasaeb mansian biasa he njair a'naak rais pirsait. Mes sin nmu'in sanat fe'. Es naan ate, Uisneno anmoe' rais manba'an fe'u nak, In he nait nasaeb In Anah he njair a'naak rais pirsait a'raat re'uf. Fin In Anah ia, natuin In roimn ee piut-piut.

8

Uisneno npaek Kristus he nahake' rais manba'an fe'u, re' ma'tani' nneis na'ko rais manba'an amnaa'

1 Onaim au u'uab rais ma'tani' es on nai: oras ia, hit tmu'i trair a'naak rais pirsait re' na'raat ma ma'tani' nneis na'ko ahuunt ein. In re' naan, es re' Nai' Yesus. In ntuun On ma naprenat et sonaf neno tunan anbi bare re' mahormaat re'uf et Uisneno A'raat Re'uf In abnapan a'ne'u.✡
2 In nanaob In mepu et Uisneno In baer onen batuur. Bare naan, Uisneno neikn On es re' anmo'e, mansian ii ka bisa nmoe' je fa.
3 A'naak rais pirsait sin a'naak ko'u, biasa neik fua'-turu' he nafuat sin neu Uisneno. Es naan ate, Nai' Yesus ro he neik fua'-turu' msa'.
4 Mes Nai' Yesus ka nanaob fa In mepu nbi pah-pinan, natuin anbi pah-pinan ia anmui' a'naak rais pirsait re' anfee fua'-turu' neu Uisneno, natuin ka'o Musa in atoran.
5 Sin nanaob sin mepu nbi Tenar Onen, on re' baer onen batuur et sonaf neno tunan. Fin oras ka'o Musa nroim he nahake' Tenar naan, Uisneno namnaub ee mnak, “Mumnau murek-reko'! Ho ro he mmoe' Tenar naan batuur-batuur mutuin gambar re' Au ukrira' 'rair je 'eu ko, anbi 'toe'f ee tunan!”✡
6 Mes Nai' Yesus In mepu, ma'tani' nnes-neis na'ko a'naak rais pirsait amnaa' ein. Oras ia, Uisneno nahake' rais manba'an re' reko nneis, natuin In npaek Nai' Yesus anjair nete-ranan he mansian ii bisa nmonin nbin rais rame' nok Uisneno.
7 Un-unu' fe', In nahake' rais manba'an nok ka'o Musa oras In nasanut atoorn ein naan. Maski on naan amsa', mansian ii ka bisa nmoni kninu' fa natuin atoran naan. Nok ranan naan, sin ka bisa nmonin reko fa nok Uisneno. Es naan ate oras ia, perluu he nmui' rais manba'an re' reko nneisi ntein.
8 Fin unu' fe'e te, Uisneno nakain Iin na, natuin sin ntanhai nafan-fain In atoran amnaa'. Oras In ka naran ma ntahan fa ntein ate, In natoo', rarit na'uab am nak,
“Amneen mirek-reko', Au re' ia Usi'!
Ro tebes! Au ro he uhake' rais manba'an fe'u,
'ok pah Isra'el,
'ok uuf nai' Yahuda.
9 Rais manba'an re' Au he uhaek ee 'ok sin naan,
ka huma' mese' fa nok rais manba'an re' unu' fe'e te Au uhaek ee,
'ok sin be'i-na'i sin.
Unu' fe', Au 'naa' sin a'niimk ein,
he upoitan sin na'kon pah Masir.
Mes sin ka nmoe' natuin ein fa
saa'-saa' re' sin manbaa'n ein nok Kau naan.
Es naan ate, Au ka 'roim he 'toe 'ok sin fa 'tein.

✡ **7:27** A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 9:7 ✡ **8:1** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 110:1 ✡ **8:5** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 25:40

10 Rais manba'an re' au he uhaek ee 'ok pah Isra'el,
in afan naan ii, on nai:
Au of utunu' ma 'tao Au atoran naan a'bi sin teenb ein naank ein.
Au of a'tui Au preent ein a'bi sin nekak naank ein.
Rarit Au 'jair sin Uisneno,
ma sin njarin Au ngguin.
11 Sin of ka nperluu fa he nanoni' ntein sin partei ngguin,
ma sin aok-bian sin im nak,
‘Hi ro he mihiin ma mikeo Uisneno!’
fin sin arsin nahiin ma nakeo Kau nok reko,
anmurai na'ko aan-aan muni' tar antea ko'u ma unu.
12 Natuin Au 'roim he ukirira' Au rais kasian 'eu sin,
es naan ate, Au 'nikan ma 'niahan 'ain sin saant ein ok-oke'.”✡
13 Oras Uisneno na'uab nak, In he nahake' rais manba'an fe'u nok sin, in oetn ii nak, rais manba'an amnaa' naan, ka mapake' fa goen. Ka 'roo fa te, in namneuk goen.

9

Usif Yesus anjair fua'-turu' re' reko nneis na'ko fua'-turu' amnaa' ein

1 Oras ia, au he umnaub ki on nai: oras Uisneno nahake' rais manba'an ahunut naan nok hit be'i-na'i sin, In nfee atoran amsa' he sin nafeen ein baer onen, he sin bisa n'oen ein ma na'besan neu Ne, natuin atoran naan in romin.
2 Anbi baer onen naan, anmui' kintal ma tenar kou' goes. Anbi tenar naan in ke'en a'si'u, anmui' baer paku, ma mei jes re' a'naak rais pirsait ein anpaek je he ntaon uu-tunu' re' he nafuat ee neu Uisneno. Ke'en a'si'u naan, sin nteek ee te nak, *Uisneno In Ke'en Akninu'*.✡
3 Anmui' tai-eon kou' goes anpira' nakfiir' ee he nbatis ke'en bian re' sin nteek ee nak, *Uisneno In Ke'en Akninu' nneis-neisi*.✡
4 Anbi tai-eno' naan in matan, anmui' naan mei noni es, anpaek je he noutun kemenyaan foo meni' neu Uisneno. Ma anbi Ke'en Akninu' nneis-neis re' naan, anmui' peit noni es, re' sin nteek ee nak, *Peit Rais Manba'an*. Anbi peti naan in nanan, sin natunu' baer unu' he namnaub mansian anmatoom nok Uisneno In rais manba'an re' in nahake' ma nfutu' nrair je nok sin. Anbi peti naan in nanan amsa' anmui' naan ook beit noni es, re' matua' nok utunu' re' anteek ee nak, *manna*. Utunu' naan es re' unu' fe'e te, Uisneno nasaunt ee na'ko neon goe tnanan neu sin hit be'i-na'i sin oras sin namnahan nmaten anbin baer ruman. Anbi peti in nanan amsa' sin ntao ka'o Harun in teas ametos re' unu' fe'e te natoor. Ma anmui' faut bena' re' Uisneno anpaek je he nruun In atoran re' In nfee je neu ka'o Musa neno naan.✡
5 Anbi peti naan in toben, anmui' naan faut maruna' fua' nua. Faut maruun ein naan nahuum on re' Uisneno In ameput re' manini' na'ko sonaf neno tunan, re' anhaken ma nfei sin niink ein mainuan he ntoeb naan peti naan, natuin bare' naan nakrira' Uisneno In rais kasian neu

✡ **8:12** Nai' Yeremias 31:31-34 ✡ **9:2** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 26:1-30, 25:23-40 ✡ **9:3** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 26:31-33 ✡ **9:4** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 30:1-6, 25:10-16, 16:33, Surat Sensus 17:8-10, Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 25:16, Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 10:3-5

mansian. Mes oras ia, au ka 'mui' fa oras mainuan he u'uab ma 'tui sin
tar namnuut anmatoom nok baer' ein naan.*
6 Sin nkikin ma nsusun bare' anbi Uisneno In Tenar Onen naan, namneo
on re' naan. Rarit a'naak rais pirsait sin anpoi-ntaman neno-neno anbi
ke'en naan in a'siun he nanaob sin mepu anbi naan.✡
7 Mes suma a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naak kou' goe es re' he bole
ntaam neu Uisneno In Ke'en Akninu' nneis-neisi. Mes in ka bole ntaam fa
rafu'-rafu'. In suma bisa ntaam toon es ate, no goes. Onaim karu in ntaam,
in ro he neik naa' na'ko mui' fua'-turu', he nbisin Peti Rais Manba'an naan
in toben. Naa' naan in sairt ii nak, maut he Uisneno ansaok nain a'naak
rais pirsait nok iin na sin saant ein ok-oke', maski sanat re' sin nmoe' sin
naan, sin ka nakeo naan sin fa.✡
8 Uisneno anpaek In Asmaan Akninu' he nmoe' kit he tahiin tak, tai-eno'
naan an'eka' ranan fe' he ttaam teu Ke'en Akninu' nneis-neis naan, in oetn
ii nak, mansian ii ka bisa napein fa mainuan fa fe' he ntaam antea Uisneno
In human ma In matan, oras atoran amnaa' naan anpaek je fe'.
9 Rasin re' ia ok-oke' anjarin a'tope' re' Uisneno In Asmaan ee anpaek
je, he nanoni' kit re' amonit oras ia. Unu' fe', hit be'i-na'i sin neik ein
saa'-saa' re' he nnona' ma nfee sin ma sin mui't ein re' he njarin fua'-turu'
neun a'naak rais pirsait, he Uisneno ansaok ma nnoes nain sin sanat ma
penu sin. Maski sin neikin fua'-turu' mfaun on naan amsa', mes fua'-tuur'
ein naan ka bisa nakninu' nain fa sin neek ein, ma ka naneuk nain fa sin
tenab sanat anbi sin neek ein.
10 Onaim saa' re' sin nmoe' je naan, suma natuin atoran rais pirsait ahaa.
Anmui' atoran aprenat nak, sin ka bisa neuk fa ia, ma ka bisa niun fa ia.
Anmui' atoran bian nak, sin ro he naniu sin tuak ein, ma nsaef sin baer'
ein natuin atoorn ii in romin. Te kaah, atoorn ein naan ok-oke', suma
an'ator mansian ii in aon a'pohon, ma ka bisa n'ator fa in nekan. Maski
on naan amsa', mes atoran naan, sin ro he nmoe' ma nanaob ee piut, tar
antea Uisneno ansenu ma nseka' nok atoran fe'u.
11 Mes oras ia, anmu'i nrair Tuaf re' Uisneno anba'an anrair Je na'ko
unu'. Tuaf re' naan, es re' Kristus. In neem anrair he njair hit a'naak
rais pirsait a'ratas anneis-neisi, ma In nmo'e nrair rais reko neu kit.† In
nanaob In meup goe, huma' mese' on re' a'naak rais pirsait amnaa' ein,
mes In nmepu nbi baer mepu re' ma'tani' nneis. In baer mepu naan, ka
et fa pah-pinan, natuin bare naan ka mansian ii fa es re' anmo'e.
12 Kristus antaam amsa' neu Ke'en Akninu' nneis-neis re' naan, he
nbaiseun Uisneno on re' a'naak rais pirsait amnaa' ein anmoe' je toon es
ate no goes. Oras In ntaam, In neik naa' he nnona' ma nfee je neu Uisneno.
Mes naa' re' naan a'teta' kuun. Kristus ka neik fa naa' na'ko mui't ein sin
naa' ein. Naa' re' In neik je naan, es re' In naa' akuun, natuin In nmaet
he njair fua'-turu' neu kit. Mes Kristus antaam neik In naa' no mees' aah
he nafetin kit na'ko sanat tar antea nabar-baar.
13 Onaim Kristus In naa' naan, batuur ma'tani' nneis na'ko naa mu'it.
Tatuin ka'o Musa sin atoran, tuaf asanat, sin n'oemetan, ma ka pantas

* **9:5** Tuis uab Yunani nak, Uisneno In ameput manini' na'ko sonaf neno tunan anbi re' ia, kaan ee *'kerubim'*. Uisneno In ameput na'ko sonaf neno tunan biasa, sin nteek ee nak, *'anggelos'*. Mes sin ka maniin ein fa. Amkius *Reta' Ahun-hunut* 3:24, ma *Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir* 25:18-22. ✡ **9:6** Surat Sensus 18:2-6 ✡ **9:7** A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 16:2-34 † **9:11** Tuis uab Yunani re' reko nneis ji, sin ntuin am nak, "In *nmo'e nrair* rais reko neu kit." Mes anmui' surat bian antein antuin am nak, "In *nroim he nmoe'* rais reko neu kit."

fa he ntaman ma na'besan neun Uisneno. Sin ro he nnaon neun a'naak rais pirsait ee he ntaon fua'-turu', he fua'-turu' naan in naa' ee nakninu' nafani' sin. Anmui' fua'-turu' mfaun re' npaek naa' 'bibi, ai' naa bijae. Anmui' atoran es amsa' nak, karu tuaf anreo' amates in n'oemetan nrair anbi Uisneno In human ma In matan. Karu tuaf naan anroim he nakninu' nfain, a'naak rais pirsait ro he nait auf nao na'ko bijae tipu' re' fe' notu nrari. Rarit neik auf nao naan he nfui a'oemetas naan, he in nakninu' nfain.✡

14 Onaim karu naa mui't ii nakninu' nain hit aok a'pohon in 'oemetan, anneis-neis Kristus In naa'. Natuin In naa' naan, nsoi nafetin anrair hit saant ein, ma nakninu' nrair hit nekak nanan. Hit sanat re' naan na'bata' ma nbatis kit na'ko Uisneno. Oras Kristus anmaet on naan ate, Uisneno In Asmanan re' anmoin nabar-baar anturun ma nbaab Ee he In nnona' ma nfee In tuan ee neu Uisneno, nahuum on re' mu'it re' njair fua'-turu' re' ka nmui' fa paap aan'-aan' es amsa'. Onaim oras ia, hit bisa ta'ruri' ma ta'bees rek-reko teu Uisneno Amonit Abar-barat naan.

15 Kristus In naa' ee es re' ma'tain re'uf, etun Uisneno anpaek Je, he nahake' rais manba'an fe'u nok are' tuaf ein ok-oke' re' Uisneno no'en ma nnapen sin he njarin Iin na. Oras Kristus anmaet he nsoi nafetin sin, In nsaok naan hit be'i-na'i sin saant ein un'-unu' naan, oras Uisneno nahake' rais manba'an amnaa' naan. Nok rasi naan, sin bisa nmonin nabar-baran nok Uisneno.

16 Au 'pake 'tope' tuaf atoup pusaak, on re' amaf es anmoe' surat warisan he nfee pusaak neu in anah. Mes ri'ana' naan fe' napein mainuan he ntoup pusaak naan, karu in aamf ee nmaet.

17 Karu amaf naan anmoin fe', ri'ana' naan ka bisa ntoup fa pusaak re' in aamf ee nba'an anrair je anbi surat warisan.

18 On naan amsa' Uisneno In manba'an ahunut re' In nahaek ee nok hit be'i-na'i sin. Sin fe' napenin mainuan he bole ntoup saa' re' Uisneno anba'an anrair je naan, karu es anmaet nahuun. Es naan ate, sin fua'-turu' re' anpaken naa mu'it anjair bukti mnak, anmui' saa' es, re' anmate nrair.

19 Oras naan, ka'o Musa na'bua' hit be'i-na'i sin, he in natoon apreent ein ok-oke' re' matu'i et atoran re' Uisneno nasaunt ee neu sin naan. Rarit ka'o Musa anroor bijae ma 'bibi, ma ntoro' naa', rarit ansero' nok oe. In anpaek kuuf me'e msa' he nfuut hau noo taef. Rarit in nateep ee ntaam neu naa' naan, he nbisin neu Uisneno In Tuis, ma neu too mfaun ein ok-oke'.‡

20 Oras ka'o Musa anbisin naa' naan, in na'uab am nak, “Naa' re' ia, anjair tanar nak, Uisneno nahake' rais manba'an nok ki. Karu hi mmoe' mituin In apreent ein ok-oke', In of anfee ki are' saa'-saa' re' In nba'an nain sin naan ok-oke'.”✡

21 Ka'o Musa anbisin naa' naan neu Tenar Onen amsa', ma neu are' baer' ein re' anbin naan, re' sin npaek sin he na'besan Uisneno.✡

22 Tatuin Uisneno In atoran, haet are' kanan rais 'oemeetn ein ok-oke', ro he takninu' sin atpaek naa'. Nok ranan naan, karu mansian ii nroim he kninu' na'ko sanat ate, ro he naa' ii nsai.✡

23 Saa' re' au ureta' anmatoom nok hit be'i-na'i sin Tenar Onen naan, naan sin njarin a'tope', he hit bisa tahiin Uisneno In baer onen re' batuur

---

✡ **9:13** A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 16:15-16, Surat Sensus 19:9,17-19 ‡ **9:19** Tuis uab Yunani nak, hau no'on re' ia, sin kaank ein ὕσσωπος *(hyssopos).* ✡ **9:20** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 24:6-8 ✡ **9:21** A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 8:15 ✡ **9:22** A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 17:11

et sonaf neno tunan. Karu a'naak rais pirsait amnaa' sin antaman neun
Tenar naan in nanan, he na'besan neu Uisneno, sin ro he kninu' ok-oke',
npaek naa mu'it re' npaek je njair fua'-turu'. Uisneno In baer onen anbi
sonaf neno tunan ro he kninu' msa'. Mes ro he npaek naa' fua'-turu' re'
ma'tani' nneis na'ko naa mu'it.
24 Ke'en Akninu' nneis-neis re' Kristus antaam naan, ka ke'en et Tenar
Onen re' mansian ii nmoe' je fa. Fin Tenar anbi pah-pinan naan, suma
'tope' na'ko Tenar re' batuur. Mes Kristus antaam langsung neu sonaf
neno tunan he npeis kit anbi Uisneno In human ma In matan.
25 Unu' fe', a'naak rais pirsait sin a'naak kou' goe ro he ntaam nafan-
fain toon-toon anbi Ke'en Akninu' nneis-neis naan, ma neik naa mu'it he
nnona' ma nfee je neu Uisneno. Mes Kristus ka on naan fa. In suma
nperluu he ntaam no mees' aah, neik In naa' akuun.
26 Natuin karu In ro he ntaam toon-toon huma' mese' nok a'naak rais
pirsait amnaa' ein naan, rasi ia in oetn ii nak, In ro he nmaet teni-teni,
fani-fani, anmurai na'ko oras pah-pinan anjair tar antea neno ia, hena' In
nnoes nain are' tuaf ok-oke' in saant ein. Mes In ka nmoe' fa on naan. Fin
in oors ii ntea te, In nmaet ma njair fua'-turu' suma no mees' aah, he nait
inporin sanat re' mansian ii nmoe' sin.
27 Batuur een, mansian ii nmaet no mese'. Rarit In neem ma nbaiseun
Uisneno anbi In human ma In matan, he Uisneno anparikas.
28 On naan amsa' Kristus. In nmaet nok ranan In nnona' ma nfee In tuan
he njair fua'-turu' no mees' aah. Ma In of ankoen On anfain neem amsa'.
Mes In ka n'urus fa sanat antein, natuin In nasoup mepu nana goen. Mes
re' In of an'urus, es re' In he nsoi nafetin neu are' tuaf re' nafnekan ma
nharap neu Ne.✡

10

Kristus anmaet no mees' aah, he mansian ii bisa nmoin reko nok Uisneno nabar-baar

1 Karu hit troim he tahiin batuur-batuur Uisneno In romin, atoran re' In
nasaunt ee neu hit be'i-na'i sin naan, ka mahini' reko fa fe'. Naan suma
on re' rais rekon Uisneno sin maofk ein, re' he nfee sin neu kit. Onaim
maski atoni' natuin atoorn ein re' naan, neikin mu'it he nafuat sin piut-
piut amsa', naan ka bisa nakninu' sin fa batuur-batuur na'ko sin saant
ein.
2 Fin karu atoorn ein naan bisa naneuk nain saant ein batuur-batuur
ate, sin ka neikin ntein' ein fa mu'it he nafuata' sin, natuin sin nnaben
ate sin saant ein anbin sin neek ein namnekun nrarin. Te kaah, ka on fa
naan.
3 Fin toon-toon ate sin ntotin teni-teni fani-fani, he Uisneno nnoes ma
nsaok nain sin saant ein,
4 natuin ka neu fa he naa mu'it anmui' kuasa batuur he nait inporin
mansian ii sanat.
5-6 Es naan ate, Kristus na'uab on nai oras In ntaam neem anbi pah-pinan
ia:
"Uisneno!
Uisneno ka nmariin fa meu mu'i-'turu' ma fua'-turu' bian antein re' sin
neik sin.
Sin nroor niis nain mu'it amfa-faun,
he njarin fua'-turu'.

✡ **9:28** Nai' Yesaya 53:12

Rarit sin nout mu'it amfa-faun,
he ntotin saok sanat.
Maski on naan amsa', mes Uisneno In nekan ka nmariin fa.
Es naan ate, Uisneno anreek ma nsonu' Kau 'uum a'taam 'eu pah-pinan ia,
he 'jair mansian on re' sin."
7 Rarit Kristus na'uab antein am nak,
"Uisneno! Au es ia, tua!
Au 'uum he 'moe' utuin Uisneno Ho romim,
on re' Ho mafefa kniun' ein antui nain sin anmatoom nok Kau."✡
8 Onaim re' Kristus na'uab ee ahuunt aan, es re':
"Uisneno ka nmarinan fa mu'i-'turu' ma fua'-turu' bian antein re' sin neik sin.
Sin nroor niis nain mu'it amfa-faun,
he njarin fua'-turu'.
Rarit sin nout mu'it amfa-faun,
he ntotin saok sanat.
Maski on naan amsa', mes Uisneno In nekan ka nmariin fa."
Onaim maski sin nmoe' natuin batuur-batuur on re' ka'o Musa in atoorn ein, mes Uisneno In nekan ka nmariin fa.
9 Oras Kristus na'uab am nak,
"Au 'uum he 'moe' utuin Uisneno Ho romim."
Rasi naan in oetn ii nak, Kristus ntaam neem he nnoes ma nsaok nain ranan amnaa', rarit ansenu' ma nseka' nok raan fe'u.
10 Fin Uisneno In romin, es re' Yesus Kristus anjair fua'-turu' he nmaet no mese' neu mansian kit. Nok ranan naan, In nmoe' kit tjair atoni kninu' tar antea nabar-baar.
11 Neno-mneno te, a'naak rais pirsait amnaa' sin nanaob sin mepun, ma anroron mu'it he njarin fuat. Te kaah, fua'-tuur' ein naan ka nmui' fa kuasa he nait nain sanat mansian.✡
12 Mes hit A'naak Rais Pirsait A'raat Re'uf, es re' Kristus, annona' ma nfee In tuan he nmate njair fua'-turu' neu kit. Nok ranan In njair fua'-turu' no mees' aah, In nfei ma naruru' ranan he bisa tait itporin tain hit mansian ii saant ein ok-oke'. Rarit na' In nnao ntuun On anbi Uisneno In abnapan a'ne'u, anbi bare re' anhormaat ee nnes-neis.
13 Anbi bare naan, In npao he Uisneno nmoe' In musu sin na'ruir ein ma nhuum fousun neu Ne.✡
14 In fuat no mese' naan, nafeek piut-piut saant ii in kuasan neu tuaf re' Kristus nakninu' nrair sin.
15 Uisneno In Asmaan Akniun' ee natoon rasi re' naan neu kit msa'. In na'uab niit am nak,
16 "Hi Usi' na'uab nak on nai:
Au uhake' rais manba'an fe'u 'ok Au ngguin,
Au 'tao Au atoorn ein et sin teenb ein,
ma Au 'tui Au preent ein etan sin neek ein."✡
17 Rarit In na'uab antein am nak,
"Au of ka umnau 'tein fa sin saant ein.
Ma Au 'nikan 'ain saa'-saa' re' sin nmoe'-moe' sin naan,
oras sin antanhai Au atoorn ein."✡

✡ **10:7** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 40:7-9 ✡ **10:11** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 29:38 ✡ **10:13** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 110:1 ✡ **10:16** Nai' Yeremias 31:33 ✡ **10:17** Nai' Yeremias 31:34

18 Rasi naan in oetn ii nak, karu Uisneno nsako nrair tuaf ein sin saant
ein, sin ka nperluu fa he neik fua'-turu' ntein, he nhainiik Uisneno In
nekan.

Hit kais tamtau ttein he tbaiseun Uisneno

19 Aok-bian arki! Nai' Yesus n'opa' nrair In naa' ee he nhainiik Uisneno
In nekan. Etun oras ia, hit kais tamtau ttein he teem ma tbaiseun Nggoe,
et In Baer Akninu' nneis-neisi et sonaf neno tunan.
20 Mimnau Ke'en Akninu' nneis-neisi mnaa' naan! Anbi naan anmui'
tai-eno' noo kou' goes re' anpiir' ee ma n'eka' tuaf he kais antaman ma
nbaiseun langsung anbi Uisneno. Mes nok ranan Nai' Yesus anmaet re'
naan, In nfei ma naruru' raan fe'u, he tuaf bisa na'uab ma nbaiseun
langsung neu Uisneno.
21 Anneis-neis, Nai' Yesus anjair a'naak rais pirsait re' ma'tain re'uf, re'
antuthae ma n'ator Uisneno In uim je nanan.
22 Natuin naan njair hit hak ate, onaim iim he hit ttaam atbaiseun ma
ta'uab langsung tok Uisneno. Mes hit ro he tpirsai batuur-batuur teu Ne
nok neek amneot ma amnonot. Fin Nai' Yesus In a'maten naan nakninu'
nain hit nekak nanan, tar antea hit ka tatenab fa piut-piut rais maufinu.
Ma hit ro he tmoni kninu' msa', on re' a'naak rais pirsait amnaa' ein, ro
he naniun fe', na' antaman he ntuthae Uisneno.✡
23 Iim he hit arkit atnaa' taher-heran saa'-saa' re' hit atmanaku' sin
anmatoom nok Uisneno. Ma hit ro he tafnekan ma tharap teu Ne, ma
kais tatenab, natuin In ro batuur-batuur anmoe' natuin saa' re' In nba'an
anrair je.
24 Ma iim he hit ttaim ranan he to'en ma taskau hit aok-bian apirsait ein,
he hit arkit takrira' rais manekat kou'-ko'u ma tmeup meup reko huma'-
huma'.
25 Au 'neen a'rair anmui' tuaf bian re' ka nabua ntein' ein fa nok sin aok-
bian apirsait ein. Kais on naan, tua! Fin hi ro he mibua he mmaha'tanin
nekaf es nok es. Anneis-neis oras re' he Uisneno ankoen On anfain neem
re' naan, ka 'roo fa goen. Mimnaub sin on re' naan, tua!
26 Aok-bian manekat arki! Hit tahiin namnuut goen anmatoom nok
Kristus In raan reko. Mes karu hit tkoit Nai' Yesus, ma atmoe' sanat piut-
piut ate, in oetn ii nak, ka tiit attein fa fua'-turu' 'teta' re' bisa nnoes nain
saant ein naan.
27 Hit suma tpao nok rasi mtaus he Uisneno nkoen On anfain neem ma
nhukun kit. Fin ai apinat marara' abar-barat naan, nabarab anrair he
ntoup ma nout niis tuaf-tuaf re' anraban Uisneno.✡
28 Unu' fe', karu anmui' tuaf antanhai ka'o Musa in atoran, ma anmui'
saksii tuaf nua'-teun on naan ate, tuaf asanat naan ro he ntoup hukun
a'maten, ma ka tiit fa rais saok sanat antein.✡
29 Mes oras ia, karu anmui' tuaf ankana'paar Uisneno In Anah, naan
on re' in nkana'paar Nai' Yesus In naa' re' nat'oop he nakninu' nain tuaf
naan. Ma in ka ntoe fa Uisneno In rais manba'an re' In nahaek ee ma
anfuut goe anpaek naa' re' naan. Ma in nato'ob Uisneno In Asmanan re'
nakrira' nrair In nekan arekot neu tuaf naan amsa'. Neu mitenab miit!
Tuaf on re' naan of nasaah hukun ma'fena' nneisi ntein na'ko tuaf re'
antanhai ka'o Musa in atoran.✡
30 Uisneno na'uab niit am nak,

✡ **10:22** A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 8:30, 16:4, Nai' Yeskial 36:25 ✡ **10:27** Nai' Yesaya 26:11
✡ **10:28** Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 17:6, 19:15 ✡ **10:29** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 24:8

“Au 'mui' hak he 'baras atoni' in maufinun.
Ma Au ro 'tebes he 'moe' on re' naan.”
Ma matu'i ntein am nak,
“Uisneno naan, Usi'.
In of nasanut hukun neu Iin na.”✡
31 Mimnau te Uisneno anmoin nabar-baar! Mansian ii of aon ee napiip,
karu Uisneno anheek naan sin!
32 Hi ro he mimnau oras hi fe' mmurai mihiin rasi anmatoom nok
Kristus, rarit hi teenb ein kniun' ein. Oras naan, maski hi mipein ha'mu'it
susat nana'renat kou'-ko'u, mes hi maran ma mtahan ma mpirsai piut meu
Kristus.
33 Anmui' tuaf re' ankana'paar ki, ma namae ki nbi too mfaun ein sin
humak ma sin matak, sin sonak ma sin atnanak. Anmui' tuaf re' anmoe'
on naan amsa' neu hi partei apirsait ein.
34 Hi mkasian ma mikrira' neek reko meu tuaf-tuaf re' nataam sin et bui.
Karu abakat nabaak naan hi bare' hi mtoup goe nok neek sabaar ma oe
tenes, natuin hi mihini mrair mak, hi re' naan of amtoup rais reko nneis,
re' abaakt ee ka bisa nabaak ee fa.
35 Etun hi ro he mnaa' miher-heran hi rais pirsait naan. Natuin Uisneno
of anbaras neu ki on re' naan.
36 Onaim maran ma mtahan miheer! Natuin karu hi mmo'e mrair mituin
Uisneno In roimn ee piut, hi of amtoup saa'-saa' re' In nba'an anrair he
nfee ma nnona' neu ki.
37 Uisneno In mafefa kniun' ein antuin anmatoom nok Tuaf re' he nkoen
On nfain neem am nak,
“Ka 'roo fa goen ate, Tuaf re' he nkoen On nfain neem re' naan, anpoi ma
nboor neem.
Kais am'oer, fin In ka npa-pao fa.
38 Tuaf re' in neekn ee namneo ma namnoon,
Uisneno of ansoi nafeitn ee,
natuin in npirsai neu Kau.
Mes karu anmui' tuaf antet-koit na'ko Kau,
Au nekak ia ka nmariin fa.”✡
39 Mes hit re' ia, ka tuaf re' attet-koit fa ta'ko Uisneno. Fin tuaf humaf
on re' naan, of anbetis ma ma'bata' na'ko Ne. Mes hit re' ia, apirsait teu
Uisneno. Rarit Uisneno ansoi nafetin kit he tmoin tabar-baar tok Ne.

11

Hit ro he tpirsai piut teu Uisneno, nahuum on re' ahuunt ein

1 Karu hit tpirsai Uisneno, in oetn ii nak, hit neek ii na'kii' piut tok Ne.
Natuin karu In nahake' nrair rais manba'an he nmoe' saa' es ate, hit tahiin
tak, In ro tebes anmoe' natuin manba'an naan. Maski hit ka ttoup fa saa'-
saa' amsa', hit tpirsai piut aah.
2 Anmui' tuaf-tuaf na'ko hit be'i-na'i sin re' batuur-batuur anpirsain on
naan. Nok ranan naan, Uisneno antoup sin nok reko.
3 Pah-pinan ma neon goe tnanan re' hit tiit sin oras ia, hit tpirsai tak,
Uisneno es anmoe' sin ok-oke'. Mes In ka nmoe' sin fa npaek baer es, re'
anmui' nain, re' mansian ii bisa niit ma nre'o. Are' saa'-saa' re' ia, anjarin
natuin In na'uab anpaek In Kabin ma Prenat kuun.✡

✡ **10:30** Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 32:35,36 ✡ **10:38** Nai' Habakuk 2:3-4 ✡ **11:3** Reta' Ahun-hunut 1:1, Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 33:6,9, Nai' Yohanis 1:3

Nai' Habel

4 Nai' Habel anpirsai Uisneno. Nok ranan naan, in neik fua'-turu' re' reko nneis na'ko in tataf nai' Kain. Uisneno antoup reko neu nai' Habel nok in fua'-turu' naan, natuin in neekn ee namneo ma namnoon. Onaim maski in nmate 'roo goen, mes hit bisa tanoni' fe' na'ko nai' Habel, natuin in rais pirsait naan.✡

Nai' Hanok

5 Nai' Hanok anpirsai Uisneno msa'. Nok ranan naan, Uisneno nait nasaeb ee ntaam neu sonaf neno tunan, he in kais anmaet. Tuaf-tuaf naim je, mes ka niit ee fa, natuin Uisneno nait nasaeb anrari. Uisneno antoup goe nok reko, fin Uisneno nak, “Nai' Hanok ia, tuaf re' anharineb Au nekak.”✡

6 Onaim aok-bian arki! Batuur-batuur kniun een. Uisneno ka ntoup reko fa neu tuaf-tuaf re' ka npirsai Je fa. Fin tuaf-tuaf re' he neem ma ntaam neu Uisneno, in ro he npirsai nak, Uisneno naan ro batuur-batuur et na. Ma in imsa' ro he npirsai nak, Uisneno nroim he nturun ma nbaab tuaf-tuaf re' neem ma naim Je.

Nai' Noh

7 Nai' Noh anpirsai Uisneno msa'. Nok ranan naan, Uisneno natoon nain ee mnak, “Noh! Mumnau, he! Au of ureu' pah-pinan ia 'paek noe mahenu' ko'u, re' mansian ii ka niit-niit ee fa fe'.” Maski nai' Noh ka niit niit fa on re' naan amsa', in nneen ma natniin Uisneno. In nmo'e bnao oe he nasaeb in uim je nanan, he sin napenin fetin na'ko siraak. Natuin in rais pirsait naan, Uisneno naan ee njair atoin neek amneot ma amnonot. Mes mansian bian ein ok-oke' re' ka npirsain fa, Uisneno nasanut hukun ma'fena' neu sin.✡

Ka'o Abraham nasaitan in kua mnaa'

8 Ka'o Abraham anpirsai Uisneno msa'. Nok ranan naan, Uisneno no'en ma nhaman ka'o Abraham am nak, “Abraham! Ampoi ma mnao musaitan ho kuan naan, mnao nai meu bare re' au of ukrira' ma ururu' ko. Bare naan of anjair pusaak neu ho sufa'-ka'uf sin.” Anneen on naan ate, in nmoe' natuin Uisneno In romin, maski in ka nahiin fa he nnao neu mee.✡

9 Oras in ntea bare naan, in nahake' tenar, ma natua on re' anao-amnemat anbi bare re' Uisneno anba'an he nfee je neu na. Rarit in anah nai' Isak nok in upuf nai' Yakop natuan anbin naan amsa', natuin Uisneno anba'an anrair he nfee bare naan he njair sin pusaak.✡

10 In nafnekan ma nharap he in of anmoni nbi kota ma'tain es. Fin Uisneno kuun es re' anmoe' gambaran he nafena' kota naan.

Ain Sara'

11 Ain Sara', ka'o Abraham in fee, anpirsai Uisneno msa'. Maski in ka nahoni' niit fa fe', ma namnais re'-reu'f een, mes Uisneno nmoe' je njair ain uuf neu pah kou' goes. Fin in npirsai nak, Uisneno ro tebes anmoe' natuin saa' re' In nba'an anrair je naan.✡

12 Nok ranan naan, maski in namnais re'-reu'f een amsa', in bisa nahoni' ma nasuuf amfa-faun fe', tar antea ka tiit fa tuaf re' bisa nsoi' naan sin.

✡ **11:4** Reta' Ahun-hunut 4:3-10 ✡ **11:5** Reta' Ahun-hunut 5:21-24 ✡ **11:7** Reta' Ahun-hunut 6:13-22 ✡ **11:8** Reta' Ahun-hunut 12:1-5 ✡ **11:9** Reta' Ahun-hunut 35:27 ✡ **11:11** Reta' Ahun-hunut 18:11-14, 21:2

Fin sin amfauk ein on re' kfuu et neon goe tnanan, ma on re' snaen et tais je ninin.✡

Sin nai'-ka'o re' anpirsain ma nafnekan neu pah es

13 Hit be'i-na'i sin, ka'o Abraham, ka'o Isak, ma ka'o Yakop anpirsain piut-piut neun Uisneno msa' tar antea oras sin nmaten. Mes sin ka ntoup fa pah re' Uisneno anba'an anrair je naan. Maski on naan amsa', sin nafnekan ma nharap piut nok neek marine, natuin sin niit anrair bare naan na'ko 'roo. Fin sin nmanauk ein nak, sin suma anao-amnemat re' natua ntahan anbi pah-pinan ia.✡
14 Te kaah, batuur-batuur tuaf re' na'uab on re' naan, sin npa-paon he napein bare he njair sin auf pusaak.
15 Karu pah naan re' hit nai'-ka'o sin anpa-pao goe naan, es re' ka'o Abraham in kua mnaa' ate, ro tebe, ro nmui' oras mainuan he sin nfanin neun naan.
16 Mes pah re' sin npa-pao goe naan, es re' pah re' ma'tani' nneis et sonaf neno tunan. Nok ranan naan, Uisneno antoup sin reko he sin njarin Iin na. Fin In nabarab anrair kota es neu sin et sonaf neno tunan.

Ka'o Abraham annona' ma nfee in anah nai' Isak

17-18 Ka'o Abraham anpirsai batuur-batuur neu Uisneno msa', oras Uisneno nsoba' in neek pirsait naan. Nok ranan naan, in nmoe' natuin Uisneno In aprenat he nnona' ma nfee in anah nai' Isak he njair fua'-turu'.✡ Te kaah, unu' fe'e te, Uisneno nahake' rais manba'an anmatoom nok ri'ana' naan am nak, “Na'ko ho anah nai' Isak re' ia, ho of mupein sufa'-ka'uf amfaun, tar antea sin njarin pah es, re' ma'tain re'uf.”✡
19 Mes ka'o Abraham natenab anrair nak, Uisneno anmui' kuasa he namonib nafani' amates. Batuur on naan, oras naan in on re' napein nafani' in anah re' anjari nrair fua'-turu'.

Ka'o Isak

20 Ka'o Isak anpirsai Uisneno msa'. Nok ranan naan, in ntoit he Uisneno anfee tetus-athoen neu in anah nai' Yakop ma nai' Esau.✡

Ka'o Yakop

21 Ka'o Yakop anpirsai Uisneno msa'. Nok ranan naan, oras in he noi nmate te, maski in a'sau'n ee na'kuub ma nnaa' teas, mes in nhaek he na'ruri' ma na'besan Uisneno. Rarit in ntoit Uisneno nfee tetus-athoen neu in anah nai' Yusuf in aanh ein.✡

Ka'o Yusuf

22 Ka'o Yusuf anpirsai Uisneno msa'. Oras in he noi nmate te, in npirsai nak, Uisneno of napoin In too Israelas sin na'kon pah Masir. Es naan ate, in nba'an nain sin, he sin ro he neik in nuif ein, karu sin nasaitan pah Masir.✡

Ka'o Musa in ainaf-amaf

23 Ka'o Musa in ainaf-amaf anpirsain Uisneno msa'. Oras in ainf ee nahonis anrair je, sin na'koor ee tar antea funan teun, natuin sin nkius in

---

✡ **11:12** Reta' Ahun-hunut 15:5, 22:17, 32:12 ✡ **11:13** Reta' Ahun-hunut 23:4, 1 Mape'o 'Naof Pah Isra'el ma Pah Yahuda 29:15, Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 39:13 ✡ **11:17-18** Reta' Ahun-hunut 22:1-14 ✡ **11:17-18** Reta' Ahun-hunut 21:12 ✡ **11:20** Reta' Ahun-hunut 27:27-29,39-40 ✡ **11:21** Reta' Ahun-hunut 47:31—48:20 ✡ **11:22** Reta' Ahun-hunut 50:24-25, Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 13:19

aon naan reokn ii kah een. Ma sin ka namtausan fa usif pah Masir amsa', maski in aprenat iin na nak, “Amneoka' miis main are' ri'aan moen ein ok-oke' re' bifee Ibranis sin nahonis sin.”✡

Ka'o Musa

24 Oras ka'o Musa na'nae neem, in anpirsai Uisneno msa'. Natuin unu' fe'e te, usif pah Masir in aan feto nsee' naan ee njair in anah. Maski on naan amsa', mes in ka nroim fa he atoni' naan ee njair usif pah Masir in nonot-asar.✡
25 In natenab nak, reko nneis in nmoni nbi susat nabu-bua nok Uisneno Iin na. Karu in he nmariin mes in nmoin nok amaufiunt ein, naan ka 'roo fa te, oek' een.
26 In nkonan biak ein ankana'paar ee, natuin in nafnekan ma nharap Kristus, Tuaf re' Uisneno anba'an anrair he nsoun Ee neem. In naran ma ntahan on re' naan, natuin in nahiin Uisneno of anbaras neu ne nok upan re' reko nneis na'ko are' kanan a'mu'if anbi pah Masir naan.
27 Ka'o Musa npirsai Uisneno msa' oras in ntoit mainuan neu usif pah Masir he neik hit be'i-na'i sin anpoin na'kon pah naan. Maski usif naan natoo' mates, mes ka'o Musa ka namtausn ee fa. Ka'o Musa npirsai piut neu Uisneno re' ka mamnita' fa, nahuum on re' in niit kuun Ee goen.✡
28 Ka'o Musa npirsai Uisneno msa' oras sin nabaarb ein he nasaitan pah Masir. In nmoe' natuin Uisneno In aprenat, ma nreun hit be'i-na'i sin nmo'en Paska ahunut. Oras naan sin nroron a'bib-kase he njair fua'-turu'. Rarit sin nait naa' 'bib-kase naan ma nahoesb ee njair tanar anbi sin umin. Mabe' naan, Uisneno In ameput na'ko sonaf neno tunan neem ma na'maet nain are' kanan aan moen unu anbi pah Masir. Mes in ka ntaam fa he nroor hit be'i-na'i sin anbi sin umin, natuin in niit naa' anbi eno'.✡

Hit be'i-na'i sin

29 Oras hit be'i-na'i sin anpoin na'kon pah Masir, sin npirsain Uisneno msa'. Es naan ate, Uisneno npoor ma nbia nbatis oe tasi anbi Tais Me'e, he sin nnaon ma npoin ntean panin anbin auf meto'. Mes soraurs ein pah Masir re' anriu' natuin sin naan, anreem anmaten oras sin ntaman nbin bare naan.✡

Ain Rahap

30 Oras hit be'i-na'i sin antaman ntean nrarin pah Kana'an, sin anpirsain Uisneno msa'. Sin natuin In aprenat. Sin nnaon nfuun natef-tefan kota Yeriko in raem kotif neno hiut. Onaim rame' naan anpee' ma ntaikoib nain.✡
31 Anmui' naan bifee a'hake' es anbi kota naan, kaan ee bi Rahap. Natuin in npirsai Uisneno, es na' in ntoup nok reko atoin asuntirus na'kon too Israelas sin, ma in na'koro' sin anbin in umi. Rarit Uisneno nareu' nain kota Yeriko nok nain in tuak ein, natuin sin ka nromin fa he nneen ma natniin Ee. Mes Uisneno namnau ain Rahap. Ain Rahap anmoin, natuin in neek pirsait naan.✡

Tuaf amfaun bian anpirsain neu Uisneno msa'

✡ **11:23** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 2:2, 1:22 ✡ **11:24** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 2:10-12 ✡ **11:27** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 2:15 ✡ **11:28** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 12:21-30 ✡ **11:29** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 14:21-31 ✡ **11:30** Nai' Yosua 6:12-21 ✡ **11:31** Nai' Yosua 6:22-25, 2:1-21

32 Au bisa u'uab amnanu'-mnanu' a'tein fe' anmatoom nok tuaf bian
antein re' anpirsain neu Uisneno. Mes au ka 'mui' fa oras he ureta' tar
namnuut anmatoom nok nai' Gideon, nai' Barak, nai' Simson, nai' Yefta,
nai' Daut, nai' Samuel, ma Uisneno In mafefa kninu' bian sin.✡
33 Sin ar-arsin anpirsain neun Uisneno. Nok ranan naan, bian nisan
anbin makenat nok usif bian. Bian anna'an aprenat nok neek amneot ma
amnonot, he npeis tuaf re' ka nmui' fa sanat, ma anhukun re' asanat. Bian
antoupun saa' re' Uisneno anba'an anrair je. Ma bian niis naan meo'-ro'i
singa.✡
34 Bian na'maet ai piin ko'u. Bian Uisneno nsoi nafetin sin na'ko marorot
anpaken suni'. Bian ka na'be'in fa, mes Uisneno nha'tain sin ma nfeen sin
a'be'if ma'tani'. Bian Uisneno nfeen sin a'be'if ma'tani' he bisa nmakenan,
tar sin bisa nbeson ma nriu' na'roob soraur musu sin na'kon bare bian.✡
35 Bian bifee-fee re' antoup nafani' sin nonot-asar sin, re' Uisneno
namonib nafani' sin.

Mes bian napenin ha'mu'it ma'tani', natuin sin npirsain neun Uisneno.
Sin nromin he nmaten ate es re' reko nneis ji, he sin kais annaon koit
Uisneno. Fin sin ka nteet nafeek fa sin rais kua'-nonot nok Uisneno. Onaim
sin nafnekan ma nharap nak, Uisneno of nait sin he napenin 'monit arekot
anneisi ntein et sonaf neno tunan.✡
36 Tuaf bian anratin ma nkana'paar sin, bian napenin beso'. Bian sin
haek ein anhaip sin anpaken a'hapi' re' anteek ee nak, pasung anbi bui.✡
37 Bian anmaten natuin anpoir niis sin. Bian anheo niis sin. Bian
anmaten suni'. Bian nma'mu'in nmaten, suma nmu'i haa tais anbi aon
re' anmoe' je na'ko pasu, natuin atoni' nasusab sin, tar anriu' sin,✡
38 ma sin naen natuan nbin baer ruman, nbin a'toe'f ein, anbin nuat
ein, ma anbin koon ein. Tuaf ankana'paar atoin ein re' ia, ma anriu' sin
nnaon natuan nbin baer re'uf. Te kaah, sin pirsait naan ma'tain besi, tar
antea tuaf anbi pah-pinan ia, ka pantas fa he natua nabua nok sin.
39 Uisneno anbo'is sin arsin re' ia, natuin sin anpirsai Je. Mes antea oras
sin nmaten amsa', sin ka ntoup fa saa' re' Uisneno anba'an anrair je naan.
40 In he nmoe' natuin In rais manba'an naan, anpaek ranan re' reko
nneisi. Natuin In nroim he hit arkit bisa tmoin piut tok Ne: es re' hit arkit
re' ia re' tahini trair Kristus, ma sin re' anmaten nrarin un-unu' naan.

12

1 Onaim on mee, hit amonit oras ia? Hit on re' tuaf re' nok anbi mnaenat.
Hit be'i-na'i sin re' anpirsain neun Uisneno un-unu' naan, sin on re' akiust
ein, re' na'haba' kit. Mes karu hit atmafuut fe' tok hit saant ein, naan hit
amnaent ii ma'fena'. Es naan ate, hit ro he tait itporin hit saant ein ok-
oke', he hit bisa taen ta'bei'. Fin Uisneno anpiir nain kit arkit een, he hit
tok atbi mnaenat re' ia, onaim hit ro he taran ma ttahan tar antea fenis
amsoput.
2 Ma oras hit ttaen, hit kais atniik ai' tasneku' 'rii ma 'ne'u, mes atkius
teu Nai' Yesus anmees. Natuin In es re' anfei ma naruru' ranan he hit

---

✡ **11:32** Afeek Rasi sin 6:11—8:32, 4:6—5:31, 13:2—16:31, 11:1—12:7, 1 Nai' Samuel 16:1—1 Uisf ein sin Reta' 2:11, 1 Nai' Samuel 1:1—25:1 ✡ **11:33** Nai' Danial 6:1-27 ✡ **11:34** Nai' Danial 3:1-30 ✡ **11:35** 1 Uisf ein sin Reta' 17:17-24, 2 Uisf ein sin Reta' 4:25-37 ✡ **11:36** 1 Uisf ein sin Reta' 22:26-27, 2 Mape'o 'Naof Pah Isra'el ma Pah Yahuda 18:25-26, Nai' Yeremias 20:2, 37:15, 38:6 ✡ **11:37** 2 Mape'o 'Naof Pah Isra'el ma Pah Yahuda 24:21

bisa tpirsai Uisneno. Ma In of anturun ma nbaab kit he bisa tpirsai piut-piut tar namsoup. Hi mimnau, ai'? Oras Nai' Yesus napein ha'mu'it ma ma'ne'at anbi hau nehe, atoni' anraitn Ee ma nkana'paar Ee, mes In naran ma ntahan. Natuin In nahiin nak, In ha'mu'it naan oek' een, In neekn ee of anmainua ma nmariin. Naan ro batuur. Fin In nmate nrair, onaim Uisneno nait nasaeb Ee ma ntook et Uisneno In abnapan a'ne'u, he Sin nua sin napreent ein bu'-bua'.

3 Maski biak ein anmo'en maufinu neu Ne, mes In naran ma ntahan piut. Onaim hi kais amnikan Nai' Yesus In ha'mu'it ia, he hi bisa maran ma mtahan piut-piut amsa', ma kais am'oer.

Uisneno nroim he nakain kit he nanoni' kit, on re' mahoint es nanoni' in anah

4 Hi mraban amrair rais maufinun, mes hi ka mraban ma'tani' tar antea hi naa' ii nsai fa fe'. Ai', on mee?

5 Of oni' hi mnikan amrair Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat re' In natoon anrair neu ki, on re' mahoint es na'uab nok in anah am nak,

"Anah!

Karu hit Usi' anhukun he nanoni' ko, he ho mmoin mutuin raan a'honis amneot-amnonot,
ho kais amkoson uab ein naan ma musmeru' sin!

Ma karu In nakaina' he nanoni' ko,
ho nekam naan kais nabait.

6 Hit Usi' nakaina' he nanoni' tuaf re' In neek ee.
Batuur, are' tuaf ein ok-oke' re' In antoup sin anjarin In aanh ein,
In ro he nakaina' sin he nanoni' sin."✡

7 Onaim karu Uisneno nakaina' he nanoni' ki he mmoin mituin ranan re' batuur ate, maran ma mtahan ambi rasi naan. In nmoe' on re' naan, natuin hi mjari mrair In aanh ein. Fin mahoint ii ro he nakaina' ma nanoni' in anah, tar antea ri'ana' naan nahiin 'monit re' natuin raan reko.

8 Fin karu Uisneno ka nakaina' fa he nanoni' ki on re' In anah bian sin, rasi naan in oetn ii nak, hi re' naan, hi ka anah Uisneno ki fa.

9 Hit biasa thormaat hit mahoint ii anbi pah-pinan ia, natuin in nakaina' he nanoni' kit oras hit ana' fe'. Naan ro batuur. Mes anneis-neisi ntein' ii, hit ro he tneen ma tatniin Uisneno, natuin In re' naan, hit Ama' et sonaf neno tunan, ma In nroim he nakaina' kit he nanoni' kit he tmoin tatuin In raan amneot ma amnonot.

10 Hit mahoint ein, nakaina' he nanoni' kit suma oras akre'-reo' goah, natuin saa' re' in nak reko. Mes Uisneno nahini nneis saa' re' tperluu he hit tanoin ee. Es naan ate, In nakaina' he nanoni' kit he tmoni kninu' on re' Iin.

11 Batuur! Karu nakaina' kit, hit neek ii ro nabait. Mes a'roo-'roo te, hit neek ki n'oeteen ma na'tena', natuin hit tahini trair he tmoin tatuin Uisneno In romin.

12-13 Aok bian ar-arki! Miheran hi 'niim ein re' an'oren nrarin naan, ma mha'kaaf hi haem ein re' ma'feen' ein naan. Kais maen penu-penu, mes maen amneof aah, he bian re' ka bis-bisa fa goen ate, bisa napenin ma'tanif he bisa naenan piut. Hi ro he mha'tain hi neekm ein naan, he maran ma mtahan, ma mpirsai meu Kristus.✡

Kais amtorak Uisneno In nekan arekot neu ki

✡ **12:6** Nai' Ayup 5:17, Fainekat 3:11-12 ✡ **12:12-13** Nai' Yesaya 35:3, Fainekat 4:26

14 Aok-bian apirsait ein meu Kristus! Hi ro he mpasan hi tuam ein naan
he mmoin nok rais rame' es nok es. Ma m'usaha he mmoin nok akninu'.
Fin tuaf-tuaf re' ka kninu' fa, ka bisa niit fa Uisneno.
15 Ammaha'tanin ma mma'haba' es nok es he kais anmui' tuaf na'ko ki
re' ntet-koit ma nasaitan ki, tar sin ka nnaben naan fa Uisneno In nekan
arekot. Ampanat mirek-reko' he kais anmui' tuaf neekn ee nameen anbi
hi sonam ma hit tnanam. Fin karu on naan ate, in of anjair on re' raso re'
nameun ma nareu' too mfaun.✡
16 Ampanat amsa' he kais anmui' tuaf re' nbeoka' in nekan ma anteib
neu rais sona'. Rarit ampanat amsa' he kais anmui' tuaf re' ka ntoe fa
Uisneno, on re' nai' Esau. Nai' Esau naan, ka'o Isak in aan moen unu.
Neon goes ate, nai' Esau nfain neem nok tai ruman. In ntoti mnahat a'piik
es na'ko in orif nai' Yakop. In nfee in hak aan moen unu njair baen neu
mnahat naan.✡
17 Mes hit tahiin tak ka 'roo fa te, nai' Esau anmei' jon. Natuin oras aam
Isak he ntoit Uisneno he nfee tetus-athoen neu aan moen unu, nai' Isak ka
bisa ntoti ntein fa goen, natuin nai' Esau na'sosa' nporin nok ruum-ruum
aah hak aan moen unu naan. Etun maski in nkae npin-pinus amsa', in ka
bisa napein nafani' fa saa' re' in nporin anrair je.✡

18 On nai, aok-bian arki! Hit bisa teem atrair teu Uisneno In human ma
In matan, tatuin raan fe'u re' In nfei nrair je neu kit. Mes un-unu' fe'e
te, hit be'i-na'i sin ka bisa fa on naan. Oras naan Uisneno nahake' rais
manba'an nok sin, oras sin nbin a'toe'f es, kaan ee Sinai. Anbi 'to'ef naan
in tunan anmui' ai apinat. Anmui' ain ko'u msa'. Ma 'to'ef naan meis'ookn
ii an'aum naan ee msa', tar sin namtaun nmaten.
19 Sin anneen toi's ee nahaan, rarit Uisneno In hanan re' ma'tain re'uf
naan anpoi neem na'ko 'to'ef naan. Anneen Uisneno In uaban on naan
ate, sin namtaun piut, tar antea sin ntoit ka'o Musa nak, “Airoo! Hai ka
bisa mtahan maan fa goen. Hanaf ia ma'tain re'uf!”✡
20 Sin batuur-batuur ka bisa ntahan naan fa, natuin saa' re' Uisneno
naprenat neu sin naan, ma'feen re'uf. Natuin in naprenat am nak, “Ka
bole fa he nmui' tuaf anteri nbi 'to'ef ia! Maski mansian, ai' mu'it! Sekau-
sekau re' anteir a'to'ef ia, ro he mpoir miis ne nmaet.”✡
21 Saa' re' sin niit ee anbi 'to'ef naan, batuur-batuur sin napipin sin aok
ein, nasmanan ma namtaun nmaten. Tar antea ka'o Musa msa' npuus
anmeit-meit.✡
22 Mes oras ia, ranan he tnao teu Uisneno natsoi nrair, ma hit bisa ta'uab
langsung tok Ne. Oras ia hit teem teu toe'f es, kaan ee, Sion. Anbi bare
naan, kota Yerusalem et naa. Ka kota Yerusalem pah-pinan ia fa, mes kota
Yerusalem fe'u et sonaf neno tunan, es re' Uisneno In bare 'tokos. Anbi
naan, Uisneno In ameupt ein sonaf neno tunan namfa-faun, re' anfeest
ein rame-rame.
23 Anbi kota naan amsa', anjair bare re' na'bua' naan apirsait ein neun
Kristus. Fin Uisneno anmo'e nrair daftar he ntui sin kaank ein tuaf mese'-
mese' et sonaf neno tunan. Anbi naan amsa' Uisneno of anparikas ma
nfee nilei neu tuaf-tuaf sin ok-oke' sin a'moink ein. Anbi bare naan amsa'
are' tuaf ein ok-oke' nabuan, re' un-unu' fe'e te, Uisneno antoup sin reko,

---

✡ **12:15** Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 29:18 ✡ **12:16** Reta' Ahun-hunut 25:29-34
✡ **12:17** Reta' Ahun-hunut 27:30-40 ✡ **12:19** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 19:16-22, 20:18-21, Surat
re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 4:11-12, 5:22-27 ✡ **12:20** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 19:12-13
✡ **12:21** Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 9:19

natuin sin anpirsain neu Ne. Anbi naan, sin anjarin tuaf re' nanokab ma namtiis.
24 Ma nbi naan amsa' Nai' Yesus et naa, re' anjair nete-ranan neu Uisneno nok mansian. Nai' Yesus anmaet, In naa' ee nat'oop ma nasai, he Uisneno bisa nahake' rais manba'an fe'u nok kit. Etun Nai' Yesus In naa' naan, anhainiik Uisneno In nekan. Mes re' ia a'teta' na'ko nai' Habel in naa' anbi reta' ahun-hunut naan. Oras nai' Kain anroor niis nai' Habel, nai' Habel in naa' re' nat'oop naan, anmoe' Uisneno In neekn ee maputu', tar antea In nasanut ma nfee hukun neu nai' Kain.✡
25 Ampasan hi ruikm ein mirek-reko' he mneen saa' re' Uisneno anroim he na'uab ee neu ki. Kais ammoe' on re' hit be'i-na'i sin, re' antorak nain ka'o Musa in uaban oras in njair Uisneno In mafefa kninu' anbi pah-pinan. Rarit Uisneno nasanut ma nfeen sin hukun. Saa' antein hit! Karu hit ka tneen ma tatniin fa Uisneno In uaban na'ko sonaf neno tunan, ro batuur In hukun kit ma'fena' nneis.✡
26 Oras hit be'i-na'i sin anhaken nbin a'to'ef Sinai, Uisneno In haan ee ma'tain re'uf, tar antea auf gui na'beko'. Oras ia, In nahake' rais manba'an nak,
"Au of u'beko' auf gui no goes antein,
mes ka neu fa haa, he auf gui nmees na'beko',
fin neon goe tnaan ee msa' na'beko' nok."✡
27 Oras Uisneno na'uab nak, In he nmoe' are' saa'-saa' ii na'beko' "no goes antein", in oetn ii nak, Uisneno nroim he na'beko' saa'-saa' ein re' In nmoe' sin, et neon goe tnanan ma pah-pinan, tar antea re' ka bisa ntahan fa, namnekun nfinin. Re' mee bisa ntahan ate, naan natua nabaar.
28 Uisneno annaa' aprenat et sonaf neno tunan. Naan ka bisa namreu' fa. Reko kuun! Natuin In nroim he ntoup ki mtaam amjair Iin na nbi bare naan, iim arkit attoit makasi teu Ne, ta'ruri' ma ta'bees teu Ne, ma taikas ta'rat-raatn Ee natuin In re' naan ma'tain re'uf!
29 Mes hit ro he tpaant ok amsa', natuin Uisneno In to'os, nahuum on re' ai re' nout nain are' kanan saa'-saa' ii ok-oke' tar antea nputun nmaten.✡

13

Hit ro he tmoin reko es nok es

1 Aok-bian manekat arki! Anmui' naan rasi bian antein re' au he umnaub sin 'eu ki.
Kais amnikan he mmaneek piut meu hi aok-bian apirsait ein.
2 Kais amnikan he mtoup tuaf-tuaf re' hi ka mihiin sin fa oras neman npoin ki. Natuin anmui' hit aok-bian sin re' anmoe' niit ee on re' naan. Namuni te na' sin nahinin nak, tuaf ein re' naan Uisneno In ameupt ein na'kon sonaf neno tunan.✡
3 Kais amnikan he mnao mkius abitan bui, re' antaman bui natuin sin npirsain neun Kristus. Es naan ate hi ro he mturun ma mbaab sin, on re' hi es re' amtaam bui.
Kais amnikan he mturun tuaf-tuaf re' napenin ha'mu'it. Am'urus sin rek-reko, on re' hi kiim es re' mipein ha'mu'it naan.
4 Rais matsaos et bifee-atoni' naan, kninu'. Mes kais-kaisa' matsao kninu' naan, anjair 'oemetan. Uisneno of anfee hukun neu tuaf-tuaf re' anmakoin nok es, re' in ka fee ja fa, ai' in ka moen ja fa.

✡ **12:24** Reta' Ahun-hunut 4:10 ✡ **12:25** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 20:22 ✡ **12:26** Nai' Hagai 2:6 ✡ **12:29** Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 4:24 ✡ **13:2** Reta' Ahun-hunut 18:1-8, 19:1-3

5 Kais mikoman roit. Mes hi ro he mmoin nok saa' re' hi mmui' sin naan.
Fin Uisneno na'uab am nak,
“Au ka neu he 'nikan ki fa.
Au ka neu he usaitan ki fa.”✡
6 Onaim amha'tain hi neekm ein naan, on re' matu'i mnak,
“Natuin Au Usi' he nturun ma nbaab kau,
onaim au ka umtau fa.
Natuin ka tiit fa tuaf es amsa',
re' bisa noik naan kau.”✡

Kais amtebi mfain mituin atoran rais pirsait amnaa', mes ampirsai piut meu Kristus

7 Kais amnikan hi a'naakt ein re' nanoni' niit ki Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat sin. Mitenab mirek-reko' sin a'moink ein, ma mait i'tope' na'ko sin neek pirsait naan. Saa' re' sin npirsai je naan, es re':
8 Yesus Kristus naan, re' ka na'bani' niit fa.
Na'ko un-unu' fe', ntea oras ia, ma ntea nabar-baar,
In nabaar kuun.
9 Nok ranan naan, hi kais mitun-tuin ahaa noni' re' ansaan. Uisneno nha'tani nrair hi neekm ein, natuin In nakrira' nrair In nekan arekot neu ki. Ka natuin fa rasi nak hi mituin atoran rais bukaet ii. Atoran huma' re' naan, ka ma'upan ma ma'osa' fa.
10 Un-unu' fe'e te, anbi kintal Uisneno In Tenar Onen, anmui' mei fuat es he ntaon mu'it-turu'. A'naak rais pirsait re' natuut ein anbin naan anmu'in hak he nbukae sisin re' anbin mei naan. Mes oras ia, hit tmui' mei 'teta'.* Ma a'naak rais pirsait huma mnaa' ka nmui' fa hak he nbukaen anbin naan.
11 Unu' fe'e te, toon-toon ate, a'naak rais pirsait sin a'naak ko'u, neik naa mu'it he ntao goe neu Uisneno In Ke'en Akninu' nneis-neis. Nok ranan naan, Uisneno nnikan nain sin saant ein. Rarit sin neik mu'it naan ma nout goe anbi kuan ee kotin.✡
12 On naan amsa' Nai' Yesus. In njair fua'-turu' he Uisneno bisa nnoes nain mansian ii saant ein. Oras In napein ha'mu'it naan, sin nheer neik Je, ma na'maet Je anbi kota Yerusalem in kotin.
13 Nok ranan naan, iim arkit atnao teu Nai' Yesus, he hit tpirsai Je piut-piut. Maski tuaf ankana'paar kit imsa', hit ro he tabarab he ttoup on re' Nai' Yesus.
14 Fin hit suma tatua ttaahn ahaa atbi pah-pinan ia. Mes hit tharap he tatua ma tamaik atbi kota fe'u es et sonaf neno tunan tar antea nabar-baar.
15 Natuin Nai' Yesus anjair fua'-turu' neu kit, es naan ate, hit ka tperluu fa he teik mu'it antein teu Nai' Yesus. Mes anmui' fua'-turu' 'teta' re' hit ro he teik je teu Uisneno, es re' siit pures-bo'is re' naikas ma na'ratan In kanan.
16 Ma kais amnikan he mmoe' 'moe' reko ma rais reko meu tuaf bian. Karu sin nperluu saa' ate, amturun ma mbaab sin. Naan anjair on re' fua'-turu' re' anharineb Uisneno In nekan.
17 Hi ro he mneen ma mitniin tuaf-tuaf re' sin n'urus ki. Sin npafa' ma npanat hi smaanm ein fai-manas. Sin of nataah sin 'meupk ein naan

---

✡ **13:5** Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 31:6,8, Nai' Yosua 1:5 ✡ **13:6** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 118:6 * **13:10** Anmui' tuaf nak, re' ia anmatoom nok mei toras akninu'. Te kaah, ka on fa naan. Mei re' ia, nakrira' Usif Yesus in a'maten anbi hau nehe. Hit tbaras a'turu' naan nok hit tasaeb siit pures-bo'is piut-piut teu Uisneno. Amkius era' 15. ✡ **13:11** A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 16:27

anbi Uisneno In human ma In matan. Onaim amneen mirek-reko' meu sin, he sin bisa nmo'en ma natoon saa'-saa' nok neek marine. Kais-kaisa' sin natoon saa'-saa' nok neek akrati' ma asusat, natuin hi misaitan Yesus Kristus In raan a'honis amneot. Nok ranan naan, hi ka mipein fa upan amtein.

Atui surat re' ia nasaeb sukuur, ma n'onen ma nteek atoin Ibranis sin

18 Amturun ma mbaab kai piut-piut ambi onen-totis ma mteek kai. Fin hai neekm ein batuur namneon, ma hai mromi msa' he mmoe' rais reko piut.

19 Anneis-neisi nteni', am'onen he au bisa 'fain 'uum rabah 'eu ki.

20-21 Uisneno naan, es re' ntaininab naan hit nekak. Au 'toit Je he nturun ma nbaab ki, he hi bisa mmoe' mituin In roimn ein ok-oke'. Au 'toti msa' he In nturun kit arkit, he hit bisa tjair tuaf-tuaf re' bisa nharineb In nekan. Natuin Uisneno npake nrair Yesus Kristus In naa' re' nat'oop, he nahake' rais manba'an fe'u neu kit. Rais manba'an naan, nanaob on piut tar nabar-baar. Rarit Uisneno namonib nafani' hit Usi' Yesus Kristus re' naan. Oras ia, Nai' Yesus anpairoir ma natuuk kit on re' atuuk reok goes. Es naan ate, hit taikas ma ta'ratan In kanan, ma tbo'is ta'naeb Ee piut-piut. Naan ro batuur, tua!

Saloom

22 Aok-bian manekat arki! Au 'toit he hi mtoup reko au faineekt ein ia nok neek marine. Natuin surat re' ia, suma paar aah.

23 Anmui' beno re' au 'roim he hi arki mihiin ok-oke'. Beno naan es re': hit aok-bian nai' Timotius anpoi nrair na'ko bui. Karu in neem rabah neu kau, hai nua kai of meit imkius ki.

24 Au 'sonu' haan tabes ma haan buseet neu a'naakt ein, ma haan tabes neu apirsait ein neu Yesus Kristus. Aok-bian sin na'kon propinsi Itali msa' ansoun ein haan tabes ma haan buseet.

25 Au 'toit he Uisneno naruru' ma nakrira' In nekan arekot neu ki ar-arki. On re' naan, tua!

Surat na'ko a'naak akrei uuf, kaan ee nai' Yakobus

Tabe ma haan buseet

1 Tabe ma haan buseet na'ko au, nai' Yakobus kau. Au re' ia, Uisneno
ma hit Usi', Yesus Kristus Sin aan renu'-aan reka'.
Au 'tui surat re' ia, ma 'soun ee neitin ki atoin Yahudis re' hi mituin
amrair Usif Yesus, re' hi mitua et are' pah-pah.* ✡

Karu nmui' ha'mu'it, maran ma mpirsai piut meu Uisneno

2 Aok-bian arki! Au he utoon ki on nai: karu hi mi'euk mok susat huma'-
huma' te, kais amneek 'oer. Amtoup susat naan nok neek marine, natuin
namuni te, of reko.
3 Fin hit tahiin tak, karu hi maran ambi susat on naan ate, ma hi msoi
maan om mi'ko furit pah-pinan, ma hi mpirsai piut fe' meu Uisneno, naan
anmoe' hi neekm ein naan antainiin ein, karu hi mipein rais furit pah-
pinan bian.
4 Hi kais amtet-koit mi'ko susat. Maut he hi bisa minoni' he maran ambi
susat, tar antea hi minokab ma mitiis jom. Nok ranan naan, hi mjair tuaf
re' mimnasi mbi 'mo'et ma 'taos, ma ka mkuran fa saa' es amsa'.

Attoit saa' es na'ko Uisneno, ro he neek ii kais na'oni'

5 Karu na'ko hi arki, re' amnaben hi tuam ein ka mihiin fa raan a'po'i
na'ko susat, hi bisa mitaan meu Uisneno, re' nahiin are' saa'-saa'. In es
re' bisa nakrira' raan a'po'i neu ki. In es re' anfei ranan nok neek marine,
ma In ka nato'on ki fa, karu hi mtoit Je.
6 Mes karu amtoit Je, ro he neekm aan kais na'oni'. Hi ro he mpirsai
batuur-batuur mak, In bisa nfee saa'-saa' re' hi mtoit je naan. Fin karu
hi mtoit nok neek a'oni', hi mjair on re' okin re' anpee' ma nrikraakn ok
piut-piut natuin ain ko'u.
7-8 Tuaf-tuaf re' an'aijoo' gon, rabah ate in neekn ee ka natea fa nbi are'
kanan rasi. In kais anharap ma nafnekan nak, in of napein saa'-saa' na'ko
Uisneno.

Ama'mu'it ma amu'it

9 Atoin ama'mui't ein re' anpirsain nrarin neun Usif Yesus, sin ro he
nharineb sin neek ein, natuin Uisneno nait sin anjarin In nonot-asar sin.
10-11 Ma atoin amui't ein re' anpirsain nrarin neun Usif Yesus, sin ro he
nmarinan amsa', natuin Uisneno nanoni' sin he kais nabe'on. Oras ia, sin
nahinin batuur nak, sin a'mui'k ein of namnekun, on re' fuboon aan, re'
nasuuf ate reokn ii kah een, mes ka 'roo fa te, maans ee nsae ma ntaha'
fubona' naan, rarit namneen. On naan amsa', atoin amui't ein. Maski sin
ntaisibun nok sin uruusn ein, mes sin namnekun nkonon amsa'.✡

Are' kanan rais reko mneem ii na'ko Uisneno, mes rais maufinu ka na'ko fa Uisneno

---

* **1:1** Uab Yunani ntui mnak, “anfee je neu uuf bo'es am nua re' anmonin bo'-baits ok”. Nok ranan naan, hit tahiin tak, nai' Yakobus antui in surat neu atoin Yahudis re' nasranin nrarin. Mes in faineekt ein anbin ia, antoom neu too srani' ok-oke'. ✡ **1:1** Nai' Mateos 13:55, Nai' Markus 6:3, Haef ein sin Reta' 15:13, Galatia 1:19 ✡ **1:10-11** Nai' Yesaya 40:6-7

12 Uisneno anfee tetus-athoen neu tuaf-tuaf re' naran anbi rais furi' pah-
pinan tar antea npoi nkoon. Rarit in ntoup in upa 'honis re' Uisneno
nba'an anrair he nfee je neu tuaf-tuaf re' anneek Ee. In ntoup in upan
on re' atopu kraa mnatu'.†
13 Mimnau mirek-reko'! Karu anmui' tuaf na'ko hi arki re' napein rais
furi' pah-pinan, ma nroim he nmoe' sanat, kais mikuu mmak, "Naan,
Uisneno es re' ansoba' kau!" Fin Uisneno ka nroim niit fa he nmo'en
nsaan. Ma In ka nsoba' niit fa es amsa', he tuaf naan anroim he nmo'e
nsaan.
14 Fin saant ii npoi na'ko atoni' in neekn ee kuun. Nahunu te, in nekan
naan anroim he nmoe' amre'ut, rarit in nmurai natenab neu-mneem he
nmoe' rais re'uf.
15 Onaim in nmoe' natuin tenab amre'ut naan. Namuni te, Uisneno
nhukun na'maet tuaf-tuaf re' anmo'en amre'ut.
16 Aok-bian manekat arki! Kais tuaf es napoi ki npaek rasin re' ia.
17 Rais maufiun ii ka na'uun fa na'kon Uisneno. Mes In nfee kit tetus-
athoen reko, ma are' saa'-saa' re' kninu' msa'. In es re' anmoe' manas,
funan ma kfuun ein. Sin arsin an'oins ok et neon goe tnanan, ma nmoe'
sin maofk ein na'bain ein piut-piut. Suma Uisneno kuun es re' ka na'bani'
niit fa.
18 Uisneno nareon ma nabarab anrair neu kit on nai: In nfee In Kabin
ma Prenat amneot neu kit. Ma In npaek In Kabin ma Prenat naan, he
namonib kit. Na'ko are' kanan saa'-saa' re' In nmoe' sin anbin pah-pinan
ia, In npiri nrair kit he tjair In hau fua unuf.

Amneen ma mmoe' mituin Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat

19 Aok-bian manekat arki! Mimnau! Noni'-taru' areokt ii, on nai: kais
mi'uab ruum-ruum aah. Reko nneis, karu nmui' tuaf bian na'uab reko, hi
mneen mirek-reko'. Ma kais maan aa fa te mitoo'.
20 Natuin karu mitoo', atoni' ka neu he nmoe' fa rais reko natuin Uisneno
In romin.
21 Onaim hi ro he misnasab hi tuam ein mi'ko 'moe' sanat, nahuum
on re' atoin tani antoof in rene, rarit nout makrauf ein naan. Ma hi ro
he mtoup Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat nok neek a'paran amsa'. Kabin ma
Prenat naan, on re' fini re' anbeben ma ansenan sin et hi neekm ein. Karu
hi mmoe' on naan ate, Uisneno of nsoi nafetin nain ki na'ko hi saant ein
ok-oke', ma In ntoup ki, rarit hi mmoin mok Ne nabar-baar.
22 Ma karu hi mihini mrair Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat sin ate, hi ro he
mmoe' mituin sin. Kais amneen aah! Karu hi mneen ahaa, ma ka mmoe'
mituin fa, hi mipoi hi tuam ein kiim.
23-24 Karu atoni' anneen anrair Kabin ma Prenat naan, ma ka nroim he
nmoe' natuin sin fa, in on re' tuaf re' ankius in human et ninu. Mes oras
anninun nrair ma nasaitan ninu naan ate, in nnikan nain in human.
25 Mes hi kais amnikan he mparikas mirek-reko' Uisneno In Kabin ma
Prenat re' namtiis, re' bisa nsoi nafetin naan atoni' na'ko in saant ein ok-
oke'. Uisneno of anfee tetus-athoen neu ki anbi are' kanan saa'-saa' re' hi
mmoe' sin, asar ramu hi mneen ma mituin In Kabin ma Prenat. Kais aar
antaam anbi hi rukim a'rii, rarit anpoi nkono npeo' hi rukim a'ne'u.
26 Karu tuaf anpaas on nak in atoin amakoet anbi rais Uisneno, mes ka
nafreu nahiin fa in fefan, tuaf naan in napoi in tuan aa kuun. In rais
pirsait naan, parsuum aah.

---

† **1:12** Uab Yunani ntui mnak "in ntoup στέφανος *(stefanos)* 'honis". *Stefanos* naan, a'piru 'nakaf re' sin nfee je neu tuaf re' napein juara nahuun anbi 'ba'et.

27 Natuin rais pirsait re' kniun ii, ka n'oemeet kuun fa. Naan es re'
anharineb Ama' Uisneno In nekan. Rais pirsait re' batuur on naan, in
nmoe' tuaf anroim he nturun ma nbaab bifee baun ein, ma kome'-manat
sin. Tuaf re' na'kii' anbi rais pirsait on re' naan, ka nrae natuin fa furit
na'ko rais amre'ut, ma npanat in kaan foo menin.

2

Kais ambetis mak, a'naet ai' a'baut

1 Aok bian arki! On mee m'es hi bisa mak hi mpirsai Yesus Kristus, hit
Usi' re' mapina'-makraha' naan, karu hi mpiir humaf? Kais on naan!
2 Kar-karu nmui' tuaf nua ntaman neu hi uim onen. Tuaf es anpaek
tai arimat, ma nakrein kreni mnatu' naheun in akrurun. Tuaf es antein
anpaek tai kro-roef.
3 Rarit hi mtaisiub ma mseun meu apaek tai arimat, he mfee ne 'took
arekot ambi maat. Mes apaek tai kroef naan, hi mreun goe mmak,
“Amhake mbi kotin nee! Kaah fa te, amtook meu afu!”
4 Nok re' ranan hi mpiir humaf naan, hi on re' afeek rasi re' ka natai fa.
Sarit amreu't ii, in es re' nafreu ki.
5 Aok-bian manekat arki! Uisneno anpiir naan atoin a'baut anbi pah-
pinan ia, he sin anpirsain ma'tani' neu Ne, on re' anbin sin neek ein anmu'i
'mu'if. Ma In anpiir sin amsa', he sin napenin sapaaf ma nama' et Uisneno
In sonaf neno tunan, re' In nba'an he nfee je neu tuaf-tuaf re' anneek Ee.
6 Mes nok ranan hi mpiir humaf on re' naan, hi mmoe' he mi'paran
atoin a'baut ein. Te kaah, sin ka nmo'en fa maufinu saa'-saa' neu ki. Hi
mnikan, aa oo? Atoin amui't ein es re' nasusab niis ki. Ma sin es re' nati'
te, namin rasi huma'-huma', ma nheer anfonat ki meu umi feek rasi. Sin
es re' anpaar minan, on nai te hi mpaar knesan.
7 Hi re' naan Usif Yesus In nonot-asar sin. Mes atoin amui't ein, sin es re'
na'uab na're'uf Usif Yesus In kanan arekot. On mee m'es hi maen mituin
sin?
8 In areokn ii, hi mmoe' mituin Uisneno In atoran es, re' ma'tani' nneis
nak, “Ho ro he mneek ho aok-bian sin, namnees on ho mneek ho tuam.”
Atoran naan matu'i et Uisneno In Suur Akninu'.✡
9 Mes karu hi mpiir humaf, ma mhariin ahaa atoin amui't ein sin neek
ein, naan amtanhai mrair Uisneno In atoran. Natuin Uisneno In atoran
hukun ate, hi msaan amrair.
10 Tuaf re' anmoe' natuin Uisneno In atoran hukun sin ok-oke', mes karu
in ntanhai mees' aah, naan huma' mese' on re' in ntanhai nain sin ok-oke'.
11 Uisneno anfee nrair prenat nak, “Kais ammakoin karu ka fee-mone
fa.” In anfee prenat bian amsa' nak, “Kais mi'maet atoni'.” Onaim karu
hi ka mmakoin fa, mes hi mi'maet atoni', naan hi mtanhai mrair Uisneno
In atoran hukun.✡
12 Onaim karu hi mroim he mi'uab, ai' he mmoe' rais jes, hi ro he
mimnau mak: Uisneno of es nafeek karu hit tmoe' tatuin In atoran he
tmaneek es nok es, ai' kaah. Natuin atoran naan bisa nafetin kit na'ko In
hukun.
13 Natuin Uisneno ka nkasian fa tuaf re' ka nmui' fa rais kasian neu
tuaf bian sin. Mes karu hi mmui' rais kasian meu tuaf bian, Uisneno of

✡ **2:8** A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 19:18 ✡ **2:11** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 20:13,14, Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 5:17,18

anmui' rais kasian neu ki msa'. Hi kais mimtau mak hi of mipein Uisneno
In hukun, natuin In nso'i nrair hi rais kasian ein.

Karu hit tpirsai batuur-batuur teu Uisneno, hit ro he tmoe' tatuin In Kabin ma Prenat

14 Aok-bian arki! Karu anmui' tuaf nak in npirsai Uisneno, mes ka nmoe'
fa saa'-saa' he nakrira' in rais pirsait naan, naan ka ma'osa' fa. Rais pirsait
on re' naan, ka neik je fa neu rasi 'honis.
15 Karu anmui' atoni' ai' bifee re' anperluu batuur-batuur, es re' ka nmui'
fa pake-nohas, ai' ka nmui' fa mnahat.
16 Karu hi suma mak, “Amnao murek-reko'! Maut he Uisneno es anfee
ko tetus-athoen. Kais ain ee ntaman ko! Kais mumnaah ammaet!” Uab
ein naan ka ma'upan fa, karu hi ka mikrira' fa rais turun-babat meu sin.
17 Onaim ka nanokab fa, karu ho mak, ho mpirsai jah! Karu ho mpirsai
jah, mes ka mmoe' mutuin fa ho rais pirsait naan, in ka ntaam fa ‘rais
pirsait’ antein. Karu on naan ate, in on re' rais pirsait re' anmate nrair,
ma ka ma'upa' fa saa'-saa'.
18 Anmui' tuaf bian bisa na'uab am nak, “Tuaf es bisa npirsai jah neu
Uisneno, mes ka nmoe' fa rais reko. Tuaf es antein bisa nmoe' rais reko,
mes ka npaek fa Uisneno In kanan.” Mes in raisn ii on nai: bukti na'ko ho
rais pirsait aan, es re' ho mmoe' rais reko. Mes karu ho ka mmoe' fa rais
reko, au ka bisa fa he 'iit bukti na'ko ho rais pirsait naan. Au bisa ukrira'
au rais pirsait natuin ranan au 'moe' rais reko.
19-20 Ho mutuin noni' re' nak, “Uisneno naan, In mese' kuun. Ka nmu'i
ntein fa bian.” Reko msa'! Mes niut reu'f ein sin reko nneis na'ko ko,
natuin sin npirsain on re' naan amsa', tar antea sin namtau nmaten.
Onaim kais mitenab mak, mihiin meik hi roenm ein te, nanokab. Kaah
fa, tua!
Naan, mono! Karu rais pirsait ii ka manesa' ma ma'afa' fa, rais pirsait
naan ka ma'osa' fa msa'.
21 Tait i'tope' ta'ko ka'o Abraham. Neno naan, in nmoe' natuin saa' re'
Uisneno napreent ee, ma neik in anah nai' Isak he nafuat ee neu Uisneno
nbi mei fuat. Es naan ate, Uisneno nak, “Nai' Abraham anmoe' batuur
een!”✡
22 Nai' Abraham anpirsai batuur, tar antea in nmoe' natuin Uisneno In
aprenat naan. Onaim nok ranan naan hit tahiin tak, in npirsai nok neek
akbubu' neu Uisneno, natuin in nmoe' natuin In aprenat.
23 Onaim rasin re' ia on re' matu'i et Suur Akninu' re' nak, “Nai' Abraham
anpirsai Uisneno, rarit Uisneno ntoup goe njair atoin neek amne'o.” Ma
matu'i msa' am nak, “Nai' Abraham naan, Uisneno In soob neek reko.”✡
24 Rais ji nakniun een, ai' kaah? Hit tahiin tak, Uisneno antoup mansian
karu in rais pirsait neu Uisneno naan, es re' anmoe' je ma nroim he nmoe'
rais reko. Pirsait ahaa te, ka nanokab fa.
25 A'tope' bian es re' bi Rahap, bifee a'hake' oras unu'. Oras atoin Yerikos
sin naim he nroor na'maet atoin Israelas sin asuntiurs ein ate, bi Rahap
na'koro' sin. Rarit in nreun sin he naenan npoin npe'on raan a'teta', he
atoin ein kais anheek sin. Onaim Uisneno antoup bi Rahap anjair bifee
neek amne'o, natuin in nmoe' rais reko naan.✡
26 Rais pirsait re' ka manesa' ma ka ma'afa' fa, nahuum on re' aof re' ka
masnasaf fa, es re' mates. On naan amsa', karu nmui' tuaf nak in npirsai

✡ **2:21** Reta' Ahun-hunut 22:1-14 ✡ **2:23** Reta' Ahun-hunut 15:6, 2 Mape'o 'Naof Pah Isra'el ma Pah Yahuda 20:7, Nai' Yesaya 41:8 ✡ **2:25** Nai' Yosua 2:1-21

Uisneno, mes ka nmoe' fa rais reko, in napoi! Naan, rais pirsait re' ka nmoin fa goen.

3

Ampanat ho feefm aan

1 Aok-bian arki! Anmui' tuaf amfaun anromin he nanoni' apirsait ein. Naan reko msa'! Mes mimnau, fin Uisneno of anparikas tar namnuut tuaf-tuaf re' nanoni' apirsait ein. Onaim kais anmui' tuaf re' nanoni' krafun-akrafun.

2 Hit arkit ta'uab atsaan huma'-huma'. Mes tuaf re' bisa nafreu naan in fefan, in bisa n'ator in tuan amsa'.

3 Tait i'tope' na'ko bikase'. Hit bisa t'ator bikase' he natuin hit romik, atteetk ahaa in afreu.

4 A'tope' bian na'ko bnao oe. Ain kou' gui anfuu bnao oe neu-mneem natuin in romin. Kamudi aan'-aan' ahaa mmees, in bisa n'ator naan abnao oe naan in a'naon, natuin anaa' abnao naan in romin.

5 On naan amsa', hit fefak. Fefak re' ia, aan'-ana'. Mes in meupn ein, maineun besi!*

Naan on re' sapriu aan es, re' bisa nout nareu' nais kou' goes.

6 Fefaf naan, on re' ai piin ii nnuan on. Hit bisa tpaek hit fefak he tareu' are' kanan rasi. Hit fefak ia bisa nareu' hit i'moink ii no mes-mese'. Rais amre'ut amfaun nbi pah-pinan ia, anpoin na'ko mansian ii in fefan. Ma niut reu'f ein sin a'naak kou' goe msa', npaek mansian ii in fefan he nanaob in mepun.

7 Mansian ii bisa nheek mui' fui, rarit namausab sin he njarin mui' aem. On naan amsa', kaun anonok, koro, ma ika' nbi tais je nanan.

8 Mes ka nmui' fa tuaf es fa fe', re' n'ator naan in fefan. Natuin fefaf naan, baer amre'ut es, re' ka t'ator taan ee fa. In on re' raso re' annoman nain hit aok ii, tar antea tmaet.

9-10 Nok fefaf mese', hit tpures ma taseku' nok. Naan ka reko fa! Hit tpaek hit fefak he tbo'is Ama' Uisneno. Rarit nok fefaf re' naan amsa', hit taseku' ma ta'akan hit aok-bian, re' Uisneno nmoe' je natuin In human ma In masan. On mee m'es on re' naan?✡

11 Ka neu fa he oe mata' mese' npuran napoitan oe miin reko ma miin mari.

12 Ka neu fa he mauns ii nafua oka'bana'! Ma ka neu fa he peen ii napuin anggur! Fin roet ii ro he nafua ma nanees natuin in atrekan.† Nahuum on re' hit ka bisa fa he tkui oe reko na'ko niuf miin mari.

Rais reko ma mahinif, in na'uu na'ko Uisneno

---

* **3:5** Uab Yunani ntui mnak, 'maaf'. Mes anbi era' 3:5-10, nai' Yakobus antui anmatoom nok atoni' in uaban. Karu Uab Meto' Amarasi ta'uab anmatoom nok es in uaban, hit ka tak fa 'maaf', mes hit biasa tak 'fefaf'. On re': nfeef akreo, feef ko'u, mafefa', feef maputu', fefan konan, nafeef, nmasau-feef, feef mapipi', feef ruum, feef baisenu', feef a'teem, feef a'paah, feef mainikin, feef mahata', ... of ai' anmu'i nteni'. ✡ **3:9-10** Reta' Ahun-hunut 1:26 † **3:12** Uab Yunani ntui mnak, atoni' ka bisa nseu fa fuaf συκῆ (*sukei*) na'ko roet ἐλαία (*elaia*), ma ka bisa nseu fa fuaf ἄμπελος (*ampelos*) na'ko roet συκῆ (*sukei*). In sairt ii nak, roet huum es ka bisa fa nafua roet huum es in fuan. Naan ka batuur fa! On naan amsa' on re' tuaf anpaek in fefan he nbo'is Uisneno, rarit fefaf re' naan in npaek je he naseku'.

13 Atoni' re' nahiin rasi natuin Uisneno In hinit, kais anpaas on ma kais
na'naeb in tuan. Fin in nahiin nak, in hinit naan na'uu na'ko Uisneno.
Maut he in nakrira' in mahinin naan anbi 'monit amneot.
14-15 Karu ho mneek meens meu tuaf es, ai' mumouf tuaf es he ho mseka',
kais maiks om mak ho atoin ahiin rais reko ko! Naan, ho mupoi. Fin 'monit
on re' naan ka natai fa nok ‘atoin ahiin rais reko’. Neek menas, ai' mumouf
tuaf, ka na'uu fa na'ko Uisneno. Naan, atoni' pah-pinan ia in amneik ein.
Naan natai nok tuaf-tuaf re' ka nnona' fa sin tuak ein neu Uisneno. Taos
ein naan, natuin niut reu'f ein sin ranan.
16 Fin karu nmui' neek menas neu es, ai' ammamoufun, of anmui' taisibu
huma'-huma', ma mansian ii anmo'en maufinu huma'-huma'.
17 Mes rais hinit re' na'uu na'ko Uisneno, es re' ia: nahunu te in nmoe' kit
he tmoni kninu'. Rarit in nfee kit neek rame' es nok es, ta'paran tahiin jok,
atsabaar piut, ma neek teas. In aafn ii msa' nmoe' hit neek ii reko, troim
he tmaturun ma tmabaab, tataiba' tahiin rasi, ma ka tteib fa koti-mmaat
teu biak ein.
18 Ma tuaf re' nakrira' raan mamut of napein in upan arekot. Naan on
re' atoni' nseen fini, namuni te in napein nafani' in afan arekot.

4

Kais mutuin mo'et ma taos pah-pinan

1 Hi mmatoe ma mmabaan es nok es. In raisn ii saa'? Naan natuin anbi
hi sonam ma hi tnaanm ein naan, anmui' tuaf-tuaf re' namin ranan he
nharineb sin tuak ein kuuk.
2 Hi mikoman baer es, mes hi 'niim ein ka ntean fa he nreo' naan ee.
Rarit hi neekm ein namenan, ammatoe ma ammabaan, tar antea hi mroim
he mi'maet es ate, ka mimtau fa.
Natuin hi ka m'onen fa, ma ka mtoit fa na'ko Uisneno, etun hi ka mipein
je fa.
3 Maski hi m'onen mifeek hau-fatu msa', mes hi ka mipein fa saa' re'
hi mtoit je, natuin hi mtoit mituin ahaa hi tenab re' he minokab hi sarit
mese'-mese'.
4 Batuur-batuur hi atoin ka a'ki'it ki fa! Hi on re' amatsaos re' anmakaek.
Karu hi mituin mo'et ma taos pah-pinan, hi mmoe' hi tuam ein ammamuus
mok Uisneno. Batuur ate!
5 Etun Uisneno In Suur Akniun' ee ntui mnak, “Uisneno natuaba' In
Asmaan Akniun' ee et hit nekak. Es naan ate, Asmaan Akninu' naan In
roimn ii ta'kii' tabaar tbi haa Na. Fin In re' naan, amantinus.”
6 Saa' antein, Uisneno nroim fe' he nfee nathoeb In nekan arekot amsa'.
Etun Suur Akniun' ee ntui mnak:
“Uisneno nraban tuaf re' na'ratan in tuan,
mes In nakrira' In nekan arekot neu tuaf re' neek a'parat.”✡
7 Uisneno naan, A'nakaf! Onaim amnona' hi tuam ein naan meu Ne,
he mituin In romin. Hi kais mituin niut reu'f ein sin a'naak kou' goe in
romin. Amraban ma'tani' meu ne. Nok ranan naan, in of naen nasaitan
ki.
8-9 Maim ranan he hi mkua'noon ma mmoin nekaf mese' mok Uisneno.
Nok ranan naan, In npaumaak ki.
Hae, mansian amonit anbi rais amre'ut ki! Hi ro he minoon ma mineo hi
'monim. Ma hi re' neek abeot ein! Hi ro he mnao mne'o mituin Uisneno,
ma kais amtebi 'rii-'ne'u ntein. Tar antea neno ia, hi 'moinm ein anbin
goah ahaa marine. Onaim oras ia, misnaas nai! Hi mihini mrair mak hi

✡ **4:6** Fainekat 3:34

neekm ein anbeon, natuin hi saant ein. Reko nneis, hi mmei' jom ma mkae
mpin-pinus nai.
10 Karu hi mihiin batuur-batuur mak, hi ka ma'osa' ki fa mbi Uisneno In
human ma In matan, In of nait na'ratan ki mjair tuaf-tuaf re' ma'osa' nbi
In human ma In matan.

Kais mi'uab mi're'uf es

11 Aok-bian arki! Kais mi'uab mi're'uf es nok es. Fin karu hi mmoe' on
naan ate, ma misaeb sanat piut neu atoni' bian, hi mtanhai mrair Uisneno
In atoran re' nak, “Ho ro he mneek ho aom-bian, nahuum on re' ho mneek
ho tuam aan kuum.” Ma karu hi ka mituin fa atoran naan, hi mi'ratan
amrair hi tuam ein anneis na'ko Uisneno In Atoran.
12 Uisneno neikn On es nahakeb Atoran naan. Onaim In es re' anmui'
hak he nafeek hit rasin. In neikn On es anmui' hak he nsoi nafetin kit, ai'
anhukun na'maet kit. Hi ka mmui' fa hak he mifeek atoni' sin rasin, ai'
mi'uab mi're'uf biak ein sin kanak arekot.

Kais miboo

13 On nai! Hi ro he mihiin, he kais mi'uab am mak, “Neno ia, ai' noka',
hai he mnao meu kota nee joo! Hai he mnao mitua maan on re' toon es.
Ma hai he mrakan he miis maan akre'o!”
14 Ho muhiin saa' re' noka'-nmeu te he njair? Ka tiit tain fa tuaf es, re'
nahiin nain in a'moint ii on re' mee. Mansian ii 'moin ii on re' nipu', re'
mamnita' rabah, rarit namneuk.✡
15 Reko nneis hi mi'uab am mak, “Karu Uisneno nneek kit, maut he hit
tmoin. Ma karu Uisneno nromi te, maut he hit bisa tmoe' ia.”
16 Natuin karu hi ka mi'uab fa on re' naan, hi suma miboo goah. Naan
on re' hi mnikan main Uisneno nbi hi teenb ein. Naan saant ii ko'u!
17 Mimnau mirek-reko'! Tuaf re' nahini nrair saa' es re' batuur, mes ka
nmoe' natuin fa on naan, naan on re' in nmoe' ansaan anrari msa'.

5

Atoin amu'it re' anbeon, ro he npaant ok

1-6 Atoin amui't ein! Ampasan hi ruikm ein he mneen mirek-reko'! Hi
mtahan kai na'ko tuaf-tuaf re' anmepun hae nmaten neu ki. Oras ia, sin
maskeet ein natoon maat-maat hi puta-kriu ngguin naan. Onaim Uisneno
Apinat-Akrahat anneen ma niit anrair sakoit na'ko tuaf-tuaf ameupt ein
naan.✡
Hi meupm ein ambi pah-pinan ia, es re' he miminab hi tuam ein meik
rais marinet pah-pinan. Hi on re' bijae paorn es re' suma nahiin he naah
aah, re' antea in oors ate, anroro. Hi mhukun ma mi'maet atoin rekon, re'
ka napenin fa mainuan he namneob ok anbin hi humam ma hi matam.
Atoin amui't ein! Reko nneis, amkae mpin-pinus nai! Fin ma'ne'at
huma'-huma' of ro he nsaen ki. Hi 'mui'm ein anmurai namreu'n een.
Ma hi pake-nohas amasat sin, eets ein of ansoor naan sin. Hi noni mnatu'
ma muti' sin ka ma'oos ein fa goen. Ma sin of naah nafani' ki, on re' ai
ji nout hau meto'. On mee m'es pah-pinan ia he namsoup goen, mes hi
amtaisiub fe' he mibuab bare' 'maten? Hi 'mui'm ein of anjarin bukti nak,
hi ka mihiin fa mee es re' ma'osa' nbi Uisneno In human ma In matan.✡

Amsabaar mbi susat

✡ **4:14** Fainekat 27:1 ✡ **5:1-6** Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 24:14-15 ✡ **5:1-6** Nai' Mateos 6:19

7 Aok-bian arki! Hi ro he msabaar ambi hatas-paot tar Usi' nkoen On
anfain neem. Amkius kiim atoin tani re' anpao nok sabaar neu in reen je
afan. Uran ahuunt ee nmouf, rarit in nseen. Rarit in npao nteni' uran re'
natorob ma namriab in roet ein. Ka 'roo fa te, nasufan ma nafuan. Ma in
oors ee ntea te, tuaf naan annao nseki ma noun.
8 Hi ro he msabaar on re' naan amsa'. Amha'tain hi tuam ein, natuin ka
'roo fa goen ate, Usi' ankoen On anfain neem!
9 Aok-bian arki! Kais amma'munu'. Mee he mma'munu', mma'munu'
piut. Maut he Uisneno of es anhukun ki! Amkius kiim! Fin Afeek Rasi
sonaf neno tuun ee, anhake nrair et hi maatm ein naan.
10 Aok-bian arki! Mituin a'tope' na'ko Uisneno In mafefa kniun' ein.
Maski sin napenin susat ma nana'renat huma'-huma', mes sin naarn ein
aah.
11 Karu anmui' tuaf re' bisa naran anbi susat ma nana'renat, hit troim he
tbo'is ta'naeb in kanan. On re' ka'o Ayup. In napein susat huma'-huma',
mes in naran ma'tani'. Rarit Uisneno neekn ee nmouf neu ne, onaim In
nmurai n'ator neu nai' Ayup saa'-saa' re' reko. Uisneno nmoe' on naan,
natuin In Amanekat ma Amahoet.✡

Rasi anmatoom nok supat

12 Aok-bian arki! Hi kais mihake' supat. Karu hi he mak, “tua”, mitaah
mak “tua” goah. Karu hi he mak, “kahaf”, mitaah mak, “kahaf”. On re'
naan ate, noo goah. Kais ambaineis he mihake' rais supat amteek niutn ee
et pah-pinan. Ai' mihake' supat mak, “nbi Uisneno In kanan” re' anmoin et
sonaf neno tunan. Ka nmui' fa upan saa'-saa' karu mihake' supat huma'-
huma'. Natuin karu on naan ate, of amtoup main ho hukun, natuin ho
rais supat sin.✡

Onen re' matopu'

13 Karu anmui' tuaf na'ko ki napein susat, reko nneis in n'onen. Ma karu
anmui' tuaf anmariin, reko nneis in nsii ma nbo'is Uisneno.
14 Karu anmui' tuaf na'ko ki napein menas, reko nneis miskau amepu
krei ngguin, ma mtoit sin he ntaon mina' nbi amenat naan, ma n'oen ein
neik Uisneno In kanan, maut he Uisneno nareko' amenat naan.✡
15 Onaim karu hi m'onen amenat, ma mpirsai batuur-batuur meu
Uisneno, Uisneno nareko' amenat naan. Karu amenat naan anmo'e nsaan,
Uisneno of annoes nain in saant ein.
16 Karu na'ko ki ammo'e msaan, hi ro he mmanaku' sanat es nok es. Nok
ranan naan, ro hi m'onen es nok es ate, maut he hi mjair reko.

Tuaf re' in neekn ee kninu' ma namneo, in n'oen ee naheun nok kuasa
ma'tani', ma bisa tapein in afan.
17 Tait i'tope' na'ko ka'o Elia. In mansian on re' hit imsa'. Mes oras in
n'onen he kais na'uur antein, uran naan nasnaas nain, ma ka nmouf niit
fa tar antea toon teun ma stena'.✡
18 Rarit in n'onen he ntoit uran, ma uran naan nmouf nain oras naan.
Huun ein natoron ma nnoo maten, ma sekit amnonut amsa'.✡
19 Aok-bian arki! Karu anmui' tuaf na'ko ki re' nmo'e nsaan ma nasaitan
saa'-saa' re' batuur, rarit anmui' tuaf re' nturun ma nbaab ee nfain neem
neu Uisneno In raan amneot, naan reko.

✡ **5:11** Nai' Ayup 1:21-22, 2:10, Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 103:8, Nai' Yakobus 1:2-3,12 ✡ **5:12** Nai' Mateos 5:34-37 ✡ **5:14** Nai' Markus 6:13 ✡ **5:17** 1 Uisf ein sin Reta' 17:1, 18:1 ✡ **5:18** 1 Uisf ein sin Reta' 18:42-45

20 Mimnau mirek-reko'! Karu hi mturun tuaf re' anmo'e nsaan, he in
nfain neem neu Uisneno, ma in na'piis, hi msoi maan ee, maut he in nmoin
piut nok Uisneno. Nok ranan naan, Uisneno nnoes nain in saant ein re'
mfau-rutun naan.✡
On re' naan, tua.
Na'ko au,
nai' Yakobus kau, tua.

✡ **5:20** Fainekat 10:12, 1 Nai' Petrus 4:8

1 Petrus
Nai' Petrus in surat ahunut

Tabe ma haan buseet

1-2 Surat re' ia, na'ko au nai' Petrus kau, es re' Yesus Kristus In haef.

Au 'tui surat re' ia, ma 'soun ee 'eu ki re' Uisneno npiir naan ki. Hi mjair anao-amnemat re' mnao ma mmoni mbi bare-bare et propinsi Pontus, propinsi Galatia, propinsi Kapadokia, propinsi Asia, ma propinsi Bitinia.

Aok-bian manekat arki! Na'ko un-unu', Ama' Uisneno npiir nain ki he mjair Iin na. In Asmaan ee nmoe' ki mjari kninu' meu Ne msa', he hi bisa mmoe' mituin In apreent ein ok-oke' re' Yesus Kristus anfee sin neu ki. Ma karu hi mmoe' mituin In apreent ein ok-oke', naan on re' Uisneno nbisin Nai' Yesus In naa' ee neu ki, he njair tanar nak, hi mikninu' mrair meu Ne.

Au 'onen he Uisneno naruru' ma nakrira' In nekan arekot neu ki, maut he hi bisa mmoin na'ko neon goes meu neon goes nok mamut, rame' es nok es, ma tainina' na'baab ok piut.

Karu hit tpirsai teu Uisneno, hit tasnait ok ma ta'kii' atbi Ne

3 Are' kanan pures ma bo'is neu Uisneno! In re' naan hit Usi' Yesus Kristus In Amaf. Natuin Uisneno In neekn ee reko, es naan ate In nkasian kit. Yesus Kristus anmaet, rarit In nmoni nfain. Onaim oras Kristus namonib kit, In nfee kit 'moin fe'u nahuum on re' nahonis nafani' kit. Es naan ate, hit tpirsai teu Kristus piut, ma hit tafnekan ma tpirsai mtak, In of anpairoir ma npijaar kit nok rek-reko.

4 Anbi pah-pinan ia, karu a'naef es anmaet, in nasaitan in a'mui'k ein neu in aanh ein. On naan amsa', Nai' Yesus natunu' nrair pusaak neu kit et neon goe tunan. Pusaak naan ka bisa nreu' fa, ka bisa nrapu' fa, ma ka bisa namneuk fa.

5 Hi mpirsai mak Uisneno nmui' kuasa he nturun ma nbaab ki. In npijaar ma npairoir ki, he saa' es kais nareu' ki. Ma oras pah-pinan ia namsoup, In he naruru' ma nakrira', he In nsoi nafetin ki nok taos ma mo'et on mee.

6 Es naan ate, hi neekm ein anmarinan, maski oras ia hi mnaben ate ma'fena' natuin hi mipein susat huma'-huma'.

7 Uisneno nkonan kit he tapein furit he n'ui ma nsoba' hit rais pirsait ee teu Ne. Karu hit tpoi tkoon ta'ko furit, naan naruru' ma nakrira' mnak, hit rais pirsait naan ma'tani' ma batuur. Hit bisa tataib ee nok amnatu'. Hit ro he tout goe nbi ai je nanan, he in makrauf ein anpoin fe', na' hit tapeni mnaut ee in afan batuur-batuur. Te kaah, tatuin Uisneno In tenab, hit rais pirsait ma'osa' nneis na'ko mnatu'. Onaim karu hit rais pirsait ii npoi nkoon na'ko furit on re' naan, oras Yesus Kristus ankoen On anfain neem, of Uisneno nbo'is kit, rarit In naruru' ma nakrira' hit pinak ma krahak, ma In nhormaat kit.

8 Maski hi ka mkius miit fa Nai' Yesus langsung, mes hi mneek Ee. Maski hi ka mkius miit Ee fa oras ia, mes hi mpirsai Je. Hi neekm ein anmariin anneis-neisi msa', maski ka nmui' fa uab re' natai he mitoon meu tuaf ein anmatoom nok hi neekm ein anmarinan.

9 Natuin hi mpirsai Je, hi upam ma pa'e, es re' Uisneno nsoi nafetin ki na'ko hi sanat ma penu sin.

10 Uisneno In mafefa kniun' ein un-unu' sin namin he nahinin reko
nneis, on mee m'es Uisneno nsoi nafetin tuaf na'ko sin sanat ma penu sin.
Mafefa kniun' ein naan natoon nanin anmatoom nok Uisneno naruru' ma
nakrira' In nekan arekot neu ki, natuin In nabarab anrair he nsoi nafetin
ki.
11 Kristus In Asmaan ee nmeup et sin neek ein he natoon nain am nak,
Kristus ro he napein susat, ma nok ranan on mee he In napein ha'mu'it ma
ma'ne'at. Are' rasin naan anjarin oke' te, na' Uisneno naikas na'rat-raatn
Ee. Es naan ate, mafefa kniun' ein namin he nahinin reka' te rasin re' ia
njarin.
12 Rarit Kristus In Asmaan ee, natoon neu mafefa kniun' ein am nak,
sin es re' ka nkius ma nitan fa, mes hi es re' amkius ma miit rasin re'
ia. Oras ia hi mneen ma mitniin maan rasin re' ia, natuin Uisneno In
Asmaan Akninu' na'ko sonaf neno tunan ansonu' ma nreek tuaf a'teta' he
neit natoon Uisneno In Rais Reko neu ki. Te kaah, Uisneno In ameupt ein
sonaf neno tunan anromin he nitan kuuk are' rasin re' ia.

Uisneno naprenat he hit tmoni kninu'

13 Es naan ate, hi ro he mibarab piut he mihiin mirek-reko' rasin re'
ia ok-oke'. Ampanat mirek-reko' he hi mitenab namneo ma namnoon.
Mibarab piut he hi mpirsai piut meu Yesus Kristus tar antea In nkoen On
anfain neem. Natuin anbi oras naan, Uisneno he naruru' ma nakrira' In
nekan arekot neu ki.
14 Hi ro mneen ma mitniin Uisneno, on re' ri'ana' re' anneen ma natniin
in ainaf-amaf. Unu' te hi ka mihiin fa fe' Uisneno In raan a'honis re'
amneot ma amnonot. Mes oras ia hi mihini mrair. Onaim kais ammoin
mituin hi romim re' he mmoe' maufinu mtein. Fin re' naan hi raan a'honis
amnaa'.
15 Es naan ate, oras ia hi ro he mmoni kninu'. Natuin Uisneno, ro kninu'.
In es re' no'en ma nnapen naan ki he mjair In aanh ein. Natuin rasi naan,
hi ro he kninu' mbi hi 'moinm ein a'teme-'teme.
16 Fin matu'i nbi Uisneno In Suur Akninu' mnak, “Hi ro he kninu', natuin
Au kninu' Kau.”✡
17 Hi mroim he mi'uab mok Uisneno nahuum on re' hi Ama'. In njair
Afeek Rasi msa', re' of anparikas ansuun-suun tuaf in a'monin. Mes In ka
huma' mese' fa on re' afeek rasi bian ein. Fin In nafeek rasi, ro natai ma
ka ma'feen ao-biaf fa. Es naan ate hi ro he mpaant om. Fin hi on re' atoin
sona' re' mitua mtahan ambi pah-pinan ia.
18 Hi mihini mrair mak, Kristus anbaen nafeek anrair he nsoi nafetin
ki na'ko hi 'monim re' ka ma'u'u ma ma'ba'af fa. 'Monit nahuum on re'
naan, hi mtoup maan ee mi'ko hi be'i-na'i sin, on re' pusaak. Mes mimnau,
fin Kristus ansoi ki ka npaek fa roi mnatu' ai' roi muti' re' of namnekun
oke'.
19 Mes In nsoi ki npaek In naa' ee kuun. Naan, ro ma'osa' batuur! In
nmaet on re' 'bib-kaes aan es, re' ka nmoe' niit fa sanat, re' sin nroor goe
he njair fua'-turu'.
20 Oras Uisneno ka nmoe' pah-pinan ia fa fe', In nahini nrair saa'-saa'
re' Kristus of anmoe' sin. Mes unu' te, Uisneno ka naruru' ma nakrira'
Kristus fa fe' neu mansian anbi pah-pinan ia. Oras ia, in fe' naruru' ma
nakrira' Kristus he njair tetus neu ki.
21 Natuin Kristus anmoe' on naan, hi bisa mpirsai Uisneno. Fin In
namonib nafani' Kristus, ma naikas na'rat-raatn Ee. Uisneno nmoe' on

✡ **1:16** A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 11:44-45, 19:2, 20:7

naan he hi mpirsai Je, ma mifnekan he In nmoe' natuin saa' re' In anba'an
nain je.
22 Hi mmoe' mituin saa' re' batuur. Onaim oras ia hi bisa mmeup
ma'tani' meu Uisneno. Naan anmoe' ki mneek hi aok-bian atoin apirsait
ein batuur-batuur. Hi rais manekat naan ro he na'baab on piut, natuin hi
neekm ein nakniun' ein.
23 Oras ia, hi mipeni mrair 'moin fe'u. Mes 'moin fe'u re' ia hi ka mipein
je fa mi'ko hi aina'-ama' re' of anmaten nbin pah-pinan ia, mes hi mipein
je mi'ko hit Ama' abit sonaf neno tunan re' ka nmaet fa. Hi 'moin fe'u re'
ia, hi mipein je mi'ko Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat. In Kabin ma Prenat
re' ia, neiki 'monit re' amneot ma amnonot, ma ntahan piut.
24 Fin matu'i et Uisneno In Suur Akninu' mnak,
“Mansian ii, on re' huun, ai' fubona'.
Fin sin reok ein naan, ka ntahan a'roo fa.
Huun ee, namnene nreu'.
Fuboon ee msa', namnene nkoon.
Ka 'roo fa te, sin nmaten, rarit sin namnekun.
25 Mes hit Usi' In Kabin ma Prenat,
nabar-baar ma ka natfeek fa.”
Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat sin re' naan, esan re' Rais Reko re' hai
mitoon amrair sin meu ki.✡

2

Hit tjair Uisneno Iin Na re' kninu'

1 Onaim hi kais ammoe' maufinu saa'-saa'. Kais mi'kake' mok tuaf. Kais
amputa-kriu. Kais ammui' tenab ma neek menas karu tuaf anneis ko. Kais
mi'uab mi're'uf es in kanan. Mait imporin moe't ein naan ok-oke' nai!
2 Ri'ana kruu'f ein namnaun he nsusun na'kon sin ainf ein. On naan
amsa', hi neekm ein ro he namnaun he nahiin Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat
sin. Fin re' naan anmoe' hi rais pirsait anma'baab on piut na'ko neon goes
neu neon goes. Nok ranan naan, hi bisa mneek amnasi mbi 'monit re'
mituin Uisneno In romin.
3 Fin hi mnaben maan hit Usi' In nekan arekot.✡
4 Ammafuut ma mi'kii' mok Kristus. Fin In on re' faut goes, re' anmoin.
Tuukn ein nait inporin fatu naan, natuin sin nateenb ein am nak, fatu
naan ka mapake' fa. Mes Uisneno naan Ee, ma'oos re'uf, rarit anpiir naan
Ee he njair fatu 'suki' re' pentiing anneis-neis.
5 Hi ro he mmafuut mok Kristus msa', he Uisneno npaek ki. Nok ranan
naan, hi on re' fatu re' Uisneno npiir naan ki, he nafena' umi neu In
Asmanan. Hi on re' fatu re' nmoni msa', on re' Kristus. Hi on re' a'naak
rais pirsait ein re' nmonin akninu' neun Uisneno. Naan nahuum on re' hi
meik fua'-turu' meu Ne. Hi fua'-turu' naan anharineb Uisneno In nekan,
natuin Yesus Kristus anmaet neu ki ok-oke'.
6 Fin matu'i et Suur Akninu' mnak,
“Amkius fe'! Fin Au 'tao faut fua mese',
anbi kota Yerusalem ia,
re' sin nteek ee mnak, ‘kota Sion’.
Au es re' a'piir aan kuuk fatu naan.
In ro ma'oos re'uf neu Kau.
Onaim tuaf re' anpirsai Je,

✡ **1:25** Nai' Yesaya 40:6-8 ✡ **2:3** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 34:10

of ka napein fa rais mae saa'-saa'."✡
7 Nai' Yesus naan, nahuum on re' fatu naan. Rarit, neu tuaf re' anpirsai
Je, In ma'osa' batuur amsa'. Mes neu tuaf re' ka npirsai Je fa, matu'i et
Uisneno In Suur Akninu' mnak,
"Fatu re' tuukn ein nait inporin,
oras ia njair faut fua mese',
re' pentiing anneis-neisi."✡
8 Matu'i msa' am nak,
"Anmui' fatu re' anmoe' tuaf nastuun.
Anmui' fatu re' anmoe' sin antaikobin."✡
Sin ntaikobin, natuin sin ka nromin fa he nmoe' natuin ein Uisneno In
Kabin ma Prenat sin. Fin Uisneno n'ator nain he sin ntaikobin on naan.
9 Mes hi ka on fa re' naan. Fin hi mjair tuaf re' Uisneno kuun es re'
anpiir ki. Hi mjair Iin na. Hi on re' a'naak rais pirsait re' ntuthae usif.
Hi on re' pah es, re' nmoni kninu' neu Uisneno. Hi mjair on re' naan he
hi bisa mitoon meu are' kanan mansian anmatoom nok Uisneno In nekan
arekot re' In nakriir ee neu ki. Fin In nreun ki he misaitan rais maufinu, he
mmoin nok 'moe' reko. Naan on re' hi mpoi mi'ko meis'okan, ma mmoni
mbi In me'u-sine' re' reok re'uf.✡
10 Unu' te, hi mjair on re' nonot-asar pukan es, re' ka mapake' fa. Mes
oras ia, hi mtaam amjair Uisneno In nonot-asar. Unu' te, hi ka mroim fa
he mtoup Uisneno In rais kasian neu ki. Mes oras ia, hi mtoup maan ee
jen!✡

Atpaant ok he hit tmoin tamneo ma tamnoon

11 Aok-bian manekat arki! Hi re' ia, suma mjair amnemat ambi pah-
pinan ia goah. Fin hi on re' atoin sona' re' anao-amnemat. Es naan ate,
au 'toit piut-piut he hi kais mihuum on re' tuaf bian abitan pah-pinan ia,
re' anmo'en maufinu natuin sin roimk ein. Fin anbi hi nekam naanm ein
anmui' makenat. Es re' romif he nmoe' maufinu nmakeen anraban romif
he nmoe' reko. Onaim kais amkonan romif he nmoe' maufinu naan niis
ki. Fin karu on naan ate, hi mimreu'!
12 Ampaant om he hi mmoin mimneo ma mimnono mbi tuaf re' ka
nahiin fa Uisneno sin humak ma sin matak. Nok ranan naan, karu sin
he nakuu ki rafu'-rafu', sin suma niit ahaa hi 'mo'em arekot. Rarit oras
Kristus ankoen On anfain neem, sin of es re' naikas na'rat-ratan kuuk
Uisneno, natuin hi 'mo'em arekot naan.

Hit ro he tneen ma tatniin tuaf re' anna'an kuasa

13 Hit Usi' In roimn ee es re' hi mneen ma mitniin anaa' kuaast ein. On
re': amneen ma mitniin usif, natuin in njair a'naak ko'u.
14 Amneen ma mitniin gubernur, fin uisf ee es anreek ma nhaef ee, he
in nasanut hukun neu tuaf ein re' nmo'en rais maufinu, ma in nbo'is tuaf
re' nmo'en rasi reko.
15 Es naan ate, Uisneno nroim he hi mmoe' mituin rais reokn ein, he
amoont ein re' ka nahinin fa saa'-saa', ka nmu'in fa 'sukif he nakuu ki.
16 Maut he hi mjair tuaf-tuaf re' napenin fetin re' mmui' hak he mmoe'
mituin hi roim ein kiim, mes kais ampaek hak naan tafi'-tafi' he mmoe'
rais maufinu. Ampaek hak naan he mmeup meu Uisneno, fin hi mjair Iin
na.

✡ **2:6** Nai' Yesaya 28:16 ✡ **2:7** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 118:22 ✡ **2:8** Nai' Yesaya 8:14-15 ✡ **2:9** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 19:5-6, Nai' Yesaya 43:20-21, Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 4:20, 7:6, 14:2, Nai' Titus 2:14, Nai' Yesaya 9:2 ✡ **2:10** Nai' Hosea 2:23

17 Hi ro he mhormaat are' tuaf ein arsin. Hi ro he mneek are' tuaf ein re'
anpirsain neun Kristus. Hi ro he mmoin pantas ambi Uisneno In human
ma In matan, fin In of es nafeek hukun neu ki. Ma hi ro he mhormaat
meu re' anaa' apreent ein.

Hit ro he taran ma ttahan atbi susat, tatuin Kristus In a'tope'

18 Aan renu'-aan reka' sin! Amneen ma mitniin hi usi' sin, ma mtao
hormaat meu sin. Kais suma mneen ma mitniin meu usi' re' neekn ee
reok goah. Mes karu hi usi' in maufiun ii ma'tani', hi ro he mneen ma
mitniin ee msa'.
19 Karu anmui' tuaf na'ko ki re' mipein hukun tafi'-tafi' mi'ko hi usi',
maski hi ka mmo'e msaan fa saa'-saa', ma karu hi maran ma mtahan
ambi susat naan natuin hi mimnau Uisneno In roimn ee neu ki, Uisneno
of naruru' ma nakrira' In nekan arekot neu ki.
20 Karu hi mmo'e msaan, rarit mipein beso', in upan ma pa'e saa', karu
hi maran ma mtahan ambi susat naan? Ka nmui' fa, tua! Mes karu hi
mipein susat natuin hi mmoe' reko, rarit hi maran ma mtahan, Uisneno
nkius ma ntao In neekn ee nok ki.
21 Fin Kristus anroim he hi mmoe' reko, maski hi mipein susat amsa'.
Fin In nasaah susat neu kit amsa'. Nok ranan naan, In njari 'tope' he tmoe'
tatuin Ee, on re' hit tnao tatuin In haen noben.
22 Uisneno In Suur Akninu' antui mnak,
"In ka nmoe' niit fa sanat.
Ka tiit fa puta-kriut re' npoi na'ko In fefan."✡
23 Oras sin nkana'paar Ee, In ka nbaras fa. Oras In napein susat, In ka
na'uab fa he nbaras. Mes In nnona' In tuan ee neu Uisneno. Fin In npirsai
mnak, Uisneno, Afeek Rasi re' natai!✡
24 Kristus es re' nasaah hit sanat ma penu sin oras In nmate nbi hau nehe.
In nmoe' on naan, he hit kais atmoin nok 'moe' sanat antein. Rarit oras ia,
hit ka tmoin fa nok 'moe' sanat, mes hit suma tmoin nok 'moe' amneot ma
amnonot. Fin In nsenu' ma nseka' kit, he ntoup naan hit hukun. Hukun
naan anmoe' napapa' In aon ee ok-oke', tar antea In nmaet. Paap ein re'
nmoe' Je ma nmaet naan, nareko' nrair ki goen.✡
25 Fin hi on re' 'bib-kase re' unu' te hi mbeon om. Mes oras ia hi
mtebi mfain meu Uisneno In ranan re' namneo ma namnoon. Fin In es
re' anpairoir ma npanat ki rek-reko, nahuum on re' atukus tuaf es, re'
anpairoir ma natuuk in abib-kaesn ein.

3

Fainekat neu fee-mone

1 Bifee mamoen ein! Fe'e na au 'ak hit ro he tneen ma tatniin anaa'
kuasat sin. Onaim hi ro he mneen ma mitniin hi moen naan. Mimnau, fin
anbi hi tnaanm ein anmui' mone bian re' ka nromin fa he nmoe' natuin
Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat. Maski sin ka nromin fa he nneen ma natniin
hi uab ein, mes sin of anpirsain neun Kristus natuin hi 'monim.✡
2 Fin sin nkisun ma nitan hi mmoe' are' rasi nok neek amneot ma
amnonot ma nakninu' nbi Uisneno In human ma In matan.
3 Bifee ngguin sin namasan, ka na'ko fa saa' re' tkius tiit ee. On re':
nbagaya nmoe' 'naak fuun ein, ansoi' ma nbui' sin huma'-huma', ai',

✡ **2:22** Nai' Yesaya 53:9 ✡ **2:23** Nai' Yesaya 53:7 ✡ **2:24** Nai' Yesaya 53:6 ✡ **3:1** Efesus 5:22, Kolose 3:18

natoon ok bainesi' nok sin npaken moro'-muti', ai' npaken tai ma'osa' re'
ka pantas fa.✡
4 Mes re' nmoe' bifee ngguin anjair namasan batuur, esan re': sin neek
ein, re' ka tkius tiit ee fa. On re': neek arekot, ma neek teas. Fin masaf
on re' naan ka namneuk fa, maski bifee ngguin namnasin nrarin. Tatuin
Uisneno In tenab, masaf on re' naan, ro ma'oos re'uf.
5 Fin un-unu' te, bifee ngguin re' neek akniun' ein, re' anpirsain neun
Uisneno, sin namasan on re' naan. Sin nneen ma natniin neun sin moenk
ein amsa'.
6 Tait i'tope' ta'ko ain Sara'. In nneen ma natniin in mone, aam Abraham.
In nkonan in mone he n'aotr ee msa'. Hi arki bifee ngguin, hi ro he mituin
ain Sara' in a'mo'en, natuin karu hi mmoe' batuur, hi kais mimtausan saa'-
saa'.✡
7 Atoin mafe'e sin! Ammoin nekaf mese' mok hi fee ngguin. Amtai
mirek-reko' saa' re' reko neu sin, rarit ammoe' mituin. Miruru' ma
mikrira' rais hormaat meu sin mbi are' kanan rasi, natuin bifee ji in a'be'in
ka huma' mese' fa on re' atoin ii in a'be'in. Fin hi arki bu'-bua' amtoup
pusaak re' Uisneno he nfee je neu ki. Pusaak naan, es re' hi bu'-bua'
amtoupu 'moin fe'u re' Uisneno nfee je na'ko In nekan arekot. Mes hi
atoin mafe'e, hi ro he mmoin nekaf mese' mok hi fee ngguin on naan, he
karu hi nua ki mait nekaf ma m'onen amtoit rais jes mi'ko Uisneno, In
nroim he nneen ma natniin hi onen naan.✡

Maski hi mmoe' batuur, hi of mipein susat amsa'

8 Aok-bian manekat arki! In amsoupn ii, au he u'uab rais jes a'tein. Hi
ok-oke' ro he mmoin nekaf mese' amsa'. Karu tuaf es ansuus ai' anmariin,
hi bian ii ro he mnaben mituin on naan. Amneek tuaf ein re' sin anpirsain
Kristus. Miruru' ma mikrira' neek arekot es nok es. Kais maikas hi tuam
ein, fin hi ro he mneka'paar.
9 Kais ambaras maufinu nok maufinu. Karu tuaf nakritik ki, kais
mikritik mifani' tuaf naan. Mes amtoit he Uisneno nmoe' rais reko neu
ne. Fin Uisneno no'en naan ki he mjair Iin na, he hi bisa mtoup rais reko
na'ko Na.
10 Fin matu'i et Suur Akninu' Uisneno mnak,
“Tuaf re' nami 'moin reko,
ma re' nami 'monit tar namnais,
tuaf naan ro he npanat in fefan he kais anmahaat,
ma kais na'uab puta-kriut.
11 In ro he na'piis na'ko in saant ein, he kais anmoe' rais maufinu ntein,
mes nabani' he nmoe' rais amneot ma amnonot.
In ro he nanoni' he nmoni nmarame' nok are' tuaf ein ok-oke',
rarit naim ranan he nareok nok sin.
12 Fin hit Usi' ntarun mataf,
neu tuaf re' nmoin nok amneot ma amnonot.
Ma In nroim he nneen sin oen ein amsa'.
Mes hit Usi' nraban piut,
neu tuaf re' nmoin nok 'moe' maufinu.”✡
13 Karu hi mroim he mmoe' re' batuur, sekau es re' he nmoe' maufinu
neu ki ntein? Ka nmui' fa, tua!
14 Mes maski hi mmoe' re' batuur, rarit anmui' tuaf re' nasusab ki, hi
mipein upan ma pa'e. Karu nmui' tuaf re' ka nahiin fa Kristus namtau

✡ **3:3** 1 Nai' Timotius 2:9-10 ✡ **3:6** Reta' Ahun-hunut 18:12 ✡ **3:7** Efesus 5:25, Kolose 3:19
✡ **3:12** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 34:12-17

natuin rais jes, hi kais mimtau mituin on naan. Hi teenb ein kais
antaisibun ma hi neekm ein kais ansusan on re' sin.✡
15 Ammoe' hi neekm ein antainina', natuin hi mtoup Kristus et hi neekm
ein he njair hi Usi' re' akninu'.
Karu tuaf antoit ki he mitoon hi rais pirsait, ma nansaa' am es hi
mifnekan ma mharap mak, Kristus of anmoe' are' raisn ein ok-oke' anjarin
reko, hi ro he mibarab piut-piut he mitaah sin.✡
16 Mes hi ro he mitaah sin mi'ko neek arekot, miruru' ma mikrira' rais
hormaat meu sin, he sin nahinin nak hi mmoe' rais reko re' amneot mi'ko
neek akninu'. Maski hi mmoe' reko on naan amsa', mes of anmui' tuaf
re' he na'uab namouf ki, natuin hi mmafuut mok Kristus. Onaim karu hi
mmoe' are' rais reko piut-piut, tuaf-tuaf re' ankana'paar ki of namaeb ok.
17 Karu rasi naan natuin Uisneno In romin, kais amnikan, fin reko nneis
hi mipein susat natuin hi mmoe' rais reok amneot; kais natuin hi mmo'e
msaan.
18 Fin Kristus anmaet no mese',
natuin hit mansian ii tmo'e tsaan.
In re' anmoin namneo ma namnoon,
anmaet neu kit re' tmoin nok saant am penu.
In nmaet he hi bisa mmarame' mfain mok Uisneno.
Kristus naan, mansian on re' hit imsa'.
Tuaf anroor na'maet Je,
rarit Uisneno In Asmaan ee namonib nafain' Ee.
19 Asmanaf naan neik Je nnao he nanoni' nitun re' an'o'of sin anbin baer
jes on re' bui.
20 Sin re' naan esan re' tuaf-tuaf re' un-unu' te, sin ka nromin fa he
nneen ma natniin Uisneno. Oras naan, ka'o Noh anmo'e bnao oe kou'
goes. Uisneno npa-pao he niit kar-karu are' tuaf ein he nmoe' natuin In
romin, mes sin ka nromin fa. Etun suma tuaf faun goah re' nsoi naan sin
na'ko noe sako' naan.✡
21 Noe sako' naan anjari 'tope', on re' oras nasrain ki. Asranit naan
naruru' ma nakrira' mnak, Uisneno nsoi nafetin ki na'ko hi sanat ma penu
sin, natuin Yesus Kristus anmoni nfain. Oras sin nasrain ki, sin ka naniu
ki fa he nakninu' hi aom ein naan, natuin in batuurn ii, es re' hi mba'an
meu Uisneno he mikninu' hi neekm ein naan. Nok ranan naan hi bisa
mmoin ma mmoe' rais amneot ma amnonot.
22 Oras ia, Nai' Yesus ansae nfain et sonaf neno tunan. Anbi nee In ntook
et bare mahormaat re'uf anbi Uisneno In aon-bian a'ne'u. Rarit ameupt
ein abitan sonaf neno tunan, are' kuasa sin ok-oke', ma are' anaa' kuasa
bian sin, ro he nneen ma natniin Kristus.

4

Kristus Iin na ro he nmonin nok pantas

1 Kristus naan, mansian on re' hit. Natuin In napein susat ma ha'mu'it
amfa-faun, hi ro he mibarab amsa' he mipein susat ma ha'mu'it, on re'
In. Mes mimnau, fin tuaf re' nabarab he napein susat ma ha'mu'it natuin
anmafuut nok Kristus, in nafeek anrair he ka nmoe' fa sanat ma penu
ntein.
2 Maski in nmoin fe' nbi pah-pinan ia, mes in ka nmoin fa he nmoe' sanat
antein on re' mansian bian sin. Fin in nmoin natuin Uisneno In romin.

✡ **3:14** Nai' Mateos 5:10 ✡ **3:15** Nai' Yesaya 8:12-13 ✡ **3:20** Reta' Ahun-hunut 6:1—7:24

3 Unu' te, oors ee nanokab karu hi he mmoe' maufinu saa' ahaa, nahuum
on re' tuaf re' ka nahiin fa Uisneno. On re': sin nmo'en tafi'-tafi'. Sin
nmakaken. Sin natuin sin roimk ein he nmo'en maufinu. Sin ninun raur
mafu. Sin nmo'en fesat amre'ut. Sin nmo'en fesat makonit ma makaket.
Sin nmo'en fuat re' bisa nmoe' hit fuunk ein natoron ma aok ii napiip.
4 Sin na'uab na're'uf hi kaan foo menin, natuin sin ka nahinin fa neu
saa' am es hi ka mseor gom mituin fa mok sin 'moe' maufinu re' bainesi'
naan.
5 Mes mimnau, fin sin ro he nbaisenun n'anin Uisneno, re' njair Afeek
Rasi. Sin ro he natoon ma nataah neu Ne mnak, nansaa' am es sin nmonin
nok maufinu on re' naan. Kais amnikan, fin hit mansian ii ok-oke' ro he
tbaisenu t'ain Uisneno. Neu tuaf re' anmoin fe', ma neu tuaf re' anmate
nrarin amsa'.
6 Batuur! Uisneno he nparikas amaets ein, on re' In nparikas amoint
ein. Fin In he nkius sin raan a'honis oras sin nmonin fe'. Es naan ate,
Nai' Yesus annao natoon Uisneno In Rais Reko neu sin, maut he sin bisa
napenin a'honis he sin nmo'en natuin Uisneno In romin.

Hit ro he tpairoir ma tpijaar tarek-reko' are' saa' re' Uisneno nfee sin neu kit

7 Neon amsoupt ii npaumak-maak een. Es naan ate, hi ro mitenab mifan-
fani', ma mneek teas, he hi bisa m'onen nok rek-reko.
8 Re' pentiing ii, hi ro he mmoin piut ambi rais manekat es nok es. Fin
tuaf bian anmo'en sanat amfa-faun, mes hi bisa mmapartein fe' karu hi
mneek ee.✡
9 Amtoup tuaf na'ko bare bian nok reko re' he natua ntahan anbi hi umi.
Mes mimnau. Kais amtoup goe nok rasi 'munu'.
10 Ansuun-suun tuaf re' antoupu nrarin mahinif ma manoef na'ko
Uisneno, ro he npaek je he ntuthae in aok-bian apirsait ein. Ampairoir
ma mpijaar mahinif ma manoef naan rek-reko, he mapake' neu Uisneno.
11 On re': karu mtoup mahinif ma manoef he minoni' tuaf, mimnau, hi
ro he mitoon meu sin ampaek Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat kuun. Karu
mipein mahinif ma manoef he mtuthae tuaf, amtuthae mpake 'be'if re'
Uisneno nfee je neu ki. Nok ranan naan, are' tuaf ein sin nkisun ma
nitan nak, hi re' naan, Yesus Kristus Iin na. Onaim sin naikas na'rat-ratan
Uisneno. Fin Uisneno naan, mapina'-makraha'! Ma In kuasa he nnaa'
aprenat ka natfeek niit fa! Batuur on naan, tua!

Hit tapein ha'mu'it ma ma'ne'at natuin hit tjair atoni Kristen

12 Aok-bian manekat arki! Kais amsanmaak karu mipeni 'taka' re'
ma'fena'. Fin re' naan ansoba' hi rais pirsait. Kais mutenab mak, suma
ho mmees kuum es re' mupeni 'taka' on re' naan.
13 Mes hi bisa mmariin, natuin hi mipein ha'mu'it ma ma'ne'at nahuum
on re' Kristus napein ha'mu'it ma ma'ne'at amsa'. Nok ranan naan, hi
neekm ein anmarinan oras mansian ii ok-oke' nkius niit Kristus In pinan
ma krahan.
14 Oras tuaf ankana'paar ki natuin hi mmafuut mok Kristus, hi mipein
upan ma pa'e, natuin Uisneno In Asmanan re' mapina'-makraha' nmoin
et hi tuam ein aan.
15 Mes karu hi ro he mipein ha'mu'it ma ma'ne'at, kais natuin hi mjair
aroor tuaf, ai' abakat, ai' atoin maufinu, ai' tuaf re' nseitn on neu biak ein
sin urusan.

✡ **4:8** Fainekat 10:12, Nai' Yohanis 13:34-35

16 Mes karu tuaf napein ha'mu'it ma ma'ne'at natuin anjair Kristus Iin
na, in kais namaeb on. Reko nneis sin npures ma nbo'is Uisneno, natuin
sin njarin atoni Kristen.
17 In oors ee ntea goen he tuaf anbaiseun an'ain Uisneno. In nmurai
nparikas na'ko Iin na sin a'moink ein. Onaim mitenab! Karu In nmurai
na'ko hit atoni Kristen, on mee nok atoni' re' ka nroim fa he ntoup In Rais
Reko? Sin of napenin hukun ma'fena' nneis, joo!
18 Fin ma'tu'i nbi Suur Akninu' Uisneno mnak,
“Karu tuaf re' nmoin namneo ma namnoon aar a'kre'o te, ka nsoi nafetin
naan ee fa,
on mee nok tuaf re' ka ntoe ma nrae natuin fa Uisneno?
Rarit, on mee ntein nok re' tuaf re' nmoin nok 'moe' sanat?”✡
19 Onaim karu Uisneno nkonan Iin na he napenin ha'mu'it ma ma'ne'at
natuin Uisneno In romin, sin bisa npirsain am nak, In of anpanat ma
npafa' sin. Fin In es re' anmoe' ma npakae naan sin. In nmoe' natuin saa'
re' In na'uab anrair je msa'. Natuin In npanat ma npafa' sin on re' naan,
es naan ate sin napenin mainuan fe' he bisa nmo'en rasi re' namneo ma
namnoon piut.

5

Fainekat neu a'naak jemaa't ein

1 Au kuuk a'jair a'naakt es. Unu' te, oras Kristus nasaah In ha'mu'it ma
ma'ne'at, au 'kius ma 'iit 'eik au matak fuan. Oras mansian ii ok-oke' of
ankius nitan Uisneno In pinan ma krahan, au he 'kius ok rasin naan amsa'
'eik au matak fuan. Onaim au he 'faineek 'eu a'naak jema'at bian sin on
nai:
2 hi on re' atukus re' npijaar in a'bib-kaesn ein. Onaim hi ro he mpijaar
mirek-reko' tuaf ein re' Uisneno nfee sin neu ki. Am'urus sin nok rek-reko.
Kais am'urus natuin hi mepu, mes natuin hi mroim he mmoe' on naan.
Am'urus sin natuin Uisneno In romin. Kais amroim he mipeni nneis-neis,
mes ammeup nok ma'tani' he mturun ma mbaab Uisneno Iin na.✡
3 Kais miprenat tafi'-tafi', he mtao ma'fena' meu tuaf ein re' Uisneno
nfee sin he hi m'urus sin. Mes hi ro he mjari 'tope' arekot, re' miruru' ma
mikrira' ranan meu sin.
4 Nai' Yesus re' naan, In on re' A'naak Atukus. Oras In ankoen On anfain
neem, Uisneno nroim he nfee ki hi upam, natuin hi m'urus Iin na nok rek-
reko. Upaf naan, ka bisa nreu' fa, fin in ntahan nabar-baar.

Fainekat neu muinf ein

5 Muinf ein! Hi ro mneen ma mitniin a'naak jemaa't ein. Hi arki ok-oke'
kais maikas hi tuam ein. Fin matu'i et Uisneno In Suur Akninu' mnak,
“Uisneno nraban neu tuaf re' ntuna' ma na'ratan sin tuak ein,
mes In nroim he naruru' ma nakrira' In nekan arekot neu tuaf re'
neek a'paran.”✡
6 Es naan ate, hi arki ok-oke' ro he mimnau Uisneno In kuasa, he hi kais
maiks om. A'roo-'roo te, of nateef nok in oras, Uisneno he nbo'is ki.✡
7 Amnona' ma mfee hi neekm ein he Uisneno es re' an'urus are' saa'-saa'
ii re' nmoe' hi teenb ein ma'fena'. Fin In es re' ankius ma npairoir ki.

✡ **4:18** Fainekat 11:31 ✡ **5:2** Nai' Yohanis 21:15-17 ✡ **5:5** Fainekat 3:34 ✡ **5:6** Nai' Mateos 23:12, Nai' Lukas 14:11, 18:14

8 Ampaant om, oo! Mitenab mirek-reko'! Ampao rek-reko, natuin hit
musu, es re' nitu 'nakaf he nareu' nain ki. In he n'oor naan ki, on re' mui'
fui apisut re' natoo', ma naim mu'it re' anjair in amnahat.
9 Mes kais mimtau. Hi ro he mraban nitu 'nakaf naan. Hi ro he maran
ma mtahan amsa' he mpirsai meu Uisneno piut. Fin hi mihini mrair mak,
hi aok-bian apirsait ein anbin mee-mee, ro napenin susat on re' hi msa'.
10 Mes mimnau, fin Uisneno nroim he naruru' ma nakrira' In nekan
arekot neu kit. In es re' no'en naan ki he mjair Iin na, natuin hi mtoupu
mrair Kristus. Es naan ate In he na'ratan ki, he hi bisa mmoin piut mok
Ne. Mes karu hi mipeni mrair susat ma ma'ne'at ambi pah-pinan ia rabah,
Uisneno he nareko' nafani' ki. In he nfee ki 'be'if ma ma'tanif, ma nmoe'
ki maran ma mtahan. In natoko' ki mbi fatu 'sukif ma'tani' msa'.
11 Hai mtoit he Uisneno es re' annaa' are' kanan kuasa tar antea nabar-
baar. Batuur on naan, tua!

Nai' Petrus nasoup in surat

12 Nai' Silas* anturun ma nbaab kau he 'tui suur ana' re' ia. In re' naan,
hit aok-bian atoin apirsait, ma au tuaf re' au 'pirsai. Au 'faineek ki, he
hi maran ma mtahan ma'tani', fin Uisneno naruru' ma nakrira' In nekan
arekot neu kit piut. Onaim hi ro he mhaek piut, kais amtet-koit.
13 Apirsait ein abitan kota Babel sin imsa' ansoun ein haan tabes ma
haan buseet neu ki. Uisneno npiir inrair naan sin, on re' In anpiir naan
ki.
Au anah nai' Markus ansonu' haan tabes ma haan buseet amsa'.✡
14 Karu hi maktefan ate, misee mpaek maneek panaf he miruru' ma
nakrira' hi maneekm ein.
Au 'roim he hi arki ok-oke' re' ampirsai Kristus bisa mmoin mok mamut,
mbi rais rame', ma tainina'.
Saloom,
Au nai' Petrus kau, tua.

---

* **5:12** Tuis uab Yunani nbi re' ia nak, *Silvanus*. Silvanus naan nai' Silas in kanan es. Amrees in reta' anmurai nbi *Haef ein sin Reta'* 15:22,40. ✡ **5:13** Haef ein sin Reta' 12:12,25, 13:13, 15:37-39, Kolose 4:10, Nai' Filmon 24

2 Petrus
Nai' Petrus in surat no nuan ii

Tabe ma haan buseet

1 Surat re' ia na'ko au, nai' Simon Petrus kau.* Au 'jair Yesus Kristus In
aan renu'-aan reka'. Au 'jair In haef amsa', re' In nreek haefan kau 'nao
'eu mee-mee he utoon anmatoom nok Ne.
Au 'tui surat re' ia 'eu ki re' ampirsai mrair meu Yesus Kristus. Natuin
Uisneno In neekn ee namneo ma namnoon, In nfei ranan he hi bisa
mpirsai meu Kristus, on re' hai. Rais pirsait naan ma'oos re'uf neu kit
ok-oke'. Kristus anjair hit Uisneno, ma In njair Tuaf es amsa' re' nsoi
nafetin naan kit na'ko hit saant am penu sin.
2 Au 'toit he hi bisa mihiin mirek-reko' Uisneno, ma mihiin mirek-reko'
hit Usi' Yesus. Maut he sin naruru' ma nakrira' Sin nekak arekot neu ki,
he hi bisa mmoin nok mamut, rais rame', ma tainina'.

Uisneno npiir Iin na, rarit no'en naan sin he neman neu Ne

3 Nai' Yesus anmui' kuasa re' huma' mese' on re' Uisneno In kuasa. Es
naan ate, Nai' Yesus anfee nrair kit are' kanan saa'-saa' re' hit tperluu,
he tmoin tamneo ma tamnoon tatuin Uisneno In romin. In nmoe' on re'
naan, natuin hit tahiin Je nok reko. Ma In es re' no'en naan kit he tjair Iin
na, natuin In ro reko ma mapina'-makraha'.
4 Nai' Yesus anfee nrair are' kanan saa'-saa' re' pentiing neu kit. Fin unu'
te, In nba'an anrair he nfee saa'-saa' ein naan. In rais manbaa'n ein reok
re'uf. In nfee sin ok-oke' neu kit, he hit neek ii bisa njair on re' Uisneno In
nekan. Ma hit bisa tapein fetin ta'ko rais maufinu re' mansian pah-pinan
ia nroim he nmoe' je, natuin sin suma nmonin natuin sin roimk ein kuuk,
ma ka ntahan naan fa sin tuak ein.
5 Es naan ate, au 'roim he hi mhaek ma'tani' he mmoe' rais reko.
Fin hi mpirsai mrair meu Nai' Yesus, mes naan ka nanokab fa fe'.
Ammeup rais reko piut.
Mihiin Uisneno reko nneisi ntein.
6 Mes kais suma mtea haa naan.
Minoni' he hi mbi moint ii in nanan hi mtahan maan hi tuam ein
naan.
Mes naan ka nanokab fa fe'e msa'.
Ansuun oras hi mipein susat, hi ro he maran ma mtahan piut, kais
amtet-koit.
Mes ammo'e nneis na'ko naan antein.
Ammoe' are' kanan rasi mituin Uisneno In romin.
7 Mes kais amtea naan ahaa.
Miruru' ma mikrira' manekat meu hi aok-bian apirsait ein.
Mes naan ka nanokab fa fe'.
Fin ambi moint ii in nanan hi ro he mmaneek piut.
8 Karu hi mmoin on naan ate, rais rekon re' ia na'baab ok anteni', naan
anmoe' ki he mihiin mirek-reko' hit Usi' Yesus Kristus. Rais rekon re' ia,

---

* **1:1** Tuis uab Yunani bian antui mnak, “Simon Petrus” Bian antein antui mnak, “Simeon Petrus”. Uab tuka' *Simeon* naan, na'ko uab Ibrani. In uab Yunani es re' *Simon.* Onaim ahiint ein ok-oke' nak, Simon Petrus ma Simeon Petrus naan, tuaf mese'.

ka ruum am parsuum fa, ma ka nporin fa oras amsa'. Fin rais rekon re'
ia nmoe' ki he mihiin mirek-reok' Ee.
9 Karu nmui' tuaf re' ka nroim fa he on naan, in natenab par-paar aah.
In ka nkius fa saa' re' et in human ma in matan, on re' anfoor. Fin Uisneno
nnoes nain tuaf naan in sanat ma penu sin, he in neekn ee bisa nakninu'.
Mes tuaf naan annikan anrair.
10 Aok-bian manekat arki! Oras ia, hi ro mhaek ma'tani' mtein. Uisneno
npiir naan ki he mjair Iin na, rarit hi iim meu Ne. Oras ia, hi ro he miruru'
ma mikrira' mak, hi mtaam amjair In nonot-asar. Karu rasin ia re' au 'ait
sin fe'e na na'baab ok piut anbi hi 'moinm ein, hi of ka mmouf main fa.
11 Nok ranan naan, Uisneno nroim he nfee ki rais jes re' ma'tain re'uf.
Es re' In nfei ranan ma nfee ki hak he mtoup Yesus Kristus anjair hi Usif,
he mmoin piut-piut mok Ne. Fin In re' naan hit Usi'. Ma In re' naan Tuaf
re' nsoi nafetin naan kit na'ko hit sanat ma penu sin imsa'.

Nansaa' am es nai' Petrus antui on naan?

12 Hi mihini mrair rasin naan re' au 'ait ma 'teek sin fe'e na, ma hi
maran ma mtahan ma'tani', natuin hi mpirsai saa' re' batuur. Maski on
naan amsa', au he umnaub ufani' rasin re' ia 'eu ki fani-fani, maut he hi
kais amnikan.
13 Au ka 'konan ki fa he hi mnikan. Au he umnaub ufani' ki, he hi bisa
mitenab piut-piut rasin re' ia. Fin oras au 'moin fe' 'bi pah-pinan ia, pantas
karu au umnaub ufani' ki rasin re' ia.
14 Ka 'roo fa te, au he 'maet jen. Hit Usi' Yesus Kristus natoon anrair kau
on naan. Es naan ate au uhiin 'ain.
15 Maski au 'mate 'rair, mes au 'haek ma'tani' oras ia, he hi mimnau piut
nok rasin re' ia.

Hit tkius ma tiit atrair Nai' Yesus In pinan ma krahan

16 Unu' te, au 'ok au partei ngguin mireta' mrair meu ki anmatoom nok
hit Usi' Yesus Kristus. Hai mireta' amsa' am mak, oras In nkoen On anfain
neem, In neem nok kuasa re' ma'tani'. Batuur, tua! Naan ka reet poi fa.
Fin hai mireta' meu ki anmatoom nok saa' re' hai mkius ma miit kiim meik
hai matam fuam ein kiim! Es naan ate hai mihiin Nai' Yesus In pinan ma
krahan naan, on re' uis kou' goes.
17-18 Neot es, hai mibua mok Nai' Yesus anbi Uisneno In a'to'ef akninu'.
Onaim Aam Uisneno kuun es re' natoon anmatoom nok Nai' Yesus In pinan
ma krahan. Fin oras naan, hai mneen haanf es, re' reok re'uf anpoi na'ko
neon goe mnak,

"In re' ia, Au Aan neka'.
In nhariin Au nekak."✡

19 Naan anmoe' kit tpirsai ttein anmatoom nok rasin re' hit ttoupu trair
sin ta'ko mafefa kninu' Uisneno un-unu' sin. Onaim reko nneis hi mmoe'
mituin sin haan manba'an! Fin sin haan manba'an naan nahuum on re'
pauk goes re' anpiin anbi baer meis'okan. Onaim hi ro he mneen ma
mitniin sin haan manba'an naan tar antea Nai' Yesus ankoen On anfain
neem. Nok ranan naan, hi bisa mihini mtein. Fin, naan on re' hi mkius
faif noem je, na' hi mkius maans ee nsae he ntana' are' saa'-saa'.

✡ **1:17-18** Nai' Mateos 17:1-5, Nai' Markus 9:2-7, Nai' Lukas 9:28-35

20 Mimnau, fin Uisneno In mafefa kniun' ein natoon nain rasi mfaun.
Mes sin haan manbaa'n ein ka natuin fa sin 'roimk ein kuuk.†
21 Natuin saa' re' sin ntui sin naan, ka na'uu ma na'baa' fa na'ko saa' re'
sin nromin he na'uab sin. Mes naan na'uu ma na'baa' nbi Uisneno, natuin
saa' re' In Asmaan Akninu' naruru' ma nakrira' sin.

2

Tuaf re' anfee noni' puta-kriut

1 Unu' te, anmui' atoin Israelas bian nak, sin njarin mafefa kninu'
Uisneno. Te kaah, sin nputa-kriun. Hi of miit ma miteef tuaf on re' sin
ambi hi sonam ma hi tnanam. Fin tuaf bian nak, sin nfeen noni' anmatoom
nok Uisneno, mes naan puta-kriu goah. Sin nanoni' na'kor-koro' sin tenab
reu'f ein. Etun sin bisa nataam sin noin' ein re' ka namneo ma namnonon
fa. Karu hi mneen ma mitniin sin noin' ein, hi of mimreu'. Sin nasuan
ma ntorak am nak, Usif Yesus naan, ka sin usin fa. Te kaah, In es re'
ansoi nafetin naan sin anpaek baen ma'oos re'uf. Natuin sin i'moe'k ein
on naan, of sin kuuk namre'un rabah.
2 Maski on naan, mes too mfaun ein of natuin sin, ma nmo'en tafi'-tafi'
re' ka namaeb ok nahinin fa. Atoni' of na'uab re'uf anmatoom nok noni'
re' batuur, natuin sin i'moe'k ein naan.
3 Tunggur aputa-kriut ein naan, akomat ma aparu'. Sin nkaran huma'-
huma' he bisa napoi ki ma ntoup naan hi roit ein. Mes kais amnikan, fin
Uisneno njair Afeek Rasi re' ka ntuup niit fa. Na'ko unu', In nabarab he
nhukun sin. Sin of namre'un nkonon.
4 'Tope' on re' unu' te, Uisneno In ameput bian nbin sonaf neno tunan
nmo'en sanat. Mes Uisneno re' njair Afeek Rasi ka nafetin sin fa. In
nporin nain sin anbin ai abar-barat, ma nataam sin nbin Koon Meis'okan
re' Mnanu'. Sin npaon nbin bare naan tar antea in oras sin nbaisenun
n'ain Ee.
5 On naan amsa' atoin un-uun ein. Oras naan, sin nmoin nok 'moe'
maufinu, ma ka ntoe fa Uisneno. Mes Uisneno n'ator he In tuaf neek
amne'o es, kaan ee nai' Noh, naruru' ma nakrira' ranan he mansian ii
bisa nmoin namneo ma namnoon. Mes sin ka nromin fa he nneen ma
natniin ee. Etun Uisneno nfee noe sako' he nareu' mansian ii re' ka ntoe
natuin Ee fa. Mes In nsoi nafetin nai' Noh ma in uim je nanan. Sin arsin
tuaf faun.✡
6 Neot es antein, atoin un-uun ein na'kon kota Sodom ma kota Gomora
sin nmonin nbin maufiun re'uf. Rarit Uisneno nhukun sin. In nout nakrati'
are' kanan saa' ii ok-oke' tar antea nputu nmaten. Rarit mansian abitan
naan anmaten ok-oke'. Naan anjari 'tope' neu tuaf bian re' nroim he
nmoni nbi maufinu, ma sin ka ntoe natuin fa Uisneno. Sin bisa nahiin
nain sin uak ein karu sin ka na'pisan fa na'ko sin sanat ma penu sin.✡
7 Mes oras naan, anmui' tuaf es kaan ee nai' Rot, re' nmoin namneo ma
namnoon. In nhae nmaet jen nok atoin maufiun ein sin i'moe'k ein re'
bainesi', re' ka nneen ma natniin fa Uisneno. Rarit Uisneno nsoi nafetin
nai' Rot na'ko bare naan.✡

---

† **1:20** Uab Yunani nbi re' ia, in sairt ii bisa nono' teun. 1) Mafefa kniun es na'uab ka bisa natuin fa in roimn ee kuun; 2) ka tiit fa tuaf es, re' nahiin sarit ai' oten na'ko Uisneno In mafefa kniun' ein sin haan manba'an sin ok-oke'; 3) karu hit he tahiin Uisneno In mafefa kninu' es in haan manba'an, in sarit ai' in oten ka na'kii' fa nbi haan manba'an naan anmees kuun, mes ro he natai nok Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat sin a'teme-'teme. ✡ **2:5** Reta' Ahun-hunut 6:1—7:24 ✡ **2:6** Reta' Ahun-hunut 19:24 ✡ **2:7** Reta' Ahun-hunut 19:1-6

8 Nai' Rot anmees anroim he nmoe' rais reko, mes in nmoni nbi abitan
kota Sodom ma kota Gomora sin atnaank ein. Neno-neno te, in nkius
ma nneen sin antanhai Uisneno In Atoorn ein. Naan anmoe' in neekn ee
nsuus.
9 A'toep ein re' naan ok-oke' naruru' ma nakrira' mnak, Uisneno nmui'
ranan he nsoi nafetin tuaf re' nneen ma natniin Ee na'ko 'taka' huma'-
huma'. In nfee hukun ma'fena' neu tuaf ein re' nmoni nbin 'moe' sanat.
Ma In nmoe' on naan piut, tar antea oras In nafeek tuaf mese'-mese' sin
rasin.
10 Hukun ma'fena' naan, nfee je nneis-neis neu tuaf re' suma nmonin
nbin sanat ma penu sin, natuin sin roimk ein kuuk. Sin ka nromin fa he
nneen ma natniin tuaf es amsa', ma sin nkana'paar re' anaa' apreent ein
ok-oke'. Ro tebes, Uisneno of anhukun sin.

Rarit tunggur aputa-kriut ein fe'e na, sin ro nabranin, ma naiks ok. Sin
ka nromin fa he naruru' ma nakrira' rais hormaat, ma sin ka namtaun fa
he na'uab na're'uf Uisneno ma In ameupt ein sonaf neno tunan.
11 Te kaah, In ameupt ein sonaf neno tunan ma'tani' nneis na'ko tunggur
aputa-kriut ein naan. Maski on naan amsa', ameupt ein ka na'uab na're'uf
fa tunggurn ein naan anbi sin Usin In human ma In matan. Ma sin ka
nasaeb ein fa sanat neu tunggurn ein naan amsa'.

12 Mes tunggur aputa-kriut ein naan na'uab na're'uf are' kanan rasi re'
sin kuuk ka nahiin sin fa. Sin on re' mu'it re' ka natenab nahiin fa! Reko
nneis, amheek maan sin maut he sin namre'un kuuk! Fin re' naan sin uak
ein. Sin of namre'un nkonon, natuin sin i'moe'k ein.
13 Sin nasusab tuaf amfaun. Rarit Uisneno of nasusab sin, natuin sin
i'moe'k ein re' ka batuur fa. Sin feest ein tafi'-tafi' bu'-bua'. Sin nmo'en
tafi'-tafi' msa' oras manas, he too mfaun ein bisa nkius sin maufinun. Sin
ka namaeb ok fa, rarit sin nareu' hi kaanm ein. Karu sin nbukaen nbin
fesat nabu-buan nok ki, sin suma nmoe' natuin sin roimk ein re' maufinu.
14 Sin maatk ein an'eern ahaa he namin bifee re' nroim he nmakaken
nok sin. Sin nmonin nbin goah ahaa 'moe' maufinu. Sin nromin he namin
tuaf re' in rais pirsait neu Uisneno ka na'kii' fa, rarit nfuri' sin he natuin
'moe' maufinu. Sin nam-namin ranan he sin nakoman piut. Ro tebes,
Uisneno of anhukun sin!✡

15-16 Unu' te, tunggur aputa-kriut ein naan, tuaf ein re' natuin raan
amneot, mes a'roo-'roo te sin nbeon ok. Nok ranan naan, sin on re' nai'
Balaam un-unu' naan, es re' Bosor in anah.* In re' naan Uisneno In mafefa
kniun es. Mes in nroim na'seke' neu mnaim roit, onaim in nmoe' rasin
re' ka namneo ma namnoon fa. Neot es, Balaam ansae bikaes keledai.
Bikaes keledai sin ka bisa na'uab ein fa. Mes oras naan Uisneno nmoe'
bikaes keledai naan bisa na'uab on re' mansian! Rarit bikaes keledai
naan nakaina' nai' Balaam, natuin in nmoe' maufinu. Bikaes keledai naan
nroim he in nasnaas, he in kais anmoe' maufinu ntein, on re' amaunut.✡

17 Tunggur aputa-kriut ein naan on re' oe maat es, re' ka mapake' fa,
natuin in oe mata' naan anmeit. Sin on re' nipu' re' ka mapake' fa, natuin
ain ee nfuu nporin. Uisneno nabarab nain baer meis'ookn es he ntahan
sin.

✡ **2:14** Reta' Ahun-hunut 6:5 * **2:15-16** Tuis uab Yunani re' reko nneis nak, *Bosor*. Tuis bian antein nak, *Beor*. Tuis uab Yunani ok-oke' sin antuin am nak, *Balaam*. Suur Akninu' uab Indonesia ntui mnak, *Bileam*. ✡ **2:15-16** Surat Sensus 22:4-35

18 Fin sin naikas sin tuak ein, mes ka ma'afa' fa. Sin nfuri' naan tuaf-tuaf
he sin nmoe' natuin rais tafi' re' ka pantas fa. Sin nfuri' ma nkopo' tuaf re'
fe'e nfani nbi ranan re' namneo ma namnoon, he sin nmo'en sanat antein.
19 Atoin aputa-kriut ein naan anbaa'n ein am nak, “Karu hi mneen ma
mitniin kai, hi bisa mmoe' mituin hi roim ein kiim!” Mes tuaf re' na'uab
on re' naan, on re' ate re' ka bisa nafeit on fa na'ko sin maufinu. Fin tuaf
re' nkonan rais jes he n'ator in tuan, naan on re' in njair rasi naan in ate.
20 Karu mroim he mipein fetin mi'ko maufinu pah-pinan re' nhai'nisib
ma n'oemetab kit, hit ro he tahiin ma ttoup hit Usi' Yesus Kristus. Mes karu
nmui' tuaf re' ntet-koit na'ko Na, rarit anmafutu nfain nok rais maufinu
on re' in nmoe' je unu', re' naan on re' rais maufinu naan an'aotr ee. Oras
ia, sin namre'un ntenin!
21 Ka reko fa karu sin nahini nrair raan a'honis re' batuur, rarit antet-
kotin, onaim ka nmoe' natuin fa rasin re' reko ma nakninu', re' Uisneno
naprenat anrair sin neu kit. Reko nneis, karu sin ka nahiin nitan fa ranan
re' namneo ma namnoon.
22 Anmui' tonas ma nee re' antoom tunggur aputa-kriut ein naan am
nak, “Karu aus goe nroo', in naah nafani' in ro'o naan kuun.” Anmui' bian
antein re' nak, “Maski taniu trair faif jes, mes in ntebi nfain ma n'oban
antein.”✡

3

Hit Usi' he nkoen On anfain neem

1 Aok-bian manekat arki! Surat re' ia, au surat no nuan ii 'eu ki. Anbi
suur nua' ein re' ia, au umnaub ki, he hi bisa mitenab anmatoom nok rasin
re' namneo ma namnoon.
2 Mimnau mafefa kninu' Uisneno sin uabk ein un-unu'. Mimnau Nai'
Yesus In haef ein imsa'. Mitenab mirek-reko' anmatoom nok saa' re' hit
Usi' naprenat sin he natoon ki. Fin In es re' nsoi nafetin ki na'ko hi sanat
ma penu sin!
3 Mimnau on nai fe': anbi neon amsoupt ein anmui' tuaf akana'parat
sin re' anmo'en tafi'-tafi' natuin sin roimk ein kuuk. Sin na'uab na're'uf
are' kanan rasi re' batuur.✡
4 Sin na'uab ein am nak, “Phueh! Nai' Yesus anba'an am nak, In he
nkoen On anfain neem, ai'? Karu on naan, In et mee? Fin anmurai na'ko
hit be'i-na'i sin anmaten, tar antea oras ia msa', ka na'bani' niit fa. Saa'
ii ok-oke' nnao piut, anmurai na'ko Uisneno nmoe' neno tunan ma pah-
pinan.”
5-7 Mes anmui' rais jes re' atoin aputa-kriut ein ka nahiin naan ee fa. Es
re', na'ko ahun-hunut Uisneno suma na'uab ahaa, rarit neno tunan anjair
nain. Onaim Uisneno anmoe' oe. Rarit In nbetis oe na'ko auf meto', ma
nmoe' auf meto' npoi ma nboor neem na'ko oe. Uisneno na'uab anrair on
mee te, naan nabaar piut.✡ A'roo-'roo te, Uisneno npaek noe sako' msa' he
nareu' mansian ii ok-oke' et pah-pinan ia re' nmonin nbin oras nai' Noh
anmoin.✡ Mes oras ia, Uisneno natoon nain saa' re' In he nmoe' je neu
neno tunan ma pah-pinan. Oras ia In antah-tahan, mes nateef in oras, In
he notu nporin sin. Fin Uisneno of nafeek hukun he nareu' nain tuaf re'
ka ntoe natuin Ee fa. Maski on naan, mes atoin aputa-kriut ein naan ka
namnaun fa nak, Uisneno of anmoe' natuin saa' re' In na'uab anrari.

✡ **2:22** Fainekat 26:11 ✡ **3:3** Nai' Judas 1:18 ✡ **3:5-7** Reta' Ahun-hunut 1:6-9 ✡ **3:5-7** Reta' Ahun-hunut 7:11

8 Aok-bian manekat arki! Kais amnikan rasi ia. Hit Usi' ka nsoi' fa oras
on re' hit. Fin tatuin Ee, neno mese' bisa on re' toon niufn es. Ma toon
niufn es, bisa on re' neno mees' aah.✡
9 Karu hit Usi' anba'an he nmoe' rais jes, In nmoe' je natai nateef nok
in oras, ma ka npa-pao fa. Anmui' tuaf bian natenab am nak, In mepu te
'roo. Te kaah fa, tua! Fin In sabaar ahaa, he npao in oras. Hit Usi' nroim
he tuaf mese'-mese' ok-oke' na'pisan na'kon sin saant ein fe', he nasaitan
sin saant ein ma penu sin, rarit nabain ein ma natuin Ee. Fin In ka nroim
fa he tuaf-tuaf anbaits ok nok Ne.
10 Mes oras hit Usi' ankoen On anfain neem naan, ka tiit fa tuaf re' nahiin
nain. Fin In amneman naan, nok askeekn aah, on re' abakat re' he ntaam
neu uim jes in nanan. Oras naan, are' kanan baer' ein nbin neon goe
tnanan anputun nmaten, on re' manas, funan ma kfuun ein ok-oke'. On
naan amsa', pah-pinan ma in afan-nesan ok-oke'.✡
11 Onaim karu saa' ii ok-oke' nputun nmaten on naan, hi ro he mjair
tuaf on re' mee? Hi ro he mhaek ma'tani' he mmoin mituin Uisneno In
romin. Hi ro he mmoin nok akninu'!
12 Hi ro he mpa-pao msa' Uisneno In amneman. Onaim hi ro he mhaek
ma'tani' he mmoe' neno naan neem rabah. Oras naan, neon goe tnanan
anputun nmaten. Ma are' kanan baer' ein nbin neon goe tnanan amsa'
nputun ma nre'u nmaten.
13 Mes of anmui' neno tunan huum fe'u ma pah-pinan huum fe'u.
Uisneno nba'an anrair on naan, onaim hit tpa-pao rasi naan. Anbi bare
naan suma nmu'i haa tuaf re' nmonin namneon ma namnonon.✡
14 Onaim aok-bian manekat arki! Oras hi mpa-pao rasin re' ia, hi ro he
mhaek ma'tani' he mjair atoin neek reko, tatuin Uisneno In tenab. Nok
ranan naan, ka nmui' fa tuaf re' bisa nasaeb sanat neu ki. Amhaek ma'tani'
he mmoin nok rais rame' msa'.
15a Fin hit Usi' naan ansabaar, maut he In bisa nsoi nafetin ki na'ko hi
saant am penu sin.

Nai' Petrus nasoup in surat

15b Hit aok-bian nai' Paulus antui nrair neu ki anmatoom nok rasi mfaun
re' huma' mese', ai'? Uisneno es re' anfee ne mahinif on re' naan, es naan
ate, in ntui on naan amsa'.
16 Ansuun oras, oras nai' Paulus antui surat, in ntui rasin ia msa'. Na'ko
in suurt ein, anmui' rasi re' hit ro he taim ranan fe' na' theek taan in
sarit. Anmui' tuaf amsa' re' na'e'ob nai' Paulus in sarit. Sin na'e'ob rasi
bian amsa' anbi Uisneno In Suur Akninu'. Sin re' naan, esan re' apehet,
ma tuaf re' sin rais pirsait ee ka na'kii' fa. Tuaf humaf on re' naan, of
namre'un nkoon.
17 Aok-bian manekat arki! Hi mihiin tunggur aputa-kriut ein naan sin
raan a'honis. Onaim ampaant om! Fin sin ka nromin fa he nneen ma
natninan atoran saa'-saa'. Sin nsoba' he nputa-kriu ki, maut he hi mbeon
om mi'ko raan amneot. Mes kais amkonan sin he niis naan ki on naan.
Fin hi ro he maran ma mtahan piut.
18 Reko nneis, hi rais pirsait aan na'baab on piut. Fin hi mihiin hit Usi'
Yesus Kristus, re' nsoi nafetin kit na'ko hit saant am penu sin. In he naruru'
ma nakrira' In nekan arekot neu ki. Ma In nromi msa' he hi bisa mihiin
mirek-reok' Ee mtein.

✡ **3:8** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 90:5 ✡ **3:10** Nai' Mateos 24:43, Nai' Lukas 12:39, 1 Tesalonika 5:2, Rasi Mnitas neu nai' Yohanis 16:15 ✡ **3:13** Nai' Yesaya 65:17, 66:22, Rasi Mnitas neu nai' Yohanis 21:1

Au 'roim he mansian ii ok-oke' naikas na'rat-raatn Ee, na'ko oras ia tar antea nabar-baar!*

Saloom,

Au nai' Petrus kau, tua.

* **3:18** Tuis uab Yunani bian anteni' antuin “Amin!” anbin re' ia.

1 Yohanis
Nai' Yohanis in surat ahunut

Nai' Yohanis antui nmatoom nok Yesus Kristus

1 Au 'tui surat re' ia anmatoom nok Uisneno In *Kabin ma Prenat re' neiki 'monif*.

Kabin ma Prenat re' neiki 'monif re' ia, anmui' nain na'ko oras pah-pinan ahun-hunut. Oras ia au, ma au partei ngguin amkius Goe ma miit Ee nok hai maatm ein kiim. Hai mneen ma mitniin Ee nok hai ruikm ein kiim. Ma hai mreo' Goe nok hai 'niim ein kiim. Hai mkius Goe on re' naan,✡
2 natuin In nboor neem anbi hai sonam ma hai tnaanm ein. Unu' te, In natua nok In Amaf, mes oras ia In naruru' ma nakrira' In tuan ee neu kai. Nok ranan naan hai mibrain he mitoon meu ki on mee m'es mansian ii bisa napein monit re' namneo ma namnoon re' ka natfeek niit fa. Fin In re' naan, *Kabin ma Prenat re' neiki 'monif*.✡
3 Hai he mitoon ki, are' saa' ii re' hai mkius ma hai mneen amrair sin, he hi bisa mneka' mees mok kai. Fin hit ok-oke' tmafutu' trair tok Uisneno ma In Anah re' In nreek Ee neem, es re' Yesus Kristus.
4 Onaim hai mtui surat re' ia, he mharineb hi neekm ein. Nok ranan naan, hai neekm ein anmarinan ntein' ein.

Apirsait ein ro he nmoni nbin me'u

5 Noni' re' Nai' Yesus natoon anrair sin neun kai, oras ia hai he mitoon sin meu ki, on nai: Uisneno naan, ro reok re'uf. In ka nmui' fa maufinu kre'o msa'. Fin In on re' me'u re' ntana', re' ka nmui' fa meis'okan a'kre'o msa'.
6 Karu hit ta'uab am tak, “Hit tmoin nekaf mese' tok Uisneno,” te kaah, hit fe'e tmoin tok 'moe' maufinu, naan on re' hit tmoni tbi meis'okan. Fin hit ta'uab puta-kriu goah, ma ka tmoin fa tatuin ranan amneot.
7 Mes karu hit tmoin tatuin ranan amneot, hit on re' tuaf re' nmoni nbi Uisneno In me'u. Nok ranan naan, hit bisa tmoin nekaf mese' es nok es. Ma hit neek ii njari kninu', natuin Uisneno In Anah Nai' Yesus anmaet, ma In naa' ee nnoes nain hit sanat ma penu sin ok-oke'.

Tuaf re' nmoni nbi me'u, ka nmoin fa nok 'moe' sanat antein

8 Karu hit ta'uab am tak, “Hit ka tmoe' fa sanat,” naan anjair tanar am nak, hit tapoi hit tuak ii kuuk, ma ka tahiin fa saa' re' batuur.
9 Mes karu hit tmanaku' hit sanat, Uisneno re' neek amneot ma amnonot, of anmoe' natuin In rais manba'an ma nnoes nain hit sanat ma penu sin, ma nakninu' hit nekak.
10 Karu hit ta'uab am tak, “Hit ka tmoe' tiit fa sanat,” naan hit tmoe' Uisneno njair aputa-kriut! Fin In na'uab anrari mnak, mansian ii ok-oke' nasaanb ein. Ma karu hit ta'uab on naan, ro batuur, In Kabin ma Prenat ka nmoin fa et hit nekak.

2

1 Anah amaneekt ein arki! Au 'tui utoon 'ain rasin re' ia ok-oke', maut he hi kais ammoin misanab amtein. Mes karu nmui' tuaf re' nasanab, anmui' tuaf re' of anpeis kit anbi Uisneno In human ma In matan. In re'

✡ **1:1** Nai' Yohanis 1:1 ✡ **1:2** Nai' Yohanis 1:14

naan, Yesus Kristus, es re' Tuaf Akninu' re' Uisneno nreek Ee neem neu
pah-pinan ia.
2 In nmaet ma njair fua'-turu' neu kit, he Uisneno nnoes nain hit sanat
ma penu sin. Ka neu kit itmees jah fa, mes neu mansian ii ok-oke' nbi
pah-pinan ia msa'.

Tuaf re' nmoni nbi me'u, nmoe' natuin Uisneno In aprenat, anneis-neis prenat anmatoom nok rais manekat

3 Hit tahiin tak, hit tahiin tarek-reko' Uisneno, karu hit tatuin In apreent
ein.
4 Tuaf bisa na'uab ahaa mnak, “Au uhiin Uisneno” Mes karu in ka nmoe'
natuin fa Uisneno In aprenat, in re' naan aputa-kriut re' na'uab ate, a'teta',
anmo'e te, a'teta'.
5 Mes tuaf re' nmoe' natuin Uisneno In aprenat, naan anjair bukti mnak,
in nmanekat neu Uisneno ro batuur. Nok ranan naan, hit tahiin tak, hit
re' ia, Uisneno Iin na.
6 Onaim karu tuaf na'uab am nak, “Au 'moni 'mafuut 'ok Uisneno” in ro
he nmoin nahuum on re' Yesus Kristus.
7 Anah amaneekt ein arki! Prenat re' au 'tui je re' ia, ka rais fe'u fa neu
ki. Fin aprenat re' ia matu'i ma ma'boto' nain anbi Uisneno In Kabin ma
Prenat re' hi mneen ma mitniin main je na'ko unu'.✡
8 Maski on naan amsa', mes anmui' rais fe'u re' au he 'tui, nmatoom
nok Nai' Yesus In aprenat. Prenat re' ia nanaob on nok reko nbi Nai'
Yesus In a'monin. Ma prenat ia nmurai nanaob on anbi hi 'monim, natuin
meis'okan re' et hi neekm ein anmurai namneuk, ma me'u re' batuur
anmurai ntana' nbi hi 'moinm ein.
9 Atoni' bisa na'uab ahaa mnak, “Au 'moni 'bi me'u.” Mes karu in neekn
ee nameen anmatoom nok in aon-bian, naan anjair tanar am nak, in fe'e
nmoni nbi meis'okan.
10 Fin atoni' re' nmoni nbi me'u, in ro he nneek in aon-bian, ma ka nmui'
fa maufinu saa'-saa' anbi in nekan re' nmoe' je he nmouf.
11 Es naan ate, karu nmui' tuaf re' in neekn ee nameen anmatoom nok
in aon-bian, naan anjair tanar am nak, in anmoni nbi meis'okan. In nnao
nabre-reo goah, natuin meis'ookn ii nafoorb ee.

Tuaf re' nmoni nbi me'u, ka nmoin natuin fa pah-piin ii in romin

12 Ri'aan ein! Au 'tui surat re' ia 'eu ki,
natuin Kristus anmaet neu ki,
rarit Uisneno nnoes nain hi sanat ma penu sin.
13 Mahoint ein! Au 'tui surat re' ia 'eu ki,
natuin hi mihiin Yesus Kristus,
re' ahunut ma nbi nain naa na'ko un-unu'.
Muinf ein! Au 'tui surat re' ia 'eu ki,
natuin hi mmakeen amraban maufiun gui in tuan,
tar antea hi miis.
14 Ri'aan ein! Au 'tui surat re' ia 'eu ki,
natuin hi mihiin Aam Uisneno.
Mahoint ein! Au 'tui surat re' ia 'eu ki,
natuin hi mihiin Yesus Kristus,
re' nbi nain naa na'ko un-unu'.
Muinf ein! Au 'tui surat re' ia 'eu ki,
natuin hi mitunu' Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat anbi hi neekm ein,
tar antea hi mi'bei',

✡ **2:7** Nai' Yohanis 13:34

ma hi mmakeen amraban maufiun gui in tuan.
tar antea hi miis.
15 Hi kais amneek pah-piin ii in a'romin, ma pah-piin ii in baer' ein. Fin
tuaf re' nneek pah-pinan, ka bisa nneek fa Aam Uisneno.
16 Rasi re' nbi pah-pinan ia ka nmafuut fa nok Uisneno. On re' tuaf re'
nmoin he nharineb in tuan aa kuun; aparu' ma akomat; ma abe'ot natuin
in a'mu'in. Are' rasi on re' naan, ka na'uun ma na'ba'an fa nbin Aam
Uisneno. Fin sin na'uun ma na'ba'an nbin pah-pinan ia goah.
17 Te kaah pah-pinan ia of namneuk, nabu-bua nok rasin re' atoni' nroim
he naim sin. Mes tuaf re' nroim he nmoe' natuin Uisneno In romin, in ka
namneuk fa, fin in nmoin nabar-baar.

Tuaf re' nmoni nbi me'u ro he npaant on he kais napein poi

18 Ri'aan ein! Neon amsoupt ein he neman anpaumaakn een. Hi mneen
amrair mak, atoni' re' nraban Kristus of anboor. Te kaah, sin anbin nain
naan. Fin anmui' nrair tuaf re' nraban Kristus anbi mee-mee. Naan anjair
tanar am nak, neon amsoupt ein anpaumakan he neemn een.✡
19 Araabn ein anboor neman na'kon hit itnanak ma hit soonk ii kuuk.
Te kaah, sin re' naan, ka hit tuaf ein aa fa. Fin karu sin batuur-batuur hit
na, ro batuur sin ka nnao nasaitan kit fa, mes sin ntahan piut nabu-buan
nok kit. Mes sin anfeen annaon. Onaim batuur, sin re' naan ka hit tuaf
ein aa fa.
20 Mes hi ka on sin fa. Fin hi mtoup Uisneno In Tuaf Akninu' In Asmanan.
Ma In nturun ma nbaab ki, he hi ok-oke' mihiin saa' re' batuur.
21 Hi mak au 'tui surat re' ia, natuin au 'ak hi ka mihiin fa saa' re' batuur?
Kahaf! Fin hi mihini mrair! Hi mihini mrair mee es re' batuur, ma mee es
re' puta-kriu.
22 Te kaah, anmui' aputa-kriut re' neu-mneem et pah-pinan ia. On mee
he hit bisa tahiin sin? Sin re' naan, es re' atoni' re' na'uab am nak, Nai'
Yesus naan ka Kristus fa. Tatuin sin ite, Nai' Yesus naan ka Tuaf Akninu'
fa re' Uisneno nba'an nain Je he nreek Ee neem. Tuaf re' na'uab on naan,
anraban Kristus, fin sin ntorak nain Aam Uisneno nok In Anah.
23 Tuaf re' ntorak Uisneno In Anah, sin ntorak In Aamf ee msa'. Mes
karu atoni' nmanaku' Uisneno In Anah, sin njarin Uisneno In aanh ein
amsa'.
24 Onaim hi ro he mnaa' miher-heer piut meu saa' re' hi mneen ma
mitniin na'ko unu'. Nok ranan naan, hi bisa mmafuut piut mok Aam
Uisneno ma In Anah.
25 Ma In kuun es re' anba'an kit im nak, hit of atmoin tabar-baar tok Ne.
26 Au 'tui surat re' ia he hi mihiin anmatoom nok tuaf re' he napoi ki.
27 Hi mtoupu mrair Uisneno In Asmaan Akninu', ma hi mmoni mmafuut
mok Ne msa'. Onaim hi ka mperluu fa tuaf bian he nanoni' ki ntein. Fin
Uisneno In Asmaan ahaa kuun nanokab, natuin In bisa nanoni' are' kanan
rasi re' batuur. In ka nputa-kriu fa, on re' aputa-kriut ein. Onaim amnaa'
miher-heran saa' re' In nanoni' nrair sin, he hi bisa mmoin nekaf mese'
piut mok Kristus.
28 On nai, ri'aan ein! Hi ro he mmoni mmafuut piut mok Kristus. Maut
he oras In nkoen On nfain neem, hi kais mimtau ma kais mimaeb om
amhake mbi In human ma In matan.
29 Natuin hi mihini mmak, In nmoe' piut saa' re' batuur, etun es hi bisa
mihini msa' mak, mansian ii ok-oke' re' bisa nmoe' natuin saa' re' batuur,
sin njarin Uisneno In aanh ein amsa'.

✡ **2:18** 2 Tesalonika 2:1-12

3

Tuaf re' njair Uisneno In aanh ein ro he nmonin nok batuur — Uisneno In aanh ein ka nmonin fa nok 'moe' sanat antein

1 Hi mitenab miit Ama' abit sonaf neno tunan In manekan neu kit! Fin
In manekan naan ma'tain re'uf, tar antea In nait kit atjair In aanh ein.
Batuur on naan! Mes atoni' re' nmoin natuin pah-piin ii in romin, ka
nahiin fa hit re' ia sekau, natuin sin ka nahiin fa Uisneno.✡
2 Ri'aan amaneekt ein arki! Hit tjari trair Uisneno In aanh ein, mes ka
mahini' fa fe' hit of atjair on mee ttein. Re' hit tahiin ji on nai: oras Kristus
ankoen On anfain neem, hit tjair on re' In imsa', natuin hit tkius ma tiit
Ee maat-maat.
3 Mansian ii ok-oke' re' anpa-pao Kristus In amneman naan, sin of
nakninu' sin a'moink ein, he nmoni kninu' on re' Kristus.
4 Rais saant ein ok-oke' antanhai Uisneno In aprenat. Etun es mansian ii
ok-oke' re' nmo'en sanat, antanhai nrair Uisneno In aprenat ma anraabn
Ee.
5 Hi mihini mmak, Kristus anjair mansian he nnoes nain hit sanat ma
penu sin. In bisa nmoe' on naan, natuin In kuun ka nmoe' niit fa sanat.✡
6 Onaim tuaf re' nmoni nmafuut piut nok Ne, ka nmoin fa nok 'moe'
sanat antein. Mes karu tuaf anmoin nok 'moe' sanat piut, in sairt ii nak,
in ka nahiin ma nakeo fa Kristus, ma ka nmafuut nok Ne fa.
7 Ri'aan amaneekt ein arki! Kais saa' es napoi naan ki. Fin tuaf re'
nmoin ma nmoe' natuin saa' re' batuur, in re' naan atoin neek amneot, on
re' Kristus.
8 Mes tuaf re' nmoin nok 'moe' sanat, in na'uu ma na'baa' nbi niut reu'f
ein sin a'nakat. Fin in es re' nmoe' maufinu piut-piut na'ko un-unu'. Etun
Uisneno In Aanh ee neem he nareu' nitu naan in 'moe' maufinu.
9 Tuaf re' njari nrair Uisneno In anah ka nmoin fa nok 'moe' sanat antein,
natuin Uisneno nmoin et in tuan. In ka bisa nmoe' fa sanat piut, natuin
In na'uu ma na'baa' anbi Uisneno.
10 Nok ranan naan, hit bisa tahiin sekau es re' na'uu ma na'baa' anbi
Uisneno, ma sekau es re' na'uu ma na'baa' anbi niut reu'f ein sin a'nakat.
Fin tuaf re' ka nmoe' natuin fa saa' re' batuur, ma tuaf re' ka nneek nahiin
fa In aon-bian, naan anjair tanar am nak, in ka na'uu ma na'baa' fa nbi
Uisneno.

Uisneno In aanh ein ro he nmanekan es nok es

11 Na'ko un-unu', hi mneen ma mitniin main beno re' nak, “Ammaneek
es nok es!”✡
12 Hi fe' mimnau nai' Kaen nok nai' Habel sin reta', ai'? Kais ammoe'
mituin nai' Kaen, fin in na'uu ma na'baa' nbi maufiun gui in tuan, tar
antea in na'maet in orif nai' Habel. Nansaa' am es in nmoe' on naan?
Naan, natuin in nmoe' rais maufiun ein, mes in oirf ee nmoe' rais amneot
ein.✡
13 Aok-bian arki! Kais amsanmaak karu atoni' re' natuin pah-piin ii in
romin sin neek ein namenan neu ki.
14 Hit tahiin tak, karu tuaf re' nmo'e nsaan anmaet, in of mabetis na'ko
Uisneno. Mes natuin hit atmaneek teu hit aok-bian sin, naan anjair bukti
mnak, karu hit tmaet, hit of atmoin tabar-baar tok Uisneno. Karu ansuun
tuaf re' ka nmui' fa rais manekat anmaet, sin of mabetis na'ko Uisneno.✡

✡ **3:1** Nai' Yohanis 1:12 ✡ **3:5** Nai' Yohanis 1:29 ✡ **3:11** Nai' Yohanis 13:34 ✡ **3:12** Reta' Ahun-hunut 4:8 ✡ **3:14** Nai' Yohanis 5:24

15 Fin tuaf re' neekn ee nameen neu in aon-bian, in nahuum on re'
na'maet tuaf. Hi mihini mrari mmak, atoni' humaf on re' naan ka napein
fa 'monit abar-barat nok Uisneno.
16 Hit bisa tahiin rais manekat re' batuur ta'ko Kristus In a'tope'. Fin
In es re' anneek kit tar antea In nnona' In tuan ee he nmaet, ansenu' ma
nseka' kit. Es naan ate, hit ro he tnona' hit tuak ii teu hit aok-bian sin.
17 Karu nmui' tuaf re' in a'moin ii nanokab, rarit in nkius in aon-bian
tuaf es, re' in a'moin ii ma'mu'it, mes in ka nkasian ee fa he nturun ma
nbaab ee, on mee m'es in bisa na'uab am nak, “Au 'neek Uisneno!” Ka
bisa fa, tua!
18 Ri'aan amaneekt ein arki! Kais suma mneek meik uab maneekt ahaa,
mes hi ro he mmoe' rais reko msa', he miruru' ma mikrira' rais manekat
re' batuur.
19 Fin karu hit taruru' ma takrira' rais manekat ma tmoe' rais reko on
naan, hit bisa tahiin tak, hit tmoin tatuin rais amneot. Nok ranan naan,
hit kais tamtau, ma hit bisa tait hit humak ma hit matak oras hit tbaiseun
Uisneno.
20 Maski hit neek ii kuuk fe' nakuu kit piut anmatoom nok rais re'uf re'
hit tmoe' tiit ee, hit kais tamtau. Fin Uisneno In rais kasian ee, ko'u anneis
na'ko hit rais kasian. Ma In nahiin sin ok-oke' msa'.
21 Ri'aan amanekat arki! Karu hit neek ii ka nakuu kit fa, hit bisa tpirsai
hit tuak ii ma kais tamaeb ok oras hit tbaiseun Uisneno.
22 Natuin hit tmoe' tatuin In apreent ein, ma tharineb In nekan, etun es
hit bisa ttoup are' rasi re' hit ttoit sin ta'ko Ne.
23 In apreent ee nak on nai: ampirsai piut meu In Anah Yesus Kristus,
re' In nreek Ee neem. Ma ammaneek piut es nok es, on re' Nai' Yesus
naprenat anrair je.✡
24 Tuaf re' nmoe' natuin Uisneno In apreent ein, in nmoni nmafuut nok
Uisneno. Ma Uisneno nmafuut nok ne msa'. Hit tahiin tak, In nmoin et hit
nekak, natuin In Asmaan ee anmoin et naan.

4

Uisneno In aanh ein ro he npaant ok he sin kais napenin rais poi

1 Ri'aan amaneekt ein arki! Kais mitun-tuin ahaa, karu tuaf nak, in neik
haan beno na'ko Uisneno. Mes hi ro miprikas mirek-reko' he mihiin karu
in uab naan batuur-batuur neem na'ko Uisneno, ai' kaah. Fin oras ia nmui'
aputa-kriut amfaun re' nnaon nfuun am nateef anbin pah-pinan ia. Sin
napoin am nak, sin re' naan, Uisneno In mafefa kniun' ein.
2 Hit bisa tahiin haan beno re' batuur-batuur neem na'ko Uisneno In
Asmaan ee, on nai: Uisneno nba'an nain na'ko unu' he nreek neem In
Anah neu pah-pinan ia. Karu tuaf re' neik haan beno naan anmanaku'
mnak, Yesus Kristus naan batuur-batuur Uisneno In Anah re' njair
mansian on re' hit, in haan beno naan, ro batuur neem na'ko Uisneno.
3 Mes tuaf re' ka nmanaku' fa Yesus Kristus on naan, in ka na'uu ma
na'baa' fa et Uisneno. Fin rasi naan neem na'ko araban Kristus. Hi mneen
ma mitniin miit am mak, re' anraban Kristus naan, of anpoi ma nboor
neem. Te kaah, araban on re' naan anbi nain pah-pinan ia.
4 Ri'aan amanekat arki! Hi re' naan, batuur mi'uu ma mi'baa' mbi
Uisneno, ma In kuasa et hi neekm ein. Etun es hi miis maan re' araban
Uisneno. Fin In Asmanan re' et hi neekm ein naan, in ma'tanin, ma'tani'
nneis na'ko kuasa re' et pah-pinan ia.

✡ **3:23** Nai' Yohanis 13:34, 15:12,17

5 Sin re' naan, na'uun ma na'ba'an nbin pah-piin ii in amnekin. Etun es
sin uabk ein na'uun ma na'ba'an amsa' nbin pah-pinan ia in romin. Rarit
mansian pah-piin ii nromin he nneen ma natniin sin.
6 Mes hit ta'uu ma ta'baa' tbi Uisneno. Etun es tuaf re' nahiin Uisneno,
in nroim he nneen ma natniin kit. Mes tuaf re' ka na'uu ma na'baa' fa nbi
Uisneno, sin ka nromin fa he nneen ma natniin kit. Nok ranan naan, karu
tuaf nak in neik haan beno na'ko Uisneno, hit bisa tahiin mee es re' batuur,
re' na'uu ma na'baa' nbi Uisneno In Asmanan, ma mee es re' puta-kriu.

Atmaneek ma tpirsai — Manekat naan, saa'?

7 Ri'aan amanekat arki! Hit ro he tmaneek es nok es, natuin rais manekat
na'uu ma na'baa' nbi Uisneno. Ansuun tuaf re' anmaneek amsa', naan
na'uu ma na'baa' nbi Uisneno, ma nahiin narek-reok' Ee.
8 Mes tuaf re' ka nmui' fa rais manekat, in ka nahiin fa Uisneno. Natuin
Uisneno, In es re' manekat.
9 Uisneno naruru' ma nakrira' In manekan neu kit on nai: In nreek In
Aan fua mese' neem neu pah-pinan ia, he nfei ranan neu kit. Nok ranan
naan, hit bisa tmoin tabar-baar tok Uisneno.
10 Karu he mkius manekat re' batuur, kais amkius hit manekat teu
Uisneno. Mes amkius Uisneno In manekat neu kit, natuin In nreek In
Anah he nmate njair fua'-turu' he nsenu' ma nseka' kit. Nok ranan naan,
In nnoes nain hit sanat ma penu sin, he hit bisa tmarame' tfain tok Ne.
11 Ri'aan amanekat arki! Natuin Uisneno nneek kit ma'tani' on naan, hit
ro he tmaneek es nok es amsa'.
12 Ka nmui' fa tuaf mese' re' nkius niit Uisneno maat-maat. Maski on
naan amsa', mes karu hit atmaneek es nok es, in sairt ii nak, Uisneno
nabu-bua nok kit. Ma In manekan na'baab on piut anbi hit a'monik, tar
antea njair manekat amneot ma amnonot.✡
13 Uisneno nfee nrair In Asmanan et hit nekak. Etun es hit tahiin tak,
hit tmoin nekaf mese' tok Ne, ma In nekaf mese' nok kit imsa'.
14 Au, ma au partei ngguin amkius miit amrair Uisneno In Anah nok
hai humam ma hai matam kiim. Rarit hai mitoon meu mansian ii ok-
oke' mmak, Ama' Uisneno nreek neem In Anah, he nsoi nafetin mansian
pah-pinan ia na'ko sin sanat ma penu sin kuasan.
15 Ansuun-suun tuaf re' anmanaku' mnak, Nai' Yesus naan, Uisneno In
Anah, in nmoin reko nok Uisneno, ma Uisneno nmoin reko nok ne msa'.
16 Hit tahini mtak, Uisneno anneek niis kit. Etun es hit tpirsai mtak, In
of anneek kit piut.

Uisneno nneek niis mansian. Onaim tuaf re' nmoin ma nmaneek es nok
es, anmoin nekaf mese' msa' nok Uisneno, ma Uisneno nekaf mese' nok
ne msa'.
17 Karu hit nekaf mese' tok Uisneno, hit rais manekat anjair batuur. Oras
neon amsoupt ii ntea, Uisneno he nparikas ansuun-suun tuaf in a'moin
naan, hit kais tamtau he thake tbi In human ma In matan, natuin hit tjair
on re' Kristus oras In nmoni nbi pah-pinan ia fe'.
18 Karu hit tmoin tbi manekat es nok es, hit ka tmui' fa rasi mtaus a'kre'o
msa'. Fin karu hit atmaneek nok batuur, naan on re' hit tait itporin rasi
mtaus ein ok-oke' nbi hit nekak. Karu tuaf namtau, in nekan naan ansuus,
natuin in namtau neu he napein hukun. In on re' ri'ana' re' ka nahiin fa
fe' rais manekat re' batuur.
19 Hit tmaneek es nok es, natuin Uisneno anneek nahunun kit.

✡ **4:12** Nai' Yohanis 1:18

20 Karu tuaf na'uab am nak, “Au 'neek Uisneno,” te kaah, in neekn ee
nameen neu in aon-bian, naan in napoi. Fin karu tuaf ka nneek fa in aon-
bian re' et in human ma matan, on mee m'es in bisa nneek Uisneno re' in
ka nkius niit Ee fa fe'? Ka on naan fa, ai'?
21 Fin Uisneno kuun nasanut aprenat am nak, hit kais atneek aah Ee
nmees, mes hit ro he tneek hit aok-bian atoin apirsait ein amsa'.

5

1 Are' apirsait ein nak, Nai' Yesus naan batuur Kristus, re' Uisneno nreek
Ee neem. Sin re' naan, anjarin Uisneno In aanh ein. Fin tuaf re' nneek
tuaf es, re' njair amaf, in nneek amaf naan in aanh ee msa'.
2 Karu hit tneek Uisneno, ma tmoe' tatuin In apreent ein, naan naruru'
ma nakrira' mnak, hit tneek In aanh ein amsa'.
3 Onaim karu hit tneek Ee, hit tmoe' tatuin In apreent ein. Ma In apreent
ein ka ma'fena' fa.✡
4 Hit re' atjari trair Uisneno In aanh ein, bisa tiis pah-piin ii in romin,
natuin hit tpirsai Je.
5 Fin tuaf re' bisa niis naan pah-piin ii in romin, es re' tuaf re' anpirsai
mnak, Nai' Yesus naan, Uisneno In Anah.

Atpirsai Nai' Yesus, in areokn ii saa'?

6 Asar hi mihini haa, Nai' Yesus naan, ka suma mansian biasa fa. Fin In
re' naan Kristus amsa', re' Uisneno nreek anrair Je neem anbi pah-pinan
ia. Oras In he nanaob In mepu, nai' Yohanis nasrain Je nok oe. Rarit In
nmate msa', ma In naa' ee nat'oop ma nasai. Onaim re' pentiing ii, ka
suma fa es re' oe re' nai' Yohanis anpaek je he nasrain Je, mes In naa'
ee re' nat'oop ma nasai naan, pentiing amsa'. Fin Uisneno In Asmaan aa
kuun es re' natoon on re' naan, ma In ka bisa nputa-kriu fa.
7 Anmui' rasi nono' teun re' njarin saksii:*
8 esan re': Uisneno In Asmanan, oe re' nai' Yohanis anpaek je he nasrain
Nai' Yesus, ma Nai' Yesus In naa' ee kuun. Rais noon teun ein naan, naruru'
ma nakrira' rasi mese' anmatoom nok Nai' Yesus.
9 Karu mansian es, es re' anjair saksii, hit biasa tpirsai je. Anneis-neisi
ntein karu Uisneno kuun es re' anjair saksii anmatoom nok In Aanh haa
kuun. Te kaah, rais noon teun ein re' ia, re' Uisneno npaek sin he naruru'
ma nakrira' bukti mnak, Nai' Yesus naan ka mansian biasa fa nmees, mes
In, ro Kristus amsa'.
10 Tuaf re' anpirsai Uisneno In Anah naan, in sairt ii nak, tuaf naan
antoupu nrair Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat anmatoom nok In Anah naan.
Mes tuaf re' ka npirsai fa Uisneno, in on re' tuaf re' na'uab am nak,
“Uisneno naan, aputa-kriut!” Nok ranan naan, in ka ntoup fa Uisneno
In Kabin ma Prenat anmatoom nok Uisneno In Aanh aan kuun.
11 Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat In aafn ii on nai: In nfee kit 'monit re'
batuur re' ka natfeek niit fa. Ma hit tapein 'monit naan, natuin hit tpirsai
In Anah.✡

✡ **5:3** Nai' Yohanis 14:15 * **5:7** Anmui' Suur Akninu' bian antui nteni' mnak, [“(7b) nbi sonaf neno tunan, esan re' Ama', Kabin ma Prenat, ma Asmaan Akninu'. (8a) Mes teun ein naan, mese'. Ma nmui' rasi nono' teun re' anjarin saksii nbin pah-pinan,”]. Te kaah, uab ein ia ka nmui' fa et tuis uab Yunani ahuunt ein. Sin nboran anbin Suur Akninu' es-a'nua bian anmurai na'ko abat bo'es am haa (14). ✡ **5:11** Nai' Yohanis 3:36

12 Onaim tuaf re' nmafuut nok Uisneno In Anah, napeni 'monit abar-
barat nok Ne. Mes tuaf re' ka nmafuut fa nok Uisneno In Anah, ka napein
fa 'monit on naan.

Nansaa' am es nai' Yohanis antui surat re' ia?

13 Au 'tui rasin re' ia ok-oke' 'eu ki re' ampirsai Uisneno In Anah, he hi
bisa mihiin batuur-batuur am mak, hi mipein 'monit abar-barat.

Nai' Yohanis antui ntein anmatoom nok rais onen

14 Karu hit t'onen teu Uisneno ma ttoit saa' ahaa re' natuin In romin, hit
neek ii bisa na'kii' nak, In nneen saa' re' hit ttoit je naan.
15 Ma karu hit neek ii na'kii' on naan, hit tpirsai msa' tak, hit ttoup saa'
re' hit ttoit je ta'ko Ne.
16 Karu ho mkius ho aom-bian anmo'e nsaan re' ka neik je fa nbi mates,
reko nneis ho m'onen ma mtoit he Uisneno anturun ma nbaab ho aom-
bian naan, he in napein fetin. Au sairt ii nbi re' ia, es re' anmui' sanat re'
ka neik fa tuaf neu rasi 'maten. Ma nmui' sanat re' bisa neik tuaf nbi rasi
'maten. Mes au ka 'reun fa he m'onen karu nmui' sanat on naan.
17 Anbi Uisneno In human ma In matan, are' rais re'uf re' hit tmoe' sin
naan, ansaan oke'. Mes ka saant ein ok-oke' fa re' neiki 'maten.

Nai' Yohanis namnaub antein rasi re' pentiing

18 Tuaf re' na'uu ma na'baa' nbi Uisneno ka nmoin fa nbi 'moe' sanat
antein, fin Uisneno In Anah, anpaant ee. Ma maufiun gui in tuan ka niis
naan Ee fa goen.
19 Hit tahini mtak, hit re' ia ta'uu ma ta'baa' atbi Uisneno. Mes hit tahini
msa' tak, maufiun gui in tuan anmui' kuasa he n'ator mansian ii ok-oke'
nbi pah-pinan ia.
20 Hit tahini mtak, Uisneno In Aanh ee neem anrair he nfee kit mahinif
he tahiin rasin ia, he hit bisa tahiin Uisneno re' batuur. Oras ia hit bisa
tmoin tmarame' tok Ne, natuin hit tmoin nekaf mese tok In Anah, Yesus
Kristus. Fin In re' naan, es re' Uisneno batuur. Ma In es anfee neu mansian
ii 'monit abar-barat amsa'.
21 Ri'aan ein arki! Ampanat mirek-reko' hi 'moinm ein. Kais-kais anmui'
asi'ut re' nsenu' ma nseka' Uisneno na'ko hi neekm ein naan.

On re' naan tua.

Au nai' Yohanis kau, tua.

2 Yohanis

Tabe ma haan buseet

1 Ain honi'! Surat re' ia na'ko au nai' Yohanis kau, re' 'jair a'naak akrei.
Au 'tui surat re' ia ma 'soun ee 'eu ko ain re' Uisneno npaek ko mjair Iin
ja, ma 'eu ho aanh ein.* Au 'neek ki ok-oke' re' hi neekm ein anmafutun
nok rasin re' batuur. Are' too mfaun re' nahinin rasin re' batuur, anneek
ki msa'.
2 Hai mneek ki, natuin rasin re' batuur anseen ok anbi hit nekak, ma of
anmoin nabar-baar anbi hit nekak nanan.
3 Au 'onen he 'toit Uisneno ma In Anah, Yesus Kristus, he naruru' ma
nakrira' Sin nekak arekot nok rais kasian neu kit, he hit bisa tmoin atbi
mamut, rame' es nok es, ma tainina', tmoni tbi rais manekat, ma tmafuut
piut tok rasin re' batuur.

Ammoni mbi manekat es nok es, ma amnaa' miher-heran rasin re' batuur

4 Au 'mariin a'maet oras au uteef 'ok ho aanh ein bian, ma 'kius sin
nmonin nok rek-reko, natuin raan a'honis re' batuur, on re' Ama' Uisneno
naprenat anrair neu kit.
5 Ain honi'! Oras ia au 'toit he hit ok-oke' tmoni tbi manekat. Rasi re' au
'toit je naan, ka preen feu' goa fa, mes au suma umnaub aprenat re' hit
tnaa' tain je ta'ko un-unu'.✡
6 Hit bisa taruru' ma takrira' hit manekat, karu hit tmoe' tatuin Uisneno
In apreent ein. Na'ko unu', In naprenat anrair kit he tmoni tbi manekat
es nok es. Rasi ia ka rais feu' goa fa, fin hi mneen amrair prenat ia na'ko
unu'.
7 Aputa-kriut amfaun annaon nfuun am nateef anbin pah-pinan ia. Sin
nanoin ein neu tuaf am nak, Yesus Kristus neem anbi pah-pinan ia, mes In
ka mansian batuur fa. Sin nputa-kriun amsa', re' nraban Kristus, ma ka
nromin fa he ntoupun nak, Nai' Yesus naan es re' Kristus, Tuaf re' Uisneno
npiir nain Je na'ko unu'.
8 Ampaant om rek-reko, he hit maskeet aan kais namneuk. Onaim hi ro
he mmakoena' mepu piut-piut, he hi bisa mipein tetus-athoen ok-oke' re'
Uisneno nba'an he nfee ki nbi sonaf neno tunan.
9 Fin tuaf re' nbeon on na'ko Kristus In noni', in ka nmafuut fa nok
Uisneno. Mes tuaf re' nnaa' naheer noni' naan, in nmafuut nok Uisneno
ma In Anah, Yesus Kristus.
10 Karu nmui' tuaf re' neem nanoni' rasin re' ka batuur fa nmatoom nok
Kristus, kais amtoup goe mbi hi umin, ma kais amfei hi neekm ein meu
ne.
11 Fin karu hi mfei hi neekm ein meu ne, hi mipein imrair sapaaf ambi
in mepu re' maufinu naan.

Nai' Yohanis nasoup in surat

---

* **1:1** Anmui' atoin ahinit bian re' nateenb ein nak, of oni' bifee re' ia nok in aanh ein, es re' tuaf es re' nai' Yohanis nahiin narek-reok' ee na'ko unu'. Sin nua sin nabu-buan nanaob niit Uisneno In mepu. Atoin ahinit bian antein nateenb ein nak, nai' Yohanis anpaek kaan ma'nifa', re' nak, bifee re' ia nok in aanh ein naan, es re' jema'at es nok iin na. ✡ **1:5** Nai' Yohanis 13:34, 15:12,17

12 Anmu'i nteni' rasi mfaun re' au 'roim he utoon ki, mes reko nneis au
kais a'tui 'bi surat. Fin ka 'roo fa ntein, au he 'uum, he u'uab 'ain 'ok ki,
he hit batuur-batuur bisa tmariin bu'-bua'.
13 Uisneno npiir ho tata' msa'. In aanh ein ansoun ein haan tabes ma
haan buseet neu sin aina' sin etan naan.
On re' naan, tua.
Haan buseet na'ko au,
nai' Yohanis kau, tua.

3 Yohanis

Tabe ma haan buseet

1 Ba'e Gayus re' au 'neek ko batuur-batuur. Tabe ma haan buseet na'ko
kau nai' Yohanis, a'naak akrei.✡
2 Au 'toit he Uisneno npafa' ma npanat ko, he ho aom ma ho smanam
an'ao-minan.
3 Anmui' tua apirsait fauk re' neman ma natonan am nak, ho mutuin
piut meu Uisneno In raan a'honis re' amneot. Oras au 'neen on naan ate,
au neek ii anmariin anmaet.
4 Fin au 'mariin a'maet he 'neen 'ak, au aanh ein nmonin natuin ranan
re' amneot.

Nai' Yohanis anbo'is nai' Gayus, natuin in nanaob mepu nok reko

5 Ba'e manekat! Ho munaob Uisneno In mepu nok reko, oras ho mtoup
nok reko aok-bian sin re' nnaon nfuun am natefan he nanaob Kristus In
mepu. Maski ho ka muhiin sin fa fe'e msa', mes ho mtoup sin nok reko.
6 Tuaf ein re' ntebi nfain neman nrarin, nareet ein neun jemaa't ein
abitan ia mnak, ho mtoup sin nok reko ma mneek sin. Oras ia au 'toit
he ho mturun ma mbaab tuaf-tuaf nahuum on re' sin piut, fin rasi naan
anharineb Uisneno In nekan.
7 Sin nnaon nfuun am natefan he nanoni' tuaf-tuaf anmatoom nok Yesus
Kristus. Mes sin ka napenin fa turun-babat saa'-saa' na'ko tuaf re' ka
npirsai fa Kristus.
8 Onaim ro pantas karu hit apirsait ii ro he es re' atturun sin. Fin nok
ranan naan, hit tanaob Uisneno In mepu bu'-bua' tok sin.

Nai' Diotrefes naan, amoe' taisibu

9 Unu', au 'sonu' surat 'eu jema'at et ho baram, mes nai' Diotrefes naikas
in tuan ee on re' a'nakat. Ma in ka nroim fa he natniin kau.
10 Onaim karu au 'eit on naan, of au u'uab he 'fei maat-maat anmatoom
nok saa' re' in nmo'e. Fin in na'uab puta-kriu, he namouf kit. Anneis-neisi
ntein, in ntorak Uisneno Iin na re' neitin nbin naan. Rarit in nfuaruut hit
aok-bian sin anbin naan, he sin kais antoup atoin ein naan.

Nai' Demitrius nanaob Uisneno In mepu nok reko

11 Ba'e manekat! Ho ro mait i'tope' na'ko tuaf re' nmoe' rais reko. Kais
mait i'tope' na'ko tuaf re' nmoe' rais maufinu. Fin tuaf re' nmoe' rais reko,
Uisneno Iin ja. Mes tuaf re' nmoe' rais maufinu, ka nahiin fa Uisneno.
12 On re' nai' Demitrius. Too mfaun ein anboi's ee, natuin in nmoe'
natuin Uisneno In raan a'honis re' amneot. Au 'boi's ee msa', ma ho
muhiin mak, au ka upoi fa, tua.

Nai' Yohanis nasoup in surat

13 Anmui' rasi mfaun bian antein' ein, re' au he u'uab ma 'tui sin 'ok ko,
mes au ka 'roim fa he 'tui sin a'bi surat.
14 Fin au ufneek ka 'roo fa ntein hit nua kit tateef, he hit nua kit bisa
ta'uab langsung goah.

✡ **1:1** Haef ein sin Reta' 19:29, Roma 16:23, 1 Korintus 1:14

15 On re' naan, tua. Aok-bian sin abitan ia, ansoun ein haan tabes ma
haan buseet amsa'. Amsonu' au haan tabes ma haan buseet meu apirsait
ein naan, es-es ate nok in kanan.
Saloom,
Au nai' Yohanis kau, tua.

Surat na'ko
Nai' Judas

Tabe ma haan buseet

1 Tabe ma haan buseet na'ko kau, nai' Judas. Au re' ia Usif Yesus Kristus
In aan renu' ma aan reka'. Au re' ia msa', nai' Yakobus in orif.
Au 'tui surat re' ia 'eu are' mansian re' Ama' Uisneno anpiir ma nbetis
nain sin een, re' In anneek sin, ma re' Yesus Kristus anpafa' ma npanat
sin tar antea In nkoen On anfain neem.✡
2 Au 'toit he Uisneno nakrira' In rais kasian, ma nathoeb In manekan
kou'-ko'u neu ki arki, he hi bisa mmoin nok mamut, rame' es nok es, ma
tainina'.

Nai' Judas namnaub apirsait ein anmatoom nok tuaf re' nanoni' nsaan ma nbeo

3 Aok-bian manekat arki! Afi unu' au 'roim he 'tui surat 'eu ki arki, he
utoon ki m'ak Uisneno nsoi nafetin kit. Mes oras ia, rasi piis es anpoi
ma nboor, onaim au ro he 'tui 'teta'. Uisneno nfee nrair kit raan a'honis
amneot. In nfee raan a'honis naan no mees' aah, ma In ka nsenu' ma
nseka' niit ee fa. In nfee raan a'honis naan neu In tuaf-tuaf re' mapirsa'i
sin. Onaim oras ia, au 'toit he hi mmeup ma'tani', he kais anmui' tuaf re'
he nsoba' he nsenu' ma nseka' raan a'honis na'ko Uisneno.
4 Te kaah, anmui' tuaf fauk een re' antaman nok amninu'-mninu' etan
hit tnanam ma hi soonm ein. Sin arsin re' naan ka natuin fa Uisneno In
raan a'honis amneot naan, mes sin natuin ahaa sin roimk ein kuuk. Sin
nak Uisneno In nekan arekot es re' anfei ranan he sin bole anmo'en tafi'-
tafi' on re' naan. Naan poi! Sin re' naan tuaf-tuaf re' sin uabk ein a'teta'
na'ko sin a'moek ein! Sin nromin he hit kais atneen attein hit Usif ma
hit Usi', es re' Yesus Kristus. Mes hi arki mimnau, natuin matu'i et Suur
Akninu' mnak, Uisneno nabarab anrair hukun neu sin na'ko unu'.

Uisneno anhukun tuaf re' nanoni' nsaan, nahuum on re' unu' te In nhukun ameput sonaf neno tunan ma amaufiunt ein

5 Anmui' rasi mfaun een re' hi mihini mrair sin, mes au umnaub ufani'
sin 'eu ki arki, he hi mpaant om.
Mimnau reta' oras unu', oras atoin Israelas sin anpoin na'kon pah Masir.
Maski Uisneno nsoi nafetin pah es no mes-mese', mes anbi neon
amunit, In nareu' nain tuaf-tuaf re' ka nromin fa he natniin Ee.✡
6 Tait i'tope' na'ko Uisneno In ameput sonaf neno tunan. Uisneno anfeen
sin kuasa, mes anmui' tu'uf amsa'. Mes bian ro ka npuas ein fa,
onaim sin ntanhain hak naan ankoon. Mes Uisneno anfuut sin
anpaek korenit re' ka bisa fa he natsefi' ai' natsoi, ma nataam sin
anbin baer meis'okan, he npao Neno re' Uisneno he nafeek are'
kanan mansian ein sin rasin.
7 Ma kais amnikan kota Sodom ma kota Gomora, ma kuan bian sin re'
anpaumakan anbin bare naan. Abitan koot ein naan, sin nromin
he nmo'en rais makonit huma'-huma', nok es in mone ai' es in fee.
Sin nmakonin ate ka on fa re' nati' te mansian ii anmo'e. Onaim
Uisneno nout niis sin. Reta' re' ia, namnaub kit nak, Uisneno of

✡ **1:1** Nai' Mateos 13:55, Nai' Markus 6:3 ✡ **1:5** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 12:51, Surat Sensus 14:29-30

anpaek ai naraka re' npiin nabar-baar he nhukun atoin maufiun
ein ok-oke'.✡
8 Maski on naan amsa', mes tuaf re' antaam anbi hi sonam ma hi tnaanm
ein, a'moink ein ro nsanan ma anbeon piut-piut. Te kaah, sin npaek sin
amneit ein anjarin a'sukif he n'oemetab sin tuak ein kuuk, anraban tuaf
re' annaa' hak kuasa, ma nkana'paar kuasa-kuasa arekot et sonaf neno
tunan.
9 Mes nai' Mikael ka nmoe' fa on re' sin. In re' naan, Uisneno In mandoor
neu ameupt ein sonaf neno tunan. Oras ka'o Musa nmaet, nai' Mikael
anmatoe nok niut reu'f ein sin a'nakat. Sin nua sin anmatoena' ka'o Musa
in aon amates naan. Mes nai' Mikael ka nasaan ee fa, ai' ankana'paar ee.
In suma natoon ee mnak, "Uisneno of es re' an'ator ko hena' ho mnaben
miit ee!"✡
10 Mes tuaf ein ia, ka on fa naan. Sin nkana'paar ma nakre'et are' kanan
rasi re' sin ka nahiin narek-reko' sin fa. Sin suma natun-tuin ein aah sin
roimk ein rafu'-rafu', on re' mui't ein ma kaun ein. Nok ranan naan, sin
nareu' kuuk sin a'moink ein.
11 Ampaant om! Sin of napein kuuk sin sapaak ein. Fin sin nmo'en on
re' nai' Kain, re' anroor niis in oir honif. Sin nmo'en on re' nai' Balaam,
re' anmoe' saa'-saa' aah, asar napein kuun noni-roit. Sin anmo'en on re'
nai' Kora msa', re' namreu' ankoon, natuin in nraban Uisneno. Natuin sin
rais maufinun naan, tuaf-tuaf ein re' naan amsa' of mabatis ma mabetis
na'kon Uisneno.✡
12 Karu atoin ein re' ia nabuan nok ki, henati' hi arki mimnau Uisneno
In manekan oras hi mbukae mibu-bua te, sin ka namaeb ok fa natuin sin
npaur ein ma nakoman. Onaim hi ro he mpaant om! Natuin atoin ein re'
naan, on re' faut putuk anbi tais je ninin re' bisa nareu' ma nakrati' bnao
oe.* Sin on re' noep metan anbi auf meto' re' ka nasanut fa uran akre'o
msa'. Sin suma nafeefn ahaa, mes ka nmo'en fa rais reko saa'-saa'. Sin on
re' hau roet re' ka mapake' ma ma'osa' fa. Karu oras hau roet ii nafua te,
sin ka nafuan fa fua' mese' msa'; onaim annoo' ma anfaik nain sin, rarit
anporin sin.
13 Sin meupk ein suma ntao namab-maeb ahaa kit. Sin on re' okin ko'u
re' na'furi' nbi tais je ninin, rarit namaik 'oemetan ma makrafu' anbi bare
naan. Sin on re' kfuun re' neu-mneman anbin neon goe tnanan amsa', re'
napenin hukun, he Uisneno ntao sin neu baer jes re' meis'ook tape, rarit
sin namnekun nkonon nbin bare naan.
14 Nai' Henok naan, sufa'-ka'uf batan no hiutn ii, tsoi' ta'ko ka'o Adam.
In natoon nain tuaf human on re' naan am nak,
"Hi mkius miit.
Hit Usi' nkoen On neem nok In ameput sonaf neno tunan re' nakniun'
ein.
Sin re' naan mfau rutu, tar antea ka bisa tsoi' tain sin fa.✡
15 In neem he nafeek are' mansian ii sin rasin.
In of nakrira' tuaf mese'-mese' sin saant ein ok-oke',
ma nakrira' nain are' rasi re' ansaan ma nbeon,
In nfee hukun neu amaufiunt ein,

✡ **1:7** Reta' Ahun-hunut 19:1-24 ✡ **1:9** Nai' Danial 10:13,21, 12:1, Rasi Mnitas neu nai' Yohanis 12:7, Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 34:6, Nai' Sakarias 3:2 ✡ **1:11** Reta' Ahun-hunut 4:3-8, Surat Sensus 22:1-35, 16:1-35 * **1:12** Uab Yunani anbi re' ia, in oetn ii bisa huma' nua. Nai' Judas nataiba' amaufinut nok "faut putuk". Es anteni' in nataiba' sin nok "noda re' an'oemetab". ✡ **1:14** Reta' Ahun-hunut 5:18,21-24

natuin sin uab amre'ut neu Ne.”
16 Mansian ein re' ia, suma nahini haa rais ma'munu' ma matoes re' ka
natfeek fa. Sin nakuu tuaf piut-piut amsa'. Sin ka ntoe natuin fa Uisneno
In romin. Sin suma nroim natuin ahaa sin roimk ein kuuk. Sin uabk ein
esan re' suma naiks ok. Sin nromi haa re' he saa'-saa' ate sin nhaken maat,
he atoni' nbaras sin natuin sin roimk ein kuuk.

Miteek ma mihake' hi 'moinm ein ambi fatu 'suki' re' na'ko hi rais pirsait a'teeb akninu'

17-18 Aok-bian manekat arki! Kais amnikan rais manba'an re' hit Usi'
Yesus Kristus In haef ein natoon nain sin neu ki nak, karu pah-pinan ia
he namsoup goen ate, aratin ma asebuten sin of anboran. Sin nromin he
na're'uf ma nkana'paar Uisneno In romin, natuin sin roimk ein kuuk re'
ansaan ma nbeon.✡
19 Tuaf ein re' naan etan naan, oras ia. Sin re' naan, esan re' na'koke'
nbin ia, na'koke' nbin nee, he nbatis ma nbetis ki. Sin i'moink ein suma
nahini haa re' he natuin mansian ii in romin, natuin Asmaan Akniun ii,
ka et fa sin neek ein.
20 Mes aok-bian arki! Hi ro he miteek ma mifena' hi 'monim ambi fatu
'suki' re' na'ko hi rais pirsait a'teeb akninu'. Ma karu hi m'onen ate, mituin
saa' re' Asmaan Akniun' ee nakrira' ma natoon ee neu ki.
21 Mimnau, Uisneno anneek niis ki. Onaim ampanat hi tuam ein, ma
mimnau In manekan naan. Ma hi ro he maran nok sabaar, ampao hit Usi'
Yesus Kristus, re' nakrira' In rais kasian neu ki, ma nfee ki 'monit piut
mok Uisneno.
22 Hi ro he mikrira' hi neek kasian meu tuaf-tuaf re' sin neek ein na'oin
ein.
23 Hi ro he mturun ma mbaab tuaf-tuaf re' anperluu Uisneno he nsoi
nafetin sin, nahuum on re' hi mheer mipoitan tuaf na'ko ai pina'. Anmui'
tuaf bian anteni' re' hi ro he mikrira' hi nekam areokt ein meu sin.
Mes ampaant om rek-reko! Natuin maski hi mkasian sin, mes hi ro he
mmai'nisin sin 'moe' amreu't ein naan, nahuum on re' hit tmai'nisin tai-
kroe 'oemetan.†

Nai' Judas annona' apirsait ein he Uisneno anpafa' ma npanat sin

24 Oras ia, hit tait pures-bo'is ma mnaikas teu Uisneno!
Natuin In kuun es re' bisa npafa' ma npanat ki,
he hi kais mispae, mistuun ma mtaikoib.
Ma In kuun es re' neik ki,
he hi mhake mbi Uisneno In human ma In matan,
fin In kuun es re' nakninu' ki,
es na' hi ka m'oemeet fa goen.
Hi mkoen om iim meik huum kumani ma huum akmoe,
fin In mapina'-makraha'!
25 Suma Uisneno kuun,
es re' anjair Usif batuur,
Suma In kuun es re' bisa nsoi nafetin kit!
Rarit In npaek hit Usi' Yesus Kristus,
he nsoi nafetin kit.
Onaim are' kanan rais hormaat ii, tbaiseun ma tasaeb sin teu Ne.
Are' rais mapina'-makraha', Iin na.

✡ **1:17-18** 2 Nai' Petrus 3:3 † **1:23** Uab Yunani anbi re' ia nak, “Kais amreo' sin baur 'oemetan.” Uab re' ia on re' bainesi' re' in oetn ii nak, “Sin i'moink ein re' maufinun naan, ma sin noink ein naan, kais annonos ma nnoman ki.”

In kuasa, ko'u ma 'nae re'uf.
Ma In hak he naprenat,
na'ko afi unu',
ntea oras, tabu ma eti ia,
tar antea nabar-baar.
Batuur on naan, tua!
Na'ko kau,
Au, nai' Judas, kau, tua.

Rasi Mnitas neu nai' Yohanis anmatoom nok saa' re' of he njari nbi neon amsoput tar antea oras anjair

Pah-Pinan Mamaas Fe'u

1-2 Tabe ma haan buseet na'ko au, nai' Yohanis kau, es re' Yesus Kristus
In aan renu'-aan reka'.
Au 'tui 'bi surat re' ia, anmatoom nok saa'-saa' re' of he njarin. Au
upein rasin naan on nai: Uisneno neikn On es anpukai sin ma natoon sin
neu Yesus Kristus. Onaim Uisneno nreun Nai' Yesus he natoon neu In aan
renu'-aan reka' sin. Rarit Nai' Yesus anreun In ameupt es na'ko sonaf neno
tunan, he nnao nfei ma nakrira' rasin ia ok-oke' neu kau, he au 'tui 'ain
sin. Fin ka 'roo fa ntein ate, rasin re' ia ok-oke' ro he njarin. Onaim hi ro
he mneen mirek-reko' Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat re' Nai' Yesus natoon
anrair je.
3 Are' tuaf ein ok-oke' re' anresan tuis ein re' ia tar antea tuaf bian
annenan amsa', sin n'ua rekon. Ma tuaf re' natniin tuis ia in hanan, ma
nmoe' natuin in rais manbasan, sin n'ua rekon amsa'. Fin in oras naan he
npaumak-maak he neem een.

Nai' Yohanis anfee tabe ma haan buseet neu jema'at hiut et propinsi Asia

4 Tabe ma haan buseet na'ko kau 'eu Uisneno In jema'at hiut etan
propinsi Asia.
Au 'toit he Uisneno nakrira' In nekan arekot neu ki, he hi bisa mmoni
mbi mamut, rame' es nok es, ma tainina'. Fin na'ko unu' te, Uisneno nain,
tar ntea oras ia, ma tar antea nabar-baar. Au 'toti msa' he In Asmaan
Akninu' nakrira' In nekan arekot neu ki, he hi bisa mmoni mbi mamut
ma ao-mina'. Au 'kius Asmaan Akninu' naan, nahuum on re' smanaf hiut
re' anbaisenun neu Uisneno In a'toko prenat.* ✡
5 Au 'toti msa' he Yesus Kristus nakrira' In nekan arekot neu ki, he hi
bisa mmoni mbi mamut, rame' es nok es, ma tainina'. In na'uab piut-piut
ma maat-maat anmatoom nok saa'-saa' re' Uisneno natoon neu Ne. Unu'
te, In nmaet batuur-batuur, mes Uisneno namonib nafain' Ee, he In njair
tua unu re' anmoni nfain na'ko 'maten. In anjair A'naak Usif amsa' neu
are' kanan usif anbi pah-pinan.
Natuin Nai' Yesus anneek kit, es naan ate In nat'opab In naa' ee nasai
neu kit. Nok ranan In a'maten naan, In anfei ranan he nsoi nafetin naan
kit na'ko hit saant ein sin kuasan.✡
6 Rarit In nait nanaib kit atjair In too ngguin, maut he hit tmeup teu
In Amaf, Ama' Uisneno. Yesus Kristus ro mapina'-makraha', ma In kuasa
naan ka natfeek niit fa. Batuur, tua!✡

---

* **1:4** Tuis anbi uab Yunani nbi re' era' ia nak, “smanaf hiut re' nbaisenun neun Uisneno In a'toko prenat”. Tatuin atoin ahinit anbi Suur Akninu', hiut re' naan, in a'moufn ii, es re': rais manokab ma namtiis. Es naan ate, ahinit bian nak, anbi re' smanaf hiut ein re' ia, sin a'moufk ein nak, Uisneno In Asmaan Akninu'. Nok ranan naan, anbi era' 4-5 re' ia, nai' Yohanis na'uab anfee tetus na'ko 1) Uisneno, na'ko 2) In Asmanan, ma na'ko 3) Yesus Kristus. ✡ **1:4** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 3:14, Rasi Mnitas neu nai' Yohanis 4:5 ✡ **1:5** Nai' Yesaya 55:4, Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 89:27 ✡ **1:6** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 19:6, Rasi Mnitas neu nai' Yohanis 5:10

7 Onaim amkius mirek-reko'! Oras ia, Nai' Yesus ma In Amaf etan sonaf
neno tunan. Mes ka 'roo fa te, In nsaun neem anbi nope. Mansian pah-
pinan ia ok-oke' of niit Ee. On naan amsa' neu tuaf re' sin napau Goe
afi unu'. Onaim are' uuf ma pah nbin pah-pinan ia nmei' jok ma ankaen
pin-piuns ein, natuin sin nahiin Je. Rasin re' ia ok-oke' ro he njarin batuur-
batuur. Namneo on naan, tua!✡
8 Uisneno nak,
“Au re' ia,
Alfa ntea Omega.
Au re' ia,
A ntea Z.
Are' saa'-saa' ii, sin na'uun ma na'ba'an na'ko Kau,
anmurai na'ko ahunut tar antea amunit.
Au es re' 'bi 'ain ia na'ko unu'.
Au es re' oras ia.
Au es re' 'bi oras amnemat tar antea nabar-baar.
Fin Au kuuk es re' akuaas re'uf!”✡

Nai' Yohanis niit Mansian Batuur-Batuur

9 Natuin hit ar-arkit atpirsai ok-oke' tak, Nai' Yesus naan hit Usif, es
naan ate, au 'jair hi aok-bian. Anmui' tuaf bian nato'on, natuin hit tatuin
Nai' Yesus, onaim sin nha'mui' kit ok-oke'. Mes Nai' Yesus anha'tanin
nrair hit nekak, he hit bisa taran ma ttahan piut-piut. Natuin au utoon
urair 'eu tuaf-tuaf anmatoom nok Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat, ma unoni'
anmatoom nok Nai' Yesus, anmui' tuaf re' nsaken. Etun oras ia sin nheek
kau ma nporin kau neu puru re' ia, kaan ee Patmos.
10 Neot es, nateef nok neon onen, Uisneno In Asmanan neman kau. Nok
askeken ate, au 'neen hanaf es ma'tain besi neem na'ko au kotik. In haan
ee nahuum on re' haan to'is.
11 Hanaf naan anreek kau mnak, “Yohanis! Au he ukrira' ko rais jes.
Saa'-saa' re' ho miit sin, ho ro he mtui sin. Rarit ho msonu' sin meu jema'at
hiut, esan re' jemaa't ein abitan kota Efesus, kota Smirna, kota Pergamus,
kota Tiatira, kota Sardis, kota Filadelfia, ma kota Laodikia.”
12 Au 'neen on naan ate, au 'niik he uhiin 'ak sekau es re' na'uab nok
kau. Mes au 'iit ahaa pauk ana' hiut, re' nateek sin anbin paku 'tokof na'ko
noni mnatu'.
13 Ma Atoni' es anhake nbi pakun naan sin atnaank ein. In maasn ee
Mansian Batuur-Batuur. In npaek baru mnaun es, re' in amnaun ee ntean
in haen, ma nasaah pouk noin jes. Po'uk naan napeo goe npeo' in a'basan.✡
14 In a'naak fuun ein muit okas.† In maatk ein npinan on re' ai.✡
15 In haek ein, anpinan on re' beis me'e re' atuut beisn ee nout goe ma
mee' rare. In haan ee, na'ru'u on re' oe 'boni'.✡
16 Anbi in a'niman a'ne'u, in nnaa' kfuun hiut. Suin es 'aikaf nua anpoi
na'ko In fefan. In huumn ee npiin on re' manas.
17 Oras au 'iit Atoni' naan, au 'taikoib on re' atua-mafut, anbi In haen.
Mes in nreok kau neik In a'niman a'ne'u, rarit In na'uab am nak, “Anah!

✡ **1:7** Nai' Danial 7:13, Nai' Mateos 24:30, Nai' Markus 13:26, Nai' Lukas 21:27, 1 Tesalonika 4:17, Nai' Sakarias 12:10, Nai' Yohanis 19:34,37 ✡ **1:8** Rasi Mnitas neu nai' Yohanis 22:13, Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 3:14 ✡ **1:13** Nai' Danial 7:13, 10:5 † **1:14** Uab Yunani matu'i mnak, “In a'nakan ma In moof ein, on re' funu' na'ko 'bib-kaes muti', ma muti' on re' salju.” Rais noon nua' ein re' ia, naruru' rasi piis es, es re' muti' ma kninu' batuur. ✡ **1:14** Nai' Danial 7:9 ✡ **1:15** Nai' Danial 10:6, Nai' Yeskial 1:24, 43:2

Kais mumtau! Natuin are' saa'-saa' ii sin na'uun ma na'ba'an na'ko Kau,
nmurai na'ko ahunut tar antea amunit.✡
18 Unu' te, Au 'maet, mes oras ia ho miit kuum! Au 'moni 'fain, ma Au of
a'moin piut tar antea nabar-baar. Au es re' anaa' 'retu'-'fo'e, re' bisa 'reut
ma 'foe bare neu amaets ein, he umonib ufani' sin.
19 Ho ro he mtui are' saa'-saa' re' ho miit sin oras ia, ma mtui saa'-saa'
re' of he njarin.
20 Au utoon 'ain ko in a'moufn ii on nai: pauk noin hiut ein naan, in
a'moufn ii, jema'at hiut. Ma kfuu hiut ein re' ho miit sin anbin Au 'nimak
a'ne'u, es re' ameput neno tunan tuaf hiut re' neikin hanaf na'kon Uisneno
neu jema'at hiut re' naan.”

2

Usif Yesus anfee haan manbasan neu jema'at anbi kota Efesus

1 Rarit Mansian Batuur-Batuur naan naprenat kau mnak, “Yohanis, ho
ro he mtui surat noo goes. In haan ee, on nai:
‘Neu jema'at abitan kota Efesus:
Surat re' ia, na'ko Au, Nai' Yesus Kau. Au es a'naa' kfuun hiut etan Au
'nimak a'ne'u. Au es a'nao 'fuun utef-tefan ma 'noon pauk noni fua'
hiut ein naan mese'-mese'. Amneen Au uabak re' ia.
2 Au 'iit urair hi 'monim ambi kota Efesus 'ak, hi mmeup ma'tani' piut-
piut meu Uisneno. Karu anmui' atoin maufinu nbi hi tnaanm ein
naan, hi ka mkonan sin fa. Karu anmui' tuaf neem he nputa-kriu ki
mnak, in re' naan Uisneno In haef, hi ro miprikas ma mtae mirek-
reko' in a'monin naan, he hi mihiin je mmak atoin saa' na es re'
naan mansian aputa-kriut, ai' kaah. Rarit hi mtitar ma mtoork ee,
he ka mitniin ee fa.
3 Maski atoni' nasusab ki natuin hi mpirsai meu Kau, mes hi maran piut,
ma ka mtet-koit fa.
4 Mes Au 'kius, hi mmoufu mbi rais jes. Natuin afi unu', oras hi fe' mmurai
mpirsai meu Kau, hi mmaneek es nok es. Mes oras ia, hi ka on fa
nana goen antein.
5 Onaim hi ro he mimnau oras unu' naan. Fin oras ia, hi mi'roo mi'ko
'mo'et unu' re' naan. Es naan ate, hi ro he mi'piis nai mi'ko hi sanat re'
ia, he mfani mmaneek on re' neno unu' naan. Karu ka on naan fa te, of
Au 'fain 'uum 'ait ufani' pauk noni na'ko ki.
6 Mes Au neek ii nmariin akre'o, natuin hi mtitar mipasib nai' Nikolas in
noin' ein, re' in atoup noin' ein anmoe' natuin ee. Au 'titar upasib amsa'
saa'-saa' re' sin nmoe' sin.*
7 Amneen mirek-reko' saa' re' Uisneno In Asmaan ee natoon neu In jemaa't
ein. Sekau naran ma natuin Kau tar antea in nmaet, Au of a'fee ne
mainuan, he naah hau fua' re' anbi Uisneno In po'on. Fin sekau
naah hau fua' naan ate, in napeni 'monit batuur re' ka natfeek fa.’ ”✡

Usif Yesus anfee haan manbasan neu jema'at anbi kota Smirna

8 Rarit Mansian Batuur-Batuur naan antuut antein In uaban naan am
nak, “Yohanis, oras ia ho ro he mtui surat es anteni'. In haan ee, on nai:
‘Neu jema'at abitan kota Smirna:

✡ **1:17** Nai' Yesaya 44:6, 48:12, Rasi Mnitas neu nai' Yohanis 2:8, 22:13 Akninu' sin nak, saa' re' nai' Nikolas sin nanoni' sin, hit ka tahiin sin fa. 2:9, Rasi Mnitas neu nai' Yohanis 22:2, Nai' Yeskial 28:13, 31:8

* **2:6** Ahinit anbi Suur

✡ **2:7** Reta' Ahun-hunut

Surat re' ia, na'ko Au, Nai' Yesus Kau. Are' saa'-saa' ii sin na'uun ma na'ba'an nbin Kau, anmurai na'ko ahunut tar antea amunit. Unu' te, Au 'maet, mes oras ia, Au 'moni 'fain. Onaim amneen Au uabak re' ia.✡
9 Au 'iit urair hi 'monim re' amsuus mbi kota Smirna. Tatuin mansian ite, hi re' ia atoin ama'mu'it. Te kaah, natuin Uisneno te, hi amu'it ki. Anmui' tuaf re' anmanaku' mnak In re' naan Uisneno Iin ja, re' na'uab na're'uf hi kanam areokt ein. Te kaah, sin re' naan, ka Uisneno Iin na fa. Sin on re' jema'at es, re' natun-tuin ahaa niutn ee sin a'nakat.
10 Onaim amneen mirek-reko'! Hi kais mimtau, oras hi mipein susat fe'. Asar hi mihiin mak, niutn ee sin a'naakt ee, naim tuaf he nheek sin, ma nataam bian neun bui tar antea neno bo'es. In sairt ii nak, he hi mkoit Kau. Maski sin he nroor niis ki, mes hi kais amnikan Kau. Fin sekau-sekau naran ma natuin Kau tar antea in nmaet, Au of a'baras a'fee ne upan, he in nmoin nabar-baar nok Kau.
11 Onaim amneen mirek-reko' saa' re' Uisneno In Asmaan ee he natoon neu In jemaa't ein. Sekau re' naran ma natuin Kau tar antea in nmaet, in ka napein fa ha'mu'it anbi tais ai maputu' re' anpiin nabar-baar. Nok ranan naan, in ka nmaet fa no nua.' "✡

Usif Yesus anfee haan manbasan neu jema'at anbi kota Pergamus

12 Onaim Mansian Batuur-Batuur naan antuut antein In uaban naan am nak, "Yohanis, oras ia ho ro he mtui surat es antein. Surat naan in haan ii, on nai:
'Neu jema'at abitan kota Pergamus:
Surat re' ia, na'ko Au, Nai' Yesus Kau. Au es a'naa' suin 'aik nua'. Amneen Au uabak re' ia.
13 Au uhini 'rair hi abitan kota Pergamus naan. Anaa' aprenat anbi naan es re' nitu 'nakaf. Maski on naan amsa', hi mnaa' miher-heran Au kanak ma mpirsai Kau piut-piut. Unu' te, Au tuaf es anbi naan, kaan ee nai' Antipas. In nanoni' namneo anmatoom nok Au raan a'honis, mes sin nroor na'mate. Maski on naan amsa', mes hi ka misuan Kau fa.
14 Mes Au 'iit 'ak, hi mmoufu mbi rais jes a'nua. Anmui' tuaf na'ko ki re' nroim he natuin Balaam in nonin. Unu' te, Balaam nanoni' nai' Barak he na'oki' atoin Israelas sin, tar antea sin ntanhai Uisneno In romin. In na'oki' sin he sin nokan nfuan, ma nahan mnaah fuat, ma nnao nmakaken nok tuaf re' sin ka moen ein fa, ai' sin ka feek ein fa.✡
15 Anmui' tuaf fauk na'ko ki, re' natuin nai' Nikolas in nonin.✡
16 Onaim hi ro he misnaas mi'ko hi saant ein naan. Karu kaah, ka 'roo fa te, Au 'uum a'keo' ki 'eik uab 'aikan, re' n'oet ki nahuum on re' suni'.
17 Onaim amneen mirek-reko' saa' re' Uisneno In Asmaan ee natoon ee neu In jemaa't ein. Sekau re' naran ma natuin Kau tar antea in nmaet, Au of a'fee ne utunu' *manna* na'ko sonaf neno tunan he nbukae. Utunu' naan napera' narek-reok' ee. Au 'fee ne faut muit es amsa', re' matu'i in kaan fe'u. Suma in tuan aa kuun es re' nahiin kanaf naan, mes tuaf bian ka nahiin je fa.' "✡

✡ **2:8** Nai' Yesaya 44:6, 48:12, Rasi Mnitas neu nai' Yohanis 1:17, 22:13 ✡ **2:11** Rasi Mnitas neu nai' Yohanis 20:14, 21:8 ✡ **2:14** Surat Sensus 22:5,7, 25:1-3, 31:16, Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 23:4 ✡ **2:15** Rasi Mnitas neu nai' Yohanis 2:6 ✡ **2:17** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 16:14-15, 16:33-34, Nai' Yohanis 6:48-50, Nai' Yesaya 62:2, 65:15

Usif Yesus anfee haan manbasan neu jema'at anbi kota Tiatira

18 Rarit Mansian Batuur-Batuur naan antuut antein In uaban naan am nak, “Yohanis, oras ia ho ro he mtui surat es antein. Surat naan in haan ii, on nai:
‘Neu jema'at abitan kota Tiatira:
Surat re' ia, na'ko Au, Nai' Yesus Kau, es re' Uisneno In Anah! Au maatk ein anpinan on re' ai, ma au haek ein npiin me'e on re' beis me'e amsa', re' atoni' nout goe et ai. Amneen Au uabak re' ia.
19 Au 'iit urair hi 'moinm ein naan. Hi mneek Kau batuur-batuur, ma mpirsai Kau nok ma'tani'. Hi mituin Au prenat piut-piut he mtuthae tuaf. Maski atoni' nha'mui' ki msa', hi maran piut-piut. Au uhini msa' 'ak, oras ia hi mmeup ma'tani' nneis antein meu Kau.
20 Mes hi mmoufu mbi rais jes: hi mtoup bi Isabeel, re' naikas in tuan ee mnak, Uisneno In mafefa'. Rarit hi mkoon ee he in nanoni' nsaan neu Au ngguin. Natuin in noni' re' na'e'ob naan, es Au ngguin, nahan amnaah fuat. Ma sin imsa' nmakaken nok tuaf re' sin ka moen ein fa, ai' sin ka feek ein fa.
21 Au ukain bifee naan fani-fani, he in nasaitan in sanat naan. Mes in ka nroim fa.
22 Onaim amkius mirek-reko'. Fin oras ia Au ufeek a'rair, he 'huukn ee 'paek menas huum es, tar antea in ka nsaun naan fa na'ko in harak. On naan amsa' sin ar-arsin re' anmakaken nok ne. Karu sin ka nasaitan fa bifee maufinu naan ate, ka 'roo fa te, Au 'hukun sin amsa'.
23 Au of u'maet bifee maufinu naan in aanh ein. Nok ranan naan, hi ok-oke' re' apirsait ki mihini mmak, Au uhiin mansian ein sin neek ein. Ma Au of a'baras amsa' 'eu ki, utuin saa' re' hi mmoe'-mo'e.✡
24 Mes hi bian re' abitan Tiatira naan, hi ka mituin fa bifee maufinu naan in nonin amre'ut naan. Natuin hi mtitar mipasib noni' re' ma'nifa' naan, re' sin nteek ee nak, ‘niut re'uf in noin meis'okan’. Nok ranan naan, Au ka ukain a'tein ki fa,
25 asar hi mnaa' miher-heran hi rais pirsait, tar antea Au 'fain 'uum.
26-28 Sekau re' naran ma natuin Kau tar antea nmaet, Au of a'fee ne kuasa. Kuasa naan ma'tani', on re' Au upein je na'ko Au Ama', he uprenat uuf-uuf anbi pah-pinan nok a'niim maputu'. Karu anmui' tuaf anraabn ee, in of antuut nakrati' sin, on re' tapee' a'nai afu.✡ Au of a'fee ki kfuu faif nome amsa'.
29 Onaim amneen mirek-reko' saa' re' Uisneno In Asmaan ee natoon ee neu In jemaa't ein.’”

3

Usif Yesus anfee haan manbasan neu jema'at anbi kota Sardis

1 Onaim Mansian Batuur-Batuur naan, antuut antein In hanan am nak, “Yohanis, oras ia ho ro he mtui surat bian anteni', re' in haan ee, on nai:
‘Neu jema'at abitan kota Sardis:
Surat re' ia, na'ko Au, Nai' Yesus Kau. Uisneno In Asmaan ee, et Au. Asmanaf naan, masaf hiut. Au es re' a'naa' kfuun hiut anbin Au 'nimak. Amneen Au uabak re' ia.
Au 'iit urair hi 'mo'em ambi Sardis. Anmui' tuaf re' nak, hi mmoin batuur-batuur mituin Au romik. Te kaah, hi on re' ka mmui' fa 'monif.

✡ **2:23** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 7:10, Nai' Yeremias 17:10 ✡ **2:26-28** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 2:8-9

2 Onaim amfeen nai! Amha'tain hi pirsait naan re' he noi namneuk naan.
Fin Au 'parikas urair saa' re' hi mmoe' je naan, mes ka tiit fa mese' msa'
re' maso'ik anbi Uisneno In human ma In matan.
3 Onaim kais amnikan noin amneot ein re' hi mneen ma mtoupu mrair
sin na'ko afi unu'. Mituin batuur-batuur Uisneno In romin, ma misaitan
hi saant ein he mtebi mfain ma mituin Uisneno. Karu hi ka miskeek fa he
mmoe' mituin on naan ate, nok askeken ate, of Au 'uum on re' abakat re'
hi ka mitenab maan ee fa.✡
4 Mes anmui' tuaf bian na'ko ki abitan Sardis, re' anmonin nok neek
amne'o, nahuum on re' tuaf ka n'oemetab fa in paken. Natuin sin
nmonin nok neek amne'o, onaim sin of annaon nabuan nok Kau,
anpaken paek muti'.
5 Sekau naran ma natuin Kau tar antea nmaet, in of anpaek paek muti'.
Au ka 'noes fa in kanan na'ko surat re' matu'i naheun nok kanaf na'ko
tuaf-tuaf re' anmonin nabar-baar nok Uisneno. Au of a'manaku' msa' 'bi
Au Ama' In human ma In matan, ma Ama' In ameput sonaf neno tunan,
nak in re' naan, Au ngguin.✡
6 Onaim amneen mirek-reko' saa'-saa' re' Uisneno In Asmaan ee natoon
neu In jemaa't ein.’ ”

Usif Yesus anfee haan manbasan neu jema'at anbi kota Filadelfia

7 Rarit Mansian Batuur-Batuur naan ntuut antein In uaban am nak,
“Yohanis. Oras ia, ho ro he mtui surat es antein. In haan ee, on nai:
‘Neu jema'at abitan kota Filadelfia:
Surat re' ia, na'ko Au, Nai' Yesus Kau. Au re' ia, Tuaf Akninu' ma Batuur.
Au es re' a'naa' usif nai' Daut in a'retu 'fo'e. Karu Au usoin eno',
ka tiit fa tuaf re' bisa na'eek. Karu Au u'eek, ka tiit fa tuaf re' bisa
nasoin.✡
8 Au uhiin are' saa'-saa' re' hi mmoe' sin naan. Au uhini msa' 'ak, hi kaanm
ein ka mateek ein fa. Maski on naan amsa', mes hi ka misuan Kau
fa, ma hi mituin Au noin ii piut. Mimnau mirek-reko', Au usoit a'rair
eno' 'eu ki, onaim ka tiit fa tuaf re' bisa na'eek.
9 Amneen mirek-reko'! Anmui' tuaf re' napoi mnak, sin re' naan Uisneno
In amneot ein. Te kaah, sin re' naan aputa-kriut ein re' natun-tuin
ahaa nitu 'nakaf. Mes hi of miit kiim! Fin Au of a'moe' sin tar antea
sin nri'tuun anbin hi humam ma hi matam, rarit anmanauk ein am
nak, Au ro 'neek ki.✡
10 Natuin hi mituin amrair Au prenat, maran ma mituin Kau piut, onaim
Au of a'pafa' ma 'panat ki u'ko ha'mu'it ma ma'ne'at, re' Uisneno he
nasaunt ee neem, he nsuu' ma n'ui mansian ok-oke' nbi pah-pinan ia.
11 Ka 'roo fa te, Au 'fain 'uum. Onaim amnaa' miher-heran Au noni' re'
hi mneen ma mtoup sin afi unu' naan. Fin kas-kais anmui' tuaf re'
antetak naan upan re' Uisneno he nfee je neu ki.
12 Sekau naran piut ma natuin Kau tar antea in nmaet, in of natua nabar-
baar nok Uisneno, nahuum on re' nii ainaf re' nseen on anbi Uisneno
In Umi. Au of a'tui Au Usi' In kanan, ma kanaf na'ko Uisneno In kota,
anbi tuaf naan in aon. Kota naan, sin nteek ee nak, ‘Yerusalem Fe'u’, re'

✡ **3:3** Nai' Mateos 24:43-44, Nai' Lukas 12:39-40, Rasi Mnitas neu nai' Yohanis 16:15 ✡ **3:5** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 32:32-33, Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 69:29, Rasi Mnitas neu nai' Yohanis 2:7, 20:12, Nai' Mateos 10:32, Nai' Lukas 12:8 ✡ **3:7** Nai' Yesaya 22:22, Nai' Ayup 12:14 ✡ **3:9** Nai' Yesaya 49:23, 60:14, 43:4

Uisneno of nasaunt ee neem na'ko sonaf neno tunan. Ma Au of a'tui Au
kanak fe'u msa' a'bi tuaf naan in aon.✡
13 Onaim amneen mirek-reko' saa'-saa' re' Uisneno In Asmaan ee natoon
ee neu In jemaa't ein.’”

Usif Yesus anfee haan manbasan neu jema'at anbi kota Laodikia

14 Onaim Mansian Batuur-Batuur naan antuut antein in uaban naan am
nak, “Yohanis. Oras ia ho ro he mtui surat amunit. In haan ee, on nai:
‘Neu jema'at abitan kota Laodikia:
Surat re' ia, na'ko Au, Nai' Yesus Kau, re' sin nteek Ee nak, ‘Ro Batuur’.
Au re' ia, u'uab namneo ma namnoon Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat
piut-piut. Ma are' saa'-saa' re' Uisneno nmoe' sin naan, na'uun ma
na'ba'an nbin Kau.✡
15 Au 'iit a'rair saa'-saa' re' hi mmoe' sin mbi kota Laodikia. Mes hi on
mee'? Maputu', kahaf. Mainikin, kaah fa msa'. Karu maputu'
te, maputu' batuur-batuur! Karu mainikin ate, mainikin batuur-
batuur!
16 Mes natuin hi nekam naan stena'-stena', Au of a'puran upoit ki u'ko Au
fefak, on re' taroon.
17 Hi mi'uab meik haan be'o mmak, ‘Hit re' ia, atoin amu'it. Hit tmoin rek-
reko, ka tperluu fa saa'-saa' antein!’ Te kaah, hi neekm ein naan
nameis'ook, tar antea hi ka mihiin fa mee es re' reko. Etun hi mjair
on re' atoin ama'mu'it ma m'aaf aah.
18 Onaim reko nneis hi iim he msoos maan noni mnaut afa' na'ko Kau,
maut he hi mjair tuaf re' batuur-batuur amu'it. Ma msoos maan paek
muit okas, mpaek he mi'koro' hi reu'f aan. Ma amsoos re'u neu hi maatm
ein, maut he hi miit amfain nok akninu'.
19 Karu tuaf re' Au 'neek ee anmo'e nsaan, Au ukain ma 'hukun sin, maut
he sin njarin reko. Onaim hi ro he mineo hi neekm ein naan, he hi
batuur-batuur mituin Kau nok makoe reko.✡
20 Amneen mirek-reko', natuin Au 'hake 'rair et eno', ma Au 'haman piut he
'taam. Karu anmui' tuaf anneen Au hanak, rarit in neem nasoitan
eno', Au of a'taam, ma 'bukae bu'-bua 'ok ne.
21 Sekau re' naran ma natuin Kau tar antea in nmaet, Au of a'fee ne hak,
he ntook ma naprenat nok Kau. Natuin Au 'aran ma utuin Au Ama' amsa',
etun oras ia Au 'took ma uprenat 'ok Ne.
22 Onaim amneen mirek-reko' saa'-saa' re' Uisneno In Asmaan ee natoon
ee neu In jemaa't ein.’”

4

Sin na'besan neu Uisneno anbi sonaf neno tunan

1 Mansian Batuur-Batuur naan na'uab anrair In haan manbasan neun
jema'at hiut ein on naan ate, Uisneno nakrira' kau rasi bian anteni'. Nok
askeken ate, au 'iit eon es masoit et sonaf neno tunan. Rarit au 'neen tuaf
naan re' in haan ee on re' to'is, na'uab am nak, “Amsae uum meu ia, he
au u'itab ko, are' saa'-saa' re' of he njair.”
2 Oras naan, Uisneno In Asmaan ee nait neik kau 'sae 'eu sonaf neno
tunan. Nok askeken ate, au 'iit a'toko prenat, ma nmui' tuaf antoko nbi
na.

✡ **3:12** Rasi Mnitas neu nai' Yohanis 21:2, Nai' Yesaya 62:2, 65:15 ✡ **3:14** Fainekat 8:22 ✡ **3:19** Fainekat 3:12, Atoin Ibranis 12:6

3 In masnaaf mamate' ma me'e, on re' faut arimat re' ma'osa', re' sin
nteek ee nak, *yaspis* ma *sardius*. Anmui' enous es, anfuun naan a'toko
prenat naan. In asnaaf ee mamate' on re' faut arimat *samrut*.✡
4 Anbi bare naan, anmu'i 'toko prenat mana' bo' nua mhaa re' aan'-aan'
ein, sin nfuun naan a'toko' naan. Anmui' naan amnasit tuaf bo' nua mhaa
ntokon nbin a'took ein naan. Sin arsin anpaken paek muti', ma na'soeb
ein a'sobe prenat re' anmoe' je na'ko noin-moro'.
5 Anmui' rimat re' npiin anpoin na'ko 'toko prenat re' abit atnaan ee,
ma 'roots ee 'puun ee nanoon. Anmui' obor hiut re' anpinan npoin na'kon
a'toko prenat naan in matan. Sin arsin re' naan, nahuum on re' Uisneno
In Asmaan ee re' nmui' masaf hiut.✡
6 Anbi 'toko prenat naan in matan, au 'iit on re' oe tasi. Oe tasi naan
kniun ii on re' ninu.
Rarit au 'iit mu'it haa re' ma'tain bes-besin, nfuun naan a'toko' naan. Sin
aok ein naheun nok mataf. Sin re' naan, Uisneno In mui't ein re' ntuthae
Je.✡
7 Mu'it ahuunt ee, in huumn ee, on re' meo'-roi' singa. No nuan ii, on
re' bijae keso. No teun ii, on re' mansian. Ma no haan ii on re' kor-garuda
natpeen.* ✡
8 Mui' haa' ein naan, es-es ate, maninif nee. Anbi niinf ein naan koti-
mnaan, naheun nok mataf. Fai-manas sin nsiin piut-piut am nak,
"Hai mbo'is mi'naeb Uisneno!
Hai maikas ma mi'ratan Uisneno In kanan!
Uisneno naan, akniun ii kah een!
Uisneno naan, In kuasan ma'tain besi.
Uisneno nbi nain naa, na'ko un-unu'.
Uisneno nbi ia, oras ma eti ia.
Ma Uisneno re' tar antea nabar-baar."✡
9 Nok siit on re' naan, sin nsiin ma nbo'is Uisneno, ma nasaeb ein makasi
neu Ne, natuin In ntoko nbi 'toko prenat, ma In re' nbi nain ia piut-piut
tar antea nabar-baar. Oras sin nsiin,
10 amnasit tuaf bo' nua mhaa' ein naan anri'tuun nbin Uisneno In human
ma In matan. Ma Uisneno antoko nbi 'toko prenat. Sin nsee' nain sin
a'sobe preent ein, rarit sin natunu' sin nbi In a'toko prenat naan in matan,
ma na'besan neu Ne, re' nabar-baar Kuun. Rarit sin npures ma nbo'is
Uisneno mnak,
11 "Koi, Uisneno!
Hai mbo'is ma mi'naeb Uisneno!
Hai maikas ma mi'ratan Uisneno Ho kanam.
Uisneno Ko, hai Usi'.
Uisneno Ko, hai Uisneon goa!
Uisneno kuun ro es ansium ma ntoup hai siit pures-bo'is.
Uisneno kuun ro es ansium ma ntoup hai rais hormaat.
Natuin Uisneno kuun ro es akuaas re'uf.
Ma Uisneno kuun ro es ma'tain isat.
Uisneno kuun es re' anmoe' ma npakae are' kanan saa'-saa' ii oke'.
Uisneno kuun es re' namonib ma natorob are' saa'-saa' ii oke'.

✡ **4:3** Nai' Yeskial 1:26-28, 10:1 ✡ **4:5** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 19:16, Rasi Mnitas neu nai' Yohanis 1:4, 8:5, 11:19, 16:18, Nai' Yeskial 1:13, Nai' Sakarias 4:2 ✡ **4:6** Nai' Yeskial 1:22 * **4:7** Tatuin ahiint ein Suur Akninu', sin nak mu'it haa re' naan, esan re': meo'-roi' singa, re' akuaas re'uf. Bijae keos goan, ma'tain re'uf. Mansian naan, ahinit anneis-neis. Ma kor-garuda naan, raab re'uf. ✡ **4:7** Nai' Yeskial 1:5-10, 10:14 ✡ **4:8** Nai' Yeskial 1:18, 10:12, Nai' Yesaya 6:2-3

Are' saa'-saa' re' ia,
anjarin nrarin, natuin Uisneno nmoe' ma npakae sin.
Are' saa'-saa' re' anmonin,
masnasa' natuin Uisneno kuun es annona' ma nfee.”

5

Suur manunu' re' ma'retu' mates

1 Rarit au 'kisu 'teni' 'eu Atoni' re' antoko nbi 'toko prenat naan. In nnaa' suur manunu' es anbi In a'niman a'ne'u. Surat naan, matu'i koti-mmaat. Sin na'retu' niis surat naan, nbi bare hiut.✡
2 Rarit au 'iit ameput es na'ko sonaf neno tunan, re' ma'tain besi. In nataan neik haan ma'tani' mnak, “Sekau es re' nmui' hak he nfei surat naan in a'retun, ma nrees surat naan in afan?”
3 In nataan on naan, mes sin ka napein fa tuaf mese' msa' re' nmui' hak he nfei surat naan, ma nrees in afan. Anbi sonaf neno tunan, ai' anbi pah-pinan, ka tiit fa tuaf mese' msa' re' anmui' hak. Abitan amaets ein sin bare 'maten amsa', ka nmu'if.
4 A'kius on naan ate, au 'kae 'mat-maet, natuin ka tiit fa tuaf mese' amsa' re' anmui' hak, he bisa nfei surat naan ma nrees in afan.
5 Rarit tuaf es na'ko amnasit bo' nua mhaa' ein naan, na'uab neu kau mnak, “Hoe, ba'e! Kais amkae. Fin usif nai' Daut in sufan es ma'tain besi, sin nteek ee nak, ‘Singa na'ko uuf nai' Yahuda’. In npekes nakrat-rati' are' amreu't ein oke'. Onaim In na' nmui' hak he bisa nfei 'retu'-'fo'e na'ko surat naan, ma nrees in afan.”✡
6 Au 'neen on naan ate, au 'iit 'Bib-kaes Ana' es anhake nbi mui' haa ma'tain ein naan sin atnaank ein, ma amnasit bo' nua mhaa' ein re' antokon nfuun naan 'toko prenat naan. 'Bib-kaes Ana' naan, on re' nroor niit ee. In suunk ein mana' hiut, ma In maatk ein fua' hiut. In matan fuan fua' hiut naan, nahuum on re' In Asmaan ee mamasaf hiut, re' In nreek anrair sin ntaman neun pah-pinan tuuk am tuuk.✡
7 Rarit au 'iit 'Bib-kaes Ana' naan annao neu Atoni' re' antook et a'toko prenat, ma nait suur manunu' naan, na'ko Atoni' naan In a'niman a'ne'u.
8 Oras 'Bib-kaes Ana' naan nait je te, mui' haa' ein re' ma'tain besin naan, nok amnasit bo' nua mhaa, nri'tuun ma na'besan anbi In human ma In matan. Sin arsin mese'-mese' anna'an baer musiik on re' a'reuk sasando, ma a'pika-kbuub noin moro' es, re' matua' nok kemenyaan re' sin nout goe he nfoo menin. Kemenyaan foo meni' naan, es re' are' oen ein na'kon Uisneno Iin na.✡
9 Rarit sin arsin ansiin sii feu' goes, am nak:
“'Bib-kaes Ana' ia kuun, es re' pantas he ntoup suur manunu' naan.
'Bib-kaes Ana' ia kuun, es re' nmui' hak he nfei surat naan in a'retu 'fo'e.
Fin In ntoupu nrair 'roro 'maten.
Rarit Uisneno npaek In naa' asait naan,
he nsoi nafetin naan mansian ein na'kon are' kanan pah ma uuf,
maut he sin bian bisa njarin Uisneno Iin na.
Nok ranan naan, mansian na'kon are' kanan uab ma pah,
bisa njarin Uisneno In nonot-asar sin.✡
10 'Bib-kaes Ana' re' ia, nbubun ma nkaububu' sin arsin,
anjarin uuf ma pah mese'.

✡ **5:1** Nai' Yeskial 2:9-10, Nai' Yesaya 29:11 ✡ **5:5** Reta' Ahun-hunut 49:9, Nai' Yesaya 11:1,10 ✡ **5:6** Nai' Yesaya 53:7, Nai' Sakarias 4:10 ✡ **5:8** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 141:2 ✡ **5:9** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 33:3, 98:1, Nai' Yesaya 42:10

'Bib-kaes Ana' re' ia, npiir ma nbeti nrair sin,
he njarin Uisneno In tua ameupt ein.
Sin of anna'an aprenat anbin pah-pinan ia.
Sin of anbirun ma ntainaunun neun Uisneno nbin pah-pinan ia.”✡
11 Rarit au 'ait matak, onaim au 'neen hanaf kou' goes. Onaim au 'kius mui' haa ma'tain ein naan, ma amnasit tuaf bo' nua mhaa, na'baba' ntein nok Uisneno In ameupt ein namfa-faun na'kon sonaf neno tunan. Ameupt ein naan sin amfauk ein antean hoto-bariun.✡
12 Sin arsin ansiin nok hana 'naek am nak,
“Hai maikas mi'ratan 'Bib-kaes Ana' re' maroro' 'maten naan,
Natuin In ro es ansium ma ntoup hai pures ma bo'is sin!
In kuasan kuun, ro kou' besi.
In a'mu'in kuun, ro mfau re'uf.
In ronen ma tenab, ro ka nsaan niit fa.
In ma'tanin kuun, ro ma'tain besi.
Hai maikas mi'ratan In kanan.
Hai mi'ruri' ma mhormaat Ee.
Hai mpures ma mboi's Ee.”
13 Rarit au 'neen siit es antein. Na'ko are' kanan amonit, et sonaf neno tunan, et neno, et pah-pinan, ma tais je nanan, sin arsin nsiin bu'-bua'. Na'ko bare neu amaets ein amsa', sin arsin ansiin nokan. Sin arsin ansiin bu'-bua' am nak,
“Hai mpures ma mbo'is Uisneno re' antook ma ntuun On es a'toko prenat ia.
Hai maikas ma mait mi'ratan 'Bib-kaes Ana' ia msa'.
Hai misaeb rais hormaat meu Sin.
Hai mi'ruri' ma mi'bees meu Sin.
Natuin Sin esan re' anna'an aprenat nabar-baar!
Ma Sin kuasan sin ka natfeek nitan fa!”
14 Rarit mui' haa ma'tain ein naan, natahan piut-piut am nak, “Batuur, namneo on re' naan, tua!” Onaim amnasit tuaf bo' nua mhaa' ein naan, sin anri'tuun ma na'besan neun Uisneno ma neun 'Bib-kaes Ana' naan.

6

'Bib-kaes Ana' naan nfei 'retu'-'fo'e 'Retu'-'fo'e ahunut — meo pae' je npoi neem

1 Rarit au 'iit 'Bib-kaes Ana' naan anfei suur manunu' naan in a'retu 'foe' ahunut. Onaim au 'neen mui't es na'ko mui' haa ma'tain ein naan, ankoa' naher-heer. In haan ee, on re' 'rotos. In naprenat am nak, “Amnao nai!”
2 Nok askeken ate, au 'iit bikaes muit es. Tuaf es ansae nbi bikase' naan, in na'sobe' 'soeb makenat, natuin in niis piut-piut anbi makenat. Oras ia, in nnaa' suni'-kenat, ma npoi nnao ma niis in musun nbin pah-pinan.✡

'Retu'-'fo'e no nuan ii — taisibu nbi pah-pinan

3 Rarit 'Bib-kaes Ana' naan anfei 'retu'-'fo'e no nuan. Onaim au 'neen mui' ma'tain no nuan ii, naprenat am nak, “Amnao nai!”
4 Rarit bikaes mee mapina' es anpoi neem. Tuaf re' ansae bikase' naan antoup suin kou' goes. Sin nfee ne kuasa he ntaisibun pah-pinan, maut he mansian ein anmaroor niisn ein es nok es.✡

✡ **5:10** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 19:6, 1 Nai' Petrus 2:5,9, Rasi Mnitas neu nai' Yohanis 1:6 ✡ **5:11** Nai' Danial 7:10 ✡ **6:2** Nai' Sakarias 1:8, 6:3,6 ✡ **6:4** Nai' Sakarias 1:8, 6:2

'Retu'-'fo'e no teun ii — oras amnahas ma'tani'

5 Rarit 'Bib-kaes Ana' naan nfei 'retu'-'fo'e no teun ii. Onaim au 'neen
mui' ma'tain no teun ii, naprenat am nak, “Amnao nai!” Nok askeken ate,
au 'iit bikaes metan es. Tuaf re' ansae nbi bikase' naan, annaa' a'ta'i nbi
in a'niman, he ntai mnahat re' nmurai nabatin.✡
6 Rarit au 'neen nahuum on re' hanaf es neem na'ko mui' haa ma'tain
ein naan sin atnaank ein. Hanaf naan natoon am nak, “Oras amnahas
ma'tain ii of antaman pah-pinan. Karu mtoup kai neno ia, suma msoos
maan amneas mok teun goah; ai' mneas re' reko te, mok mees' aah. Mes
karu amnahas naan antea goen, mansian ein kais annoo' nain hau saitun
ma hau anggur sin anbin poo'n ein.”*

'Retu'-'fo'e no haan ii — too mfaun anmaten

7 Rarit 'Bib-kaes Ana' naan anfei 'retu'-'fo'e no haan ii. Onaim au 'neen
mui' ma'tani' no haan ii naprenat am nak, “Amnao nai!”
8 Nok askeken ate, au 'iit bikaes es snaa moor-muti'. Tuaf asae bikase'
naan, kaan ee, ‘A'maten’. Anmui' tuaf es natuin ee nbi in kotin, kaan
ee, ‘Bare neu amaets ein’. Rarit sin nua sin napenin kuasa he nnao
nroor na'maet mansian ein anbin pah-pinan, anpaek suni', oras amnahas,
menas, ma npaek mui' fui apisut. Karu tsoi' amaets ein ok-oke' te, sin
amfauk ein on re' baits es na'ko batis haa, mansian pah-pinan ia ok-oke'.✡

'Retu'-'fo'e no niimn ii — Uisneno Iin na anpa-paon he In nafeek sin rasin

9 Rarit 'Bib-kaes Ana' naan anfei 'retu'-'fo'e no niimn ii. Onaim au 'iit
tuaf ein re' unu' te, anroor niis sin. Sin asmaank ein anbin mei fuat ee in
nupun. Atoni' nroor sin, natuin sin npirsain neu Uisneno, ma sin natonan
Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat anbin mee-mee.
10 Sin nsakanan am nak, “Koi Uisneno! Usi' re' ma'tain re'uf! Usi' re'
kniun re'uf! Saa' re' Usi' Ho mu'uab, hai mpirsai. Mes hai he mpao mtea
reka' ntein, he na' Ho mufeek rasi anmatoom nok tuaf-tuaf re' anroor
na'maet kai, he sin napenin hukun?”
11 Sin natanan anrarin on naan ate, sin napenin baur muti' mnanu',
tuaf es ate, napein es. Anmui' tuaf natoon neu sin am nak, “Ampao mteni'
kre'o, tar antea hi fautf ein namtisin. Natuin anmui' hi aom-bian sin re'
of anmaten, natuin anroor niis sin on re' hi.”

'Retu'-'fo'e no neen ii — siraak anbi neon goe tnanan ma pah-pinan

12 Rarit 'Bib-kaes Ana' naan anfei 'retu'-'fo'e no neen ii. Nok askeken
ate, au 'iit tainunus ma'tain besi. Onaim maans ee nameis'ook on re' tai
metan, ma fuun ee snaa me'e on re' naa'.✡
13 Kfuun ein neon goe tnanan bamoufun, on re' hau fua mnaut ein re'
anmoufun na'kon hau goe tunan oras ain kou' goe nfuu namouf sin.
14 Onaim au 'iit neon goe npee' pisa' nua, rarit annuun gon on re' 'nahek
tar antea namneuk. Onaim a'toe'f ein ma puurn ein na'haus ein oke', tar
antea sin namnekun oke' na'ko sin baark ein.✡
15 Ankius on naan ate, mansian pah-pinan, nmurai na'ko uisf ein, anaa'
apreent ein, a'naak sorarus, atoin amu'it, tar antea ate, sin ar-arsin

---

✡ **6:5** Nai' Sakarias 6:2,6 * **6:6** Anbi bare naan, sin nmonin na'kon roet huma' nua' ein naan. Onaim maski amnaahs ii ma'tain besi, mes karu roet huma' nua' ein naan nmonin fe', tuaf ein of anmoin nabaran. ✡ **6:8** Nai' Yeskial 14:21 ✡ **6:12** Rasi Mnitas neu nai' Yohanis 11:13, 16:18, Nai' Yesaya 13:10, Nai' Joel 2:10,31, 3:15, Nai' Mateos 24:29, Nai' Markus 13:24-25, Nai' Lukas 21:25 ✡ **6:14** Nai' Yesaya 34:4, Rasi Mnitas neu nai' Yohanis 16:20

namtaun. Rarit sin naenan ma na'koor ein nbin nuat ein, fatu 'toe'f ein peihaipk ein.✡
16 Sin nrenu 'toe'f ein ma faut kou'n ein am nak, “Amkuub maan kai nai! Mi'koro' kai he Atokos abit a'toko preent ee, kais niit antein kai. Ma 'Bib-kaes Ana' ka bisa nhukun kai fa.✡
17 Koi! Hai mipein siraak natuin neon suust am nana'renat neem een! Uisneno nok 'Bib-kaes Ana' naan he nmoma' kai sin to'os. Mes ka tiit fa es he bisa nteib ma nsiir!”✡

7

Uisneno ntao marak neu tuaf nifun nautn es nifun bo' haa mhaa (144.000)

1 Rarit au 'iit Uisneno In ameput tuaf haa na'kon sonaf neno tunan anhaken nbin pah-pinan he ntahan anin. Es anbi pasa' neon-saet, es anbi pasa' neon-teas, es anbi pasa' ponain, ma es anteni' nbi pasa' haa'-nua. Rarit ain ii ka nfuu fa nbi pah meto' ma oe tasi, ma haun guin.✡
2 Uisneno nfee kuasa neu sin he nareu' puru-pah, ma tasi. Rarit au 'iit ameupt es na'ko sonaf neno tunan, neem na'ko pasa' neon-saet. In neik baer mamarak es na'ko Uisneno abar-barat. Onaim in nkoa' am natoon neu tua haa' ein naan am nak,
3 “Kaisa' fe'! Kais mireu' puru-pah, ai' tasi, ai' haun guin. Ampao he hai mtao marak ambi Uisneno In aan renu'-aan reka' sin iirk ein naan fe'.”✡
4 Rarit sin natoon neu kau mnak, ameput naan anmarak naan Uisneno Iin na. Tuaf ein naan, sin nifun nautn es nifun bo' haa mhaa (144.000), re' na'kon uuf Isra'el. Sin arsin esan re':
5 na'ko uuf nai' Yahuda, tuaf nifun bo'es am nua (12.000);
uuf nai' Ruben, tuaf nifun bo'es am nua;
uuf nai' Gat, tuaf nifun bo'es am nua;
6 uuf nai' Aser, tuaf nifun bo'es am nua;
uuf nai' Naftali, tuaf nifun bo'es am nua;
uuf nai' Manase, tuaf nifun bo'es am nua;
7 uuf nai' Simeon, tuaf nifun bo'es am nua;
uuf nai' Lewi, tuaf nifun bo'es am nua;
uuf nai' Isakar, tuaf nifun bo'es am nua;
8 uuf nai' Sebulon, tuaf nifun bo'es am nua;
uuf nai' Yusuf, tuaf nifun bo'es am nua;
uuf nai' Benjamin, tuaf nifun bo'es am nua.

Too neek akninu' sin npures ma nbo'is Uisneno ma 'Bib-kaes Ana'

9 Rarit au 'iit mansian ein amfau-rutun, tar antea ka bisa 'soi' 'ain sin fa barisi. Sin neman na'kon are' pah-pah, uuf-uuf, kanaf-kanaf, ma uab-uab anbin pah-pinan. Sin arsin nabuan ma nbaisenun neun a'toko prenat ma 'Bib-kaes Ana' naan. Sin npaken baur muti mnanu' ma anna'an hau noo peta.
10 Rarit sin npures ma nbo'is bu'-bua' am nak,
“Hai mpures ma mbo'is hai Uisneno,
re' antuun On anbi 'toko prenat ia.
Hai maikas mi'ratan na'rat-raat 'Bib-kaes Ana' ia msa'!
Sin re' ia, esan re' ansoi nafetin kit, ma nfee kit saok sanat ma 'honis.
Sin re' ia, esan re' anrapin ma nfein raan a'honis neu kit.”

✡ **6:15** Nai' Yesaya 2:19,21 ✡ **6:16** Nai' Hosea 10:8, Nai' Lukas 23:30 ✡ **6:17** Nai' Joel 2:11, Nai' Meliaki 3:2 ✡ **7:1** Nai' Yeremias 49:36, Nai' Danial 7:2, Nai' Sakarias 6:5 ✡ **7:3** Nai' Yeskial 9:4,6

11 Na'uab ein anrarin on naan ate, Uisneno In ameput na'ko sonaf neno
tunan re' nhaken nfuun naan 'toko prenat naan, nri'tuun ma na'ruir ein
antean afu, ma nbaisenu 'toko prenat naan. Amnasit bo' nua mhaa re'
anbin naan, ma mui' ma'tain haa' ein naan amsa', nmo'en on naan. Sin
arsin na'ruir ein ma na'besan neun Uisneno,
12 ma sin nsiin am nak,
“Tebes namneo, tua!
Hai mpures ma mbo'is Uisneno msa'!
Hai maikas ma mi'ratan Uisneno In kanan amsa'!
Uisneno In ronen ma tenab, ro ka nsaan niit fa.
Uisneno In kuasan, ro kou' besi.
Uisneno In ma'tanin, ro ma'tain besi.
Hai mtoit makasi meu Uisneno piut-piut.
Hai mfee hormaat meu Uisneno ka natfeek niit fa.
Tebes namneo, tua!”
13 Sin npures ma nbo'is anrarin on naan ate, tuaf es na'ko amnasit bo'
nua mhaa naan nataan kau mnak, “Too mfaun ein re' anpaken baur muit
ein ia, ho muhiin sin ii, oo? Sin arsin re' ia, na'kon mee?”
14 Mes au utaah am 'ak, “Kaah fa, tua. Au ka uhiin sin fa, tua. Ho es
muhiin sin, tua.”
Onaim in natoon kau mnak, “Sin re' naan, tuaf-tuaf re' napenin fetin
na'ko suust am nana'renat ko'u.
Sin re' naan, tuaf-tuaf re' anpake nrair 'Bib-kaes Ana' naan In naa',
he nboe ma nsaef sin paken,
ma nakninu' sin barun.✡
15 Natuin rasi naan, sin nhaken anbin Uisneno In a'toko prenat.
Sin ntuthae Je fai-manas anbi In Uim Onen.
Uisneno nok sin piut-piut.
Uisneno npafa' ma npanat sin piut-piut.
16 Sin of ka nnaben niit fa rais amnahas antein.
Sin of ka nnaben niit fa rais meon oe ntein.
Sin of ka nnaben niit fa maans ee in maputun antein.
Sin pausk ein of ka npoot ein fa ntein.✡
17 'Bib-kaes Ana' re' anpaumaak nok a'toko prenat naan,
In of es re' njair sin atukus.
In of es re' napoo' neik sin,
ma na'inu' sin anbin oe mata' re' neiki 'honis.
Uisneno of es annoes nain sin susat,
henati' sin kais ankaen ntenin.”✡

8

'Retu'-'fo'e no hiutn ii — Uisneno In ameupt ein antoup naan to'is hiut

1 Rarit 'Bib-kaes Ana' naan nfei 'retu'-'fo'e no hiutn ii. Nok askeken ate,
abitan sonaf neno tunan mninu'-mninu'. Ka tiit tain fa es he na'uab, tar
antea oni' menit bo' teun
2 Rarit au 'iit ameput tuaf hiut na'kon sonaf neno tunan re' anhaken
piut-piut anbin Uisneno In human ma In matan, re' sin nabarab sin tuak
ein he ntuthae Je. Sin arsin tuaf mese'-mese' antoupun to'is.

✡ **7:14** Nai' Danial 12:1, Nai' Mateos 24:21, Nai' Markus 13:19 ✡ **7:16** Nai' Yesaya 49:10 ✡ **7:17** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 23:1-2, Nai' Yeskial 34:23, Nai' Yesaya 49:10, Nai' Yesaya 25:8

3 Rarit ameput tuaf es anteni' na'ko sonaf neno tunan annao nhake nbi
mei jes in matan. Mei re' ia nati' te sin npaek je he noutun hau oef re'
foo meni'. In nnaa' a'pik-noin moro' kbuub es, re' biasa sin npaek je he
ntaon hau oef foo meni' naan. Rarit sin nfee ne hau oef foo meni' kou'-
ko'u, he in nseor ee nok onen totis na'ko Uisneno Iin na. Rarit in neik
a'pika-kbubu' naan, nahuum on re' fua'-turu' re' anfoo mein, ma na'tuun
ee nbi mei noin moro' naan, anbi 'toko prenat naan in matan.✡
4 Rarit in nout hau oef foo meni' naan. Onaim in foo menin naan ansae
neu Uisneno In human ma In matan, ansae nabu-bua nok are' onen totis
sin na'kon Uisneno Iin na.
5 Rarit ameput naan nait ai na'ko mei naan, ma antao naheun anbi 'pika-
kbuub noni naan. Ma in nporin a'pika-kbubu' naan n'ain pah-pinan. Nok
askeken ate, au 'iit rimat, re' nariim a'rii-'ne'u nbi pah-pinan. Rarit anmu'i
'rotos re' na'root ma na'ru'u kou'-ko'u. 'Rotos naan ka nasnaas niit fa. Ma
pah ii na'beko'.✡
6 Rarit ameput tuaf hiut na'kon sonaf neno tunan naan, sin nabaarb ein
he nfuun to'is.

Anfuu to'is ahunut — are' kanan hau ma roet anputun

7 Oras ameput nomer ahunut anfuu in to'is, na'uur on re' eis fatu, ma
ai re' masero' nok naa', nat'oop an'ain pah-pinan. Are' kanan huu mate'
anputu nmaten et mee-mee. Karu hit tbait pah-pinan batis teun, aputus
naan baits es. Karu hit tbait are' kanan hau ma roet ein pah-pinan njair
batis teun, apuuts ein naan, baits es.✡

Anfuu to'is no nuan ii — Are' kanan amonit anbi tasi anmaten

8 Oras ameput no nuan ii anfuu in to'is, nok askeken anmui' naan baer
es nahuum on re' a'toe' kou' goes anpiin, anpoirn on antaam neu tasi, tar
antea baits es na'ko batis teun tasi naan anjair naa'.
9 Rarit baits es na'ko batis teun na'kon are' kanan amonit anbin tasi,
nmaten sapu'. Ma batis es na'ko batis teun neu are' kanan abnao oe nbin
tasi, namre'un sapu'.

To'is no teun ii — oe ji menu'

10-11 Oras ameput no teun ii anfuu in to'is te, anmui' naan kfuu goes
anmouf na'ko neno, nahuum on re' obor kou' goes re' anpiin. Kfuu re'
naan, kaan ee, ‘Menu'’. Oras in nmoufu te, oe nbi noe ma oe maat ein
anjarin menu'. Rarit amniun oe ngguin anmaten amfaun. Karu hit tbatis
are' noe ma oe mata' anbi pah-pinan anjair batis tenu te, re' anjair meun
ii, baits es.✡

To'is no haan ii — manas, funan ma kfuu nameis'okan

12 Rarit ameput no haan ii anfuu in to'is. Nok askeken manas, funan, ma
kfuun ein sin napenin beso'. Onaim sin nameis'okan. Nateef oras manas,
baits es na'ko batis teun oras manas naan, anjair meis'okan, natuin manas
naan ka nasnaa batuur fa ntein. Ma oras fai, baits es na'ko batis teun oras
fai naan anjair meis'okan batuur-batuur, natuin funan ma kfuun ein sin
ka masnaa' ein fa ntein.✡

✡ **8:3** Nai' Amos 9:1, Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 30:1,3 ✡ **8:5** A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 16:12, Nai' Yeskial 10:2, Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 19:16, Rasi Mnitas neu nai' Yohanis 11:19, 16:18 ✡ **8:7** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 9:23-25, Nai' Yeskial 38:22 ✡ **8:10-11** Nai' Yesaya 14:12, Nai' Yeremias 9:15 ✡ **8:12** Nai' Yesaya 13:10, Nai' Yeskial 32:7, Nai' Joel 2:10,31, 3:15

13 Rarit au u'aiti' au matak ate, au 'iit kor-garuda es natpeen na'rat-raat
anbi neno. In na'kaka' ma na'uab am nak, “Ampaant om, oo! Siraak ko'u
of antoman are' mansian amonit anbi pah-pinan. Fin anmui' ameput tuaf
teun fe' etan sonaf neno tunan, re' ka nfuu sin toi's ein fa fe'.”

9

Anfuu to'is no niimn ii — are' knamat anha'mui' mansian

1 Rarit ameput no niimn ii anfuu in to'is. Onaim au 'iit kfuu goes
anmoufu n'ain pah-pinan. Sin nfee 'reut es neu kfuu naan he in nasoit eon
nuat re' ka nmui' fa tu'uf. Bare naan, naheun nok ha'mu'it ma nana'renat.
2 In nasoit nuat naan in enon, onaim maus metan anpoi on re' nais ji
npuut. Masu' naan ansae kbo'es-akbo'es, tar antea neon goe ma maans ee
nameis'ook.✡
3 Onaim anmui' knamat mfau-rutu natpenen npoin na'kon masu' naan,
ma ansanun an'arin pah-pinan. Uisneno anfeen sin kuasa on re' kbiti.✡
4 Mes In naprenat sin he kais an'eet nareu' huun, hau ma roet bian sin.
Mes sin ro he nha'mui' mansian ein re' ka nmu'in fa marak Uisneno anbi
sin iirk ein.✡
5 Uisneno nkonan knaamt ein naan, he nha'mui' tuaf ein naan tar antea
funan niim, mes kais na'maet sin. Suma nameenb ahaa sin on re' kbiit ji
nrau.
6 Anbi funan niim in nanan re' naan, of mansian ii napenin ha'mu'it
ma'tani ntein, tar antea sin ntotin he nmaetn aah. Maski on naan amsa',
sin ka nmaten fa.✡
7 Au 'iit knaamt ein naan nahuum on re' bikase' re' anpaek sin anbin
makenat. Sin npaken a'soeb noni mnatu' re' anmoe' je neu a'naak
makenat. Sin huumk ein on re' mansian.✡
8 Sin a'naak fuun ein amnaun ein on re' bifee. Ma sin niisk ein ma'aik
ein on re' singa in nisin.✡
9 Nahuum on re' sin npaek baur besi anbi sin a'baask ein, on re' iik' ee
in pasun-a'pohon. Sin niink ein na'ru'u ko'u on re' sorarus batalion es sin
bikaes ein anheer neik kreet makenat.✡
10 Sin iuk ein ma'tain besin ma nmui' raso on re' kbiit ji in raso. Sin
napenin kuasa he nha'mui' mansian ein npaek sin raso naan, tar antea
funan niim.
11 Usif na'ko knaamt ein naan, es re' usif na'ko ameput re' anriu'
napoitan sin na'kon nuat ha'mu'it re' ka nmui' fa uuf. In kaan ee anbi
uab Ibrani, *Abadon*, ma anbi uab Yunani, *Apolion*. In a'moufn ii nak, “tuaf
re' nareu'”.
12 Nok ranan naan, siraak ahunut naan, nkono nrair. Mes ampaant om,
oo! Fin anmui' anteni' siraak huma' nua re' he ntaman.

Anfuu to'is no neen ii — rais ha'mu'it huma' teun anbi pah-pinan

13 Rarit ameput no neen ii anfuu in to'is. Au 'iit mei mnatu' naan, re' sin
npaek je he noutun hau oef foo meni', re' anbani' n'ain Uisneno. Anmui'
hanaf anpoi na'ko mei naan in suunk ein haa sin.✡
14 Hanaf naan natoon neu ameput re' fe' anfuu nrair in to'is naan am
nak, “Anmui' ameput tuaf haa re' mafutu' a'roo goen etan noe kou' goes,
kaan ee, noe Efrat. Amnao mufetin sin nai!”

✡ **9:2** Reta' Ahun-hunut 19:28 ✡ **9:3** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 10:12-15 ✡ **9:4** Nai' Yeskial 9:4 ✡ **9:6** Nai' Ayup 3:21, Nai' Yeremias 8:3 ✡ **9:7** Nai' Joel 2:4 ✡ **9:8** Nai' Joel 1:6 ✡ **9:9** Nai' Joel 2:5 ✡ **9:13** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 30:1-3

15 Onaim in nnao nafetin sin, he sin nnao nroor na'maet mansian re'
nateef nok in neon toon, in funan, in neno, ma in eti-tabu re' Uisneno
nafeek anrair sin. Karu hit tbatis mansian ein ok-oke' nbin pah-pinan ia
njair batis tenu te, amaets ein naan, baits es.
16 Sin natonan neu kau mnak, ameupt ein sin soraurs ein re' ansaen
bikaes makenat naan, tuaf hoto natun nua.
17 Rarit au 'iit soraurs ein nok sin bikaes ein. Soraurs ein naan anpaken
baru re' anpafa' naan sin a'baask ein snaaf teun, es re' mee' apinat, biur
arimat, ma moro on re' bariri. Bikaes ein naan sin a'naak ein on re' singa
in a'nakan. Anmu'i msa' ai ma bariri re' anpuran anpoi na'ko bikaes ein
sin feefk ein,
18 he neik rais ha'mu'it huma' teun. Rais ha'mui't ein re' anpoin na'kon
bikaes ein sin feefk ein naan, na'maet baits es na'ko batis teun mansian
amonit pah-pinan.
19 Rarit bikaes ein naan annaon ma nha'mui' mansian sin, anpaek sin
feefk ein ma sin iuk ein. Anbi sin iuk ein naan, anmu'i 'nakaf on re' kaun
aan in a'nakan.
20 Mes anmui' mansian anbi pah-pinan ia fe' re' ka na'maet sin fa na'ko
siraak ein naan. Maski on naan amsa', mes sin ka nromin fa he nasaitan
sin 'moe' maufinun. Sin na'besan neu niutn ee piut-piut, ma na'besan neu
baer' ein re' anmoe' sin na'kon mnatu', noin muti', beis me'e, fatu ma hau.
Maski baer' ein naan ka bisa nitan fa, ka bisa nnenan fa, ma ka bisa nnaon
fa, mes sin na'besan neu sin piut-piut!✡
21 Sin ka nromin fa msa' he nasnasab sin sanat-penu bian sin, nahuum
on re' na'maet atoni', npaek re'u, nabaak, ma nmakaken nok tuaf re' sin
ka moenk ein fa, ai' sin ka feek ein fa.

10

Ameput neno tunan nok suur manunu' aan es

1 Rarit au 'iit Uisneno In ameput tuaf es, re' ma'tani', ansaun na'ko sonaf
neno tunan. In aon naan an'aum naan ee nok nope. Anmui' enous re'
anfuun naan in a'nakan. In human masnaaf on re' manas, ma in haen,
anpiin on re' ai.
2 In nnaa' suur manunu' aan es, re' natfe'i nrair. In haen a'ne'u nahaek
ee nbi tasi, ma haen a'rii je nbi auf meto'.
3 Rarit in nhunun naher-heer, nahuum on re' singa in hanan. In nhunun
anrair on naan ate, a'roots ein antaur goe nfain no hiut.
4 Oras a'roots ein nataah anrarin ate, au he 'tui sin uabk ein. Mes au
'neen haanf es na'ko sonaf neno tunan nak, “Hae! Ho kais mutoon meu
tuaf, a'rotos hiut sin uabk ein naan, joo! Kais amtui saa'-saa'.”
5 Rarit ameput re' anhaek nok haen bian ee nbi tasi ma bian ee nbi auf
meto' naan, nait in a'niman a'ne'u neu neno,
6 ma ansuup am nak, “Au uabak re' ia, ro batuur! Au 'suup a'paek
Uisneno In kanan, natuin In kuun nabar-baar! In kuun es amo'et ma
apakaet neno tunan ma pah-pinan, nok nain in afan ma in nesan. Onaim
amneen mirek-reko'! Oras eti re' hit tpa-pao goe naan, anpaumaak een.
7 Fin karu Uisneno In ameput no hiutn ii anfuu in to'is, of Uisneno
anmoe' natuin in so'it ma reona' un-unu', re' mansian ii ka nahiin je fa fe'.

✡ **9:20** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 115:4-7, 135:15-17, Nai' Danial 5:23

Mes so'it ma reon naan, In natoon ee neu In mafefa kniun' ein re' antuthae
Je. Onaim amneen mirek-reko', fin saa' re' au u'uab ee ji, ro batuur!”✡
8 Rarit hanaf re' au 'neen ee na'ko neon goe tnanan naan, na'uab antein
nok kau mnak, “Yohanis, amnao nai meu ameput neno tunan re' anhaek
neik in haen es et tasi, ma es et auf meto'. Amtoup suur manunu' aan'-ana'
re' anfei nrair je et in a'niman.”
9 Rarit au 'nao 'eu re' ameput naan, he 'toit suur aan'-ana' naan. Onaim
in natoon kau mnak, “Mait je ma mbukae nai! Anbi ho feefm aan, mainoni'
on re' oin hau, mes in of anmoe' ho taim aan annaben menu'.”
10 Na'uab anrair on naan ate, au 'toup suur aan'-ana' naan. Onaim au
'eku. Anbi au fefak, au 'naben ate mainoni' on re' oin hau. Mes oras au
'oro, au 'naben menu' anbi au taik.✡
11 Rarit anmui' hanaf anreek kau mnak, “Ho ro he mfani mteni' he
mutoon main saa' re' Uisneno he nmoe' je nbi pah-pinan. Mutoon
anmatoom saa' re' of he anjair anbi are' kanan usif pah-pinan, ma mansian
na'ko are' kanan uuf ma pah, ma are' kanan uab.”

11

Uisneno In mafefa kninu' tuaf nua, re' ma'tain' ein

1 Rarit sin nnona' kau hau ukur noon es, re' amnaun ii neeh jes. Onaim
Uisneno naprenat kau mnak, “Yohanis, amfeen nai he mnao m'ukur Au
Uim Onen Uuf nok in mei fuat, et kota Yerusalem. Ma msoi' are' tuaf-tuaf
re' sin ar-arsin an'oen ein nbin bare naan.✡
2 Mes kais am'ukur Uim Onen naan in kintal, natuin bare naan manona'
nrair neu uuf ma pah bian re' ka nahiin Kau fa. Sin of anteir hae ma
n'oemetab Au kota naan, tar antean funan bo' haa-mnua (es re' neno niufn
es natun nua mbo' nee—1.260)✡
3 Au of a'reek haef tuaf nua 'eu bare naan he sin njarin Au mafefa kniun'
ein. Sin of anpaken tai-nukat, rarit an'eut ma natoon rais manba'an na'ko
Kau, tar antea neno niufn es natun nua mbo' nee naan namsopun.”
4 Uisneno In mafefa kninu' nai' Sakarias antui nrair na'ko afi unu'
anmatoom nok mafefa kninu' tua nua' ein ia. In npaek uab nak, anmui'
hau saitun 'u'u nua nok baer toras paku re' anbain ein n'ain Uisneno, es
re' mansian pah-pinan sin Usin.✡
5 Karu nmui' tuaf re' anroim he nsirakab Uisneno In mafefa kniun' ein
ia, of anmui' ai anpoi na'ko sin feefk ein ma nout nakrati' sin muusn ein
ok-oke'. Nok ranan naan, are' tuaf re' he nha'mui' sin, ro tebes anmaten.
6 Oras sin nua sin anjarin Uisneno In mafefa kniun' ein anbin pah-pinan,
In nfeen sin kuasa he n'eka' uran. In anfee kuasa msa' he nmoe' oe maat
ein anjarin naa', ma kuasa he neik rais ha'mu'it huma'-huma' nbi pah-
pinan, natuin sin roimk ein kuuk.✡
7 Karu sin oras he natoon Uisneno In rais manba'an naan namsoup, of
mui' fui apisut es anpoi na'ko nuat ha'mu'it re' ka ma'u'u fa naan. In of
anmakeen nok tua nua' ein naan, tar antea in niis naan sin, ma na'maet
sin.✡

✡ **10:7** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 20:11, Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 32:40, Nai' Danial 12:7, Nai' Amos 3:7 ✡ **10:10** Nai' Yeskial 2:8—3:3 ✡ **11:1** Nai' Yeskial 40:3, Nai' Sakarias 2:1-2 ✡ **11:2** Nai' Lukas 21:24 ✡ **11:4** Nai' Sakarias 4:3, Nai' Sakarias 11—14 ✡ **11:6** 1 Uisf ein sin Reta' 17:1, Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 7:17-19, 1 Nai' Samuel 4:8 ✡ **11:7** Nai' Danial 7:7, Rasi Mnitas neu nai' Yohanis 13:5-7, 17:8, Nai' Danial 7:21

8-9 Nok ranan naan, sin nua sin anmaten anbin kota ko'u re' afi unu' te,
biak ein anroor niis sin Uisn ee nbi hau nehe. Kota naan, anjari nrair koot
maufinu on re' Sodom ma Masir afi unu'. Onaim sin of anporin napoitan
mafefa kniun' ein naan sin aok amaets ein naan anbin ranan, tar antea
neno teun ma stena'. Rarit mansian na'ko are' kanan uuf ma pah, ma uab,
ma 'pen-pene, neman ma nkius tua nua amaets ein naan. Sin ka nfeen fa
mainuan he nsuub sin imsa',✡
10 natuin sin nmarinan he nkius kuuk tua nua amaets ein naan. Fin sin
nua sin es re' nok-noik mansian pah-pinan sin tenab. Onaim sin ar-arsin
anmo'en fesat, ma anma'ook soun ein es nok es.
11 Mes neno teun ma stena' naan namsopu te, of Uisneno anfee snasaf
neu sin, he sin nmoni nfanin. Rarit are' kanan mansian re' niit sin on
naan ate, na'ta'in me-meot goah.✡
12 Rarit mafefa kniun nua' ein naan of annenan hanaf ma'tain es na'ko
neon goe, re' anreek sin am nak, “Hae! Hi nua ki msae iim nai!” Onaim
sin nua sin na'ait ok ansaen on neno ma noep je an'aum naan sin. Ankius
nitan on naan ate, sin muusn ein antaka'naan ein.✡
13 Nok askeken ate, auf gui na'beko' ma'tani'. Karu hit tsoi' umin anbin
kota naan, na'ko umi bo'es, uim jes antaikoib. Ma anmui' tuaf nifu
hiut anmaten. Tuaf bian re' ka nmaten fa, namtaun nmaten. Mes sin
of anhormaat Uisneno, natuin In es re' annaa' aprenat nbi sonaf neno
tunan.✡
14 Nok ranan naan, siraak no nuan ii namsoup goen. Mes ampaant om,
oo! Siraak no teun ii he neem een.

Anfuu to'is no hiutn ii — Uisneno ma Yesus Kristus anna'an aprenat anbin pah-pinan

15 Rarit Uisneno In ameput na'ko sonaf neno tunan no hiutn ii nfuu in
to'is. Nok askeken ate, au 'neen a'roots ii neman na'kon sonaf neno tunan
am nak,
“Oras ia, anaa' aprenat anbi pah-pinan,
suma arahaa Uisneno ma Yesus Kristus,
es re' Tuaf re' Uisneno npiir ma mbetis nain Je na'ko afi unu'.
Uisneno of annaa' aprenat piut-piut on re' Usif, tar antea nabar-baar.”✡
16 Amnasit tuaf bo' nua mhaa re' antokon nbin a'toko preent ein anbin
Uisneno In human ma In matan naan, sin nnenan haanf ein naan amsa'.
Rarit sin nri'tuun, ma naikas na'ratan Uisneno,
17 neik siit pures-bo'is am nak,
“Koi, Uisneno!
Hai Usi'!
ma hai Ama' Uisneno!
Ho es re' muprenat are' saa'-saa'.
Ho es re' amkuaas are' saa'-saa'.
Ho es re' mu'ko un-unu' te, ambi main naa.
Ho es re' oras eti ia ambi naa msa'.
Hai mtoit makasi meu Ko, tua,
natuin Ho mpaek Ho kuasam re' ma'tani',
he mnaa' aprenat ambi pah-pinan.
18 Mes uuf ma pah sin nato'on,
natuin sin ka nromin fa he natuin Ko, tua.

✡ **11:8-9** Nai' Yesaya 1:9-10 ✡ **11:11** Nai' Yeskial 37:10 ✡ **11:12** 2 Uisf ein sin Reta' 2:11 ✡ **11:13** Rasi Mnitas neu nai' Yohanis 6:12, 16:18 ✡ **11:15** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 15:18, Nai' Danial 2:44, 7:14,27

Mes oras ia, Ho muto'o msa',
natuin sin ka nromin fa he nahiin Ko.
Oras ia in oors ee ntea goen,
he Usi' amhukun tuaf-tuaf re' ka nroim he ntoe natuin Ko fa, tua.
Oras ia in oors ee ntea goen,
he Usi' mureu' miis tuaf-tuaf re' nareu' niis tuaf bian sin.
Oras ia in oors ee ntea goen,
he Usi' amparikas amaets ein sin rais saant am penu sin, tua.
Oras ia in oors ee ntea goen,
he Usi' ambaras Uisneno In ameupt ein sin maskeet.
Es re' Ho mafefa kniun' ein,
ma Ho ngguin,
ana'-ko'u, mnasif-mainuki'.
Usi' ambaras meu sin arsin,
re' anhormaat Ho kaanm aan, tua.”✡
19 Rarit au 'iit a'bi sonaf neno tunan, Usi' In Uim Onen In eon' ee masoita'. Onaim au 'iit peit-kere re' afi unu' sin natunu' Uisneno In preent ein re' matu'i nbi fatu. Rimat sin nariman ma nmatarun neu-mneman, pah ii na'beko', ma uran eis faut ma'fena' nmoufun na'kon neon goe tnanan.✡

12

Kaun naga nmakeen anraban bifee nok in anah

1 Rarit nok askeken, au 'iit tanar ma'tain es anboor anbi neon goe tnanan, re' mansian ii ka niit niit ee fa fe': anmui' naan bifee jes re' in aon ee maputi' npaek manas. In aras in haen ee nbi funan. In npake 'soeb usif re' nmui' kfuun bo'es am nua.
2 In na'apu', ankae, fin in he nahoin een.
3 Nok askeken ate, au 'iit a'teni' tanar ma'tain es anboor anbi neon goe tnanan. Anmui' naan kaun naga mee' jes kou' re'uf. In ma'naka' hiut, ma in suunk ein bo'es. In npaek 'soeb usif hiut anbi in a'naak ein.✡
4 In npaek in iukn ee ma nsaup nain kfuu baits es anbi neon goe tnanan. Anneis suma batis nua goah. Rarit in nporin nain kfuun ein naan n'ain pah-pinan. Rarit in nbani' neu bifee naan, he npa-pao oras bifee naan nahoni'. Fin in he n'oor naan ri'ana' naan.✡
5 Rarit bifee naan nahoni' naan Ri'aan moen jes. Mes Uisneno In ameput tuaf es neem ma nasiik naan Ri'ana' naan, ma neik Je neu Uisneno, he Ri'ana' naan naprenat bu'-bua' nok Uisneno nbi sonaf neno tunan. Fin Ri'ana' naan of naprenat are' kanan uuf ma pah nbi pah-pinan npaek kuasat ma'tani'.✡
6 Mes bifee naan naen neu baer fui ruumn es, re' Uisneno nabarab nain je neu ne. Sin of an'urus bifee naan anbi bare naan tar antea neno niufn es natun nua mbo' nee (es re' toon teun ma stena').

Nai' Mikael anmakeen anraban kaun naga nbi sonaf neno tunan

7 Rarit anmui' makenat ko'u anbi sonaf neno tunan. Uisneno In soraurs ein sin meo-pa'e, es re' nai' Mikael, anmakenan anraban kaun naga nok in ameupt ein.✡

✡ **11:18** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 2:5, 110:5, 115:13 ✡ **11:19** Rasi Mnitas neu nai' Yohanis 8:5, 16:18, 16:21 ✡ **12:3** Nai' Danial 7:7 ✡ **12:4** Nai' Danial 8:10 ✡ **12:5** Nai' Yesaya 66:7, Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 2:9 ✡ **12:7** Nai' Danial 10:13,21, 12:1, Nai' Judas 9

8 Nai' Mikael sin niis naan kaun naga sin. Rarit sin antaar sin he kais
natuan nbin sonaf neno tunan antein.
9 Es naan ate, sin nait inporin sin na'kon sonaf neno tunan neun pah-
pinan. Kaun naga naan, es re' niutn ee sin usin, re' sin nteek ee nak, 'Iblis'.
Na'ko un-unu' in es re' anputa-kriu mansian he nmo'en sanat ma penu.✡
10 Rarit au 'neen a'teni' hanaf ma'tain es na'ko sonaf neno tunan nak,
"Afi unu', kaun naga naan anhaek piut anbi Uisneno In human ma In
matan.
In re' naan, atu'iran sanat neu hit aok-bian apirsait ein.
In nakuu sin fai-manas.
Mes oras ia, anporin nasaitn ee na'ko sonaf neno tunan.
Onaim oras ia, are' saa'-saa' ii namtiis jen.
Fin oras ia, in oors aa goen he Uisneno nsoi nafetin mansian.
Oras ia Uisneno annaa' aprenat neik In kuasat ma'tani'.
Ma In nasaeb anrair Kristus,
es re' Tuaf re' In npiir ma nbeit Je njair Usif neu are' kanan uuf
ma pah.✡
11 Hit aok-bian apirsait ein niis nain kaun naga naan, re' afi unu' te nakuu
sin,
natuin 'Bib-kaes Ana' naan In naa' ee nat'oop he nnoes nain sin saant
am penu sin.
Sin niis ee msa',
natuin sin nabrain he n'etun ma natonan neu tuaf anmatoom nok
'Bib-kaes Ana' In nekan arekot neu sin.
Maski tuaf natoo' he nroor niis sin imsa',
sin ka ntet-kotin fa.
12 Onaim are' kanan amonit et sonaf neno tunan, ro he nmarinan!
Mes are' kanan amonit et pah-pinan ro he mpanat,
natuin siraak ii he nsaen ki jen.
Nitu 'naakf ee, nsaun neitin ki.
In natoo' ko'u,
natuin in nahiin nak, in oras he nmoe' rais maufinu naan, he namsoup
goen!"

Kaun naga naim bifee naan anbi pah-pinan

13 Oras kaun naga naan nahiin nak, nait inpoirn ee jen nbi pah-pinan
on naan ate, in nnao naim bifee re' nahoni' Ri'ana' naan he nasusab.
14 Mes sin nfeen bifee naan ninif nua, nahuum on re' kor-garuda in
ninin. Nok ranan naan, in napein mainuan he natpeen ma naim baer fui
ruman re' na'roo na'ko kaun naga naan. Anbi bare naan, sin n'uurs ee tar
antea toon teun ma stena'.*
15 Ankius niit on naan ate, kaun naga naan anpuran oe nahuum on re'
noe mahenu', he nroi neik bifee naan.
16 Mes pah piin ii anturun bifee naan neik 'mo'et es. 'Mo'et naan es
re', auf gui natfe'i rarit an'oor naan noe mahenu' re' anpuran anpoi na'ko
kaun naga naan. Nok ranan naan, noe mahenu' naan ka ntean fa bifee
naan.

✡ **12:9** Reta' Ahun-hunut 3:1, Nai' Lukas 10:18 ✡ **12:10** Nai' Ayup 1:9-11, Nai' Sakarias 3:1

* **12:14** Suur Akninu' uab Yunani un-unu', antui nak, "tabu es, tabu nua, ma tabu stena'". Uab tuuk ein naan, huma' mese' on re' matu'i et *Nai' Daniel* in surat 7:25, 12:7. In tabu ma oras natai nok funan bo' haa mnua, ai' neno niufn es natun nua mbo' nee (1.260), nbi 11:2-3 fafon ee.

17 Rarit kaun naga naan natoo' ma'tani' neu bifee naan. Onaim in npoi
na'ko in baran ma annao nmakeen anraban bifee naan in anah bian sin, es
re' tuaf-tuaf re' anmonin natuin Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat, ma nmanauk
ein nak sin re' naan, Nai' Yesus Iin na.
18 Rarit kaun naga naan annao nhake nbi tais je ninin, ma nek-neuk
nisin.

13

Mui' fui apisut re' anpoi na'ko tasi

1 Rarit au 'iit mui' fui apisut es anpoi na'ko tasi. In a'naakn ee, 'nakaf
hiut, ma in suunk ein nono' bo'es. In npake 'soeb usif anbi in suunk
ein mese'-mese'. Anbi in a'naak ein naan matu'i uab re' na're'uf ma
nkana'paar Uisneno.✡
2 In aon ee, on re' meo 'ro'i. In haek ein, on re' mui' fui kou' goes re'
anteek ee te nak, beruang. Ma in feefn ee, on re' singa in fefan. Kaun
naga naan an'ofer in hak ee neu mui' fui apisut naan, he ntoko nbi 'toko
prenat, ma anpaek nain in kuasa sin ok-oke'.✡
3 Anbi mui' fui apisut naan in a'nakan es, anmui' biki kou' goes, on re'
an'oet niit ee tar antea he noi nmaet, mes kahaf. Are' kanan mansian anbi
pah-pinan ansanmakan neun mui' fui apisut naan, rarit sin natuin ee.
4 Rarit sin anhormaat kaun naga naan, ma naikas na'rat-raatn ee on
re' Uisneno, natuin kauna' naan anfee kuasa neu mui' fui apisut naan.
Mansian ein anbo'is mui' fui apisut naan nak, “In re' naan ma'tain besi!
Ka tiit tain fa es he niis ee!”
5 Uisneno nkonan mui' fui apisut naan he na'uab rais be'o ma na'uab
ankana'paar Uisneno. In napein mainuan he naprenat, tar funan bo' haa
mnua (es re' toon teun ma stena').
6 Es naan ate, in nkana'paar Uisneno. Ma in nkana'paar Uisneno Iin na
msa', re' etan sonaf neno tunan.✡
7 Uisneno nfee ne mainuan amsa', he in nraban Uisneno Iin na. In
napein kuasa msa' he naprenat na'ko are' kanan uuf ma pah, 'pen-pene,
ma uab ein anbin pah-pinan.✡
8 Natuin rasi naan, are' kanan mansian anbi pah-pinan na'besan neu
mui' fui apisut naan. Sin re' naan, es re' tuaf-tuaf re' sin kaank ein ka
matu'i fa nbi 'Bib-kaes Ana' In Surat naan. Afi unu', tuaf-tuaf anroor niis
'Bib-kaes Ana' naan, mes Uisneno namonib nafain' Ee. Oras Uisneno ka
nmoe' fa pah-pinan ia fa fe', In ntui nrair are' kanan apirsait ein sin kaank
ein nak, sin arsin re' naan, of napenin 'monit re' amneot ma amnonot, re'
ka natfeek fa.✡
9 “Amneen mirek-reko'!
10 Karu Uisneno nafeek anrair nak, anmui' tuaf re' ro he nheek naan ee,
of anheek naan ee.
Karu Uisneno nafeek anrair nak, anmui' tuaf re' ro he napein roro' neik
suni',
of anroor goe neik suni'.”
Etun Uisneno Iin na, kais amtet-koit. Naan anjair oras mainuan he
maran ma mituin piut ma mpirsai piut-piut meu Ne te!✡

Mui' fui apisut re' anpoi na'ko pah-pinan

✡ **13:1** Nai' Danial 7:3, Rasi Mnitas neu nai' Yohanis 17:3, 7—12 ✡ **13:2** Nai' Danial 7:4-6 ✡ **13:6** Nai' Danial 7:8,25, 11:36 ✡ **13:7** Nai' Danial 7:21 ✡ **13:8** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 69:29 ✡ **13:10** Nai' Yeremias 15:2, 43:11

11 Rarit au 'iit mui' fui apisut es anteni', anpoi na'ko pah-pinan. In suunk
ein nono' nua, on re' 'bib-kase in sunan. In haan ee, on re' kaun naga in
hanan.
12 In njair mafefa' neu in usin, es re' mui' fui apisut ahunut re' afi unu'
an'oet je ma he noi nmaet. In antoup kuasa na'ko in usin naan, he na'seke'
are' kanan mansian pah-pinan he na'besan neun in usin.
13 In nmoe' rais sanmakat ma'tani' amsa', tar antea in bisa nasanut ai
na'ko neon goe tnanan, anbi mansian ein sin humak ma sin matak.
14 Nok ranan naan, mui' fui apisut no nuan naan, anpaek in uisn ee in
kuasan he nputa-kriu mansian abitan pah-pinan. In naprenat mansian
ein amsa', he nahakeb faut maruna', on re' in uisn ee human, he sin
anhormaat ee. In usin naan, es re' afi unu' an'oet je ma he noi nmaet.
15 Uisneno nkonan mui' aputa-kriut naan amsa', he nfee snasaf neu faut
maruna' naan. Es naan ate, faut maruna' naan bisa na'uab ma nfee prenat
he nroor niis tuaf-tuaf re' ka na'besan fa neu ne.
16 Mui' fui aputa-kriut naan, na'seke' are' kanan mansian he ntoup in
marak anbi sin a'niim a'ne'u, ai' anbin sin iirk ein. Are' kanan mansian,
ana'-ko'u, amu'it-ama'mu'it, atoin merdeka ai' ate msa', sin ar-arsin ro he
ntoup marak naan.
17 Karu ka on naan fa te, sin ka bisa fa he na'soos ein, ai' ansosan saa'-
saa'. Anbi marak naan, matu'i mui' fui apisut ahunut naan in kanan, ma
in nomer.
18 Anbi re' ia, tperluu he tpaek ronef! Atoin ahinit, bisa nahiin nomer
naan in oten. Nomer naan es re' nruur ma nreek naan mansian tuaf es,
es re' “666”.*

14

'Bib-kaes Ana' nok Iin na, tuaf nifu nautn es nifun bo' haa mhaa (144.000)

1 Rarit au u'aiti' au humak. Nok askeken ate, au 'iit 'Bib-kaes Ana' es
anhake nbi 'toe' aan es. 'Toe' ana' naan, kaan ee, Sion. In nhaek nok tuaf
nifu nautn es nifun bo' haa mhaa. Anbi sin iirk ein ok-oke', matu'i kanaf
na'ko 'Bib-kaes Ana' naan ma In Amaf.✡
2 Rarit au 'neen hanaf es na'ko sonaf neno tunan. In hanan naan a'ruun
ee on re' oe 'boni', ma ma'tani' on re' 'rotos. Mes hanaf naan in reokn ii
kah een, nahuum on re' tuaf amfaun anrekun.
3 Onaim au 'iit tuaf nifu nautn es nifun bo' haa mhaa naan, anhaken
ma nbain ein an'anin Uisneno, ma sin nok mui' ma'tain bes-besin haa re'
nfuun naan Uisneno In a'toko prenat naan, ma amnasit tuaf bo' nua mhaa'
ein naan. Too mfaun ein ansiin sii feu' goes. Suma sin nmees nahiin kuuk
siit naan, mes tuaf bian, kahaf. Fin sin re' ia, sin es re' nareko nfanin nok
Uisneno, natuin Usi' npaek In Aanh ee In naa' he nsoi naan sin.
4 Sin a'moink ein kniun' ein, nahuum on re' atoin munif re' ka ntuup
niit fa fe' nok bifee. Sin natun-tuin ahaa 'Bib-kaes Ana' naan oras In nnao
neu mee-mee jah. Fin Uisneno anbaen anrair sin anpaek In Aanh ee In
naa', he sin njarin Iin na. Es naan ate, sin ar-arsin nahuum on re' fua'
unu' na'ko etu ma rene, re' neik je ntaam njair fua'-turu' neu Uisneno ma
nok 'Bib-kaes Ana' naan.
5 Sin ka na'uab ein fa nputa-kriun amsa', natuin sin neek ein kniun' ein.✡

---

* **13:18** Tatuin ahiin Suur Akninu', batan-batan ahuunt ein nak, nomer “6” in oetn ii es re' rais amre'ut, re' ka namtiis fa, ai' rais maufinu. Onaim nomer “666” in oetn ii nak, “maufiun ii kah een”. ✡ **14:1** Nai' Yeskial 9:4, Rasi Mnitas neu nai' Yohanis 7:3 ✡ **14:5** Nai' Sefanya 3:13

Ameput sonaf neno tunan tuaf teun neikin beno

6 Rarit au 'iit a'tein Uisneno In ameput es na'ko sonaf neno tunan. In
natpeen na'rat-raat nbi neon goe tnanan, he nasiin am nanaob Uisneno
In Rais Reko re' nabar-baar. In natpene nfuun am nateef, natoon neu are'
kanan mansian anbi pah-pinan, na'ko are' kanan uuf ma pah, uab, ma
'pen-pene.
7 In nhunun naher-heer am nak,
"Hi ro he mhormaat Uisneno!
Hi ro he mait mi'rat-ratan In kanan re' mapina'-makraha'!
Natuin In oors aa ntea goen,
he Uisneno nparikas are' kanan mansian ein sin a'moe'k ein.
Pures-bo'is meu Uisneno!
Maikas mi'rat-ratan In kanan!
Natuin In es anmoe' ma npakae neno tunan ma pah-pinan.
Ma In es re' naprenat he tasi ma oe mata' njarin ok-oke'."
8 Na'uab anrair on naan ate, au 'iit ameput es anteni' neem na'ko sonaf
neno tunan, neem natuin ee. In natoon am nak, "In namre'u nrair! Kota
Babel re' ma'tani' naan, namre'u nrair! Kota re' maufinu naan, annoba'
ntea auf goen. Afi unu' te, kota naan on re' bifee a'hake' re' na'seke' nafok-
fokan are' kanan uuf ma pah nbin pah-pinan re' ia, he natuin in a'moe'
makonit. Mes oras ia, kota naan annaben anrair Uisneno In to'os!"✡
9 Rarit au 'iit ameput sonaf neno tunan tuaf es anteni', re' neem natuin
ameput nomer no nuan naan. In nhunun naher-heer am nak, "Ampaant
om, oo! Are' kanan mansian re' na'besan neu mui' fui apisut ma in faut
maruna', ai' antoup in marak nbi iran ai' 'niman, sin of antoup Uisneno
In too's ee msa'!
10 Uisneno of nato'on sin, nahuum on re' In na'inu' sin tua miin menu'
in oe unun. In of anporin nain sin neun ai bariri re' anpiin nabar-baar.
In ameput sonaf neno tunan sin, nok 'Bib-kaes Ana' naan nitan neu rasi
naan amsa'.✡
11 Para' te, are' kanan mansian re' na'besan neu mui' fui apisut naan ma
in faut maruna', ai' antoup in marak, sin of napenin ha'mu'it on re' naan
tar nabar-baar. Masu' na'ko sin ha'mu'it naan ansae fai-manas nabar-
baar."✡
12-13 Onaim are' kanan rasin naan, sin sairt ii nak, Uisneno In tuaf-tuaf
sin ro he nnenan narek-reko' In Kabin ma Prenat, npirsain piut-piut neun
Nai' Yesus, ma kais antet-kotin.
Rarit au 'neen hanaf es na'ko neon goe tnanan natoon kau mnak,
"Yohanis! Ho ro he mtui mak on nai: anmurai oras ia, oras apirsait ein
neu Usif Yesus anmaten, sin napenin rasi mnisat."
Rarit Uisneno In Asmaan Akninu' nataah am nak, "Batuur! Sin of nisan
batuur! Natuin sin napenin ha'mu'it huma'-huma' nbin pah-pinan, mes
sin naran ma ntahan batuur-batuur he natuin Uisneno piut-piut. Onaim
Uisneno of anbaras sin maskeet ein, ma sin of ka nmonin fa nbin rais
ha'mu'it antenin anbin sonaf neno tunan."

Uisneno In hukun anbi pah-pinan, on re' tpaek beis sabit he tafkai maka'

14 Rarit au u'aiti' au humak. Nok askeken ate, au 'iit nope kbuub es
muti' nariim, ma tuaf es ntoko nbi nope naan. Tuaf naan, on re' Mansian

✡ **14:8** Nai' Yesaya 21:9, Nai' Yeremias 51:8, Rasi Mnitas neu nai' Yohanis 18:2 ✡ **14:10** Nai' Yesaya 51:17, Reta' Ahun-hunut 19:24, Nai' Yeskial 38:22 ✡ **14:11** Nai' Yesaya 34:10

Batuur-Batuur. In npaek 'sobe 'mnisat na'ko mnatu', ma annaa' beis sabit
es na'aik.✡
15 Rarit au 'iit a'teni' ameput sonaf neno tunan tuaf es anpoi na'ko
Uisneno In Uim Onen. In nhunun natoon neu tuaf atokos nbi nope naan
am nak, “Ampaek beis sabit naan he mreif nai! Fin in oras he tbubun
pah-pinan in aafn ein antea goen.”✡
16 Rarit Tuaf re' antook nbi nope naan, napitan beis sabit he nreif, ma
nbubun naan pah-pinan in aafn ein.
17 Anmui' naan ameput tuaf es anteni' npoi neem na'ko Uim Onen sonaf
neno tunan. In nnaa' beis sabit es he nreif hau fua'.
18 Rarit anmui' ameput tuaf es anpoi na'ko bare re' nout hau oef foo
meni' nbi Uim Onen sonaf neno tunan. Ameput re' ia in 'meupn ii, es re'
npao ai nbi bare mnout hau oef foo meni' naan. In nhunun ma nreun
anaa' beis sabit naan am nak, “Ampaek beis sabit naan, he mnao mseu
hau fuaf nbi pah-pinan nai! Fin anbi bare naan, hau anggur sin fuak ein
namnatun nrarin.”
19 Rarit anaa' beis sabit naan napitan n'ain pah-pinan he nreif hau fua
anggur sin saank ein. Onaim in nait nataam hau fua anggur sin neun bak
re' he naitin anggur oef. Rarit sin ntaman anterin hau fuaf anggur anbin
naan. Anteir anggur fuaf nbi bak naan, es re' Uisneno In to'os.
20 Bak naan, et kota in kotin. Oras sin nteir anggur fuak ein, naa' ii nsai
kou'-ko'u. Naa' naan ansai on re' noe jes, re' karu t'uukr ee te, maineun
ii kiru natun teun, ma in mnanu' 'taamn ii, meetr es ma stena'.* ✡

15

Ameput tuaf hiut na'kon sonaf neno tunan neikin siraak ko'u huma' hiut neu pah-pinan

1 Rarit au 'iit 'mo'et huum es anbi neon goe tnanan, tar antea au 'feefk
ii no mkakan. Anmui' ameput hiut na'kon sonaf neno tunan, es-es ate
annaa' kuasa he nfee siraak ko'u neu pah-pinan. Siraak hiut ein naan, es
re' siraak muni'. Karu sin njarin ok-oek een, in oetn ii nak, Uisneno In
neekn ee n'oe teen een, tar antea In ka nato'o ntein fa goen neu mansian.
2 Rarit au 'iit tasi npiin on re' ninu re' masero' nok ai. Au 'iit too mfaun
anhaken anbin tais je ninin. Sin re' naan, tuaf-tuaf re' ka natuin fa mui'
fui apisut naan, ka na'besan fa neu in faut maruna', ma ka ntoup fa in
marak. Sin ar-arsin anna'an a'reku' on re' sasando re' sin ntoup sin na'kon
Uisneno.
3 Rarit sin nsiin siit es na'kon ka'o Musa, Uisneno In aan renu'-aan reka'
afi unu'. Tuaf ein re' naan amsa' ansiin siit es, re' anpures Nai' Yesus.
Natuin afi unu' te, atoni' nroor niis Ne, nahuum on re' anroor 'bib-kaes
ana' anbi Uisneno In Uim Onen he n'oeteneb ma nhainiik In nekan. Sin
arsin ansiin am nak,*
“Hai mpures ma mbo'is Uisneno!
Hai maikas ma mi'ratan In kanan!

✡ **14:14** Nai' Danial 7:13 ✡ **14:15** Nai' Joel 3:13 * **14:20** Suur Akninu' uab Yunani ntui noe naan in maineun ii nak, *“stadia* 1.600”, es re' kiru natun nua mbo' seo mnee ntea kiru natun teun. Ma noe naan in amnanu ntaamn ii, nak, “huma' mese' on re' tani freu bikase'”, es re' meetr es ma stena'. Sin bikaes ein nasraat anneis hit bikaes ein. ✡ **14:20** Nai' Yesaya 63:3, Rasi Mnitas neu nai' Yohanis 19:15 * **15:3** Ka'o Musa ntui siit naan oras Uisneno natuuk too Isra'el anpoin na'kon pah Masir, bare re' anha'mui' sin.

Natuin In kuasan, ro ma'tani'.
Ma In ma'tanin, ro ansanmakab kit.
Uisneno annaa' aprenat neu are' kanan uuf ma pah anbi pah-pinan.
Uisneno njair Usif neu are' kanan uuf ma kanaf anbi pah-pinan.
Uisneno In a'mo'en, ro ma'tani'!
Uisneno In mepu ma pakaet, ro reok re'uf!
Uisneno In ranan, ro namneo ma namnoon!
Uisneno In a'monin, ro batuur-batuur namnoon!✡
4 Are' kanan mansian naikas ma na'ratan Uisneno In kanan,
are' kanan mansian npures ma nbo'is Uisneno In arekon.
Natuin suma Uisneno kuun es, akninu'.
Suma In kuun es re' ka nmui' fa sanat ma penu.
Are' kanan pah of na'ruri' ma na'besan neu Ne.
Are' kanan uuf of neman ntotin makasi neu Ne.
Natuin are' kanan mansian nitan nrarin Uisneno In a'mo'en arekot.
Ma are' kanan mansian nahinin nrarin Uisneno In nekan amneot."✡
5 Oras asiit ein ansiin nrarin, au 'iit Ke'en Akninu' nneis-neis anbi Uisneno In Uim Onen et sonaf neno tunan, ma in tai-eon' ee masoitan.✡
6 Rarit au 'iit ameput tuaf hiut ein re' neikin siraak hiut naan. Sin npoin na'kon Uisneno In Uim Onen. Sin npaken tais re' nariim muit okas, ma nasahan po'u mnatu'.
7 Onaim au 'iit amsa' mu'it es na'ko mui' ma'tain haa' ein naan re' anfuun naan Uisneno In a'toko prenat naan, annona' bokor amnatu' hiut neu ameupt tua hiut ein naan. Bokor hiut ein naan es-es ate matua' nok Uisneno In hukun. In kuun es nabar-baar. In nabarab anrair he nasanut In to'os neu pah-pinan.
8 Ka 'roo fa te, Uim Onen naan naheun nok masu' re' anpoi na'ko Uisneno In kuasan ma In pina' ma kraha'. Ka tiit tain fa tuaf es, re' bisa ntaam neu bare naan. Ameput tuaf hiut ein re' naan, ro he nasanut siraak hiut ein naan neun pah-pinan, he na' tuaf-tuaf bisa ntaman neun naan.✡

16

Uisneno In to'os nasaun ee neu pah-pinan

1 Rarit au 'neen hanaf ma'tain es npoi na'ko Uim Onen, he naprenat ameput tuaf hiut naan am nak, "Amnao nai! Mait meik bookr ein naan, ma m'opa' main Uisneno In to'os meu pah-pinan."
2 Anneen on naan ate, ameput ahunut an'opa' bookr ee in afan neu pah-pinan. Nok askeken ate, tuaf-tuaf re' antoup niit mui' fui apisut naan in marak, ma tuaf-tuaf re' na'ruri' ma na'besan neu in faut maruna', napenin siraak. Meen paap reu'f ii ntoman sin. Paap re'uf naan meen ii kah een, he noi nmaten.✡
3 Rarit ameput no nuan ii n'opa' bookr ee in afan neu tasi. Nok askeken ate, oe tais ee njair naa' re' foo puun re'uf, nahuum on re' amaets ii in naa'. Onaim are' kanan amonit anbi tasi, nmaet sapu'.
4 Rarit ameput no teun ii n'opa' bookr ee in afan neu noe ma oe maat ein. Onaim sin ok-oke' anjarin naa'.✡

✡ **15:3** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 15:1-18 ✡ **15:4** Nai' Yeremias 10:7, Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 86:9 ✡ **15:5** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 38:21 ✡ **15:8** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 40:34, 1 Uisf ein sin Reta' 8:10-11, 2 Mape'o 'Naof Pah Isra'el ma Pah Yahuda 5:13-14, Nai' Yesaya 6:4 ✡ **16:2** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 9:10 ✡ **16:4** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 7:17-21, Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 78:44

5 Rarit au 'neen ameput tuaf es na'ko sonaf neno tunan, re' an'urus are'
kanan oe nbi pah-pinan. In npures ma nbo'is Uisneno mnak,
“Koi, Uisneno!
Ho kninu' teeb!
Ho ka mmui' miit fa sanat!
Ho mbi main mu'ko un-unu',
ma Ho of mubaar tar antea nabar-baar.
Ho mufeek amrair rasi, ro natai.
Ho mfee mrair hukun, ro tebe.
6 Tuaf bian nasaik anrair,
naa' na'ko Ho ngguin.
Tuaf bian nroor na'maet,
Ho mafefa kniun' ein.
Es naan ate, Ho mu'seke' sin, he sin ninun naa'.
Etun Ho mbaras amrair meik rais hukun ate, ro batuur.”
7 Rarit au 'neen hanaf es anpoi na'ko mei fuat, re' nataah am nak,
“Batuur! Uisneno es re' akuaas re'uf.
Batuur! Uisneno es re' ma'tani' nnes-neisi.
Uisneno es re' afeek rasi te, ro natai.
Uisneno es re' afee hukun ate, ro tebe.”
8 Rarit ameput no haan ii n'opa' bookr ee in afan neu manas. Nok
askeken ate, manas naan mapuut re'uf, tar antea mansian ii nputun.
9 Are' mansian re' anputun naan, ankaas Uisneno In kanan, natuin In
es re' anreek he nsonu' sin siraak naan. Maski on naan amsa', ka tiit tain
fa tuaf es re' na'piis ma na'te'un in nekan neu Uisneno, ai' npures neu Ne.
10 Rarit ameput no niimn ii n'opa' bookr ee in afan anbi mui' fui apiust
ee in a'toko prenat. Nok askeken ate, meis'ookn ii n'aum naan are' tuaf re'
na'besan neu ne, tar antea sin nrau niisk ein, he sin bisa ntaah ein na'kon
ha'mu'it naan.✡
11 Sin nkaas Uisneno et sonaf neno tunan amsa', natuin sin paap ein
naan, meenk ein kah een. Maski on naan amsa', ka tiit tain fa tuaf es, re'
na'piis ma na'te'un in nekan, he natuin Uisneno.
12 Rarit ameput no neen ii n'opa' bookr ee in afan neu noe ko'u Efrat.
Onaim noe naan nmeit meto'-meto' nain. Rarit sin nmo'en ranan anbi
bare naan. Ranan naan, napaar ee neu uisf ein ma soraurs ein na'kon
pasa' neon-saet✡
13 Onaim au 'iit niut maufinu tuaf teun. Sin maask ein on re' kreso. Es
anpoi na'ko kaun naga in fefan. Es anpoi na'ko mui' fui apisut in fefan.
Es anteni' npoi na'ko kaun naga in mafefa' re' aputa-kriut ee in fefan.
14 Niut maufiun teun ein naan, anmu'in kuasa he nmo'en rais sanmakat
huma'-huma'. Sin npoin ma nnaon nateef nok are' kanan usif anbi pah-
pinan, rarit sin nahaek ein rais manba'an he neot es, oors es sin nmakenan
anraban Uisneno akuasat. Mes oras re' sin nmanbaa'n ein naan, es re'
Uisneno In oras re' In nbetis anrair je, he niis nain In muusn ein ok-oke'.
15-16 Bare re' sin he nabuan he nmakenan naan, anbi uab Ibrani te nak,
Armagedon.
Yesus Kristus na'uab amsa' am nak, “Mimnau mirek-reko'! Nok askeken
ate, Au 'uum on re' abakat re' hi ka mitenab maan ee fa. Tuaf-tuaf re'
anbe'-be'en ma anpaon anpaek pake re' namtiis, sin es re' n'ua pa'en. Fin
oras Au 'uum, in ka namaeb on fa, natuin tuaf ka niit ee fa neu in afa'.”✡

✡ **16:10** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 10:21 ✡ **16:12** Nai' Yesaya 11:15 ✡ **16:15-16** Nai' Mateos 24:43-44, Nai' Lukas 12:39-40, Rasi Mnitas neu nai' Yohanis 3:3, 2 Uisf ein sin Reta' 23:29, Nai' Sakarias 12:11

17 Rarit ameput no hiutn ii n'opa' bookr ee in afan neu anin. Onaim
Uisneno na'uab neik haan ko'u na'ko In a'toko prenat, et Uim Onen am
nak, “Oek' een! Au too's ein oek' ein een!”
18 Onaim anmui' rimat re' nariim neu-mneem, ma 'rotos re' na'root neu-
mneem amsa'. Ma auf gui na'beko' ma'tani'. Auf a'beko' ia ka njair niit fa
fe' nbi pah-pinan.✡
19 Oras naan, Uisneno ka nnikan fa kota Babel in maufinun. In npaek
auf a'beko' ma'tani' naan, tar antea kota naan npee' batis teun. In nmoe'
on naan he abitan Babel nnaben nahiin In to'os. Kota bian anbi pah-pinan
antuup annoban nain afu.✡
20 Oras naan, are' kanan puru sin nreman on ahaa re' naan. Ma 'toe'f
ein, namnekun oke'.✡
21 Anmu'i uran eis fatu msa' re' kou'-ko'un nmoufun na'kon neon goe
tnanan, ma ntuut naan mansian. Eis fatun naan sin ma'feenk ein, ntean
kiru bo' haa.* Natuin uran eis naan anha'mui' sin, etun mansian ii nkaas
Uisneno.✡

17

Uisneno In ameput nataib kota Babel nok bifee a'hake'

1 Rarit tuaf es na'ko tuaf hiut ameput sonaf neno tunan re' anna'an bokor
ruumn ein, neem anpaumaak kau mnak, “Uum meu ia! Au he ukrira' ko
hukun 'eu bifee a'hake' re' maufiun re'uf. Hukun naan na'ko Uisneno. In
re' naan es re' kota ko'u re' sin nafeen ee npaumaak oe mfaun.✡
2 Afi unu' te, uisf ein na'kon bare mee-mee, neman ma nmakaken nok
abitan kota naan. Tuaf bian neman amsa', ma nmafun ma natun-tuin ein
ahaa kota naan in fotes.”✡
3 Rarit Uisneno In Asmaan Akninu' ntoom kau. Onaim ameput sonaf
neno tunan nait neik kau 'eu baer ruman es. Anbi bare naan, au 'iit bifee
jes antoko nbi mui' fui apisut es, re' masnaa mee' apinat. Mui' fui naan
in a'naakn ee, hiut, ma in suunk ein, bo'es. Anbi in aon ee matu'i uab re'
na're'uf ma nkana'paar Uisneno.✡
4 Bifee naan anpaek paek ma'osa' re' snaa me'e ma umub. In baer barias
ein, anmoe' sin na'kon amnatu', faut arimat re' ma'osa', ma mutiara. Anbi
in a'niman a'ne'u, in nnaa' a'koma mnaut es, re' naheun nok tua min-kase.
Tua min-kase naan, es re' in fotes, ma are' kanan rais maufinu ma rais
meis'okan bian re' in nmoe' sin.✡
5 Anbi in iran, matu'i kanaf es, re' in oetn ii, ma'nifa' fe'. Tuis naan nak
on nai:
Au re' ia, Babel!
Es re' kota ma'tain re'uf!
Are' kanan rais maufinu nbi pah-pinan ia,
na'uun ma na'ba'an nbin kau.
Are' kanan amakaket anbin pah-pinan ia,
sin amneemk ein na'kon kau.

✡ **16:18** Rasi Mnitas neu nai' Yohanis 8:5, 11:13,19 ✡ **16:19** Nai' Yesaya 51:17 ✡ **16:20** Rasi Mnitas neu nai' Yohanis 6:14 * **16:21** Suur Akninu' uab Yunani ntui mnak, “ma'feenk ein huma' mese' nok *talenta* mese'”. *Talenta* mese' in ma'feen ii, es re' kiru bo' tenu mhaa ntea kiru bo' haa. ✡ **16:21** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 9:23, Rasi Mnitas neu nai' Yohanis 11:19 ✡ **17:1** Nai' Yeremias 51:13 ✡ **17:2** Nai' Yesaya 23:17, Nai' Yeremias 51:7 ✡ **17:3** Rasi Mnitas neu nai' Yohanis 13:1 ✡ **17:4** Nai' Yeremias 51:7

6 Rarit au 'kisu te, bifee naan anmauf ko'u, natuin in nninu nrair Uisneno
Iin na sin naa' ein. In a'moufn ii nak, in nroor niis Uisneno Iin na, natuin
sin n'eut ma natoon rasi anmatoom nok Nai' Yesus piut-piut.
Au 'kius 'iit on naan ate, au feefk ii no mkakan ma 'sanmaak.
7 Mes ameput naan nataan kau mnak, “Nansaa' am es ho mumkaak on
re' naan? Ampaumaak uum, he au utoon ko bifee amaufinut naan in oten.
On naan amsa', anmatoom nok mui' fui apisut re' in ansae ntook goe naan.
Es re' ma'nakaf hiut ma masuna' bo'es naan.
8 Unu' fe' mui' fui apisut naan anmoni nbi pah-pinan, mes oras ia, in
ka tiit ee fa goen. Mes ka 'roo fa nteni' te, in npoi na'ko nuat ha'mu'it re'
ka ma'u'u fa. Oras naan, anmui' tuaf re' anmonin nbin pah-pinan, re' sin
kaank ein ka matu'i fa nbi 'Bib-kaes Ana' In Surat. Surat re' naan, es re'
Uisneno antui nain je oras In ka nmoe' ma npakae fa pah-pinan ia fa fe'.
Tuaf ein re' naan, of feefk ein no mkakan oras sin nkius niit mui' fui apisut
naan, natuin in nfain neem. Ma karu in nfain neem anrari te, Uisneno of
anporin napoitn ee n'ain ai bariri re' anpiin nabar-baar.✡
9 Atoin ahinit batuur bisa nahiin re' rasi pisa' ia. Mui' fui apisut re'
ma'naka' hiut naan, in oetn ii, es re' 'to'ef hiut. Bifee a'hake' naan antook
et a'to'ef hiut ein re' naan. Ma 'naka' hiut ein re' naan, in oetn ii, es re',
usif hiut.
10 Na'ko usif hiut re' naan, tuaf niim anmate nrarin. Tuaf es naprenat
oras ia. Es anteni' ka nboor fa fe'. Mes karu in neem anrari te, in suma
nnaa' aprenat raab aah.
11 Oras ia, au utoon ko rasi anmatoom nok mui' fui apisut re' unu' fe'e
te, anmoin naan, mes oras ia nmate nrair. Unu' te, in anjair usif amsa' nbi
pukan usif tuaf hiut ein naan. Mes in of anfain neem ma annaa' aprenat
he njair usif re' no faun. In of namre'u nkoon amsa'.
12 Sunaf bo'es re' naan in oetn ii, es re' usif bo'es. Sin ka nna'an aprenat
fa fe'. Sin of antoupun kuasa he nna'an aprenat nabu-buan nok mui' fui
apisut naan, mes suma raab aah.* ✡
13 Natuin sin ar-arsin anma'akoran he n'ofer sin kuasa naan neu mui'
fui apisut naan.
14 Uisf ein re' naan, sin of anmakenan nraban 'Bib-kaes Ana' naan. Mes
'Bib-kaes Ana' naan nok Iin na, of niis nain sin ok-oke'. Tuaf-tuaf re' natuin
'Bib-kaes Ana' naan, esan re' tuaf-tuaf re' In npiir ma nbetis, ma no'en
naan sin, re' sin naran ma natuin Ee. Sin of nisan, natuin 'Bib-kaes Ana'
naan ma'tain re'uf. Suma In kuun, Usif ansae faof usif, ma 'Nakaf nsae
fafo 'nakaf.
15 Ma oe mfaun re' anpaumaak bifee a'hake' naan, es re' are' kanan uuf
ma pah, 'pen-pene, ma uab anbi pah-pinan.
16 Usif bo'es naan ma mui' fui apisut naan, of ka nroim nain fa bifee
paus mafaun re' ka nmui' fa rais mae. Sin of nasiik naan kuuk in pake
ma brua' ein ok-oke', rarit nnao nasaitn ee oras in n'afa'-monas anbi bare
naan. Rarit sin neuk in sisin. In aon re' in siisn ee nakraeb ee naan, sin
ntokar nataam ee neu ai.
17 Uisneno In kuun es re' anmoe', tar antea usif bo'es re' naan
anma'akoran, he nnona' sin kuasa neu mui' fui apisut naan, tar antea

---

✡ **17:8** Nai' Danial 7:7, Rasi Mnitas neu nai' Yohanis 11:7, Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 69:29 * **17:12** Suur Akninu' uab Yunani anbi era' re' ia, in oetn ii huma' nua. Es re': 1) raab aah, ka 'roo fa; ai' 2) suma jam mees' aah. ✡ **17:12** Nai' Danial 7:24

in na'tutu' niis bifee naan. Nok ranan naan, Uisneno In reon ma sarit of anjarin ok-oke'.
18 Onaim bifee a'hake' re' ho mkius miit ee naan, es re' kota ma'tain re'uf naan, re' naprenat are' kanan usif anbi pah-pinan.”

18

Uisneno In ameput nareta' anmatoom nok kota Babel in amre'un

1 Rarit au 'kius 'iit a'tein ameput tuaf es ansaun na'ko sonaf neno tunan. In anmui' kuasa ma me'u ma'tani', tar antea me'u naan ntana' nain pah-pinan ok-oke'.
2 In npaek haan ko'u he natoon am nak,
“Antaikobi nrair! Kota Babel antaikobi nrair!
Anmoufu nrair! Kota ma'tani' naan anmoufu nrair!
In njair bare 'tua-ha' neu niut reu'f ein.
In njair kua-mnaa' neu are' kanan niut maufinu sin ok-oke'.
In njair bare neu are' kanan koro re' neuk siis punu'. Koron naan of nabuan nbin bare naan.
In njair o'of neu are' kanan kauna' ma mu'it re' ka reko fa.✡
3 In ntaikobi nrair, natuin are' kanan uuf ma pah anbi pah-pinan,
neu-mneman piut-piut ma ninun tua min-kaes amafun.
In nmoufu nrair, natuin are' kanan uuf ma pah anbi pah-pinan,
neu-mneman piut-piut ma nmakaken nok abitan kota naan.
Uisf ein na'kon are' kanan a'pen-pene,
neman ma nmakaken nbin bare naan.
Atoin arakan na'kon are' kota-kota,
neman ma nraakn ein, tar antea sin njarin amu'it.
Natuin kota naan, on re' bifee re' anmariin he nsosan are' kanan baer mamasa' ma ma'osa'.
Natuin kota naan, on re' bifee a'hake' re' anmariin neu are' kanan rais aminat.”✡
4 Rarit au 'neen a'teni' hanaf es na'ko sonaf neno tunan am nak,
“Hae! Are' Au nggui naan arki!
Maen ampoi mi'ko bare naan nai!
Misaitan kota naan nai!
Kais ammoe' mituin abitan kota naan sin maufiunk ein,
he kais mipeni msa' sin rais hukun.✡
5 Natuin sin maufinun,
mfau-rutu ma ka maso'ik fa.
Ma sin saant am penu sin,
anmarapis peni-peni ntea neon goe tnanan.
Oras ia, Uisneno ka nnikan anteni' fa,
sin raan maufinu ma amre'ut naan,
Oras ia, Uisneno nabarab anrair,
he nhukun sin.✡
6 Onaim hi ro he mbaras sin 'moe' maufinun,
nahuum on re' sin nmoe' rais maufinu neu tuaf bian.
Mes hi ro he mbaras sin,
mfain no nua.

✡ **18:2** Nai' Yesaya 21:9, Nai' Yeremias 51:8, Rasi Mnitas neu nai' Yohanis 14:8, Nai' Yesaya 13:21, Nai' Yeremias 50:39 ✡ **18:3** Nai' Yesaya 23:17, Nai' Yeremias 51:7 ✡ **18:4** Nai' Yesaya 48:20, Nai' Yeremias 50:8, 51:6,45 ✡ **18:5** Reta' Ahun-hunut 18:20-21, Nai' Yeremias 51:9

Afi unu' te, sin na'moe ma napoin tuaf,
he nbukaen na'kon sin a'koma mnatu' re' naheun nok tua min-kase ha'mu'it.
Mes oras ia, sin kuuk es re' he nbukaen,
tua min-kase ha'mu'it naan, tar antea nfain no nua.✡
7 Sin nmoe' sin tuak ein ma'tani'.
Sin naikas ma na'ratan sin tuak ein.
Sin suma nromin he nmonin nok are' kanan baer mamasa' ma ma'osa'.
Sin nromi haa are' kanan rais aminat.
Es naan ate, sin ro he napenin susat ma nana'renat ma'fena'.
Onaim sin ro he nmonin nbin ha'mu'it ma ma'ne'at.
Fin afi unu', sin na'uab ein be'o, nahuum on re' bifee a'hake re' na'uab am nak,
‘Au re' ia, uis bifee!
Au of ka 'banu' fa!
Au of ka 'kae 'pin-pinus fa.
Au of ka 'paek fa tai-nukat.’
8 Sin na'uab ein on naan, tar antea Uisneno nato'on sin.
Tar antea Uisneno he nhukun sin een.
Of anbi neno mees' aah,
sin of namnahan re'-re'uf,
sin nkaen npin-piuns ein,
ma sin nmate nkonon amsa'.
Tar antea tuaf nait ma ntokar sin neun ai.
Tar antea ai naan nout sin aok amaets ein naan tar namsoup.
Fin Uisneno akuasat naan, es nasanut ma nfee hukun re' ia.
Ma Uisneno ama'tani' naan, es re' nafeek rasi re' ia.✡
9 Uisf ein re' afi unu' te, neman,
ma nmakaken nok abitan kota naan,
ma nmonin nok baer mamasa' ma ma'osa' nbin naan.
Sin of nkius nitan masu' re' ansae na'ko ai naan,
sin of nahinin nak kota naan nputu nmaet jen.
Rarit sin nkaen npin-piuns ein neu ne.
10 Onaim sin aok ein napipin, oras sin nkius ha'mu'it ma ma'ne'at re' ansaen sin naan.
Mes sin suma nabranin he nhaken anbin a'roo.
Ma sin suma nabranin he nkis-kisu haa na'kon bare naan.
Rarit sin na'uab ein am nak,
‘Airoo! Kasian Babel!
Airoo! Kasian kota ma'tani'!
Suma jam mees' aah, mes ho mupein hukun.
Suma oras mees amsa', mes ho mumre'u mrair.’✡
11 Anneen on naan ate, tuaf-tuaf re' afi unu' neman he nraakn ein anbin bare naan,
sin ankaen npin-piuns ein amsa'.
Fin ka tiit tain fa tuaf es amsa',
re' he nsoos sin baer' ein antein.✡
12 Ka tiit fa tuaf he nsoos
sin baer' ein re' anmoe' sin na'kon mnatu', noin muti',
faut arimat, ai' mutiara.

✡ **18:6** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 137:8, Nai' Yeremias 50:29 ✡ **18:8** Nai' Yesaya 47:7-9 ✡ **18:10** Nai' Yeskial 26:16-17 ✡ **18:11** Nai' Yeskial 27:31,36

Ka tiit fa tuaf he nsoos
sin tais ein re' anteek sin ite nak lenan, tai-sutar,
ai' tais ma'osa' re' masnaa me'e, ai' umub.
Ka tiit fa tuaf he nsoos
sin baer' ein re' anmoe' sin na'kon hau oef foo meni', gading maruna',
ai' hau maruna' bian sin.
Ka tiit fa tuaf he nsoos
sin baer' ein re' anmoe' sin na'kon beis-me'e, besi, ai' faut marmer.
13 Ka tiit fa tuaf he nsoos
sin hau aminat, ai' hau 'pooh aminat huma'-huma'.
Ka tiit fa tuaf he nsoos
sin hau oef foo meni', ai' miin foo bona' huma'-huma'.
Ka tiit fa tuaf he nsoos
sin tua min-kase, mina' na'ko hau saitun,
uu-tariku, ai' maak-gandum.
Ka tiit fa tuaf he nsoos
sin bijae ngguin, 'bib-kasen, ai' bikaes ein.
Ka tiit fa tuaf he nsoos
sin akreet ein,
ai' sin aten.✡
14 Atoin araakn ein naan of anme'-mei' jok am nak,
‘Koi, Babel!
Koi, kota ma'tani'!
Ho baer mamasa' ma ma'osa' re' atoni' nroim nanes-nesib sin naan,
ka tiit attein sin fa goen.
Sin ar-arsin namnekun nrarin, tar antea sin nma'mu'in nmaten,
tar antea ho mnoba' maan afu tteri.’
15 Afi unu', atoin araakn ein naan njarin atoin amu'it natuin kota naan on re' bifee a'hake'.
Mes oras ia, sin nme'-mei' jok ka natfeek niit fa.
Sin namtaun nmaten,
ankius tuaf anbi kota naan sin ha'mu'it ma ma'ne'at naan.
Sin aok ein napipin ma'tani',
nkius sin napenin hukun naan.
Mes sin suma nkisu nbi nggoah a'roo.
Sin suma nabranin ma nhaken nbin nggoah aa bare naan.
16 Rarit sin na'uab ein am nak,
‘Airoo! Kasian Babel!
Airoo! Kasian kota ma'tani'!✡
Afi unu' te, ho ngguin anpaken paek mamasa' re' snaa me'e ai' umub,
anteun ma nmoe' je na'ko tai ma'osa'.
Afi unu' ho ngguin anbarias ein npaken amnatu', mutiara,
ma faut arimat re' ma'osa' 'maten.
17 Mes anbi jam mees' aah,
ho baer' ein naan, ka tiit attein sin fa goen.
Suma rabah aa,
ho 'mui'm ein naan, namnekun oke'!’
Un-unu' msa' kaptein abnao oe ngguin nok sin ameupt ein
nnaon neu-mneman neun kota naan.

✡ **18:13** Nai' Yeskial 27:12,13,22 ✡ **18:16** Nai' Yeskial 27:31,36

Mes oras ia, sin suma nabranin, karu nasanut boint ein anbin nggoah
a'roo.
Ma oras ia, sin suma nabranin he nkis-kiusn ahaa na'kon a'roo.✡
18 Sin nkisun masu' re' anpoi na'ko ai naan.
Rarit sin nahinin am nak, in nputu nrair jen.
Onaim sin nme'-mei' jok am nak,
‘Airoo kasian! Of ka tiit attein fa kota bian,
re' ma'tani' nahuum on re' kota Babel.
Airoo kasian! Of ka tiit attein fa kota bian,
re' in maasn ii huma' mese' on re' Babel in masan.’✡
19 Sin nhutin afu skuku' ma ntaon neun sin a'naak ein
natuin sin neek ein ansusan.
Sin nkaen npin-piuns ein,
natuin sin neek ein namre'un.
Rarit sin na'uab ein am nak,
‘Airoo! Kasian Babel!
Airoo! Kasian kota ma'tani'!
Hai meu-m'iim meik abnao oe misaeb bare' meu ko,
tar antea hai mjair atoin amu'it amsa'.
Hai mroe meik ho saeb ein,
tar antea hai mipein baer ma'osa' ma mamasa' amsa'.
Mes suma anbi jam mees' aah,
are' kanan baer' ein naan, namnekun nrarin.
Suma raab aah,
are' kanan baer' ein naan, namre'un nrarin.’✡
20 Rarit hanaf naan na'uab anteni' mnak,
‘Hae, hi abit sonaf neno tunan!
Hi neekm ein naan, kais namenan ntein' ein nai.
Hae, Uisneno In tuaf ein!
Hi neekm ein naan kais ansusan ntein' ein nai.
Hae, Uisneno In haef ein!
Maut he hi mkumain nai.
Hae, Uisneno In mafefa kniun' ein!
Maut he hi neekm ein anmarinan nai.
Afi unu' te, Babel nasusab ki.
Afi unu' te, kota naan anha'mui' ki.
Mes oras ia, Uisneno anbaras anrair hi ha'mu'it naan.
Fin oras ia, In nbaras anrair kota naan in maufinun.’ ”✡
21 Rarit au 'kius 'iit ameput neno tunan tuaf es, re' ma'tani' batuur. In neem nait naan kuun fatu fua' es. Fatu naan, 'naen ii on re' tuaf es. Rarit in nporin fatu naan n'ain tasi. In natoon amsa' am nak,
“Sin of nareu' niis kota Babel on re' naan amsa'.
Sin of namnekub kota ma'tani' naan on re' naan amsa'.✡
22 Ka tiit attein fa tuaf,
re' anreuk ma nsii nbi kota naan.
Ka tiit attein fa tuaf,
re' anneen niit a'reuk sasando, a'reku', bobe,
ma to'is sin haank ein anbi kota naan.
Ka tiit attein fa atoin ahiin mepu,
re' anmepun ntein' ein mese'-mese' anbin sin mepun.
Ka tiit attein fa tuaf,

✡ **18:17** Nai' Yesaya 23:14, Nai' Yeskial 27:26-30 ✡ **18:18** Nai' Yeskial 27:32 ✡ **18:19** Nai' Yeskial 27:30-34 ✡ **18:20** Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 32:43, Nai' Yeremias 51:48 ✡ **18:21** Nai' Yeremias 51:63-64, Nai' Yeskial 26:21

re' napau ma nmoor maka' ntein anbi kota naan.✡
23 Ka tiit attein fa tuaf,
re' nout ma napina' paku ntein anbi kota naan.
Ka tiit attein fa tuaf,
re' antaon fesat kabin antein' ein anbin bare naan.
Afi unu' araakn ein anbin kota naan,
anjarin atoin amu'it ma'tani' nrair.
Afi unu', Babel in atoin araakn ein,
anmonin nok baer mamasa' ma ma'osa' ma'tani'.
Mes sin npaken re'u ma hau,
he napoi tuaf-tuaf anbi pah-pinan.
Sin npaken hau maat-nipu',
he nputa-kriu mansian nbin pah-pinan.✡
24 Babel napein hukun ma'fena' goen,
natuin in nroor na'maet Uisneno in mafefa kniun' ein.
Kota ma'tani' naan, namre'u nrair,
natuin in ha'mui' na'maet Uisneno Iin na piut-piut.
Anmui' Uisneno Iin na re' anroor niis sin anbin bare bian.
Mes Babel ro he es re' nasaah kuun sanat ma penu sin ok-oke'.
Kota ma'tani' naan, ro he es re' nroi kuun rais tonis ma tahas.”✡

19

Pukan asiit ko'u ansiin nbin sonaf neno tunan

1 Ameput sonaf neno tunan naan na'uab anrair on naan ate, au 'neen hanaf kou' goes nahuum on re' pukan asiit ko'u, ansiin et sonaf neno tunan. Sin nsiin am nak,
“Haleluya! Haleluya!
Hit tait siit pures-bo'is teu hit Uisneno,
natuin In mapina'-makraha'.
Haleluya! Haleluya!
Hit tait siit pures-bo'is teu hit Uisneno,
natuin In kuun, ro akuasat anneis-neisi.
Uisneno es re' ansoi nafetin kit,
na'ko are' kanan hit saant am penu sin.
Uisneno es re' nanoon ma naneo kit,
na'ko are' kanan monit apenut-abeot.
2 Hit tait siit pures-bo'is teu hit Uisneno,
natuin In nafeek rasi, ro natai.
Hit tait siit pures-bo'is teu hit Uisneno,
natuin In es anhukun ate, ro batuur.
Uisneno nasanut hukun neu bifee a'hake' naan,
natuin in nfuri' ma nkopo' tuaf-tuaf anbi pah-pinan,
he nmakaken nabu-buan nok ne,
ma natun-tuin ein ahaa in maufinu.
Uisneno anbaras anrair bifee maufinu naan,
natuin in nroor na'maet,
Uisneno in aan renu'-aan reek ein.”✡
3 Rarit sin nsiin ntein' ein siit bian anbin sonaf neno tunan am nak,
“Haleluya! Pures ma bo'is meu Uisneno!
Haleluya! Maikas mi'rat-ratan In kanan!

✡ **18:22** Nai' Yeskial 26:13, Nai' Yesaya 24:8 ✡ **18:23** Nai' Yeremias 7:34, 25:10 ✡ **18:24** Nai' Yeremias 51:49 ✡ **19:2** Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 32:43, 2 Uisf ein sin Reta' 9:7

Natuin masu' na'ko ai re' nout niis bifee naan in aon amates,
nsae piut-piut ma ka natfeek niit fa.
Ma masu' na'ko ai re' nout niis kota ma'tani' naan,
ansae piut-piut ka nasnaas niit fa.”✡

4 Rarit amnasit tuaf bo' nua mhaa nok mui' ma'tain haa' ein naan, nri'tuun ma na'ruir ein na'besan neun Uisneno In a'toko prenat. Sin anbaisenun neik rais hormaat am nak,
“Batuur! Iim nai he hit arkit atpures ma tbo'is Uisneno!
Haleluya! Iim nai he hit arkit tait ma ttuna' ta'ratan In kanan!”

'Bib-kaes Ana' In fesat kabin

5 Rarit au 'neen a'tein hanaf es na'ko 'toko prenat naan am nak,
“Hae, aan renu'-aan reka' Uisneno arki!
Hae, anah-anah Uisneno ki!
Iim he hit ttuna' ta'rat-ratan Uisneno In kanan.
Iim arki, ana'-ko'u, mnasif-mainuki', he tpures ma tboi's Ee.”✡

6 Rarit au 'neen on re' too mfaun na'uab ein. Sin haank ein on re' oe 'boni', ma ko'u on re' 'rotos na'root ka natfeek fa. Sin na'uab ein am nak,
“Haleluya! Hai msii ma mbo'is Uisneno.
Haleluya! Hai mtuna' mi'rat-ratan In kanan.
Natuin In kuun es re' akuaas re'uf.
Ma In kuun es re' naprenat are' kanan saa'-saa'.✡

7 Oras ia, hit neek ein anmarinan.
Oras ia, hit bisa tkumain ma thuma'moe.
Hit tpures ma tboi's Ee,
natuin 'Bib-kaes Ana' naan In oras he nkabin, antea nrair.
Hit ttuna' ta'rat-ratan In kanan,
natuin 'Bib-kaes Ana' naan In baroit ee nabarab anrair.
8 Uisneno nfee nrair ne tais ma paek baroit, re' mamasa' ma ma'osa'.
Uisneno nfee nrair ne tais ma pake re' muit okas arimat.”
(Tais ma pake re' muit okas arimat naan, es re' Uisneno Iin na re' sin a'moe' rekon.)

9 Onaim ameput sonaf neno tunan naan natoon kau mnak, “Yohanis! Ho ro he mtui mmak, on nai:
‘Are' kanan tuaf re' napein haan askaut ma undangan he nkoen on neem
nok anbi 'Bib-kaes Ana' In fesat kabin naan, sin of an'ua rekon batuur!’ ”
Rarit ameput naan antuta ntein in uban naan am nak, “Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat re' ia, ro batuur!”✡

10 Onaim au 'ri'tuu he u'besan ameput naan. Mes in nakain kau mnak, “Kais mu'besan kau on naan! Fin au Uisneno In aan renu'-aan reka' amsa' on re' ho, ma ho aok-bian sin re' nasina' ma natoon rasi anmatoom nok Nai' Yesus. Mafefa kninu' re' natoon rais manbaa'n ein, sin ar-arsin nakrira' ma natoon anmatoom nok Nai' Yesus, he mansian na'ruri' ma na'besan neu Ne. Fin re' naan romif na'ko Asmaan Akninu' on naa. Onaim kais mu'besan kau, mes mu'besan meu Uisneno nmees jah!”

Usif Yesus ankoen On neem ansae bikaes muti'

11 Rarit au u'aiti' au matak, onaim au 'kius 'iit sonaf neno tunan natfe'i. Nok askeken ate, au 'kius 'iit bikaes muit es npoi neem. Tuaf re' ansae bikase' naan, kaan ee, “Tuaf re' Annaa' Rais Manba'an” ma “Tuaf re'

✡ **19:3** Nai' Yesaya 34:10 ✡ **19:5** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 115:13 ✡ **19:6** Nai' Yeskial 1:24, Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 93:1, 97:1, 99:1 ✡ **19:9** Nai' Mateos 22:2-3

Amneot ma Amnonot". Oras In nafeek rasi, ro natai. Karu In nnao
nmakeen, In nnao nok neek amne'o.✡
12 In maatk ein anpinan on re' ai. In npaek 'soeb usif, namfau. In kaan
ee matu'i et In aon, mes suma In kuun es re' nahiin kanaf naan in oten.✡
13 In tai-paekn ein, natepa' sin anbin naa'. Atoni' nteek Ee te nak,
"Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat".
14 Au 'kius 'iit amsa' soraurs ein na'kon sonaf neno tunan ansaen bikaes
muti' he natuin Ee. Sin anpaken tai-pake ma'osa' re' muit okas amsa'.
15 Anmui' naan suin 'aikan es, re' anboor na'ko In fefan. In npaek suni'
naan, he nnao nmakeen nraban are' kanan uuf ma pah anbi pah-pinan.
Rarit In niis nain sin. Onaim In njair Usif neu sin. In naprenat nok feef
maputu' ma 'niim maputu', rarit sin nnaben niit Uisneno akuasat In to'os.
Naan huma' mese' on re' atoni' nteir hau fua anggur he nait anggur oef.✡
16 Anbi Atoni' naan In tai-paken naan, ma In pusun, anmui' tuis nak on
nai:
Usif ansae faof are' kanan usif,
'Nakaf ansae faof are' kanan 'nakaf.

Usif Yesus niis naan mui' fui apisut nok nain in soraurs ein

17 Rarit au 'kius 'iit ameput neno tunan tuaf es anhake nbi manas. Onaim
in nkoa' neu are' kanan koro amneuk siis punu' re' natpenen nbin neon
goe tnanan am nak, "Iim nai he hi ar-arki mibua mbi bare ia nai, he
mbukae mok ambi Uisneno In fesat ko'u!
18 Hi mipein mainuan he meuk are' kanan amaets ein sin siisk ein: es
re' uisf ein, meo-pa'e sin, ma soraurs ein. Hi bole meuk bikaes ein ma
soraurs ein re' ansaen nbin bikaes ein naan sin siisk ein. Hi bole meuk
sisi na'ko ate ai' atoin farei, ai' a'naet ein sin siisk ein. Ta'paran uab ate
tak, hi bole meuk main sisin naan ok-oke'."✡
19 Rarit au 'kius 'iit mui' fui apisut re' neon goes ii, anpoi na'ko tasi naan.
In nnao ma nma'akoran nok are' kanan usif anbi pah-pinan, nok nain sin
soraurs ein. Rarit sin nnaon ma nmakenan nraban Atoni' re' ansae bikaes
muti' naan, ma In soraurs ein na'kon sonaf neno tunan.
20 Mes Atoni' re' ansae bikaes muti' naan, anheek naan mui' fui apisut
naan ma in mafefa' re' aputa-kriut. Mafefa' naan es re' unu' te anmoe'
rasi mkakat ma sanmakat huma'-huma', he nputa-kriu tuaf-tuaf re' antoup
mui' fui apisut naan in marak ma re' na'besan nrarin neu in faut maruna'.
Mes oras ia, Atoni' re' ansae bikaes muti' naan, nnao nporin nain mui' fui
apisut naan nok in mafeef ee, neu tais ai bariri re' anpiin piut-piut.✡
21 Rarit Atoni' re' ansae bikaes muti' naan, annao ma nroor niis sorarus
bian sin, anpaek In suni' re' anpoi na'ko In fefan. Rarit koron re' amneuk
siis punu' neman ma neuk nain aof amaets ein naan ok-oke'.

20

Sin nfutu' kaun naga npaek korenit tar antea toon niufn es

1 Rarit au 'kius 'iit ameput tuaf es ansaun neem na'ko sonaf neno tunan
anbi neon goe tnanan. In nnaa' korenit noon kou' goes, ma nnaa' 'retu'-
'fo'e nuat ha'mu'it re' ka ma'u'u fa.

✡ **19:11** Nai' Yeskial 1:1, Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 96:13, Nai' Yesaya 11:4 ✡ **19:12** Nai' Danial 10:6
✡ **19:15** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 2:9, Nai' Yesaya 63:3, Nai' Joel 3:13, Rasi Mnitas neu nai' Yohanis 14:20
✡ **19:18** Nai' Yeskial 39:17-20 ✡ **19:20** Rasi Mnitas neu nai' Yohanis 13:1-18

2 Rarit in nnao nheek kaun naga naan, es re' nitu 'nakaf re' sin nteek
ee te nak, “Iblis”. In es re' napoi naan mansian na'kon afi unu'. Onaim
ameput naan anfuut kaun naga naan anpaek korenit, he nataam ee neu
nuat naan tar antea toon niufn es.✡
3 Onaim ameput naan antitar nataam kaun naga naan neu nuat ha'mu'it
naan. Rarit in nsegel na'maet nuat naan in enon, he n'o'of ma nbui kaun
naga naan, tar antea toon niufn es. Nok ranan naan, kaun naga naan ka
bisa fa he nputa-kriu are' kanan uuf ma pah anbin pah-pinan tar antea
toon niufn es. Rarit nafetin kaun naga naan, mes suma raab aah.
4 Rarit au 'kius 'iit a'toko prenat amfaun ii kah een, ma anmui' tuaf-
tuaf antoko nbin sin. Uisneno nasaeb 'piru'-baru he njarin afeek rasi. Sin
arsin re' naan, tuaf-tuaf re' unu' te nasina' ma nanaob rasi anmatoom nok
Nai' Yesus In Rais Reko, ma Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat, tar antea atoni'
nroor niis sin. Sin arsin re' naan, ka na'ruri' ma na'besan fa neu mui' fui
apisut naan nok in faut maruna'. Sin es re' ka nromin fa he ntoup mui'
fui apisut naan in marak anbi sin iirk ein, ai' sin a'niimk ein. Anroor niis
sin, mes Uisneno namonib nafani' sin, he sin nna'an aprenat nabu-buan
nok Kristus tar antea toon niufn es.✡
5-6 Nok ranan naan, sin njarin tuaf ahunut re' Uisneno namonib nafani'
sin na'kon rasi 'maten. Onaim sin re' ia, an'ua-pa'en ma n'ua-rekon, natuin
sin njarin Uisneno Iin na. Ka ntitar napoitan ma nporin fa sin anbin baer
ha'mu'it, he kais napein ma nnaben niit rasi 'maten no nuan ii. Fin sin
re' anjarin a'naak rais pirsait re' antuthae Uisneno ma Kristus. Ma sin
anna'an aprenat amsa' nabu-buan nok Kristus tar antea toon niufn es.
Mes amates bian, ro he npaon tar antea toon niufn es, na' Uisneno
namonib nafani' sin.

Sin nporin nitu 'nakaf antaam neu tais ai

7 Oras toon niufn es namsoup goen, Uisneno of anreun he nafetin kaun
naga naan anpoi na'ko nuat ha'mu'it.
8 Rarit in nnao nputa-kriu uuf ma pah re' sin nteek ee nak, Gok ma
Magok, re' neman na'kon bare-bare nbi pah-pinan. In of na'bua' naan sin
too ngguin he nmakenan. Sin amfauk ein, on re' snae nuri et tais je ninin.✡
9 Rarit sorarus na'kon Gok ma Magok anbairs ein ma nnaon maat, tar
antea pah-pinan anfuun am nateef. Rarit sin ntoko nfuun am nateef
Uisneno In kota re' In neek nain je, ma In tuaf ein. Mes Uisneno nasanut
ai na'ko neon goe tnanan, he nout niis soraurs ein naan ok-oke'.
10 Rarit sin nheek naan nitu 'nakaf re' napoi nrair too mfaun ein naan.
Nitu 'nakaf naan, es re' Iblis. Onaim sin nporin nataam ee neu tais ai bariri
re' anpiin ka nmaet niit fa. In of an'o'of naan on, nok mui' fui apisut ma in
mafefa' aputa-kriut naan. Anbi bare naan, sin napenin ha'mu'it fai-manas,
tar antea nabar-baar.

Uisneno nafeek are' kanan mansian ii, sin rasin

11 Rarit au 'kius 'iit a'toko prenat muit kou' goes. Ma Uisneno antuun On
anbi 'toko prenat naan. Nok askeken ate, pah-pinan ma neon goe tnaan
ee naen namnekun, tar ka tiit sin fa ntein.
12 Rarit au 'kius 'iit tuaf-tuaf re' anmaten nrarin. Sin ar-arsin ana'-ko'u
anhaken ma nbain ein an'anin 'toko prenat naan. Onaim ameput na'ko
sonaf neno tunan neem ma nfei suurt ein re' antui mansian ii sin a'moe'k

✡ **20:2** Reta' Ahun-hunut 3:1 ✡ **20:4** Nai' Danial 7:9,22 ✡ **20:8** Nai' Yeskial 7:2, 38:2,9,15

ein ok-oke'. Rarit sin nfei ntein surat bian, es re' surat re' antui tuaf-tuaf re' of he nmoin nok Uisneno tar antea nabar-baar. Onaim In nafeek atoin amaets ein naan sin rasin, natuin saa'-saa' re' sin nmo'en, nahuum on re' matu'i et suurt ein naan.✡
13 Rarit are' amaets ein ok-oke', sin arsin neman ma nbaiseun 'toko prenat naan. Sin arsin re' naan, re' anmaten nbin auf meto', ai' nbin tasi. Rarit Uisneno nafeek sin rasin mese'-mese', natuin saa'-saa' re' sin nmoe' sin.
14 Rarit Uisneno nporin nain ‘'Maten’ neu tais ai re' npiin nabar-baar naan. In nporin nain ‘Bare neu Amates’ amsa', n'ain tais ai naan amsa'. Tais ai abar-barat naan, es re' bare' 'maten no nuan ii.
15 Tuaf-tuaf re' sin kaank ein ka matu'i fa nbin surat naan amsa', nporin nataam sin neu tais ai abar-barat naan. Fin surat naan, es re' antui tuaf fatuf na'ko tuaf re' anmonin piut-piut nok Uisneno.

21

Nai' Yohanis ankius niit neno tunan ma pah-pinan mamaas fe'u

1 Rarit au 'kius 'iit neno tunan ma pah-pinan huum maas fe'u, fin neno tunan ma pah-pinan huum maas amnaa' namnekun nrarin. Tais je msa', ka mamnita' fa goen.✡
2 Rarit au 'kius 'iit Uisneno In kota kninu', es re' Yerusalem Fe'u, ansaun neem na'ko sonaf neno tunan. Kota naan nabarab anrair, on re' baroit bifee re' he nnao nseun in mone.✡
3 Rarit au 'neen hanaf ma'tain es, anpoi na'ko 'toko prenat naan am nak,
“Amkius mirek-reko'!
Anmurai oras ia, Uisneno In Umi et mansian ii sin sonak ma sin atnaank ein.
Anmurai neno ia, Uisneno anmoin nabu-bua nok Iin na.
Fin In njair sin Uisneno.
Ma sin anjarin In aanh ein.
In of nok sin piut-piut.
Ma In nabu-bua nok sin nabar-baar.✡
4 In of annoes nain sin maat nuu ngguin,
he sin kais ankae npin-piuns ein antein.
Natuin anbi bare naan, ka tiit tain fa amenat antein.
Ma nbi bare naan, ka tiit tain fa amates antein.
Are' kanan rais susat nana'renat re' un-unu' te, nasusab ma nnana'renab, ka tiit attein sin fa goen.
Are' kanan ha'mu'it ma ma'ne'at re' un-unu' te nha'mui', namnekun nrarin.”✡
5 Rarit In re' antuun On anbi 'toko prenat naan, na'uab am nak, “Amkius mirek-reko', natuin Au u'fe'u are' kanan saa'-saa'.” Rarit In na'uab antein neu kau mnak, “Amtui nai! Are' kanan mansian bisa npirsai Au Uabk ein, natuin uab ein naan, ro batuur!”
6 Rarit In natoon antein kau mnak,
“Are' saa'-saa' re' Au 'ba'an 'ain sin na'ko afi unu' naan, njarin nrarin.
Natuin Au re' ia,
Alfa ntea Omega.
Ma Au re' ia,

✡ **20:12** Nai' Danial 7:9-10 ✡ **21:1** Nai' Yesaya 65:17, 66:22, 2 Nai' Petrus 3:13 ✡ **21:2** Nai' Yesaya 52:1, Rasi Mnitas neu nai' Yohanis 3:12, Nai' Yesaya 61:10 ✡ **21:3** Nai' Yeskial 37:27, A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 26:11,12 ✡ **21:4** Nai' Yesaya 25:8, 35:10, 65:19

A ntea Z,
Are' saa'-saa' ii na'uun ma na'ba'an nbin Kau,
anmurai na'ko ahunut ntea amunit.
Are' kanan mansian ameon oe,
Au of a'feen sin oe ma ninun kuuk ruum-ruum aah,
na'ko oe mata' re' neiki 'honis, maut he mansian ein anmonin batuur.✡
7 Are' kanan mansian re' naran ma natuin Uisneno In raan a'honis amneot ma amnonot,
sin of antoup naan kuuk tetus-athoen ein re' ia.
Fin Au of a'jair sin Uisneno,
ma sin anjarin Au aanh ein.✡
8 Mes anmui' tuaf bian re' of anporin napoitan sin,
neun tais ai bariri, re' npiin ka nasnaas niit fa.
Nahuum on re' atoin amtaus,
tuaf re' nkoit Nai' Yesus,
tuaf re' an'oemeet,
tuaf re' anmakaken ma nmakonin nok tuaf re' sin ka moen ja fa, ai' ka fee ja fa,
aroor mansian,
afuat neu nitu,
araut,
ma aputa-kriut.
Sin ar-arsin naan of nait inporin sin neu tais ai,
re' anteek ee nak, 'bare' 'maten no nuan ii.' "

Nai' Yohanis ankius niit kota Yerusalem huum maas fe'u

9 Onaim au 'kius 'iit tuaf es na'ko tua hiut ein na'kon sonaf neno tunan re' neon goes ii anna'an bokor re' matua' nok Uisneno In to'os. In neem nateef nok kau, rarit na'uab am nak, "Uum meu ia fe'! Natuin au he ukrira' ko baroit bifee re' he nkabin nok 'Bib-kaes Ana'."
10 Onaim Uisneno In Asmaan Akninu' ntoom kau. On naan amsa' ameput sonaf neno tunan tuaf es neik kau 'sae 'eu 'toe'f es, re' 'raat re'uf. Anbi naan, in na'krira' kau kota Yerusalem, es re' Uisneno In kota kninu' naan, re' ansaun neem na'ko Uisneno nbi sonaf neno tunan.✡
11 Kota naan reok re'uf! Anmui' me'u re' ntana' npoi na'ko Uisneno In pina' ma kraha', on re' faut intan re' nariim. Tar antea kota naan me'u ok-oke'.
12 Anmui' rame' namteut nfuun natef-tefan kota naan. Anmui' eon ko'u bo'es am nua. Anmu'i ameput sonaf neno tunan tuaf bo'es am nua msa', re' anpao eon' ein naan. Anbi eon' ein naan, matu'i uuf bo'es am nua na'ko pah Isra'el sin kaank ein.*
13 Eon ko'u teun nbain ein neu pasa' neon-saet. Teun anbain ein neu pasa' neon-teas. Teun anbain ein neu pasa' ponain. Ma tenu ntenin nbain ein neu pasa' haa'-nua.✡
14 Rame' naan nahaek ee nbi faut fanderen kou'-ko'un fua' bo'es am nua. Anbi fatun naan mese'-mese' matu'i kanaf tuaf mese'-mese' na'ko haef tuaf bo'es am nua. Haef ein naan esan re' antuthae 'Bib-kaes Ana' oras In nbi pah-pinan.

✡ **21:6** Nai' Yesaya 55:1 ✡ **21:7** 2 Nai' Samuel 7:14, Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 89:26-27 ✡ **21:10** Nai' Yeskial 40:2 * **21:12** Tatuin atoin ahinit anbi Suur Akninu', nomer bo'es am nua naan, nomer re' naruru' mansian re' namtiis ma namkeis. ✡ **21:13** Nai' Yeskial 48:30-35

15 Rarit tuaf ameput re' na'uab neu kau naan, annaa' hau ukur amnatu'
noon es, he n'ukur kota naan in eon ko'un ma in rame'.✡
16 In n'ukur nahuun neu kota naan in rame' re' on re' segi empat. In
amnanun ma mnaun paran, 'ratan huma' mese', es re' kiru nifun nua
mnatun nua mbo' nua (2.220).†
17 Rarit in n'ukur rame' naan in mafaun, meter bo' nee mniim, natuin
mansian ii in hau ukur.‡
18 Rame' naan, sin nmoe' je na'ko faut arimat, re' in kaan ee, *yaspis*. Ma
are' kanan saa'-saa' re' anbi kota naan in nanan, sin nmoe' je na'ko mnaut
afa' re' nrear on re' ninu.
19 Faut fanderen fua' bo'es am nua re' naan, anmoe' sin na'kon faut
arimat huma'-huma' re' ma'osa'. Faut fua' ahunut naan, npaek faut *yaspis*
re' anpiin snaa mamate'. Faut fua' nuan ii, npaek faut *nilam* re' anpiin
snaa biru. Faut fua' teun ii npaek faut *mirah* re' anpiin snaa me'e. Faut
fua' haan ii npaek faut *samrut* re' anpiin snaa mamate'.
20 Faut fua' niim ii, npaek faut *unam* re' nmarapis soklat-muti'. Faut
fua' nee' ji, npaek faut *sardius* re' anpiin snaa me'e. Faut fua' hiutn ii,
anpaek faut *ratna cempaka* re' anpiin snaa moro-mnatu'. Faut fua' faun ii,
anpaek faut *beril* re' anpiin snaa biur-mamate'. Faut fua' seo' gui, npaek
faut *krisolit* re' anpiin snaa moro'-moro'. Faut fua' bo' ii, anpaek faut
krisopras re' anpiin snaa mamaet mainuki'. Faut fua' bo'es am mees ii,
anpaek faut *lasuardi* re' anpiin snaa biru on re' oe tasi. Ma faut fua' bo'es
am nua' ii, anpaek faut *kecubung* re' anpiin snaa umub.
21 Ma eon ko'u bo'es am nua naan, anmoe' sin na'kon mutiara fua' bo'es
am nua. Eon es ate anmoe' je nok mutiara fua' es. Ma kota naan in raan
uuf, anmoe' je na'ko mnaut afa' re' nariim on re' ninu.✡

22 Mes au 'kius, ka tiit fa uim onen anbi kota naan, natuin Uisneno
akuasat anneis-neis, nok 'Bib-kaes Ana' anbin naan piut-piut. Etun
mansian ein na'besan an'ani haa Sin.
23 Kota naan amsa' ka nperluu fa manas ma funan he ntana', natuin
Uisneno In masan ntana' anbi bare naan. Ma 'Bib-kaes Ana' naan njair on
re' pauk apinat.✡
24 Atoni' na'ko are' kanan uuf ma pah anbi pah-pinan, of neman ma
ntaman neun me'u naan. Uisf ein abitan pah-pinan amsa', neman ma
neik sin a'mui'k ein re' ma'tani' anbin bare naan.✡
25 Anbi bare naan ka tiit attein fa oras fai. Etun ka nperluu fa he ta'eek
eno' he ttaam teu kota.
26 Sin of antaam neikin neun kota naan, are' kanan saa'-saa' re' arekot,
ma are' rais hormaat na'kon pah ma 'pen-pene nbi pah-pinan.✡
27 Mes tuaf re' ka bole fa he ntaam neu bare naan, es re' amaufiunt ein
ok-oke', on re' afuat, amakaket, ma aputa-kriut. Tuaf re' bole ntaam, es
re' suma tuaf-tuaf re' in kaan ee matu'i et 'Bib-kaes Ana' naan In surat, re'
antui kanaf na'ko tuaf amonit re' natuin Uisneno piut-piut.✡

✡ **21:15** Nai' Yeskial 40:3 † **21:16** Suur Akninu' uab Yunani antui mnak, *stadia* nifun bo'es am nua (12.000). ‡ **21:17** Suur Akninu' uab Yunani antui nbi re' ia mnak, *"peihon* nautn es bo' haa mhaa*"*. *Peihon* es ate, huma' mese' nok rakat nua. Onaim bo'es am nua anfain no bo'es am nua, es re' nautn es bo' haa mhaa (144). Onaim karu bo'es am nua in oetn ii nak, namtiis, nautn es bo' haa mhaa in oetn ii nak, ro namtisi nfiin. ✡ **21:21** Nai' Yesaya 54:11-12 ✡ **21:23** Nai' Yesaya 60:19-20 ✡ **21:24** Nai' Yesaya 60:3 ✡ **21:26** Nai' Yesaya 60:11 ✡ **21:27** Nai' Yesaya 52:1, Nai' Yeskial 44:9

22

Noe ma roet re' neikin rasi 'honis

1 Rarit ameput na'ko sonaf neno tunan tuaf es nakrira' kau noe jes, re'
oe nasai nbi bare naan neik rasi 'honis. Oe naan kniun ii on re' ninu. In
nasai npoi na'ko Uisneno nok 'Bib-kaes Ana' Sin a'toko prenat.✡
2 Onaim in nasai neu raan uuf ee in atnanan anbi kota naan. Anbi noe
naan in bian am bian, anmui' naan hau roet uu' goes re' neik rasi 'honis.
Hau roet naan nafua toon es ate no bo'es am nua. Fuun es ate, nafua no
goes. In noon ee, bisa njair re'u he npairoir are' kanan uuf ma pah anbi
pah-pinan.✡
3 Mes are' saa'-saa' re' Uisneno antitar napoitan sin ma nfee kasat neu
sin, ka tiit sin fa nbin kota naan. Abitan kota naan, suma es re' Uisneno
ma 'Bib-kaes Ana' re' antuun Ok ma napreent Ein anbin Sin a'toko prenat,
ma Sin aan renu'-aan reka' sin re' na'besan ma na'ruir ein neu Sin.✡
4 Sin ar-arsin bisa nkius niit Uisneno In human ma In masan. Ma
Uisneno In kanan matu'i et sin iirk ein mese'-mese'.
5 Anbi bare naan, ka tiit tain fa oras fai. Onaim Uisneno Iin na, sin ka
nperluun fa manas, ai' paku, natuin Uisneno kuun es antana' kota naan.
Sin of annaa' nokan aprenat anbi bare naan tar antea nabar-baar.✡

Usif Yesus nasoup In rais manba'an

6 Rarit ameput naan natoon kau mnak, “Are' saa'-saa' re' au utoon ko
sin re' ia, ro batuur. Are' mansian bisa npirsain saa'-saa' re' au u'uab sin
naan. Afi unu', Uisneno npaek In Asmaan ee he natoon In Kabin ma Prenat
sin neu In mafefa kniun' ein. Mes oras ia, In npaek In ameput na'ko sonaf
neno tunan he natoon neu In aanh ein anmatoom nok are' kanan rasi re'
ka 'roo fa ntein ate, ro he njarin.”
7 Rarit Nai' Yesus na'uab am nak, “Mimnau! Ka 'roo fa nteni' te, Au 'uum
een. Anbi surat re' ia, antui nain are' saa'-saa' re' he njarin. Are' kanan
mansian re' natuin surat ia in tuis ein, sin of es re' an'ua pa'en ma n'ua
rekon.”
8 Atui surat re' ia, es re' au, nai' Yohanis kau. Au re' ia, es re' a'neen
a'rair, ma 'kius 'iit kuuk rasin re' ia ok-oke'. A'neen a'rair on naan ate,
au 'ri'tuu he u'besan a'bi ameput sonaf neno tunan in haen. Fin in es re'
nakrira' rasin re' ia ok-oke' neun kau.
9 Mes in nakain kau mnak, “Hoe! Ho kais ammoe' on naan! Ho ro he
mu'besan meu Uisneno kuun. Kais mu'besan kau. Fin au re' ia, suma aan
renu'-aan reka' on re' ho, ma ho aok-bian sin re' anjarin In mafefa kniun'
ein, ma tuaf bian anteni' re' anmoe' natuin saa'-saa' re' matu'i nbin surat
ia in nanan.
10 Ho kais mu'nifa' surat re' ia in afan meu tuaf bian. Natuin ka 'roo fa
te, saa'-saa' re' matu'i nbin surat ia, ro he njarin.
11 Are' kanan mansian re' anhai'nisib ma n'oemetab,
amkonan sin he sin n'oemetan piut-piut.
Mes are' kanan mansian re' anmonin nok akninu',
sin arsin ro he nmonin nok akninu' piut.
Are' kanan mansian re' anmaufinun,
amkonan sin he nmaufinun piut.
Mes are' kanan mansian re' anmo'en reko,
sin ro he nmo'en rais reko piut-piut.”✡

✡ **22:1** Nai' Yeskial 47:1, Nai' Sakarias 14:8 ✡ **22:2** Reta' Ahun-hunut 2:9 ✡ **22:3** Nai' Sakarias 14:11 ✡ **22:5** Nai' Yesaya 60:19, Nai' Danial 7:18 ✡ **22:11** Nai' Danial 12:10

12 Rarit Nai' Yesus na'uab antein am nak, “Mimnau mirek-reko'! Natuin
ka 'roo fa ntein, Au 'uum een. Au of a'baras 'eu tuaf-tuaf, utuin saa'-saa'
re' sin nmo'e nrair sin.✡
13 Au re' ia,
Alfa ntea Omega.
Au re' ia,
A ntea Z.
Are' kanan saa'-saa' ii na'uun ma na'ba'an nbin Kau,
anmurai na'ko ahunut tar amunit.✡
14 Tuaf-tuaf re' ansafen nrair sin paken, an'ua pa'en ma n'ua rekon.
Fin sin of napenin hak he ntaman npe'on eon ko'u neun kota naan in nanan.
Tuaf-tuaf re' anmonin nrarin nok akninu', an'ua pa'en ma n'ua rekon.
Fin sin of napenin mainuan he nbukae hau fua roet re' neiki 'honis abar-barat.✡
15 Mes tua sona' ma 'teta', ka bole fa he ntaman neun bare naan.
Re' ka Uisneno Iin na fa, ka bole fa he natuan nbin bare naan.
Sin esan re' tuaf-tuaf re' ka npirsain fa neun Uisneno,*
amakaket, afuat,
amarorot, araut,
ma aputa-kriut.
Sin arsin re' naan, ka bole fa he ntaman.
Sin arsin re' naan, maut he sin nbin mone'.
16 Au re' ia, Nai' Yesus Kau. Au 'sonu' Au ameput na'ko sonaf neno tunan
he natoon rasin re' ia ok-oke', he hi mnao mitoon Au rais manba'an neu
jema'at bare hiut.
Au re' ia, usif nai' Daut in sufan-ka'un.
Au re' ia, Usif re' anaa' aprenat.
Au snaaf ii, meu re'uf,
nahuum on re' Faif Nome.
Au snaaf ii, ma'tain re'uf,
nahuum on re' Faif Nome.”✡
17 Uisneno In Asmaan Akninu' naskau mnak, “Atkoen ok teem teu ia,
tua!”
Baroit bifee naan no'en am nak, “Atkoen ok teem nai, tua!”
Maut he tuaf-tuaf re' anneen naskau msa' am nak, “Atkoen ok teem nai,
tua!”
Maut he tuaf-tuaf re' anmeon oe, nkoen ok neman he nbukaen oe,
Maut he tuaf-tuaf re' anromin he nbukae oe re' neik rasi 'honis,
iim he msium ma mtoup nai, tua!
Tuaf bole nait oe naan,
ruum-ruum ahaa.
Tuaf bole niun oe naan,
ma ka nfee fa roit.✡

✡ **22:12** Nai' Yesaya 40:10, 62:11, Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 28:4, Nai' Yeremias 17:10 ✡ **22:13** Rasi Mnitas neu nai' Yohanis 1:8, Nai' Yesaya 44:6, 48:12, Rasi Mnitas neu nai' Yohanis 1:17, 2:8 ✡ **22:14** Reta' Ahun-hunut 2:9, 3:22 * **22:15** Suur Akninu' uab Yunani antui mnak, “asu”. Atoin Yahudis biasa sin npaek uab tuka' “asu” he njair uab manporin re' anruur atoin ka Yahudis fa, es re' atoni' 'teta' sin “re' ka npirsai fa Uisneno”. Anbi era' re' ia, nai' Yohanis na'uab anmatoom nok pukan huma'-huma' re' ka ntaam fa on sonaf neno tunan. Ahuunt ee, es re' “tuaf re' ka npirsai fa Uisneno”. Re' ia, ka rasi re' anmatoom fa nok asu he ntaam on sonaf neno tunan. ✡ **22:16** Nai' Yesaya 11:1,10 ✡ **22:17** Nai' Yesaya 55:1

Nai' Yohanis in rais manbasan amunit

18 Au re' ia, nai' Yohanis kau. Au umnaub tuaf-tuaf ki arki re' of amneen
ma mrees saa'-saa' re' Uisneno nfei nrair sin neu kau anbi surat re' ia,
on nai: karu anmui' tuaf re' nafaof ai' ansaot saa'-saa' antein neu surat
re' ia, Uisneno of anhukun ma napein siraak hiut re' In nasanut sin neun
pah-pinan naan.
19 Ma karu anmui' tuaf-tuaf re' nabait ma nakuran saa'-saa' na'ko surat
re' ia, Uisneno of nait nain in hak, he kais antaam nok anbi kota kninu',
ma in kais anbukae hau fua roet re' neik rasi 'honis abar-barat.✡
20 Nai' Yesus kuun es re' neikn On anfei ma nakrira' rasin re' ia ok-oke'.
In anbasan amsa' am nak, “Ro tebe! Ka 'roo fa goen ate, Au 'uum een.”
Usi' Yesus, amkoen Om uum nai, tua!
21 Au 'toit he Usif Yesus nakrira' In nekan arekot neu Iin na ok-oke'.
Tebes namneo. Amin.

Na'ko au,
Nai' Yohanis kau, tua.

✡ **22:19** Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 4:2, 12:32